

Chas H. Ramm

Lest you forget
John H. Davis.

478 45

INDEX

TO THE

LAWS OF CALIFORNIA

1850-1907

INCLUDING THE STATUTES, THE CODES, AND THE CONSTITUTION OF
1879, TOGETHER WITH AMENDMENTS THERETO

ALSO

A LIST OF SECTIONS OF THE CODES ADDED, AMENDED OR REPEALED SINCE THEIR
ADOPTION; A LIST OF STATUTES REPEALED BY THE CODES; A LIST OF
THE STATUTES REMAINING IN FORCE; AND CODE COMMIS-
SIONER'S NOTES, SESSIONS OF 1905 AND 1907

Prepared in accordance with Acts of the Legislature approved March 15, 1907,
and March 18, 1907, under the supervision of

JOHN F. DAVIS

Commissioner for the Revision and Reform of the Law

W. H. ORRICK, Sec'y

DISCARD

SEPTEMBER 30, 1907



SACRAMENTO:

W. W. SHANNON, : : : SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING

1908

EXPLANATIONS.

The following abbreviations are used :

Const. =Constitution.

C. C. =Civil Code.

C. C. P.=Code of Civil Procedure.

Pen. C.=Penal Code.

Pol. C.=Political Code.

The figures preceding and those following the colon refer respectively to year and page of statutes.

The unconstitutional code amendments of 1901 (1901:117-265, 332-433, 433-513) are omitted from the following index, but are included in the list of sections of the codes added, amended, or repealed.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ALPHABETICAL INDEX	3
STATUTES REMAINING IN FORCE.....	878
STATUTES REPEALED BY THE CODES AS ORIGINALLY ENACTED	945
TABULATION OF CODE SECTIONS ADDED, AMENDED, OR REPEALED	963
CODE COMMISSIONER'S NOTES ON CODE SECTIONS ADDED, AMENDED, OR REPEALED IN SESSIONS OF 1905 AND 1907...	1017
TABULATION OF NUMBERS OF THE POLITICAL CODE.....	1056

INDEX

TO THE

LAWS OF CALIFORNIA

1850-1907

A

ABALONES.

PROTECTION of.....Pen. C.
§ 628 by amendment 1901:54; amended 1903:23; 1905:186; 1907:301

ABANDONED PITS, must be covered.....1903:283

ABANDONMENT. See also *Children*.

CHILD, by parent, evidence of relinquishment of right of controlling...C. C. § 211
defined as to.....1873-4:298;

act amended 1877-8:82. C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4:196; 1905:728

finer, collected for, disposition of.....Pen. C. § 273c, added 1905:760

omitting to provide food and shelter.....Pen. C. § 270; amended 1905:758

penalty for.....1873-4:297;

act amended 1877-8:82. Pen. C. § 271. Pen. C. § 271a, added 1905:758

when parent not liable for support furnished.....C. C. § 208

HIGHWAYS, continue until abandoned.....Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883:6

HOMESTEAD, declaration effective, when.....C. C. § 1244

how abandoned.....C. C. § 1243

HUSBAND, abandoned by wife, not bound to support her,
C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4:193

INTENTIONAL, certain code provisions not to apply to.....C. C. § 1872

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS.....1893:520

MARINE INSURANCE, abandonment irrevocable.....C. C. § 2729

acceptance conclusive.....C. C. § 2728

acceptance not necessary.....C. C. § 2727

agents of insured become agents of insurer.....C. C. § 2726

defined in.....C. C. § 2716

equivalent to transfer of interest.....C. C. § 2724

freightage affected, how.....C. C. § 2730

ineffective, when to be.....C. C. § 2720

insured entitled to payment without notice, when.....C. C. § 2709

liability of insurer on refusal to accept.....C. C. § 2731

made orally or in writing.....C. C. § 2721

must be unqualified.....C. C. § 2718

notice, requisites of.....C. C. § 2722

omission of, does not prevent recovery of loss.....C. C. § 2732

resorted to, when may be.....C. C. § 2717

sustained only on cause specified.....C. C. § 2723

time of making.....C. C. § 2719

waiver of formal.....C. C. § 2725

SCHOOL LANDS, of entry, how made.....Pol. C. § 3570

SHIP may be abandoned with advice of officers.....C. C. § 2040

SHIPMASTER, duties of, on.....C. C. § 2041

authority of, ceases on.....C. C. § 2381

WIFE, by husband.....Pen. C. §§ 270a, 270b, added 1907:91

ABATEMENT.

ACTION, not abated by death or transfer....C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4:295

LEGACY, takes place, how.....C. C. § 1362

NUISANCE. See *Nuisances*.

ABBREVIATIONS.

USE OF, in court proceedings.....C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880:43

in assessing taxes.....Pol. C. § 3884; amended 1901:654

ABDUCTION. See also *Prostitution*.

- CHILD STEALING, punishment of.....Pen. C. § 278; amended 1901: 269
- FEMALES under eighteen, punishment of.....Pen. C. § 267
- JURISDICTION of offense of.....Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11
- PUNISHMENT of abduction of women.....Pen. C. § 265
- RIGHTS of personal relation forbid.....C. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68

ABERDEEN (SHIP), resolution on removal of wreck.....1854: 217

ABORTION.

- ADVERTISEMENT to procure, penalty for publishing.....1858: 204
- of means for producing, a felony.....Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430
- CORROBORATIVE EVIDENCE necessary for conviction,
Pen. C. § 1108; amended 1905: 696
- PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 274
- SUBMISSION to, punishment for.....Pen. C. § 275

ABSENCE.

- COUNTY OFFICERS, from state, consent necessary.....Pol. C.
§ 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C.
§ 4313, added 1907: 556. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475
- HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, limitation on,
Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50; 1883: 52; 1887: 232
- JUDICIAL OFFICERS forfeit office by, when.....Const. art. 6 § 9
- STATE OFFICERS, time allowed.....Pol. C. § 853; amended 1883: 280; 1897: 78
- STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, effect upon.....C. C. P. § 351
- TRIAL by jury may be waived by.....C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311

ABSENT HEIRS.

- AGENT to represent.....C. C. P. § 1691; amended 1895: 74
- ATTORNEY to represent, appointment and compensation,
C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106; repealed 1903: 243

ABSTRACT OF JUDGMENT.

- JUSTICE'S COURT, effect of docketing.....C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
- filing and docketing of, from.....C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
- furnishing of, in.....C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
- lien created by recording.....C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114

ABSTRACT OF TITLE.

- FURNISHING of, in action for partition.....C. C. P. § 799; amended 1907: 608
- MAKING and verification of, in action for partition.....C. C. P. § 800

ACADEMIES, issuing arms, etc. to.....1862: 483. 1871-2: 121. Pol. C. § 380

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. See *California Academy of Sciences*.

ACCEPTANCE. See also *Abandonment; Accord; Bill of Exchange*.

- CONTRACT, acceptance of benefits equivalent to consent to.....C. C. § 1589
- acceptance must be absolute and unqualified.....C. C. § 1585
- performance of conditions of proposal is.....C. C. § 1584

ACCESSION.

- ABANDONED bed of stream.....C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
- ALLUVION, accession to real property by.....C. C. § 1014
- FIXTURES attached to real property.....C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
- ISLAND formed by division of stream.....C. C. § 1018
- in navigable streams.....C. C. § 1016
- LAND accumulated in unnavigable streams.....C. C. § 1017
- OWNER may reclaim bank carried away.....C. C. § 1015
- OWNERSHIP of thing formed by uniting several.....C. C. § 1025
- PRINCIPAL PART, what is to be considered.....C. C. §§ 1026, 1027
- PROPERTY may be acquired by.....C. C. § 1000
- THING formed by willful use of materials of another.....C. C. § 1031
- formed by uniting materials and workmanship.....C. C. § 1028
- formed from materials of several owners.....C. C. § 1030
- made from inseparable materials.....C. C. § 1029

ACCESSORY.

- DEFINED.....1850: 230. Pen. C. § 32
- DISTINCTION between accessory before the fact and the principal abrogated,
Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
- ELECTION laws, in violation of.....Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
- INDICTMENT or information against,
Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
- JURISDICTION of action against.....Pen. C. § 791
- LOTTERIES, penalty for aiding.....Pen. C. § 322
- MISDEMEANOR, aiding in.....Pen. C. § 659
- PROSECUTION and punishment of, irrespective of principal,
Pen. C. § 972; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 15
- PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 33

- ACCIDENT, ground for new trial.....C. C. P. § 657
- ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES.
FORMATION and powers of.....1891: 126. C. C. §§ 453*d*-453*p*, added 1905: 418
- ACCOMPLICE. See also *Accessory*.
EVIDENCE of, must be corroborated.....Pen. C. § 1111
- ACCORD.
ACCEPTANCE of consideration of, called satisfaction.....C. C. § 1523
DEFINED.....C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240
EFFECT of.....1867-8: 31. C. C. § 1522
PART PERFORMANCE, when accepted, extinguishes obligation,
C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
- ACCOUNT, money of.....1850: 459. Pol. C. §§ 3272-3274
- ACCOUNTANCY.
APPOINTMENT, qualification, and duties of members of state board of..1901: 645
- ACCOUNTANTS, certified public.....1901: 645
- ACCOUNTS. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Guardians*.
BOOKS of, entries in, when admissible in evidence.....C. C. P. § 1947
CAUSE OF ACTION upon, accrues when.....C. C. P. § 344
CONSIGNEE, rendering of false by, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
EMPLOYEE must render.....C. C. § 1986
EXECUTORS and administrators. See *Executors and Administrators*.
FALSIFICATION of, by public officers, a felony,
Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39; 1905: 53
PARTNERS may be required to render for certain profits.....C. C. § 2438
liability of, to render.....C. C. § 2412
REFERENCE may be ordered for examination of.....C. C. P. § 639
SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS must render.....C. C. P. § 1417; amended 1907: 323
STATEMENT of, in pleading.....C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
TAKING and proof, on failure to answer,
C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905: 42; 1907: 712
TRUSTEE must render, when.....C. C. § 2237
VOLUNTARY interferer with property must render.....C. C. § 2078
- ACCRETION. See *Accession*.
- ACCUMULATION.
ACCUMULATION of income may be directed, how.....C. C. § 724
ALLOWANCE made from, for support of minor.....C. C. § 726
DIRECTIONS for, when void.....C. C. §§ 723, 725
INCOME, rules for disposition of.....C. C. § 722
SURPLUS of, in trust, when liable to creditors.....C. C. § 859
- ACCUSATION.
ANSWER of defendant to.....Pen. C. § 762
of defendant, when objection is overruled.....Pen. C. § 765
APPEAL from judgment, how taken.....Pen. C. § 770; amended 1905: 251
ATTORNEY, on information against.....C. C. P. §§ 290, 291; amended 1880: 58
DELIVERY and service of.....Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32
DENIAL of truth of.....Pen. C. § 764
FORM of, against officers.....Pen. C. § 759
GRAND JURY may present for misconduct in office.....Pen. C. § 758
JUDGMENT upon conviction.....Pen. C. § 769
OBJECTION to sufficiency of, form of.....Pen. C. § 763
OFFICERS, against, must be found in what court..Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34
PROCEEDINGS on plea or denial by defendant.....Pen. C. § 766
when defendant does not appear.....Pen. C. § 761
PROCESS for witnesses, state and defendant entitled to.....Pen. C. § 768
REMOVAL from office, proceedings for, commenced by.....Pen. C. § 889
TRIAL, how conducted.....Pen. C. § 767
- ACKERSON, JOHN W., granted leave of absence.....1865-6: 880
- ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.
APPRENTICESHIP of alien minors, of contracts of,
C. C. § 275; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 563
ARTICLES of incorporation.....C. C. § 292; amended 1873-4: 199; 1905: 503
ASSIGNMENT for benefit of creditors.....C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
ASSOCIATIONS, acknowledgments of, legalized.....1885: 55
BEFORE WHOM may be taken in this State,
1850: 249. C. C. § 1180; amended 1880: 2; 1891: 214. C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2; 1891: 214; 1905: 603
taken without the State.....C. C. § 1182
taken without the United States.....C. C. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 227

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS. (*Continued.*)

- BY N. M. BONHAM legalized.....1875-6: 572
 CERTIFICATE OF, by attorney in fact, form of.....C. C. § 1192
 by corporation, form of.....C. C. § 1190; amended 1905: 603
 by justice of the peace.....C. C. § 1194
 by married woman, form of.....C. C. § 1191; repealed 1891: 137
 by officer taking.....C. C. § 1188; amended 1873-4: 227
 correction of.....1860: 179. C. C. § 1202; amended 1905: 604
 form of.....C. C. § 1189; amended 1891: 137; 1897: 43
 how authenticated.....C. C. § 1193
 CONVEYANCES, before whom may be proved,
 1850: 249; amended 1862: 578; 1865-6: 429
 COUNTY CLERKS, before, legalized.....1897: 29
 COURT COMMISSIONERS, legal when taken by.....1891: 20. 1897: 29
 DEPUTY, may be taken before.....C. C. § 1184
 HOMESTEAD, of declaration of.....C. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 230
 of instruments affecting.....C. C. §§ 1242, 1243
 INSTRUMENTS acknowledged by deputy recorders, legalized.....1859: 212
 INVENTORY of separate property of wife.....C. C. § 165
 JUDGES, authority of, to take.....C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
 JUDGMENT proving instrument, may be obtained,
 C. C. § 1203; amended 1905: 604
 JUDGMENTS may be recorded without.....C. C. § 1159; amended 1897: 97
 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, acknowledgments before, legalized.....1863: 760
 KNOWLEDGE that person taking is the individual described,
 C. C. § 1185; amended 1905: 603
 LETTERS PATENT, may be recorded without....C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85
 MARRIAGE, of declaration of.....C. C. § 77
 MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT contracts.....C. C. § 178
 MARRIED WOMEN, acknowledgments taken by county clerks, legalized. 1867-8: 203
 conveyances by, must be acknowledged.....C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137
 how taken..C. C. § 1186; repealed 1891: 137. C. C. § 1093; amended 1895: 53
 powers of attorney by.....C. C. § 1094; amended 1895: 39
 MORTGAGE of real property.....C. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262
 of personal property.....C. C. § 2963
 PARTNERSHIPS, of certificates of formation of special.....C. C. § 2480
 POWERS of officers authorized to take.....C. C. § 1201
 PRISONERS, validity of acknowledgments by,
 1862: 496. Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435
 PRIVATE WRITINGS, may be acknowledged and certified,
 C. C. P. § 1948; amended 1873-4: 387
 PROOF of execution without.....C. C. § 1195
 RECORDERS, deeds acknowledged before, legalized.....1852: 166
 RECORDING, instruments must be acknowledged before,
 C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 226; 1905: 602
 VALIDATING defective,
 1852: 166. 1859: 212. 1860: 179. 1875-6: 572. 1885: 55. 1891: 20.
 1897: 29. C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108
 VALIDITY of instrument dependent upon laws in force when taken...C. C. § 1205
- ACQUITTAL.**
 BAR TO PROSECUTION, when.....Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
 when not.....Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19
 when jurisdiction is concurrent.....Pen. C. §§ 793, 794
 DISCHARGE of defendant for witness is.....Pen. C. § 1101
 DOUBT of defendant on, in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1447
 DOUBT as to guilt is ground for.....Pen. C. § 1096
 FOREIGN, sufficient defense on trial for same act.....Pen. C. § 656
 FORMER, defined.....Pen. C. § 1022; amended 1880: 19
 INSUFFICIENT evidence, court may advise on.....Pen. C. § 1118
 JUDGMENT of, may be given on informal verdict.....Pen. C. § 1162
- ACTS.** See also *Bills, Legislative; Laws; Statutes.*
 EXTENSION of time, by state board of equalization for performance of
 certain.....Pol. C. § 3705; amended 1905: 318; 1906: 76
 of time in which to perform.....1906: 8
- ACTS CONTINUED IN FORCE BY THE CODES.**
 BONDS, acts for issuance of state.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
 CHARTERS of municipal corporations.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
 CHINESE houses of ill-fame, suppression of,
 1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84
 CONSOLIDATION acts of cities and counties.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
 CRUELTY to animals, societies for prevention of,
 1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2: 393; continued in
 force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502

ACTS CONTINUED IN FORCE BY THE CODES. (*Continued.*)

- EEL RIVER, regulation of salmon fishing on,
1859: 298; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- ESTRAYS, acts in relation to.....Pol. C. § 19
- FENCES, acts in relation to lawful.....Pol. C. § 19
- FISH, protection of, in Napa river and Sonoma creek,
1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- protection of, in Bolinas bay,
1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- FUNDING acts.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
- GAS companies, granting franchises to,
1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- HOME OF THE INEBRIATE, in relation to,
1869-70: 585; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- INSOLVENT debtors, act for relief of....1852: 69; amended 1858: 58; 1860:
283; 1863: 750; 1875-6: 581; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; C. C. P. § 1822
- JUDGES of the plains, acts in relation to.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
- LAKE MERRITT, protection of fish and game on,
1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- OFFICERS, acts relative to appointment of assistants for.....Pol. C. § 19
- OYSTERS, granting Todd & Morgan franchise to cultivate....1865-6: 721;
continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
- OYSTER BEDS, laying out and staking of.....1851: 432;
continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
- PRISON, branch state, acts in relation to.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
- RAILROADS, granting of subsidies to, by counties.....1869-70: 744, 746;
repealed 1871-2: 444, 445; 1873-4: 26; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19
- RODEOS, acts regulating.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
- SAN FRANCISCO justices' courts, act organizing and regulating,
1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued
in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21
- SISKIYOU COUNTY, marks and brands in,
1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- trout fishing in1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- STOCK RAISERS, protection of, in certain counties,
1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- TAXATION, local, acts in relation to.....Pol. C. § 19
- TAXES, act dividing counties into districts for collection of.....Pol. C. § 19
- TOWNSITES, execution of trusts in relation to,
1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
- TRESPASSING of animals, acts in relation to.....Pol. C. § 19
- WATER COMMISSIONERS and overseers, acts in relation to,
Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19

ACT OF GOD. See *Superhuman Cause*.

ACTIONS. See also *Civil Actions; Criminal Actions; Dismissal; Justices' Courts; Limitation of Actions; Parties; Practice Act; Real Property Suits Wherein State is a Party; Venue*.

- ABATEMENT of, when plaintiff's right to recover property terminates during
the pendency of the suit.....C. C. P. § 740
- AGAINST STATE, authorized on coyote scalp claims.....1901: 646
- APPROPRIATIONS for expenses of, where state is interested.....1895: 91
- APPLICATION for removal of trial in criminal cases, how made,
Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1905: 695
- BROUGHT by commission in lunacy,
Pol. C. § 2197, added 1903: 513; amended 1905: 184
- BY AND AGAINST executors and administrators, what maintainable,
C. C. P. § 1582; amended 1895: 80. C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584
- CERTAIN, permitted against state.....1901: 111
- CODE not to affect pending.....C. C. § 6. C. C. P. § 8. Pen. C. § 6. Pol. C. § 8
- COSTS and expenses of trial of persons charged with violations of fish laws
to be borne by the state.....1903: 20, amending act of 1887
- COUNTIES, prosecution or defense on behalf of.....1883:
307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 366
- CRIMINAL, services of city justice, recorder or marshal in, not a charge
against the county.....1905: 88
- DEFINED, as a judicial remedy.....C. C. P. § 22
- DIVORCE, judgments in actions for.....C. C. §§ 131, 132, added 1903: 75
- DOUBTS as to sanity of defendant during pendency of,
Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28; 1905: 222
- EMINENT DOMAIN, to have preference.....C. C. P. § 1264, added 1903: 165
- FOR CONDEMNATION by state harbor commissioners.....1895: 79
- KINDS of actions.....C. C. P. § 24
- INCLUDES special proceeding.....C. C. P. § 363

ACTIONS. (*Continued.*)

- ORDER FOR DISMISSAL of, a bar in cases of misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 1387; amended 1905: 724
- PENDENCY of, how long continues.....C. C. P. § 1049
- PROSECUTION of, when must be in the name of the real party in interest,
C. C. P. § 367; amended 1880: 63
- REMOVAL of, before trial.....Pen. C. § 1033; amended 1880:
19; 1887: 61; 1905: 695. Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61; 1905: 695
- SPANISH LANGUAGE, counties in which may be prosecuted in,
C. C. P. § 1056; repealed 1880: 111
- TAXES, delinquent personal, actions for collection of.....1903: 130
- TO DETERMINE adverse claims to property.....C. C. P. § 738; amended 1895: 72
- VALIDITY of drainage district bonds to be determined by.....1903: 307
- WHEN DEEMED PENDING.....C. C. P. § 1049

ACTIONS AGAINST STATE. See *Suits against State.*

- ADAIR, J. A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 226
- ADAMS, A. W., witnesses in case of, payment of.....1851: 536
- ADAMS, AMOS, issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1863-4: 46
- ADAMS, J. H., reimbursement of.....1873-4: 58
- ADEMPITION, advancement or gift to be taken as, when.....C. C. § 1351
- ADJOURNMENT.

- COURT of justice, for absence of judge.....C. C. P. § 139; amended
1880: 38; 1907: 681. C. C. P. § 140; amended 1880: 38; repealed 1907: 681
- LEGISLATURE, of, neither house to adjourn for more than three days,
Const. art. 4 § 14
power of governor in.....Const. art. 5 § 11

ADJUTANT-GENERAL. See also *National Guard; Quartermaster-General.*

- APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses,
1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736.
1871-2: 746. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887:
212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1895: 284. 1897: 360.
1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1906: 41. 1907: 865
for contingent expenses, etc., deficiency....1862: 555. 1863: 728. 1903: 177
for postage, expressage, etc.....1863: 521. 1863-4:
414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4:
901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74.
1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1895:
284. 1897: 360. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency,
1862: 555. 1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1877-8: 102. 1887: 172. 1903: 97
for rent of office,
1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586
for rent of office, deficiency.....1863-4: 453
for care of state armory, traveling expenses, etc.,
1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889:
441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for cartage, etc., deficiency.....1862: 555
for inspecting arms, troops, etc., deficiency.....1863: 728
for printing,
1899: 118. 1901: 32. 1903: 141, 535. 1905: 98, 735. 1907: 239, 866
for purchase of flag cabinet.....1880: 110
for purchase of safe.....1865-6: 679
for salary.....1861: 541. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4:
414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4:
900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74.
1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1895: 284.
1897: 359. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for salary, deficiency.....1862: 555
- ARMS and equipments, issuance of.....Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended
1880: 57; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. §§ 2039-2046, added 1905: 267
- ASSISTANT, appointment and rank of,
Pol. C. § 2110; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1923, added 1905: 291
appropriation for salary.....1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4:
900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74.
1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1895:
284. 1897: 359. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1869-70: 560
salary of.....Pol. C. § 2114; amended
1877-8: 5; 1889: 174; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 2086, added 1905: 258
- BOND of...Pol. C. § 2116; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1924, added 1905: 291

ADJUTANT-GENERAL. (*Continued.*)

- CLERKS, appropriation for salaries... 1862: 558. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414.
 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1889: 441.
 1897: 359. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
 appropriation for salaries, deficiency.
 1862: 555. 1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 560
 employment of additional, for the purpose of revising records of Cali-
 fornia Volunteers..... 1889: 228
 DUTIES of..... Pol. C. § 2107; amended
 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 40; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1923, added 1905: 291
 LAWS and regulations, publication of..... Pol. C. § 2117 by
 amendment 1881: 33; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1919, added 1905: 258
 PORTER, appropriation for salary..... 1863:
 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2:
 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881:
 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893:
 528. 1895: 284. 1897: 359. 1899: 359. 1901: 523. 1903: 535. 1907: 865
 appropriation for salary, deficiency..... 1862: 555. 1863: 728
 RECORDS, providing for the revision of..... 1889: 228
 REPORT TO GOVERNOR, must contain what,
 Pol. C. § 2108; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1923, added 1905: 291
 RESIDENCE of..... Pol. C. § 852
 SALARY of..... 1861: 321. 1862: 362. 1865-6:
 723. Pol. C. § 2113; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 2086, added 1905: 258
 how payable,
 Pol. C. § 2115; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 2086, added 1905: 258
ADMINISTRATION. See also *Administrators; Estates of Deceased Persons;*
Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Probate Act;
Public Administrators.
 CONTINUATION of, proceedings for..... C. C. P. § 1670, added 1891: 423
 ESTATE of less than \$1,500..... C. C. P. § 1469; amended 1875-6: 102; 1880: 88
 ORDER of persons entitled to administer,
 C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
 PERSONS incompetent to administer..... C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112
 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR to take charge of what estate,
 C. C. P. § 1726; amended 1880: 107
 TRANSFER of proceedings in, C. C. P. §§ 1431-1433; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435
ADMINISTRATORS. See also *Executors and Administrators; Letters of Admin-*
istration; Public Administrator.

In General.

- ACCOUNTS of, on revocation of letters..... C. C. P. § 1423
 to be rendered for information of court,
 C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100; 1907: 925
 ACTION on bond of executor or former administrator..... C. C. P. § 1586
 APPOINTMENT, discretion of court in making..... C. C. P. § 1367
 in case of resignation..... C. C. P. § 1427; amended 1880: 83
 of another, at request of person entitled to act,
 C. C. P. § 1379; amended 1877-8: 112; 1880: 113
 AUTHORITY of, with will annexed..... C. C. P. § 1356
 CITATION to, on petition for revocation of letters,
 C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359
 COSTS in actions by or against..... C. C. P. § 1031
 INCOMPETENT person, guardian to act for..... C. C. P. § 1368 by amendment 1893: 52
 MARRIED WOMEN incompetent to act..... C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11
 MINOR, guardian to act for..... C. C. P. § 1368
 OATHS and bonds of. See *Executors and Administrators.*
 ORDER of persons entitled to act as,
 C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
 PERSONS incompetent to act as..... C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112
 PREFERENCE of persons equally entitled to act..... C. C. P. § 1366
 SUIT, may bring without joining persons beneficially interested... C. C. P. § 369
 SUSPENSION of powers of..... C. C. P. § 1436; amended 1880: 84; 1907: 325

Special Administrators.

- ACCOUNTS, rendering of..... C. C. P. § 1417; amended 1907: 323
 APPOINTED, when to be..... C. C. P. § 1411; amended 1880: 82
 BONDS and oaths of..... C. C. P. § 1414; amended 1880: 82
 DUTIES of..... C. C. P. § 1415; amended 1880: 83
 LETTERS, when may be issued..... C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82
 POWERS cease on issuance of letters..... C. C. P. § 1416
 PREFERENCE to be given persons entitled to letters,
 C. C. P. § 1413; amended 1880: 82

- ADMIRALTY, record from foreign court, effect of.....C. C. P. § 1914
- ADMISSION.
- ATTORNEYS, of, to practice.....C. C. P. §§ 275-280;
amended 1873-4: 289, 404; 1877-8: 99; 1880: 55, 56; 1895: 56; 1905: 5
- FACTS, of, to avoid postponement.....C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
- GENUINENESS of INSTRUMENT, by failure to verify answer.....C. C. P. § 447
by plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301
when not admitted.....C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
- REFUSAL of, to places of amusement, a misdemeanor,
1893: 220. C. C. §§ 53, 54, added 1905: 554
- SERVICE of summons.....C. C. P. § 415
- ADOPTION of CHILDREN. See also *Children*.
- ACT providing for.....1869-70: 530
- AGE of person adopting.....C. C. § 222; amended 1873-4: 195
- CHILD may be adopted.....C. C. § 221
- CONSENT of child necessary, when.....C. C. § 225
of husband and wife or wife necessary.....C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195
of parents, when necessary,
C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24; 1893: 112; 1895: 39; 1903: 114
- EFFECT of.....C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
- HALF-ORPHANS, adoption from asylums.....C. C. § 224
by amendment 1893: 112; amended 1895: 39; 1903: 114; 1907: 331
- ILLEGITIMATE child, how adopted by father.....C. C. § 230
- JUDGE'S order for.....C. C. § 227; amended 1905: 555
- NAME of adopted child.....C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
- ORPHAN ASYLUMS, managers of, authorized to consent to,
1877-8: 963. C. C. § 224; amended 1895: 39; 1903: 114; 1907: 331
- PARENTS, former, relieved of responsibility.....C. C. § 229
- PROCEEDINGS on.....C. C. § 226; amended 1875-6: 69; 1880: 4; 1905: 555
- SPECIAL law authorizing, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
- ADULT.
- PERSON made so elsewhere, so considered here..C. C. § 30; repealed 1873-4: 182
not minor is.....C. C. § 27
- ADULT BLIND, HOME FOR. See also *Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind, Institution for*.
- ACT providing for establishment of.....1885: 18.
1887: 160; amended 1889: 14. Pol. C. §§ 2207-2207k, added 1907: 790
- ADMISSION, who entitled to,
1885: 19. 1887: 160. Pol. C. § 2207a, added 1907: 790
- APPROPRIATION for establishing.....1885: 18. 1887: 160
for dormitory.....1887: 234. 1907: 251
for pavement around grounds of.....1905: 207
for printing, etc.,
1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 141, 538. 1905: 98, 740. 1907: 869
for purchase of property for home.....1887: 175
for the erection of buildings.....1889: 89
for repairs.....1907: 185
for salaries of officers and employes of,
1897: 363. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
for support of.....1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 530. 1895: 285.
1897: 363. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 208, 738. 1907: 869
for workshop for.....1905: 97
- REQUESTS to, authorized.....1885: 21
- DIRECTORS, appointment of.....1887: 160. Pol. C. § 2207b, added 1907: 790
powers and duties of.....1885: 20.
1887: 161; amended 1889: 147. Pol. C. §§ 2207c, 2207d, added 1907: 791
- OBJECTS of home.....1887: 160. Pol. C. § 2207, added 1907: 790
- PHYSICIAN, duties of.....1885: 24. 1887: 166. Pol. C. § 2207g, added 1907: 794
- PRESIDENT, duties of.....1887: 163. Pol. C. § 2207e, added 1907: 794
- SALARIES of employes, etc., payment of,
1887: 161; amended 1889: 147. Pol. C. § 2207i, added 1907: 795
- SUPERINTENDENT, duties of,
1885: 22. 1887: 164. Pol. C. § 2207f, added 1907: 793
- SUPPLIES, contracts for.....1887: 164. Pol. C. § 2207d, added 1907: 792
- ADULT BLIND FUND.
- APPROPRIATION made from.....1889: 152
to pay deficiency in.....1899: 181. 1901: 527. 805
- ADULTERATION.
- BUTTER, cheese, etc.....1881: 14. 1895: 41, 71. 1897: 65. 1899: 25, 171. 1905: 462, 468. 1907: 265, 971. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770
- CANDY, with deleterious substances, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 402a (formerly § 401 and § 402¼), added 1905: 771

ADULTERATION. (*Continued.*)

FOOD, DRUGS, LIQUORS, MINERAL WATERS, etc.,
 1860:186. 1862:484. 1881:14. 1885:43. 1895:41, 71. 1897:
 65. 1899:25, 171. 1901:301. 1905:462, 468, 540. 1907:
 208, 230, 265, 766, 971. Pen. C. § 382; amended 1903:351.
 Pen. C. § 383; amended 1905:769. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905:770
 HONEY.....1895:94. 1897:12
 MILK.....1869-70:298. 1907:265, 971. Pen. C. § 382; amended 1903:351
 OLIVE OIL.....1893:210
 PAINTS.....1907:971
 SYRUP.....1877-8:695
 WINE.....1887:46

ADULTERY.

CONFESSION of, not sufficient to justify judgment of divorce.....C. C. P. § 2079
 DEFINED.....C. C. § 93
 DIVORCE, action for, must be commenced, when,
 C. C. § 124; amended 1873-4:191
 cause for.....C. C. § 92; amended 1873-4:189
 LEGITIMACY of issue of marriage divorced on account of.....C. C. §§ 144, 145
 OPEN AND NOTORIOUS, penalty for,
 1871-2:380. Pen. C. §§ 269a, 269b, added 1905:657

ADVANCEMENT.

ADEMPMENT, when taken as.....C. C. § 1351
 CONSIDERATION of, when heir dies before decedent,
 C. C. § 1399; amended 1905:609
 EFFECT of.....C. C. § 1309
 ESTATE given as, constitutes part of distributive share,
 C. C. § 1395; amended 1905:609
 GIFTS and grants are, when.....C. C. § 1397
 HEIR not required to refund when it exceeds share.....C. C. § 1396
 VALUE, how determined.....C. C. § 1398

ADVERSE CLAIM.

ACTION TO DETERMINE, provisions concerning.....1851:92; amended 1860:298
 to personal property.....C. C. P. § 1050
 to real property,
 C. C. P. § 738; amended 1895:73. C. C. P. §§ 749, 750, 751,
 added 1901:579; amended 1903:104. 1906:78; supplemented 1907:950
 persons joined as defendants in.....C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4:295
 DEPOSITARY to give notice to owner of.....C. C. § 1825
 PARTIES may join in action to determine.....1867-8:158
 PERSONS holding under common title may join to determine,
 C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4:295
 TRUSTEE must inform beneficiary on acquiring.....C. C. § 2233
 UNKNOWN DEFENDANTS.....C. C. P. §§ 749, 750, 751,
 added 1901:579; amended 1903:104. 1906:78; supplemented 1907:950

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

ACTUAL occupation under claim of title is deemed.....C. C. P. § 324
 CLAIM to title in, subject to transfer.....C. C. § 1047
 CONSTITUTED, how, under claim of title not written,
 C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8:99
 under instrument or judgment by what.....C. C. P. § 323
 MORTGAGE of property in.....C. C. § 2921
 OCCUPATION under written instrument or judgment, when deemed.....C. C. P. § 322
 TENANT, possession of, deemed possession of landlord, when.....C. C. P. § 326

ADVERTISEMENTS.

INDECENT publications, of, a misdemeanor...Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4:429
 LOTTERY office, of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 323
 MISCARRIAGE, to produce, a felony.....Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4:430
 MISREPRESENTING circulation, to obtain, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 538, added 1893:132; amended 1905:686
 POSTING of, without license, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4:434; 1877-8:118; 1905:688

ADVERTISING, OFFICIAL. See also *Legal Notices; Publication.*

ACT regulating.....1869-70:435; repealed 1871-2:123
 APPROPRIATION for.....1856:46. 1857:87, 351, 353. 1858:32, 38,
 222, 227, 332. 1859:277. 1860:404. 1861:540. 1862:558. 1863:
 520. 1863-4:414. 1865-6:678. 1867-8:586. 1869-70:737. 1871-2:
 747. 1873-4:902. 1875-6:750. 1877-8:1007. 1880:112. 1881:119.
 1883:76. 1885:85. 1887:215. 1889:445. 1891:504. 1893:532.
 1897:364. 1899:124. 1901:530. 1903:541. 1905:743. 1907:873
 for, deficiency.....1855:
 43. 1858:99. 1867-8:118. 1869-70:560. 1871-2:44. 1873-4:281,
 566. 1875-6:326. 1881:109. 1885:65, 72, 124. 1887:56. 1889:136

ADVERTISING, OFFICIAL. (*Continued.*)

APPROPRIATION for advertising funded debt.....	1893: 139, 289
for advertising San Francisco depot act.....	1893: 134
for publishing notice to Chinese persons.....	1893: 137
COUNTY, supervisors to fix price of.....	1883: 308, 1889:
239, 1891: 305, 1893: 357, 1897: 464, Pol. C. § 4048, added 1907:	373
NOTICES of sales by land commissioners, payment for publishing.....	1856: 84
PUBLICATION of.....	1856: 84
ROAD WORK, publication of advertisements relative to.....	1893: 357

AFFIDAVIT.

ADMINISTRATOR, to petition to obtain further security from,	C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81
bond of, in proceedings to contest,	C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81
AMENDMENT, for order to allow....	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1886: 2
ARREST, for order for, in justice's court....	C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
service of copy in making.....	C. C. P. § 484
to vacate order of.....	C. C. P. § 503; amended 1873-4: 306
ARTICLES of incorporation, by officers on filing.....	C. C. § 295
ASSIGNOR, to verify inventory.....	C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82
ATTACHMENT, in opposition to discharge of.....	C. C. P. § 557
of plaintiff for.....	C. C. P. § 538; amended 1873-4: 307; 1905: 434
AUTHORITY of judges to take.....	C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
AWARD, of notice of filing of.....	C. C. P. § 1286
BAIL, of justification of.....	C. C. P. § 495
BEFORE WHOM may be taken.....	C. C. P. § 2012; amended 1907: 734
CHANGE OF VENUE, on application for,	Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61; 1905: 695
CERTIFICATE of clerk of court, when taken in another state or country,	C. C. P. § 2015
CONTEMPT, of facts constituting.....	C. C. P. § 1211
CONTENTS of, for order for arrest.....	C. C. P. § 481; amended 1873-4: 305
CONTEST of election, in proceedings for.....	C. C. P. § 1115
COSTS and disbursements, of....	C. C. P. § 1033; amended 1873-4: 343; 1899: 22
DEFINED.....	C. C. P. § 2003
FORM of, for candidates for election.....	1893: 14; repealed 1907: 671
INJUNCTION, on application for.....	C. C. P.
§ 526; amended 1907: 341, C. C. P. § 527; amended 1895: 51; 1907: 341	
on motion to dissolve.....	C. C. P. § 532; amended 1887: 241
service of, in.....	C. C. P. § 527; amended 1895: 51
JOINT DEBTORS, in proceedings against, after judgment.....	C. C. P. § 991
JUDGMENT by confession, for.....	C. C. P. § 1133
JUDGMENT DEBTOR, of property due.....	C. C. P. § 717; amended 1907: 685
for arrest of.....	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
to accompany summons against.....	C. C. P. § 991
to compel answer by.....	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
JUROR, by, as to misconduct of jury.....	C. C. P. § 657
to show misconduct of.....	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
LEGALIZING of, made before recorders in land cases.....	1858: 112
MANDATE, requisites of, for.....	C. C. P. § 1086; amended 1907: 307
MINING CLAIMS, of work done upon.....	C. C. § 1159; amended 1897: 97
NEW TRIAL, when application for is to be made on,	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
OFFICE, in proceedings to try right of.....	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11, 12
PARTNERSHIP, of publication of notice of change of name.....	C. C. § 2471
of publication of notice of formation of special.....	C. C. § 2484
PLAINTIFF, by, denying execution of instrument,	C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301
PLEADINGS, in verification of.....	C. C. P. § 446
POSTPONEMENT of trial, on motion for.....	C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
for, in justice's court.....	C. C. P. § 876
PROHIBITION, on application for writ of.....	C. C. P. § 1103; amended 1907: 838
PUBLICATION, filing as evidence of.....	C. C. P. § 2011; amended 1873-4: 388
for, in partition suits.....	C. C. P. § 757
of notice of sale of delinquent stock, of.....	C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207
of summons, for.....	C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285; 1905: 141
use as evidence of.....	C. C. P. § 2010
REDEMPTIONER, to copy of assignment to.....	C. C. P. § 705
REFEREE, on objections to appointment of.....	C. C. P. § 642
REGISTRATION.....	Pol. C. § 1103; amended 1899: 62; 1903: 257, Pol. C.
§ 1113; amended 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79; 1895: 231; 1899: 62, Pol. C.	
§ 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24; 1895: 231; 1899: 62; 1905: 241	

AFFIDAVIT. (*Continued.*)

REPLEVIN, filing by sheriff, in.....	C. C. P. § 520
service of, in.....	C. C. P. § 512
where delivery is claimed.....	C. C. P. § 510
REVIEW, on application for writ of.....	C. C. P. § 1069; amended 1907: 603
SAILORS, of claims for wages, by.....	C. C. P. § 825
SOLE TRADER, of applicant to become.....	C. C. P. § 1818
SUBMISSION without action, for.....	C. C. P. § 1138
SUMMONS, of service of.....	C. C. P. § 415
on return of.....	C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207
SURETIES on bonds, of.....	C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1889: 216; 1907: 308
TAKEN before whom, for use in this state.....	C. C. P. § 2012; amended 1907: 734
by whom may be, in another state.....	C. C. P. § 2013; amended 1873-4: 389
by whom may be, in foreign country.....	C. C. P. § 2014; amended 1873-4: 389
TAKING OF, provisions for.....	1851: 118
by judicial officers.....	C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
TESTIMONY, in proceedings to perpetuate.....	C. C. P. § 2084; amended 1873-4: 391; 1880: 116
TITLE, valid notwithstanding defective.....	C. C. P. § 1046. Pen. C. § 1401; amended 1880: 30. Pen. C. §§ 1460, 1563
in special proceeding.....	Pen. C. § 1563
TITLE TO PROPERTY claimed by third party, affidavit of.....	C. C. P. § 519
USED in what cases.....	C. C. P. § 2009
WITNESS, for order to examine imprisoned.....	C. C. P. § 1996
of, for exoneration from contempt.....	C. C. P. § 2069
of concealment and materiality of.....	C. C. P. § 1988
on application for examination by commission.....	Pen. C. § 1352

AFFILIATED COLLEGES. See *University of California*.

AFFINITY.

JUDGE disqualified by.....	C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234; 1897: 287; 1905: 467
JUROR disqualified by.....	C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310; 1907: 713
REFEREE disqualified by.....	C. C. P. § 641; amended 1897: 60; 1907: 714

AFFIRMATION.

FORM of, administered to witness.....	C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4: 393
OATH includes.....	C. C. § 14.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 407. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
OFFICERS authorized to administer.....	C. C. P. § 2093
WITNESS may make, instead of oath.....	C. C. P. § 2097

AGE OF CONSENT, defined.....Pen. C. § 261; amended 1889: 223; 1897: 201

AGE OF MAJORITY.

MAJORITY of males and females.....	1854: 44; amended 1858: 108
MINORS defined.....	C. C. § 25
SPECIAL legislation declaring person of, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25

AGED PERSONS. See also *Indigents; Veterans' Home*.

APPROPRIATION for support of.....	1883: 380; repealed 1895: 23
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

AGENCY.

ACTUAL or ostensible.....	C. C. § 2298
when is.....	C. C. § 2299
CONSIDERATION unnecessary to make authority binding.....	C. C. § 2308
CREATION of.....	C. C. § 2307
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2295
OSTENSIBLE, when is.....	C. C. § 2300
PERSON without knowledge of, may set off claims.....	C. C. § 2336
TERMINATION of.....	C. C. §§ 2355, 2356

AGENT.

ABSENT HEIRS, account rendered by agent for.....	C. C. P. § 1694; amended 1880: 105
appointment to take possession for.....	C. C. P. § 1691; amended 1895: 75
bond of agent for.....	C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104
liability of agent.....	C. C. P. § 1695
ACTS required of principal may be done by.....	C. C. § 2305
may be authorized to do, what.....	C. C. § 2304
ADVANCES made to.....	1877-8: 835; repealed 1880: 120
AGREEMENT with, for purchase or sale of real estate to be in writing.....	C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1877-8: 86; amended 1905: 611
ANY person may be.....	C. C. § 2296
APPOINTMENT, who may make.....	C. C. § 2296
AUCTIONEER, as.....	C. C. §§ 2362, 2363

AGENT. (*Continued.*)

AUTHORITY, actual and ostensible.....	C. C. § 2318
actual, is what.....	C. C. § 2316
construction of, when given in general and specific terms.....	C. C. § 2321
damages by breach of warranty of.....	C. C. § 3318
exceptions to general.....	C. C. § 2322
form of.....	C. C. § 2309
measure of.....	C. C. § 2315
must not exceed limits of.....	C. C. § 2019
ostensible, is what.....	C. C. § 2317
principal, how far bound, when exceeded.....	C. C. § 2333
principal, bound by acts under ostensible.....	C. C. § 2334; amended 1905: 616
to do things necessary.....	C. C. § 2319
to make representations.....	C. C. § 2319
to receive price of thing sold.....	C. C. § 2325
warranty of.....	C. C. § 2342
CODE provisions relative to persons applicable to.....	C. C. § 2345
COLLECTION of negotiable instrument, duties in.....	C. C. § 2021
CREDIT to, principal exonerated from, when.....	C. C. § 2335
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2295
DELEGATION of powers by.....	C. C. § 2349
DILIGENCE in keeping principal informed.....	C. C. § 2020
DISHONOR of negotiable instrument, notice of, given by.....	C. C. § 3149
EMPLOYMENT.....	1903: 14; amended 1905: 143
FACTOR defined.....	C. C. § 2026
can not relieve himself from responsibility.....	C. C. § 2030
has what actual authority.....	C. C. § 2368
has what ostensible authority.....	C. C. § 2369
is agent.....	C. C. § 2367
liability of, under guaranty commission.....	C. C. § 2029
obedience required from.....	C. C. § 2027
FALSE statement by, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, must designate agent upon whom process may be served.....	1871-2: 826; amended 1899: 111. C. C. § 405, added 1905: 630; amended 1907: 558. C. C. § 406, added 1905: 630
FRAUD upon principal, no authority to commit.....	C. C. § 2306
GENERAL, defined.....	C. C. § 2297
INDEMNITY for acts of.....	C. C. § 2775
INSTRUCTIONS, when may be disobeyed.....	C. C. § 2320
INSURANCE made by.....	C. C. § 2589
acts for insurer in case of abandonment.....	C. C. § 2726
INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, must designate agent upon whom process, etc., may be served.....	Pol. C. § 616; amended 1877-8: 17; repealed 1907: 162; re-enacted 1907: 162
LIABILITY OF PRINCIPAL for acts of.....	C. C. § 2334; amended 1905: 616
NEGLECT of, principal's responsibility for.....	C. C. §§ 2338, 2339
NOTICE, communication of, to principal.....	C. C. § 2332
PARTNER in mines, contracts not binding without express authority.....	C. C. § 2519
is, for firm.....	C. C. § 2429
PRINCIPAL bound by instrument of agent.....	C. C. § 2337
rights and liability accrue to.....	C. C. § 2330
PROTECTION for advances made to.....	1877-8: 835; repealed 1880: 120
RATIFICATION, can not work retroactively without consent.....	C. C. § 2313
how made.....	C. C. § 2310
of part of transaction.....	C. C. § 2311
rescission of.....	C. C. § 2314
when valid.....	C. C. § 2312
RESPONSIBILITY of, to third persons.....	C. C. § 2343
RIGHTS of persons dealing with, without knowledge.....	C. C. § 2336
SHIP'S MANAGER, authority of.....	C. C. § 2388
SHIPMASTER is a general agent.....	C. C. § 2373
SPECIAL, authority to receive price of thing sold.....	C. C. § 2326
defined.....	C. C. § 2297
SUB-AGENT, is principal of.....	C. C. § 2350
represents principal, when.....	C. C. § 2351
responsibility of.....	C. C. § 2022
SURRENDER of property to third person.....	C. C. § 2344
TITLE to property, authority to warrant.....	C. C. § 2323
TRUSTEE, powers as.....	C. C. § 2267
WARRANTY, authority to give covenants of.....	C. C. § 2324
AGISTORS, lien of.....	1869-70: 723
AGNEWS INSANE ASYLUM. See <i>Insane Asylums.</i>	

AGREEMENT. See also *Contracts*.

ACCEPTANCE of personal property, damages for breach of buyers',

C. C. §§ 3310, 3311

BUY, agreement to, is what..... C. C. § 1728

COMMON CARRIERS not exonerated from liability by..... C. C. § 2175

CONSTRUCTION of term, which preferred..... C. C. P. § 1864

CONTRACTS in writing may be altered by..... C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243

CONVEYANCE of real property, damages for breach..... C. C. § 3306

DELIVERY of personal property, damages for breach..... C. C. §§ 3308, 3309

ENFORCED, what can not be specifically..... C. C. § 3390

INDEMNITY, apply to each of several persons..... C. C. § 2776

for future wrongful act, void..... C. C. § 2773; amended 1873-4: 259

interpretation of contract for..... C. C. § 2778

for past acts, valid..... C. C. § 2774

extend to acts of agents..... C. C. § 2775

INSURED interests, not to transfer, void..... C. C. § 2599

INVALID when not in writing, what are..... C. C. P. § 1973; amended 1907: 563

LEASING of property to be in writing,

C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241; amended 1877-8: 86; 1905: 611

MANUFACTURES, provisions for sale of personal property not to apply to,

C. C. § 1740

MARRIAGE, in consideration of, to be in writing,

C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86; 1905: 611

MINING partnerships, express, not necessary to create..... C. C. § 2512

PURCHASE of real property, damages for breach..... C. C. § 3307

REAL ESTATE, with agent for purchase or sale of, to be in writing,

C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1877-8: 86; amended 1905: 611

SALE, agreement for, is what..... C. C. § 1726

breach of warranty entitles buyer to rescind agreement for..... C. C. § 1786

contract of, does not imply warranty..... C. C. § 1764

of, not a revocation of will..... C. C. § 1301

of goods, etc., to be in writing,

C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241; amended 1877-8: 86; 1905: 611

of personal property, when valid..... C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243

of personal property, title passes when..... C. C. § 1140

of property, can not be specifically enforced, when..... C. C. § 3394

right of buyer to inspect goods..... C. C. § 1785

what may be subject of, for..... C. C. § 1730

SALE OF REAL PROPERTY, agreement for, binds seller to execute grant,

C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243

form of covenant..... C. C. § 1734

requirements in..... C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243

seller bound to execute grant in what form..... C. C. § 1732; repealed 1873-4: 243

usual covenants required of seller..... C. C. § 1733

SEAL unnecessary in settlement of debt..... C. C. P. § 1934

SEAMEN, rights of, not to be impaired by..... C. C. § 2053

SELL, agreement to, is what..... C. C. § 1727

and buy, agreement to, is what..... C. C. § 1729

SEPARATE, husband and wife may agree to..... C. C. § 159; amended 1873-4: 193

TERM includes what..... C. C. P. § 1856

TRANSFER of property, relief for breach of..... C. C. § 3387

WRITTEN, considered as containing all the terms..... C. C. P. § 1856

AGRICULTURAL AFFAIRS.

DEPRESSION of, resolution relative to..... 1895: 408

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

ARE state institutions..... 1895: 14. 1897: 307

CAPITAL STOCK, may elect to have and to issue certificates therefor..... 1895: 14

of and rights of stockholders..... 1897: 309

DIRECTORS of, election of..... 1895: 16

FAIRS of, when to be under control of district board of agriculture..... 1895: 15

FORMATION of..... 1897: 306

MEETINGS of stockholders of..... 1895: 15

OFFICERS and their appointment and terms of office..... 1897: 307

POWERS of..... 1897: 308, 309

of boards of directors of..... 1895: 14

REAL ESTATE, sale of by..... 1897: 30, 32, 308

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. See also *University of California*.

ACT to establish..... 1865-6: 504

ASSENT of state to congressional endowment of..... 1891: 458

MORRILL ACT for endowment of, resolution urging passage..... 1858: 355

LANDS, board for selection..... 1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530

LAND grant, reconveyance of portion to United States..... 1883: 287

to, resolution relative to..... 1863-4: 541

RESOLUTION accepting benefits of act in relation to..... 1863-4: 559

AGRICULTURAL DISTRICTS.

ACTS CONCERNING,

1880: 62; amended 1883: 30; 1885: 39, 126; 1887: 80; 1889: 78. 1891: 138; amended 1893: 282; 1895: 14, 100. 1897: 304; amended 1901: 304
 APPROPRIATION for aid to.....1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

ASSENT of the state to conditions of act of congress establishing.....1889: 641

AGRICULTURAL FAIR, STATE, appropriations for authorized.....1857: 164

AGRICULTURAL FAIR ASSOCIATIONS.

DEBTS, limitation on contracting.....C. C. § 621

FEES, provisions respecting.....C. C. § 622

REAL ESTATE, may acquire and hold, how much.....C. C. § 620

AGRICULTURAL LAND, leases for more than ten years void, when,

C. C. § 717; amended 1895: 76

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. See also *San Joaquin Valley Agricultural Society*; *Contra Costa County Agricultural Society*; *Northern District Agricultural Society*.

APPROPRIATIONS for.....1861: 407. 1863: 522. 1871-2: 442. 1877-8: 332

AUTHORIZING sale of property held by...1897: 30; amended 1899: 106. 1905: 793

FORMATION of, provisions for,

1859: 104; amended 1862: 37; 1869-70: 31; 1877-8: 84

LIVE STOCK, prevention of combinations to obstruct sale of.....1893: 30

ORGANIZATION of in districts.....1880: 62; amended 1885: 39; 1889: 78

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE. See also *Agriculture, State Board of*.

APPROPRIATION for aid to,

1855: 177. 1862: 558. 1863: 522. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587.

1869-70: 735, 820. 1875-6: 574. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77.

1885: 87. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532. 1895: 288.

1897: 365. 1899: 125. 1901: 531. 1903: 540. 1905: 743. 1907: 873

for equipping fair grounds owned by.....1905: 793

AUTHORIZING sale of property held by...1897: 30; amended 1899: 106. 1905: 793

DECLARED to be a state institution.....1880: 49

GROUNDS, selection and purchase of.....1859: 20

INCORPORATION of,

1854: 56; amended 1858: 80; 1863: 50; supplemented 1863: 49, 259

LAWS governing.....Pol. C. § 2326

PARK, appropriation for improvement of.....1861: 272. 1873-4: 619

PAVILION, appropriation for.....1883: 64

appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on.....1885: 25

appropriation for painting.....1887: 216

erection of.....1883: 64

levy of tax in Sacramento County to pay for.....1860: 286

taking down and rebuilding of.....1907: 264

REPORT, appropriation for printing.....1861: 501

number to be printed,

Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66

TAX LEVY for, in Sacramento County.....1861: 305

in Sacramento for relief of.....1863-4: 313

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. See also *Assessor, County*.

ASSESSORS to collect.....1865-6: 201

AGRICULTURE. See also *Apiaries*.

CEREAL CROPS, improvement of.....1905: 128

ENCOURAGEMENT of,

1871-2: 442. 1877-8: 332. 1880: 49. 1897: 304; amended 1901: 304

PREMIUMS for encouragement of,

1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79

PROTECTION of fruit trees and vines...1880: 36. 1897: 244; amended 1905: 297

RAME, act to encourage cultivation of.....1891: 283

AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF. See also *Agricultural Society, State*.

COUNTY and district agricultural societies to report to.....1880: 50

DIRECTORS, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 359

civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83

MEMBERS, appointment of.....1880: 49

OFFICERS, election of.....1880: 49

POWERS and duties.....Pol. C. § 705. 1880: 49

PRESIDENT, ex-officio regent of university.....Pol. C. § 343

REPORT of.....1871-2: 442. 1880: 50

TERMS of office.....1880: 49

AIDING. See *Accessory*.

- AINSA, AUGUSTUS, payment of claim.....1858: 81
- AINSA, J. M., resolution requesting release of.....1858: 356
- AKENHEAD, WILLIAM, relief of.....1853: 85
- ALAMEDA ARGUS, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 136, 140, 145
- ALAMEDA CITY.
- BONDS for school department.....1873-4: 567. 1877-8: 599
- sale and redemption of.....1877-8: 599
- CHARTER of.....1854: 209. 1871-2: 276; amended and
supplemented 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367; repealed 1877-8: 89. 1877-8: 89
- STREETS in.....1873-4: 795. 1875-6: 424; repealed 1877-8: 964. 1877-8: 964
- ALAMEDA COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*
- ADDITIONAL JUDGES for.....1881: 20. 1893: 3. 1901: 295
- ALAMEDA VALLEY RAILROAD Co., subscription to stock of.....1863: 365
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- ASSESSOR, county, office abolished.....1873-4: 90
- township, election and duties of.....1863-4: 243; amended 1867-8:
139: 1873-4: 90. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- ATTACHMENTS, duties of sheriff.....1877-8: 922
- AUDITOR, appropriation for salary of.....1867-8: 370
- BABCOCK, G. W., payment of claim authorized.....1873-4: 778
- BERKELEY HORSE RAILWAY Co., confirming certain rights to.....1877-8: 136
- BONDS for court-house, issuance of.....1873-4: 594
- BOUNDARIES of.....1853: 56. Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168
- BOUNTY FUND, transfer of moneys from.....1877-8: 59
- BRIDGE across Alameda creek, bonds for.....1871-2: 206
- across San Antonio creek, construction of.....1869-70: 693; amended 1871-2: 83
- across San Antonio estuary, bonds for.....1869-70: 296
- across San Antonio estuary, giving supervisors control of.....1877-8: 3
- BROOKLYN road district, salary of overseer.....1877-8: 251
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added
1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
- CONSTABLES, duties of.....1877-8: 105
- CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, adjustment of indebtedness to,
1854: 155; amended 1857: 105. 1858: 160
- settlement of claims of.....1862: 405
- COUNTY BUILDINGS, construction at San Leandro.....1867-8: 308
- erection of on Oakland plazas.....1873-4: 58; amended 1877-8: 69
- COUNTY CLERK, additional deputies authorized.....1875-6: 365
- COUNTY SEAT, location of,
1853: 56. 1856: 26. Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168
- located at San Leandro.....1856: 26
- COURTS, terms of.....1854: 180. 1857: 253. 1861: 8. 1863-4: 295
- COURT-HOUSE, provisions for construction of.....1873-4: 594
- CREATION and organization of.....1853: 56; amended 1853: 80; 1858: 208
- FEES, regulation of.....1875-6: 127;
repealed 1895: 267. 1895: 267. Pol. C. §§ 4300-4302, added 1907: 548
- assessor.....1869-70: 166. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889:
300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;
1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
- auditor.....1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 547.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
- clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 129
- clerk of county court.....1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857:
275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 128
- clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40
- clerk of district court.....1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274.
1858: 40. 1863: 545. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 127
- clerk of probate court.....1853: 267. 1857: 275. 1858: 40.
1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 128
- constables.....1855: 97. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1863-4: 439.
1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- coroner.....1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
- county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439.
1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 130. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
- court commissioners.....1863: 761.
1863-4: 229. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney.....1851:
189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

ALAMEDA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, elisors 1873-4:
 794; superseded 1897:481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators. 1857:278. 1858:40. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors 1855:
 92. 1857:279. 1858:40. 1863:740. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176.
 1871-2:188. 1873-4:187. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace 1855:93. 1857:
 278. 1858:40. 1863:547. 1863-4:438. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174,
 175, 677, 678. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
 probate judge 1855:94. 1857:279. 1858:40
 public administrator 1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1858:40. 1863:546. 1867-8:439.
 1869-70:156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff. 1855:90, 98. 1857:257, 275. 1858:40.
 1863-4:439. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1877-8:922. Pol. C. §
 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended
 1889:80; 1895:83, 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550. 1893:507.
 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor 1850:171. 1855:93.
 1856:70. 1857:279. 1858:40. 1863:548. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:173
 tax collector. 1858:112. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:
 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793;
 amended 1895:323. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer 1858:112. 1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428.
 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268;
 repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236; amended 1897:557, § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1858:40.
 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
 FEE BOOKS to be kept by certain officers 1861:477
 FISH, destruction of, prohibited 1877-8:598
 FISHING in San Antonio creek with seines or nets, prohibited 1875-6:362
 FRANCHISE, Bowman, C. C., for wharf 1862:334
 Encinal San Antonio, for a wharf at 1867-8:485
 Giorgiana and Torre, for wharf 1867-8:200
 Green Point, for wharf at 1863-4:315
 Heywood and Jacobs, for wharf at Ocean View 1867-8:87
 San Francisco and Alameda R. R. Co., for wharf,
 1863:499; supplemented 1867-8:427
 GENERAL FUND, transfer of moneys to 1877-8:59
 GOPHERS and squirrels, encouraging destruction of 1871-2:432
 GOREHAM, W. R., claim authorized paid 1862:446
 HUNTING on private grounds prohibited 1869-70:343
 JAIL and recorder's office fund, transfer of moneys in 1877-8:59
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which 1853:
 289. Pol. C. § 128; repealed 1880:1. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628
 JUSTICE'S COURT, service of executions 1877-8:106; repealed 1880:19
 KIMBALL, E., claim of, authorized paid 1877-8:328
 LAKE MERRITT, protection of fish and game on,
 1869-70:325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat 1854:78.
 1858:256. 1869-70:568. Pol. C. § 151; amended 1875-6:3; 1903:330
 LICENSES, constables to enforce collection of 1877-8:255
 NAVIGABLE STREAMS, creeks in sections 35 and 36 declared 1867-8:486
 creek in Washington township declared 1871-2:307
 POUND DISTRICTS, establishment of 1865-6:612; amended
 1867-8:479; amendment repealed 1869-70:306; § 18 repealed 1869-70:306
 RAILROAD from Haywards to Washington Corners, location legalized. 1867-8:5
 RECEIVING HOSPITAL, establishment authorized 1877-8:640
 RECORDER, separation of office from county clerk,
 1867-8:554; amended 1869-70:59, 76
 ROADS, act in relation to,
 1858:297. 1860:119. 1862:78; § 6 repealed 1863:576;
 amended 1865-6:566; 1867-8:374; 1869-70:456; 1871-2:247, 534, 895
 Bay Farm island, construction of, on 1877-8:848
 ROAD OVERSEERS, compensation of 1877-8:109, 251
 ROAD TAX 1871-2:4

ALAMEDA COUNTY. (Continued.)

SALARIES of officers,	
1871-2: 720. 1873-4: 185; amended 1875-6: 166. 1883: 335. 1885:	
166. 1887: 185. 1889: 244. 1891: 339. 1893: 396. 1897: 501;	
amended 1901: 697; 1903: 218; 1905: 746. Pol. C. § 4232, added 1907:	425
SALARY of assessor.....	1858: 18
of assessor of Oakland township.....	1878-8: 557
of county jailors.....	1877-8: 950
of county judge.....	1859: 244
of deputy sheriff.....	1873-4: 601
of deputy sheriffs.....	1877-8: 950
of under sheriff.....	1869-70: 453
of superior judges,	
Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
of supervisors.....	1877-8: 736
SAN ANTONIO CREEK, improvement of navigation of.....	1859: 327
opening of channel at mouth of.....	1860: 162
improvement of navigation on.....	1863: 483; repealed 1863-4: 274
SAN ANTONIO ESTUARY, supervisors to have control of bridge across.....	1877-8: 3
SAN LEANDRO BAY, construction of bridge across.....	1873-4: 527
SANTA CLARA COUNTY, providing for payment of indebtedness to.....	1854: 133
SCHOOL MONEYS, transfer of, from state treasury.....	1877-8: 170
SENATOR, providing for election of, from 14th district.....	1877-8: 22
SENATORIAL DISTRICT,	
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 87, added 1873-4: 366; repealed	
1907: 614. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SQUIRRELS and gophers, bounty for destruction of.....	1871-2: 432. 1873-4: 321
SUPERIOR JUDGE, providing for additional.....	1881: 20. 1893: 3. 1901: 295
SUPERVISORS, creating board of.....	1855: 37; repealed 1856: 78
general act of 1855 to apply.....	1856: 78
election of additional.....	1863: 172; amended 1867-8: 147
TAXES, assessment and collection of.....	1863-4: 95
court-house, special tax for.....	1857: 205
delinquent, collection of.....	1869-70: 722; amended 1871-2: 38; 1875-6: 484
delinquent, sheriff authorized to collect.....	1856: 74
draw-bridge fund, levy of tax for.....	1877-8: 942
jail, tax for erection of.....	1863-4: 244
May school district, collection of taxes in.....	1873-4: 774
Oakland harbor, tax for improvement of.....	1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113
reassessment for unpaid.....	1855: 227
road poll tax, collection of.....	1877-8: 110
road tax in Oakland, payable to city.....	1871-2: 4
schools, tax levy for.....	1859: 37
sheriff granted additional time for settlement.....	1857: 34
Townsend school district, collection of taxes in.....	1873-4: 774
TAX COLLECTOR, treasurer to be ex officio.....	1863: 352; amended 1863-4: 44
WARRANTS, payment of, authorized.....	1871-2: 419
WASHINGTON township road fund, payment of claims against.....	1871-2: 559
ALAMEDA COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.	
APPROPRIATION to, authorized.....	1860: 19
ALAMEDA CREEK.	
BONDS for bridge across.....	1871-2: 206
DECLARED navigable,	
1873-4: 308. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
NORTH BRANCH, declared navigable,	
1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
ALAMEDA ENCINAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 138
ALAMEDA, OAKLAND AND PIEDMONT RAILWAY.	
CERTAIN PRIVILEGES granted to.....	1875-6: 499
ALASKA.	
GAME killed in.....	1895: 257
ORGANIZATION of territory of, resolution favoring.....	1884: 11
ALASKA-YUKON PACIFIC EXPOSITION.	
APPOINTMENT of COMMISSIONER and appropriation for.....	1907: 187
ALBION BRIDGE CO., franchise granted.....	1861: 489
ALBION RIVER, declared navigable,	
1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
ALBION RIVER BRIDGE CO., franchise granted.....	1863: 711. 1865-6: 133
ALCALDES, to account for moneys received and expended.....	1850: 213
ALEXANDER, ISIDORE, appropriation for claim of.....	1891: 15

ALIENS. See also *Chinese; Escheated Estates; Naturalization.*

- ACTIONS by, limitation on commencement of.....C. C. P. § 354
- APPRENTICESHIP, contracts of, how made binding. .C. C. § 275; repealed 1905: 560
- FISHING, prohibited to.....1880: 123
- INHERITANCE by succession.....C. C. § 1404
- INHERITANCES, attorney-general to deposit unclaimed in treasury,
C. C. § 1405; amended 1905: 609
- INHERITED PROPERTY, delivery of, by treasurer. .C. C. § 1406; amended 1905: 610
- LICENSES not to be granted to those ineligible to become electors.....1880: 39
- MINERS' licenses.....1853: 62; amended 1854: 55; 1855:
216; 1856: 141; 1857: 60, 182, 360; 1858: 302; supplemented 1866: 380
- NAMES of persons declaring intention of becoming citizens to be indexed,
1871-2: 80
- NOT to be employed in public service.....1880: 23. 1901: 589
- PROPERTY, must claim when, after inheriting.....1856: 137. C. C. § 672
rights of.....1856: 137. C. C. § 671. Const. art. 1 § 17
- PROTECTION from paupers, vagrants, etc.....Const. art. 19 § 1
- PUBLIC POSITIONS, not to receive.....1880: 23. 1901: 589
- REAL ESTATE acquired by descent or devise, amendment relative to....1893: 624

ALIENATION.

- ACTION for recovery of real property, not prejudiced by.....C. C. P. § 747
- AGRICULTURAL LAND, leases for more than ten years, when void,
C. C. § 717; amended 1895: 76
- CONDITIONS restraining, when void.....C. C. § 711
- FUTURE INTERESTS void which suspend.....C. C. § 716
- INCOME of property, who entitled to.....C. C. § 733
- LEASE of town lot for more than twenty years void,
C. C. § 718; amended 1903: 247
- SUSPENDED, may be, for how long.....C. C. § 715
- SUSPENSION of power to alienate subject of a trust.....C. C. § 771

ALIMONY. See also *Divorce.*

- PAYMENT of, while action is pending,
C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4; 1895: 205; 1907: 82
- PROPERTY, resort to what, in executing.....C. C. § 141
- SECURITY for, court may require.....C. C. § 140
- SUPPORT of wife and children.....C. C. § 139
- WITHHOLDING of, when wife has sufficient for support.....C. C. § 142

ALLEGATIONS. See also *Pleadings.*

- ADMITTED, when deemed.....C. C. P. § 462
- AFFIRMATIVE only need be proved.....C. C. P. § 1869
- CONSTRUCTION of, to be liberal.....C. C. P. § 452
- CONTOVERTED, when deemed.....C. C. P. § 462
- DENIALS of, how made.....C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
- EVIDENCE confined to material.....C. C. P. § 1868
- INJUNCTION, what essential in complaint for,
C. C. P. § 526; amended 1907: 341
- JOINT DEBTORS, what constitute, in proceedings against.....C. C. P. § 993
- MATERIAL, what are.....C. C. P. § 463
only need be proved.....C. C. P. § 1867
- REDUNDANT, to be stricken out.....C. C. P. § 453
- SHAM and irrelevant, to be stricken out.....C. C. P. § 453
- VARIANCE, amendment of pleadings if material,
C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302
failure of proof not to be deemed.....C. C. P. § 471
when not material.....C. C. P. § 470

ALLEGIANCE.

- OBLIGATION of citizens to state.....Pol. C. § 55
- RENUNCIATION of, by change of residence.....Pol. C. § 56

ALLEN & BURNHAM, granted franchise for telegraph line.....1852: 169

ALLEN, JAMES, allowance of claim.....1857: 366

ALLEN, JOEL, administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1860: 80

ALLIS, PHILIP S., relief of bondsmen of.....1877-8: 138

ALLISON, THOMAS, payment of claim ordered.....1871-2: 53

ALLOWANCE.

- FAMILY of decedent entitled to.....C. C. P. § 1464; amended 1880: 87
- PAYMENT in preference to other charges.....C. C. P. § 1467

ALLUVION, accession of property by.....C. C. § 1014

ALMADEN, mail route, resolution relative to.....1869-70: 917

ALMOND, JOHN G., name changed from John G. Almondinger, Jr....1851: 318

ALMONDINGER, JOHN G., JR., name changed to John G. Almond....1851: 318

ALPINE COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

- AMADOR COUNTY, debt to, time of payment extended,
1865-6: 629; amended 1867-8: 81; 1869-70: 385; 1873-4: 276
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- ASSESSORS of, to pay deputies.....1873-4: 393
- BOUNDARIES of.....1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931
- CARSON RIVER, tolls for floating lumber on.....1865-6: 350
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which....1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
- CREATION and boundaries of.....1863-4: 178
- COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931
- FEES AND SALARIES of officers of.....1871-2: 703
- FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 322. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 512. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor.....1863-4: 180.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
- clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
- clerk of county court.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
- clerk of district court.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
- clerk of probate court,
1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
- constables.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171.
1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- coroner.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
- county clerk.....1863-4: 180.
1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
- court commissioners.....1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney.....1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors.....1873-4:
794; superseded 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
- interpreters and translators.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
- jurors.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
- justices of the peace.....1863-4: 1880. 1867-8: 444.
1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
- marshals.....1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- public administrator.....1863-4: 180.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 554
- recorder.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 439.
1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
- referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff.....1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80;
1895: 83. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.
1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
- surveyor.....1863-4: 180.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
- tax collector.....1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-74: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895: 323. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer...1862: 468. 1863-4: 180. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427.
1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268;
repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; amended 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349
- witnesses.....1863-4: 180.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which refer-
ences will be found under that head.
- FOLGER, R. M., payment of claim.....1869-70: 358
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1863-4: 448. 1865-6: 863.
Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
1863-4: 306. Pol. C. § 152; amended 1875-6: 3. 1903: 330
- ROADS, act in relation to.....1865-6: 167
- SALARIES of officers.....1883: 361. 1885:
194. 1891: 416. 1893: 506. 1897: 571. Pol. C. § 4286, added 1907: 544

ALPINE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

SALARY of county judge.....	1865-6: 123
of district attorney.....	1865-6: 123
of superior judge.....	Pol. C.
§ 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737; amended 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
of supervisors.....	1865-6: 154
SALARY FUND for payment of officers.....	1871-2: 703
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....	1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C.
§ 92, added 1873-4: 366; repealed 1907: 614. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SHERIFF, McBeth authorized to execute deeds as.....	1865-6: 512
STALLIONS, not to run at large in,	
1859: 149; extended and amended 1860: 107; 1865-6: 327; 1867-8:	
70; 1869-70: 68; 1873-4: 228. 1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878	
SUPERVISORS, time of meeting.....	1865-6: 154
TAXES, assessment of, legalized.....	1865-6: 30
delinquent, compromise of.....	1869-70: 653
delinquent, extension of time for selling property for.....	1873-4: 475
delinquent, time of sale of property for....	1875-6: 389; repealed 1877-8: 783
TAX LEVY for contingent fund.....	1865-6: 121; amended 1873-4: 101
for payment of jurors.....	1877-8: 215
TREASURER, official bond of.....	1875-6: 140

ALTEJAR'S RANCHO.

SLOUGH at, declared navigable.....	1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
------------------------------------	-------------------------------

ALTERATION.

CONTRACT in writing, how altered.....	C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243
may be altered by consent.....	C. C. § 1697; amended 1873-4: 242
DUPLICATE contract, effect of.....	C. C. § 1701
GUARANTOR, effect on, of alteration of obligation of debtor.....	C. C. § 2821
INSURANCE, effect when risk is not increased.....	C. C. § 2754
increasing risk without consent, effect of.....	C. C. § 2753
of representation in.....	C. C. § 2576
MARKS AND BRANDS.....	Pen. C. § 357; amended 1901: 329. Pol. C. § 3184
WILL, when instrument is a revocation of.....	C. C. § 1304

ALTERNATIVE.

FUTURE INTEREST may be in.....	C. C. § 696
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT may be made in.....	C. C. § 3090
OBLIGATIONS.....	C. C. §§ 1448-1451

ALTURAS.

DORRIS BRIDGE, name changed to Alturas.....	1875-6: 513
MAIL service to, resolution relative to.....	1877-8: 1079
NAME changed from Dorris Bridge.....	1875-6: 514

ALTURAS AND CEDARVILLE ROAD.

APPROPRIATION for construction of.....	1907: 237
--	-----------

ALTURAS HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 138
ALTURAS NEW ERA, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 139
ALTURAS PLAINEALER, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 221
ALVA BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Yuba river.....	1863: 183

ALVARADO, MARIA Y. A. DE.

ADMINISTRATOR authorized to sell real estate.....	1863-4: 121
---	-------------

ALVISA, JARVIER, wife of, authorized to convey real estate.....	1857: 198
---	-----------

ALVISO.

CANAL franchise granted S. S. Simonds.....	1859: 175
CHARTER of.....	1852: 222
CONVEYANCE of lands to town of.....	1862: 73
SLOUGH to San Francisco bay, declared navigable,	
1860: 168. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	

ALVISO CREEK, additional work upon authorized.....	1900: 21
--	----------

ALVORD, WILLIAM, sale of overflowed lands to.....	1865-6: 841
---	-------------

AMADOR CITY.

HOGS AND GOATS prohibited from running at large,	
1873-4: 905; repealed 1897: 198	

AMADOR COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ANIMALS, wounding of.....	1875-6: 408
ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,	
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618	
ASSESSORS of, to pay deputies.....	1873-4: 393
BOUNDARIES of.....	1854:
45. 1855: 113, 134. 1857: 251. 1863: 231. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3930	
BOUNDARY line with El Dorado County.....	1863: 231
CALAVERAS COUNTY, payment of debt to.....	1855: 165
payment of interest on debt to.....	1865-6: 471; supplemented 1871-2: 698

AMADOR COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

CARROLL, J., payment of salary of.....	1871-2: 560
CLASSIFIED as of third class.....	1873-4: 443
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548	
COUNTY CLERK, ex officio auditor and recorder.....	1869-70: 71
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1854: 45. 1855: 135. Pol. C. § 3930
COURTS, terms of,	
1859: 32. 1863-4: 91. 1865-6: 9. 1875-6: 403; repealed 1877-8: 94	
EL DORADO COUNTY, portion of, annexed.....	1855: 113
ELECTION of county officers, time of.....	1859: 236
FEES AND SALARIES of officers of.....	1875-6: 370
FEES, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 512. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor.....	1885: 86.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1855: 83. 1859: 160
clerk of district court.....	1855: 82. 1859: 159. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....	1855: 85, 98. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551	
coroner.....	1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554	
county clerk.....	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889:
272. 1891: 387. 1893: 465. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548	
court commissioners.....	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney,	
1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4:
794; superseded 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404	
interpreters and translators.....	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1855: 86. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553	
justices of the peace.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552	
marshals.....	1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
probate judge.....	1855: 88
public administrator.....	1856: 80.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554	
recorder.....	1855:
83. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889:	
275. 1891: 390. 1893: 467. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1855: 84, 98. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485.	
C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1889: 273. 1891: 389.	
1893: 466. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.	
1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545	
surveyor.....	1855: 87.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554	
tax collector.....	1869-70:
164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C.	
§§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:	
157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428.
1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55. 268:	
repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; amended 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349	
witnesses.....	1855: 86. 1857: 185.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553	
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,	
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references	
will be found under that head.	
FENCES, division, provisions for constructing.....	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
lawful.....	1850: 131. 1855: 154; amended 1858:
123; 1861: 510, 513; 1863-4: 465; 1877-8: 765; supplemented 1860: 141	
tearing down, prohibited.....	1875-6: 408
FIRES, leaving of, prohibited.....	1875-6: 408

AMADOR COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FRANCHISE, Antelope Springs, for road to.....1865-6: 801
 Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted....1863: 120
 Ione City Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted.....1865-6: 465
 Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted,
 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6
 Latrobe and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., granted to.....1865-6: 478
 Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted....1863: 329
 Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted...1863-4: 122
 Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted...1863: 309
 for road from Doshe's store to Jackson,
 1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514
 GOATS, trespassing of, on inclosed land.....1877-8: 536
 GUIDE BOARDS, supervisors authorized to erect.....1860: 187
 HOGS, provisions against running at large,
 1862: 39; amended 1862: 330; repealed 1867-8: 430. 1871-2: 510
 INDIGENT SICK, care of.....1865-6: 160; repealed 1873-4: 444
 JAIL, appointment of keeper.....1865-6: 316
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1854: 74. 1859: 3. 1863: 486.
 Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 153; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
 ORGANIZATION of.....1854: 45
 PAYMENT by, to Calaveras County, of interest on indebtedness....1871-2: 698
 RAILROAD, construction from Ione to Sutter Creek provided for....1877-8: 841
 REDEMPTION FUND, creation of.....1862: 34; amended 1863: 185
 REPORTS and statutes furnished to.....1863: 306
 REVENUE of.....1873-4: 446
 ROADS, act in relation to...1862: 47; amended 1863: 319; repealed 1873-4: 444
 Amador and Nevada wagon road, declared a toll road.....1877-8: 963
 from Antelope Springs, bonds for construction of.....1861: 67
 location, construction, and maintenance of.....1877-8: 703
 Sierra Nevada wagon road, construction of.....1861: 67
 Sierra Nevada wagon road, bonds to aid.....1862: 284
 SALARIES of officers.....1875-6: 370.
 1883: 346. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 271. 1891: 386. 1893: 463.
 1897: 549; amended 1901: 766; 1903: 200. Pol. C. § 4264, added 1907: 511
 SALARY of superintendent of schools.....1867-8: 297
 of superior judge.....Pol. C.
 § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34
 of supervisors.....1857: 239. 1860: 20
 SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1861: 535. Pol. C. § 92, added 1873-4: 366; repealed
 1907: 614. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 SUPERINTENDENT of schools, authorized to teach.....1857: 252
 SUPERVISORS, acts as board of equalization legalized.....1867-8: 84
 authorized to levy additional tax.....1871-2: 172
 authorized to declare toll road.....1877-8: 963
 session as board of equalization.....1865-6: 539; repealed 1867-8: 676
 SUTTER CREEK TOWNSHIP No. 2, preventing hogs from running at large in,
 1871-2: 510
 TAXES, act in relation to revenue.....1873-4: 446
 assessments of 1863 and 1864 legalized.....1863-4: 66
 bridge tax, levy of.....1865-6: 162; continued in force 1867-8: 91
 bridge across Jackson creek, tax for, authorized.....1877-8: 560
 delinquent, collection of.....1861: 216
 TAX LEVY, additional for county purposes,
 1863: 304. 1863-4: 107. 1865-6: 68. 1869-70: 65. 1871-2: 172
 authorized for Sutter Creek school district.....1873-4: 729
 TOWNSHIP COLLECTORS, election and duties of.....1862: 429;
 amended 1863: 44; 1863-4: 466; 1865-6: 474, 618; repealed 1869-70: 637
 WARRANTS, redemption of outstanding.....1869-70: 337
 AMBIGUITY. See also *Construction*.
 CONTRACT, how construed in.....C. C. § 1649
 DEMURRER, as ground for.....C. C. P. § 430
 to answer, as ground for.....C. C. P. § 444; amended 1907: 707
 WILL, how explained in.....C. C. § 1323
 AMENDMENT. See also *Constitutional Amendments*.
 CONSTITUTION, how amended.....Const. art. 18 § 1
 FILING, service, and answer to, to complaints...C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
 NAME of defendant, of pleading as to.....C. C. P. § 474
 PLEADINGS, how may be amended.....C. C. P. § 472;
 amended 1873-4: 302. C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
 in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 859; amended 1905: 254

AMENDMENT. (*Continued.*)

- PLEADINGS, time for, to.....C. C. P. § 476; amended 1873-4: 304
 variance, in case of.....C. C. P. §§ 469, 470; amended 1873-4: 302
 PROCESS and orders, courts may amend.....C. C. P. § 128; amended 1880: 37
 REPEALED SECTIONS, amendments to, void.....Pol. C. § 330
 SECTIONS of statutes amended to be printed in full.....Const. art. 4 § 24
 STATUTES, effect of amendments to.....Pol. C. § 325
- AMERICAN BRIDGE CO., franchise granted.....1858: 313
- AMERICAN RIVER.
 BRIDGE at Coloma, franchise for.....1862: 131
 at Carrolton, franchise for.....1862: 273
 at Sacramento, franchise for.....1860: 66
 at Salmon Falls, franchise for.....1862: 293
 near Rattlesnake Bar, franchise for.....1863: 142
 DECLARED navigable.....1850: 101; 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182
 OBSTRUCTIONS to be removed at Salmon Falls.....1889: 66
- AMERICAN RIVER BRIDGE CO., franchise granted.....1860: 85. 1861: 294
- AMERICAN RIVER WATER AND MINING CO.
 AUTHORIZED to supply Sacramento with water.....1860: 155
 RIGHTS conferred on G. W. Reamer.....1871-2: 471
- AMERICAN SUGAR REFINERY CO.
 APPROPRIATION to pay costs of suit of the state against.....1895: 238
- AMERICAN TYPE FOUNDERS CO.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1901: 106
- AMUSEMENTS. See also *Civil Rights; Citizens; Theaters.*
 LICENSING of places of.....1863: 252; amended 1871-2: 684
 LICENSE tax on.....Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44
 PUBLIC, all citizens entitled to equal privileges,
 1893: 220. 1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51, 54, added 1905: 553
 REFUSAL of admission to places of, a misdemeanor.....1893: 220. 1897: 137
 SALE of tickets to places of.....Pen. C. § 526, added 1905: 140
 SUNDAY, what are prohibited on.....Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1
- ANAHEIM.
 CHARTER of.....1869-70: 66; repealed 1871-2: 273. 1877-8: 309
 DISINCORPORATION of.....1871-2: 273
 INCORPORATION of, declared legal.....1877-8: 27
- ANAHEIM GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 140
- ANAHEIM LANDING, Kuelp and others granted franchise for wharf..1867-8: 277
- ANALYST, STATE, appointment and duties of.....1885: 43
- ANDERSON, ANNA ELIZA, name changed to Anna Eliza Weir.....1862: 217
- ANDERSON, GEORGE L., claim authorized paid.....1863: 332
- ANDERSON, I. H., allowed expenses as witness.....1867-8: 205
- ANDERSON, J. F., franchise for bridge across Klamath river.....1865-6: 353
- ANDERSON, J. M., payment of claim.....1860: 227. 1861: 253
- ANDERSON, JOHN, granted leave of absence.....1862: 593
- ANDREWS, JOHN, administratrix authorized to sell real estate.....1860: 137
- ANGEL ISLAND, resolution relative to grant of, for cemetery.....1877-8: 1075
- ANGELS MOUNTAIN ECHO, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 140
- ANIMALS. See also *Cattle; Estrays; Fences; Game; Hogs; Horses; Pounds; Sheep; Stallions; Trespassing of Animals.*
 ASSESSMENT of migratory bands,
 1871-2: 754. 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
 AUCTIONEERS to register description and sales of.....Pol. C. §§ 3305, 3306
 BORROWER of, must provide with necessities.....C. C. § 1887
 BOUNTIES for destruction of certain,
 1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2. 1883: 368. 1891: 280; repealed 1895: 1
 actions against state for, authorized.....1901: 647
 BRANDING of. See *Marks and Brands.*
 BRISTLE BUR, prohibited.....1903: 139
 CARCASSES of dead, how may not be disposed of,
 Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66; 1905: 767
 CHANGING or defacing brands on.....Pen. C. § 357½, added 1901: 327
 COMBINATIONS to obstruct sale of, prevention of.....1893: 30
 CONTAGIOUS DISEASES among, preventing spread of,
 1893: 302. 1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 317. 1899:
 129; amended 1905: 423. Pen. C. § 402d, added 1905: 771
 COUNTY LIVE STOCK INSPECTOR, qualifications of,
 1897: 452, as amended 1905: 721. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363

ANIMALS. (*Continued.*)

- CRUELTY to.....1867-8:
 604; repealed 1873-4: 502; 1871-2: 393; repealed 1873-4: 502. 1873-4:
 499; amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69. C. C. P. § 1208. C. C. §§ 607-607g,
 added 1905: 591. Pen. C. § 597; amended 1905: 678. Pen. C. §§ 597a-
 597g, 599a-599c, added 1905: 679. Pen. C. § 597b; amended 1907: 845
 act providing for societies for prevention of,
 1873-4: 499; amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498
 arrests for.....1873-4: 499;
 amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 597d, added 1905: 680
 incorporation of societies for prevention of, 1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2:
 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502
 DAMAGES for wrongful injuries to.....C. C. § 3340
 DEAD, putting in streets, rivers, etc.,
 Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66; 1905: 767; 1907: 73
 DEPOSITARY of, care of by, compensation for.....C. C. § 1853
 must use what degree of care.....C. C. § 1834
 DESTRUCTION of certain.....1897: 465
 DISEASED, bringing into state a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 400, added
 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26
 DRUGS, administering to.....1901: 553
 GLANDERS or farcy, neglect to kill when having, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41. Pen. C. § 402½ by amendment 1891: 27
 HIDES, regulating disposition of,
 1863: 359; amended 1863-4: 261. 1865-6: 312. 1893: 235. Pol. C. § 3185
 HUNTING on private grounds.....1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792
 INFECTED, failure to isolate, a misdemeanor.....1893: 302
 INSURANCE of.....1907: 952
 JUDGES OF THE PLAINS.....1851: 515; amended 1857: 158; 1863: 497
 KILLING or wounding maliciously, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 597; amended 1905: 678
 LICENSES for propagation of.....Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56
 MISCHIEVOUS, owner guilty of felony if animal while at large kills person,
 Pen. C. § 399
 MORTGAGE may be made upon.....C. C. § 2955 by amendment
 1893: 84; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886
 OWNERSHIP, domestic animals subject of.....C. C. § 655
 POISONING, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 596
 QUARANTINE regulations concerning admission of.....1889: 375
 STATE VETERINARIAN, duties of.....1899: 129; amended 1905: 423; 1907: 932
 STEALING, penalty for.....1867-8: 461; amended 1869-70: 777
 TRESPASSING of. See *Trespassing of Animals*.
 WILD, bounty for destruction of.....1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2
 ownership when the subject of.....C. C. § 656
 WOUNDING of....1875-6: 408. Pen. C. § 384c, added 1905: 673; amended
 1907: 566. Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118; 1905: 688
- ANNEXATION.
 PROCEEDINGS for annexation of territory to municipal corporations,
 1883: 97. 1889: 358; amended 1905: 551. 1899: 37
 PROVISIONS for, by cities.....1871-2: 50; repealed 1873-4: 535
- ANNUITY. See also *Firemen; Insurance; Policemen; Public School Teachers' Annuity and Retirement Fund*.
 COMMENCES, when.....C. C. § 1368
 DEFINED.....C. C. § 1357
- ANNULEMENT of reclamation and protection districts for non-user.....1899: 13
- ANONYMOUS CIRCULARS.
 CONCERNING candidates.....Pen. C. § 62a, added 1901: 297
- ANSWER. See also *Pleading*.
 ACCOUNT, how set forth.....C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
 AMENDED PLEADINGS in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 860
 APPEARANCE of corporation.....Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29
 ATTORNEY, answer by, to accusation,
 C. C. P. §§ 294-296; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58
 CONTEMPT, hearing of answer in cases of.....C. C. P. § 1217
 CONTENTS of.....C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
 COUNTER CLAIM, effect of failure to set up in justice's court....C. C. P. § 856
 setting up of.....C. C. P. §§ 437-438. C. C. P. § 439; amended 1907: 706
 CROSS COMPLAINT, to....C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301; amended 1907: 706
 CROSS DEMANDS in.....C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
 DEFENDANT, allowed to, as pleading.....C. C. P. § 422; amended 1907: 705
 appears by.....C. C. P. § 1014
 may demur and answer at the same time..C. C. P. § 431; amended 1907: 706
 of, in civil action in police court.....C. C. P. § 931

ANSWER. (*Continued.*)

DEFENSES and counter claims, may contain several answers.....	C. C. P. § 441
DEMURRER to, grounds on which taken.....	C. C. P. § 444; amended 1907: 707
time allowed for.....	C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301
DENIAL of facts alleged by overruling of demurrer,	
	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
DENIALS in.....	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
DISCLAIMER prevents recovery of costs.....	C. C. P. § 739
ESCHEATED ESTATES, in proceedings relative to,	
	C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881: 11
FILING and service of.....	C. C. P. § 465; amended 1873-4: 301
GENUINENESS AND EXECUTION of written instrument admitted, when,	
	C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301
of instrument admitted unless denial be verified.....	C. C. P. § 447
IMPEACHMENT, to articles of.....	Pen. C. § 743
INDICTMENT or information, defendant's answer to,	
	Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17
INJUNCTION may be allowed after, when.....	C. C. P. § 528
INTERVENTION, to complaint made in,	
	C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296. 1907: 703
JOINT DEBTORS, to summons after judgment....	C. C. P. § 992; amended 1907: 600
JUDGMENT, how pleaded.....	C. C. P. § 456
on failure to make, had in what cases,	
	C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905: 42; 1907: 712
JUSTICES' COURTS, contents of, in.....	C. C. P. § 855; amended 1907: 880
LIBEL or slander, allegation of truth or mitigating circumstances..	C. C. P. § 461
LIMITATIONS, pleading statute of.....	C. C. P. § 458
LOSS OF, copy may be used instead.....	C. C. P. § 1045
NEW MATTER, statement of.....	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
when deemed controverted.....	C. C. P. § 462
OBJECTION to complaint taken by.....	C. C. P. § 433
PARTITION, by defendants in action for.....	C. C. P. § 758; amended 1907: 604
PERFORMANCE of conditions precedent, pleading of.....	C. C. P. § 457
PLAINTIFF may demur to.....	C. C. P. § 422; amended 1907: 705
SHAM or irrelevant, may be stricken out.....	C. C. P. § 453
SUPPLEMENTAL, may be allowed on motion.....	C. C. P. § 464
STATUTE, private, how pleaded.....	C. C. P. § 459; amended 1907: 707
TIME GIVEN FOR, after demurrer.....	C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
enlarging.....	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
extension of,	
	C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45; 1895: 12
to amended pleading in justice's court.....	C. C. P. § 860
to amendments of complaint.....	C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
TITLE, defective, does not affect validity.....	C. C. P. § 1046
VERIFICATION of.....	C. C. P. § 446
VESSELS, in actions against.....	C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329
WAIVER of objections by.....	C. C. P. § 434
WILL, in contest of probate.....	C. C. P. § 1312
WITNESS required to give what.....	C. C. P. § 2065
WRIT OF MANDATE, to.....	C. C. P. § 1089; amended 1907: 308
hearing when no material issue is raised,	
	C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345

ANTELOPE.

KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when,	
1873-4: 80. Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; re-	
pealed 1883: 82. Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1880: 41; amended	
1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278; 1895: 256; 1897:	
90; 1901: 819 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 626e, added 1901: 820	

ANTHONY & CO., payment of claims.....	1858: 222, 224
---------------------------------------	----------------

ANTIOCH.

BOUNDARIES of.....	1871-2: 725
REMAINS of deceased persons, removal of, from Willis' land.....	1871-2: 389
WHARF, franchise granted Greenhood and others.....	1862: 89
franchise granted C. Cheeny.....	1867-8: 199
franchise for.....	1865-6: 842
extension of time for construction.....	1867-8: 14

ANTI-TOXINE, appropriation for purchase of.....	1895: 45
---	----------

ANTI-TRUST ACT.....	1907: 984
---------------------	-----------

ANTONIO CREEK, declared navigable,	
1852: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	

ANTWERP OR HOMING PIGEONS.

PROTECTION of.....	1897: 37. Pen. C. § 598a, added 1905: 687
--------------------	---

APIARIES. See also *Bees*.

APPOINTMENT and duties of inspectors of,
1877-8: 563. 1883: 285; repealed 1901: 13. 1901: 13; amended 1903: 7

APICULTURE. See *Apiaries*; *Bees*.

APOTHECARY. See also *Pharmacy*.

LABEL on drugs, penalty for omission of.....Pen. C. § 380

APPEAL, COURTS OF. See *Appeals*; *District Courts of Appeal*; *Superior Court*;
Supreme Court.

APPEAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 201

APPEALS.

Civil Actions.

MANNER of taking.....1850: 77

PROVISIONS for taking in.....1851: 104; amended

1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1859: 139; 1863: 643, 756; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 701

ACT regulating.....1861: 589; § 2 repealed 1865-6: 847

ACCOUNT of trustees, from decree settling.....C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338

ALTERNATIVE METHOD of taking.....C. C. P.

§§ 941a-941c, added 1907: 753. C. C. P. §§ 953a-953c, added 1907: 750

AWARD, decision upon motion to amend, subject to.....C. C. P. § 1289

CONTESTED election, from judgment in,

C. C. P. § 1126; amended 1880: 75; 1907: 649, 913

COSTS awarded by appellate court.....C. C. P. § 1034

DISMISSAL for want of requisite papers,

C. C. P. § 954; amended 1906: 52; 1907: 579

is in effect an affirmation of judgment.....C. C. P. § 955

EMINENT DOMAIN, in proceedings under,

C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109; 1897: 188; 1903: 110

EXECUTION of judgment for delivery of documents or personal property,

when stayed by.....C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6; 1897: 56

FORCIBLE ENTRY, to district court, in cases of.....1852: 156

and detainer, provisions applicable to.....C. C. P. § 1178

JUDGMENT in agreed case, subject to.....C. C. P. § 1140

for execution of instrument, stay of, by.....C. C. P. § 944

for sale of real property, undertaking on appeal from.....C. C. P. § 945

given before January 1, 1880.....1880: 24

JUSTICE'S COURT, city or county, may appeal from judgment of.....1855: 13

MANNER in which taken.....C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336

MECHANICS' LIENS, in proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1199

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, appeals from judgments.....1856: 26

PAPERS on appeal from final judgment.....C. C. P. § 950; amended 1873-4: 338

certification of.....C. C. P. § 953; amended 1873-4: 339

on appeal from judgment on appeal, or from an order,

C. C. P. § 951; amended 1873-4: 339

on appeal from order granting or refusing new trial,

C. C. P. § 952; amended 1873-4: 339

PARTY aggrieved may take.....C. C. P. § 938

PROBATE COURTS, cases in which may be taken from,

C. C. P. § 969; amended 1873-4: 341; 1877-8: 104; repealed 1880: 64

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, code provisions applicable in.....C. C. P. § 1714

when must be taken in.....C. C. P. § 1715

RECLAMATION or swamp land districts, from orders of supervisors rela-

tive to.....1893: 174

from orders forming.....1880: 119

RECORD on, from order granting or refusing new trial,

C. C. P. § 661 by amendment 1873-4: 318

REMEDIAL powers of appellate court.....C. C. P. § 957; amended 1873-4: 340

REMITTITUR to be certified to court below.....C. C. P. § 958

REVIEWED upon, what may be.....C. C. P. § 956; amended 1875-6: 92

SECURITY on, dispensing or limiting of.....C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337

STAY of proceedings by.....C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337

by decree of partition.....1863: 4: 223

except in matter of perishable property,

C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408; 1905: 22

when not granted by.....C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408; 1905: 22

TIME, within what, may be taken,

C. C. P. § 939; amended 1880: 61; 1897: 55; 1899: 7

UNDERTAKING, execution of.....C. C. P. § 941

justification of sureties on,

C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6; 1905: 155

may be in one or several instruments.....C. C. P. § 947

on appeal from a money judgment.....C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336

on appeal from judgment directing sale of real property.....C. C. P. § 945

APPEALS. (Continued.)**Civil Actions. (Continued.)**

UNDERTAKING, on appeal from order dissolving attachment.

C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337

surety has rights of judgment creditor, when,

C. C. P. § 1059, added 1873-4: 344

WHEN may be taken..... C. C. P. § 936

Criminal Actions.

ACT providing for..... 1851: 265; amended 1854: 80; 1858: 217; 1862: 536

ACT regulating..... 1858: 218; amended 1865-6: 306

ARGUMENT, judgment can be reversed only after..... Pen. C. § 1253

BAIL, admission to..... Pen. C. § 1272

CLERK, duty of, in connection with..... Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 325

COUNSEL, number to be heard in argument on..... Pen. C. § 1254

COURT may review intermediate order or ruling..... Pen. C. § 1259

CUSTODY of defendant while awaiting judgment on,

Pen. C. § 1244. Pen. C. § 1245; amended 1905: 701

DEFENDANT may take, in what cases..... Pen. C. § 1237

need not be present in appellate court..... Pen. C. § 1255

DISCHARGE of defendant, on reversal of judgment..... Pen. C. § 1262

DISMISSAL for irregularity..... Pen. C. § 1248; amended 1880: 10

for want of return..... Pen. C. § 1249

proceedings on..... Pen. C. § 1470; amended 1901: 88

EFFECT of, when taken by people..... Pen. C. § 1242

HEARING and determination of, time of..... Pen. C. § 1252; amended 1880: 10

JUDGMENT to be given without regard to technical defects..... Pen. C. § 1258

may be reversed, affirmed, etc..... Pen. C. § 1260

entered and remitted, how..... Pen. C. § 1264; amended 1905: 701

JURISDICTION of appellate court ceases, when..... Pen. C. § 1265

JUSTICE'S COURT, when may be allowed from..... Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1880: 34

taking, hearing, and determination of..... Pen. C. § 1467

statement on appeal from..... Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35

NEW TRIAL granted on, where had..... Pen. C. § 1469; amended 1880: 35

NOTICE, service by publication..... Pen. C. § 1241; amended 1905: 701

PARTIES on designation of..... Pen. C. § 1236

PEOPLE may take, in what cases..... Pen. C. § 1238; amended 1880: 26

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE, how taken from judgment of..... Pen. C. § 770

STAYS execution of judgment, when..... Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450

TAKEN, how..... Pen. C. § 1240

on questions of law, in actions amounting to felony..... Pen. C. § 1235

TIME when must be taken..... Pen. C. § 1239

APPEALS TO DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL.

STATUTES providing for appeals to supreme court applicable to,

Const. art. 6 § 4, by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904

APPEALS TO SUPERIOR COURT.

AMENDMENT of pleadings, provisions of code applicable to, upon..... C. C. P. § 980

APPEAL on questions of law and fact..... C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16

JURISDICTION of superior court..... C. C. P. § 77 by amendment 1880: 28

MANNER in which taken..... C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15

POWERS of appellate court..... C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17

PROVISIONS not to apply to..... C. C. P. § 959 by amendment 1880: 7

STATEMENT on appeal on questions of law..... C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16

STAY of proceedings on filing of undertaking..... C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17

TRANSMISSION of papers from lower court,

C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16; 1897: 210

UNDERTAKING, amount and filing of..... C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16

APPEALS TO SUPREME COURT.

CASES in which may be taken,

C. C. P. § 963; amended 1880: 14; 1889: 324; 1897: 209; 1899: 8; 1901: 85

COUNTY COURTS, when taken from,

C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15

INFERIOR COURTS, provisions not to apply to appeals from,

C. C. P. § 964, added 1880: 15

INSOLVENCY, in matters of..... 1880: 98

JURISDICTION of supreme court..... C. C. P. § 52; amended 1880: 25

UNDERTAKING on, bond of executor, etc., to stand in place of,

C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15

APPEARANCE.

ACCUSATION, of defendant, to answer..... Pen. C. § 761

APPEAL, of defendant not required on..... Pen. C. § 1255

ARRAIGNMENT of defendant for..... Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16

ATTORNEY, to answer accusation..... C. C. P. § 293; amended 1880: 58

APPEARANCE. (*Continued.*)

CORPORATIONS, of, to answer charge.....Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29
 DEFENDANT makes, when.....C. C. P. § 1014
 FAILURE OF, in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 884
 FINDINGS waived by failure of.....C. C. P. § 634
 IMPEACHMENT, of defendant on.....Pen. C. § 742
 JURY waived by failure of..C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311. C. C. P. § 883
 NOTICE waived by.....C. C. P. § 1306; amended 1873-4: 357
 TIME for, to be directed by summons.

C. C. P. § 407; amended 1880: 13; 1897: 53

TRIAL, of defendant on.....Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19
 VERDICT, of defendant for receipt of.....Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
 WAIVES service of summons.....C. C. P. §§ 406, 416; amended 1873-4: 296

APPELLANT, defined.....C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236

APPLEGRATH, WILLIAM, appropriation for claim of.....1887: 156

APPLICATION.

SUBSEQUENT, to court, when prohibited.....C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43
 may be punished as contempt.....C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43

APPOINTEES to fill vacancies, terms of.....Pol. C. § 1003a, added 1903: 150

APPOINTMENT.

AGREEMENT to procure, by candidate, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 55

COMMUNICATION of offer from candidate, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 56

DEPUTIES, clerks, etc., to be made in writing.....Pol. C. § 894

EFFECT of power of, as to estate.....C. C. § 781

GOVERNOR'S nominations to senate.....Pol. C. §§ 889, 890

GUARDIAN, by the court.....C. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 196; 1880: 4;
 repealed 1905: 728. C. C. § 244; amended 1880: 4; repealed 1905: 728

by the court supersedes parent.....C. C. § 204

of estate, necessary for.....C. C. § 242; repealed 1905: 728

MEMBER OF LEGISLATURE not to receive what, during term of office.

Const. art. 4 § 19

PURCHASING, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 73

REWARD for, penalty for receiving.....Pen. C. § 74

TRUSTEE, appointment to fill vacancy.....C. C. § 2287; amended 1880: 8

APPORTIONMENT.

BURDEN of servitude of, on partition of dominant tenement.....C. C. § 807

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS, division of state into.....1863-4: 287;

amended 1865-6: 234, 768; 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907:

614; re-enacted 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 84. 1901: 548

CONSIDERATION, of, in case of prevention of performance.....C. C. § 1514

COVENANTS, of.....C. C. § 1467

FREIGHTAGE, of, according to distance.....C. C. § 2142

of, by contract.....C. C. §§ 2140, 2141

HIRE, of.....C. C. § 1935

LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTS, division of state into.

1851: 409; amended 1852: 229. 1853: 214; amended 1857: 62,

180. 208. 1861: 535; amended 1863: 704; 1863-4: 16. Pol. C.

§ 106; repealed 1907: 614. Pol. C. § 78, 90, added 1907:

614. 1873-4: 366; amended 1880: 4. 1883: 58, 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535

LOSSES, of, by collisions of vessels.....C. C. § 973

SCHOOL FUNDS, of.....Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1903: 125; 1905: 57, 180

SCHOOL MONEYS, how made.....Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114;

1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264; 1903: 125; 1905: 57

when district is not entitled to,

Pol. C. § 1859; amended 1873-4: 110; 1880: 45; 1889: 195

APPRAISEMENT.

ESTATE OF DECEASED PERSON, after-discovered property.....C. C. P. § 1451

manner of making.....C. C. P. § 1445

ESTATES on which collateral inheritance tax is levied,

1893: 193; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899:

101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 341

APPRAISERS. See also *Collateral Inheritances.*

AFTER-DISCOVERED property, appraisement of.....C. C. P. § 1451

APPOINTMENT at chambers authorized.....C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41

and compensation of, for estate of deceased person,

C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85; 1893: 185

for estate of ward.....C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68

FEEs, acceptance of, by, when unlawful.

Pen. C. § 653½, added 1899: 35; renumbered 653a, 1901: 479

HOMESTEAD, appointment of, in execution against,

C. C. §§ 1245-1249; amended 1880: 7, 8

carving of, out of original.....C. C. P. §§ 1476, 1477; amended 1873-4: 363

compensation of.....C. C. § 1258

APPRAISERS. (*Continued.*)

HOMESTEAD, duties of.....	C. C. § 1251
oath, taking of.....	C. C. § 1250
report, making of.....	C. C. § 1252
INVENTORY to be signed by.....	C. C. P. § 1449
OATHS of	C. C. P. § 1445
RELATIVES of judge incompetent as, of estate of deceased person,	C. C. P. § 1444 by amendment 1893: 185

REPORT, hearing and action upon.....	C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

APPRENTICES.

STATUTES concerning	1858:
134. 1860: 37; supplemented 1869-70: 334. 1875-6: 842; amended	
1880: 28. C. C. §§ 264-276; repealed 1905: 560; re-enacted 1905: 560	

APPROPRIATIONS. *See also under objects for which made.*

DEFICIENCIES to be created only upon consent of board of examiners..	1893: 285
GENERAL APPROPRIATION BILLS, to contain what items.....	Const. art. 4 § 29
references to.....	1850: 56. 1851: 408. 1852: 47. 1853:
23, 37, 149. 1854: 21, 24. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352.	
1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518.	
1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743.	
1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747, 900. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881: 115.	
1883: 72. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 497. 1893: 524. 1895:	
281. 1897: 355. 1899: 112. 1901: 518. 1903: 529. 1905: 729. 1907: 859	

GOVERNOR, appropriation of \$20,000, to be expended by, for conservation of public peace.....	1877-8: 879
---	-------------

LIMITATION on what may be made from treasury.....	Const. art. 4 § 22
---	--------------------

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, in aid of, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 30
--	--------------------

SPECIAL, bills for, to contain but one item.....	Const. art. 4 § 34
--	--------------------

APPROPRIATION OF WATER.

ACT CONCERNING.....	1885: 95; amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
COMPLETION defined.....	C. C. § 1417
FIRST in time, first in right.....	C. C. § 1414
FORFEITURE of right by non-compliance with rules.....	C. C. § 1419
MUST be for useful purpose.....	C. C. § 1411
NOTICE, posting and recording.....	C. C. § 1415; amended 1903: 361
RECORDING of notices.....	C. C. § 1421
RIGHTS may be acquired by appropriation.....	C. C. § 1410
to use, relates to time of notice.....	C. C. § 1418
of present claimants.....	C. C. § 1420
TIME allowed for work after notice,	C. C. § 1416; amended 1895: 70; 1903: 396; 1907: 780

APPURTENANCES.

FOLLOW principal.....	C. C. § 3540
RAILROAD COMPANIES granted right to take from state lands.....	C. C. § 476
SHIPS, defined with reference to.....	C. C. § 961
THINGS deemed to be, when.....	C. C. § 662
TRANSFERRED by transfer of thing.....	C. C. § 1084

AQUATIC SPORT, promotion of..... Pol. C. § 2524a, added 1907: 43

ARBITRATION. *See also Arbitration, State Board of; Award.*

AGREEMENT to submit to, can not be specifically enforced.....	C. C. § 3390
APPEAL, decision upon motion subject to.....	C. C. P. § 1289
AWARD, grounds on which may be vacated.....	C. C. P. § 1287
correction or modification of.....	C. C. P. § 1288
to be in writing.....	C. C. P. § 1286
CONTROVERSIES which may be submitted to.....	C. C. P. § 1281
COSTS, what can be recovered in case of revocation.....	C. C. P. § 1290
JUDGMENT, entry and effect of.....	C. C. P. § 1286
PARTNER can not submit partnership claim to.....	C. C. § 2430
REVOCATION, what may be recovered in case of.....	C. C. P. § 1290
SUBMISSION, entry of, as an order of the court,	C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
must be in writing.....	C. C. P. § 1282

ARBITRATION, STATE BOARD OF.

CREATION of	1891: 49
DUTIES of board.....	1891: 49

ARBITRATORS.

AGREEMENT to give decision, penalty for....	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
AWARD, may be compelled to make.....	C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
BRIBE, receiving, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 93
INFLUENCING corruptly, penalty for attempts at,	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424

ARBITRATORS. (*Continued.*)

MAJORITY may determine question.....	C. C. P. § 1285
MEETINGS and adjournments.....	C. C. P. § 1284
OATHS, taking of.....	C. C. P. § 1285
POWERS of.....	C. C. P. § 1284
Two of three may do any act.....	C. C. P. § 1053

ARCATA. See also *Union*.

NAME changed from Union.....	1860: 109
TRUSTEES, election of, legalized.....	1867-8: 122

ARCATA TRANSPORTATION COMPANY.

LAND granted for right of way.....	1875-6: 486
------------------------------------	-------------

ARCHITECTURE.

ACT REGULATING the practice of.....	1901: 641; amended 1903: 522
APPLICATION for certificate entitling to practice.....	1901: 643
CERTIFICATE entitling person to practice, revocation of.....	1901: 644
LICENSE to practice.....	1903: 522
STATE BOARD OF, powers, duties, and compensation of.....	1901: 641, 642

ARCHIVES, STATE.

ARRANGEMENT OF, by secretary of state.....	1863-4: 191
KEEPER OF, appointment and duties.....	1889: 451
appropriation for salary.....	1891: 280
civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1889: 435
salary of.....	1889: 452
MONTEREY, to be procured from.....	1850: 466
REMOVAL of, from San José, payment for.....	1852: 54
to Vallejo.....	1852: 128
to Sacramento.....	1852: 284
from Benicia, prohibited.....	1853: 270
SECRETARY OF STATE to be custodian of.....	1850: 45
SPANISH, appropriation for preservation of.....	1867-8: 672
classification and indexing of those at Monterey.....	1851: 443
disposition of those at Monterey.....	1851: 443
preservation of, in custody of U. S. surveyor-general.....	1865-6: 312
UNITED STATES SURVEYOR-GENERAL, delivery of state and Mexican to.....	1858: 357
Vault, construction of, for.....	1889: 451

ARENTS, HIRAM, allowance of mileage to.....1865-6: 885

ARGENTI, FELIX, claim before congress, resolution relative to.....1853: 317

ARGUMENT.

CASE reserved for, when to be brought up.....	C. C. P. § 665
NUMBER of counsel who may engage in.....	Pen. C. § 1095; amended 1880: 21
of counsel heard in, on appeal in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1254
ORDER of, on trial.....	C. C. P. § 607

ARGUS PUBLISHING COMPANY, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 206

ARID LANDS.

RESOLUTION requesting congress to permit state to reclaim and retain..	1895: 448
relative to the irrigation of.....	1899: 444

ARIZONA, mail routes to, resolution relative to.....1863-4: 552

ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO.

RESOLUTION relative to statehood of.....	1905: 979
--	-----------

ARMIJO, ANTONIO M., sale of estate of minor heirs.....1860: 338

ARMORER.

APPROPRIATION for salary.....	1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900
SALARY of.....	Pol. C. § 2112; repealed 1875-6: 31

ARMORY, STATE.

APPROPRIATION for construction of.....	1871-2: 436
for rent.....	1858: 118. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901
for rent, deficiency.....	1862: 555. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 560
consult <i>General Appropriation Bills</i> .	

ARMS. See also *National Guard*.

APPROPRIATION for bullet moulds for Minie muskets.....	1862: 558
for cleaning and repairing arms, deficiency.....	1862: 555
for cleaning and transportation of arms,	1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 560

for transportation of arms, etc.,

1861: 61, 73, 223. 1862: 558. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679.
1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749.
1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83.
1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1895: 284.
1897: 360. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865

ARMS. (*Continued.*)

ISSUANCE OF, to colleges.....	1858: 253.	1862: 483
to military academies.....		1871-2: 121
ORGANIZATIONS drilling with.....	Pol. C. § 1942, added	
1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104.	1895: 183; repealed 1905: 258	
RELIEF for those destroyed by fire, resolution relative to.....		1871-2: 975
RESOLUTION urging supply of, by government.....	1852: 279.	1860: 416
RETAINING possession of, unlawfully, a misdemeanor,	Pen. C. § 442; amended 1905: 144	
SELLING STATE, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 443; repealed 1905: 145	
SELLING TO INDIANS, a misdemeanor.....	1854: 24.	Pen. C. § 398
STUDENTS, etc., may drill with,	Pen. C. § 734; amended 1895: 193; repealed 1905: 412	

ARMSTRONG, W. R., issuance of duplicate controller's warrant to.....1859: 307

ARMY, standing, not to be kept in time of peace.....Const. art. 1 § 12

ARRAIGNMENT.

BENCH WARRANT, form of, for felony.....	Pen. C. § 981; amended 1880: 16	
issuance of, on non-appearance of defendant.....	Pen. C. § 979	
issuance at any time on application of district attorney.....	Pen. C. § 980	
COURT in which defendant must be arraigned....	Pen. C. § 976; amended 1880: 15	
DEFENDANT, when must be present.....	Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16	
bringing before court.....	Pen. C. § 978	
of, for judgment.....	Pen. C. § 1200; amended 1880: 26	
to be informed of right to counsel.....	Pen. C. § 987	
INDICTMENT, when set aside on motion.....	Pen. C. § 995; amended 1880: 43	
MADE, how.....	Pen. C. § 988; amended 1880: 16	
NAME of defendant, proceedings in correction of,	Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17	
TIME allowed defendant for answer.....	Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17	

ARREST. See also *Bail; Discharge; Warrant of Arrest.*

In General.

AUTHORIZING supervisors to pay expenses of posse comitatus.....	1880: 102	
ELECTORS exempt from, on election days.....	Const. art. 2 § 2.	Pol. C. § 1069
LEGISLATURE, members of, privileged from.....	Const. art. 4 § 11	
MAKING of, in.....		1851: 61
NATIONAL GUARD, members exempt while on parade,	Pol. C. § 2021; amended 1877-8: 36; repealed 1905: 258	

Civil Actions.

AFFIDAVIT upon which order is made.....	C. C. P. § 481; amended 1873-4: 305	
CONTEMPT OF COURT, for, on warrant of attachment.....	C. C. P. § 1214	
DEFENDANT may be arrested in what cases....	C. C. P. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304	
DISCHARGE OF PERSONS imprisoned,	1850: 407; amended 1863: 93.	C. C. P. §§ 1143, 1144
ESTATE OF DECEASED PERSON, for failure to testify regarding,	C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1880: 86.	C. C. P. § 1734; amended 1880: 107
EXECUTOR or administrator, for refusal to answer.....	C. C. P. § 1440	
FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, judge may order in cases of,	C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9	
JUDGMENT DEBTOR, arrest of.....	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6	
on writ of execution.....	C. C. P. § 682	
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE may issue order for, in what cases.....	C. C. P. § 682	
JUSTICE'S COURT, affidavit and undertaking for order of, in,	C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334	
custody of defendant in action in.....	C. C. P. § 865	
notice of, to plaintiff in.....	C. C. P. § 864	
ORDER, by whom given.....	C. C. P. § 480; amended 1880: 3	
when made, and form of.....	C. C. P. § 483	
execution of, by sheriff.....	C. C. P. §§ 484, 485	
RETURN by sheriff.....	C. C. P. § 492	
SECURITY by plaintiff before issuance of order,	C. C. P. § 482; amended 1873-4: 305	
USURPERS of office.....	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11	
VACATION of order of.....	C. C. P. § 504	
of order for, when granted.....	C. C. P. § 504	
WHEN allowed in.....	C. C. P. § 478	
WILL, of party disobeying order to produce.....	C. C. P. § 1302	
WITNESS, arrest of, void, when.....	C. C. P. § 2068	
discharge of, from arrest illegally made,	C. C. P. § 2070; amended 1880: 116; 1907: 735	
exonerated from, in civil action.....	C. C. P. § 2067	
officer not liable for arresting, when.....	C. C. P. § 2069	
on failure to attend.....	C. C. P. § 1993	

ARREST. (*Continued.*)**Criminal Actions.**

- APPROPRIATIONS for arresting criminals without the state,
 1880: 62. 1885: 63. 1887: 174. 1889: 97. 1891: 17.
 1893: 146. 1895: 47. 1903: 14. 1905: 204. 1907: 241
- ASSISTANCE, person making, may summon.....Pen. C. § 839
- ASSISTING evasion of, for crime against elective franchise.....1893: 23
- BAIL, defendant arrested for a misdemeanor in another county, to be ad-
 mitted to.....Pen. C. § 822
- BREAKING doors or windows in order to make,
 Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435
- CAUSES for which may be made.....Pen. C. § 836
- DEFENDANT, arrest of, on bench warrant.....Pen. C. § 1199
- on order of recommitment.....Pen. C. § 1312
- for surrender in exoneration of bail.....Pen. C. § 1301
- to be taken before magistrate....Pen. C. § 825; amended 1880: 30; 1907: 888
- to be taken before magistrate issuing warrant.....Pen. C. § 821
- DEFINEDPen. C. § 834
- ESCAPE may be arrested at any time or place.....Pen. C. § 854
- breaking door or window to arrest.....Pen. C. § 855
- FORCE necessary to effect, may be used.....Pen. C. § 843
- FUGITIVES from justice from another state.....Pen. C. § 1550
- MADE by restraint of person.....Pen. C. § 835
- MAGISTRATE may orally order.....Pen. C. § 838
- MAKING without authority, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 146
- MANNER in which made.....1851: 225. Pen. C. § 841
- OFFICER making, duty of.....Pen. C. § 848
- PRIVATE PERSON making, duty of.....Pen. C. § 847
- may make, for what causes.....Pen. C. § 837
- RECEIPT for property taken from person arrested.....Pen. C. § 1412
- REFUSAL of officer to make, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 142
- to aid officers in making, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 150
- REWARDS for. See *Rewards*.
- TELEGRAPH, how made by.....Pen. C. §§ 850, 851; amended 1880: 33
- TIME when may be made.....Pen. C. § 840
- WARRANT must be shown.....Pen. C. § 842
- duty on making, without.....Pen. C. § 849
- WEAPONS may be taken from prisoner.....Pen. C. § 846
- WHEN may be made.....Pen. C. § 840; amended 1905: 693
- Who may make.....Pen. C. § 834
- ARREST OF CRIMINALS. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*. See also *Arrest*.
- ARREST OF JUDGMENT.
- COURT may arrest judgment without motion..Pen. C. § 1186; amended 1905: 698
- DEFENDANT, when to be held or discharged....Pen. C. § 1188; amended 1880: 25
- EFFECT of allowing motion in....Pen. C. § 1187; amended 1880: 25; 1905: 698
- GROUND'S of motion, in criminal action in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1452
- MOTION in, defined.....Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25; 1905: 697
- in justice's court, in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1450
- may be founded upon what.....Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25; 1905: 697
- ARROYO DE SAN ANTONIO (KEY'S CREEK).
- DECLARED navigable.....1860: 126; amended
 1873-4: 564. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
- ARROYO DEL HAMBRA, declared navigable.....1865-6: 174
- ARROYO DEL MEDO, declared navigable,
 1853: 223. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
- ARROYO SECO GRANT.
- MEMORIAL requesting reimbursement of settlers on.....1865-6: 890
- ARSON.
- "BURNING" definedPen. C. § 451
- of insured property, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 548
- DEFINEDPen. C. § 447
- DEGREES, divided into.....Pen. C. § 453
- definedPen. C. § 454
- OWNERSHIP of building.....Pen. C. § 452
- PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 455; amended 1901: 664
- ART, injuring work of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 622
- ART GALLERIES.
- FOUNDING and maintenance of, providing for,
 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26. 1903: 9

ARTESIAN WELLS.

- ACTS regulating use of.....1875-6: 331;
 repealed 1877-8: 196. 1877-8: 195; § 8 repealed 1901: 284. 1907: 122
 AGNEWS STATE HOSPITAL, providing for sinking of, at.....1901: 810
 SANTA CLARA COUNTY, restriction on flow of, in,
 1858: 162; repealed 1862: 272. 1865-6: 310
 regulating use of, in.....1862: 271; repealed 1865-6: 310. 1865-6: 308

ARTHUR, R. G., franchise for roads on San Miguel rancho.....1862: 262

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.

- AMENDMENT of1869-70: 107.
 C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91; amended 1893: 131; 1903: 411; 1905: 775
 AMOUNT to be paid in before filing.....C. C. § 294
 BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, shall state what,
 C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252; repealed 1907: 923; re-enacted 1907: 923
 CERTIFICATE to issue on filing.....C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199; 1901: 629
 COLLEGES, articles must contain what.....C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133
 CONTENTS ofC. C. § 290; amended 1873-4:
 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285; 1901: 322; 1905: 502; 1907: 347
 DEFINEDC. C. § 289
 EVIDENCE, certified copy received as.....C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200; 1895: 30
 FILING, correction of, erroneous.....C. C. § 363, added 1889: 332
 with county clerk, penalty for not,
 C. C. § 299, added 1875-6: 71; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 13; 1905: 556
 RELIGIOUS, SOCIAL AND BENEVOLENT CORPORATIONS, articles must contain
 whatC. C. § 594
 SIGNING and acknowledgment of.....C. C. § 292; amended 1873-4: 199; 1905: 503
 STOCK to be subscribed before filing.....C. C. § 293

ARTILLERY. See *National Guard*.

ASHMAN, J. SCOTT, relief of.....1867-8: 239. 1869-70: 518

ASIATIC CHOLERA.

- APPROPRIATION to prevent contagious and infectious diseases.....1901: 10

ASSAULT.

- ADMINISTERING stupefying drugs.....Pen. C. § 22; amended 1873-4: 195
 BY PERSONS undergoing life sentence.....Pen. C. § 246, added 1901: 6
 CAUSTIC CHEMICALS, penalty for assault with.....Pen. C. § 244
 CORROSIVE LIQUIDS, penalty for throwing.....1867-8: 194. Pen. C. § 244
 DEADLY WEAPONS, having with intent to assault, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 467
 penalty for assault with.....Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
 MURDER, with intent to commit, a felony.....Pen. C. § 217
 PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 221
 RAPE, with intent to commit, a felony.....Pen. C. § 220
 SECURITY required for, when committed in presence of court.....Pen. C. § 710
 TIME for commencing action for,
 C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4: 292; 1875-6: 89; 1905: 232
 UPON OFFICIALS, state or federal, punishment of.....1903: 58

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

- ASSAULT, definedPen. C. § 240
 punishment ofPen. C. § 241
 BATTERY, definedPen. C. § 242
 punishment of....Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11

ASSAYER, STATE.

- APPOINTMENT and duties of.....1860: 89
 DUTIES of1850: 338; repealed 1851: 307
 FEES of1850: 339; repealed 1851: 307
 OFFICE of, created.....1850: 338; repealed 1851: 307

ASSEMBLAGES. See also *Assembly, Unlawful; Riots*.

- RIGHT to assemble.....Const. art. 1 § 10

ASSEMBLY. See also *Assembly Districts; Legislature*.

- APPORTIONMENT of members by counties.....Pol. C. § 230; repealed 1907:
 613. 1873-4: 366; amended 1880: 4; repealed 1883: 85. 1883: 85;
 repealed 1891: 71. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
 APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses.....1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21.
 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46, 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353,
 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360. 1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861:
 88, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770.
 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461,
 586. 1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745. 1873-4: 804,
 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108, 115. 1881: 7, 107, 115, 122.
 1883: 5, 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 18, 78, 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 3, 209.
 1889: 11, 140, 438. 1891: 6, 14, 108, 498. 1893: 2, 30, 125, 525. 1895:
 281. 1897: 41, 221, 222, 355. 1899: 35, 112. 1900: 8. 1901: 3, 71,
 523. 1903: 2, 33, 534. 1905: 1, 5, 34, 735. 1906: 8, 18. 1907: 3, 89, 865

ASSEMBLY. (Continued.)

APPROPRIATION for copying.....	1857: 88, 351
for pay of officers and clerks.....	1854: 22, 1855: 2, 148, 1856: 46, 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353, 1858: 332, 1859: 277, 1860: 403, 1861: 540, 1862: 558, 1863: 520, 1863-4: 414, 1865-6: 678, 1867-8: 586, 1871-2: 745, 900, 1873-4: 782, 898, 1875-6: 747, 1877-8: 1004, 1880: 108, 1881: 107, 115, 122, 1883: 73, 1884: 6, 8, 1885: 80, 99, 1886: v. vi, 1887: 79, 209, 1889: 140, 438, 1891: 193, 498, 1893: 81, 291, 525, 1895: 281, 1897: 26, 356, 1899: 35, 2, 112, 1900: 18, 1901: 523, 1903: 534, 1905: 735, 1906: 10, 1907: 865
for per diem and mileage of members.....	1854: 22, 1855: 2, 148, 1856: 45, 82, 1857: 87, 351, 353, 1858: 332, 1859: 277, 1860: 403, 1861: 540, 1862: 558, 1863: 520, 770, 1863-4: 414, 1865-6: 363, 678, 1867-8: 214, 586, 1869-70: 352, 736, 1871-2: 745, 1873-4: 598, 1875-6: 747, 1877-8: 1004, 1880: 108, 1881: 107, 115, 122, 1883: 73, 1884: 6, 8, 1885: 71, 80, 1886: v. vi, 1887: 209, 1889: 438, 1891: 498, 1893: 81, 525, 1895: 281, 1897: 356, 1899: 112, 1900: 8, 1901: 523, 1903: 534, 1905: 735, 1906: 10, 1907: 865
ASSISTANT CLERKS, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 254
AYES AND NOES, call for and entry of.....	Const. art. 4 § 10
CHIEF CLERK, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 253
and assistants, compensation of, Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2	
and assistants, duties of, at close of session.....	Pol. C. § 261
ELECTION OF MEMBERS, time of.....	Const. art. 4 § 3
ENGROSSING CLERK, powers and duties of... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110	
ENROLLING CLERK, powers and duties of... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110	
EXPULSION of member, vote required for.....	Const. art. 4 § 9
IMPEACHMENT, has sole power of.....	Const. art. 4 § 17
delivery of articles of.....	Pen. C. § 739
preparation of articles of.....	Pen. C. § 738
JOURNAL, shall be kept and published.....	Const. art. 4 § 10
JOURNAL CLERK, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 257; repealed 1891: 425
JUDICIARY COMMITTEE of.....	Pol. C. § 249, added 1899: 165
MEMBERS, judge of the election and return of its own.....	Const. art. 4 § 7
number of.....	Const. art. 4 § 5. Pol. C. § 225
MINUTE CLERK, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 255
OATHS of members, entry of.....	Pol. C. § 240
OFFICERS, how chosen.....	Const. art. 4 § 7
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYÉS, duties and salaries.....	1860: 270
election of.....	Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
enumerated.....	Pol. C. § 246; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 2
ORGANIZATION of.....	Pol. C. § 239
QUALIFICATIONS of members.....	Const. art. 4 § 4
QUORUM, majority shall constitute.....	Const. art. 4 § 8
RULES of procedure.....	Const. art. 4 § 9. Pol. C. § 249, added 1899: 165
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 259
assistant, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 260
SPEAKER, per diem and mileage of... Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87	
regent of university, ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 353
STANDING COMMITTEES of, who may appoint.....	Pol. C. § 248, added 1899: 165
TERM of office of members.....	Const. art. 4 § 3. Pol. C. § 226
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL.	
ARREST of persons refusing to disperse.....	Pen. C. § 727
DEFINED.....	Pen. C. § 407
DUTIES of magistrate or officers in dispersing.....	Pen. C. § 410
MILITARY to disperse, who may order, Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32; repealed 1905: 411	
OFFICERS to command to disperse.....	Pen. C. § 726
PARTICIPATION in, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 408
PRESENCE at, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 409
ASSEMBLY BILLS.	
1 and 22; Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 8, requesting governor to return.....	1897: 591
76 and 419; Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 9, requesting governor to return.....	1897: 591
273, appropriation to investigate charges of bribery as to.....	1897: 179
ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.	
DIVISION OF STATE into.....	Const. art. 4 § 6, 1851: 409; amended 1852: 229, 1853: 214; amended 1857: 62, 180, 208, 1861: 535; amended 1863: 704, 1873-4: 366; amended 1880: 4, 1883: 85, 1891: 71, 1901: 535, Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

- ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.** (*Continued.*)
- NOT TO BE DIVIDED so as to form a part of more than one congressional district Const. art. 4 § 27
- TEHAMA AND COLUSA COUNTIES united 1856:96
- ASSEMBLY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.**
- WITNESS FEES, appropriation for 1873-4:570
- ASSESSMENT.** See also *Taxation; Corporations; Streets; Irrigation Districts; Levee Districts; Swamp Land Districts.*
- CANCELLATION of, on lands sold to state,
Pol. C. § 3805a, added 1901:650; amended 1905:90
- EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS, in C. C. P. § 1248a; amended 1889:343
- LIST of property, refusal to give, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 429
- MIGRATORY HERDS, assessment of,
1871-2:754. 1873-4:376; supplemented 1875-6:797
- PRIVATE PROPERTY taken for public use, statements on appeal 1869-70:227
- ASSESSMENT ROLL.** See also *Taxation.*
- CORRECTION of errors 1865-6:5
- CORRECTIONS of, authorized 1869-70:531
- EXEMPT PROPERTY, returns of 1865-6:347
- RESTORATION of lost or destroyed 1906:83
- ASSESSOR, CITY.** See also *Municipal Corporations.*
- DUTIES of Pol. C. § 4390
- ASSESSOR, COUNTY.** See also *Taxation.*
- AFFIDAVITS, may require Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4:144; 1901:647
- AGENTS, trustees, guardians, etc., designation of Pol. C. § 3639
- ASSESSMENT, how and when made Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880:7; 1895:307
- ASSESSMENT BOOK, affidavit on completion of,
Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880:13; 1881:61
- delivery of, to clerk of supervisors Pol. C. § 3654; amended 1895:311
- entry of unassessed property Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880:16
- errors and omissions, correction with consent of district attorney,
Pol. C. § 3881; amended 1875-6:59; 1895:334; 1901:653
- form of Pol. C. § 3651;
amended 1873-4:145; 1875-6:12; 1880:12; 1881:60; 1895:310
- insertion of names of claimants Pol. C. § 3657
- listing of property in Pol. C. § 3650;
amended 1875-6:11; 1880:10; 1881:59; 1883:72; 1895:309; 1905:134
- must be completed when Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880:13; 1881:61
- penalty for failure to complete in time Pol. C. § 3656; amended 1895:311
- BLANKS** for statements, form of,
Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4:143; 1880:9; 1895:308
- BOOKS**, state board of equalization may furnish, when,
Pol. C. § 3704; amended 1895:318; repealed 1901:51
- COMPENSATION** for extra services Pol. C. § 3893; repealed 1895:334
- COPY** of assessments furnished to cities or towns,
Pol. C. § 3653 by amendment 1891:14; amended 1895:311
- DECEASED PERSONS**, assessment of undistributed property of Pol. C. § 3642
- DEPUTIES**, allowance of Pol. C. § 3894; repealed 1895:334
- appointment of. Consult *County Government Acts.*
- compensation of Pol. C. § 3895; repealed 1895:334
- see also *County Government Acts.*
- state board of equalization may allow, when,
Pol. C. § 3704; amended 1895:318; repealed 1901:51
- to be paid by assessor in certain counties 1873-4:393
- DESCRIPTION** of land, how to obtain Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880:9
- DUTIES** of Pol. C. § 4300; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
331. 1891:330. 1893:383. 1897:491. Pol. C. § 4125, added 1907:391
- ELECTION** and duties of 1850:117; amended 1853:138;
1860:99. 1861:422; amended 1862:266; 1863-4:254; 1867-8:82, 674
- and term of,
Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4:173; 1880:100; 1881:73. 1883:
315. 1891:314. 1893:367. 1897:474. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907:362
- EQUALIZATION** of taxes, to attend meetings of supervisors for Pol. C. § 3677
- ESTIMATE** of value, when statement is refused Pol. C. § 3633; amended 1897:64
- FEES** for collecting personal property tax,
Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332
- for collecting personal property tax not abolished 1893:5
- for collecting taxes 1883:361. 1891:
416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
- for returning names of persons subject to military duty,
1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, payment into treasury in counties of second class.....1893:507
 see also *Fees*.
- FERRIES and toll bridges, where assessed,
 Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880:10; 1885:93
- INSURANCE COMPANIES, information relative to,
 Pol. C. § 625; repealed and re-enacted 1907:141
- JUDGMENT against, for lost taxes.....Pol. C. § 3662; amended 1895:312
- LANDS need not be described twice.....Pol. C. § 3657
- LIABLE for taxes on unassessed property.....Pol. C. § 3660
- LIST of lands sold by state.....Pol. C. § 3659
- LISTING of property, manner of.....Pol. C. § 3650;
 amended 1875-6:11; 1880:10; 1881:59; 1883:72; 1895:309; 1905:134
- LITIGATION, money and property in, how assessed.....Pol. C. § 3647
- MAPS for use of, supervisors to provide,
 Pol. C. § 3658; amended 1895:312; 1901:51
 of property in cities or towns, making of,
 Pol. C. § 3653; amended 1891:14; 1895:311
- MILITARY DUTY, compensation for making roll of persons subject to,
 Pol. C. § 1901. 1893:507; repealed and re-enacted 1905:285
 penalty for failure to return roll of persons subject to,
 Pol. C. § 1898; amended 1897:406; repealed and re-enacted 1905:285
 roll of persons subject to,
 Pol. C. § 1897; amended 1897:406; repealed and re-enacted 1905:285
- MORTGAGES, ETC., recorder to furnish abstract of,
 Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880:15; 1895:314
 on land in two or more counties, to notify board of equalization of,
 Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880:15; amended 1895:314; 1907:693
- NAME, giving false, to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 429
- OFFICE, state board of equalization may provide, when,
 Pol. C. § 3704; amended 1895:318; repealed 1901:51
- PERSONAL PROPERTY, amount of taxes on, to be collected, how determined,
 Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4:152; 1895:332; 1901:653
 consigned for sale, how assessed.....Pol. C. § 3638; amended 1901:648
 may collect taxes on, by seizure and sale,
 Pol. C. § 3821; amended 1897:435; 1905:470
 must collect taxes on, when,
 Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4:152; 1895:331; 1897:435
 provisions relating to seizure and sale.....Pol. C. § 3822
- POLL TAX, collection of, by seizure and sale of personal property,
 Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4:162
 compensation for collecting..Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70
 monthly settlement for.....Pol. C. § 3853
 must collect, when.....Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4:161; 1895:332
 receipts, delivery of, to.....Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4:162; 1897:435
 receipts, delivery on payment.....Pol. C. § 3851
 roll of persons liable for...Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4:163; 1877-8:69
 roll of persons, delivery of, to auditor,
 Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4:163; 1877-8:70; 1895:333; 1897:436
 yearly settlement for.....Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4:163; 1895:333
- PROPERTY of firms and corporations assessed where situated.....Pol. C. § 3641
- PROSECUTION for assessing property below value.....Pol. C. § 3698
 for lost taxes.....Pol. C. § 3661; amended 1895:312
- ROAD POLL TAX, collection of.....Pol. C. § 2652 by amendment 1891:478
- ROLL of ELECTORS kept by.....Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099; repealed 1899:63
 copy of entries for clerk.....Pol. C. § 1101; repealed 1899:63
- SALARY, how paid.....1883:
 363. 1891:419. 1893:510. 1897:574. Pol. C. § 4288, added 1907:545
 see also *Salaries; and under particular counties*.
- SETTLEMENT with auditor, annual.....Pol. C. § 3889
 with auditor, monthly.....Pol. C. § 3826; amended 1895:331
- STATEMENT, filing and return of.....Pol. C. § 3631
 of property in another county, transmission of.....Pol. C. § 3637
 to, of property, must contain what..Pol. C. § 3629; amended 1880:7. 1881:58
 to state board of equalization.....Pol. C. § 3655; amended 1895:311
 to state board of equalization, penalty for failure to make,
 Pol. C. § 3656; amended 1895:311
- STATISTICS, agricultural, collection and reporting of.....1865-6:201
 report of, to surveyor-general.....Pol. C. § 4081
 report of, to state board of equalization.....1883:
 314. 1891:312. 1893:365. 1897:472. Pol. C. § 4050, added 1907:374
- SURVEY of land, may cause to be made.....Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880:9
- UNKNOWN or absent owners, to estimate value of property of.....Pol. C. § 3635
 owners, property assessed to.....Pol. C. § 3636; amended 1891:107

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- VALUATION of property not taxed in previous year.....Pol. C. § 3649
 of property concealed or misrepresented.....Pol. C. § 3648
 VESSELS, boats, and small craft, assessment of,
 Pol. C. § 3644; amended 1885: 93. Pol. C. §§ 3645, 3646
 WATER DITCHES, toll roads, and telegraph lines, assessment of,
 Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158;
 amended 1880: 13, 59; 1895: 312; 1901: 647
 WITNESSES, power to subpoena and examine,
 Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4: 144; 1901: 647

ASSIGNATION. See also *Houses of Ill-Fame.*

- KEEPING or letting apartment for, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 316 by amendment 1873-4: 430

ASSIGNEE. See also *Insolvency.*

- ACCOUNTING required of.....C. C. § 3469; amended 1883: 3
 ACTS done in good faith, not liable for, on void assignments.....C. C. § 3472
 BOND of.....C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
 COMMISSION allowed to.....C. C. § 3471; amended 1889: 84; 1905: 477
 CORPORATIONS authorized to act as,
 1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562
 DISPOSAL and conversion, when has authority for,
 C. C. § 3468; amended 1889: 83; 1895: 84
 DUTIES of.....C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80; amended 1895: 83
 INVENTORY, making of, when assignor fails to act,
 C. C. § 3462 by amendment 1889: 82
 NOTICE to creditors....C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83; amended 1895: 84
 RIGHTS of.....C. C. § 3460

ASSIGNMENT. See also *Insolvency.***In General.**

- BONDS, due bills, etc.....1850: 332
 CONTRACT, non-negotiable may pass by.....C. C. § 1459
 MORTGAGE, assignment of debt secured by, carries security.....C. C. § 2936
 of, may be recorded.....C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
 of, effect of recording.....C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261
 REDEEMPTIONER to produce copy of.....C. C. P. § 705
 THING IN ACTION, assignment of, not to prejudice defense.....C. C. P. § 368

For Benefit of Creditors.

- ACCOUNTING of assignee.....C. C. § 3469; amended 1883: 3
 ACKNOWLEDGMENT and recording of.....C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
 ASSIGNMENT of property by non-resident,
 C. C. § 3451; amended 1889: 82; 1905: 622
 BOND of assignee.....C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
 CANCELED or modified by consent of creditors..C. C. § 3473; amended 1889: 84
 DIVIDENDS, payment of...C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83; amended 1895: 84
 EXEMPT PROPERTY passes by special declaration.....C. C. § 3470
 FORM of instrument.....C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
 INSOLVENT DEBTOR may execute.....C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
 INVENTORY, filing and contents of.....C. C. § 3461
 filing of, with recorder.....C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
 effect of omission to file.....C. C. § 3465; amended 1877-8: 90; 1889: 83
 making of, when assignor fails to act...C. C. § 3462 by amendment 1889: 82
 verification of.....C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82
 LIABILITY, may provide for any subsisting.....C. C. § 3452
 MANNER of making...C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80; amended 1895: 83
 NOTICE to creditors...C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83; amended 1895: 84
 PARTNER, individual, can not make.....C. C. § 2430
 PREFERENCE, what may be given.....C. C. § 3453; repealed 1873-4: 267
 by joint and several debtors.....C. C. § 3456; repealed 1873-4: 267
 must be absolute.....C. C. § 3454; repealed 1873-4: 267
 not to affect rights of creditors.....C. C. § 3455; repealed 1873-4: 267
 REAL PROPERTY, subject to provisions on transfers.....C. C. § 3466
 RECORDING of.....C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
 void by omission of.....C. C. § 3465; amended 1877-8: 90; 1889: 83
 TRANSFER by sheriff, form of.....C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
 VOID, in what cases.....C. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 267
 for non-compliance with provisions.....C. C. § 3459
 WAGES, claims for, are preferred.....C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352

ASSOCIATES.

- IN BUSINESS under a common name, suits by or against,
 C. C. P. § 388; amended 1907: 704

ASSOCIATION. See *Associates; Building and Loan Associations; Corporations; Coöperative Business Corporations.*

- ASTIN, S. C., granted leave of absence.....1853: 314
- ASYLUMS. See *Deaf and Dumb and Blind, Institution for; Insane Asylums; Orphan Asylums.*
- ATHEARNE, P. A., franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river.....1862-251
- ATKIN, JAMES, franchise for bridge at Michigan Bar.....1863: 734
- ATKINSON, J. E., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 124
- ATLANTIC & PACIFIC R. R. CO.
RESOLUTION relative to restoration of lands.....1873-4: 980
relative to reopening land grant.....1875-6: 950
- ATTACHMENT OF PERSON.
CONTEMPT, to answer.....C. C. P. § 1212
EXECUTOR or administrator, of, for failure to account.....C. C. P. § 1627
or administrator, of, to compel attendance in probate proceedings,.....C. C. P. § 1440
WILL, for not producing.....C. C. P. § 1302
WITNESS of, power of judicial officer.....C. C. P. § 177; amended 1880: 42
- ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY. See also *Exemption from Execution.*
ACT regulating proceedings by.....1850: 412;
repealed 1851: 153. 1851: 68; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855:
196; 1858: 152; 1860: 298. 315; 1862: 568; 1863: 305; 1863-4: 44
AFFIDAVIT of plaintiff, what to contain.....C. C. P. § 538; amended 1873-4: 307
ATTACHMENT when in possession of third person.....C. C. P. § 543
BALANCE after sale, collection and disposal of.....C. C. P. § 551
COMPLAINT, filing of, when may be made public,
Pol. C. § 1032 by amendment 1873-4: 14
DEBTS and credits, collection of by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 547
DELIVERY of undertaking, proceeds, etc., to plaintiff,
C. C. P. § 553; amended 1907: 708
DISCHARGE, motion for, on ground of irregularity,
C. C. P. § 556; amended 1873-4: 309; 1880: 4
for irregularity.....C. C. P. § 558
opposition to motion on affidavit.....C. C. P. § 557
EXECUTION, attachment of property on.....C. C. P. § 688; amended 1907: 683
of writ by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 542; amended 1903: 167
proceedings on return of, unsatisfied.....C. C. P. § 552
GARNISHEE, citation to appear before court.....C. C. P. § 545
when liable to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 544
INSOLVENCY, proceedings under, in.....1880: 98
INVENTORY of property by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 546
ISSUANCE of writ, when and in what cases,
C. C. P. § 537; amended 1873-4: 306; 1905: 433
of writ against steamers, vessels, etc.....C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328
of writ by justice of the peace.....C. C. P. § 866; amended 1907: 880
JURY to decide claim of third person.....C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
LIEN of officer levying.....C. C. § 3057
MATERIAL for building, when not subject to,
C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412
PERSONAL PROPERTY claimed by third person.....C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
mortgaged, may be taken under.....C. C. § 2968
RECORD of discharge or release.....C. C. P. § 559 by amendment 1875-6: 91
RELEASE of property on undertaking.....C. C. P. § 554; amended 1880: 4
undertaking required for.....C. C. P. § 555; amended 1873-4: 308
SALE of perishable property.....C. C. P. § 547
of property as under execution.....C. C. P. § 548; amended 1880: 4
SATISFACTION of judgment recovered by plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 550
SHARES of stock and debts, attachment and sale of.....C. C. P. § 541
SHERIFF to return writ and summons, when.....C. C. P. § 559; amended 1875-6: 91
STEAMERS, VESSELS, ETC., as security for judgment,
C. C. P. § 817; amended 1873-4: 328
direction of writ.....C. C. P. § 819; amended 1873-4: 329
discharge of, on undertaking.....C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330
discharge of, after appearance of owner in action,
C. C. P. § 823; amended 1873-4: 330
execution of writ against.....C. C. P. § 820; amended 1873-4: 329
UNDERTAKING may be furnished by defendant in justice's court,
C. C. P. § 868; amended 1905: 208
of plaintiff in.....C. C. P. § 539; amended 1873-4: 308, 406
on appeal from order dissolving.....C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
prosecution of.....C. C. P. § 552
required before issuance of writ in justice's court,
C. C. P. § 867; amended 1907: 880
WAGES preferred claims in cases of.....C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352
WRIT, direction and statement of.....C. C. P. § 540
direction of, in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 868; amended 1905: 208

ATTEMPT.

ASSAULT with intent to murder, a felony.....Pen. C. § 217
 CONVICTION for, although crime was perpetrated.....Pen. C. § 663
 FEDERAL or state official, to kill.....1903: 58
 JURY may convict for.....Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880: 24
 PENALTY for, to commit crime.....Pen. C. § 664
 POISON, administering with intent to kill, a felony.....Pen. C. § 216
 PUNISHMENT for crime committed when other than one attempted..Pen. C. § 665
 TO WRECK TRAIN.

Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 283. Pen. C. § 219, added 1905: 655

ATTESTATION. See *Acknowledgments*.

ATTORNEY. See also *Counsel*.

ACCUSATION against, citation and answer to,

answer to.....C. C. P. §§ 292, 293; amended 1880: 58
 answer when sufficiency of, is sustained,.....C. C. P. § 294; amended 1880: 58

demurrer to.....C. C. P. § 296; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58
 proceedings in.....C. C. P. § 295; amended 1880: 58
 C. C. P. § 290, 291; amended 1880: 58

ACT prescribing regulations,

1851: 48; amended 1859: 60; 1861: 40; 1869-70: 578

ADMISSION of, to practice...C. C. P. § 279; amended 1877-8: 99; 1880: 56:

1905: 6. C. C. P. § 280a, added 1905: 6. C. C. P. § 280b, added 1907: 804

AIDING in defense of case prosecuted by an associate, penalty for..Pen. C. § 162

APPOINTMENT of, to represent absent heirs, etc.,

C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106

of substitute on death or removal of.....C. C. P. § 286; amended 1880: 57

ASSISTANTS to city, county or city and county.....1891: 95

AUTHORITY to bind client and receive money...C. C. P. § 283; amended 1880: 57

BARRATRY, proof required for conviction of.....Pen. C. § 159

punishment of.....Pen. C. § 158

BOARDS of HEALTH, creating office of, for.....1891: 209

BUYING demands with intent to bring suit, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 161

CERTIFICATE of admission to practice...C. C. P. § 277; amended 1880: 56; 1905: 5

CHANGE of, in action before judgment,

C. C. P. § 284; amended 1873-4: 289; 1880: 57

CLERKS or stenographers of, may not be examined as witnesses, when,

C. C. P. § 1881 by amendment 1893: 301; amended 1907: 87

COMPENSATION, measure and mode of.....C. C. P. § 1021

CONVICTION of felony or misdemeanor, record of, to be transmitted to

supreme court.....C. C. P. § 288; amended 1880: 57

COUNTY CLERK not to act as.....C. C. P. § 171

by amendment 1881: 78. Pol. C. § 4121; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:

316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4316, added 1907: 557

DEFENSE, may aid in their own.....Pen. C. § 163

DISTRICT JUDGE not to act as.....C. C. P. § 172; repealed 1880: 21

DUTIES of.....C. C. P. § 282; amended 1880: 56

EXAMINATION for admission to practice,

C. C. P. § 276; amended 1873-4: 289, 404; 1880: 55; 1895: 56; 1905: 5

FEES in mortgage foreclosure suits.....1873-4: 707

JUDGE not to act as.....C. C. P. § 171; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 78

of court of record not to practice.....Const. art. 6 § 22

or court commissioner not to have partner acting as,

C. C. P. § 173; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42

JUDGMENT against, on conviction of felony or misdemeanor,

C. C. P. § 299; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58

JURY DUTY, exempt from.....C. C. P. § 200; amended

1873-4: 285; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 45; 1897: 185; 1905: 71; 1907: 885

JUSTICE of supreme court not to act as.....C. C. P. § 172;

amended 1880: 42. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 78

of the peace not to act as, in justice's court,

C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 78

JUSTICE'S COURT, who may act as, in.....C. C. P. § 842

in San Francisco, practice in.....C. C. P. § 96; amended 1880: 33

LICENSE to practice, granting of...C. C. P. § 277; amended 1880: 56; 1905: 5

practicing without, when a contempt.....C. C. P. § 281; amended 1880: 56

MISCONDUCT of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 160

NOTICE of change of, to adverse party.....C. C. P. § 285; amended 1880: 57

OATH on admission to practice.....C. C. P. § 278; amended 1880: 56

PLEADINGS, verification of.....C. C. P. § 446

PRISONERS, entitled to visit,

Pen. C. § 825 by amendment 1880: 30; amended 1907: 888

QUALIFICATION for admission as...C. C. P. § 275; amended 1877-8: 99; 1880: 55

ATTORNEY. (*Continued.*)

RIGHT of, to visit prisoners.....Pen. C. § 825; amended 1880: 30; 1907: 888
 ROLL of attorneys, clerk to keep....C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880: 56; 1905: 6
 RUNNER or capper for, punishment of,
 Pen. C. § 647 by amendment 1891: 130; amended 1903: 96
 SERVICE of papers upon.....C. C. P. § 1015
 SHERIFFS and constables prohibited from practicing,
 Pol. C. § 4121; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4316, added
 1907: 557. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 452
 SUMMONS, name to be indorsed on..C. C. P. § 407; amended 1880: 13; 1897: 53
 SUSPENSION OR REMOVAL, causes for,
 C. C. P. § 287; amended 1873-4: 289; 1880: 57
 proceedings for.....C. C. P. § 289; amended 1880: 58
 TRIAL of, on accusation.....C. C. P. § 297; amended 1880: 58
 reference to committee.....C. C. P. § 298; amended 1880: 58
 WITNESS, when may not be examined as,
 C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301; 1907: 87

ATTORNEY, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations*; and charters of particular places.

DUTIES of.....Pol. C. § 4391

ATTORNEY, COUNTY, duties of.....1850: 112; repealed 1851: 189

ATTORNEY, DISTRICT. See *District Attorney*.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. See also *Suits wherein State is a Party*.

APPROPRIATION for assistant counsel, deficiency.....1855: 44
 for contingent expenses.....1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46.
 1857: 87. 351. 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539.
 1865-6: 677. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885:
 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1906: 29. 1907: 864
 for contingent expenses, etc., deficiency,
 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1861: 347. 1885: 68.
 1891: 451. 1895: 106. 1897: 212. 1901: 3, 813. 1905: 101. 1906: 29
 for copying maps, etc., deficiency.....1856: 82
 for expenses in suits in United States courts,
 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
 for expenses of suit in which state is a party.....1895: 283.
 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 118, 533. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
 for postage, expressage, etc.....1865-6: 677.
 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748.
 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887:
 210. 1889: 137, 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 284. 1897: 359.
 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 29, 533. 1905: 733. 1906: 29. 1907: 864
 for rent of office....1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403.
 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584
 for rent of office, deficiency.....1858: 99
 for rent of office in San Francisco....1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283.
 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
 for salary,
 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331.
 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4:
 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4:
 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74.
 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283.
 1897: 358. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
 for traveling expenses.....1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6:
 750. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109, 111. 1881: 116, 118. 1883: 74, 76. 1885:
 82, 84. 1887: 172, 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 215, 527. 1895:
 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 440, 533. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
 AUTHORIZED to bid in property.....1858: 159. Pol. C. § 470

AUTHORIZING PAYMENT of persons employed by, to collect delinquent taxes,
 1895: 94
 BANKS, duties in actions against unsound.....1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 91
 BOARD of EXAMINERS, member of..Pol. C. § 364; amended 1893: 182; 1907: 584
 BOND of.....Pol. C. § 473
 BOOKS, to be furnished to, by state librarian.....1895: 65
 CIVIL executive officer,

Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435
 CLERKS, appointment and salary of,
 Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219; amended 1891: 181; 1895: 65; 1903: 107
 appropriation for salary,

1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6:
 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6:
 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283.
 1897: 358. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 733. 1907: 864

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. (*Continued.*)

- CLERKS, appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1859:192. 1861:347
 authorized to employ.....1862:104
 civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343; amended
 1877-8:2; 1880:83; 1887:54; 1889:435. Pol. C. § 475, added 1889:219
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 472; amended 1877-8:4. Pol. C. § 475 by
 amendment 1889:219; amended 1891:181; 1895:65; 1903:107; 1907:90
 CLERK HIRE, appropriation for.....1860:174
 CORPORATIONS, examination into affairs of.....C. C. § 382
 inquiry concerning powers of.....C. C. § 358; amended 1900-1:632
 COUNSEL in revenue cases, employment of additional.....Pol. C. § 3880
 DEPUTY, civil executive officer,
 Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880:83; amended 1887:54; 1889:435
 salary of.....Pol. C.
 § 472 by amendment 1880:87; amended 1891:135; 1895:66; 1907:89
 DEPUTIES, appointment and salary.....Pol. C. § 472
 by amendment 1891:135; amended 1891:135; 1895:66; 1907:89
 appropriation for salaries.....1880:109. 1881:116. 1883:74.
 1885:82. 1887:211. 1889:440. 1891:451. 500. 1893:527. 1895:
 283. 1897:358. 1899:116. 1901:522. 1903:533. 1905:733. 1907:863
 civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891:135
 DISMISSAL of certain actions authorized.....1891:268
 of suit against F. W. Gross et al., authorized.....1891:467
 DUTIES of....1850:55; amended 1863-4:360. Pol. C. § 470; amended 1901:45
 in defending suits on claims.....1893:58
 ELECTION of.....1850:56. Pol. C. § 348
 and term of.....Const. art. 5 § 17
 ESCHEATED ESTATES, commencement of proceedings relative to....C. C. P.
 § 1269; amended 1880:110; repealed 1907:315; re-enacted 1907:315
 duties in matter of.....Pol. C. § 474, added 1875-6:15; amended 1880:18
 HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, legal services for..Pol. C. § 2546; amended 1875-6:50
 to render service to.....Pol. C. § 2553 by amendment 1875-6:51
 San Diego, must render services to.....Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889:323
 IMPEACHMENT, liable to....Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880:3
 INSPECTION of books of revenue officers.....Pen. C. § 440
 INSURANCE COMPANIES, duties on insolvency of.....Pol. C. § 601;
 amended 1880:19; 1887:7; repealed 1907:141; re-enacted 1907:141
 JUDGMENTS, duties in collection of.....1858:159
 LAND TITLES, to represent state at taking of testimony.....Pol. C. § 3413
 MILITARY AUDITORS, member of board of.....Pol. C. § 2093;
 amended 1885:105; repealed 1905:280; 1907:88; re-enacted 1905:280
 PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTER, appointment and salary of.....Pol. C. § 475
 by amendment 1891:181; amended 1895:65; 1903:107; 1907:90
 appropriation for salary.....1891:281. 500. 1893:
 527. 1895:283. 1897:358. 1899:116. 1901:522. 1903:533. 1905:733
 civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 475
 by amendment 1891:181; amended 1895:65; 1903:107; 1907:90
 PORTER, appropriation for salary.....1859:276. 1860:403. 1861:
 539. 1863-4:412. 1865-6:676. 1867-8:584. 1869-70:735. 1871-2:744.
 1873-4:899. 1875-6:748. 1877-8:1005. 1880:109. 1881:116. 1883:
 74. 1885:82. 1887:211. 1889:440. 1891:500. 1893:527. 1895:
 283. 1897:358. 1899:116. 1901:522. 1903:533. 1905:733. 1907:863
 PROSECUTION to be abandoned only as provided for.....Pen. C. § 1386
 RAILROADS and others, to defend actions by, to recover taxes,
 Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883:70; amended 1891:442; 1905:823
 REPORT, number to be printed.....Pol. C. § 334; amended
 1875-6:9; 1877-8:6; 1891:6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891:66
 of bank commissioners to.....1877-8:741; amended 1887:91
 RESIDENCE of.....Pol. C. § 852
 SALARY1850:83. 1851:444. 1852:49. 1856:224. 1861:
 301. Pol. C. § 471; amended 1877-8:4; 1880:87. Const. art. 5 § 19
 TRAVELING EXPENSES in land cases.....Pol. C. § 3413
 UNCLAIMED PROPERTY of alien heirs, duties in matter of,
 C. C. § 1405; amended 1905:609
 USURPATION, action against parties for....C. C. P. § 803; amended 1907:600
 VACANCY in office, appointment to fill....Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6:23
- ATTORNEY IN FACT.
 ACKNOWLEDGMENT by, form of certificate of.....C. C. § 1192
 TRANSFER of real property by.....C. C. § 1095
- ATTORNMENT.
 GRANT of rent or reversion good without.....C. C. § 1111
 VOID when made without consent of landlord.....C. C. § 1948

AUBURN.

CEMETERY, removal of remains to.....	1861: 167
removal of human remains from.....	1865-6: 276; 1895: 109
CHARTER of.....	1860: 135; amended 1860: 162, 251; repealed 1867-8: 555
ROAD DISTRICT, to constitute separate.....	1862: 18
SACRAMENTO, Placer, and Nevada R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.....	1860: 254
AUBURN ARGUS, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135
AUBURN REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 137, 139
AUBURY, ELLIOTT, name changed from William Rufus Elliott.....	1851: 317

AUCTION.

ADVERTISEM ^{ENT} of, in San Francisco.....	Pol. C. § 3307
BID may be withdrawn before fall of hammer.....	C. C. § 1794
BIDDER, employment of, by seller is fraud upon buyer.....	C. C. § 1797
rights of, at sale without reserve.....	C. C. § 1796
LIVE STOCK, record of sales.....	Pol. C. § 3305
MEMORANDUM of sale binding.....	C. C. § 1798; amended 1873-4: 244
MOCK, punishment for obtaining money, etc., by.....	Pen. C. § 535
PLACE of.....	Pol. C. §§ 3303, 3304
PLEG ^{ED} PROPERTY, sale of, by.....	C. C. § 3005
REAL ESTATE of decedent, time and place of sale.....	C. C. P. § 1548
RECORD to be kept by auctioneers.....	Pol. C. § 3306
SALE BY, defined.....	C. C. § 1792; amended 1880: 70
is complete, when.....	C. C. § 1793; amended 1880: 70; 1907: 945
SALES of delinquent stock to be by.....	C. C. § 341
TIME of, in San Francisco and Sacramento.....	Pol. C. § 3308
WRITTEN conditions of sale not to be modified.....	C. C. § 1795

AUCTIONEER.

ACT relative to appointment and duties.....	1850: 456
relative to licenses, duties, liabilities, etc., of,	
1859: 352; amended 1869-70: 306	
ACTING as, unlawfully, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 436
ACTION on bond of.....	Pol. C. § 3324
APPOINTMENT of.....	1850: 456
AUTHORITY of, from bidder.....	C. C. § 2363
from seller.....	C. C. § 2362
BOND, approval and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 3285; amended 1880: 23
BOOKS to be kept by.....	Pol. C. §§ 3305, 3306
COMMISSION, penalty for overcharge.....	Pol. C. § 3309
COMPENSATION of.....	1850: 457
DUES, resolution relative to the collection of.....	1858: 360
DUTIES of.....	1850: 456; amended 1852: 40
LICENSE not required to sell government goods.....	Pol. C. § 3286
classification and tax.....	Pol. C. § 3376
good only for one place of business.....	Pol. C. § 3290
not transferable.....	Pol. C. § 3290
statement of sales to accompany application for.....	Pol. C. § 3287
statement of sales on renewal of.....	Pol. C. § 3288
term of renewal.....	Pol. C. § 3289
PENALTIES, how recovered.....	Pol. C. § 3323
for no reports or false ones.....	Pol. C. § 3322
PLACE of business, must designate.....	Pol. C. § 3302
QUALIFICATIONS of.....	1850: 456. Pol. C. § 3284
RELEASE of judgments obtained against.....	1862: 106
REPORT of sales, when made.....	Pol. C. § 3310
must show what.....	Pol. C. § 3310
SALES, city authorities may designate place of.....	Pol. C. § 3304
when held at other than place of business.....	Pol. C. § 3303
not to exceed class.....	Pol. C. § 3291
SHERIFF or constable may act as.....	Pol. C. § 3289
SUBSTITUTE when unable to perform duties,	
Pol. C. § 3292; amended 1873-4: 136	

AUDIN, ELISE CLARA, name changed to Elisé Clara Venard..... 1861: 8

AUDITING OF CLAIMS AGAINST APPROPRIATION FUNDS. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*.

AUDITING BOARD TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS. See also *Commissioner of Public Works*.

APPOINTMENT, powers, and duties of,

1897: 171; amended 1900: 21; 1901: 91; repealed 1907: 224

APPROPRIATION for river channels..... 1903: 517

AUDITOR, COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts*.

ACCOUNTS of persons indebted to county, settlement of,
1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375. 1897: 483. Pol. C.
§ 4217; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4093, added 1907: 386
with treasurer, keeping of,
1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375. 1897: 483. Pol. C.
§ 4218; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4094, added 1907: 386
ACTS of, legalized.....1863-4: 187

ASSESSMENT BOOK, changes in, how made,
Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16
comparison of, with original and duplicate,
Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448

delivery of, to.....Pol. C. § 3682
duplicate, delivery to tax collector.....Pol. C. § 3732; amended
1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446; 1895: 319; 1897: 430
duplicate, may be dispensed with,
Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156; amended 1895: 320; 1907: 697

entry of total valuations in.....Pol. C. § 3727
must retain original.....Pol. C. § 3733; repealed 1895: 319
to enter amount of tax on.....1862: 560; amended 1863: 769; 1863-4: 134
COMPENSATION for extra services.....Pol. C. § 3893; repealed 1895: 334

CONTROLLER, statement to, of charge against tax collector,
Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72; 1895: 320; 1897: 430
COUNTY CLERK to be ex officio, in certain counties.....1863-4: 187

DELINQUENT TAXES, to charge collector with amount of,
Pol. C. § 3762; amended 1895: 322
statement of, to controller.....Pol. C. § 3763; amended 1897: 432

DUTIES of.....1883: 325. 1891: 323. 1893: 376. 1897: 483.

Pol. C. §§ 4091-4100, added 1907: 386. Pol. C. § 4224; repealed 1907: 354
and fees in redemption of property sold to state for taxes.....1880: 10

ELECTION and duties of.....1861: 437; amended 1863-4: 513
and term of.....Pol. C. § 4109;
amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362

ESTIMATES of revenues and expenditures.....1883:
311. 1891: 309. 1893: 362. 1897: 469. Pol. C. § 4071, added 1907: 377

FEES for licenses.....Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137
from sale of public lands.....Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
see also *Fees*.

LICENSES, monthly settlements with tax collector.....Pol. C. § 3363
preparation and printing of.....Pol. C. § 3356
signing and delivery of.....Pol. C. § 3357
to keep stubs and account.....Pol. C. § 3358

OFFICE and office hours.....Pol. C.
§ 4116; amended 1880: 101; 1905: 246; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556

PERSONAL PROPERTY taxes, to note excess or deficiency of.....Pol. C. § 3828

POLICE pension fund, report on.....1889: 60

POLL TAX RECEIPTS, return of unused.....Pol. C. § 3855
signing of.....Pol. C. § 3844

RAILROADS, assessment of, entry of statement.....Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691

RECORDERS to be ex officio auditors.....1850: 153

RESIDENCE at county seat,
Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556

SALARY. See *Salaries*.

SCHOOL TAX, duty concerning.....Pol. C. § 1819
district, must levy, when.....Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84

STATEMENTS, must be verified.....Pol. C. § 3735
of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of,
Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 66; repealed 1897: 436. 1883:
314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365. 1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4051, added 1907: 374

of financial condition of county to be made quarterly,
Pol. C. § 4223; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 324. 1891:
323. 1893: 376. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4099, added 1907: 387

to state board of equalization,
Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1891: 446; 1895: 318; 1897: 429

to board of equalization, penalty for failure to make,
Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156; repealed 1895: 320; reenacted 1897: 430

to controller and state board of equalization, transmission of...Pol. C. § 3729

SWAMP LAND FUND, control of, by.....1891: 243

AUDITOR, COUNTY. (Continued.)

- TAXES**, annual settlement of officers.....Pol. C. § 3889
 computation and entry of amount of,
 Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1895: 319
 entries in account with treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3875
 final settlement with collector..Pol. C. § 3761; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
 report to controller.....Pol. C. § 3868; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 55
 report to controller, transmission of.....Pol. C. § 3869
 report to controller, penalty for neglecting.....Pol. C. § 3870
 to record those paid, on receipt of assessment book.....Pol. C. § 3827
- TAX COLLECTOR** charged with amount of taxes..Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72
 charges and credits on transfer of assessment book,
 Pol. C. § 3736; amended 1895: 320
 final settlement of,
 Pol. C. §§ 3797-3799; amended 1875-6: 59; 1891: 449; 1895: 326
- TREASURER**, charged with moneys paid into treasury,
 Pol. C. § 4146; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 317. 1891:
 316. 1893: 369. 1897: 477. Pol. C. § 4103, added 1907: 388
 examination of books of,
 Pol. C. § 4220; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 324. 1891:
 323. 1893: 376. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4096, added 1907: 386
- TREASURY**, counting and statement of money in,
 Pol. C. § 4221; amended 1880: 24, 66, 102; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4096, added 1907: 386
 statement of money in, to be filed and posted,
 Pol. C. § 4222; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 324. 1891:
 323. 1893: 376. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4098, added 1907: 387
- WARRANTS**, drawing of, in payment of claims,
 Pol. C. § 4215; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 323. 1891:
 322. 1893: 375. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4091, added 1907: 386
 must specify, what,
 Pol. C. § 4216; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 324. 1891:
 323. 1893: 375. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4092, added 1907: 386
 numbering and form of,
 Pol. C. § 4219; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 324. 1891:
 323. 1893: 375. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4095, added 1907: 386
 to be registered when issued,
 Pol. C. § 4219; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 324. 1891:
 323. 1893: 375. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4095, added 1907: 386

AURORA.

- ESMERALDA RIFLE Co., property exempt from taxation.....1863: 129
 ESMERALDA WATER Co., granted franchise.....1863: 118
 GAS WORKS, franchise for.....1863: 127
 MAIL service to, resolution relative to.....1862: 593
 WATER SUPPLY, franchise granted.....1863: 401

AURORA, NEV., removal of corporations from.....1863-4: 109

AUSTEN, JAMES, relief of.....1855: 211

AUSTIN, JAMES DEFENBAUGH.

NAME CHANGED from James Defenbaugh.....1858: 3

AUSTRALIA.

- RESOLUTION relative to mail service to.....1883: 393
 STEAMERS to, resolution urging subsidy for.....1869-70: 933

AUTHENTICATION. See also *Acknowledgments.*

- JUDICIAL RECORDS.....C. C. P. § 1905
 of foreign country.....C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382
 OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, how proved.....C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383

AUTHOR.

- LIABILITY for libelous publication.....Pen. C. § 253
 OWNERSHIP of joint product.....C. C. § 981
 in product of mind, has exclusive.....C. C. § 980
 SUBSEQUENT, right of.....C. C. § 984
 TRANSFER of product of mind.....C. C. § 982

AUTHORITY. See also *Agents; Auctioneers; Factor; Shipmaster.*

- JOINT, construed.....C. C. § 12
 majority may exercise.....C. C. P. § 15

AUTOMOBILES.

- FRANCHISES for constructing of roads for,
 1897: 191. C. C. § 524, added 1905: 578
 LICENSING of, and the fees to be collected therefor.....1901: 324
 REGULATING the operation of.....1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
 TAKING of temporarily, penalty.....Pen. C. § 499b, added 1905: 184

AUTRE FOIS ACQUIT; AUTRE FOIS CONVICT.	See <i>Acquittal; Jeopardy.</i>
AVALINE, O. D., payment of claim.....	1859: 158
AVERAGE.	See <i>General Average.</i>
AVERY, BENJAMIN P., appropriation for claim of.....	1863: 572. 1863-4: 153
AVERY, ISAAC A., Placer County authorized to reimburse.....	1854: 189
AVILA, MIGUEL.	
GUARDIAN of minor children authorized to sell real estate.....	1863: 266
AWARD.	
APPEAL, decision upon motion to amend, subject to appeal.....	C. C. P. § 1289
ARBITRATORS', making and enforcement of....	C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
CORRECTION or modification of.....	C. C. P. § 1288
FILING and entry of.....	C. C. P. § 1286
VACATED, grounds on which may be.....	C. C. P. § 1287

B

BABCOCK, GEORGE W., payment of claim authorized.....	1873-4: 778
BABCOCK, I. N., funding of claim.....	1859: 129
BABER, A. J., granted leave of absence.....	1863-4: 549
BACA, MANUEL, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate,	
1859: 137; supplemented 1860: 177	
BADGES.	
PROHIBITING unauthorized wearing of.....	Pen. C. § 543½,
added 1899: 90; repealed 1905: 685. Pen. C. § 538b, added 1905: 686	
BAGGAGE. See also <i>Luggage.</i>	
AMOUNT to be carried by common carriers of persons,	
C. C. § 2180; amended 1905: 615	
BAGGETT, W. T., appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 76
BAIL. See also <i>Undertaking.</i>	

In General.

ALLOWED, except in certain cases.....	Const. art. 1 § 8
DEFINED	C. C. § 2780
EXCESSIVE, shall not be required.....	Const. art. 1 § 6
OBLIGATIONS of, how regulated.....	C. C. § 2781

Civil Actions.

ACCEPTANCE or rejection by plaintiff.....	C. C. P. § 492
ADMISSION to	1851: 61
of person arrested for contempt.....	C. C. P. §§ 1213, 1215
ALLOWANCE of.....	C. C. P. § 496
DEPOSIT may be made instead of.....	1863-4: 423. C. C. P. § 497
how applied or disposed of.....	C. C. P. § 500
substitution of bail for.....	C. C. P. § 499
DISCHARGE of defendant on.....	C. C. P. § 486
EXONERATED by death, imprisonment, or discharge of defendant.....	C. C. P. § 491
How given in.....	C. C. P. § 487
JUDGMENT DEBTOR may be required to furnish,	
C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6	
JUSTIFICATION of.....	C. C. P. § 495
NOTICE of justification.....	C. C. P. § 493; amended 1880: 3
PROCEEDINGS against, after judgment.....	C. C. P. § 490
QUALIFICATIONS of.....	C. C. P. § 494; amended 1873-4: 306
REDUCTION of	C. C. P. § 503; amended 1873-4: 306
when granted	C. C. P. § 504
SHERIFF liable as.....	C. C. P. § 501
recovery of judgment on liability as.....	C. C. P. § 502
SURRENDER of defendant.....	C. C. P. §§ 488, 489
USURPER of office may be held to.....	C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11, 12

Criminal Actions.

ADMISSION of defendant to,	
1851: 267; amended 1855: 269; 1863: 151; 1865-6: 418	
defined	Pen. C. § 1268
after appeal	Pen. C. § 1272
on appeal	Pen. C. § 1291; amended 1877-8: 122
in justice's or police court.....	Pen. C. § 1458
for misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 829
on order of recommitment.....	Pen. C. § 1314
on writ of habeas corpus.....	Pen. C. § 1286

BAIL. (Continued.)

Criminal Actions. (Continued.)

ADMISSION of fugitive from justice.....	Pen. C. § 1552
of defendant arrested for misdemeanor in another county.....	Pen. C. § 822
proceedings on taking, from defendant arrested for misdemeanor in another county.....	Pen. C. § 823
when defendant may be admitted to.....	Pen. C. § 1271
when offense is not punishable with death.....	Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26
ARREST of defendant for purpose of surrender.....	Pen. C. § 1301
BENCH WARRANT, proceedings in giving on, in another county....	Pen. C. § 984
CAPITAL OFFENSE, not to be taken in.....	Pen. C. § 1270
no admission to, on.....	Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26
COMMITMENT of defendant after appearance for trial.....	Pen. C. § 1129
after having furnished bail.....	Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27
DEFENDANT to be taken before magistrate when not given.....	Pen. C. § 824
DEPOSIT instead of, how made.....	Pen. C. § 1295
application of, on judgment of fine.....	Pen. C. § 1297
forfeiture of.....	Pen. C. § 1307; amended 1905: 702
may be made at any time before forfeiture of undertaking.....	Pen. C. 1296
refunding of, on surrender of defendant.....	Pen. C. § 1302
DISCHARGE of defendant on.....	Pen. C. § 1281
EXONERATED by commitment of defendant to asylum.....	Pen. C. § 1371
when defendant is committed.....	Pen. C. § 1166
on dismissal of action.....	Pen. C. § 1384
FORFEITURE of, when and how discharged.....	Pen. C. § 1305; amended 1905: 701
of undertaking or deposit, how ordered.....	Pen. C. § 1305; amended 1905: 701
enforcement of, by action.....	Pen. C. § 1306; amended 1905: 702
on non-appearance of defendant for arraignment.....	Pen. C. § 979
HABEAS CORPUS for purpose of giving.....	Pen. C. § 1490
taking of bail on writ of.....	Pen. C. § 1491
INCREASE of.....	Pen. C. § 1289, added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27
on indictment for felony.....	Pen. C. § 985; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 16
INDORSEMENT of order for, on bench warrant.....	Pen. C. § 982; amended 1880: 16
JUSTIFICATION of.....	Pen. C. § 1280
MAGISTRATES who may admit to.....	Pen. C. § 1277
NATURE of.....	Pen. C. § 1273; amended 1875-6: 116
NOTICE of application to be given district attorney, when.....	Pen. C. § 1274
ORDER for admission to, on commitment.....	Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37
PUT in by written undertaking.....	Pen. C. § 1278
QUALIFICATIONS of.....	Pen. C. § 1279
provisions relating to.....	Pen. C. § 1288; amended 1873-4: 450
on appeal.....	Pen. C. § 1292
on re-commitment.....	Pen. C. § 1317
SURRENDER of defendant, how made.....	Pen. C. § 1300
TAKING of, defined.....	Pen. C. § 1269
by whom taken on order for re-commitment.....	Pen. C. § 1315
UNDERTAKING, form of.....	Pen. C. § 1278
form of, on re-commitment.....	Pen. C. § 1316
form of, when admitted to, on writ of habeas corpus.....	Pen. C. § 1287
BAILEE, embezzlement, when guilty of.....	Pen. C. § 507
BAILEY, J. T., issuance of duplicate warrant to.....	1873-4: 320
BAILEY, ORRIN, payment of claim.....	1853: 146
BAILIFF OF SUPREME COURT. See also <i>Supreme Court</i> .	
APPOINTMENT of.....	C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53
and duties of, where prescribed.....	Pol. C. § 828
CREATION of office.....	1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186
SALARY of.....	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165
TENURE and duties.....	C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53
BAILMENTS: See <i>Pawnbrokers; Pledge; Warehouses</i> .	
BAILY, J. N., confirmation of relief of.....	1873-4: 690
BAKER & SWINERTON, payment of claim.....	1858: 262
BAKER, E. G., payment of claim.....	1853: 81
BAKER, F. E., appropriation for claim of.....	1877-8: 748
BAKER, G. S., granted franchise for boom on Mad river.....	1875-6: 895
BAKER, HENRY TIFFANY, name changed from Jeremiah Gove Baker.....	1860: 153
BAKER, JEREMIAH GOVE, name changed to Henry Tiffany Baker....	1860: 153
BAKER, THOMAS, issuance of school land warrant to.....	1856: 41
BAKERS, Sunday labor of, prohibited.....	1880: 80
BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIAN, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 138, 140

BALDWIN, DRURY P.

PAYMENT of claim.....1852: 249
RELIEF of1867-8: 6

BALL, JOHN W., appropriation for services rendered.....1869-70: 82

BALL, N. A. H., payment of claim.....1859: 237

BALL, ROBERT C., authorized to sue the state.....1891: 194

BALLAST.

PENALTY for throwing in harbor.....1861: 224

THROWING overboard in harbor, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 613

BALLOTS. See also *Elections*.

ACCOUNTING for, by ballot clerks,

Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1895: 302

BINDING and record of.....Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172

CONTENTS, questions not to be asked concerning,

Pol. C. § 1195; amended 1891: 169; 1899: 27

must not be exhibited.....Pol. C. § 1194; amended 1891: 168; 1893: 304

COUNTING, manner of procedure in,

Pol. C. § 1257; amended 1889: 109; 1891: 176; 1893: 308; 1899: 140

names substituted upon.....Pol. C.

§ 1204; amended 1889: 425; 1891: 174; 1895: 301; 1899: 62; 1905: 213

rejection of names in certain cases,

Pol. C. § 1202; amended 1891: 173; 1893: 303. Pol. C.

§ 1203; amended 1891: 173; 1893: 306; 1895: 301; 1907: 131

two votes for same person on one ballot,

Pol. C. § 1205; amended 1891: 174; 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148

votes, method of,

Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176; amended 1899: 140; 1903: 149

DEFINITION of.....Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166; 1899: 58; 1901: 590

DELIVERY of, to inspector only,

Pol. C. § 1192; amended 1891: 167; 1895: 299; 1901: 601

at polling places.....Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172

DESTRUCTION or carrying away, a felony.....Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639

DISTINGUISHING MARKS, must have no.....Pol. C.

§ 1197; amended 1873-4: 73; 1891: 170; 1893: 305; 1899: 135; 1903: 144

ELECTIONS must be by.....Const. art. 2 § 5, amendment adopted Nov. 3, 1896

FOLDING of.....Pol. C. § 1198; amended 1873-4: 26; 1891:

172. Pol. C. § 1199; amended 1891: 172; 1895: 300. Pol. C. § 1205

by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148

in certain limits.....Pol. C. § 1193; amended 1891: 168

FORM of.....Pol. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 24; 1889: 210; 1891: 167

in which to be printed.....Pol. C.

§ 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305; 1899: 135; 1903: 144

LEGALITY of, deciding question of,

Pol. C. § 1211; amended 1891: 176; 1899: 140; 1903: 149

Loss of, new election may be ordered in case of,

Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172

MARKING of, assistance may be given,

Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307; 1895: 302

on outside, to have none.....Pol. C. § 1196; amended 1891: 169; 1899: 134

MESSENGERS for delivery of.....Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172

NAMES, rejection of superfluous. Pol. C. § 1202; amended 1891: 173; 1893: 303

NUMBER, removal of slip containing.....Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175

to correspond with list.....Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29; 1905: 194

for each precinct.....Pol. C. § 1199 by amendment 1891: 172; 1895: 300

OBTAINING of, by voters.....Pol. C.

§ 1204 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1895: 301; 1899: 62; 1905: 213

OPENING or marking by officers, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 49; amended 1905: 640

PENALTY for adding, or voting more than one,

1893: 25; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

PREPARATION of, by electors.....Pol. C.

§ 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148

PRINTING and furnishing of,

Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 131

directions for.....Pol. C. § 1197

by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305; 1899: 135; 1903: 144

expense for.....Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165

of municipal, charged to city.....Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165

or circulating illegal, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1905: 645

RECEIPTS on delivery of.....Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172

RECORD of number printed.....Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172

REFUSAL to receive non-conforming.....Pol. C. § 1212; amended 1891: 176

BALLOTS. (Continued.)

- REJECTED, indorsement of.....Pol. C. § 1209; amended 1891: 175
 preservation of.....Pol. C. § 1210; amended 1891: 175; 1899: 139
 REJECTION of, if two are folded together....Pol. C. § 1200; amended 1891: 172
 for non-conformity..Pol. C. § 1208; amended 1891: 175; 1893: 307; 1895: 302
 markedPol. C.
 § 1206; amended 1891: 175. Pol. C. § 1207; amended 1891: 175; 1895: 302
 not to be on account of obscurity.....Pol. C. § 1201; amended 1891: 172
 when folded together.....Pol. C. § 1254; amended 1873-4: 29
 REMOVAL of, from box.....Pol. C. § 1253; amended 1873-4: 28
 RETURN of unused.....Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175; 1895: 302
 SAMPLE, mailing of, by county clerk....Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304
 printing and distribution of,
 Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1899: 139
 SCHOOL TAX, no particular form required in elections on levying,
 Pol. C. § 1833 by amendment 1880: 44; amended 1893: 263
 SECRECY of, provisions for securing.....Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178
 SPOILED, receiving others in place of,
 Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1895: 302
 STAMPING and folding of.....Pol. C.
 § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148
 STRINGING and sealing of,
 Pol. C. § 1259; amended 1889: 111; 1891: 177; 1899: 141
 UNIFORMITY of, in size, etc.....Pol. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 166; 1901: 591
 VIGNETTES, providing for.....1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209
 VOID, when,
 Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176; amended 1899: 140; 1903: 149

BALLOT BOXES.

- OPENING and examination of.....Pol. C. § 1162
 PENALTY for molesting.....1855: 296
 PROVISION for,
 Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306; 1895: 301*

BALLOT LAWS.

- RESOLUTION relative to distribution.....1903: 736

BALLOT PAPER.

- APPROPRIATIONS for purchase of,
 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885:
 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 135, 445. 1891: 19, 504. 1893: 531. 1895: 125.
 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 521. 1903: 22, 531. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
 DESIGN of watermark on,
 Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 134
 KEEPING and sale of, by secretary of state.....Pol. C.
 § 1188; amended 1891: 166; 1893: 303; 1899: 32; 1901: 594; 1907: 657
 MONEY from sale of, disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167
 SECRETARY OF STATE authorized to utilize.....1891: 452
 to supply.....Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 634
 WATERMARK, limitation on use of.....Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178

BANCROFT, A. L., & CO., appropriation for claim of.....1875-6: 177

BANCROFT, H. H., & CO., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 103

BANDITTI, appropriation for suppression of.....1857: 10

BANGOR GUARDS, duplicate warrant issued to.....1865-6: 382

BANKRUPTCY. See *Insolvency*.

BANKS. See also *Bank Commissioners; Corporations; Savings and Loan Associations*.

In General.

- ACTIONS AGAINST, defining time for commencement of,
 1871-2: 401. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
 CHARTERING by special act prohibited.....Const. art. 12 § 5
 CIRCULATION of certain paper money prohibited.....1855: 128. Pen. C. § 648
 COLLECTION of deposits made by deceased persons,
 1873-4: 132; amended 1895: 32. C. C. P. § 1454, added 1907: 327
 COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL MONEYS in, regulating deposit of.....1907: 974
 DEPOSIT, no limitation on action to recover,
 1871-2: 401. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
 receiving when insolvent, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 562
 JOINT DEPOSITS in.....C. C. § 1828, added 1907: 92
 LICENSES, issuance of, by bank commissioners,
 1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 90; 1895: 172; 1901: 30;
 repealed 1903: 73. 1903: 365; amended 1905: 304; 1907: 572
 classification and tax for.....Pol. C. § 3379
 LIEN of, for balance due from customer.....C. C. § 3054

BANKS. (*Continued.*)

In General. (*Continued.*)

STATE MONEYS in, regulating deposit of.....1907: 67
 STATEMENTS, to make semi-annual.....1875-6: 729; repealed 1893: 112
 recording of1875-6: 730; repealed 1893: 111
 STOCKHOLDERS and directors, books showing list of,
 C. C. § 321, added 1875-6: 72

Savings Banks.

ACT providing for organization of,
 1862: 199; amended 1863-4: 158, 531; 1865-6: 626; supplemented
 1867-8: 459; amended 1869-70: 130; 1871-2: 132; 1869-70: 523
 DEPOSITS, relatives of deceased to collect,
 1873-4: 132; amended 1895: 32. C. C. P. § 1454, added 1907: 327
 unclaimed, publication of statements of.....1893: 183; repealed 1905: 582.
 1897: 27. C. C. § 583b, added 1905: 581. C. C. P. § 1454, added 1907: 327
 DISSOLUTION of1891: 271
 OFFICER overdrawing account, guilty of misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 561
 TAXATION of, resolution relative to.....1877-8: 1083

BANK CHECKS.

DRAWING of with intent to defraud.....Pen. C. § 476a, added 1907: 633

BANK COMMISSIONERS.

ACTS creating board of.....1877-8: 740; amended 1887: 90; 1895: 172; 1901:
 30; repealed 1903: 73. 1903: 365; amended 1905: 304; 1907: 572
 APPROPRIATIONS for salary.....1883: 78. 1885: 84
 BUILDING and loan associations, report on,
 C. C. § 644, added 1891: 256; repealed 1907: 923; re-enacted 1907: 923
 UNCLAIMED DEPOSITS, statements to, of.....1893: 183; repealed 1905:
 582. 1897: 27; repealed 1905: 582. C. C. § 583b, added 1905: 581

BANK DEPOSIT, relatives may collect,

1873-4: 132; amended 1895: 32. C. C. P. § 1454, added 1907: 327

BANK NOTE. See also *Negotiable Instruments.*

NEGOTIABLE, remains so after payment.....C. C. § 3261
 TRANSFEREE, title ofC. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265

BANK OF CALIFORNIA, payment to, on lost coupons.....1877-8: 335

BANK OF COMMERCE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 445

BANNING, PHINEAS, water rights granted.....1863-4: 289

BARBED WIRE. See *Fences.*

BARBER, HENRY P., appropriation for services.....1869-70: 425

BARBER, M. R., payment of claim authorized.....1862: 328

BARBERS.

ACT to regulate, and to provide for registering and licensing,

1901: 15; repealed 1903: 166

APPLICANTS and students.....1901: 17; repealed 1903: 166

CERTIFICATES and cards to be issued to.....1901: 17; repealed 1903: 166

EXAMINATION to be made of and certificates to be issued to,
 1901: 16; repealed 1903: 166

FEES exacted for examination of.....1901: 17; repealed 1903: 166

MISDEMEANOR, persons practicing as, when guilty of,
 1901: 18; repealed 1903: 166

NAMES of, to be registered.....1901: 17; repealed 1903: 166

REGISTRATION of1901: 18; repealed 1903: 166

SUNDAYS, shops of, not to be kept open upon,
 Pen. C. § 310½, added 1895: 246; repealed 1905: 658

shops of, not to be kept open in San Francisco, upon.....1862: 479

BARBOUR, W. T.

PAYMENT of salary.....1852: 52

of claim1860: 51

BARCLAY, J., payment of claim.....1861: 505

BARHAM & BOLTON, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 98

BARNEY, MORGAN, ET AL., granted franchise for telegraph line.....1865-6: 102

BARRATRY.

DEFINEDPen. C. § 158

PROOF required for conviction.....Pen. C. § 159

PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 158

BARRETT, M. G., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 174

BARRY, E., relief of.....1852: 249

BARRY, E., authorized to remove remains of deceased persons.....1875-6: 47

BARRY, JAMES H., appropriation to pay claims of.....1897: 206. 1899: 192

- BARRY, SIR REDMOND, donation of codes to.....1875-6: 958
- BARTHOLOMEW, JACOB, heirs authorized to sell real estate.....1869-70: 622
- BARTLETT, LOUIS, payment of claim.....1855: 60
- BARTLETT, WASHINGTON.
 FUNERAL expenses.....1889: 2
 PORTRAIT of1889: 327
- BASQUES, JOSE BENAVIDAS, name changed to José Benavides Vioget, 1851: 317
- BASQUES, MARIA JOSEFA, name changed to Maria Josefa Vioget...1851: 317
- BASS, close season.....Pen. C. § 628, added 1895: 259; amended 1897: 348; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186 (omitting provision). Pen. C. §§ 628*a*, 628*b*, added 1905: 186, 187; amended 1907: 302
- BASS & CO., issuance of war bonds to.....1860: 333
- BASSFORD, FRANK, resolution relative to inquiring into alleged servitude of in Siberia.....1899: 491
- BASTARD. See *Illegitimacy*.
- BATTALION. See *Naval Battalion*.
- BACHELOR, J. H., granted leave of absence.....1867-8: 738
- BATEMAN, M. C., relief of.....1865-6: 332
- BATEMAN BROTHERS.
 ACT authorizing state harbor commissioners to pay claim of.....1901: 807
- BATES, GEORGE C., issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1854: 149
- BATES, HENRY.
 COMPROMISE of judgment against.....1858: 316
 RELEASE of sureties on official bond.....1859: 120
 SECRETARY OF STATE and controller to give evidence in case of.....1858: 3
- BATH-HOUSES. See also *Barbers*.
 NOT to be kept open on Sunday,
 Pen. C. 310½, added 1895: 246; repealed 1905: 658
- BATTERY. See also *Assault and Battery*.
 DEFINEDPen. C. § 242
 PUNISHMENT of...Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11
 LIMITATION of action forC. C. P. § 340
- BATTERY OF GUNS, appropriation for remounting.....1863-4: 410
- BATTLE CREEK HATCHERY.
 FISH COMMISSIONERS authorized to sell.....1897: 89
- BATTLESHIPS, resolution urging construction in navy yards.....1903: 735
- BAUER, PHILIP, appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 246
- BAWDY-HOUSE. See *Houses of Ill-Fame*.
- BAXTER, JOHN A., appropriation for mileage of.....1865-6: 218
- BAY OF SAN DIEGO.
 APPROPRIATION for settling title to lands fronting upon.....1907: 238
- BEACON.
 MOORING vessel to, a misdemeanor.....1861: 224. 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. § 614
 REMOVAL of, a misdemeanor,
 1861: 224. 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. § 609; amended 1905: 689
- BEAKE, CHARLES M., resolution in behalf of.....1873-4: 988
- BEALE, EDWARD F., payment of claim.....1858: 326
- BEALS, JOSEPH R., franchise for bridge across Pajaro river,
 1854: 149; amended 1856: 123
- BEAR RIVER, declared navigable.....1850: 100; repealed 1851: 423
- BEAR AND AMERICAN RIVERS.
 RESOLUTION relative to dams and canals on.....1903: 646
- BEAR RIVER AND GRASS VALLEY BRIDGE CO., franchise granted,
 1862: 437; repealed 1862: 561. 1862: 560
- BEAR RIVER BRIDGE CO., franchise granted.....1862: 283
- BEAR RIVER DISTRICT NO. 1, organization of.....1877-8: 732
- BECKLEY, LUCIUS R., administratrix authorized to sell real estate...1862: 546
- BEE, A. W., issuance of war bonds to.....1862: 554
- BEEBE, E., franchise for chute and moorings.....1867-8: 477
- BEES. See also *Apiaries*.
 ACTS for promoting culture of,
 1883: 285; repealed 1901: 13. 1901: 13; amended 1903: 7
 PENALTY for keeping diseased, in San Bernardino County.....1877-8: 563
- BEET-SUGAR INDUSTRY, resolution recommending protection of....1897: 582

BEGGING.

CHILD, disposing of, for, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110; amended 1905: 759

PUNISHMENT of Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130

RESTRAINTMENT of children under sixteen from..... 1877-8: 812

BELCHER, I. S.

APPOINTMENT of joint committee to confer with Belcher and others... 1880: 243

APPROPRIATION for services of..... 1881: 24

BELL, JOHN, relief of..... 1861: 248**BELL, THEODORE A.**, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1901: 812**BELMONT**, canal, J. J. Ellet authorized to construct..... 1855: 276**BELSHAW, HON. C. M.**, resolution of consent to absence from state... 1901: 947**BENBROOK, CHARLES M., ET AL.,**

FRANCHISE for road in Los Angeles County..... 1867-8: 45

BENCH WARRANT.

ARREST of defendant on..... Pen. C. § 1199

BAIL, proceedings on giving, in another county..... Pen. C. § 984

taking of defendant before magistrate to give. Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26

DELIVERY of defendant, when offense is capital. Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26

DIRECTIONS in, when offense is bailable..... Pen. C. § 982; amended 1880: 16

FORM of..... Pen. C. § 935; amended 1880: 34

for defendant failing to appear for judgment. Pen. C. § 1197; amended 1880: 34

on non-appearance for felony..... Pen. C. § 981; amended 1880: 16

ISSUANCE, when and by whom..... Pen. C. § 934

at any time, after non-appearance of defendant for arraignment..... Pen. C. § 980

on presentment Pen. C. § 933

on non-appearance of defendant for arraignment..... Pen. C. § 979

on indictment for felony..... Pen. C. § 986

when order is made increasing bail..... Pen. C. § 986

when defendant does not appear for judgment..... Pen. C. § 1196

ORDER for, when defendant does not appear for judgment..... Pen. C. § 1195

PROCEEDINGS after arrest of defendant..... Pen. C. § 937

SERVICE of Pen. C. §§ 936, 983

when defendant fails to appear for judgment..... Pen. C. § 1198

BENEDICT, NEWTON, appropriation for claim of..... 1873-4: 108**BENEFICIAL INSECTS**, appropriation for searching for... 1905: 193. 1907: 612**BENEFICIARY.** See also *Trust*.

DEFINED C. C. § 2218

JOINDER of as plaintiff, unnecessary..... C. C. P. § 369

TRUST created by mutual consent, may take advantage of..... C. C. § 2251

BENEFIT.

ACCEPTANCE of, is assumption of obligations..... C. C. § 1589

HE who takes must bear the burden..... C. C. § 3521

BENEFIT OF CREDITORS. See *Assignment*.**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.** See *Benevolent Associations*.**BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS.**

ACT providing for incorporation of,

1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859:

87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402. 1873-4: 745;

amended 1880: 25; 1901: 6. C. C. §§ 452a, 453, added 1905: 411

providing for formation of..... 1857: 75. 1858: 57; amended 1858: 264

ARTICLES of incorporation, must contain what..... C. C. § 594

ASSESSMENTS, levying of,

1873-4: 745; amended 1880: 25; 1901: 6. C. C. § 453, added 1905: 411

DIRECTORS, election of..... C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6

MEMBERS admitted after incorporation, rights of..... C. C. § 600

may not transfer privileges..... C. C. § 601

MORTGAGE or sale of real estate, proceedings for,

C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179

PROPERTY, may hold what amount,

C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9; 1899: 10; 1903: 136; 1905: 18

RECORDS, by-laws to provide for..... C. C. § 378

REGULATIONS, may enact what... C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136; 1897: 246

REPORT of property, directors must annually make..... C. C. § 597

BENICIA.

ARSENAL, resolutions relative to..... 1881: 97. 1905: 1025

ASSESSOR, election and duties of..... 1877-8: 400

BONDS, issuance of, to refund debt..... 1869-70: 225

CAPITAL located at..... 1853: 24, 217; repealed 1854: 21

CAPITOL, deed for site approved..... 1853: 316

conveyance of site to state..... 1862: 492

BENICIA. (*Continued.*)

- CHARTER of. 1850: 119; repealed 1851: 357. 1851: 348; supplemented 1854: 206; repealed 1859: 314. 1859: 314; supplemented 1860: 118; 1861: 17; amended 1862: 231; 1867-8: 3, 206; 1869-70: 854; 1873-4: 777
- COX & OWENS, settlement of claim of. 1861: 17
- HASTINGS, S. C., ratification of agreement with. 1859: 95
- LAND TITLES, settlement of. 1865-6: 107
- MARSHAL, election and duties of. 1877-8: 400
- OFFICERS, powers and duties of. 1877-8: 400
- PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP CO., lands granted to. 1853: 138
- PUBLIC SQUARE, purchase of lot for. 1873-4: 708
- improvement of, authorized. 1875-6: 121
- TREASURER, election and duties of. 1877-8: 400
- UNITED STATES, consent to grant of land to. 1855: 45
- WATER FRONT ceded to. 1855: 239
- WHARF, franchise for, granted Shirley & Storer. 1861: 204
- BENICIA CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, streets, authorized to close. 1862: 9
- BENNETT, A. A.
 APPROPRIATION for claim of. 1889: 65
 RELIEF of. 1873-4: 298
- BENNETT, CLEMENT.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claims of. 1897: 303, 373. 1899: 179
- BENNETT, ELMER A., name changed from Elmer A. Clapp. 1858: 15
- BENNETT, NATHANIEL, leave of absence granted. 1850: 469
- BENOISTE, T. S., franchise for road in Sonoma County. 1862: 429
- BENSANCON, L. A., receipt receivable from. 1851: 535
- BENSON & PINE, franchise for road to Little Bear Valley. 1863: 119
- BEQUEST. See also *Legacy; Wills.*
 TAX on, collection and disposition of. 1893: 193
- BERGER, GEORGE, resolution making donation to. 1897: 652
- BERKELEY.
 CHARTER of. 1877-8: 888. 1895: 410; amended 1905: 829
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY, conveyance of property to. 1875-6: 65
 JUSTICE'S COURT for. 1895: 205
- BERKELEY HORSE RAILROAD CO., resolution granting franchise to, confirmed. 1877-8: 136
- BERRYESSA, FRANCISCO, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate, 1859: 176; amended 1860: 54
- BERTINE, PETER O., granted leave of absence. 1854: 230
- BETTING, elections, on, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27
- BEVILLE, W. T., appropriation for claim of. 1889: 218
- BICKERDIKE, CHARLES, appropriations to pay judgment, 1903: 457. 1905: 207
- BICKERSTAFF, J., payment of claim. 1853: 79
- BICYCLES.
 AS LUGGAGE. C. C. § 2181; amended 1897: 4
 LICENSING of, and the fees to be collected therefor, 1901: 324. 1905: 816; amended 1907: 914.
 PATHS and roads for the use of, franchise for, when may be granted, 1897: 191. C. C. § 524, added 1905: 578
 TAKING of temporarily, penalty. Pen. C. § 499b, added 1905: 184
- BID. See *Auction.*
- BIDWELL, J., ET AL., franchise for road to Honey Lake Valley, 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621
- BIDWELL BRIDGE CO., right to maintain bridge. 1863: 558
- BIDWELL'S BAR, graveyard, removal of remains from. 1859: 59
- BIG OAK FLAT AND YOSEMITE TURNPIKE ROAD CO.
 PURCHASE of road of. 1889: 142
- BIG RIVER, declared navigable, 1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
- BIG RIVER BRIDGE CO.
 FRANCHISE for bridge in Mendocino County. 1861: 388. 1863-4: 33
- BIG TREE AND CARSON VALLEY TURNPIKE CO.
 FRANCHISE granted. 1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
 SUBSCRIPTION to stock of. 1863-4: 204; amended 1863-4: 314
 by Calaveras County. 1863: 657
 by San Joaquin County. 1863: 108
 TIME for completion of road extended. 1865-6: 454

BIG TREE GROVE. See *Yosemite Valley*.

BIG VALLEY GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 200
BIGAMY.

DEFINEDPen. C. § 281
EVIDENCE on trial for.....Pen. C. § 1106
EXCEPTION to provisions concerning.....Pen. C. § 282
JURISDICTION of offense of.....Pen. C. § 785
MARRYING husband or wife of another, penalty for,

Pen. C. § 284; amended 1905: 245
PUNISHMENT OF.....Pen. C. § 283; amended 1905: 245

BIGLER, GOV. JOHN, monument to, appropriation for.....1871-2: 79

BIGLER, LAKE.

FISH, provisions for preservation of.....1877-8: 746
OFFICIAL NAME declared.....1869-70: 64
RESOLUTION relating to preservation of forest at.....1883: 391

BIHLER, WILLIAM, granted franchise for wharf.....1867-8: 709

BILL, presenting false, to public officer, a felony.....Pen. C. § 72

BILL, LEGISLATIVE. See also *Legislature*.

ALTERATION OF, fraudulently, a felony.....Pen. C. § 83
enrolled, a felony.....Pen. C. § 84
APPROVAL and return of, by governor.....Const. art. 4 § 16
LAW, to become, on failure of governor to return.....Const. art. 4 § 16
ORIGIN and passage of.....Const. art. 4 § 15
PASSAGE over governor's veto.....Const. art. 4 § 16
SPECIAL APPROPRIATION, to contain but one item.....Const. art. 4 § 34
VETO of items in appropriation.....Const. art. 4 § 16

BILL OF ATTAINDER prohibited.....Const. art. 1 § 16

BILL OF COSTS. See *Costs*.

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS. See also *Exceptions*.

CASES in which exceptions may be taken,
Pen. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 447; 1880: 25

CONTENTS of.....Pen. C. § 1175
DESTRUCTION or loss of, disposition of action in case of.....1907: 998

JUDGMENT ROLL, part of,
C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93; 1895: 45

NEW TRIAL necessary on motion for.....C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314

SIGNING and filing of.....C. C. P. § 649; amended 1875-6: 92

TIME of settling and signing,
Pen. C. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 447; 1881: 6; 1905: 761

of settling and filing, to decision of court,
Pen. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 448; 1905: 761

WHEN may be presented and settled,
C. C. P. § 650; amended 1873-4: 313; 1907: 715

WRITTEN CHARGES need not be excepted to..Pen. C. § 1176; amended 1905: 1176

BILL OF EXCHANGE. See also *Negotiable Instruments*.

ACT relative to.....1850: 247

ACCEPTANCE, admits genuineness of drawer's signature,
C. C. § 3199; amended 1873-4: 265

and payment for honor.....C. C. § 3203

by separate instrument.....C. C. § 3196

cancellation of, before delivery.....C. C. § 3198

delay in presentment for, when excused.....C. C. § 3219

dishonored on refusal of unqualified.....C. C. § 3194

for honor, how made.....C. C. § 3205

holder may receive what, as.....C. C. § 3195

how made.....C. C. § 3193

presentment for, excused, when.....C. C. § 3218

promise in writing equivalent to.....C. C. § 3197; amended 1905: 621

ACTION against parties liable on...C. C. P. § 383; amended 1897: 19; 1903: 203

AGENT must present for acceptance with diligence.....C. C. § 2021

ASSIGNABLE by indorsement.....1850: 332

ASSIGNMENT of.....C. C. P. § 368

DEFINEDC. C. § 3171

DISHONOR, notice of, not excused by acceptance for honor.....C. C. § 3207

DISHONORED, to be presented to drawee in case of need before being.....C. C. § 3188

when not accepted within ten days.....C. C. § 3133

when acceptance is refused.....C. C. § 3185

DRAWEE, name may be given in addition to.....C. C. § 3172

DRAWER, rights and obligations of.....C. C. § 3177

BILL OF EXCHANGE. (*Continued.*)

FOREIGN, damages allowed on dishonor of.....	C. C. § 3234
damages, rate of.....	C. C. § 3235; amended 1905: 621
damages on protested, how estimated.....	C. C. §§ 3237, 3238
defined.....	C. C. § 3224
dishonor given by notice of protest.....	C. C. § 3225
interest on protested bill.....	C. C. § 3236
payment for honor, declaration before making.....	C. C. § 3233
protest, by whom made.....	C. C. § 3226
protest, how made.....	C. C. § 3227
protest for non-acceptance, where made.....	C. C. § 3228
protest for non-payment, where made.....	C. C. § 3228
protest, when to be made.....	C. C. § 3229
protest, when excused.....	C. C. § 3230
protest, notice, how given.....	C. C. § 3231
protest, waiver of.....	C. C. § 3232
GRACE, days of, not allowed.....	C. C. § 3181
INLAND, defined.....	C. C. § 3224
MATURITY, time of apparent.....	C. C. § 3134
NOTICE to drawers and indorsers, how construed.....	C. C. P. § 1865
PARTS, may be drawn in any number of.....	C. C. § 3173
when must be executed in three.....	C. C. § 3174
PAYMENT, presentment for, at place specified in acceptance.....	C. C. § 3212
by acceptor for honor.....	C. C. § 3206
for honor, holder bound to accept.....	C. C. § 3204
PLACE, where payable.....	C. C. § 3176; amended 1873-4: 264; 1905: 620
PRESENTMENT, manner of.....	C. C. § 3186; amended 1873-4: 265
delay in, when payable with interest at sight, etc.....	C. C. § 3214
for acceptance or payment, when excused.....	C. C. § 3220
for payment when not accepted.....	C. C. § 3211
for payment, effect of delay in.....	C. C. § 3213
of single part, sufficient for the whole.....	C. C. § 3175
time of.....	C. C. § 3185
time allowed for.....	C. C. § 3189
to joint drawees.....	C. C. § 3187
to drawee in case of need.....	C. C. § 3188
PROMISSORY NOTE, when becomes.....	C. C. §§ 3245, 3246
PROTEST of notary evidence of facts.....	Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4: 13

BILL OF LADING.

CARRIER, does not alter rights or obligations of.....	C. C. § 2129
exonerated by delivery to holder of.....	C. C. § 2131
must subscribe and deliver.....	C. C. § 2130
not liable for more than value named in,	C. C. § 2200 by amendment 1873-4: 261
CONVEYANCE of, when made to bearer.....	C. C. § 2128
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2126
DELIVERY of merchandise without canceling, penalty for,	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
DESTRUCTION of, or suppression, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 355
DUPLICATE, penalty for issuing without marking.....	Pen. C. § 580
EFFECT of acceptance of, from carrier.....	C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
ERRONEOUS, no punishment for issuing in good faith.....	Pen. C. § 579
FICTITIOUS, penalty for issuing.....	Pen. C. § 577
NEGOTIABLE.....	C. C. § 2127
PENALTY for making false.....	Pen. C. § 541
SURRENDER of, carrier may demand.....	C. C. § 2132

BILL OF PARTICULARS need not be pleaded.... C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2

BILLIARD TABLES, license tax on..... Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44

BILLINGS, FREDERICK, resolution indorsing for seat in the cabinet.. 1865-6: 905

BILLS. See *Bill, Legislative; Legislature.*

BINNEY, C.

RELIEF of..... 1858: 256

PAYMENT of claim..... 1858: 292

BIRCHAM, JOHN G., release of, from judgment..... 1854: 178

BIRD, MATTHEW, relief of..... 1863: 754

BIRDS. See also *Game.*

CAPTURE of mocking birds prohibited..... 1871-2: 102

KILLING or wounding in cemeteries, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 598

BIRDSALL, GEORGE W., executor authorized to sell real estate..... 1861: 371

BIRNEY, JAMES, payment of claim..... 1853: 177

BIRTHS.

- ACT providing for registration of births, etc.,
 1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
- FALSE PRETENSES as to birth of child, a felony.....Pen. C. § 156
- PARENTS must make report, when..Pol. C. § 3078; amended 1905: 105; 1907: 114
- PRINTING and distribution of blank forms.....Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61
- RECORD ofPol. C. § 3023
- REGISTRATION of, duties of physicians and midwives,
 Pol. C. § 3075; amended 1905: 104; 1907: 91
- REPORT to recorder, time and form of,
 Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 104
- RETURNS of, to health officer in San Francisco..Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56
- RITHELL, J., payment of claim of.....1860: 101
- BLACK BASS.
 RESTRICTIONS upon taking.....Pen. C. § 628,
 added 1895: 259; amended 1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186
 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 628b, added 1905: 187; amended 1907: 302
- BLACK DIAMOND COAL MINING CO.
 FRANCHISE for tramroad granted.....1865-6: 307
- WHARF on San Joaquin river, franchise granted for.....1865-6: 434
- BLACKBURN, S. D., payment of Gila expedition claim.....1851: 538
- BLACKWELL, FRANCES ANNE.
 NAME CHANGED to Frances Anne Hopper.....1863-4: 278
- BLAINE, JAMES G., memorial proceedings, publication of.....1893: 628
- BLAIR, JAMES, administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1860: 316
- BLAKE, CHARLES M., resolution in behalf of.....1887: 250
- BLAKE, GEORGE N., payment of claim.....1858: 224
- BLAKELY, FRED B., appropriation to pay claim of.....1901: 283
- BLANCE, YRES C., name changed from Irwin Blanco.....1860: 263
- BLANCHARD, AARON D., issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1853: 154
- BLANCHARD, GEO. A., appropriation for claim of.....1873-4: 100
- BLANCO, IRWIN, name changed to Yres C. Blance.....1860: 263
- BLANDING, WILLIAM, dismissal of action against.....1891: 268
- BLANK CARTRIDGES.
 WHEN must not be used by national guard,
 Pen. C. § 731; amended 1895: 193; repealed 1905: 412
- BLANKS, written words control printed.....C. C. P. § 1862
- BLASTING POWDER. See also *Explosives*.
 EXPORTATION of, resolution relative to.....1863-4: 556
- BLEISTEIN, NEWMAN, name changed to Bleistein Newman.....1858: 211
- BLEMNER, DR. C. H., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 427
- BLIND. See *Adult Blind, Home for; Deaf and Dumb, and Blind, Institution for*.
- BLINDNESS OF INFANTS, act relating to.....1897: 12
- BLISS & CO., payment of claim.....1858: 316. 1861: 364
- BLOSSOM, A., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 100
- BLUE BOOK, publication and distribution of....1891: 454. 1893: 218. 1903: 19
- BLUE CRANES, destroying, when a misdemeanor,
 1889: 205. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687
- BLUE LAKE ADVOCATE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 185
- BLUE LAKE WAGON ROAD CO., franchise granted.....1865-6: 112
- BLUM, E., issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1869-70: 86
- BLUME, JULIUS, relief of.....1877-8: 105
- BLUXOME, ISAAC, authorized to remove remains of deceased persons..1871-2: 766
- B'NAI B'RITH, concerning order of.....1867-8: 310
- BOARD OF ACCOUNTANCY. See *Accountancy*.
- BOARD OF ARCHITECTURE. See *Architecture*.
- BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. See *Agriculture*.
- BOARD OF BANK COMMISSIONERS. See *Bank Commissioners*.
- BOARD OF CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS. See *Capitol Commissioners*.
- BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS to issue bonds for payment of funded indebtedness of state.....1891: 210
- BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS. See *Dentistry*.
- BOARD OF EDUCATION, COUNTY. See *Schools*.

- BOARD OF EDUCATION, STATE. See *Schools*.
- BOARD OF ELECTION. See *Election Commissioners; Elections*.
- BOARD OF EQUALIZATION. See *Equalization, State Board of*.
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS. See *Examiners, State Board of*.
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN OPTOMETRY. See *Optometry*.
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERING. See *Barbers*.
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS TO REGULATE PRACTICE OF OSTEOPATHY.
See *Osteopathy*.
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN VETERINARY MEDICINE. See *Veterinary Medicine*.
- BOARD OF FORESTRY. See *Forestry*.
- BOARD OF FREEHOLDERS.
ACTS providing for election of members of.....1897:288; repealed
1899:63. 1899:63; repealed 1907:664. Pol. C. § 1044, added 1907:661
- BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. See *Harbor Commissioners*.
- BOARD OF HEALTH. See *Health*.
- BOARD OF HORTICULTURE. See *Horticulture, State Board of*.
- BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS. See *Medicine*.
- BOARD OF MILITARY AUDITORS. See *National Guard*.
- BOARD OF PHARMACY. See *Pharmacy*.
- BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS. See *Prison Directors*.
- BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. See *Railroad Commissioners*.
- BOARD OF REGENTS. See *University of California*.
- BOARD OF SILK CULTURE. See *Silk Culture*.
- BOARD OF VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS. See *Viticultural Com-
missioners*.
- BOARDS OF TRADE.
PROVISIONS for formation of.....1865-6:
469; amended 1867-8:5; 1885:76. C. C. §§ 591-592e, added 1905:588
VALIDATING certain acknowledgments.....1885:55
- BOARDS OF TRUSTEES. See name of particular institution.
- BOARDING AND LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS. See also *Hotels; Innkeepers*.
CHARGES which may not collect.....C. C. § 1863, added 1875-6:79
DEFRAUDING.....Pen. C. § 537, added 1889:44; amended 1903:22
DUTIES of, to post copies of sections of code in their rooms,
C. C. § 1863, added 1875-6:79
LIABILITY of.....C. C. §§ 1859, 1860; amended 1895:49, 50
- BOARDMAN, J. M., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4:260
- BOARDMAN, W. F., appropriation for claim of.....1885:56
- BOATS. See also *Vessels*.
ADrift, duty of person finding.....1850:156
ASSESSED where owner resides.....Pol. C. § 3646
- BOCA WOOD AND LUMBER CO.,
FRANCHISE for rafting on Little Truckee river.....1871-2:70
- BODEGA RANCHO, sale of, authorized.....1861:48
- BODIES. See *Dead Bodies*.
- BODINIER, JEAN D., duplicate bond issued to representative of.....1865-6:382
- BOGARD, A. J., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897:294
- BOGGS, HON. JOHN, resolution appointing committee to draft resolutions to
the memory of.....1899:443
- BOGGS, JOHN C., appropriation for reward of.....1877-8:766
- BOGGS, LILBURN W., administrators authorized to sell real estate.....1861:58
- BOHEM, F. P., administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1860:51
- BOILERS.
EXPLOSION, punishment of person responsible for death by.....Pen. C. § 368
MISMANAGEMENT of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4:431
- BOILER INSPECTOR.
APPOINTMENT of, for San Francisco.....1875-6:496; repealed 1880:8
- BOILER-MAKERS.
STRIKE of, in San Francisco, resolution of sympathy for.....1889:639
- BOLEN, JAMES L., relief of.....1852:250

BOLINAS BAY.

FISH, use of weirs, nets, etc., prohibited,

1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19

BOLING, JOHN, payment of claim.....1854: 171**BOLLES, JESSE N.**, reissue of coupons of Contra Costa bonds to.....1860: 330**BOND, SAMUEL DOUGLASS**, name changed from Samuel Snapper...1865-6: 14**BONDS, GEORGE M.**, administratrix authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 485**BONDS.** See also *County Government Acts; Indian War Bonds; Irrigation Districts; Levee Districts; Municipal Corporations; Negotiable Instruments; Reclamation Districts; Sanitary Districts; Schools; Streets; Undertakings.***Money Securities.****ASSIGNABLE** by indorsement.....1850: 332**AUTHORIZING** municipal corporations to declare bonded indebtedness due and to compromise same.....1903: 164**CANCELLATION** of BONDS given upon granting of franchise and release of sureties thereof.....1907: 747**CEMETERY CORPORATIONS**, issuance and sale of, by,

C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12

CITY OR TOWN, form of....Pol. C. § 4445, added 1880: 105; amended 1881: 35

issuance by, to establish and maintain public assembly halls.....1903: 412

issuance by, to refund indebtedness,

1883: 370; amended 1893: 57; 1895: 203; repealed 1897: 75

issuance and redemption of.....1887: 120; repealed 1889: 402

issuance and redemption of, by,

1889: 399; amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61. 1897: 75

redemption of.....Pol. C. § 4448, added 1880: 107

restriction on power to incur indebtedness.....Const. art.

11 § 18, amendments adopted Nov. 8, 1892; Nov. 6, 1900; Nov. 6, 1906

sale or exchange of.....Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106

tax levy for payments on.....Pol. C. § 4447, added 1880: 107

tax for payments on, proceedings on failure to levy,

Pol. C. § 4449, added 1880: 107

CITY AND COUNTY, election for issuance of.....1883: 375

redemption of, provisions concerning.....1862: 550

COUNTY, act providing for issuance of.....1889: 348

authorizing state board of examiners to invest certain moneys in...1875-6: 314

election for issuance of.....1883: 375

election on question of issuance.....1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362

issuance of.....Pol. C. § 4048,

added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22. 1883: 305, 311. 1889: 348. 1891:

302, 310. 1893: 353, 362. 1897: 460. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382

issuance to fund indebtedness outstanding January 1, 1880.....1884: 8

provisions for issuance to fund indebtedness....1889: 37; amended 1893: 61

redemption of, by county treasurer.....Pol. C. § 4051,

added 1880: 64; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355

refunding of bonded debt.....1883: 370; amended 1893: 57;

1895: 203; repealed 1897: 75. 1885: 211. 1897: 75; amended 1901: 274

tax levy by board of equalization, to pay principal and interest,

Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 307.

1891: 304. 1893: 355. 1897: 461. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382

tax to pay principal and interest on,

Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 306.

1891: 303. 1893: 355. 1897: 461. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382

treasurer, duties of, in relation to.....Pol. C. § 4049,

added 1880: 62; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354

DESTRUCTION by municipal corporations of unsold.....1897: 34**IRRIGATION.** See *Irrigation Districts.***LEGALIZING** certain.....1907: 104**PARKS and boulevards**, issuance and redemption of bonds for.....1889: 361**RAILROAD**, issuance and sale of,

C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10; 1897: 73; 1899: 57

REGISTRATION of.....1903: 61. 1905: 123**RESTORATION** of mutilated or destroyed...C. C. § 329, added 1907: 116. 1907: 53**SANITARY DISTRICTS**, issuance by.....1891: 227;

amended 1893: 88; 1895: 85; 1901: 633; 1903: 121; 1905: 94; 1907: 83

SCHOOL, election for issuance, calling of.....Pol. C.

§ 1880, added 1881: 62; amended 1885: 8; 1889: 196; 1893: 267; 1895: 245

election for issuance, notice for.....Pol. C. §§ 1881, 1882, added 1881: 62

election for issuance, how held,

Pol. C. § 1883, added 1881: 63; amended 1893: 267; 1905: 190

election for issuance, canvassing of returns,

Pol. C. § 1884, added 1881: 63; amended 1895: 245

BONDS. (Continued.)**Money Securities. (Continued.)**

- SCHOOL, form of, supervisors to prescribe,
 Pol. C. § 1885, added 1881: 63; amended 1897: 243; 1903: 40
 interest on, when payable. Pol. C. § 1886, added 1881: 63; amended 1895: 245
 issuance by districts partly within cities of the fifth class,
 1893: 292; amended 1897: 103
 issuance of, by high school districts, in case of conflagration,
 Pol. C. § 1670, as amended 1906: 54
 issuance by municipal corporations for protection from overflow by
 water 1895: 95
 issuance for, by cities of the fifth class 1891: 264; repealed 1893: 295
 tax for payment of, levy of Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 64
 tax for, remedy for failure to levy by supervisors,
 Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64
 unsold, disposition of Pol. C. § 1889, added 1889: 197
SCHOOL FUND, purchase of state bonds for 1863: 298
 purchase by board of examiners for,
 Pol. C. §§ 680-682; amended 1883: 25-26; 1903: 42. Pol. C. § 681;
 repealed 1883: 26; reenacted 1903: 406. Pol. C. § 682; amended 1883: 26
 surrender of bonds held for 1869-70: 399
SEWERS, issuance by sanitary districts for construction of 1891: 229;
 amended 1893: 88; 1895: 85; 1901: 633; 1903: 121; 1905: 94; 1907: 83
STATE, act to contract a funded debt 1860: 352
 acts for issuing, continued in force Pen. C. § 23
 appropriation to pay for lithographing, deficiency 1856: 82
 appropriation for preparation of, deficiency 1858: 99
 appropriation for redemption of bonds issued under act of 1870 1893: 49
 appropriation for advertising funded debt 1893: 139, 289
 Bodinier, J. D., duplicate bond issued to 1865-6: 382
 bounties to volunteers, issuance for payment of,
 1863-4: 486; amended 1865-6: 10; 1869-70: 318
 capital bonds, issuance and redemption of 1869-70: 724. 1871-2: 694
 coupons, issuance of duplicate to Mebius, Duissenburg & Co. 1857: 177
 coupons, payment of, to Enslin & Shroebin 1856: 94
 deaf, dumb, and blind institution, issuance of bonds for completing 1863: 583
 examination of duplicate bonds of 1857 1871-2: 905
 Indian war bonds, act authorizing treasurer to issue,
 1863: 640; repealed 1863-4: 99
 Indian war bonds, appropriation to pay outstanding,
 1867-8: 468, 601. 1869-70: 698
 Indian war bonds, issuance of, authorized 1857: 262; amended 1858:
 102; 1859: 173; 1860: 275; 1861: 409; 1862: 528; repealed 1863: 642
 interest, appropriation for payment of 1853: 118
 interest on portion held in trust for university and school funds, pay-
 ment of 1893: 76
 issuance of for acquisition of tidal basin at San Francisco 1907: 781
 issuance of, for construction of wharves, etc., at San Francisco 1907: 772
 issuance of, for construction of San Francisco seawall 1903: 247
 issuance of, provisions for Const. art. 16 § 1
 issuance of, not exceeding \$300,000 1850: 53
 issuance of, for loan not exceeding \$1,000,000 1850: 69
 issuance of, for loan of \$200,000 1850: 458
 issuance of \$700,000 to fund debt 1851: 301; supplemented 1852: 17
 issuance of, to fund indebtedness 1852: 13; supplemented 1853: 197
 issuance of, to fund outstanding warrants,
 1855: 48; supplemented 1855: 69. 1856: 213
 issuance and redemption of 1857: 300; amended 1860: 281; 1869-70: 319
 issuance of, to refund debt 1891: 210
 loan commissioners authorized to issue 1869-70: 646
 payment of funded indebtedness of 1891: 210
 Pitcher, A. W., duplicate bonds issued to 1865-6: 378
 prison bonds, redemption of 1854: 31
 proposals for purchase of, by board of examiners 1865-6: 856
 redemption of issue by loan commissioners 1869-70: 648
 redemption of certain funded debt bonds of 1893: 49
 San Francisco depot, act providing for bonds for 1891: 110
 transfer of moneys to "funded debt fund" for purchase of 1881: 48
 treasurer authorized to issue 1861: 241
STREET IMPROVEMENT, provisions for issuance of, ... 1891: 116; repealed 1893: 38
 issuance and sale of 1893: 33; amended 1899: 40. 1901: 34
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT, trustees may use in purchasing lands Pol. C. § 3480
 receivable for lands Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
TRANSFEREE, title of C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265

BONDS. (Continued.)**Official Bonds: In General.**

ACT regulating bonds of officers.....	1850:74; supplemented 1865-6:377
ACTIONS to enforce, in favor of state.....	1857:173
on.....	Pol. C. §§ 961, 962
effect of.....	Pol. C. §§ 983, 984
ADDITIONAL, form of.....	Pol. C. § 965
force of original continues.....	Pol. C. § 966
APPROVAL, indorsement of, on bond.....	Pol. C. § 952
CERTIFIED copies of.....	Pol. C. § 957
CITY OFFICERS, amounts and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4:58
council to fix amounts of.....	Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4:57
CONDITIONS of.....	1853:223. 1857:167; amended 1859:71. Pol. C. § 954
CONSTRUCTION of.....	Pol. C. §§ 959, 960
COST of, how paid.....	1903:476. 1905:477
COUNTY OFFICERS, amount of bonds,	
Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4:56; repealed 1907:354. 1883:316.	
1891:315. 1893:368. 1897:475. Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907:362	
approval and filing.....	Pol. C. § 950; amended 1880:20
supervisors to fix, when.....	Pol. C. § 4123; repealed 1907:354
when filing consolidated offices.....	Pol. C. § 4108; repealed 1907:354.
1883:315. 1891:314. 1893:367. 1897:474. Pol. C. § 4019, added 1907:362	
CUSTODY of.....	Pol. C. § 957
DEFECTS in form, etc., do not vitiate.....	Pol. C. § 963
DEPOSITS by corporations authorized to act as executors,	
1891:490; amended 1897:424; 1903:244; 1905:232; 1907:562	
DEPUTIES and subordinates, may be required of.....	1853:196. Pol. C. § 985
FILING, to be approved before.....	Pol. C. § 953
time for.....	Pol. C. § 947
FORM of.....	Pol. C. § 958
GIVING OF, facilitated.....	1885:114
JUDGMENTS on, execution of separate.....	Pol. C. § 968
LAND of bondsmen, sale of, when affected by lien.....	Pol. C. § 987, added 1885:130
LIABILITIES on, payable in what kind of money.....	C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4:361
of officer and sureties.....	Pol. C. § 967
for non-performance attaches to bonds.....	Pol. C. § 4117; repealed 1907:354
PAYMENT by state, county or city, of premiums upon.....	1903:476
out of trust estate of cost of.....	1905:477
RECORDING of.....	Pol. C. § 951
STATE OFFICERS, filing and recording bonds of.....	Pol. C. § 948
SUPPLEMENTAL bonds, filing of.....	Pol. C. §§ 976-979
SURETIES, contribution between.....	Pol. C. § 969
corporations may become.....	1885:114.
Pol. C. § 955 by amendment 1889:220. C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889:215	
discharge of.....	Pol. C. § 970
effect of discharge.....	Pol. C. § 980
justification of.....	Pol. C. § 955; amended 1873-4:72; 1889:220
qualifications of.....	C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1889:216; 1907:308
release of.....	Pol. C. §§ 972-974
remedying insufficiency of.....	Pol. C. § 964
when may be more than one.....	Pol. C. § 956; amended 1889:220
who may not become.....	Pol. C. § 955 by amendment 1873-4:72
VACANCY may be declared for want of.....	Pol. C. § 975
duty of person appointed to fill.....	Pol. C. § 971

Official Bonds: Particular Officers.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.....	Pol. C. § 473
AUCTIONEER, action on official bond of.....	Pol. C. § 3324
sureties, approval and filing.....	Pol. C. § 3285; amended 1880:23
BRIDGE KEEPER, conditions and approval of.....	Pol. C. § 2850
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.....	Pol. C. § 2968; amended 1875-6:55
CONTROLLER.....	1850:47. Pol. C. § 442
COUNTY CLERK, place of filing.....	Pol. C. § 986, added 1873-4:73
DEAF, DUMB, AND BLIND ASYLUM, officers, approval and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 2244
principal teacher.....	Pol. C. § 2270
treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 2282
DEL NORTE COUNTY, officers.....	1858:206
EQUALIZATION, members of state board of.....	Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6:14
FERRY KEEPER.....	Pol. C. §§ 2845, 2850
FRESNO COUNTY, officers.....	1858:119
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, San Diego, chief engineer,	
Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:307	
San Diego, president.....	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889:306
San Diego, secretary, assistant.....	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:307

BONDS. (Continued.)**Official Bonds: Particular Officers. (Continued.)**

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, state,	Pol. C. § 2521; amended 1875-6: 32; 1883: 49; 1907: 224
state, form of.....	Pol. C. § 2546 by amendment 1875-6: 50
state, secretary.....	Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1907: 224. Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
state, secretary's assistant,	Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1907: 224. Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
HUMBOLDT COUNTY, officers.....	1858: 206
KLAMATH COUNTY, officers.....	1858: 206
INSPECTOR OF GAS METERS.....	Pol. C. § 584
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER,	Pol. C. § 632; repealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 593, added 1907: 141
LIBRARIAN, STATE.....	Pol. C. § 2304
MENDOCINO ASYLUM, treasurer.....	1889: 27
MERCED COUNTY, officers.....	1858: 119
NAPA INSANE ASYLUM, treasurer.....	1875-6: 135
NOTARIES PUBLIC.....	Pol. C. § 799; amended 1880: 19
PILOTS.....	Pol. C. § 2431
PRINTING, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE.....	Pol. C. § 537; amended 1875-6: 21. Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18; amended 1891: 59
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY, in cities having from thirty to fifty thousand inhabitants.....	1893: 42
REGISTER OF STATE LAND OFFICE.....	Pol. C. § 502
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, officers.....	1858: 203
SAN DIEGO COUNTY, officers.....	1858: 203
SAN FRANCISCO, health officer.....	Pol. C. § 3030
SCHOOL DISTRICT tax collector.....	Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48
SECRETARY OF STATE.....	1854: 117. Pol. C. § 423
filed with treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 949
duties of, in matter of official bonds.....	Pol. C. § 408; amended 1880: 85; 1903: 58
STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM, medical superintendent,	Pol. C. § 2155; repealed 1903: 485
treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 2183; repealed 1903: 485
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.....	Pol. C. § 517
SUPERINTENDENTS OF STREETS.....	1885: 160
SUPREME COURT CLERK.....	Pol. C. § 757
SURVEYOR-GENERAL.....	Pol. C. § 487
TRANSLATOR OF LAWS.....	Pol. C. § 415; repealed 1897: 99
TREASURER, STATE.....	Pol. C. § 459
TULARE COUNTY, officers.....	1858: 119

Of Persons Acting Under Judicial Control.

ADMINISTRATOR with will annexed.....	C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83
special.....	C. C. P. § 1414; amended 1880: 82
AGENT for absent heirs.....	C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104
ASSIGNEE, amount and filing of.....	C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
payable to state.....	Pol. C. § 982
COURT COMMISSIONERS may take and approve,	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
DISTRIBUTEES, to give to executor when,	C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102; 1907: 992
suits on bonds of.....	C. C. P. § 1662
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, actions upon bonds of.....	C. C. P. § 1586
conditions of bond.....	C. C. P. § 1390
examination as to sufficiency of,	C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81
form to be furnished by.....	C. C. P. § 1388; amended 1880: 80
provisions to apply to.....	Pol. C. § 981
requirement of additional, of.....	C. C. P. § 1389; amended 1880: 80
separate bonds required of.....	C. C. P. § 1391; amended 1880: 80
several recoveries may be had on same.....	C. C. P. § 1392
sureties must justify.....	C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81
when may be dispensed with.....	C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360
GUARDIANS, filing bonds of.....	C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880: 72
new, required of, when.....	C. C. P. § 1803; amended 1880: 72
of minors.....	C. C. P. § 1754; amended 1880: 65
of non-resident persons.....	C. C. P. § 1795
of testamentary.....	C. C. P. § 1758; amended 1880: 67; 1903: 53
recording bonds of.....	C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66
sale of property, bonds of, on.....	C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880: 69
sureties on bonds of.....	C. C. P. § 1809; amended 1907: 945
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, of, on special letters.....	C. C. P. § 1727

BONDS. (Continued.)

Of Persons Acting Under Judicial Control. (Continued.)

PURCHASER at administrator's sale, required of,
C. C. P. §§ 1566, 1567; amended 1880: 97
RECEIVER's, payable to state..... Pol. C. § 982

Miscellaneous.

ARMS, requirement before issuance by adjutant-general,
Pol. C. § 1965; amended 1880: 57; repealed 1905: 258
INSURANCE COMPANIES, agent required to give separate bonds for each
company Pol. C. § 624
what required of foreign..... Pol. C. § 623
PHYSICIAN to give on receiving body for dissection..... Pol. C. § 3095
SHIP OWNERS', nature of..... Pol. C. § 2954; amended 1873-4: 41
preparation of, by immigration commissioner..... Pol. C. § 2965
WRECKED PROPERTY, required of claimant of..... Pol. C. § 2409
action on forfeited bond of claimant..... Pol. C. § 2410; amended 1880: 22

BONESTELL, RICHARDSON & CO., appropriation to pay claim of.... 1905: 19

BONHAM, N. M., acknowledgments taken before, legalized..... 1875-6: 572

BOOKE, S. A., time for presentation of claims against estate of..... 1856: 51

BOOKER, S. A., duplicate warrant issued to..... 1875-6: 3

BOOKS. See also *Library, State; Text-books.*

COURT may authorize inspection and copying,
C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72

DEFAACEMENT or injury to, a felony..... Pen. C. § 623; amended 1901: 99

EVIDENCE of what facts..... C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386

OBSCENE, composing or publishing, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429

OF MINING CORPORATIONS, open to inspection,
1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. § 588, added 1905: 585

OFFICIAL, possession of..... Pol. C. § 1014
enforcement of delivery to incumbent,
Pol. C. § 1015; amended 1880: 20. Pol. C. § 1016

entries in, as evidence..... C. C. P. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 384

BOOKS OF ACCOUNT, entries in, when admissible in evidence.... C. C. P. § 1947

BOOMS. See also under *Franchises.*

FRANCHISES for construction of, authorized..... 1881: 25; repealed 1901: 265

BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS TICK, appropriation for extermination of.. 1907: 763

BOOTH. See *Ballots; Elections.*

BOOTH & CALLOWAY, grant of swamp lands to..... 1851: 409

BORDWELL, GEORGE, payment of..... 1873-4: 131

BORTON, FRED E., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1905: 216

BORROWER. See also *Loan.*

ANIMALS must be properly cared for..... C. C. § 1887

BY EXCHANGE, acquires title..... C. C. § 1904

when required to fulfill obligations..... C. C. § 1905

CARE for safety of thing borrowed..... C. C. § 1886

EXPENSES of thing, must bear what..... C. C. § 1892

INJURIES, must repair, when..... C. C. § 1889

LENDER must indemnify, when..... C. C. §§ 1893, 1894

MONEY to be repaid in current money..... C. C. § 1913

PLACE to which thing must be returned..... C. C. § 1896

PURPOSES for which thing may be used..... C. C. § 1890

RELENDING of thing forbidden..... C. C. § 1891

RETURN of thing loaned..... C. C. § 1895

SKILL, bound to have and exercise..... C. C. § 1888

TITLE, does not acquire..... C. C. § 1885

BOSQUIT, A. S., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1905: 217

BOST, JOHN W., granted leave of absence..... 1863-4: 543. 1869-70: 451. 916

BOSTWICK, L. C., granted leave of absence..... 1862: 597

BOTTLES, SIPHONS, ETC.

PROTECTION of owners of..... 1891: 217; amended 1903: 83

BOTTOMRY. See also *Lien; Respondentia.*

CONTRACTS of, not affected by chapter on mortgages..... C. C. § 2942

DEFINED C. C. § 3017

FREIGHTAGE, master may hypothecate, when..... C. C. § 3021

INSURABLE INTEREST of ship owner reduced by..... C. C. § 2660

INTEREST, rate of..... C. C. § 3022

LENDER may enforce contract of..... C. C. § 3023

BOTTOMRY. (*Continued.*)

LIEN, lost by omission to enforce.....	C. C. § 3027
preferred to other claims.....	C. C. § 3028
priority of liens.....	C. C. § 3029
subject to provisions relating to.....	C. C. § 2877
LOAN becomes due, when.....	C. C. § 3026
LOSS, lender can recover nothing on total.....	C. C. § 3025
MASTER may hypothecate ship, for what purposes.....	C. C. § 3019
may hypothecate, when.....	C. C. § 3020
PERSONAL LIABILITY, stipulation for, void.....	C. C. § 3024
RECOVERY in partial loss.....	C. C. § 3025
SHIP OWNER may resort to, when.....	C. C. § 3018
BOTTS, CHARLES T., issuance of duplicate certificates to.....	1852: 250
BOTTS, E. M., appropriation for salary, deficiency.....	1857: 362
BOTTS, WILLIAM S., appropriation for claim of.....	1861: 283
BOUCHER, VICTOR, deed by administrator of estate of, confirmed.....	1865-6: 78
BOULDEN, G. T., allowance of per diem.....	1862: 595
BOULEVARDS.	
ACQUIREMENT and maintenance of, by municipal corporations.....	1889: 361
CITIES may maintain to parks outside city limits.....	1897: 45
FORMATION of boulevard districts.....	1905: 754
POWER of supervisors to lay out.....	1903: 160
BOUNDARIES. See also <i>Accession.</i>	

In General.

COTERMINOUS OWNERS, right to lateral and subjacent support,	C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
equally to maintain.....	C. C. § 841
COUNTY, approved survey conclusive ascertainment.....	Pol. C. § 3972
establishment of, by surveyor-general.....	Pol. C. § 3971
report to surveyor-general when supervisors do not agree.....	Pol. C. § 3970
settlement of disputed.....	Pol. C. § 3969
survey of disputed, cost of.....	Pol. C. § 3974
surveys and maps declared valid.....	Pol. C. § 3973; amended 1873-4: 54
see also under <i>Counties.</i>	
ELECTION PRECINCTS, change of.....	Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1889: 424
to be defined.....	Pol. C. § 1128
GOVERNMENT SURVEYS, perpetuating markings of.....	1905: 102
HIGHWAY, title includes soil to center of land bounded by,	C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225
IRRIGATION DISTRICTS.....	1889: 18. 1897: 254; amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, changing of.....	Pol. C. § 4357
changing for the annexation of territory.....	1889: 358; amended 1905: 551
changing to exclude territory from.....	1889: 356, 435
provisions for changing.....	1883: 97
LANDS UPON NAVIGABLE WATERS, of.....	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220; 1901: 393
RIGHTS of owner to things above and below surface.....	C. C. § 829
RULES for construing descriptive part of conveyance,	C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, change of,	
Pol. C. § 1577; amended 1873-4: 92; 1875-6: 27; 1880: 34;	
1881: 40; 1885: 16; 1889: 184; 1893: 245; 1903: 358; 1905: 404	
TREES, belong to whom.....	C. C. § 833, 834
WATER, owner takes, to what point.....	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
WAYS, extent of land bounded by.....	C. C. § 831

Boundaries of State.

COMMISSION to establish, resolution requesting.....	1859: 385
DEFINED.....	Const. art. 21 § 1
EASTERN, resolutions relative to.....	1857: 377. 1899: 490
commission to determine, resolution relative to.....	1858: 356
commissioner to locate.....	1859: 313; repealed 1860: 185
commissioner to locate, duties of.....	1861: 73, 587
conference with commissioners from Nevada.....	1862: 612
establishment of,	
1860: 184; repealed 1861: 74. 1863-4: 506. 1889: 38. 1901: 89	
provisions for establishment of.....	1863: 617
resolution relative to establishment of.....	1863: 796
resolution requesting United States to locate.....	1884: 10
resolution relative to.....	1891: 536
resolution urging survey of.....	1860: 409
surveyor-general to correct lines.....	1889: 38
NORTHERN, survey of.....	1854: 31
appropriation for survey of.....	1855: 108
resolution relative to line between California and Oregon.....	1873-4: 974

BOUNTIES. See also *County Government Acts*.

COYOTE SCALPS, payment for.....	1891: 280; repealed 1895: 1
authorizing suits against state upon claims for.....	1901: 647
RAMIE fiber.....	1891: 283
SQUIRRELS AND GOPHERS, for destruction of.....	1869-70: 316;
amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County, 1871-2:	
18; Contra Costa County, 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County, 1875-6: 513	
for destruction of, in certain counties,	
1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1880: 105	
WILD ANIMALS, for destruction of.....	1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2
supervisors authorized to pay for destruction of.....	1883: 368

BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS, bonds for payment of,
1863-4: 486; amended 1865-6: 10; 1869-70: 318

BOURN, A. J., relief of.....	1891: 513
BOURN, MORTON, authorized to construct wharf and chute.....	1869-70: 94
BOWEN, CHARLES FRENCH, name changed to Charles French Burgess..	1855: 3
BOWEN, FRANCES SOPHIA, name changed to Frances Sophia Burgess..	1855: 3
BOWEN, J. P., affirmation of sale of real estate.....	1861: 72
BOWIE, HAMILTON, allowance of claim.....	1858: 325
BOWIE, MARY, relief of.....	1863-4: 102
BOWMAN, C. C., franchise for wharf in Alameda County.....	1862: 334
BOWMAN, E. P., franchise for bridge over Cosumnes river.....	1862: 131
BOWMAN, JAMES, quitclaiming to successors of, state's interest in water lot No. 415.....	1893: 151
BOWNE, M. H., relief of.....	1863-4: 223
BOYD, JAMES T., appropriations for claims of.....	1871-2: 438. 1903: 440
BOYD, JAMES T., JR., guardians authorized to sell real estate.....	1869-70: 506
BOYD, MAGGIE L., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1903: 465
BOYNTON, FRANK P., leave of absence granted to.....	1893: 624
BRADFORD, C. H., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....	1857: 361
BRADFORD, JOHN S., issuance of duplicate warrants to.....	1854: 152
BRADFORD, WILLIAM I., claim of, authorized paid.....	1865-6: 620
BRADY, JOHN B., appropriation to pay claim.....	1861: 523

BRAKES AND FENDERS.
CARS to be provided with..... 1899: 183. Pen. C. § 369a, added 1905: 766

BRANCH, GEO. W., relief of..... 1873-4: 442

BRANCIFORTE COUNTY.

BOUNDARIES of.....	1850: 59; amended 1850: 155; repealed 1851: 180
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1850: 59
FEES, clerk of county court.....	1850: 419
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419
constables.....	1850: 420
coroners.....	1850: 266, 420
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331
jurors.....	1850: 331, 421
justices of the peace.....	1850: 331, 420
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422
recorder.....	1850: 418
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419
surveyor.....	1850: 171
witnesses.....	1850: 421

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which..... 1850: 93

SENATORIAL DISTRICT..... 1850: 154

BRANCIFORTE (TOWN), land titles, settlement of..... 1863-4: 443

BRANDON, F. J., appropriation for claim of..... 1891: 282

BRANDS. See *Marks and Brands*.

BRANDY.

RESOLUTION relative to tax on.....	1875-6: 947
urging reduction of tax on.....	1867-8: 739

BRANNAN, MARTIN, relief of..... 1861: 149

BRANNAN, SAMUEL, conveyance of land by, for cemetery..... 1863-4: 477

- BRANSFORD, J. S., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 351
- BRAWLEY, JAMES, payment of claim.....1853: 79
- BRAZOS DEL RIO, name changed to Rio Vista.....1861: 12
- BREACH OF PEACE. See also *Peace*.
 JURISDICTION in actions for....C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; 1880: 36
- BREACH OF PROMISE.
 DAMAGES for.....C. C. § 3319
 TRIAL of action for, may be private.....C. C. P. § 125 by amendment 1880: 36
- BRENNAN, JAMES, payment of claim authorized.....1869-70: 309
- BREUNER, JOHN, appropriation for claim of,
 1863-4: 259. 1873-4: 296. 1875-6: 332, 796
- BREWER, ANDREW JACKSON.
 NAME changed from Andrew Jackson Kneetle.....1860: 58
- BREYFOGLE, C. C., payment for poll tax receipts.....1859: 358
- BRIBERY.
 APPRAISERS OF ESTATES, penalty for bribing...Pen. C. § 653½, added 1899: 35
 APPROPRIATION for investigation of, in relation to Assembly Bill
 No. 273.....1897: 179
- BOARDS OF EDUCATION, penalty for bribing members of,
 Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196; 1893: 266
- BRIBE, defined.....Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419
- CANDIDATES for office, influencing nomination of, a felony,
 Pen. C. § 57; amended 1905: 644
- DISQUALIFICATION from holding office by.....Const. art. 20 § 10
- ELECTIONS, penalty for use of money to influence,
 1893: 22; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
 of United States senators, penalty for use of money to influence,
 Pen. C. §§ 63, 63½, added 1899: 83
- ELECTORS, attempts to influence by, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7
- EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, offering bribe to, a felony.....Pen. C. § 67
 receiving bribe, a felony.....Pen. C. § 68
- JUDGE or juror receiving bribe, guilty of felony.....Pen. C. § 93
 giving bribes to, a felony.....Pen. C. § 92
- JURORS or referees, penalty for attempts to influence,
 Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
- LEGISLATURE, of members of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 85
 of members of, penalty for.....Const. art. 4 § 35
 members receiving bribes, guilty of felony.....Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7
- NOMINATION, penalty for, to secure,
 1893: 25; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 674
- SUPERVISORS, councilmen, etc., offering bribes to, or receiving by, a felony,
 Pen. C. § 165; amended 1905: 650
- TELEGRAPH OPERATORS, of, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 641; amended 1905: 691
- WITNESS, influencing testimony of, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4: 425
 taking of bribe by, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4: 425
- BRIDGE, SAMUEL J., resolution of thanks to.....1873-4: 993
- BRIDGES. See also *County Government Acts*.
- In General.**
 ACROSS FEATHER RIVER, declared free.....1891: 263
- BURNING, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 600; amended 1901: 268; 1905: 711
- CONTRACT, supervisors must erect by, when...1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351
 for construction and repair...Pol. C. § 2726; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880:
 75; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2713; repealed 1883: 5; reenacted 1883: 16
- COUNTY AID in construction of,
 Pol. C. § 2725; amended 1873-4: 130; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5.
 Pol. C. § 2712, added 1883: 16; amended 1887: 115; 1901: 599; 1903: 18
- DISTRICTS to cooperate in repairing,
 Pol. C. § 2727; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2714, added 1883: 17
- DRAW-BRIDGES, municipal corporations authorized to maintain.....1883: 295
- ENABLING adjoining counties to enter into agreements for construction
 of bridges.....1907: 982
- ERECTION, reconstruction and repair of.....1881: 76. 1897: 21
- HIGHWAYS, included as.....Pol. C. §§ 2618, 2619
- INJURY TO, a misdemeanor...Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18; amended 1897: 217
 malicious, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 588
 penalty for.....Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
 railroad, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 587

BRIDGES. (*Continued.*)

In General. (*Continued.*)

LICENSE TAXES upon, enforcing collection of.....	1871-2: 539
MAINTENANCE of.....	Pol. C. § 2724; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2711, added 1883: 16
NOTICES on, regarding driving.....	Pol. C. § 2754; amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2741, added 1883: 19
PETITION for construction of, Pol. C. §§ 2729, 2730; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5	
PROVISIONS for erecting across navigable streams and other waters....	1881: 76
REPAIRS to, when overseers neglect, Pol. C. § 2728; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2715, added 1883: 17	
REPORTS on, of commissioners and overseers, Pol. C. § 2731; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5	
SPECIAL LAWS to charter, prohibited.....	Const. art. 4 § 25
SUPERVISORS may exceed estimate of income to repair.....	1893: 362
meetings of, to hear reports on.....	Pol. C. § 2732; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17
WATER COMPANIES must build across canals or flumes, C. C. § 551; amended 1905: 580	

Toll Bridges.

ACT providing for establishment and maintenance of, 1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187	
providing for establishment and maintenance of public, 1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581	
APPLICATION for franchise, notice of.....	Pol. C. § 2844
notice to be served on other proprietors.....	Pol. C. § 2853
county judge to act upon if supervisor is interested, Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23	
publication of.....	Pol. C. § 2870
hearing of.....	Pol. C. § 2871
action of supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 52
ASSESSMENT of, where.....	Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
AUTHORITY to construct, who may grant.....	Pol. C. § 2843
BANKS of streams, penalty for non-repair of.....	Pol. C. § 2858
BOND, conditions and execution.....	Pol. C. § 2850
BOND of keepers.....	Pol. C. § 2845
CERTIFICATE of completion.....	Pol. C. § 2878
CONDITIONS required by supervisors.....	Pol. C. § 2873
DRAWS, when constructed over navigable waters.....	Pol. C. § 2875
DRIVING on, regulating speed of.....	Pol. C. § 2938
FAST DRIVING, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 388
HIGHWAYS, use of.....	Pol. C. § 2874
LICENSE, issuance of.....	Pol. C. § 2849
rate of, and issuance.....	Pol. C. § 3378
maintaining without, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 386
LICENSE TAX, amount of.....	Pol. C. § 2845
disposition of proceeds.....	Pol. C. § 2857
how fixed.....	Pol. C. § 2846
payment of, when between two counties.....	Pol. C. § 2851
when fixed.....	Pol. C. § 2849
LICENSING of.....	1851: 167; repealed 1854: 128
NAVIGABLE STREAMS, kept clear from deposits.....	Pol. C. § 2877
NAVIGATION, must not obstruct.....	Pol. C. § 2875
OWNER of land has preference for franchise.....	Pol. C. § 2854
PENALTY for avoiding toll.....	Pol. C. § 2880. Pen. C. § 389
PURCHASE of, by county.....	Pol. C. § 2881
REPORT of owner or keeper.....	Pol. C. § 2847
RIGHT OF WAY, acquired by condemnation.....	Pol. C. § 2855
ROAD COMPANIES may bridge streams on route.....	Pol. C. § 2791
RULES regulating use of.....	Pol. C. § 2876
SIDINGS, requirement for.....	Pol. C. § 2878
SUPERVISORS, duties in granting franchises.....	Pol. C. § 2845
inquiry on fixing tolls.....	Pol. C. § 2848
TOLL, collection of.....	Pol. C. § 2878
fixing rates of.....	1881: 77
not to be taken without authority.....	C. C. § 528; amended 1905: 579
persons exempt from.....	Pol. C. § 2879
rate of, how fixed.....	Pol. C. § 2846
rates of, must be posted.....	Pol. C. § 2856
supervisors to fix rates of.....	Pol. C. § 2845

BRIDGE COMPANIES. See also *Corporations; Franchises.*

ACT providing for incorporation of.....1850: 370; amended 1851: 424, 426
 EXISTENCE ceases in what contingencies.....C. C. § 529; amended 1905: 579
 REPORT, making and publishing of annual.....C. C. § 530; amended 1905: 579
 TOLLS not to be taken without authority.....C. C. § 528; amended 1905: 579

BRIDGEPORT CHRONICLE-UNION, appropriation to pay claim of,
 1893: 135, 138, 140

BRIDGER, JOSEPH, et al., appropriation to pay claim of.....1861: 351

BRINLEY, CHARLES H., et al., franchise for road from San Fernando,
 1861: 303; amended 1862: 282

BRISTLE-BUR ON HORSES, prohibited.....1903: 139

BRITTEN, DAVID L., relief of.....1867-8: 661, 703

BRITTON & REY.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, for maps furnished commissioner of public
 works.....1856: 82. 1857: 361. 1860: 59. 1897: 392
 to pay claim of, for maps furnished state mining bureau.....1897: 392

BROCK, I. N., appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 515

BRODERICK, DAVID C.

APPROPRIATION for monument.....1863: 302
 for completion of monument.....1865-6: 832

RESOLUTION requesting resignation of, as U. S. senator.....1859: 383
 relative to speech in U. S. senate, expunged.....1861: 670

BROKERS. See also *Agent.*

LICENSES, classification and tax for.....Pol. C. § 3379

BROOKLYN.

CHARTER of.....1869-70: 680; amended 1871-2: 409

SEWER assessment, validated.....1873-4: 788

BROOKS, JUSTUS, issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1867-8: 71

BROOKS, S. H., granted leave of absence.....1861: 679

"BROTHER JONATHAN" (STEAMER), appropriation for burial of bodies
 from wreck of.....1865-6: 376

BROUGHTON, R. J.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1897: 300
 to pay claim of heirs of.....1895: 156

BROWER, JOHN D., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to.....1854: 138

BROWN, CHARLES, tax levy for claim of.....1875-6: 250

BROWN, CORNELIUS, appropriation to pay salary, deficiency.....1857: 361

BROWN, EDWIN A., relief of heirs of.....1865-6: 360

BROWN, FREDERICK, franchise for booms in Mendocino County.....1862: 231

BROWN, JOHN, payment of claim.....1853: 200

BROWN, MRS. N. F., payment for translating laws.....1865-6: 4

BROWN, T. M.

RELIEF of.....1865-6: 625

REIMBURSEMENT of.....1867-8: 644

BROWN, OSCAR R., appropriation to pay judgment.....1903: 466

BROWN, THOMAS A., granted leave of absence.....1861: 684. 1862: 611

BROWN, W. B. C., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 398

BROWN, W. T., appropriation for claim of.....1887: 24

BROWN, WILLARD JOHN, name changed from Cincinnati Schultz.....1863: 241

BROWN, WILLIAM S., appropriation for claim of.....1871-2: 384

BROWN & O'BRIEN, granted franchise for wharf on San Joaquin river.....1862: 43

BROWNE, E. G., admission as an attorney, authorized.....1859: 335

BROWN'S VALLEY, gas pipes, J. L. Hall et al. granted franchise to lay.....1863-4: 224

BRYSON, GEORGE C., name changed from Charles G. Scott.....1863: 738

BUBONIC PLAGUE.

APPROPRIATION.....1901: 10

DUTIES of boards of health and their members respecting,
 Pol. C. § 2979a, added 1901: 99

BUCHANAN, MINNA C., guardian authorized to sell real estate,
 1856: 43; amended 1858: 17; 1862: 142

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM, relief of.....1854: 152

BUCKELEW, MARTHA, wharf franchise granted.....1860: 58

BUCKNELL, GEORGE, issuance of bond to.....1869-70: 320

BUCKSPORT, wharf franchise granted William Roberts.....	1854: 159
BUDD, HON. JAMES H., resolution consenting to absence of.....	1897: 638
PORTRAIT of, board of examiners authorized to contract for.....	1899: 5
BUENA VISTA, mail service, resolution relative to.....	1861: 671
BUENA VISTA COUNTY.	
BOUNDARIES of.....	1855: 203. 1856: 96. 1858: 36
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1855: 203
ORGANIZATION of.....	1855:
203; amended 1856: 96; act extended and amendment repealed	1858: 36
BUENA VISTA PARK. See Parks, under <i>San Francisco</i> .	
BUENA VISTA VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATION.	
FURTHER POWERS granted.....	1863: 324
BUGBEY, B. N., appropriation for claim of.....	1863-4: 362
BUILDINGS.	

In General.

ARSON, ownership in case of.....	Pen. C. § 452
AUTHORIZING BOARDS OF HEALTH to regulate plumbing in,	
1883: 366. 1885: 12; amended 1887: 58	
BURNING, penalty for, when not subject of arson,	
Pen. C. § 600; amended 1901: 268; 1905: 711	
DEFINED.....	Pen. C. § 448. Pen. C. § 466; amended 1873-4: 463
EXPLOSIVES, using to injure or destroy.....	Pen. C. § 601
INHABITED, defined.....	Pen. C. § 449
LIENS of mechanics, etc., on.....	C. C. P. §§ 1183;
amended 1873-4: 409; 1880: 63; 1885: 143; 1887: 152; 1899: 33; 1903: 84	
MATERIALS for, when not subject to attachment,	
C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412	
REPAIR of by owner of life estate.....	C. C. § 840

Public Buildings.

ACT regulating erection of.....	1871-2: 975
APPROPRIATION for painting those at Sacramento.....	1887: 110
AT SAN FRANCISCO for use of state officers.....	1906: 18
AUTHORIZING MUNICIPALITIES of over 100,000 inhabitants to acquire sites	
for, and to erect.....	1895: 242; amended 1897: 50
CITY AND COUNTY, changes in specifications or contracts,	
1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363	
completion of unfinished, provided for by tax,	
1887: 95; amended 1891: 83; 1893: 126; 1895: 166. 1895: 165	
CONTRACTS, regulating on behalf of state.....	1871-2:
925. 1875-6: 427; amended 1891: 457; 1895: 237; 1905: 416; 1907: 225	
EXEMPT from execution, what are.....	C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6:
94; 1877-8: 101; 1887: 99; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1900: 21; 1903: 114	
LABOR ON, to be employed by the day.....	1869-70: 777
must be done by day's work.....	Pol. C. § 3233
MATERIALS to be furnished by contract.....	1869-70: 777. Pol. C. § 3234

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See also Homestead Associations.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION shall state what,	
C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 923	
ASSESSMENTS for expenses of commissioners, collection of.....	1893: 229;
amended 1895: 103; repealed 1905: 666. 1905: 659; amended 1907: 931	
BANK COMMISSIONERS, all corporations subject to provisions relating to,	
C. C. § 647, added 1891: 257; repealed 1907: 923	
BORROW money, may.....	C. C. § 640; repealed 1891: 252. C. C.
§ 641, added 1891: 255; repealed 1907: 923. C. C. § 633, added 1907: 923	
BY-LAWS must specify what.....	C. C. § 644; repealed 1891: 252
CAPITAL STOCK, how paid in.....	C. C. § 634,
added 1891: 253; repealed 1907: 923. C. C. § 634, added 1907: 924	
CERTIFICATES of stock, act imposing tax on, not to apply,	
C. C. § 648½, added 1891: 257; repealed 1907: 923	
issuance of.....	C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253; repealed 1907: 923
COMMISSIONERS, appointment and terms of.....	1893: 230;
amended 1895: 103; repealed 1905: 666. 1905: 659; amended 1907: 931	
CONSOLIDATION of two or more.....	C. C. § 647; repealed 1891: 252
CONTINUANCE of existence under new provisions....	C. C. § 646, added 1891: 257
DUES, payment of,	
C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 924	
FEES, entrance and transfer,	
C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 924	
FINES, imposition and collection of,	
C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 924	

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. (*Continued.*)

- FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, deposit required of.....C. C.
 § 645, added 1891: 256; repealed 1907: 923. C. C. § 646, added 1907: 929
- FORFEITURE of shares,
 C. C. § 639, added 1891: 255; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 927
- FREE SHARES, retirement of,
 C. C. § 635, added 1891: 254; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 925
- INSOLVENT ASSOCIATIONS, duties of commissioners relative to....1893: 231;
 amended 1895: 103; repealed 1905: 666. 1905: 659; amended 1907: 931
- INSURANCE of lives of members and debtors.....C. C. § 642; repealed 1891: 252
- INTEREST on loans, rate of,
 C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 926
- LIABILITY of members for debts.....C. C. § 646; repealed 1873-4: 217
- LOANS, how made,
 C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 926
- MARRIED WOMEN and minors may hold shares..C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217
- MATURED STOCK, payment of holders of,
 C. C. § 636, added 1891: 254; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 926
- MEMBERS, who may become,
 C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 926
- NAME by which to be known..C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252; repealed 1907: 923
 includes what organizations,
 C. C. § 648, added 1891: 257; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 929
- ORGANIZATION of.....C. C. § 639; amended 1873-4: 217; repealed 1891: 252
- POWERS and objects of.....C. C. § 641; repealed 1891: 252
- PREMIUMS, payable, how....C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254; repealed 1907: 923
- PROFITS and losses, how apportioned.....C. C.
 § 642, added 1891: 255; repealed 1907: 923. C. C. § 941, added 1907: 927
- REAL ESTATE, may buy, sell, and convey,
 C. C. § 640, added 1891: 255; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 926
 purchase and holding of.....C. C. § 643; repealed 1891: 252
- RECEIVERS, appointment of.....1893: 231;
 amended 1895: 103; repealed 1905: 666. 1905: 659; amended 1907: 931
- REPORTS to bank commissioners..C. C. § 644, added 1891: 256; repealed 1907: 923
- SECURITIES for loans made, kinds of,
 C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 926
- SHARES, free and pledged,
 C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 924
 par value of,
 C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 924
- STATEMENT, secretary must make annually.....C. C. § 645; repealed 1891: 252
- TRANSFERRING MONEY from traveling expense fund of bureau of building and
 loan supervision.....1907: 14
- WITHDRAWAL, stockholders entitled to full amount on....1893: 233. C. C.
 § 638a, added 1905: 753; repealed 1907: 923. C. C. § 642, added 1907: 927
- BULLETIN, SAN FRANCISCO, appropriations to pay claim of....1899: 217. 218
- BULLETIN, NATIONAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 217
- BULLS.
- LICENSE tax on.....Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56
- LIEN on cow in favor of owner of..1891: 90. C. C. §§ 3062-3064, added 1905: 618
- BULL HEAD RANCH, wharf franchise granted to Frank Maynard.....1852: 262
- BUMBAUGH, C. M., appropriation for claim of.....1889: 50
- BUNKER, C. D., appropriation for suit against.....1885: 48
- BUOY.
- MOORING vessel to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 614
- PENALTY for mooring to.....1861: 224
 for damages to.....1873-4: 619
- REMOVAL of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 609; amended 1901: 475; 1905: 689
- BURDEN, C., leave of absence granted.....1873-4: 129
- BURDEN.
- CONSENT of party entitled to benefit necessary to transfer of.....C. C. § 1457
- HE who takes benefit must bear.....C. C. § 3521
- BURDEN OF PROOF.
- CONSIDERATION in instrument, where lies to show want of.....C. C. § 1615
- DEVOLVES upon defendant in murder trial, when.....Pen. C. § 1105
- LIES on which party.....C. C. P. § 1981
- BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS. See also *Highways; Roads and Highways.*
 ACTS providing for establishment of.....1895: 263. 1897: 443
- APPROPRIATIONS for. See *General Appropriation Bills.*
- BUREAU OF BUILDING AND LOAN SUPERVISION. See *Building and Loan Associations.*

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION.

DIRECTOR of, appointment, term of office and duties of.....1905: 520

BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.

ACT providing for establishment of,

1883: 27; amended 1889: 6; 1901: 12; 1907: 306

ACCESS to employment agencies.....1903: 15

APPROPRIATIONS for. See *General Appropriation Bills*.

DUTY of COMMISSIONER of, relating to the employment of minors.....1905: 11

relating to marriage, divorce, and crime.....1905: 109

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS. See also *Health, Boards of*.

RECORD of deaths kept by.....1905: 115; amended 1907: 296

REGISTRY of marriages and births.....Pol. C. § 3076; amended

1873-4: 42; 1905: 104. Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 104

STATE REGISTRAR of.....Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 103

STATISTICIAN and assistants.....Pol. C. § 3075; amended 1905: 104

BURGESS, CHARLES FRENCH.

NAME CHANGED from Charles French Bowen.....1855: 3

BURGESS, FRANCES SOPHIA.

NAME CHANGED from Frances Sophia Bowen.....1855: 3

BURGESS, JOHN C., patent issued to.....1873-4: 819

BURGLAR'S TOOLS.

MAKING or altering, a misdemeanor....Pen. C. § 466 by amendment 1873-4: 463

POSSESSION of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 466; amended 1873-4: 463

BURGLARY.

DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111

DEGREES of.....Pen. C. § 460 by amendment 1875-6: 112

JURISDICTION, when property has been brought into another county..Pen. C. § 786

PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 460. Pen. C. § 461 by amendment 1875-6: 112

BURIAL. See also *Cemeteries; Dead Bodies*.

CUSTODY of body, who entitled to.....Pen. C. § 294

DUTY of, devolves upon whom.....Pen. C. § 292

omission to perform duty, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 293

EASEMENT, right of, is.....C. C. § 801

EXHUMATION and removal of human remains..1877-8: 1050; amended 1889: 139

EX-UNION soldiers, sailors and marines.....1889: 198; supplemented 1901: 596

INDIGENT DEAD, supervisors to provide for burial,

1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358

INTERMENT in unlawful places, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458

PERMITS for,

Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34. 1905: 115; amended 1907: 296

SERVITUDE, right of, is.....C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219

BURIAL GROUNDS, STATE. See *Burying Grounds, State*.

BURKE, E., leave of absence granted.....1861: 679

BURKE, JOHN, released from liability as surety.....1877-8: 194

BURLINGAME TREATY.

APPROPRIATION for delegation to secure modification of.....1875-6: 906

RESOLUTION relative to modification of.....1880: 246

BURNETT, PETER H.

APPROPRIATION for salary as justice of supreme court.....1860: 327

PURCHASE of portrait.....1873-4: 520

BURNING. See also *Fire*.

DEFINED with reference to arson.....Pen. C. § 451

PENALTY for burning buildings and property not subject of arson,

Pen. C. § 600; amended 1901: 268; 1905: 711

BURNING MOSCOW SILVER MINING CO.

CHANGE OF NAME authorized.....1863-4: 302

BURNING OF PROPERTY, other than subjects of arson, penalty, etc.,

Pen. C. § 600; amended 1901: 268; 1905: 711

BURNS, E. H., payment of claim.....1857: 234

BURNS, JAMES F.

GRANTED leave of absence.....1869-70: 913

RELIEF of.....1871-2: 79

BURNS, WILLIAM R., guardian authorized to sell estate.....1856: 50

BURNT RECORDS. See *Restoration of Records*.

BURR, JOHN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 153

BURRIS, MATT., allowed expenses as witness.....1867-8: 205

BURTIS, W. B., appropriation for claim of.....1889: 64

BURYING GROUNDS, STATE.

APPROPRIATION for care of.....	1861:
541. 1869-70: 451. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1881: 120. 1883: 77.	
1885: 86. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532. 1895: 286.	
1897: 291, 364. 1899: 124. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744. 1907: 873	
for fencing.....	1865-6: 193
INTERMENTS in.....	1865-6: 781. Pol. C. § 3596
PURCHASE of.....	1860: 328
REMOVAL of remains to.....	1860: 328
TITLE vested in state.....	Pol. C. § 3596
TRUSTEES, appointment of Machin et al.....	1863: 176
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 368
civil executive officers,	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435	
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 714
election and terms of.....	1865-6: 780
have control and management.....	Pol. C. § 3597
terms of office.....	Pol. C. § 369

BUSHEL. See *Weights and Measures*.

BUSINESS.

CONTRACT not to pursue, how far void.....	C. C. § 1673
GOOD WILL of, subject to ownership...C. C. § 655. C. C. § 993; amended 1905: 602	
PARTNER, general, must not engage in separate.....	C. C. §§ 2436, 2437
liability of, engaging in separate.....	C. C. § 2438
SERVITUDE, right of transacting on land is.....	C. C. § 801

BUSINESS DAYS, defined.....C. C. § 9; amended 1905: 11

BUTCHERS AND STOCK-GROWERS' JOURNAL.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....	1899: 185
------------------------------------	-----------

BUTLER, FRANCIS, name changed from Francis Butler McAlister..... 1860: 85

BUTLER, M. F., payment of claim.....1858: 71

BUTTE COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees*.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,	
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618	
ASSESSMENT for 1856 and 1857 legalized.....	1859: 28
ASSESSMENT ROLL confirmed.....	1867-8: 73
ASSESSOR, duties and compensation of.	
1863: 24. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	

BONDS for rail and wagon roads, issuance and redemption of.....	1858: 242
road, redemption of.....	1875-6: 501
receipt of, in payment for railroad bonds.....	1865-6: 338
redemption of.....	1873-4: 28

BOUNDARIES of.....	1850: 62.
1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1854: 129. 1856: 118, 124, 222. 1857: 25, 109.	
1859: 359. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. Pol. C. § 3922; amended 1873-4: 167	

BOUNDARY BETWEEN, and Plumas County.....1901: 549

and Yuba County.....1897: 22

BOUNDARY LINE altered to include Strawberry valley.....1860: 115

at Woodville House.....1861: 167

with Yuba County, survey of.....1859: 225

CALIFORNIA NORTHERN R. R. Co., purchase of bonds of,

1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. 1863: 237

sale of bonds.....1865-6: 338

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....1863-4: 237. Pol. C. § 117;

repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

COUNTY SEAT, location of,

1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1857: 120. Pol. C. § 3922

located at Bidwell.....1853: 53

located at Oroville.....1857: 120

vote on removal of.....1856: 37

COURTS, terms of.....1855: 8; amended 1858: 46

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, fees taxed as costs.....1871-2: 799

DISTRICT COLLECTORS and assessors, election and duties of.

1865-6: 418; amended 1867-8: 129

DISTRICT COURT, special term of.....1858: 47; amended 1858: 84

DOCKERY SCHOOL DISTRICT, bonds, issuance of, for school house.....1877-8: 347

trustees authorized to repay money.....1877-8: 50

EXAMINERS, board of, members and duties.....1875-6: 365

FEES, assessor.....1861: 288. 1862: 224. 1869-70: 166,

168. 1873-4: 734. 1875-6: 753. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:

153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;

1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:

416. 1893: 507. 1897: 512. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor.....1851: 35. 1855: 92.

1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10

BUTTE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES**, clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225
 clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 37
 constables.....1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91, 98. 1862: 226. 1863-4: 184, 185. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 261. 1891: 368. 1893: 439. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 259. 1891: 367. 1893: 438. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
 county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk,
 1850: 422. 1861: 290. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 257. 1891: 364. 1893: 436. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney,
 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. 1873-4: 734. 1877-8: 248. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794; superseded 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators,
 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440
 jurors.....1850: 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188, 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1850: 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683. 1889: 260. 1891: 367. 1893: 438. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
 probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94
 public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 262. 1891: 369. 1893: 440. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 258. 1891: 366. 1893: 437. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1861: 287. 1862: 224. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 733. 1877-8: 248, 567. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1889: 255. 1891: 363. 1893: 434, 507. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1889: 259. 1891: 367. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1862: 468. 1873-4: 733. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; amended 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- FENCES**, act of 1860 (p. 141) made applicable.....1861: 510
 division, provisions for constructing.....1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
 lawful description of.....1871-2: 700
 partition, definition of.....1871-2: 701
FISH, protection of, in Butte creek.....1871-2: 138; amended 1873-4: 87
FRANCHISE for Oroville and Beckwith Pass road.....1865-6: 491
 for road to Honey Lake valley.....1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621
 granted to Bidwell Bridge Co.....1863: 558
 granted to Oroville Bridge Co.....1863: 491; time extended 1873-4: 157. 1865-6: 692

BUTTE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- GOVERNMENT of.....1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207; 1867-8: 292
HUNTING on private grounds prohibited.....1871-2: 477
INDIGENT SICK, tax levy for.....1857: 72
INTEREST on road fund warrants, payment of, authorized.....1877-8: 323
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1850: 93. 1859: 3. 1863: 486.
 Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
JURORS, in criminal cases, fees of.....1871-2: 233; amended 1873-4: 508
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 154; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
LICENSES, duty of collector.....1860: 279
 proceeds devoted to school fund.....1869-70: 106
MINERS' LICENSES, foreign, payment of floating debt with.....1867-8: 429
OFFICERS, duties and compensation of,
 1861: 287; amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348
OROVILLE AND WOODVILLE TURNPIKE Co., loan to,
 1863: 373; repealed 1863-4: 535. 1863-4: 533
PRISONERS, boarding of.....1865-6: 131
RECORDER authorized to make certified copies.....1858: 108
 office separated from county clerk.....1857: 127
RECORDS, transcription of.....1859: 119
REESE, W. S., issuance of warrant to.....1869-70: 376
ROADS, act in relation to.....1861: 398; amended
 1865-6: 51. 1865-6: 228; amended 1865-6: 661. 1871-2: 322; amended
 1871-2: 693. 1873-4: 503. 1875-6: 752; amended 1877-8: 18. 1877-8: 402
Road from Dogtown, appropriation for.....1863: 346
 from Cold Spring house to Greenville, construction of.....1865-6: 285
ROAD FUND debt, payment of.....1875-6: 492; amended 1877-8: 34
ROAD OVERSEERS, fund from which paid.....1865-6: 218
ROADS in.....1871-2: 322; amended
 1871-2: 693; repealed 1883: 5. 1873-4: 503; 1883-5, ch. X, § 2.
 1875-6: 752; amended 1877-8: 18. 1877-8: 402; repealed 1883-5, ch. X, § 2
SALARIES of officers.....1861: 287;
 amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348. 1863-4:
 328; amended 1865-6: 207. 1873-4: 733; amended 1875-6: 753, 906;
 1877-8: 248. 1883: 340. 1885: 171. 1889: 255. 1891: 362. 1893: 433.
 1897: 523; amended 1901: 745; 1905: 318. Pol. C. § 4252, added 1907: 488
SALARY of assessor.....1865-6: 858. 1871-2: 270
 of auditor.....1861: 155. 1871-2: 709
 of superintendent of schools.....1873-4: 170
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88
 of supervisors.....1857: 239. 1858: 109. 1862: 236; amended 1863: 328
 of treasurer.....1871-2: 709
SALARY FUND, transfer of moneys to.....1862: 311
SCHOOL FUND, relief of.....1867-8: 298
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1850: 154. 1851: 409.
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:
 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
SHEEP, liability for trespassing of.....1865-6: 436
SHERIFF, fees of retiring, with process in hand.....1877-8: 567
 made license collector.....1877-8: 287
SUPERVISORS, election and terms of.....1862: 236; amended 1862: 537
 powers and duties of.....1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207; 1867-8: 292
SURVEYOR, election confirmed.....1859: 256
SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of.....1875-6: 355
TAXES, time for collection extended.....1858: 62. 1860: 8. 1861: 18
 and licenses, collection of.....1869-70: 401
 delinquent, provisions for collection of.....1861: 92; repealed 1865-6: 271
 levy of road tax.....1860: 117
 special tax for contingent fund.....1859: 108; amended 1862: 36
 supervisors to levy tax for schools.....1865-6: 431
TAX COLLECTOR, office separated from sheriff.....1857: 61
TERMS of office, time of commencement.....1859: 337
TOLL, establishment of rates of, on bridges.....1869-70: 24
TRANSCRIBING records in.....1858: 108. 1859: 119
TREASURY, protection of.....1875-6: 365, 637
TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS, prevention of...1873-4: 310; amended 1875-6: 314
WARRANTS issued prior to 1864, payment of.....1875-6: 355
BUTTE CREEK, declared navigable.....1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
BUTTER.
 PREVENTING DECEPTION in sale of...1881: 14. 1895: 41. 1897: 65. 1907: 265
 in sale of renovated,
 1899: 25; repealed 1905: 470. 1905: 468. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770
 PREVENTING THE SALE of short-weight rolls.....1893: 151

BUTTER. (*Continued.*)

PROVIDING for inspection of dairies, etc.	1899: 171. 1905: 462
REQUIRING the marking of weight of packages.	1905: 316
SALE OF OLEOMARGARINE as, a misdemeanor	1877-8: 535
regulating	1883: 20

BUTTERFIELD, CAROLINE, authorized to convey property.	1861: 526
---	-----------

BUYER.

AUCTION, by-bidding at, a fraud against.	C. C. § 1797
without reserve, right at.	C. C. § 1796
BREACH of warranty entitles rescission of agreement of sale.	C. C. § 1786
DIRECTIONS of, as to delivery, to be followed.	C. C. § 1757
PAYMENT for and taking of goods, time of.	C. C. § 1784
RIGHT to inspect goods.	C. C. § 1785
TITLE to personal property passes to, when.	C. C. §§ 1140-1142
WARRANTY of goods implied when inaccessible to.	C. C. § 1771

BY-LAWS. See *Corporations; Reclamation Districts.*

BYRNE, MARGARET LOUISA, name changed from Bridget Louisa Howard.	1865-6: 119
--	-------------

C**CABINET.** See *Mineral Cabinet.*

CABINET, PRESIDENT'S, resolution relative to representative from Pacific coast	1865-6: 899
--	-------------

CACHE CREEK.

FRANCHISE for bridge across middle fork of.	1863: 92
for construction of lock.	1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57

CACHE CREEK BRIDGE CO., franchise granted.	1862: 427
--	-----------

CACHE CREEK INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT CO., franchise granted.	1858: 303
--	-----------

CADUC, PHILIP, appropriation for claim of.	1862: 531
--	-----------

CALAVERAS COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

AMADOR COUNTY, payment of debt due from.	1855: 165
--	-----------

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,	1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
------------------------------	--

ASSESSOR, township, office created.	1860: 296; amended 1862: 326
-------------------------------------	------------------------------

BIG TREE AND CARSON VAILEY TURNPIKE CO., subscription to stock of,	1863: 657. 1863-4: 204; amended 1863-4: 314
--	---

time for completion of road extended.	1865-6: 454
---------------------------------------	-------------

BONDS, issuance and redemption of.	1867-8: 301
------------------------------------	-------------

for roads, issuance and redemption of.	1862: 39
--	----------

to fund debt, issuance and redemption of,	1852: 173; amended 1857: 72. 1859: 66. 1861: 364. 1863:
---	---

370; supplemented 1863-4: 401; amended 1865-6: 118. 1865-6: 472	1871-2: 716
---	-------------

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, redemption of.	1850: 63, 262.
-------------------------------------	----------------

BOUNDARIES of.	1851: 175. 1854: 45. 1855: 134. 1861: 235. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3936
----------------	--

BOUNDARY line with San Joaquin County, survey of.	1863-4: 262
---	-------------

BRIDGE at Jenny Lind, construction of.	1861: 157; repealed 1862: 167
--	-------------------------------

CAMPO SECO AND MOKELUMNE HILL TURNPIKE ROAD CO., subscription to	1863-4: 454
--	-------------

stock of.	1863-4: 287. 1883: 296.
-----------	-------------------------

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.	1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627
-----------------------------------	---

CONSTABLES, duties of.	1871-2: 177
------------------------	-------------

duties as tax collectors.	1873-4: 13
---------------------------	------------

number of.	1875-6: 78
------------	------------

CORNWELL, P. W., allowance of claim.	1862: 215
--------------------------------------	-----------

COUNTY CLERK, office separated from auditor and recorder.	1861: 151
---	-----------

ex officio auditor and recorder.	1863: 493
----------------------------------	-----------

COUNTY SEAT, location of,	1850: 63, 262. 1851: 175. 1852: 177. 1854: 45. Pol. C. § 3936
---------------------------	---

election for location of.	1851: 328
---------------------------	-----------

located at Mokelumne Hill.	1852: 177
----------------------------	-----------

election on removal of.	1863: 228
-------------------------	-----------

COURTS, terms of.	1855: 164. 1857: 28; amended 1863: 10. 1861: 57. 1863-4: 421. 1875-6: 148; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
-------------------	--

COURT OF SESSIONS, duties of supervisors conferred upon.	1853: 181
--	-----------

COURT-HOUSE, tax levy for.	1856: 33; repealed 1857: 152
----------------------------	------------------------------

CURRENT EXPENSES, fund set apart for.	1862: 215; amended 1863: 60
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------

DEBT, examination of records to ascertain.	1865-6: 805
--	-------------

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, charges for services in justices' courts unlawful with-	1865-6: 805
--	-------------

out personal attendance.	
--------------------------	--

CALAVERAS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- DIVISION of county, election on.....1854: 45
- FEES, assessor, 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 512. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor.....1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 910. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165. 1871-2: 910 clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910 clerk of court of sessions, 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710 clerk of district court, 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 261, 710. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 137, 148. 1871-2: 910 clerk of probate court, 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 131, 910 constables, 1850: 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 13. 1877-8: 592. 1893: 492. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
- coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1865: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1893: 490. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554
- county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 137. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 486. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
- court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney.....1850: 113, 131. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 134, 169. 1871-2: 910. 1875-6: 142. Pol. C. § 3553. 1889: 283. 1893: 324, 490
- elisors, 1873-4: 794; superseded 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
- interpreters and translators, 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1893: 493
- jurors, 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 311, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 492. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
- justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 284. 1891: 405. 1893: 325, 491. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
- probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
- public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1871-2: 910. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
- recorder.....1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 488. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
- referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff, 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863-4: 428. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 135. 1871-2: 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1893: 489. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
- surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
- tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178, 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. § 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer, 1862: 468. 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; amended 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349
- witnesses.....1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 493. 1897: 273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- FRANCHISES, Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., granted to, 1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
- Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co., granted to, 1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120
- Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., granted to.....1863: 230
- Soher, L., granted franchise for road and bridge.....1862: 76
- FUND COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of.....1867-8: 301

CALAVERAS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which	1850:93. 1859:3. 1863:486.
Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880:1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907:628	
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, disqualification of	1875-6:79
number of	1875-6:78
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat	1854:78.
1858:256. 1867-8:563. Pol. C. § 155; amended 1875-6:3; 1903:330	
LICENSES, collection of,	
1859:45; amended 1861:485; 1862:119; 1865-6:814; 1867-8:480	
MINING LOCATIONS, filing of notice	1875-6:853
OFFICERS, bonds of	1859:7
POLL TAX, collection of	1859:45; amended 1861:485;
1862:119; 1865-6:814; 1867-8:480. 1873-4:494; amended 1877-8:35	
payment of road	1875-6:354
REDEMPTION FUND, creation of	1857:84. 1867-8:420
ROADS, act in relation to	1862:187; amended 1863:178
location, construction, and maintenance of,	
1867-8:633. 1871-2:160; repealed 1873-4:358	
Political Code made applicable to	1873-4:358
SALARIES of officers	1863:451; amended
1863-4:218; 1865-6:120. 1871-2:177. 1873-4:13. 1883:350.	
1885:182. 1887:195. 1889:283. 1891:405. 1893:324, 486; 1897:	
547. 1901:760. 1903:241. 1905:376. Pol. C. § 4262, added 1907:507	
SALARY of county judge	1857:76
of district attorney	1857:76. 1860:9. 1875-6:142
of superintendent of schools	1867-8:297. 1877-8:204
of superior judge,	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889:34	
SENATORIAL DISTRICT	1850:154.
1851:409. 1853:214. 1861:535. 1873-4:366. 1883:58. 1891:80.	
1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614. Pol. C. § 91; repealed 1907:614	
STOCKTON AND COPPEROPOLIS RAILROAD, bonds to aid	1865-6:759
subscription to stock of	1863:673. 1865-6:759
SUPERVISORS, salary and term of office	1875-6:141
SURVEYOR authorized to rent office	1853:147
TAXES, assessment of, legalized	1863:10
collection of	1860:40
delinquent, collection of	1857:125. 1861:79
indigent sick, for maintenance of	1860:228
live stock, on migratory bands of	1867-8:709
TAX COLLECTOR, treasurer to act temporarily	1852:176
TAX LEVY for jury fund	1867-8:311
for salaries	1869-70:219
TREASURER, official bond of	1875-6:17
TREASURY, general fund, money set apart for	1857:151
TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS, prevention of, 1873-4:579; supplemented 1875-6:901	
WATCHMEN, sheriff to deputize	1865-6:583

CALAVERAS SEQUOIA GROVE.

RESOLUTION relative to assuming management of	1901:949
relative to purchase of	1901:945-949

CALENDAR.

CRIMINAL ACTIONS, keeping of, by clerk	Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880:20
order of disposal of	Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4:440; 1880:20
ENTRY of cause upon, order of	C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880:5

CALIFORNIA. See *Boundaries; State.*

CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

SENATE CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT No. 4, exempting from taxation,	
1903:598. Const. art. 9 § 12, adopted Nov. 8, 1904	

CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION AT BERKELEY.

EXAMINATION of paris green to be made under the direction of	1901:69
--	---------

CALIFORNIA AND OREGON R. R. CO.

CONSENT to act of congress aiding	1867-8:655
RESOLUTION asking national aid	1863-4:554

CALIFORNIA ART UNION, distribution of works of art authorized....1865-6:37

CALIFORNIA ARTIFICIAL STONE PAVING CO.

APPROPRIATION for claim of	1880:37
----------------------------	---------

CALIFORNIA BIBLE SOCIETY.

CONVEYANCE of real estate to C. Beach, legalized	1865-6:128
EXEMPTION of property of, from taxation	1863:402

- CALIFORNIA CENTRAL R. R. CO.
 BONDS, issuance to, by Yuba County.....1862: 530
 ELECTION for directors.....1863: 237
- CALIFORNIA COPPER SMELTING WORKS, wharf franchise granted..1863: 733
- CALIFORNIA DEBRIS COMMISSION. See also *Debris Commissioner*.
 RESOLUTION relating to the report of.....1900: 39
- CALIFORNIA DEMOKRAT, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 191
- CALIFORNIA DRY DOCK CO., rights and privileges granted to.....1867-8: 422
- CALIFORNIA FARMER, appropriation to pay claim of.....1860: 342
- CALIFORNIA GUARD, appropriation for support of Company "A".....1862: 449
- CALIFORNIA HOME FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN. See *Feeble-Minded Children, Home for*.
- CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL FOR CHRONIC INSANE. See *Agnews Insane Asylum*.
- CALIFORNIA, IDAHO, AND MONTANA WAGON ROAD CO.
 FRANCHISE granted.....1865-6: 585
- CALIFORNIA IMMIGRANT UNION.
 RESOLUTION furnishing report of surveyor-general.....1871-2: 980
- CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND. See *Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Institution for*.
- CALIFORNIA JUTE MANUFACTURING CO.
 NAME CHANGED from Oakland Cotton Manufacturing Co.....1871-2: 45
- CALIFORNIA LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE.
 APPROPRIATION for money advanced to.....1869-70: 145
 for support of.....1869-70: 543
- CALIFORNIA MINERAL LANDS BILL.
 RESOLUTIONS relative to passage of.....1897: 591. 1901: 827
- CALIFORNIA NORTHERN R. R. CO.
 BONDS, purchase of, by Butte County..1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. 1863: 237
 ELECTION, holding of annual.....1865-6: 304
 TIME for completion of road extended.....1862: 446
- CALIFORNIA, OREGON, AND MEXICO STEAMSHIP CO.
 PORTION of San Francisco water front leased to.....1867-8: 408
- CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. CO.
 EXTENSION of road to Suscol authorized.....1867-8: 428
 RIGHTS granted to.....1867-8: 671
 SUTTER COUNTY bonds, to aid.....1867-8: 155
 YOLO COUNTY bonds, to aid.....1867-8: 263
- CALIFORNIA POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL.
 ACT for the establishment of, in San Luis Obispo County.....1901: 115
 APPROPRIATION for construction, etc...1903: 188, 189. 1905: 788, 789. 1907: 197
 for purchase of land for.....1907: 196
 for printing.....1907: 239
 for support of. See *General Appropriation Bills*.
- CALIFORNIA POULTRY EXPERIMENT STATION.
 ACT to establish.....1903: 143
- CALIFORNIA PRISON COMMISSION.
 APPROPRIATION for.....1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747
- CALIFORNIA REDWOOD PARK.
 APPROPRIATION for preservation of.....1903: 424
 for support of. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*.
 CREATION and management of.....1901: 517
- CALIFORNIA REPORTS. See *Supreme Court Reports*.
- CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS, exempting property of,
 from taxation.....Const. § 11 art. 9, adopted November 6, 1900
- CALIFORNIA SEQUOIA GIGANTEA.
 RESOLUTION urging congress to purchase.....1903: 688
- CALIFORNIA SPIRIT OF THE TIMES.
 PAYMENT for publishing election proclamation.....1893: 142
- CALIFORNIA STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. See *Agricultural Society, State*.
- CALIFORNIA STATE TELEGRAPH CO.
 DISTRIBUTION of surplus capital stock.....1861: 213
 LIABILITIES, liquidation of.....1865-6: 650

CALIFORNIA STATE WOMAN'S HOSPITAL.

APPROPRIATION for.....1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897

CALIFORNIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.

AUTHORIZED to improve navigation of rivers.....1867-8: 676

CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS. See also *Soldiers in Civil War*.

ACT providing for payment of.....1865-6: 604

APPROPRIATIONS for claims of.....1865-6: 640

for recruiting of.....1863: 246

RECORDS, revision of, by adjutant-general.....1889: 228

RELIEF FUND, creation of.....1863: 662; amended 1863-4: 172

line officers', creation of.....1863-4: 424

RESOLUTION urging reimbursement of soldiers discharged in distant places,

1865-6: 887

urging bounty for First Battalion of Mountaineers.....1867-8: 731

CALIFORNIA WAR CLAIMS, resolution relative to.....1901: 944

CALIFORNIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE.

NAME changed to University of the Pacific.....1852: 173

CALKIN, MILO, claim authorized paid.....1860: 143

CALL, SAN FRANCISCO, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 187

CALLAHAN, J., ET AL., franchise for road in San Francisco.....1861: 261

"CAMANCHE" (MONITOR), San Francisco authorized to pay for....1865-6: 809

CAMBRIA, resolution requesting daily mail service to.....1877-8: 1061

CAMBRIDGE, JOHN LEE, name changed from John Henry Kounse....1859: 263

CAMINETTI, A.

APPOINTMENT of, on committee on rivers and harbors, urged.....1893: 658

HYDRAULIC mining bill by, resolution urging passage of.....1893: 541

RESOLUTION by, relative to river examination, urging adoption of....1893: 621

extending congratulations to.....1893: 625

CAMP, JAMES, authorized to remove human remains.....1861: 55

CAMP FIRES.

FAILURE to extinguish,

1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. § 384b, added 1905: 758

CAMP INDEPENDENCE, resolution relative to transfer of site.....1877-8: 1071

CAMP MEETING, sale of liquors at, penalty for.....Pen. C. §§ 304, 305

CAMP SITES, acquisition of, for national guard.....1893: 123

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION, for national guard.....1899: 65

CAMPBELL, ANNA, an insane person, appropriation for conveyance of..1895: 156

CAMPBELL, EDWIN R., payment of claim.....1860: 280

CAMPBELL, GEORGE, issuance of duplicate school land warrant.....1859: 130

CAMPBELL, PATRICK, appropriation for claim of.....1869-70: 100

CAMPBELL, S. B., franchise for wharf at Point Arena.....1863: 752

CAMPBELL, THOMAS.

APPROPRIATION for funeral expenses and monument.....1863: 176

CAMPO SECO AND MOKELUMNE HILL TURNPIKE ROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted.....1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120

SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by Calaveras County.....1863-4: 454

CANALS. See also *Irrigation; Water*.

CONTRACTS for construction of, in irrigation districts,

1887: 42; amended 1891: 146

CONSTRUCTION of, provisions for.....1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732

in Colusa, Solano and Yolo counties.....1865-6: 451

for drainage, provisions for.....1881: 15

for purpose of protecting Solano and Yolo counties from overflow,

1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84

FRANCHISE for construction of, from Tulare lake granted to McAlpin et al.,

1853: 167; amended 1855: 162

for construction of, from Tulare and Kern lakes.....1857:

192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550

for irrigation canal in San Joaquin County.....1865-6: 417

JOINT LIABILITIES of owners.....1889: 202. C. C. §§ 842, 843, added 1905: 600

PENALTY for injuries to.....Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36

RESOLUTION urging construction of, from El Dorado to Sacramento..1869-70: 936

TAKING water from or obstructing flow of, a misdemeanor.

Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118; amended 1899: 146

CANAL COMPANIES. See also *Franchises*.

BRIDGES, must build and keep in repair.....C. C. § 551; amended 1905: 580
 INCORPORATION of, provisions for,
 1862: 540; amended 1865-6: 53, 604, 786; 1867-8: 134
 authorized1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732
 OFFICERS not to be interested in furnishing supplies.....Const. art. 12 § 18
 RIGHT of WAY granted.....C. C. § 550; repealed 1905: 580
 SACRAMENTO CANAL Co., organization of, authorized.....1865-6: 451
 TEHAMA COUNTY, authorizing incorporation of, in.....1871-2: 732

CANCELLATION.

ACCEPTANCE, by acceptor, when allowed.....C. C. § 3198
 CONTRACT, effect of cancellation of.....C. C. §§ 1699, 1700
 duplicate, effect of cancellation of.....C. C. § 1700
 INSTRUMENT, when evidence of different rights, may be canceled in part,
 C. C. § 3414
 OF UNSOLD municipal bonds.....1897: 34
 TITLE not revested by, of grant of real property.....C. C. § 1058
 WARRANTS issued by controller and uncalled for.....1871-2: 119
 WILL, of, how proved.....C. C. § 1293
 when operates as revocation of.....C. C. § 1292
 WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, when may be ordered.....C. C. § 3412

CANCELED CLAIMS, resolution relative to destruction of damaged....1871-2: 976

CANDIDATES. See also *Elections*.

APPOINTMENT, agreement to procure, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 55
 Communication of offer of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 56
 ASSESSMENT of, prohibiting.....1877-8: 236
 ELECTION EXPENSES, making and filing statement of,
 1893: 14; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671
 FOR PUBLIC OFFICE, anonymous circulars prohibited,
 Pen. C. § 62a, added 1901: 297
 HOW NOMINATEDPol. C.
 § 1186; amended 1891: 165; 1899: 58; 1901: 590; 1907: 656. Pol. C.
 § 1188; amended 1891: 166; 1893: 303; 1899: 32; 1901: 594; 1907: 657
 INDEPENDENT, to designate auditing committee,
 § 11 Act of 1893; amended 1895: 227
 NOMINATED otherwise than in convention,
 Pol. C. § 1188; amended 1899: 32; 1901: 594
 PLEDGING of, prohibited.....1897: 53. Pen. C. § 55a, added 1905: 643

CANDY, adulteration with deleterious substances, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116; renumbered 402¼,
 1891: 27; amended and renumbered 402a, 1905: 770

CANET, BLAS VICENTE, guardian authorized to sell real estate....1860: 228

CAPACITY, want of, ground for demurrer....C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706

CAPAY, mail service, resolution relative to.....1871-2: 975

CAPITAL, THE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 199

CAPITAL OFFENSE.

BAIL not to be taken in.....Pen. C. § 1270
 no admission to, onPen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. See *Death Penalty*.**CAPITOL.****In General.**

BONDS for, authorizing issuance of.....1871-2: 694
 LOCATION of, provisions for an election to determine.....1850: 412
 at Vallejo1851: 430
 at Benicia.....1853: 24; repealed 1854: 21. 1853: 217; repealed 1854: 21
 at Sacramento1854: 21. Pol. C. § 145
 REMOVAL to Berkeley.....1907: 121
 to San Jose, proposed constitutional amendment providing for....1893: 657
 SACRAMENTO declared the seat of government.....Const. art. 20 § 1

Building.

ADDITIONAL HELP, resolution relative to employing.....1897: 584
 APPROPRIATION for construction, deficiency.....1875-6: 326
 for expenses1871-2: 655
 for furniture and repairs.....1869-70: 53, 99.
 1871-2: 88. 1873-4: 519. 1875-6: 750, 751. 1877-8: 702, 1008. 1880;
 76, 101, 112, 123. 1881: 109, 113, 119, 120. 1883: 76, 79, 375. 1885: 71.
 74, 84. 1887: 215, 216. 1889: 53, 134, 445. 1891: 11, 53, 504. 1893:
 531. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732
 for furnishing, deficiency.....1856: 81. 1895: 102. 1897: 302. 1901: 8, 9
 for repairs, deficiency.....1856: 82
 for ladies' room.....1887: 3

CAPITOL. (Continued.)

Building. (Continued.)

APPROPRIATION for painting.....	1887: 110
for rent.....	1855: 148.
1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404.	
1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586	
for restaurant in basement of.....	1899: 127
for metallic furniture of.....	1899: 182
for improvement of.....	1897: 138
for concrete, tiling, and steam heating.....	1899: 180
for tiling floor of building.....	1895: 277
for rent, deficiency.....	1856: 82
for water, etc.....	1877-8: 1008. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531. 1895: 282. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
for water, deficiency.....	1856: 82. 1857: 362. 1881: 112
ARCHITECT, office of, abolished.....	1873-4: 662
BLAKE & CONNER, annulment of contract with.....	1862: 309
BONDS, issuance and redemption of.....	1869-70: 724. 1871-2: 694
CONSTRUCTION of, provisions for,	
1856: 110. 1860: 128; amended 1861: 600; 1873-4: 662	
act in relation to.....	1862: 309
provisions for.....	1863: 351; amended 1873-4: 662
DRAPING, on the death of Governor Bartlett, payment for.....	1889: 50
EMPLOYEES, appropriation for pay of,	
1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76.	
1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862	
appropriation for pay of, deficiency.....	1875-6: 326
duties and salaries.....	1873-4: 937; amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449
FUEL, lights, etc. See <i>Stationery, etc.</i>	
JANITOR, salary and duties of.....	1893: 46
LIQUOR, sale of, prohibited,	
1880: 80. Pen. C. § 172, added 1905: 652; amended 1907: 121	
selling within, a misdemeanor,	
Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109; amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121	
NOUGUES, J., allowance of claim of.....	1859: 215
appropriation for claim of, for work on.....	1859: 373
PLANS, appropriation to pay for.....	1858: 306
REMODELING of.....	1905: 177
SUPERINTENDENT, secretary of state ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 412
TAX for construction of.....	1863: 113
for completion of.....	1865-6: 142
WATCHMAN for.....	Pol. C. § 421, added 1905: 10
Grounds.	
ADDITIONAL LAND, appropriation for purchase of.....	1871-2: 889
possession of, taken.....	1871-2: 887
APPROPRIATION for claim of California Artificial Stone Paving Co.....	1880: 37
for filling.....	1889: 226
for implements.....	1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
for improvement of.....	1877-8: 702. 913. 1008. 1880: 60. 113. 1881: 37. 1885: 84. 1889: 150. 1891: 104. 1893: 133. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
for light and water.....	1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 72. 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 54. 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
DEED, governor authorized to receive.....	1854: 230
DRINKING FOUNTAINS.....	1901: 298
EMPLOYEES, appropriations for pay of,	
1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862	
appropriation for pay of, deficiency.....	1875-6: 326
duties and salaries.....	1873-4: 937; amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449
FENCE, appropriation for completion of.....	1885: 12
appropriation for construction of.....	1891: 60

CAPITOL. (*Continued.*)**Grounds.** (*Continued.*)

POLICEMEN, appointment of.	Pol. C. § 425, added 1887: 151; amended 1889: 427
appropriation for salaries of,	1889: 427, 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
SIDEWALK, appropriation for construction of.	1885: 11. 1891: 60
STEPS, appropriation for granite.	1889: 153, 224. 1891: 18, 60. 1893: 133
STREETS, appropriation for grading Fifteenth street.	1889: 151
appropriation for improvements on L street.	1880: 105
appropriation for grading N street.	1885: 49
appropriation for improving Tenth street.	1893: 49
appropriation for improving certain.	1895: 278
TAX to pay for.	1860: 232
in Sacramento to pay advancements on.	1861: 53
to pay former owners.	1873-4: 309
WALKS, appropriation for concrete.	1889: 152, 226

CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS. See also *Capitol.*

ACT appointing and defining duties of,	1856: 110. 1860: 128; amended 1861: 600; 1873-4: 662
APPROPRIATIONS for. Consult <i>General Appropriation Bills.</i>	
BOARD of, how constituted.	1869-70: 447. Pol. C. § 366
CIVIL executive officers,	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435
COMPENSATION of members not state officers.	1865-6: 487
DUTIES of.	Pol. C. § 697
regarding construction and furnishing of governor's residence.	1899: 73
regarding improvement of certain streets in Sacramento.	1899: 278
POLICEMEN, special, appointment of	Pol. C. § 425, added 1887: 151; amended 1889: 427
REPORT, number to be printed,	Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
resolution relative to	1862: 600

CAR. See *Railroads; Street Railroads.***CAR FENDERS AND BRAKES.** See *Street Railroads.*

CARD, E. J., appropriation to pay claim of. 1905: 215

CARDINELL ET AL., franchise for road in San Joaquin County. 1861: 245

CARE.

AGENT, voluntary, must use ordinary.	C. C. § 2078
BORROWER must use great.	C. C. § 1886
CARRIER of goods for reward must use ordinary.	C. C. § 2114
of goods must use slight.	C. C. § 2114
of messages must use great.	C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249
of persons for reward must use utmost.	C. C. § 2100
of persons, gratuitous, must use ordinary.	C. C. § 2096
DEGREES of	C. C. § 16; repealed 1873-4: 182
DEPOSITORY for hire must use ordinary.	C. C. § 1852
gratuitous, must use slight.	C. C. § 1846
EMPLOYÉ for his own benefit must use great.	C. C. § 1979
for reward must use ordinary.	C. C. § 1978
gratuitous, must use slight.	C. C. § 1975
HIRER must use ordinary.	C. C. § 1928
SHIPMASTER must use great.	C. C. § 2043
TRUSTEE must use ordinary.	C. C. § 2259

CARELESSNESS. See *Negligence.*

CAREY, JOHN T., relief of. 1861: 177. 1862: 77

CARGO. See also *Jettison; General Average.*

DAMAGED, estimation of loss on.	C. C. § 2742
EMBEZZLEMENT to be made good.	C. C. § 2065; repealed 1873-4: 247
HYPOTHECATION of, by owner.	C. C. § 3037
INSURANCE on, when reshipped.	C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258
REPAYMENT for portion sold.	C. C. § 2385, added 1873-4: 252
RESHIPMENT, liability of insurer for expense of.	C. C. § 2708
RESPONDENTIA, ship owner bound to repay loans on.	C. C. § 3040
SALE of, power of shipmaster in.	C. C. § 2379
SHIPMASTER, authority on behalf of owners of,	C. C. § 2375; amended 1873-4: 251
may hypothecate, when	C. C. § 3038
may sell.	C. C. § 2377; amended 1873-4: 252

CARICATURES, publication of, when unlawful. Pen. C. § 258, added 1899: 28

CARNAL KNOWLEDGE. See *Adultery; Rape; Seduction.*

- CARPENTER, D. H., allowance of claim.....1858: 182
- CARQUINEZ FERRY, franchise for ferry from Vallejo to Contra Costa County1865-6: 782
- CARQUINEZ STRAITS, light house and fog bell, resolution relative to appropriation for.....1875-6: 948
- CARR, JAMES E., commission to examine claim of.....1871-2: 32
- CARR, JESSE D.
RELIEF of.....1852: 251
SAN FRANCISCO authorized to pay claim of.....1863: 764
- CARR, WILLIAM B., granted franchise for road to Silver mountain....1863: 330
- CARRIAGE.
CONTRACT of, is what.....C. C. § 2085
FREIGHT, property carried is called.....C. C. § 2110
KINDS of.....C. C. § 2086
- CARRIER PIGEONS, for the protection of,
1897: 37. Pen. C. § 598a, added 1905: 681
- CARRIERS. See also *Railroad Companies; Telegraph Companies; Vessels.*
- In General.**
APPOINTMENT of policemen to serve upon premises, cars or boats of...1901: 666
COMMISSIONER OF TRANSPORTATION,
1875-6: 783; repealed 1877-8: 969. 1877-8: 969
COMMON, what corporations are,
Const. art. 12 § 17. C. C. § 2168; amended 1873-4: 249
COMPENSATIONC. C. § 2173
DAMAGES for breach of obligation.....C. C. § 3315
EFFECT of accepting ticket, bill of lading, etc...C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
GRATUITOUS, must complete undertaking.....C. C. § 2090
INLAND, what are.....C. C. § 2087
LIABILITY, can not be exonerated from, by agreement.....C. C. § 2175
for valuables in letters.....C. C. § 2177, added 1873-4: 250
MARINE, what are.....C. C. § 2087
MASTERS of vessels, duties of.....1852: 78;
amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 58; 1862: 486; 1863: 150. Pol. C. § 2949
MORTGAGE of property, where to be recorded.....C. C. § 2961
OBLIGATIONS of.....C. C. § 2169
how may be limited.....C. C. § 2174; amended 1873-4: 249
of gratuitous.....C. C. § 2089
PREFERENCE may be given to state and United States.....C. C. § 2171
must not give.....C. C. § 2170; amended 1880: 2
RIGHTS and duties defined by acts of congress.....C. C. § 2088
SCHEDULE TIME, penalty for failure to start on,
C. C. § 2170 by amendment 1880: 2
SHARING of earnings prohibited.....Const. art. 12 § 20
Time and place of starting.....C. C. § 2172; amended 1873-4: 249
- Carriers of Messages.**
CARE and diligence required.....C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249
DAMAGES when message is refused or postponed.....C. C. § 2209
OBLIGATIONS of.....C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248; 1905: 627
ORDER of transmission of telegraphic messages.....C. C. § 2207
PRIORITY given to public business.....C. C. § 2208
- Carriers of Persons.**
CARE and diligence required of gratuitous.....C. C. § 2096
DUTIES of, in general.....C. C. § 2100
FARE, addition to, when not paid before entering the train.....C. C. § 2189
ejected passenger not required to pay any part of.....C. C. § 2190
lien upon luggage for.....C. C. § 2191
when may demand.....C. C. § 2187
LUGGAGE, carrying and delivery of.....C. C. § 2183; amended 1873-4: 250
liability for.....C. C. § 2182
may consist of what.....C. C. § 2181; amended 1897: 4
obligation to carry.....C. C. § 2180; amended 1877-8: 87; 1905: 615
OVERLOADING of vehicles prohibited.....C. C. § 2102
PASSENGERS, ejection of.....C. C. § 2188
refusal to carry, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 365
must provide sufficient vehicles for accommodation of.....C. C. § 2184
to be provided with seats.....C. C. § 2185
treatment of.....C. C. § 2103
RULES, may make and require conformity to.....C. C. § 2186
SPEED, rate of.....C. C. § 2104
VEHICLES, must be safe and adapted for purpose.....C. C. § 2101

CARRIERS. (Continued.)**Carriers of Property. See also Freight.**

BILL OF LADING, effect of, on.....	C. C. § 2129
may demand surrender of.....	C. C. § 2132
must give.....	C. C. § 2126
must subscribe and deliver.....	C. C. § 2130
CARE and diligence required of.....	C. C. § 2114
DAMAGES for breach of obligation to deliver freight.....	C. C. § 3316
for delay in delivery.....	C. C. § 3317
DELIVERY to holder of bill of lading, exonerates.....	C. C. § 2131
DIRECTIONS, how followed, when conflicting.....	C. C. § 2116
must be complied with.....	C. C. § 2115
EMBEZZLEMENT, when guilty of.....	Pen. C. § 505
EXPLOSIVES, transportation of.....	1887: 110
FREIGHT, delivery of.....	C. C. § 2118
delivery to other carrier at end of route.....	C. C. § 2201
disposal of, when consignee is not found.....	C. C. § 2122; repealed 1873-4: 248
manner of delivery.....	C. C. § 2119
notice and care of, on arrival.....	C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247
placing of, in warehouse when not removed.....	C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248
FREIGHTAGE, apportionment of.....	C. C. §§ 2140-2142
consignee liable for, when.....	C. C. § 2138
consignor liable for, when.....	C. C. § 2137
defined.....	C. C. § 2110
goods may be retained until paid.....	Pol. C. § 3152
lien for.....	C. C. § 2144
not entitled to additional for extra performance.....	C. C. § 2143
on what chargeable.....	C. C. § 2139
time of payment.....	C. C. § 2136
INSURABLE INTEREST, has, in thing held.....	C. C. § 2548
LIABILITY for delay.....	C. C. § 2196; amended 1873-4: 251
for loss caused by negligence.....	C. C. § 2195; amended 1905: 615
for valuables in letters.....	C. C. § 2177, added 1873-4: 250
of inland carriers for loss or injury.....	C. C. § 2194
on valuables.....	C. C. § 2200; amended 1873-4: 251
ceases with delivery to other carrier.....	C. C. § 2201
LIEN for freightage, entitled to.....	C. C. § 2144
MARINE, deviation and delay to be avoided.....	C. C. § 2117
liability of.....	C. C. §§ 2197, 2198
when freight must not be stowed on deck.....	C. C. § 2117
PERILS of the sea defined.....	C. C. § 2199
PROOF to consignor in case of loss.....	C. C. § 2202
RESPONSIBILITY ceases, when.....	Pol. C. § 3155
RIGHTS and obligations in respect to service, where defined.....	C. C. § 2203
SALE of perishable property for freightage.....	C. C. § 2204, added 1873-4: 251
SELLING or pledging merchandise, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 581
STOPPAGE in transit, notice necessary to effect.....	C. C. § 3079

CARRILLO, G.

FRANCHISE to supply water to Santa Barbara.....	1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763
CARROLL, JAMES, payment of salary of.....	1871-2: 560
CARROLL, MINERVA J., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to.....	1859: 127
CARSON, E. B., payment of claim.....	1857: 362
CARSON, LINDLEY, authorized to sell real estate.....	1858: 210; amended 1859: 306
CARSON VALLEY, annexation of, to California, resolution relative to.....	1856: 243
CARSON VALLEY WAGON ROAD.	
VOTE on construction of.....	1857: 272; supplemented 1858: 50
CARTHECHE, JOHN, relief of.....	1869-70: 727
CARTRIDGES, when blank must not be used by national guard,	
Pol. C. § 731; amended 1895: 193	
CARTWRIGHT ACT (anti-trust).....	1907: 984
CARUTHERS, JOHN, franchise for road from Stockton to Columbia.....	1854: 154
CARVALHO, CHARLES, payment of claim authorized.....	1869-70: 334
CASALLO & LUSSEY, allowance of claims.....	1857: 311
CASITAS PASS, providing for construction of road.....	1877-8: 19
CASKS, refilling trade-marked, a misdemeanor,	
Pen. C. § 354. 1891: 217; amended 1903: 83	
CASSASA'S FIRST REGIMENT BAND, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1897: 295
CASSERLY, EUGENE, settlement of account as state printer.....	1854: 211

CASTRO, F., payment of claim.....1859: 262
CASTRO, JUANA, sale of real estate authorized.....1867-8: 642
CASWELL, T. H., granted leave of absence.....1852: 271
CATHOLIC FOUNDLING HOUSE, appropriation for1867-8: 587
CATTLE. See also *Animals; Judges of the Plains; Marks and Brands; Rodeos.*
ADMINISTERING drugs or poison to.....1901: 553
ASSESSMENT of migratory herds,
1871-2: 754. 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
BRANDS of calves, regulations for.....1865-6: 322
CATTLE INDUSTRY, resolution relative to.....1905: 1074
COMBINATIONS to obstruct sale of.....1893: 30
HIDES of slaughtered, retention of.....1863: 359; amended
1863-4: 261. 1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
to be retained1893: 235
REGISTRATION of, by false pretenses, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35

CAUSES OF ACTION.
DEMURRER, grounds for.....C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706
JOINED, what may be.....C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907: 705
RIGHT to object to insufficiency not waived by not demurring...C. C. P. § 434
SUMMONS must contain statement of.....C. C. P. § 407

CECIL, JOHN B., relief of.....1858: 23

CEMETERIES. See also *Burying Ground, State; Cemetery Associations; Dead Bodies; Municipal Corporations.*
ACQUISITION of, by cities of less than the first class.....1899: 22
BIDS, killing or wounding in, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 598
CONTROL of public.....Pol. C. § 3109
DEFACEMENT of tombs and monuments, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 296
DEFINITION ofPol. C. § 3106
LAID out and dedicated, how.....Pol. C. § 3107
LOTS in, exempt from forced sale.....1861: 565
transfer of1891: 264
MANAGEMENT of.....Pol. C. § 3110
NEVADA COUNTY, injuries to, in, a misdemeanor.....1867-8: 26
PENALTY for molesting.....1854: 20. Pen. C. §§ 290-297
PURCHASE or gift of.....Pol. C. § 3108
REGISTER of intermentsPol. C. § 3111
REMOVAL of remains from,
1877-8: 1050; amended 1889: 139. 1893: 234; amended 1895: 157
SAN FRANCISCO, city cemetery, appointment and salary of superintendent.
Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59
superintendents in, duties of.....Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57
SPECIAL legislation on, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
TITLE to groundsPol. C. § 3105
in whom vestedPol. C. §§ 3105, 3108

CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS.
ACT providing for incorporation of,
1859: 281; amended 1863-4: 12. 1891: 264; supplemented 1899: 36
BONDS, issuance of, authorized.....1859: 283; amended 1863-4: 12
issuance and sale of.....C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12
CONVEYANCES by, validated.....1895: 75
DEEDS, manner of executing, by.....1895: 75
INTERMENT makes lot inalienable.....C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1
LAND, may hold how much.....C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179
LOTS, change of price of.....C. C. § 611 by amendment 1880: 12
division into, and sale of.....C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179
transfer and sale of.....C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1
MEMBERS, previous owners to be.....C. C. § 614
who are eligible to vote.....C. C. § 609
PROPERTY, may take and hold or use income of,
C. C. § 612. C. C. § 616, added 1895: 162; amended 1901: 814
personal, may hold what amount.....C. C. § 610
REPORT, directors to make annually.....C. C. § 609
SALE of lands, provisions for.....C. C. § 615, added 1889: 61
SURPLUS from sales, how disposed of.....C. C. § 610

CENSUS.
ENUMERATION of inhabitants, providing for.....1852: 66. 1897: 28
RESOLUTION requesting statement of1851: 528
relative to compensation of enumerators.....1891: 534

CENTER, JOHN, deed by, for property at San Quentin.....1861: 506

CENTRAL AMERICAN EXPOSITION.
APPOINTMENT of a commissioner to represent the state at.....1897: 3

- CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. CO.** See also *Pacific Railroad; Railroad Companies.*
 BONDS, issuance of, authorized.....1863-4: 344
 payment of coupons.....1875-6: 881
 CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION of San Joaquin Valley Railroad, validating,
 for the relief of.....1871-2: 432
 CONSTRUCTION, act to aid.....1863: 465; repealed 1863-4: 346. 1863-4: 344
 FRANCHISE granted.....1863-4: 471
 LAND GRANT, memorial requesting amendment to act of congress.....1865-6: 901
 LAND PATENTS, resolution urging stay of issuance.....1865-6: 896
 RIGHTS in Sacramento granted.....1863: 288
 ROUTE, relocation authorized.....1863: 320
 SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by Placer County..1863: 145; amended 1869-70: 866
 by Sacramento County.....1863: 447
 by San Francisco.....1863: 380
 TAX SUITS, compromise with Placer and Nevada counties.....1875-6: 621
 TIDE LANDS granted for terminal depot.....1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525
 TROOPS, convicts, etc., free transportation of.....1863-4: 345
- CENTRAL RAILROAD CO., S. F.**
 FRANCHISE granted.....1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. 1867-8: 711
 TIME for construction extended.....1869-70: 624
- CEREAL CULTURE, promotion of.....1905: 128. 1907: 204**
- CERTIFICATE.**
 APPEAL, of clerk to papers furnished on....C. C. P. § 953; amended 1873-4: 339
 CORPORATION, for continuing existence of,
 C. C. § 401; amended 1873-4: 209; 1905: 564
 DUPLICATE, issuance of, where original is lost or destroyed.....1906: 71
 EVIDENCE, makes copy of law or public writing admissible as...C. C. P. § 1901
 FALSE, liability of officer or corporation for making,
 C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203
 making of, by public officer, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 167
 FIREMAN, of.....Pol. C. §§ 3338, 3339
 FORM and contents of, for evidence.....C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384
 INDENTURE of apprenticeship, on, by alien minor, C. C. § 275; repealed 1905: 563
 INSANITY, of, form and contents.....Pol. C. §§ 2215, 2216
 INSURANCE COMPANIES to file with commissioner,
 Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8
 JUDICIAL RECORD, how proved in United States.....C. C. P. § 1905
 of copy of foreign.....C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382
 JUSTICE'S JUDGMENT in other state, how proved.....C. C. P. § 1922
 KEEPER of record may certify copy.....C. C. P. § 1919
 LANDS, of payment for, when not property of state.....Pol. C. § 3574
 LEGISLATIVE BILLS, on.....Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3. Pol. C. § 313
 MAGISTRATE'S, on depositions in proceedings against corporations, Pen. C. § 1394
 MORTGAGE, of discharge of, filing and recording of.....C. C. §§ 2939, 2940
 PORT WARDEN'S, of survey.....Pol. C. § 2504, 2510
 PROOF of loss, under insurance, certificate may be dispensed with....C. C. § 2637
 REGISTRATION, of, given on application.....Pol. C. § 1107
 REVIEW, what to be certified on.....C. C. P. § 1076
 SERVICE of summons, of.....C. C. P. § 415
 SHIPMASTER'S, of seaman's right to wages.....C. C. § 2059
 TEACHER'S. See *Schools.*
 TOLL ROAD, of completion of.....Pol. C. § 2797
 UNIVERSITY STUDENT, of proficiency of.....Pol. C. § 1401
 VALIDATING CERTIFICATES issued by superior courts before courts were
 legally provided with seals.....1880: 19
 WILL, of proof to be attached to.....C. C. P. § 1317
 lost, of proof of.....C. C. P. § 1340
- CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT.** See *Acknowledgment.*
- CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT.** See also *Negotiable Instruments.*
 ACTION on, after administration of estate.....1871-2: 319
 time for commencing.....1871-2: 401. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
 ISSUANCE by savings and loan corporations.....C. C. § 576
 TRANSFEREE, title of.....C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265
- CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION.**
 CONGRESSMEN, issuance of, to.....Pol. C. § 1347
 ISSUANCE of, by county clerk.....1883:
 319. 1891: 309. 1893: 361. 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4026, added 1907: 363
 LEGISLATURE, is evidence of right to membership in,
 Pol. C. § 236; amended 1973-4: 3
 presentation on assembling of.....Pol. C. §§ 238, 239
 MAKING and delivery of.....Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 20, 82
 PRIMARY ELECTION, issuance at,
 Pol. C. §§ 1363, 1364; repealed 1899: 56; reenacted 1901: 611, 612

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION. (*Continued.*)

SCHOOL TAX, on question of.....Pol. C. § 1835; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264

SCHOOL TRUSTEE, making and delivering to.

Pol. C. § 1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1893: 248

SECRETARY OF STATE to certify names to governor.

Pol. C. § 408; amended 1880: 85; 1903: 58

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

PREREQUISITES to issuance by secretary of state.....C. C. § 295

SECRETARY OF STATE to issue.....C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199; 1901: 629

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE. See *Marriage*.

CERTIFICATE OF PARTNERSHIP. See *Partnership*.

CERTIFICATE OF PURCHASE. See also *Lands, State*.

EVIDENCE of ownership.....C. C. P. § 1925

CERTIFICATE OF SALE.

LEGALIZING certain, for delinquent taxes.....1903: 63

PERSONAL PROPERTY, of, under execution.....C. C. P. §§ 698, 699

PURCHASER of property at judgment sale to receive.....C. C. P. § 699

REAL PROPERTY, of, on execution of judgment.....C. C. P. § 700

TAXES, of lands for.....Pol. C. § 3776; amended 1895: 324; repealed 1895: 19

CERTIFICATE OF STOCK. See *Corporations*.

CERTIFICATION OF LAND TITLES, and proceedings for.....1897: 138

See also *Torrens Land Act*.

CERTIORARI. See *Writ of Review*.

CHABOLLA, POLICARPIA, guardian authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 77

CHADBOURNE & BACON, franchise for wharf at Lakeville.....1860: 209

CHAIN. See *Weights and Measures*.

CHAIN GANGS. See *Prisoners (in county jails)*.

CHALLENGE. See also *Duel*.

To Jurors.

CRIMINAL ACTION, bias in officer, challenge to jury summoned, for..Pen. C. § 1064

decision on challenge for implied bias..Pen. C. § 1083; amended 1873-4: 443

defendant to be informed when challenge must be taken.....Pen. C. § 1066

denial and trial of challenge.....Pen. C. § 1063

discharge of jury on allowance of.....Pen. C. § 1065; amended 1880: 20

exception by adverse party.....Pen. C. § 1077

exception to denial of sufficiency of facts.....Pen. C. § 1061

exemption from service on jury, not ground for.....Pen. C. § 1075

founded upon what.....Pen. C. § 1059

general causes of challenges.....Pen. C. § 1072

implied bias, cause must be alleged.....Pen. C. § 1076; amended 1873-4: 443

implied bias, ground of challenge for,
Pen. C. § 1074; amended 1873-4: 442; 1880: 20

individual jurors, when must be taken to.....Pen. C. § 1068

joint defendants can not sever in.....Pen. C. § 1056

juror may be examined as witness.....Pen. C. § 1081

kinds of challenges for cause.....Pen. C. § 1071

kinds of challenges to individual juror.....Pen. C. § 1067

kinds of challenges to trial juror.....Pen. C. § 1055

minutes of, to be entered in judgment.....Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1905: 764

order in which taken.....Pen. C. §§ 1086, 1087

overruling or allowance of exceptions to.....Pen. C. § 1062

penal, taking of challenge to.....Pen. C. § 1058

panel, when and how taken to.....Pen. C. § 1060

particular causes of challenge.....Pen. C. § 1073; amended 1873-4: 441

peremptory challenge defined and how taken.....Pen. C. § 1069

peremptory, may be taken after exhaustion of others.....Pen. C. § 1088

peremptory, number allowed in.....Pen. C. § 1070; amended 1873-4: 441

trial of challenge on denial of facts.....Pen. C. § 1078; amended 1873-4: 443

trial, rules of evidence on.....Pen. C. § 1082

triers, appointment and decision of.....Pen. C. § 1079; repealed 1873-4: 443

triers, instructions to, for actual bias.....Pen. C. § 1084; repealed 1873-4: 444

triers, oath of.....Pen. C. § 1080; repealed 1873-4: 443

verdict of triers.....Pen. C. § 1085; repealed 1873-4: 444

GRAND JUROR, cause of challenge to.....Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436

effect of allowing challenge to.....Pen. C. § 900

GRAND JURY, cause of challenge to panel.....Pen. C. § 895

decision upon challenge.....Pen. C. § 898

effect of allowance of challenge to panel.....Pen. C. § 899

manner of taking and trying.....Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436

objections to, taken only by.....Pen. C. § 901

panel or individual.....Pen. C. § 894

CHALLENGE. (*Continued.*)To Jurors. (*Continued.*)

- JUSTICE'S COURT, jurors in.....C. C. P. § 885
 jury in, in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1436
 TRIAL JURY, in formation of.....C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310
 grounds of challenge, for cause in,
 C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310; 1907: 713
 trial of challenge for cause, in formation of.....C. C. P. § 603

To Voters.

- BALLOT to be returned on adverse decision.....Pol. C. § 1242
 FELONY, on ground of conviction of.....Pol. C. § 1235; amended 1880: 81
 GROUNDS on which made.....Pol. C. § 1230; amended 1880: 80
 LIST of persons challenged must be kept.....Pol. C. § 1243
 NON-RESIDENCE, proceedings on challenge for,
 Pol. C. §§ 1232, 1233; amended 1880: 81
 rules relating to, may be read.....Pol. C. § 1241
 OATH on challenge of identity.....Pol. C. § 1231
 persons refusing to take, cannot vote.....Pol. C. § 1238
 PRIMARY ELECTIONS, grounds on which made at, Pol. C. § 1360: repealed 1890: 56
 RESIDENCE, determining in case of challenge,
 Pol. C. 1239; amended 1873-4: 26; 1897: 191
 SCHOOL TRUSTEES, at election for,
 Pol. C. § 1600; amended 1873-4: 94; 1880: 35; 1905: 433
 TRIAL and determining of.....Pol. C. § 1237; amended 1880: 81
 VOTING more than once.....Pol. C. § 1234
 CHAMBERS, H. B., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 99
 CHAMBERS, T. J. A., appropriation for claim of.....1862: 442. 1863-4: 228
 CHAMBERS,
 PROVISION of for judges.....C. C. P. § 144; amended 1880: 39; 1907: 680
 SUPERIOR JUDGES, powers of, in.....C. C. P. §§ 166, 176; amended 1880: 41
 SUPREME JUSTICES, powers of, in.....C. C. P. §§ 165, 176; amended 1880: 41
 CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.
 PROVISION for formation of.....1865-6: .
 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76. C. C. §§ 591-592, added 1905: 588
 CERTAIN acknowledgments validated.....1885: 55
 CHAMPION, DOWNEY, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 154
 CHAMPLIN, ORRIN, patent issued to.....1873-4: 819
 CHANGE OF NAME. See *Names*.
 CHANGE OF SEAT OF GOVERNMENT, from Sacramento to Berkeley, act
 to submit proposition to people.....1907: 121
 CHANGE OF PARTIES, in civil actions.....C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
 CHANGE OF VENUE. See *Venue*.
 CHAPMAN, BENJAMIN, relief of.....1852: 252
 CHAPMAN, OLIVE R.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1899: 54
 CHARACTER.
 DEFAMATION of, how effected.....C. C. § 44
 EVIDENCE of good, when admissible.....C. C. P. § 2053
 RIGHT of protection from injury to.....C. C. § 43
 THREATS to injure, render contract voidable.....C. C. §§ 1567, 1570
 CHARGE, against county. See *Counties*.
 CHARGE OF COURT.
 GRAND JURY, to.....1883: 300. 1891: 296.
 1893: 348. 1897: 453. Pen. C. § 905. Pol. C. § 4151, added 1907: 400
 JURY, to, not to be on matters of fact.....Const. art. 6 § 19
 TRIAL JURY, to.....Pen. C. § 1127; amended 1897: 184
 further instructions to.....C. C. P. § 614
 on question of insanity.....Pen. C. § 1369
 what to be stated to.....C. C. P. § 608
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. See also *Benevolent Associations; Indigents;*
 Orphan Asylums.
 ACTS for incorporation of.....1857: 75. 1858: 57; amended 1858: 264. 1869-70: 726
 APPROPRIATION for aged persons in indigent circumstances.....1883: 380
 for support of.....1869-70: 778. 1873-4: 897. 1875-6: 828
 LICENSE TAX, exempt from.....1905: 493; amended 1906: 22; 1907: 664, 745
 RECORD of inmates, etc.....1880: 380
 CHARITABLE USES.
 REQUESTS for, limitation on making.....C. C. § 1313, added 1873-4: 275
 CONFIRMING conveyance of property for charitable purposes.....1889: 94

CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS, STATE BOARD OF.

ACT creating1903: 482
 CHARTERS. See also *Corporations; Franchises; Incorporation; Municipal Corporations.*

In General.

CONSOLIDATED cities and counties, act for organization and government of, 1880: 137
 CONTINUED in force.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
 FRAMING and adoption of, by municipal corporations,
 Const. art. 11 § 8; amended April 12, 1887; Nov. 4, 1890; Nov. 8,
 1892; Nov. 4, 1902; Nov. 6, 1906. Const. art. 11 § 8½, adopted Nov. 3, 1896
 FREEHOLDER, may be abandoned.....1897: 200
 changing fiscal year of cities operating under.....1895: 128
 elections upon proposed.....1897: 288; repealed
 1899: 63. 1899: 63; repealed 1907: 664. Pol. C. § 1044, added 1907: 661
 GENERAL LAW providing for the government of cities.....1850: 87
 charters of municipal corporations subject to,
 Const. art. 11 § 6; amended Nov. 3, 1896
 providing for the government of municipal corporations,
 1883: 93; amended 1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12. 1889: 371, 389;
 1891: 21, 28, 54, 55, 114, 233; 1893: 299; 1895: 24, 159, 266;
 1897: 89, 175, 183, 196, 403; 1899: 98; 1901: 12, 18, 70, 269,
 293, 656; 1903: 40, 93, 135, 336; 1905: 16, 45, 72, 88, 408; 1907: 272

Particular Cities.

ALAMEDA1854: 209.
 1871-2: 276; amended 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367. 1877-8: 89. 1907: 1051
 ALVISO1852: 222
 ANAHEIM1869-70: 66; repealed 1871-2: 273. 1877-8: 309
 AUBURN.....1860: 135; amended 1860: 162, 261; repealed 1867-8: 555
 BENICIA1850: 119; repealed 1851: 357. 1851: 348; supplemented
 1854: 206; repealed 1859: 314. 1859: 314; supplemented 1860: 118;
 1861: 17; amended 1862: 231; 1867-8: 3, 206; 1869-70: 854; 1873-4: 777
 BERKELEY1877-8: 888. 1895: 410; amended 1905: 829
 BROOKLYN, Alameda County.....1869-70: 680; amended 1871-2: 409
 CHICO1871-2: 2
 11: amended 1871-2: 248; 1873-4: 213; 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63
 CLOVERDALE1871-2: 164; amended 1871-2: 550; 1875-6: 171
 COLOMA1858: 207
 COLUMBIA....1857: 188; amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430
 COLUSA (town).....1869-70: 809; amended 1871-2: 2
 236; 1873-4: 538; repealed 1875-6: 679. 1875-6: 669; amended 1877-8: 248
 CRESCENT CITY1854: 197; amended 1857: 56, 225; 1858: 233
 DIXON1877-8: 712
 DOWNIEVILLE,
 1863: 74; amended 1863-4: 275; repealed 1865-6: 649. 1865-6: 642
 DUTCH FLAT1863: 255; repealed 1865-6: 10
 EL DORADO (town).....1855: 116; repealed 1857: 7
 ETNA1877-8: 261
 EUREKA1856: 103; amended 1857: 22; repealed 1859: 196. 1859:
 192; amended 1862: 55; 1863-4: 165; 1871-2: 186. 1873-4: 91; supple-
 mented 1875-6: 333; amended 1875-6: 334. 1895: 356; amended 1907: 1172
 FELTON1877-8: 185
 FORT JONES1871-2: 387
 FRESNO1901: 833; amended 1905: 1026
 GILROY1869-70: 263; amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724
 GRASS VALLEY1861: 153; amended 1862: 98.
 1863-4: 57; amended 1865-6: 363; 1869-70: 16, 47; 1877-8: 192. 1893: 628
 HAYWARDS1875-6: 215
 HEALDSBURG.....1873-4: 665; amended 1875-6: 891
 incorporation proceedings legalized.....1867-8: 170
 HOLLISTER1873-4: 675
 HORNITOS1861: 118; repealed 1867-8: 195. 1869-70: 471
 LIVERMORE1875-6: 913
 LONG BEACH1907: 1176
 LOS ANGELES1850: 155; supplemented 1851:
 329; 1852: 186; 1854: 205; 1862: 9; amended 1863-4: 80; 1865-6: 15;
 1867-8: 89, 97, 609; 1871-2: 128, 623. 1873-4: 633; amended 1875-6:
 692; 1877-8: 642. 1880: 455; amended 1903: 555; 1905: 980; 1907: 1160
 MARKLEEVILLE1863-4: 441
 MARTINEZ1875-6: 822; amended 1877-8: 297
 MARYSVILLE,
 1851: 330; amended 1851: 338; supplemented 1852: 247; 1853: 141;
 amended 1854: 135, 173, 188; repealed 1855: 33. 1855: 23; supple-
 mented 1855: 131, 189; amended 1856: 97; repealed 1857: 53. 1857:
 40; amended 1857: 257; 1859: 319; 1861: 281; 1865-6: 69; 1867-8:
 34; 1871-2: 588; repealed 1875-6: 151. 1875-6: 149; amended 1877-8: 593

CHARTERS. (Continued.)

Particular Cities. (Continued.)

MEADOW LAKE	1865-6: 372
MENLO PARK	1873-4: 533; repealed 1875-6: 400
MONTEREY, 1850: 131; repealed 1851: 375. 1851: 367; repealed 1853: 161. 1853: 159; amended 1857: 55; 1862: 274; 1865-6: 834; repealed 1889: 227	
NAPA CITY	1871-2: 542. 1873-4: 140; amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011. 1893: 641; amended 1903: 689
NEVADA CITY	1851: 339; repealed 1852: 188. 1856: 216; amended 1857: 10, 312; 1858: 125; 1860: 295; 1869-70: 652. 1877-8: 221
OAKLAND	1852: 180; repealed 1854: 187. 1854: 183; amended 1860: 67; 1861: 367, 384; supplemented 1863-4: 393; 1875-6: 567; repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473. 1862: 337; supplemented 1863: 471, 773; 1873-4: 804. 1889: 513; amended 1895: 349; 1907: 1349
OROVILLE	1857: 77; amended 1858: 220; repealed 1859: 32
PASADENA	1901: 885; amended 1905: 1011
PETALUMA	1858: 140; amended 1859: 210, 336; 1862: 133; supplemented 1863: 568; repealed 1867-8: 402. 1867-8: 383; amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6: 288
PLACERVILLE	1854: 140; amended 1857: 244; repealed 1859: 86. 1859: 77; amended 1860: 188; 1861: 291; 1862: 270. 1863: 211; amended 1863-4: 493; 1871-2: 431
RED BLUFF	1875-6: 637; amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108
REDWOOD CITY, 1867-8: 411; amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742. 1873-4: 946	
RIVERSIDE	1907: 1277
SACRAMENTO CITY	1850: 70; supplemented 1850: 96; repealed 1851: 401. 1851: 391; amended 1852: 194; 1853: 38; 1855: 63, 129; 1857: 265; 1858: 83; repealed 1858: 289. 1863: 415; supplemented 1863-4: 258, 295; amended 1863-4: 198, 484; 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2: 243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 590; 1889: 148. 1893: 545; amended 1905: 924
SACRAMENTO CITY AND COUNTY, 1858: 267; amended 1859: 182, 359. 1861: 96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 308, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863: 440	
ST. HELENA	1875-6: 444; amended 1877-8: 791
SALINAS CITY	1873-4: 242; repealed 1875-6: 119
reincorporation, 1875-6: 94; amended 1895: 206. 1903: 599	
SAN BERNARDINO CITY, 1854: 200; election on repeal of, 1861: 508; repealed 1863: 36. 1905: 940	
SAN BUENAVENTURA	1865-6: 216
reincorporation, 1873-4: 54. 1875-6: 534; amended 1877-8: 537	
SAN DIEGO CITY, 1850: 121; repealed 1852: 223. 1871-2: 285; repealed 1875-6: 815. 1875-6: 806; amended 1889: 302. 1889: 643; amended 1901: 879; 1905: 901	
SAN FRANCISCO	1850: 223; repealed 1851: 366; 1856: 175
reincorporation, 1851: 357; repealed 1855: 267; 1856: 175. 1855: 251; amended 1855: 284; repealed 1856: 175	
"consolidation act", 1856: 145; amended 1857: 209, 253; 1859: 131, 141, 257; 1861: 5, 375, 544; 1862: 291, 468; 1863: 34, 525, 541; 1865-6: 436, 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; 1871-2: 804; 1877-8: 139	
freeholders' charter, 1899: 242; amended 1903: 583	
SAN JOSE, 1850: 124; amended 1850: 261; 1851: 329; 1853: 150; 1854: 132; repealed 1857: 119; 1865-6: 269	
reincorporation, 1857: 113; amended 1858: 156; repealed 1859: 117; 1865-6: 269. 1859: 109; amended 1860: 340; 1862: 117; 1863: 61; repealed 1865-6: 269. 1865-6: 246; repealed 1871-2: 355. 1871-2: 333. 1873-4: 395; amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8: 289, 846; 1891: 97. 1897: 593; amended 1901: 952; 1903: 684; 1907: 1272	
SAN JUAN	1869-70: 245
SAN LEANDRO	1871-2: 458; revised 1873-4: 63
SAN LUIS OBISPO	1856: 30; repealed 1858: 315. 1863: 293; amended 1869-70: 369. 1871-2: 220; amended 1871-2: 434; 1873-4: 328. 1875-6: 361; amended 1877-8: 683
SAN RAFAEL, 1873-4: 111; amended 1877-8: 767	
SANTA BARBARA, 1850: 172; supplemented 1852: 220; 1858: 171; repealed 1860: 199; 1861: 504. 1860: 197; amended 1860: 250; repealed 1861: 504. 1861: 502; repealed 1863-4: 70. 1863-4: 68; amended 1869-70: 854; 1871-2: 78. 1873-4: 330; amended 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 776; 1887: 108. 1899: 450; amended 1905: 929	
SANTA CLARA, reincorporation, 1865-6: 493. 1871-2: 251; amended 1873-4: 591	
SANTA CRUZ CITY, 1865-6: 547; amended 1869-70: 32; supplemented 1869-70: 578; 1871-2: 471. 1875-6: 189; supplemented 1877-8: 870. 1907: 1105	
SANTA MONICA	1907: 1007

CHARTERS. (Continued.)

Particular Cities. (Continued.)

SANTA ROSA, incorporation proceedings legalized.....	1867-8: 170
reincorporation	1871-2: 628; amended
1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251. 1875-6: 251. 1903: 702; amended 1905: 867	
SONOMA CITY	1850: 150; repealed 1862: 460
SONORA	1851: 375; amended
1854: 160; repealed 1855: 37. 1855: 35; supplemented 1857: 13;	
amended 1860: 17. 1862: 228; amended 1863: 38; 1869-70: 394, 406;	
1875-6: 524; repealed 1877-8: 25. 1877-8: 23; supplemented 1877-8: 467	
STOCKTON	1852: 211; amended 1853: 74;
repealed 1857: 144; 1862: 326. 1857: 133; amended 1857: 197; 1859:	
72. 1862: 314; amended 1865-6: 598; 1869-70: 24; repealed 1869-70:	
621. 1869-70: 587; repealed 1871-2: 621. 1871-2: 595; amended	
1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220. 1889: 577; amended 1905: 832	
SUTTER CREEK	1873-4: 887; repealed 1875-6: 40
UKIAH	1875-6: 162
UNION	1858: 7; amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 280
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA	1867-8: 248; amended 1871-2: 665
VALLEJO	1865-6: 431. 1867-8: 618. 1871-2: 566; amended 1871-2: 757;
1873-4: 360, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 398. 1899: 370; amended 1907: 1245	
VISALIA	1873-4: 171; amended 1875-6: 119
WATSONVILLE	1867-8: 688; amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363. 1903: 647
WHEATLAND	1873-4: 351; amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441
WILMINGTON	1871-2: 108; amended 1871-2: 446; repealed 1887: 108
WOODLAND	1873-4: 557; amended 1875-6: 818; 1877-8: 84, 446
YREKA	1857: 229; amended 1860: 313
YUBA CITY	1877-8: 783

CHARTER PARTY.

DEFINED and regulated	C. C. § 1959
INSURABLE INTEREST in expected freightage	C. C. § 2663
SHIP'S MANAGER, power of, to enter into	C. C. § 2388
SHIPMASTER may enter into, in foreign port	C. C. § 2376

CHARTERER.

INSURABLE INTEREST of, in ship	C. C. § 2665
MASTER or part owner of ship may be	C. C. § 1959

CHASE, M. S., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County..... 1863: 376

CHATTEL INTERESTS, estates at will are..... C. C. § 765

CHATTEL MORTGAGES. See also *Mortgages*.

ACT relative to	1853:
153. 1857: 347; amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111	
ACKNOWLEDGMENT and recording of	C. C. § 2963
ATTACHMENT or execution, property may be taken under	C. C. § 2968
CERTIFIED copy may be recorded, when	C. C. § 2964
COMMON CARRIER, property recorded, where	C. C. § 2961
DISTRIBUTION of proceeds of sale under process	C. C. § 2970
EXEMPTION on removal from county, when	C. C. § 2965
FORECLOSURE of	C. C. § 2967
FORM of	C. C. § 2956
GROWING CROP, lien on, continues while crop remains on land.	

C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89

LIMITATIONS on right of levy

MORTGAGEE may take possession on removal of property

PROPERTY on which may be made,

C. C. § 2955; amended 1875-6: 79; 1877-8: 88; 1887: 5;

1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886

1905: 422, 711

RATES OF INTEREST, etc., upon

RECORD of property in transit

RECORDED, where must be

RECORDING of, when several things are embraced

REMOVAL of property, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119; repealed 1905: 685

SALE or further incumbrance of property is larceny,

Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120; amended 1905: 686

SHIP, on, when void as to third persons

provisions not applicable to

VOID as against creditors, when

CHATTELS REAL.

ESTATES become, on death of third person

for years are

LIMITATION of

- CHAUFFEURS, licensing of.....1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
- CHAVEZ, C., appropriation for capture of.....1877-8: 137
- CHEATS.
- CONSPIRACY to cheat, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
- OFFENSES.....Pen. C. §§ 528-538b
- CHECK. See also *Negotiable Instruments*.
- DEFINED.....C. C. § 3254
- DELAY in presentment, exonerates drawer and indorser, to what extent,
C. C. § 3255
- FORGERY of.....Pen. C. § 470; amended 1905: 673
- INDORSEE, title of, after maturity.....C. C. § 3255
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT, a check is.....C. C. § 3095
- PENALTY for making or passing fictitious,
Pen. C. § 476. Pen. C. § 476a, added 1907: 633
- PROVISIONS relating to bill of exchange, applicable to.....C. C. § 3255
- CHEDIA, GEORGE W., authorized to sell property of daughter.....1858: 163
- CHEENY, CYRUS, granted franchise for wharf at Antioch.....1867-8: 199
- CHEESE. See also *Butter*.
- BRANDING, different grades of.....1897: 69
- DECEPTION in manufacture and sale of.....1897: 65. 1899: 25
- INSPECTION of dairies.....1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467
- CHEMICALS, assault with caustic, punishment of.....1867-8: 194. Pen. C. § 244
- CHESTER, HENRY, name changed from Henry Nathan.....1861: 272
- CHICO.
- CHARTER of.....1871-2:
11; amended 1871-2: 248; 1873-4: 213; 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63
- TRUSTEES of, authorized to pay claim of J. H. Sawtell.....1903: 89
- CHICO CREEK, declared navigable.....1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
- CHICO DAILY RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 193
- CHICO ENTERPRISE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134
- CHICO, FORESTRY STATION AT, appropriations for....1895: 122. 1901: 812
- CHICO NORMAL SCHOOL.
- ACT providing for establishment of.....1887: 60
- APPROPRIATION for support of. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*.
- for completing and furnishing building.....1889: 51
- for completing building.....1891: 486
- for trustees, traveling expenses of.....1889: 48
- CHICO SCHOOL DISTRICT.
- BONDS for building purposes.....1873-4: 735; amended 1875-6: 59
- TAX LEVY legalized.....1865-6: 222
- CHICORY, resolution opposing reduction of duty on.....1871-2: 960
- CHIEF JUSTICE. See *Supreme Court*.
- CHILDREN. See also *Adoption; Guardians; Infancy; Minors; Parent and Child*.
- ABANDONED, adoption of.....C. C. § 224 by
amendment 1891: 24; amended 1893: 112; 1895: 39; 1903: 114; 1907: 331
- penalty for abandonment.....1873-4: 297; amended 1877-8: 82. C. C.
§ 246; amended 1873-4: 196; 1905: 728. Pen. C. § 271a, added 1905: 758
- placing of, in charitable institution,
1877-8: 813. C. C. § 607g, added 1905: 591
- ABUSE of parental authority, remedy for.....C. C. § 203
- ACTION for death or injury to, who may bring,
C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
- for exclusive control of.....C. C. § 199
- ADOPTED, former parents relieved of responsibility.....C. C. § 229
- may be.....C. C. § 221
- ADOPTION, act providing for.....1869-70: 530
- age of person adopting.....C. C. § 222; amended 1873-4: 195
- consent of child, when necessary.....C. C. § 225
- consent of husband or wife necessary.....C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195
- consent of parents, when necessary,
C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24; 1893: 112; 1895: 39; 1903: 114; 1907: 331
- effect of.....C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
- judge's order for.....C. C. § 227; amended 1905: 556
- proceedings on,
C. C. § 226; amended 1875-6: 69; 1880: 4; 1903: 555; 1907: 329
- ADULT, compensation and support of.....C. C. § 210
- CARE AND CUSTODY of.....1869-70: 328. C. C. §§ 198, 199
- CONTRACT of parent avoided by duress of, when.....C. C. §§ 1569, 1570
- CRIME, incapable of committing when under fourteen years,
Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422

CHILDREN. (*Continued.*)

- CUSTODY of, action for, when parents live separate.....C. C. § 214
- in action for divorce.....C. C. § 138; amended 1905: 43
- legitimate.....C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194
- of children of annulled marriage.....C. C. § 85
- rules to guide court in awarding, C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196; 1905: 728
- while parents are separated.....1869-70: 328, C. C. § 198
- DEFINITION of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
- DEPENDENT and DELINQUENT.....1903: 44; amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777
- DESERTION of, punishment of..Pen. C. § 271. Pen. C. § 271a, added 1905: 758
- DISPOSING of, for begging or mendicant purposes.
- Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110; amended 1905: 759
- EDUCATIONAL rights of, enforcement of.....1873-4: 751
- EMPLOYMENT of, in public exhibitions, etc., prohibited..1877-8: 813. Pen. C.
- § 272, added 1875-6: 110; amended 1905: 759. Pen. C. § 273, added 1905: 759
- hours of.....1889: 4. 1901: 631. 1905: 11; amended 1907: 598, 978
- FALSE PRETENSES as to birth of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 156
- GUARDIAN to represent infant in action against,
- C. C. P. § 372; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63
- ILLEGITIMATE, how adopted by father.....C. C. § 230
- inherit, in what cases.....C. C. § 1387
- mother entitled to custody of.....C. C. § 200
- mother succeeds to estate on death of.....C. C. § 1388; amended 1905: 609
- IMMORAL PLACES, sending to.....Pen. C. § 273b, added 1907: 565
- IMMORAL PRACTICES in presence of.....Pen. C. § 273g, added 1907: 756
- INTOXICANTS, selling or giving of, to, prohibited.
- 1871-2: 231. 1891: 91. 1903: 319. Pen. C. § 397b, added 1905: 673
- LEGITIMACY of, born after dissolution of marriage,
- C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 191
- born in wedlock.....C. C. § 113
- of children of annulled marriages.....C. C. § 84; amended 1905: 555
- of children of divorced marriages.....C. C. §§ 144, 145
- who may dispute.....C. C. § 195
- LEGITIMIZED by marriage of parents.....C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195
- LEGITIMIZING of.....1869-70: 531
- MAINTENANCE of, by sole trader.....C. C. P. § 1820
- NEGLECT to provide for, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 270; amended
- 1905: 758. Pen. C. § 270a, added 1907: 91. Pen. C. § 270b, added 1907: 92
- PARENT liable for necessities supplied to.....C. C. § 207
- not liable for support of, when.....C. C. § 208
- obligation of, for support and education.....C. C. § 196
- PARENTAL AUTHORITY ceases when.....C. C. § 204
- PARTITION, payment of portion of infant, in.....C. C. P. § 733
- PAUPER, town officers may bind,
- C. C. § 269; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 562
- POSTHUMOUS child considered alive at death of parent.....C. C. § 1403
- future interest defeated by birth of.....C. C. § 739
- right in future interest.....C. C. § 698
- takes under a disposition to a class, by will.....C. C. § 1339
- PROPERTY of, parent cannot control.....C. C. § 202
- PROTECTION of.....1860: 86. 1877-8:
- § 12. C. C. §§ 607-607g, added 1905: 590. Pen. C. § 272, added 1905: 759
- RESIDENCE, right of parent to determine.....C. C. § 213
- SERVICES and custody, relinquishment of.....C. C. § 211
- SOCIETIES for prevention of cruelty to, incorporation of,
- 1875-6: 830. C. C. §§ 607-607d, added 1905: 590
- STEALING of, jurisdiction of offense, Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11; 1905: 692
- punishment for.....Pen. C. § 278; amended 1901: 269
- SUBSTITUTION of one child for another, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 157
- SUPPORT and education, allowance to parent from property of child..C. C. § 201
- and education of, after divorce.....C. C. § 143
- by husband after divorce granted to wife.....C. C. § 139
- when parent dies without providing for.....C. C. § 205
- wife's by former marriage, husband not bound for.....C. C. § 207
- UNBORN, deemed an existing person.....C. C. § 29
- WAGES, to whom paid.....C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
- WILLS, advancement of portion to, during life of testator.....C. C. § 1309
- portion when born after making.....C. C. § 1306; amended 1905: 606
- share paid from what part of estate, when not provided for in will, C. C. § 1308
- share when no provision is made in.....C. C. § 1307; amended 1905: 606
- WITNESSES, incapable of being, when under ten years,
- C. C. P. § 1880; amended 1873-4: 381; 1880: 112
- security for appearance as.....Pen. C. § 880
- CHILD-STEALING, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 278; amended 1901: 269

CHILDS, J. L., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 186
CHINA.	
BURLINGAME TREATY, appropriation for delegation to secure modification of.....	1875-6: 906
TREATY with, resolutions relative to modification of,	
1875-6: 938. 1877-8: 1058, 1063	
resolution urging confirmation of.....	1881: 127
CHINA BASIN, in San Francisco, lease of ratified.....	1901: 601
CHINA MAIL SERVICE, resolution urging subsidy.....	1871-2: 957
CHINESE. See also <i>Aliens; Chinese Immigration</i> .	
CERTIFICATES of residence, appropriation for lithographing.....	1893: 144
ELECTORS, prohibited from exercising privileges of.....	Const. art. 2 § 1
EMPLOYMENT of, by corporations prohibited.....	Const. art. 19 § 2
by corporations, a misdemeanor,	
Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2; repealed 1905: 652	
in drainage districts prohibited.....	1880: 131
on public works prohibited.....	Const. art. 19 § 3
FISHERMEN, licensing of.....	1860: 307; repealed 1863-4: 492
FISHING, prohibited from.....	1880: 123
HOUSES OF ILL-FAME, act for suppression of.....	1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84
IMPORTATION of certain, prohibited.....	1869-70: 330, 332. 1893: 217. Pen. C. §§ 174, 175. Pen. C. § 266e, added 1905: 656
INVESTIGATION of condition of population.....	1862: 609
NOTICE to, appropriation to pay for advertising.....	1893: 137
PATIENTS in insane asylums, resolution relative to removal of.....	1891: 535
POLICE TAX, levy and collection of.....	1862: 462
PROHIBITING issuance of licenses to certain aliens.....	1880: 39
PROTECTING free white labor from competition from.....	1862: 462
REGISTRATION and certificates of residence of.....	1891: 185
REMOVAL of, from within city limits.....	Const. art. 19 § 4. 1880: 22
SCHOOLS, establishment of separate for children.....	Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1885: 100; amended 1891: 160; 1893: 253; 1903: 86
SUPPLIES manufactured by, not to be purchased for public institutions.	
Pol. C. § 3235, added 1887: 171	
TAX on immigrants, resolution relative to.....	1854: 230
WOMEN, importation of, for immoral purposes, prevention of.....	1869-70: 330
penalty for importing for immoral purposes,	
1893: 217. Pen. C. §§ 266a-266f, added 1905: 655, 656	
resolution urging restriction of importation.....	1869-70: 931
CHINESE COMPANIES, sale of real estate authorized.....	1855: 202
CHINESE IMMIGRATION.	
DISCOURAGEMENT of, by treaty, resolution relative to.....	1871-2: 970
resolution relative to.....	1873-4: 979
ELECTION to ascertain will of people on.....	1877-8: 3
PROHIBITING the coming of Chinese persons to this state.....	1891: 185
resolution relative to.....	1873-4: 965
RESTRICTION of.....	1858: 295. 1869-70: 332. Pen. C. § 174
memorial to congress relative to.....	1889: 572
resolutions relative to.....	1883: 388. 1901: 940
RESTRICTION ACT, resolution relative to an amendment to.....	1885: 232
RESTRICTION BILL, resolution relative to passage of.....	1884: 6
SCOTT EXCLUSION ACT, appropriation for counsel to defend.....	1889: 11
SHELLY BILL, resolution indorsing.....	1877-8: 1056
CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER, release of J. Van Arnam from bond of.....	1856: 36
CHOLERA, appropriation to prevent introduction of.....	1893: 189
CHOSE IN ACTION.	
ASSESSMENT of.....	Pol. C. § 3647
ASSIGNMENT of, not to prejudice defense.....	C. C. P. § 368
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 953; amended 1873-4: 223
PERSONAL PROPERTY includes.....	Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
SALE of, belonging to estate of decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1524
TRANSFER and survivorship.....	C. C. § 957
• VALUE of, estimation of, for damages.....	C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR.	
RESOLUTION welcoming national convention of.....	1897: 634
to print copies of resolution of welcome.....	1897: 637
CHRISTY, EDWARD, relief of.....	1877-8: 766
CHRONICLE, SAN FRANCISCO, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 143

CHURCH.

EASEMENT, right of seat in, is.....C. C. § 801
 INCORPORATION of. See *Religious Associations*.
 PEWS exempt from forced sale.....1861: 565
 PROPERTY of, exempt from taxation.....Const. art.
 13 § 13½, adopted Nov. 6, 1900 (1899: 447). Pol. C. § 3611, added 1903: 21
 SERVITUDE, right of a seat, is.....C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219

CHUTES. See *Franchises; Wharves, Chutes, and Piers*.

CIECHANOWIECKI, MEYER, name changed to Charles Meyer.....1862: 241

CIRCUIT COURT, removal of cases to.....1855: 80

CIRCULATION.

MISREPRESENTATION of, by newspapers, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132; amended 1905: 686

WHAT are newspapers of general,
 Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459, added 1903: 478; amended 1905: 406

CIRCUMVENTION.

CONTRACT obtained through, cannot be specifically enforced.....C. C. § 3391

CIRCUS, license tax for.....Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44

CISSNA, J. C.

FRANCHISE for breakwater at San Luis Obispo.....1860: 263
 for wharf at San Luis Point.....1861: 411

CITATION. See also *Service; Summons*.

ADMINISTRATOR, to, on petition for revocation of letters,
 C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359

ATTORNEY, to answer accusation.....C. C. P. § 292

CONTEST of will, to parties interested,
 C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358; 1907: 314

DIRECTION and contents of, in probate proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1707

ESTATE of deceased person, to person suspected of embezzling,
 C. C. P. §§ 1459-1461; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86, 87; 1907: 328

EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR, to, relative to further security,
 C. C. P. §§ 1398, 1402, 1403; amended 1880: 81, 82

to render exhibit, C. C. P. §§ 1623-1625; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 725
 to render full account.....C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104

ISSUED by whom, in probate proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1708

MINOR, to, to nominate guardian.....C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65

SERVICE of, in probate proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1709
 time of, in probate proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1711

SURETIES in probate, to, for examination,
 C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81

CITIES. See *Municipal Corporations*.

CITIES AND COUNTIES. See also *County Government Acts; Fees; Municipal Corporations; Salaries*.

ACT for the organization and government of consolidated, having more than
 100,000 population.....1880: 137

CONSOLIDATION of.....Const. art. 11 § 7, adopted Nov. 6, 1894

CITIZENS.

ALLEGIANCE of.....Pol. C. §§ 55, 56

INDEX of names of persons having made declaration of intention to be-
 come.....1871-2: 80

NON-RESIDENT, rights and duties of.....Pol. C. § 60

PROTECTION of civil rights of,
 1893: 220. 1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51, 52, added 1905: 553

PUBLIC WORK, citizens only to be employed upon.....1901: 589

RIGHTS and duties of.....Pol. C. § 59

SPECIAL LEGISLATION restoring person convicted of infamous crime to
 citizenship, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

Who are.....Pol. C. § 51
 are not.....Pol. C. § 57

CITIZENS' NATIONAL BANK OF LOS ANGELES.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1905: 8

CITRUS FAIRS, appropriations for.....1889: 446. 1891: 506. 1893: 534

CITRUS FRUIT.

MARKING of boxes containing,
 1901: 663. 1903: 338. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669

RESOLUTIONS relative to citrus fruit industry.....1897: 638. 1906: 831

CITY BOARDS OF EXAMINATION. See *Schools (Boards of Examination)*.

CITY COURTS, abolishment of, in cities of more than 10,000 population..1887: 51

CITY, OFFICERS OF. See *Municipal Corporations*.

CIVIL ACTIONS. See also *Actions; Criminal Actions; Practice Act; Limitation of Actions.*

- ACT regulating proceedings in, in district court, superior court of San Francisco, and supreme court.....1850:428; repealed 1851:153
- "PRACTICE ACT".....1851:51; supplemented 1854:59; amended 1853:276; 1855:61, 196, 250, 303; 1857:29; 1858:82, 152; 1859:39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860:298, 315; 1861:116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 590; 1862:38, 88, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863:60, 232, 305, 360, 495, 498, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 756, 771; 1863-4:29, 44, 117, 246, 452, 523; 1865-6:467, 701, 843; 1867-8:550, 629; 1869-70:65, 106, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 662; 1871-2:75, 189, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6:96
- ADVERSE CLAIM, for determination of.....C. C. P. § 1050
- ARBITRATION, submission to, of questions involved in.....C. C. P. § 1281
- ARISE from obligations or injuries.....C. C. P. § 25
- BAIL, against, for judgment.....C. C. P. § 490
- CAUSES which may be united.....C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907:705
- CODE not to affect pending.....C. C. P. § 8
- COMMENCEMENT, manner of.....C. C. P. §§ 405-416; amended 1873-4:296, 299; 1875-6:90; 1880:13; 1887:50; 1893:207, 285; 1897:53; 1905:141 time for. See *Limitation of Actions.*
- CONDEMNATION of land, proceedings for. See *Eminent Domain; Right of Way.*
- CONSOLIDATION of several actions.....C. C. P. § 1048
- CONTINUANCE of, in case of death, etc.....C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4:298
- COUNTIES, maintenance of, against.....1854:45
- by and against, payment of fees and costs.....1859:223; repealed 1863-4:262
- suits on claims against.....1883:313. 1891:311. 1893:364. 1897:471. Pol. C. § 4075; repealed 1907:354. Pol. C. § 4078, added 1907:381
- DAMAGES for death of person, maintenance for,.....C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4:294
- DELIVERY of personal property, for,.....C. C. P. § 509. C. C. P. § 521; repealed 1873-4:306
- DISMISSAL of,.....C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8:100; 1885:76; 1889:398; 1895:31; 1897:98; 1907:711
- EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR, by and against,.....C. C. P. §§ 1582-1584, 1590; amended 1880:98; 1895:81
- on bond of.....C. C. P. § 1586
- FEEs for serving writ.....1891:56
- FORECLOSURE of mortgage, for,.....C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893:118; 1895:99; 1901:48
- FORM of, one only.....C. C. P. § 307
- GUARDIAN, by, for property of ward.....C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880:68
- on bond of.....C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880:72
- JOINT DEBTORS, proceedings against.....C. C. P. §§ 989-994; amended 1907:600
- JUSTICES' COURTS, in. See *Justices' Courts.*
- LIENS, joining actions on.....C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4:412; amended 1885:146
- LIMITATION of. See *Limitation of Actions.*
- NAME in which prosecuted.....C. C. P. § 367; amended 1880:63
- NOTICE of pendency, when given,.....C. C. P. §§ 409, 755; amended 1873-4:297, 325; 1880:11
- NUISANCE, for.....C. C. P. § 731; amended 1905:130
- PARTIES to, designation of.....C. C. P. § 308
- see also *Parties.*
- PARTITION of real property. See *Partition.*
- PENDING, ground for demurrer.....C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907:706
- when deemed.....C. C. P. § 1049
- PLACE of trial of. See *Venue.*
- PLEADING in. See *Pleading.*
- POLICE COURTS, commencement in.....C. C. P. § 929
- POSTPONEMENT of trial.....C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880:1
- PROSECUTED by whom, and for what.....C. C. P. § 30
- PURCHASER at sheriff's sale, by, after eviction.....C. C. P. § 708
- QUIETING title, for. See *Quieting Title; Title to Property.*
- REAL ESTATE, in relation to, to be commenced where,.....C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880:28
- RECEIVER, power of, to bring and defend.....C. C. P. § 568
- RECOVERY of estate sold by guardian, for.....C. C. P. § 1806
- personal property. See *Recovery of Personal Property.*
- REDEMPTIONER, by, for accounting for rents, etc.....C. C. P. § 707
- REGISTER of.....C. C. P. § 1052
- REMEDIES by, preserved.....Pen. C. § 9
- RETRIAL on failure of verdict.....C. C. P. § 616
- SEDUCTION, who may prosecute for.....C. C. P. §§ 374, 375
- SEVERAL defendants, proceedings when service is not made on all of,.....C. C. P. § 414

CIVIL ACTIONS. (*Continued.*)

- SHERIFF, against, for official act. .C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73; 1907: 309
 SUBMISSION of question without action.....C. C. P. § 1138
 SUCCESSIVE actions on the same contract, etc.....C. C. P. § 1047
 SUMMONS. See *Summons*.
 SURETY, by, to compel satisfaction of debt.....C. C. P. § 1050
 TIME of commencement, general provisions as to.....C. C. P. §§ 350-363
 see also *Limitation of Actions*.
 TRESPASS on realty, for.....C. C. P. §§ 733, 1583
 TRIAL of issues not made by pleading.....C. C. P. § 309
 see also *Trial*.
 UNDERTAKING, on, in provisional remedies.....C. C. P. § 552
 USURPATION of office or franchise. See *Usurpation*.
 VESSELS, proceedings against,
 C. C. P. §§ 813-827; amended 1873-4: 327-331; 1880: 12
 WASTE, for.....C. C. P. §§ 732, 1583
 WITNESS, against defaulting, for damages.....C. C. P. § 1992

CIVIL CODE. See *Codes*.

CIVIL DEATH, person sentenced to life imprisonment is civilly dead..Pen. C. § 674

CIVIL EXECUTIVE OFFICERS. See also *Officers*.

- ATTORNEY-GENERAL, clerk of.....Pol. C. §
 475, added 1889: 219; amended 1891: 181; 1895: 65; 1903: 107; 1907: 90
 deputies..Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135; amended 1895: 66; 1907: 89
 phonographic reporter.....Pol. C.
 § 475 by amendment 1891: 181; amended 1895: 65; 1903: 107; 1907: 90
 ENUMERATED..Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435
 EXAMINERS, assistant secretary of board of,
 Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194; amended 1905: 7
 secretary of board of,
 Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182
 OATHS, may administer.....Pol. C. § 1028
 SEALS of.....Pol. C. § 1026
 SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.....Const. art. 9 § 2

CIVIL FUND.

- RESOLUTION relative to right of state to.....1851: 540
 relative to repayment of.....1852: 284. 1853: 318. 1859: 384

CIVIL GOVERNMENT, compilation of book on.....1889: 327

CIVIL PROCESS, relief of persons imprisoned on....1850: 407; amended 1863: 93

CIVIL RIGHTS. See also *Citizens' Rights*.

- RIGHTS of convict suspended.....Pen. C. § 673

CIVIL WAR. See also *Soldiers in Civil War*.

- RESOLUTION relative to prosecution of.....1863: 791
 RELATIVE to claims of state for fitting out volunteers for.....1899: 491

CLAIMS. See also *Civil War; Indian War Claims; Mechanics' Liens; Preferred Claims; Wages*; and names of claimants.

- ADVERSE, for personal property.....C. C. P. § 1050
 for real property,

- C. C. P. § 738; amended 1895: 73. 1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
 ATTACHMENT, by third person in.....C. C. P. § 459; amended 1891: 20

COUNTIES, AGAINST, county officers must not advocate,
 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4071 by

 amendment 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4074, added 1907: 379

 how made and presented.....1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897:
 470. Pol. C. § 4072; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4076, added 1907: 379

 liability of officers for allowing illegal.....1883:
 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005a, added 1907: 355

 limitation of.....1863-4: 152. C. C. P. § 342
 presentation to supervisors....1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 363. 1897:

 470. Pol. C. § 4343; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4076, added 1907: 379
 rejection or allowance in part..1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364. 1897:

 471. Pol. C. § 4074; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4077, added 1907: 380
 suits on.....1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364. 1897:

 472. Pol. C. § 4075; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4078, added 1907: 381
 time for presentation of.....1857: 167;

 amended 1863: 233. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364. 1897: 470.
 Pol. C. § 4073; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. §§ 4075, 4076, added 1907: 379

 void when made in violation of law.....1883:
 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005, added 1907: 355

ESTATE of deceased person, against. See *Estates of Deceased Persons*.

EXECUTION, by third person in...C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20; 1907: 683
 FRAUDULENT presentation to public officers, a felony.....Pen. C. § 72

CLAIMS. (*Continued.*)

LIENHOLDER, of, when to be filed,

C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154; 1897: 202

MILITARY. See *National Guard (Board of Auditors)*.

PAYMENT of, when created without authority of law, prohibited.. Const. art. 4 § 32

STATE, of counties against, settlement of..... 1893: 109

manner of liquidation of..... 1869-70: 544; amended 1871-2: 61

presentation of, to board of examiners..... Pol. C. §§ 660-667

suits on, authorized..... 1893: 57

UNITED STATES, resolution relative to payment of claims against,

1853: 318. 1889: 735

treasurer authorized to receive moneys on behalf of state..... 1852: 63

CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTY. See *County*.CLAIMS OF AND AGAINST STATE. See *State*.

CLAIM AND DELIVERY.

AFFIDAVIT and its requirements..... C. C. P. § 510

CONCEALED PROPERTY, how taken..... C. C. P. § 517

COSTS allowed on actions for..... C. C. P. § 1022

DEFENDANT, when entitled to redelivery..... C. C. P. § 514

DELIVERY, when to be claimed..... C. C. P. § 509

EXECUTION, what to recite..... C. C. P. § 682

to whom issued..... C. C. P. § 687; amended 1907: 683

FINDING of jury in action for..... C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311

JUDGMENT in, how enforced.. C. C. P. §§ 684-687; amended 1873-4: 321; 1895: 38

to be alternative..... C. C. P. § 667

JUSTICES' COURTS, how enforced in..... C. C. P. § 870

LIMITATIONS, application of statute of..... C. C. P. § 338

PROPERTY, how kept..... C. C. P. § 518

REPLEVIN, by third person in..... C. C. P. § 519

REQUISITION to sheriff..... C. C. P. § 511

SECURITY on part of plaintiff..... C. C. P. § 512

SERVICE of process..... C. C. P. § 512

SHERIFF, return of..... C. C. P. § 520

SURETIES, justification of defendant's..... C. C. P. § 515

proceedings on exceptions to..... C. C. P. § 513

qualifications of..... C. C. P. § 516

THIRD PARTY, proceedings on claim by..... C. C. P. § 519

CLAPP, ELMER A., name changed to Elmer A. Bennett..... 1858: 15

CLARK, CHARLES A., payment of claim of..... 1860: 251

CLARK, EDWIN PATT, name changed from Edwin Clark Patt..... 1855: 144

CLARK, JAMES H., relief of..... 1875-6: 327

CLARK, JANE A., authorized to sell and mortgage property..... 1865-6: 468

CLARK, REUBEN.

PAYMENT for drawings for capitol..... 1858: 306

RELIEF of..... 1853: 148

CLARK, SAMUEL J., franchise for bridge across Feather river,

1858: 336; amended 1860: 107

CLARK, WILLIAM, payment of claim..... 1858: 211

CLARK & DALZIEL, appropriation for claim of..... 1863-4: 260

CLARK, DODGE & CO., issuance of bonds to..... 1861: 628

CLARK & HENERY, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1903: 441

CLARK & SHARP, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1899: 184

CLARKEN & DEVLIN, appropriation for claim of..... 1887: 74

CLASSIFICATION. See *County Government Acts; Municipal Corporations*.

CLAYES, O. M., appropriation for claim of..... 1865-6: 92

CLAYTON, SAMUEL, issuance of duplicate warrant to..... 1869-70: 102

CLEAR CREEK MINES, road to, from Los Angeles, franchise for.... 1865-6: 690

CLEAR LAKE.

DECLARED navigable..... 1877-8: 630. Pol. C. § 2349, added 1907: 594

RESOLUTION relative to improvement of..... 1881: 103

CLERGYMAN, communications to, privileged,

C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301; 1907: 87

CLERK, CITY, duties of..... Pol. C. § 4393

CLERK, COUNTY. See *County Clerk*.CLERKS. See also *Officers*.

ALIENS not to be appointed as..... 1880: 23

EMBEZZLEMENT by, what constitutes..... Pen. C. § 508

LEGISLATIVE. See *Legislature*.

OATH of office by..... Pol. C. § 910

CLERKS. (*Continued.*)

OFFICIAL BONDS of.....Pol. C. § 985
SALARIES of, in state offices.....Const. art. 5 § 19
TENURE of office of.....Pol. C. § 371

CLERK OF COURT. See also *County Clerk.*

ACKNOWLEDGMENT, clerk of court of record may take,
C. C. § 1181; amended 1880:2; 1891:214; 1905:603
AFFIDAVITS, may take.....C. C. P. § 2012; amended 1907:734
APPEAL, duty of clerk upon.....Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880:9; 1889:325
duties on remittance of judgment on.....C. C. P. § 958
ARBITRATION, entry of, in registry of actions.....C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880:74
ATTORNEYS, roll of.....C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880:56; 1905:6
CALENDAR, to make up.....C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880:5
of criminal actions, keeping of.....Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880:20
CITATION in probate matter, issuance of.....C. C. P. §§ 1707, 1708
CLAIMS against estate, entry in register.....C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880:90
COMPLAINT, indorsement on.....C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4:296
CONFESSION of judgment, duty of clerk on.....C. C. P. § 1134
CONTESTED ELECTION, to notify disbursing officer in case of,
Pol. C. § 937; amended 1891:28
duty in.....C. C. P. §§ 1119, 1120; amended 1880:75
COUNTY CLERK to be ex officio.....Const. art. 6 § 14
ENTRY of judgment and filing of papers in criminal action,
Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4:449; 1880:26; 1905:764
EXECUTION of judgment, record of.....C. C. P. § 683
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, to record letters and bonds of.....C. C. P. § 1387
JUDGMENT, entry of.....C. C. P. § 664; amended 1907:719
JUDGMENT BOOK, to keep.....C. C. P. § 668
JUDGMENT DOCKET, keeping of,
C. C. P. §§ 671-673; amended 1873-4:320; 1895:36; 1907:720
JUDGMENT ROLL, to make up,
C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4:319; 1875-6:93; 1895:45; 1907:720
what must be entered on,
Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4:449; 1880:26; 1905:764
JURORS, preservation of ballots for, C. C. P. § 220; amended 1875-6:88; 1880:48
JURY, drawing of,
C. C. P. §§ 215-220; amended 1873-4:287; 1875-6:88; 1880:47; 1881:71
manner in which drawn.....C. C. P. § 219; amended 1880:47; 1881:71
LETTERS of ADMINISTRATION, issuance of citation on petition for revoca-
tion of.....C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4:359
issuance of special.....C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880:82
notices of petition for.....C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880:80; 1891:427
petitions for, to be filed with.....C. C. P. § 1371; amended 1907:313
to sign and seal.....C. C. P. § 1356
MONEYS, receipt and deposit of.....C. C. P.
§§ 572-574. C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4:394; repealed 1907:711-735
PARTITION, duties in matter of securities and investments on.....C. C. P. § 791
investment of proceeds in securities to be in name of.....C. C. P. § 789
to attest decree in.....C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880:104
PETITION for appraisement of homestead to be filed with,
C. C. § 1247; amended 1880:8
REGISTER of actions to be kept by.....C. C. P. § 1052
TESTIMONY, when may be required to take.....C. C. P. § 1051
TRANSMISSION of papers on appeal in criminal action,
Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880:9; 1889:325
VERDICT on mandate, what to transmit on.....C. C. P. § 1093
WILL and proof, to file and record.....C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880:61
WRIT OF REVIEW, to return with transcript.....C. C. P. § 1070

CLERK OF POLICE COURT. See *Police Court.*

CLERK OF SUPERVISORS. See *Supervisors.*

CLERK OF SUPREME COURT. See *Supreme Court Clerk.*

CLOCK, HIRAM, appropriation for claim of.....1877-8:560
CLOUD, JOSEPH J., franchise for wharf granted.....1861:78

CLOVERDALE.

CHARTER of.....1871-2:164; amended 1871-2:550; 1875-6:171
NOTARY, appointment of, to reside at.....1871-2:95

CLOVERDALE AND YREKA WAGON ROAD, counties to retain poll tax
for construction of.....1859:323; amended 1861:173
CLOVERDALE REVEILLE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899:231

CLUBS. See also *Corporations.*

INCORPORATION of yacht clubs authorized.....1869-70:71. C. C. § 288

CLUNIE, THOMAS JEFFERSON, declared of lawful age.....1867-8:88

COAL LANDS, resolution urging settlement of title to.....1865-6:889

COAL MINES, ventilation of.....	1873-4: 726
COAL TAR, prohibiting discharge of, into navigable waters.	
Pen. C. § 374½, added 1901:	813
COAST DEFENSE, resolution relative to.....	1891: 525
COAST SURVEY, authorizing persons engaged in, to enter upon lands....	1852: 147
COATES, WILLIAM.	
APPROPRIATION to pay salary, deficiency.....	1857: 361
PAYMENT of claim.....	1854: 194. 1855: 14
COATS, THOMAS H., relief of.....	1852: 252
COBB, SOLOMON, appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency.....	1869-70: 561
CODES.	

In General.

ACTS continued in force by.....	Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23
See also <i>Acts Continued in Force</i> .	
ADAPTATION to new constitution, appropriation for.....	1881: 24
AMENDMENTS to, publication of.....	1873-4: 806
to be published separately.....	1875-6: 311
COMMISSIONERS FOR REVISION OF,	
1869-70: 774. 1895: 345; amended 1905: 479; 1905: 403; 1907: 294	
CONFLICT between articles, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4483
between chapters, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4482
between sections, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4484
between titles, which to prevail.....	Pol. C. § 4481
CONSTRUCTION of, in relation to each other.....	Pol. C. § 4480
as though passed on first day of session.....	Pol. C. § 4478
in relation to statutes.....	Pol. C. § 4479
COUNTIES exempted from provisions of act putting into effect.....	1871-2: 845
EXAMINERS of, appropriation for.....	1873-4: 516
POWER of legislature to amend code in single act—proposal of amendment to constitution	1903: 742
PRINTING and distribution of.....	1871-2: 483
PUBLICATION, provision must be made for.....	Pol. C. § 4494
REPEAL of offices by.....	C. C. P. § 7
REVISION COMMISSION, duties in preparation of.....	1871-2: 482

Civil Code.

ACTIONS commenced, not affected by.....	C. C. § 6
BRIDGE CORPORATIONS, provisions relative to, apply also to persons....	C. C. § 531
CITED, how	C. C. § 21
CONSTRUED, how to be.....	C. C. § 4
CONSTRUCTION of provisions similar to existing statutes.....	C. C. § 5
CORPORATIONS, application of provisions relative to,	
C. C. § 403; repealed 1905: 410; added 1905: 410	
effect of amendment or repeal of sections relative to,	
C. C. § 384; repealed 1907: 578	
EFFECT, time of taking.....	C. C. § 2
FERRY CORPORATIONS, provisions relative to, apply also to persons....	C. C. § 531
REPEAL of laws by.....	C. C. § 20
RETROACTIVE, provisions not to be.....	C. C. § 3
ROAD CORPORATIONS, provisions relative to, apply also to persons....	C. C. § 523
WATER RIGHTS, provisions relative to, made effective.....	1871-2: 622
WHARF, CHUTE, AND PIER corporations, provisions apply also to persons.	
C. C. § 531	

Code of Civil Procedure.

ACTION or proceeding commenced, not affected by.....	C. C. P. § 8
CITATION, mode of.....	C. C. P. § 19
CONSTRUCTION of provisions similar to existing statutes.....	C. C. P. § 5
of words and phrases.....	C. C. P. § 16
rule of	C. C. P. § 4
DEFINITIONS of terms used in... C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134	
DIVISION of	C. C. P. § 1
EFFECT upon statutes.....	C. C. P. § 18
INSOLVENCY, application to proceedings in.....	1880: 98
JUSTICES' COURTS, provisions applicable to.....	C. C. P. §§ 869, 925
LIMITATION, effect of adoption of code upon... C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279	
RETROACTIVE, no part to be, unless so declared.....	C. C. P. § 3
TENURE of office preserved.....	C. C. P. § 6
TIME of taking effect.....	C. C. P. § 2
TITLE of	C. C. P. § 1

Penal Code.

CITATION of	Pen. C. § 24
CONSTRUCTION of provisions.....	Pen. C. § 4
of provisions when similar to existing statutes.....	Pen. C. § 5
DEFINITIONS of terms used in... Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635	

CODES. (*Continued.*)

Penal Code. (*Continued.*)

DEPARTURE from prescribed forms, not material, when.....	Pen. C. § 1404
EFFECT of, on offenses.....	Pen. C. § 6
part of, put into.....	1871-2: 382, 481
time of taking.....	Pen. C. § 2
FOLSOM PRISON, made applicable to.....	1873-4: 787
RETROACTIVE, no part to be.....	Pen. C. § 3
TITLE of act.....	Pen. C. § 1

Political Code.

CALAVERAS COUNTY, made applicable to roads in.....	1873-4: 358
CITATION, manner of.....	Pol. C. § 20
CONSTRUCTION of.....	Pol. C. § 4
of provisions similar to existing acts.....	Pol. C. § 5
DEFINITIONS of terms used in.....	Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
EFFECT, parts of, put into.....	1871-2: 481
on pending actions.....	Pol. C. § 8
when to take.....	Pol. C. § 2
FRESNO COUNTY, made applicable to roads in.....	1873-4: 342
sections 2743-2755 made applicable to.....	1873-4: 178
LIMITATION, how affected by.....	Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1
RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, application of provisions to.....	1885: 77
RETROACTIVE, not, unless so declared.....	Pol. C. § 3
REVENUE LAWS put into effect.....	1871-2: 382
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, made applicable to roads and highways in.....	1875-6: 57
STATUTES, effect upon.....	Pol. C. § 18
SUPREME COURT REPORTER, provisions relative to, made effective.....	1871-2: 825
TITLE and divisions of.....	Pol. C. § 1
TULARE COUNTY, provisions relative to roads made applicable to....	1875-6: 531

CODE COMMISSION.

ACTS providing for.....	
1869-70: 774. 1895: 345; amended 1903: 479; 1905: 403; 1907: 294	
ADVISORY committee, salaries of.....	1871-2: 18
APPOINTMENT of Tuttle and Johnson ratified.....	1871-2: 18
APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses.....	1871-2: 242, 746.
1873-4: 516. 1897: 297. 1901: 525. 1903: 537. 1905: 737. 1907: 867	
for salaries.....	1871-2: 746, 892.
1873-4: 516. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 537. 1905: 737. 1907: 867	
CLERK, appropriation for salary.....	1871-2: 746, 892. 1899: 119. 1901: 525
DUTIES in preparation of the codes.....	1871-2: 482
INDEX OF LAWS prepared by, to be printed.....	1907: 572
PORTER, appropriation for salary.....	1871-2: 746
RESOLUTION directing, to furnish codes to certain officers.....	1901: 971
SECRETARY, appropriation for salary.....	
1871-2: 746, 892. 1899: 119. 1901: 575. 1903: 537. 1905: 737. 1907: 867	

CO-DEFENDANT. See *Defendant*.

CODICIL.

EXECUTION of, effects republication of will.....	C. C. § 1287
INCLUDED in term will.....	

C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1905: 129	
REVOKED by revocation of will.....	C. C. § 1305

COFFEE, GEORGE W., issuance of duplicate land warrant to.....	1854: 175. 1856: 40
---	---------------------

COGSWELL, HENRY D., regents authorized to convey property to.....	1883: 62
---	----------

COHABITATION. See *Adultery*.

COHEN, BEN, appropriation for claim of.....	1889: 65
---	----------

COHN, I. E., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1905: 103
---	-----------

COIN. See also *Money*.

COUNTERFEIT, punishment for possessing or passing.....	Pen. C. § 479
COUNTERFEITING, crime of.....	Pen. C. § 477

COINAGE.

COINING by individuals prohibited.....	1850: 274; repealed 1851: 404
by individuals regulated.....	1851: 171
SILVER, free, resolution relative to.....	1895: 406

COLD SPRINGS, removal of remains to cemetery.....	1858: 41
---	----------

COLD STORAGE. See *Game*.

COLD-STORAGE COMPANIES, prohibition against having game.....	Pen. C. § 626
by amendment 1897: 91; amended 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760	

COLE, CORNELIUS, payment of claim.....	1854: 154
--	-----------

COLE, JOHN, relief of administrator of.....	1859: 334
---	-----------

COLE, JOHN A., appropriation for claim of.....	1889: 42
--	----------

- COLE, N. P., & CO., appropriation for claim of.....1889: 51
- COLE, RICHARD, payment for translating laws.....1857: 18
- COLEMAN, J. W. C., payment of, for state stamps.....1877-8: 439
- COLEMAN, RICHARD, appropriation for claim of.....1887: 235
- COLFAX, providing for railroad from, to Nevada City.....1873-4: 492
- COLGAN, HON. E. P.
 APPROPRIATION for funeral expenses of.....1907: 12
 for monument for.....1907: 43
- COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX. See also *County Government Acts*.
 ACTS providing for.....1893: 193; amended 1895:
 33. 1897: 77. 1899: 101. 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 341. 1905: 341
- COLLECTION.
 AGENT for, duty of.....C. C. § 2021
 DEBTS from public officers.....C. C. P. § 710, added 1903: 362
 GUARANTY of collectibility, effect of.....C. C. § 2300
 PARTNER acting in liquidation may make.....C. C. § 2461
- COLLECTION OF LICENSES. See *Licenses*.
- COLLECTION OF TAXES. See *Taxation*.
- COLLECTOR, TAX. See *Tax Collector; Taxation*.
- COLLEGES. See also *Hastings College of the Law; University of California*.
 AUTHORIZING governor to reconvey to United States part of Agricultural
 College grant.....1883: 287
 ARMS and accoutrements issued to.....1858: 252
 issuance of, to.....1862: 483
 ARTICLES of incorporation to contain what.....C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133
 CONSOLIDATION of.....C. C. § 652, added 1893: 4
 transfer of property on.....C. C. § 653, added 1893: 4; amended 1895: 40
 ESTABLISHMENT of, by fraternal organizations..1871-2: 10; amended 1873-4: 85
 EXISTING institutions may transfer property and rights to,
 C. C. § 651, added 1885: 134
 INCORPORATION of, provisions for...1850: 273; supplemented 1863: 775;
 1871-2: 10; amended 1855: 110; 1867-8: 69, 218; 1869-70: 419. 1867-8: 204
 TRUSTEES, powers of.....C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133
 terms of.....C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133
 TRUSTS FOR BENEFIT of, creation of,
 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26
 determination of validity of.....1903: 9
- COLLEGES, AFFILIATED. See *University of California*.
- COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.
 ASSENT of STATE to congressional endowment of.....1891: 458
- COLLEGE CITY, intoxicating liquors, prohibiting sale within one mile..1875-6: 691
- COLLINS, HON. BARNABAS.
 APPROPRIATION for erection of monument at grave of.....1901: 106
 RESOLUTION relative to death of.....1901: 829
 appointing committee to take charge of funeral of.....1901: 106
- COLLINS, CHARLES J.
 FRANCHISE for wharf at Point Collberg...1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138
 for ferry and wharf.....1861: 300
- COLLINS, JOSEPH B., resolution relative to restoration of.....1877-8: 1084
- COLLINS, J. D., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 428
- COLLINSVILLE, ferry to Antioch, franchise granted.....1867-8: 600
- COLLISIONS.
 RAILROAD, punishment of persons responsible for.....Pen. C. § 369
 SHIPS, apportionment of losses.....C. C. § 973
 damages occasioned by willful default.....C. C. § 972
 rules for, when meeting.....C. C. § 970; amended 1905: 600
 when owner can not recover damages.....C. C. § 971
- COLLUSION.
 DIVORCE, defined as a ground for denial of.....C. C. § 114
 ground for denial of.....C. C. § 111
 PRESUMPTION of, established by lapse of time.....C. C. § 125
- COLOMA, charter of.....1858: 207
- COLORADO BRIDGE CO.
 FRANCHISE for bridge at Fort Yuma.....1859: 260
 granted1861: 268

COLORADO DESERT.

CESSION of, requested.....1859: 392
WATER SUPPLY, land granted to encourage.....1859: 238
WELLS, appropriation for completion of.....1860: 310

COLORADO RIVER.

FRANCHISE for bridge across.....1863-4: 308; time extended 1865-6: 51
for ferry across.....1865-6: 538

COLORS, only national and army may be carried,

Pol. C. § 1942, amended 1895: 183; repealed 1905: 258

COLTON, D. D., payment of claim.....1854: 132

COLTON HALL TRUSTEES, appointment and duties of.....1903: 435

COLUMBIA.

CHARTER of...1857: 188; amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430
DISINCORPORATION of.....1869-70: 430

COLUSA (TOWN).

BRIDGE across Sacramento river, construction and maintenance of...1877-8: 241
CHARTER of.....1869-70: 809; amended 1871-2: 236; 1873-4: 538; repealed 1875-6: 679. 1875-6: 669; amended 1877-8: 248
ROAD BONDS, issuance of.....1877-8: 369; amended 1880: 9

COLUSA AND YOLO DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

CREATION and government of.....1877-8: 1037

COLUSA COUNTY. See also County Government Acts; Fees.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71, 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

BONDS, road, issuance and redemption of...1867-8: 100; corrected 1867-8: 200
to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of.....1863-4: 515

BOUNDARIES of...1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1856: 118, 124. 1891: 98. Pol. C. § 3916

BOUNDARY with Glenn County defined.....1893: 158

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....1863-4: 287. 1883: 296.

1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627

COUNTY CLERK, ex officio auditor and recorder.....1863-4: 473

COUNTY JUDGE, power in relation to official bonds.....1877-8: 567

residence of.....1863: 101

COUNTY SEAT, location of...1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1853: 193. Pol. C. § 3916

vote on location of.....1853: 193

COURTS, terms of...1857: 207. 1859: 128. 1873-4: 155; repealed 1877-8: 94

COURT OF SESSIONS, duties of supervisors conferred upon.....1853: 181

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Pol. C. § 125, subd. 3, added 1907: 627

FEES, assessor.....1869-70:

166. 1873-4: 877. 1877-8: 40. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:

153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;

1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:

416. 1893: 507. 1897: 512. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor.....1851:

35. 1855: 86. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 877.

Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10; repealed 1897: 427

clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165. 1873-4: 877

clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855:

83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1877-8: 37

clerk of court of sessions,

1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275

clerk of district court,

1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57.

1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 37

clerk of probate court,

1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58.

1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 38

commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 37

constables.....1850: 420.

1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171.

1873-4: 879, 883. 1877-8: 43. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551

coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41.

1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4:

794, 879, 883. 1877-8: 41. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554

county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150.

1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 38, 39. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548

court commissioners, 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177.

1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 42. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851:

189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

COLUSA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, elisors 1873-4:
 794; superseded 1897:481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators,
 1855:87. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179. 1873-4:882. 1877-8:44
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:39, 289. 1855:
 86. 1857:279. 1861:361. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188.
 1873-4:881. 1877-8:43. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420.
 1851:39, 289. 1855:87. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677.
 1873-4:880. 1877-8:42, 782. 1895:272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
 probate judge,
 1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:88. 1857:279. 1861:361
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171.
 1873-4:879. 1877-8:41. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
 recorder1850:418. 1851:
 37. 1855:83. 1856:58. 1857:275. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151.
 1877-8:38. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1850:331, 419. 1851:
 37, 41, 289. 1855:84, 98. 1856:58. 1857:275. 1867-8:440, 446.
 1869-70:158. 1873-4:876, 883. 1877-8:39. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80;
 1895:83, 269. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550. 1893:507.
 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor..1850:171. 1855:87. 1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172.
 1873-4:880. 1877-8:41. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323-6. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427.
 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268;
 repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236; amended 1897, § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:39.
 1855:86. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178.
 1873-4:882. 1877-8:44. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FENCES, act concerning lawful.....1859:279
 partition, erection of.....1875-6:207
 FRANCHISE for road from Salt Creek cañon.....1865-6:219
 GAME, protection of, act of 1852 to apply.....1854:181
 GLENN COUNTY, transfer of moneys to.....1893:235
 JAILER, appointment of, authorized.....1877-8:563
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1850:93.
 1859:3. 1863:486. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880:1; added 1907:628
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 156; amended 1875-6:3. 1903:330
 MAPPER, appointment of, authorized.....1877-8:563
 OFFICIAL BONDS, amounts of.....1877-8:569
 authorizing approval of.....1877-8:77; repealed 1877-8:113
 RAILROAD DISTRICT..Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 1, added 1907:628
 RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 124, formation of, legalized.....1873-4:957
 warrants of, receivable for assessments.....1875-6:801
 REIMBURSEMENT of1877-8:738
 ROAD on boundary with Yolo.....1873-4:213
 ROADS, act of 1861 applicable.....1863:309
 construction and maintenance of,
 1873-4:621; amended 1875-6:401, 481; 1877-8:327
 Contra Costa, act of 1868 to apply.....1867-8:469
 location, construction and maintenance of.....1871-2:826
 SALARIES of officers,
 1873-4:873. 1877-8:36. 1883:343. 1885:174. 1891:379. 1893:
 453. 1897:555; amended 1901:779. Pol. C. § 4271, added 1907:525
 SALARY of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:
 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889:34; amended 1905:75; 1907:192
 SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1850:154.
 1851:409. 1853:214. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 103; repealed 1907:614.
 1873-4:366. 1883:58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
 SUPERVISORS, duties in relation to official bonds.....1877-8:567
 time of meetings.....1877-8:567

COLUSA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

TAX for building purposes, levy of.....	1860: 33
for contingent fund, levy of.....	1862: 8
for special fund, levy of.....	1871-2: 98; repealed 1873-4: 885
TAXES, collection of delinquent.....	1860: 246
time for collection extended.....	1859: 6. 1860: 4. 1861: 5
TREASURER, payment of salary of.....	1869-70: 808
TREASURY, supervisors authorized to transfer moneys in.....	1867-8: 501
TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of.....	1871-2: 685; amended 1873-4: 760
ZUMWALT school district, trustees authorized to borrow money.....	1877-8: 243

COLUSA HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 137, 139

COLUSA SUN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134

COLVER, F. B., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 144

COLVIG, C. S., appropriation for claim of.....1877-8: 137

COMANCHE.

APPROPRIATION for furnishing coal and supplies to training ship of that name	1897: 360
--	-----------

COMBINATIONS.

OBSTRUCTING sale of livestock prohibited.....	1893: 30
---	----------

RESTRICTING trade or commerce prohibited.....	1907: 984
---	-----------

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. See *National Guard*.

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTION. See also *Civil Actions*; *Criminal Actions*; *Limitation of Actions*.

MANNER of	C. C. P. § 405; amended 1873-4: 296
-----------------	-------------------------------------

COMMERCE. See *Combinations*; *Chamber of Commerce*.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF MADERA, appropriation to pay judgment....1903: 462

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS, regulations concerning.....1903: 259

COMMERCIAL PAPER. See *Bills of Exchange*; *Negotiable Instruments*; *Promissory Notes*.

COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF WITNESS. See also *Court Commissioner*; *Depositions*.

COMMISSIONER, duties of.....	Pen. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 451
to take deposition out of state, authority and duties of,	

C. C. P. § 2026; amended 1907: 733

DEFINED	Pen. C. § 1351
---------------	----------------

DEPOSITIONS out of state, manner of taking,	
---	--

C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1880: 115; 1891: 51; 1907: 732

FEES of commissioner.....	1851: 37, 43; repealed 1855: 99
---------------------------	---------------------------------

PROVISIONS relative to, Pen. C. §§ 1349-1362; amended 1873-4: 451; 1880: 6, 28	
--	--

COMMISSION FOR PROMOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION.

Act providing for.....	1897: 74; repealed 1901: 49
------------------------	-----------------------------

COMMISSION MERCHANT. See *Factor*.

COMMISSIONS.

EXECUTIVE, form and sealing of.....	Const. art. 5 § 14
-------------------------------------	--------------------

MONEYS received by to be paid into state treasury,	
1899: 110; amended 1905: 382; 1906: 43	

COMMISSIONS OF OFFICERS. See also *Taxation*.

FORM of.....	Pol. C. §§ 892, 893
--------------	---------------------

GOVERNOR to issue.....	Pol. C. §§ 891, 1291
------------------------	----------------------

NATIONAL GUARD, issuance to officers of.....	Pol. C. § 1955;
--	-----------------

amended 1880: 51; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1951, added 1905: 261

COMMISSIONERS. See *Capital Commissioners*; *Code Commission*; *Court Commissioners*; *Debris Commissioner*; *Drainage Commissioners*; *Fire Commissioners*; *Fish Commissioners*; *Harbor Commissioners*; *Horticultural Commissioners*; *Immigration Commissioner*; *Insane Asylums*; *Insurance Commissioner*; *Labor Commissioner*; *Pilot Commissioners*; *Railroad Commissioners*; *Reclamation Districts*; *Supreme Court Commissioners*; *Toll Roads*; *Viticultural Commissioners*; *Water Commissioners*; *Yosemite Valley*.

COMMISSIONERS IN EQUITY, appointment and fees of.....1861: 183

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken before,

C. C. §§ 1182, 1183; amended 1873-4: 227

APPOINTMENT and duties of.....	1850: 100; amended 1858: 22
--------------------------------	-----------------------------

by governor	Pol. C. § 811
-------------------	---------------

CODE provisions relative to, secretary of state must transmit.....	Pol. C. § 817
--	---------------

DUTIES of	Pol. C. § 812
-----------------	---------------

EFFECT of acts done by.....	Pol. C. § 813
-----------------------------	---------------

FEES	Pol. C. § 815
------------	---------------

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS. (*Continued.*)

NAMES of, publication of.....Pol. C. § 816
 OATHS, when to be filed.....Pol. C. § 814
 POWERS of, conferred upon certain officers of U. S. army.....1863-4: 74

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

APPOINTMENT and duties of.....1893: 345; amended
 1897: 26; repealed 1899: 157. 1899: 157. 1900: 20; repealed 1907: 215
 APPROPRIATION for1893: 345
 consult also *General Appropriation Bills*.

AUDITING BOARD to, appointment of,

1897: 171; amended 1900: 21; 1901: 91; repealed 1907: 224
 AUTHORIZING, to obtain right of way for canal to divert waters of Mor-
 mon channel1903: 476

COMMISSIONERS OF TRANSPORTATION. See also *Railroad Commissioners*.

APPOINTMENT and duties of.....1875-6: 783
 OFFICE of commissioner created, and powers and duties defined...1877-8: 969

COMMITMENT. See also *Preston School of Industry; Whittier State School*.

ARREST of judgment, on allowing motion of,
 Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25; 1905: 695

DEFENDANT, for failure to appear for judgment.....Pen. C. § 1313
 may be committed after appearance for trial.....Pen. C. § 1129

FORM ofPen. C. § 877
 for examinationPen. C. § 863

FUGITIVE from justice from another state.....Pen. C. §§ 1550, 1551

HOUSE OF CORRECTION, to.....1885: 34. 1889: 100; amended
 1893: 39. 1889: 111; amended 1893: 328; 1905: 80; 1907: 3. 1895: 122

MAKING and delivery of.....Pen. C. § 876

ORDER for, for bailable offense.....Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37
 in criminal action, when bail is taken.....Pen. C. § 874; repealed 1880: 37

in police and justice's courts.....Pen. C. § 1429 by amendment 1880: 30
 of defendant in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 872; amended 1880: 37; 1905: 763

when offense is not bailable.....Pen. C. § 873

POSTPONEMENT, defendant to be committed or discharged on bail in case of,
 Pen. C. § 862

RECOMMITMENT of defendant after giving bail, Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27

WARRANT of, for witnesses.....C. C. P. § 1994; amended 1880: 115

COMMITTEE.

LEGISLATIVE, contest of election of governor or lieutenant-governor, trial
 of, byPol. C. §§ 292-295; repealed 1907: 562

oaths, members may administer.....Pol. C. § 252
 witnesses, attendance and examination of,
 Pol. C. §§ 300-304; amended 1873-4: 4

SUPERVISORS, of, powers of.....1883:
 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361. 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4067, added 1907: 377

COMMIXTION, ownership of things formed by....C. C. §§ 1025-1027, 1029, 1030

COMMODITIES, exchange of by state institutions.....1905: 185

COMMON CARRIERS. See *Carriers*.

COMMON LAW.

ADOPTION of common law of England.....1850: 219

CODE provisions to be construed as continuations of.....C. C. § 5

RULE of common law for construction of statutes, not to apply to codes,
 C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4

of decisions, when to be.....Pol. C. § 4468

COMMON NAME, persons associated in business under, may sue and be sued
 by.....C. C. P. § 388; amended 1907: 704

COMMON SCHOOLS. See *Schools*.

COMMUNICATION.

CONTRACT, communication of acceptance.....C. C. § 1582

communication of consentC. C. § 1581

communication of consent complete, when.....C. C. § 1583

CONVICTS, having unauthorized communication with, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 171; amended 1905: 651

OWNERSHIP of private writing.....C. C. § 985

PRIVILEGED, defined.....C. C. § 47; amended 1873-4: 184;

1895: 167. C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301; 1907: 87. Pen. C. § 256

COMMUNITY PROPERTY.

ACTIONS relative to property conveyed by married woman prior to May,
 1889, barred.....C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71; amended 1897: 63

CONVEYANCE of, consent of wife necessary,
 C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425; amended 1901: 598

DEFINITION of...C. C. § 687. C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71; 1897: 63

DISPOSITION of, on divorce.....C. C. § 146; amended 1873-4: 191

COMMUNITY PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)

- DIVORCE, disposition of, on orders for.....C. C. § 147; amended 1873-4: 192
 disposition of, on, subject to revision.....C. C. § 148; amended 1873-4: 192
 may be resorted to in actions for.....C. C. § 141
 DISTRIBUTION on death of husband.....C. C. § 1402
 on death of wife.....C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
 HUSBAND, power of, over.....C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425; 1901: 598
 and wife may hold.....C. C. § 161
 SOLE TRADER, amount that may be invested in business of.....C. C. P. § 1814
 WIFE, not liable for contracts of.....C. C. § 167 by amendment 1873-4: 193

COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE. See also *Prisoners.*

- POWER of governor to grant.....Pen. C. § 1417
 REPORT of governor to legislature on.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3

COMPENSATION. See also *Fees; Salaries; Wages.*

- DELAY in performance, after.....C. C. § 1492
 DEPOSITARY, of voluntary.....C. C. § 2078
 FINDER entitled to.....C. C. § 1867
 MISTAKE, may be allowed for, and contract specifically enforced other-
 wise.....C. C. § 3391
 OF STATE OFFICERS, resolution submitting constitutional amendment.....1907: 1364
 PARTITION of land, for unequal.....C. C. P. § 792
 RELIEF from forfeiture by.....C. C. § 3275
 RESCISSION, may be required on.....C. C. § 3408
 stipulation does not affect right of, when.....C. C. § 1690
 SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, for partial failure on.....C. C. § 3392
 TENANT for life, amount allowed to, to be fixed by court.....C. C. P. § 779
 entitled to, for estate sold.....C. C. P. § 778

COMPETENCY, of prisoners as witnesses and to make conveyances.

Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435

COMPLAINANT.

- DESIGNATION of party prosecuting special proceedings.....Pen. C. § 1562
 EXAMINATION of, before issuing search warrant.....Pen. C. § 1526
 of threatened offense.....Pen. C. § 702

COMPLAINT. See also *Answer; Demurrer; Parties to Actions; Pleadings.*

- ACCOUNT, not necessary to set forth items of...C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
 ACTION is commenced on filing of.....C. C. P. § 350
 ALLEGATIONS of, when taken as true.....C. C. P. § 462
 AMENDED, proceedings to be had on.....C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
 AMENDMENTS, allowance of, by court,
 C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
 in forcible entry and detainer.....C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102
 of course.....C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
 ANSWER to, what to contain.....C. C. P. §§ 437, 441; amended 1873-4: 300
 to part and demurrer to rest of causes in.....C. C. P. § 441
 CAUSES of action, what, may be united in.....C. C. P. § 427
 CIVIL ACTIONS commenced by filing.....C. C. P. § 405; amended 1873-4: 296
 COMMENCEMENT of civil action in police court by.....C. C. P. § 929
 of proceedings by.....Pen. C. § 1426
 CONDITIONS PRECEDENT, pleading performance of.....C. C. P. § 457
 CONTENTS of.....C. C. P. § 426
 CONTESTED ELECTION, statement to be filed in,
 C. C. P. § 1115; amended 1907: 642, 912

COPY of written instrument in, when admitted.....C. C. P. § 447

DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 806 by amendment 1880: 12

DELINQUENT TAXES, form of complaint in action to recover.....1880: 136

DEMURRER to.....C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706

DESCRIPTION of real property in.....C. C. P. § 455

DISSOLUTION of corporations, application for.....C. C. § 1228; amended 1907: 318

EMINENT DOMAIN, in proceedings under,

C. C. P. § 1244; amended 1873-4: 355; 1880: 118

FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, amendment in cases of,

C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102

in cases of,

C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8; 1907: 323

verification in proceedings for.....C. C. P. § 1175; repealed 1907: 323

FORECLOSURE, in proceedings in,

C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118; 1895: 99; 1901: 48

INDORSEMENT on by clerk.....C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4: 296

INJUNCTION, what required for.....C. C. P. § 527; amended 1895: 51; 1907: 341

INTERVENTION, filing and service of, in,

C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296; 1907: 703

JUDGMENT, how pleaded.....C. C. P. § 456

JUDGMENT ROLL, one of papers constituting,

C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93; 1895: 45; 1907: 720

COMPLAINT. * (Continued.)

JUSTICE'S COURT, action in, commenced by filing,

C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98

in, defined C. C. P. § 853

LIBEL and slander, statement of, in..... C. C. P. § 460

LOST, how supplied C. C. P. § 1045

MARRIED WOMAN, husband to be joined with, when,

C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293

MATERIAL ALLEGATION, defined C. C. P. § 463

MONEY, may allege kind of..... C. C. P. § 667

NAME of defendant, fictitious may be used when..... C. C. P. § 474

OBJECTIONS to, taken by answer..... C. C. P. § 433

waiver of C. C. P. § 434

PARTITION, amending to include lienholders in action for,

C. C. P. § 761; amended 1907: 604

interests to be set forth in..... C. C. P. § 753; amended 1907: 603

PLEADING, allowance as C. C. P. § 422; amended 1907: 705

is first, on part of plaintiff..... C. C. P. § 425

PROOF of service, how made C. C. P. § 415

SERVICE of copy of C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207

STATUTES, private, how pleaded..... C. C. P. § 459; amended 1907: 707

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, how pleaded..... C. C. P. § 458

STRIKING OUT of irrelevant and redundant matter..... C. C. P. § 453

SUPPLEMENTAL, allowance of C. C. P. § 464

THREAT to commit offense of Pen. C. § 701

USURPATION, private party may make, in action for,

C. C. P. § 803; amended 1907: 600

what to be set forth in, on action for..... C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11

VERIFICATION of C. C. P. § 446; amended 1907: 707

VESSELS, form of, in action against..... C. C. P. § 815

COMPOSITIONS.

UNAUTHORIZED use of dramatic or musical..... Pen. C. § 367a, added 1905: 248

COMPOUND INTEREST, definition of term,

C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407

COMPOUNDING CRIME, penalty for..... Pen. C. § 153

COMPRESSED AIR.

RAILROADS may be operated by..... C. C. § 465a, added 1905: 574

COMPROMISE.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS of municipal corporations may be compromised,

1903: 164

DEBT due decedent, of C. C. P. § 1588; amended 1880: 98

due estate of ward, of..... C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68

MISDEMEANOR, compromise by permission, a bar to prosecution... Pen. C. § 1378

when there is remedy by civil action..... Pen. C. § 1377

OBJECTIONS to tender must be specified..... C. C. P. § 2076

OFFENSES not to be compromised, except as provided in code.... Pen. C. § 1379

OFFER of, does not admit anything due C. C. P. § 2078

in justice's court C. C. P. § 805; amended 1877-8: 103; 1907: 881

PROCEEDINGS on offer of defendant, before judgment,

C. C. P. § 997; amended 1873-4: 341

RECEIPT may be demanded C. C. P. § 2075

COMPROMISE MEASURE, resolution of indorsement..... 1852: 275

COMPULSION. See *Duress*.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

Act providing for 1903: 387; amended 1905: 388; 1907: 95

COMPUTATION.

TIME in which act is to be done..... C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 12. Pol. C. § 12

COMSTOCK, MARY, authorized to sell homestead..... 1862: 294

CONCEALED WEAPONS. See *Weapons*.

CONCEALMENT.

DIVORCE, of facts constituting cause for, avoids condonation..... C. C. § 120

INSURANCE, in. See *Insurance*.

POSSESSION of property in, how demanded..... C. C. P. § 517

SERVICE, how made on defendant in,

C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285; 1905: 141

how made on witness in..... C. C. P. § 1988

TRUSTEE not to gain advantage by..... C. C. § 2228

CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE.

DEFINED C. C. P. § 1837

EVIDENCE conclusive when so declared by code..... C. C. P. § 1978

CONCLUSIVE PRESUMPTIONS, specified C. C. P. § 1962

CONDEMNATION OF LAND. See *Eminent Domain*.

CONDITIONS. See also *Apprenticeship; Contracts; Ownership.*

ACCEPTANCE of contract, of communicating.....	C. C. § 1582
AUCTION, written conditions of not alterable by verbal.....	C. C. § 1795
CONDITIONAL DISPOSITION, defined.....	C. C. § 1345
OFFER of performance must be free from what.....	C. C. § 1494
OWNERSHIP, of, delivery to grantee must be absolute.....	C. C. § 1056
delivery of grant in escrow.....	C. C. § 1057
enjoyment of property upon.....	C. C. § 707
in restraint of marriage, when void.....	C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218
kinds of	C. C. § 708
restraint upon, alienation, when void.....	C. C. § 711
WILL, conditional, may be denied probate.....	C. C. § 1281

CONDITIONS CONCURRENT.

DEFINED	C. C. § 1437
OFFER may depend on performance of.....	C. C. § 1498

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.

DEFINED	C. C. § 1436
in will	C. C. § 1346
DISPOSITION not to vest until fulfilled.....	C. C. § 1347
INSTRUMENT granting property on.....	C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
OFFER of performance, may be made to depend upon.....	C. C. § 1498
PERFORMED, when deemed.....	C. C. § 1348
PLEADING of	C. C. P. § 457
VOID when requiring unlawful act.....	C. C. § 709

CONDITIONS SUBSEQUENT.

CONDONATION implies	C. C. § 117
DEFINED	C. C. § 1438
in will	C. C. § 1349
RECONVEYANCE of property for non-performance.....	C. C. § 1109
RE-ENTRY, right of, for breach of, transferable.....	C. C. § 1046

CONDITIONAL EXAMINATIONS, of witnesses in criminal cases,

Pen. C. §§ 1335-1345; amended 1880: 5, 27; 1905: 702-3

CONDON, EDWARD O'MEAGHER, resolution relative to release of... 1875-6: 951**CONDONATION.**

BAR to recriminatory defense, when.....	C. C. § 123; amended 1873-4: 190
CONCEALMENT of facts makes void.....	C. C. § 120
DESERTION cured by.....	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
DEFINED as a ground for denying divorce.....	C. C. § 115
EVIDENCE of, as a ground for denying divorce.....	C. C. § 118; amended 1873-4: 190
GROUND for denial of divorce.....	C. C. § 111
IMPLIES what as ground for denying divorce.....	C. C. § 117
PRESUMPTION of, when established by lapse of time.....	C. C. § 125
REFUSAL of, is desertion by party refusing....	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
REQUIREMENTS of, as a ground for denying divorce.....	C. C. § 116
REVOKED, how	C. C. § 121
WHEN can be made.....	C. C. § 119; amended 1873-4: 190

CONFEDERATE STATES.

REPRESENTATION in congress, resolution opposing.....	1865-6: 909
--	-------------

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.

ENTERING of judgment.....	C. C. P. § 1134
JUSTICE'S COURT, how made in.....	C. C. P. § 1135
MADE for debt due or contingent liability.....	C. C. P. § 1132
STATEMENT by defendant on.....	C. C. P. § 1133
filing of	C. C. P. § 1134

CONFINEMENT. See *Duress; Imprisonment; Prisoners.***CONFLICTING CLAIMS.** See also *Claims.*

TO PERSONAL PROPERTY, action to compel claimants to interplead,	C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
TO THE PERFORMANCE of an obligation, compelling claimants to interplead,	C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
TO REAL PROPERTY, action to determine,	
C. C. P. § 738; amended 1895: 73. C. C. P. §§ 749-751, added	
1901: 579; amended 1903: 104. C. C. P. § 749; repealed 1907: 686	
unknown owners, proceedings and judgment against,	
C. C. P. §§ 750, 751, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 105, 106	

CONFLICTING ENACTMENTS. See *Codes; Construction; Statutes.***CONGER LARD BILL, resolution relative to passage of.....** 1891: 529**CONGRESS.** See also *Congressmen; Congressional Districts; United States Senators.*

ASSENT of state to act of, applying proceeds of public lands to colleges, 1891: 458
CONSENT of state to reservation by, for public park.....
1891: 107
PROCEEDINGS of, how proved.....
C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383

CONGRESSMEN.

CERTIFICATES of election, issued by governor.....	Pol. C. § 1347
ELECTION of.....	1852: 146
resolution relative to.....	1873-4: 977
time of..1858: 164; repealed 1871-2: 910. 1863-4: 287; amended 1865-6:	
234; repealed 1871-2: 910. 1867-8: 120; repealed 1871-2: 910. 1869-70:	
697; repealed 1871-2: 910. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 1343; amended 1880: 82	
ELECTION RETURNS, duty of secretary of state, Pol. C. § 1346; amended 1901: 294	
making and transmission of.....	Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

DIVISION of state into,	
1863-4: 287. 1865-6: 768. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85.	
1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627	
FORMATION of.....	Const. art. 4 § 27
FIRST district, how constituted,	
1863-4: 287. 1865-6: 768. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85.	
1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627	
SECOND district, how constituted.....	1863-4: 287. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296.
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627	
THIRD district, how constituted.....	1863-4: 287. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296.
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627	
FOURTH district, how constituted.....	1871-2:
714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627	
FIFTH district, how constituted,	
1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627	
SIXTH district, how constituted,	
1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627	
SEVENTH district, how constituted,	
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627	
EIGHTH district, how constituted.....	1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627

CONLIN, JOHN J.

PAYMENT of claim authorized.....	1871-2: 861
RELIEF of.....	1875-6: 794. 1891: 513. 1895: 348

CONNELLY, CATHERINE T., relief of.....1873-4: 663

CONNER, COL., vote of thanks tendered.....1863: 782

CONNER, EDWARD, payment of claim.....1861: 505

CONNES, JOHN, indorsement of action on Freedmen's Bureau Bill...1865-6: 886

CONNIFF, MICHAEL, payment of, authorized.....1871-2: 230

CONNIVANCE.

CONTRACT obtained through, may be rescinded.....	C. C. § 1689
DIVORCE, ground for denial of.....	C. C. § 111
defined as a ground for denial of.....	C. C. § 112
presumption established in, how.....	C. C. § 125

CONROY, W. C., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 300

CONSAUQUINITY.

JUDGE disqualified by,	
C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234; 1897: 287; 1905: 467	
JUROR, ground for challenge of..C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310; 1907: 713	
REFEREE, ground for objection to..C. C. P. § 641; amended 1897: 60; 1907: 714	

CONSCIOUSNESS, person committing act without, incapable of crime,
Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422CONSENT. See also *Adoption; Contract.*

APPRENTICESHIP of child,	
C. C. §§ 265, 266; amended 1880: 5; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561	
CONTRACT may be rescinded by mutual.....	C. C. § 1689
CORRUPT, how manifested.....	C. C. § 113
GUARANTY, not necessary to create.....	C. C. § 2788
HUSBAND's not required for transfer of wife's separate property....	C. C. § 162
MARRIAGE, annulment of, for irregularity....C. C. § 82; amended 1873-4: 187	
consent does not constitute.....	C. C. § 55; amended 1895: 121
consent of parties to, necessary.....	C. C. § 55; amended 1895: 121
consent to, how may be manifested.....	C. C. § 57; amended 1895: 121
who are capable of giving consent to.....	C. C. § 56
MOTHER's, for transfer of custody of child....C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194	
PARTNERSHIP, for creation of.....	C. C. § 2397
RESCISSION of ratification, consent not necessary for.....	C. C. § 2314
SEPARATION by, is not desertion.....	C. C. § 99
consent to, is revocable.....	C. C. § 101
mutual consent is sufficient consideration for.....	C. C. § 160
THING obtained without, to be returned.....	C. C. § 1712
TRUST, mutual, necessary to create.....	C. C. § 2251
TRUSTEE to obtain beneficiary's, before holding adverse interest....	C. C. § 2232
VOLUNTARY interference with property without.....	C. C. § 2078

CONSIDERATION. See also *Contract*.

AGENCY, not necessary to create.....	C. C. § 2308
AMOUNT in contract, how ascertained.....	C. C. § 1611
CONTRACT, burden of, showing want of, in.....	C. C. § 1615
consideration of, must be lawful.....	C. C. § 1607
effect of impossible exclusive method of ascertaining, in....	C. C. §§ 1612, 1613
what is good consideration in.....	C. C. § 1605
written instrument presumptive evidence of, in.....	C. C. § 1614
EXECUTED or executory, may be.....	C. C. § 1609
EXECUTORY, amount need not be specified.....	C. C. § 1610
GUARANTY, necessary to creation of.....	C. C. § 2792
need not be expressed in.....	C. C. § 2793
ILLEGAL, contract void, when.....	C. C. § 1608
MINOR must restore, on disaffirmance of contract,	

C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT, effect of want of, in.....	C. C. § 3122
presumed to have been made for.....	C. C. § 3104

OBLIGATION extinguished by.....	C. C. § 1541
---------------------------------	--------------

legal or moral, how far good consideration.....	C. C. § 1606
---	--------------

RESCISSION for failure of.....	C. C. § 1689
--------------------------------	--------------

TRANSFER, voluntary, may be made without.....	C. C. §§ 1040, 1146
---	---------------------

TRUST created when paid by third party.....	C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221
---	----------------------------------

CONSIGNEE.

ASSENT to terms by acceptance of bill of lading,	
C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249	

DEFINED	C. C. § 2110
---------------	--------------

FALSE statement by, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------

FREIGHTAGE, when liable for.....	C. C. § 2138
----------------------------------	--------------

INSOLVENT, when deemed.....	C. C. § 3077
-----------------------------	--------------

NOTICE of freight, carrier must give.....	C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247
---	-----------------------------------

CONSIGNOR.

ASSENT to terms by acceptance of bill of lading,	
C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249	

DEFINED	C. C. § 2110
---------------	--------------

FREIGHTAGE, when liable for.....	C. C. § 2137
----------------------------------	--------------

STOPPAGE of goods in transit, by.....	C. C. § 3076
---------------------------------------	--------------

CONSOLIDATION.

ACTIONS for liens, of.....	C. C. P. § 1196; amended 1873-4: 412
----------------------------	--------------------------------------

COURT may order, of actions.....	C. C. P. § 1048
----------------------------------	-----------------

OF COUNTY OFFICES.....	1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4017, added 1907: 361
------------------------	--

OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS,	
------------------------------	--

C. C. § 652, added 1893: 4. C. C. § 653, added 1893: 4; amended 1895: 40	
--	--

OF MUNICIPAL OFFICES.....	§ 751 of
---------------------------	----------

Act of 1883; amended 1901: 70; 1903: 40. 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429	
---	--

OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.....	1883: 93, § 8
--------------------------------	---------------

OF RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.....	C. C. § 473; amended 1901: 327
-------------------------------	--------------------------------

CONSOLIDATION ACTS. See also *San Francisco*.

CONTINUED in force.....	Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
-------------------------	----------------------------

CONSPIRACY.

AGAINST certain federal and state officials.....	1903: 58
--	----------

CRIMINAL, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
----------------------------	------------------------------------

what not to be punished as.....	Pen. C. § 183
---------------------------------	---------------

EVIDENCE on trial for.....	Pen. C. § 1104; amended 1880: 22
----------------------------	----------------------------------

FACTS which may be proved in.....	C. C. P. § 1870
-----------------------------------	-----------------

LIMITING meaning of.....	1903: 289
--------------------------	-----------

MASK, wearing of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426
--------------------------------------	----------------------------------

OVERT ACT, when necessary.....	Pen. C. § 184
--------------------------------	---------------

To COMMIT any crime against the person of certain state and federal	
---	--

officials	1903: 58
-----------------	----------

CONSTABLE. See also *County Government Acts*; *Fees*; *Peace Officer*; and under names of counties.

ACTS of constables declared valid.....	1873-4: 700
--	-------------

ACTION against, time for commencing.....	C. C. P. § 339
--	----------------

ARREST, penalty for refusing to make or receive.....	Pen. C. § 142
--	---------------

ATTACHMENT of property, code sections applicable.....	C. C. P. § 869
---	----------------

on writ	C. C. P. § 868
---------------	----------------

ATTORNEY, prohibited from acting as,	
--------------------------------------	--

Pol. C. § 4121; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 316. 1891:	
--	--

315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4316, added 1907: 557	
--	--

AUCTIONEER, may act as, when.....	Pol. C. § 3291
-----------------------------------	----------------

BONDS fixed by supervisors.....	1858: 100
---------------------------------	-----------

CODE provisions relative to,	
------------------------------	--

Pol. C. § 4315; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 332. 1891:	
--	--

331. 1893: 384. 1897: 492. Pol. C. § 4188, added 1907: 407	
--	--

CONSTABLE. (*Continued.*)

DUTIES of	1850:
263; amended 1861: 28. Pol. C. § 4314; amended 1880: 103. 1883:	
332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384. 1897: 492. Pol. C. § 4187, added 1907: 406	
ESCAPE of prisoner, penalty for permitting	Pen. C. § 108
EXECUTION of judgment from justice's court	C. C. P. §§ 904, 905
FEEs in payment for services	Pol. C. § 4348, added 1883:
1880: 104; repealed 1907: 354. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>d</i> , added 1907: 551	
see also <i>Fees</i> .	
FINES, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 427
GAMBLING, duties in suppressing	Pen. C. § 335
NUMBER of constables to be elected	1883:
315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4014, added 1907: 361	
PURCHASE of judgment by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 97
SALARY. See <i>Salaries</i> .	
SPECIAL legislation on, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
CONSTITUTION OF STATE. See also <i>Constitution of United States; Constitutional Amendments; Constitutional Convention</i> .	
ABSENCE, judicial officers forfeit office by, when	art. 6 § 9
ACTIONS against state, how may be brought	art. 20 § 6
ADJOURNMENT of legislature, neither house may adjourn for more than three days	art. 4 § 14
power of governor in	art. 5 § 11
ADOPTION, special law authorizing, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
AGE of majority, special legislation declaring person of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
ALIENS, protection from paupers, vagrants, etc.	art. 19 § 1
AMENDMENTS to constitution, manner in which made	art. 18 § 1
see also <i>Constitutional Amendments</i> .	
APPOINTMENTS, members of legislature not to receive what, during term of office	art. 4 § 19
APPROPRIATIONS, general appropriation bill to contain what items	art. 4 § 29
limitation on what may be made from treasury	art. 4 § 22
religious institutions, in aid of, prohibited	art. 4 § 30
special, bills for, to contain but one item	art. 4 § 34
ARMY, standing, not to be kept in time of peace	art. 1 § 12
ARREST, electors exempt from, on election days	art. 2 § 2
members of legislature privileged from	art. 4 § 11
ASSEMBLAGES, right to assemble	art. 1 § 10
ASSEMBLY, ayes and noes, call for and entry of	art. 4 § 10
election of members, time of	art. 4 § 3
expulsion of member, vote required	art. 4 § 9
impeachment, has sole power of	art. 4 § 17
journal, shall be kept and published	art. 4 § 10
members, judge of the election and return of its own	art. 4 § 7
members, number of	art. 4 § 5
officers, how chosen	art. 4 § 7
qualifications of members	art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute	art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of	art. 4 § 9
term of office of members	art. 4 § 3
ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS, division of state into, provisions for	art. 4 § 6
division to form congressional district, prohibited	art. 4 § 27
ATTORNEY, judge of court of record not to practice	art. 6 § 22
ATTORNEY-GENERAL, election and term of	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to	art. 5 § 18
salary of	art. 5 § 19
BAIL, allowed, except in certain cases	art. 1 § 6
excessive, shall not be required	art. 1 § 6
BALLOTS for votes on constitution	art. 22 §§ 5, 6
BANKS, chartering by special act prohibited	art. 12 § 5
BILLS, LEGISLATIVE, approval and return of, by governor	art. 4 § 16
origin and passage of	art. 4 § 15
passage over governor's veto	art. 4 § 16
special appropriation, to contain but one item	art. 4 § 34
to become laws on failure of governor to return	art. 4 § 16
veto of items in appropriations	art. 4 § 16
BILL OF ATTAINDER, prohibited	art. 1 § 16
BONDS, municipal, restriction on power to incur indebtedness	
art. 11 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1892; Nov. 6, 1900; Nov. 6, 1906	
state, provisions for issuance of	art. 16 § 1
where payable	art. 11 § 13½, added Nov. 6, 1906
BOUNDARIES, of state, defined	art. 21 § 1
BRIBERY, disqualification from office by	art. 20 § 10
of members of legislature, penalty for	art. 4 § 35

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

BRIDGES, special laws to charter, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
CANAL COMPANIES, officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies.....	art. 12 § 18
CAPITAL, Sacramento declared to be the seat of government.....	art. 20 § 1
CARRIERS, common, sharing of earnings prohibited.....	art. 12 § 20
what corporations are.....	art. 12 § 17
CEMETERIES, special legislation on, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
CHARGE to jury.....	art. 6 § 19
CHARTERS, framing and adoption of, by municipal corporations.....	art. 11 § 8; amended April 12, 1887; Nov. 4, 1890; Nov. 8, 1892; Nov. 6, 1906
of municipal corporations subject to general laws,	art. 11 § 6; amended Nov. 3, 1896. Art. 11 § 8½, added Nov. 3, 1896
CHINESE, employment of, by corporations prohibited.....	art. 19 § 2
employment of, on public works prohibited.....	art. 19 § 3
prohibited from exercising privileges of electors,	art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
removal of, from within city limits.....	art. 19 § 4
CITIES and counties, consolidation of.....	art. 11 § 7; amended Nov. 6, 1894
CITIZENSHIP, special legislation restoring person convicted of infamous crime, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
CIVIL ACTION, special law for limitation of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
CLAIMS, payment of, when created without authority of law, prohibited, art. 4 § 32	art. 6 § 14
CLERK OF COURT, county clerk to be ex officio.....	art. 5 § 14
COMMISSIONS, executive, form and sealing of.....	art. 4 § 27
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS, formation of.....	art. 4 § 25
CONSTABLES, special legislation on, prohibited.....	C. C. P. § 1897
CONSTITUTION, is the organic law.....	art. 1 § 22
provisions mandatory and prohibitory.....	Pol. C. § 407
secretary of state custodian of enrolled copy.....	art. 22 § 12
time of taking effect.....	art. 1 § 3
of United States is supreme law of the land.....	art. 20 § 19
CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, expenses, constitution not to prevent payment of.....	art. 1 § 16
CONTRACTS, laws impairing obligations of, prohibited.....	art. 5 § 17
CONTROLLER, election and term of.....	art. 4 § 18
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
member of state board of equalization.....	art. 5 § 19
salary of.....	art. 10 § 6
CONVICTS, regulation of labor of.....	art. 19 § 4
COOLIEISM, provisions against.....	art. 12 § 16
CORPORATIONS, actions against, where brought.....	art. 12 § 5
banking, formation of, under general law.....	art. 12 § 17
common carriers, what are.....	art. 12 § 4
construction of terms as used in constitution.....	art. 12 § 3
directors, liability for funds misappropriated by officers.....	art. 12 § 3
election of directors, manner in which conducted.....	art. 12 § 8
eminent domain, property of corporations subject to.....	art. 12 § 15
foreign, conditions on which allowed to transact business.....	art. 12 § 1
formation to be under general law.....	art. 12 § 6
franchises, existing, when invalid.....	art. 12 § 7
franchises, extending or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 33
gas, laws for regulation of charges.....	art. 12 § 11
indebtedness, restrictions on increase of.....	art. 12 § 1
laws relative to, alteration or repeal of.....	art. 12 § 2
liability of corporators for dues.....	art. 12 § 10
liability of franchise under lease or grant.....	art. 12 § 3
liability of stockholders for debts of.....	art. 12 § 14
place of business, maintenance of.....	art. 12 § 9
real estate, restrictions on holding of.....	art. 12 § 13
restrictions on powers of.....	art. 4 § 26
state not to loan credit to, nor be interested in.....	art. 12 § 11
stock, legislature to regulate sale of shares.....	art. 4 § 33
stock, restrictions on issuance of.....	art. 11 § 5
telegraph, laws for regulation of charges.....	art. 11 § 1
COUNTIES, classification of, by legislature.....	art. 4 § 25
delegation of municipal functions prohibited.....	art. 6 § 14
laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary.....	art. 11 § 11
new, establishment of.....	art. 11 § 3; amended Nov. 6, 1894
officers, uniform laws for election and compensation of.....	art. 11 § 5
recognized as legal subdivisions.....	art. 11 § 1
special legislation respecting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
COUNTY CLERK, ex officio clerk of court.....	art. 6 § 14
COUNTY GOVERNMENT, establishment of uniform system of.....	art. 11 § 4
COUNTY SEAT, removal of.....	art. 11 § 2
special legislation changing, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

COURTS, laws applicable to judicial system unchanged by constitution	art. 22 § 11
transfer of records of abolished	art. 22 § 3
COURTS OF RECORD, courts which shall be	art. 6 § 12; amended Nov. 8, 1904
COURT COMMISSIONERS, appointment of, by superior court	art. 6 § 14
CREDIT, legislature shall not give or lend	art. 4 § 31
CRIME, persons convicted of, ineligible to office	art. 20 § 11
rights of persons accused of	art. 1 § 13
CRIMINAL ACTION, special law for limitation of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
DECLARATION OF RIGHTS	art. 1
DEBTS, private property not liable for corporate debt of municipality	art. 11 § 15
special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
state, restriction on contracting	art. 16 § 1
DEFINITION of lucrative office	art. 4 § 20
DEPOSITIONS, legislature may provide for taking	art. 1 § 13
DESCENT, special legislation changing law of, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL	art. 6 § 4; amended Nov. 8, 1904
DIVORCE, special legislation granting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
DUELING, disabilities arising from	art. 20 § 2
EDUCATION, legislature shall encourage	art. 9 § 1
see below, <i>Schools.</i>	
ELECTIONS, ballot, must be by	art. 2 § 5; amended Nov. 3, 1896
corporation, manner in which conducted	art. 12 § 12
legislature, manner of election by	art. 4 § 28
legislature, writ to fill vacancy in	art. 4 § 12
manner in which, shall be conducted,	
art. 2 § 5; amended Nov. 3, 1896. Art. 2 § 6, added Nov. 4, 1902	
plurality of votes to constitute a choice	art. 20 § 13
primary, legislature may enact laws relative to,	
art. 2 § 2½; amended Nov. 6, 1900	
special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
state officers, time of electing	art. 5 § 17
time of holding state	art. 20 § 20
voters, exempt from arrest on election days	art. 2 § 2
voters, exemption from military duty on election days	art. 2 § 3
voters, property qualification prohibited	art. 1 § 24
voters, qualifications of	art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
voters, residence, gained or lost how	art. 2 § 4
voters, who are disqualified	art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
ELECTION ON CONSTITUTION	art. 22 § 6
canvass of returns	art. 22 § 8
proclamation of result	art. 22 § 9
who entitled to vote at	art. 22 § 7
ELIGIBILITY, exclusion from office of persons convicted of crime	art. 20 § 11
persons convicted of embezzlement ineligible to office	art. 4 § 21
United States officers ineligible to civil office	art. 4 § 20
EMBEZZLEMENT, persons convicted of, of public funds, ineligible to office,	
art. 4 § 21	
punishment of, of public funds as a felony	art. 4 § 21
EMINENT DOMAIN, exercise of powers	art. 1 § 14
property and franchises of corporations, subject to	art. 12 § 8
right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters	art. 15 § 1
ENACTING CLAUSE, form of, for laws	art. 4 § 1
ENGLISH LANGUAGE, official writings and proceedings shall be in	art. 4 § 24
EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARD OF, supervisors to constitute,	
art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884	
EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF, assessment of railroads	art. 13 § 10
controller ex officio member of	art. 13 § 9
election of members	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
powers and duties of	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
ESCHEATED ESTATES, what appropriated to school fund	art. 9 § 4
ESTATES of deceased persons, special legislation on, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
what appropriated to school fund	art. 9 § 4
EXECUTIVE, supreme power of state vested in governor	art. 5 § 1
EXECUTIVE OFFICER, superintendent of public instruction to be	art. 9 § 2
EXEMPT from execution, portion of homestead to be	art. 17 § 1
EX POST FACTO laws prohibited	art. 1 § 16
FACTS, judges shall not charge juries with respect to	art. 6 § 9
FARES, increase of, after reduction, prohibited	art. 12 § 20
FEES, judicial officers who may receive	art. 6 § 15
special laws affecting, prohibited	art. 4 § 25
state officers prohibited from receiving	art. 5 § 19
FELONY, lobbying in legislature	art. 4 § 35
unauthorized use of public funds	art. 11 § 17
FERRIES, special laws to charter, prohibited	art. 4 § 25

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

FINES, special law remitting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
FISCAL YEAR, commences, July first.....	art. 20 § 5
FISH AND GAME DISTRICTS, formation of.....	art. 4 § 25½, added Nov. 4, 1902
FLAGS, military organizations may carry what.....	art. 8 § 2
FORCIBLE ENTRY, jurisdiction of justices of the peace in cases of,	
	art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904
FOREIGNERS, rights in matter of property.....	art. 1 § 17; amended Nov. 6, 1894
FORFEITURE, special law remitting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
FRANCHISES, extending or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited.....	art. 12 § 7
invalidity of existing, of corporations.....	art. 12 § 6
liabilities of, under lease or grant.....	art. 12 § 10
water, right to collect rates for use of.....	art. 14 § 2
FREEDOM of speech and the press, liberty not to be abridged.....	art. 1 § 9
FREIGHT, discrimination in charges or facilities prohibited.....	art. 12 § 21
rates once reduced not to be raised.....	art. 12 § 20
FUNDS, PUBLIC, unauthorized use of, a felony.....	art. 11 § 17
GAS, regulation of rates by municipal corporations,	
	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
GAS COMPANIES, laws for regulation of charges.....	art. 4 § 33
GAS PIPES, conditions on which may be laid in streets,	
	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
GIFTS, legislature shall not make.....	art. 4 § 31
GOVERNMENT, for what instituted.....	art. 1 § 2
of state, legislative power, how vested and designated.....	art. 4 § 1
of state, powers, how divided.....	art. 3 § 1
GOVERNOR, commander-in-chief of militia.....	art. 5 § 5
commissions, form and sealing of.....	art. 5 § 14
disability to hold other offices.....	art. 5 § 12
duties to devolve upon lieutenant-governor, when,	
	art. 5 § 16; amended Nov. 8, 1898
election and term of.....	art. 5 § 2
election, choice by legislature in case of tie.....	art. 5 § 4
election for, returns of.....	art. 5 § 4
eligibility to office of.....	art. 5 § 3
execution of laws, to see to.....	art. 5 § 7
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
legislative bills, action on and return of.....	art. 4 § 16
legislative bills, time allowed for signing.....	art. 4 § 16
legislative bills, veto of items in appropriations.....	art. 4 § 16
legislature, power to adjourn.....	art. 5 § 11
legislature, power to convene in extra session.....	art. 5 § 9
message to legislature.....	art. 5 § 10
militia, power to call forth.....	art. 8 § 1
pardons, powers and duties in matters of.....	art. 7 § 1
powers and duties.....	art. 5 § 6
president pro tem. of senate to act as, when.....	art. 5 § 15; amended Nov. 8, 1898
salary of.....	art. 5 § 19
seal of state, keeping and use of.....	art. 5 § 13
senator, United States, not to be elected.....	art. 5 § 20
vacancies, appointments to fill.....	art. 5 § 8
vacancy in legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill.....	art. 4 § 12
GRAND JURY, drawn and summoned once a year.....	art. 1 § 8
GROWING CROPS, exemption of, from taxation.....	art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
HABEAS CORPUS, privilege of writ may be suspended, when.....	art. 1 § 5
HEALTH, STATE BOARD OF, legislature to provide for maintenance of.....	art. 20 § 14
HIGH SCHOOLS, state fund not applicable to.....	art. 9 § 6; amended Nov. 4, 1902
HIGHWAYS, state.....	art. 4 § 36, added Nov. 4, 1902
HOLIDAYS, service of writs upon.....	art. 6 § 5
HOMESTEAD, protection of property from forced sale.....	art. 17 § 1
HOURS OF LABOR, eight hours a legal day on public work,	
	art. 20 § 17; amended Nov. 4, 1902
HUSBAND and wife, separate property of.....	art. 20 § 8
ILLEGITIMATE CHILD, special law for legitimation of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
IMPEACHMENT, assembly has sole power of.....	art. 4 § 17
extent of judgment of.....	art. 4 § 18
officers liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
trial of, by senate.....	art. 4 § 17
IMPRISONMENT, restriction on, in civil cases.....	art. 1 § 15
INALIENABLE RIGHTS, men have certain.....	art. 1 § 1
INCOME TAX, power to levy and collect.....	art. 13 § 11
INDEBTEDNESS, restriction on powers of municipalities to incur,	
	art. 11 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1892; Nov. 6, 1900; Nov. 6, 1906

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

INDICTMENT, prosecution of offenses by.....	art. 1 § 8
INDICTMENTS or informations not affected.....	art. 22 § 2
INFORMATION, prosecution of offenses by.....	art. 1 § 8
INSPECTION, state office for, not to be created in municipality.....	art. 11 § 14
INSTRUMENTS in writing, special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
INTEREST, special legislation regulating rate of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
INVALID ACT, special legislation legalizing, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
JEOPARDY, persons not to be twice put in.....	art. 1 § 13
JUDGES, absence from state for more than sixty days forfeits office.....	art. 6 § 9
judge of court of record not to practice law.....	art. 6 § 22
removal of, from office.....	art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
superior, liable to impeachment.....	art. 4 § 18
JUDICIAL OFFICERS, election, time and manner of.....	art. 22 § 10
fees, who may receive.....	art. 6 § 15
JUDICIAL POWER, vested in what bodies.....	art. 6 § 1; amended Nov. 8, 1904
JURISDICTION, justices of the peace, of.....	art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904
legislature shall fix, of inferior courts.....	art. 6 § 13
superior court, of.....	art. 6 § 5
supreme court, of.....	art. 6 § 4; amended Nov. 8, 1904
JURORS, competent, notwithstanding religious belief.....	art. 1 § 4
charge, by judge shall not be with respect to matters of fact.....	art. 6 § 19
number to compose in civil actions and misdemeanors.....	art. 1 § 7
special legislation on, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
JURY, GRAND, drawn and summoned once a year.....	art. 1 § 8
JURY TRIAL, right of, secured to all.....	art. 1 § 7
waived by consent, in certain cases.....	art. 1 § 7
JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT, compensation of.....	art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904
election and terms of.....	art. 6 § 3
eligibility to office of.....	art. 6 § 23; amended Nov. 8, 1904
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
ineligible to other office.....	art. 6 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1904
removal of, from office.....	art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
salary, condition precedent to draft of.....	art. 6 § 24; amended Nov. 8, 1904
vacancy, appointment to fill.....	art. 6 § 3
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, jurisdiction of.....	art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904
number of, to be elected, legislature to determine.....	art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904
powers and duties, legislature shall fix.....	art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904
special legislation on, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
LABOR, hours of, on public work.....	art. 20 § 17; amended Nov. 4, 1902
LAND, assessment of.....	art. 13 § 2
assessment of, by sections.....	art. 13 § 3
public, granting of, to actual settlers only.....	art. 17 § 3
school, proceeds to constitute school fund.....	art. 9 § 4
tide, grant or sale of, withheld.....	art. 15 § 3
LAND MONOPOLY, holding of large tracts of land to be discouraged.....	art. 17 § 2
LAWS, bills of attainder prohibited.....	art. 1 § 16
constitution of United States supreme law.....	art. 1 § 3
contracts, laws impairing, prohibited.....	art. 1 § 16
enacting clause, form of.....	art. 4 § 1
ex post facto, prohibited.....	art. 1 § 16
local, making and enforcement of.....	art. 11 § 11
passed by bill only.....	art. 4 § 15
special, cases in which prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
uniform operation, general laws shall have.....	art. 1 § 11
what to remain in force.....	art. 22 § 1
LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTS, provisions for division of state into.....	art. 4 § 6
LEGISLATURE: IN GENERAL.	
absent members, attendance may be compelled.....	art. 4 § 8
act, subject of, to be expressed in title.....	art. 4 § 24
act to contain but one subject.....	art. 4 § 24
adjournment, limitation on length of.....	art. 4 § 14
adjournment, power of governor as to.....	art. 5 § 11
amended section or act to be printed in full.....	art. 4 § 24
appropriations, general appropriation bill to contain what items.....	art. 4 § 29
arrest, exemption of members from.....	art. 4 § 11
attachés, pay not to be increased after appointment.....	art. 4 § 23
bills, appropriation, veto of separate items in.....	art. 4 § 16
bills, approval and return of, by governor.....	art. 4 § 16
bills, limit on time for introduction of.....	art. 4 § 2
bills, origin and passage of.....	art. 4 § 15
bills, passage over veto.....	art. 4 § 16
bills, special appropriation, to contain but one item.....	art. 4 § 34
bills to become laws when not returned by governor.....	art. 4 § 16

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

LEGISLATURE: IN GENERAL. (Continued.)

bribes, penalty for giving or receiving.....	art. 4 § 35
contingent expenses, allowance to members for.....	art. 4 § 23
corporations, to pass laws enforcing provisions relative to.....	art. 12 § 24
corporations, to regulate sale of stock of.....	art. 4 § 26
counties, to classify.....	art. 11 § 5
credit, shall not give or lend.....	art. 4 § 31
doors to be open, when.....	art. 4 § 13
elections by, manner of.....	art. 4 § 28
enacting clause, form of.....	art. 4 § 1
English language, proceedings shall be in.....	art. 4 § 24
extra session, convening of, in.....	art. 5 § 9
gifts, shall not make.....	art. 4 § 31
journals shall be kept and published.....	art. 4 § 10
judges, removal of, from office.....	art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
laws passed only by bill.....	art. 4 § 15
leave of absence to judicial officer, no power to grant.....	art. 6 § 9
lotteries, to prohibit sale of tickets of.....	art. 4 § 26
members, each house to judge of qualifications, election, and return of.....	art. 4 § 7
members not to be appointed to office created during term.....	art. 4 § 19
members, qualifications of.....	art. 4 § 4
mileage of members.....	art. 4 § 23
officers, how chosen.....	art. 4 § 7
pay of members during recess.....	art. 4 § 14
per diem of members, allowance of.....	art. 4 § 23
place, not to adjourn to other than where sitting.....	art. 4 § 14
prisons, to pass laws regulating.....	art. 10 § 5
process, members not subject to, when.....	art. 4 § 11
quorum, majority shall constitute.....	art. 4 § 8
regulation of charges of telegraph and gas companies.....	art. 4 § 33
revenue and taxation, to carry out provisions of constitution relative to.....	art. 13 § 13
rules of procedure, each house shall determine.....	art. 4 § 9
schools, to provide for a system of.....	art. 9 § 5
secret sessions, doors to be opened except during.....	art. 4 § 13
sessions, length of.....	art. 4 § 2
sessions, when held.....	art. 4 § 2
special laws, cases in which prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
state board of health, to provide for maintenance of.....	art. 20 § 14
vacancy, issuance of writ of election to fill.....	art. 4 § 12

LEGISLATURE: ASSEMBLY.

ayes and noes, call for entry of.....	art. 4 § 10
election of members, time of.....	art. 4 § 3
expulsion of member, vote required for.....	art. 4 § 9
impeachment, has sole power of.....	art. 4 § 17
journal shall be kept and published.....	art. 4 § 10
members, judge of election and return of its own.....	art. 4 § 7
members, number of.....	art. 4 § 5
officers, how chosen.....	art. 4 § 7
qualifications of members.....	art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute.....	art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of.....	art. 4 § 9
term of office of members.....	art. 4 § 3

LEGISLATURE: SENATE.

ayes and noes, call for entry of.....	art. 4 § 10
election of members, time of.....	art. 4 § 4
election of one half of members every two years.....	art. 4 § 5
expulsion of member, vote required for.....	art. 4 § 9
impeachment, trial of.....	art. 4 § 17
journal shall be kept and published.....	art. 4 § 10
members, judge of election and return of its own.....	art. 4 § 7
members, number of.....	art. 4 § 5
officers, how chosen.....	art. 4 § 7
qualifications of members.....	art. 4 § 4
quorum, majority shall constitute.....	art. 4 § 8
rules of procedure, adoption of.....	art. 4 § 9
term of office of members.....	art. 4 § 4

LIBEL, acquittal on showing truth of libelous matter.....

jury to judge of law and fact.....	art. 1 § 9
place of trial for.....	art. 1 § 9

LIBERTY of speech, restraintment of, prohibited.....

art. 1 § 9

LIENS, special legislation affecting, prohibited.....

of mechanics and others, constitutional provision for.....	art. 20 § 15
--	--------------

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, election and qualification of,	art. 5 § 15; amended Nov. 8, 1898
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
powers and duties of governor to devolve upon, when,	art. 5 § 16; amended Nov. 8, 1898
president pro tem. of senate to act as governor, when,	art. 5 § 15; amended Nov. 8, 1898
salary of	art. 5 § 19
LOBBYING, defined	art. 4 § 35
punishment for	art. 4 § 35
LOTTERIES, prohibition of.....	art. 4 § 26
MARRIAGE CONTRACT, non-conformity to religious requirements does not invalidate.....	art. 20 § 7
MECHANIC'S LIEN, constitutional provision for.....	art. 20 § 15
MILITIA, exemption of electors from duty on election days.....	art. 2 § 3
imprisonment for fines prohibited in time of peace.....	art. 1 § 15
legislature shall provide for organization of.....	art. 8 § 1
MILITARY, subordinate to civil power.....	art. 1 § 12
MINORS, special legislation affecting estates of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
special legislation respecting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
MONEY, circulation of any but lawful, prohibited.....	art. 12 § 5
public, deposit of, with legal depositaries,	art. 11 § 16; § 16½ added Nov. 6, 1906
public, making profit from, a felony.....	art. 11 § 17; § 16½ added Nov. 6, 1906
MORTGAGES, contracts to pay tax on, void.....	art. 13 § 5; repealed Nov. 6, 1906
taxation of	art. 13 § 4; amended Nov. 6, 1906
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, charters, framing and adoption of.....	art. 11
§ 8; amended April 12, 1887; Nov. 4, 1890; Nov. 8, 1892; Nov. 6, 1906	
charters subject to general laws.....	art. 11 § 6; amended Nov. 3, 1896
debts, private property not liable for.....	art. 11 § 15
delegation of powers prohibited.....	art. 11 § 13
indebtedness, restriction on power to incur,	art. 11 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1892; Nov. 6, 1900; Nov. 6, 1906
laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary.....	art. 11 § 11
moneys to be deposited with legal depositary,	art. 11 § 16; § 16½ added Nov. 6, 1906
organization and control of, by general laws.....	art. 11 § 6; amended Nov. 3, 1896
NAMES, special legislation for changing, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
NATIONAL GUARD, calling out of, by governor.....	art. 8 § 1
commander-in-chief, governor shall be.....	art. 5 § 5
flags, banners, etc., which may be carried.....	art. 8 § 2
organization of, legislature shall provide for.....	art. 8 § 1
NATURALIZATION, superior court has power of.....	art. 6 § 5
NAVIGABLE WATERS, owners of frontage not to obstruct navigation.....	art. 15 § 2
right of way to, not to be excluded.....	art. 15 § 2
NEWSPAPERS, freedom of the press secured.....	art. 1 § 9
NON-JUDICIAL DAYS, service of writs on.....	art. 6 § 5
OATHS, form of official.....	art. 20 § 3
OBLIGATIONS, special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
OFFENSES, jeopardy twice for same, prohibited.....	art. 1 § 13
prosecution by indictment or information.....	art. 1 § 8
OFFICE, criminals excluded from holding.....	art. 20 § 11
eligibility to, persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds	
deprived of	art. 4 § 21
lucrative, defined	art. 4 § 20
property qualification prohibited.....	art. 1 § 24
special law creating, prohibited in certain cases.....	art. 4 § 25
United States officers ineligible to civil office.....	art. 4 § 20
OFFICERS, election or appointment when not provided for by constitution,	art. 20 § 4
extra compensation after service has been rendered, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 32
impeachment, who are liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
oath, form of.....	art. 20 § 3
railroad passes, prohibited from accepting.....	art. 12 § 19
salaries not to be increased during term of office.....	art. 11 § 9
special laws prescribing powers and duties, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
term of office when not provided for by constitution,	art. 20 § 16; amended Nov. 6, 1906
trial for misdemeanor in office.....	art. 4 § 18
OFFICERS, COUNTY, uniform laws for election and compensation of.....	art. 11 § 5
OFFICERS, JUDICIAL, election, time and manner of.....	art. 22 § 10
OFFICERS, STATE, election and terms of.....	art. 5 § 17
election, time of.....	art. 20 § 20
fees and perquisites, prohibited from receiving.....	art. 5 § 19
salaries, regulation of.....	art. 5 § 19
terms to commence, when.....	art. 20 § 20

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

ORPHANS, state aid in support of.....	art. 4 § 22
PARDONS, power of governor in granting.....	art. 7 § 1
PARKS, special legislation concerning, prohibited.....	art. 1 § 25
PASSES, railroad, officials prohibited from accepting.....	art. 12 § 19
PAUPERS, aliens liable to become, legislature to prescribe regulations against.....	art. 19 § 1
PENALTIES, for bribery of members of legislature.....	art. 4 § 35
special law remitting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
PEOPLE, political power inherent in.....	art. 1 § 2
PERPETUITY, allowed for eleemosynary purposes.....	art. 20 § 9
PERSONS, corporations may sue and be sued as.....	art. 12 § 4
rights of.....	art. 1 § 13
PLURALITY, constitutes a choice when not otherwise provided.....	art. 20 § 13
POLICE JUDGES, special legislation on, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
POLL TAXES, assessment and collection of.....	art. 13 § 12
POPULAR ASSEMBLAGES, right of people to assemble.....	art. 1 § 10
POWERS of government, division of, into three departments.....	art. 3 § 1
legislative, how vested and designated.....	art. 4 § 1
PRACTICE, special legislation on, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
PRESS, liberty of secured.....	art. 1 § 9
PRINTING and distribution of constitution.....	art. 22 § 4
PRISONS, STATE, appointment of officers.....	art. 10 § 3
legislature to pass laws regulating.....	art. 10 § 5
regulation of labor of convicts.....	art. 10 § 6
PRISON DIRECTORS, appointment and terms of.....	art. 10 § 1
appointment of prison officers.....	art. 10 § 3
expenses, allowance for.....	art. 10 § 4
powers and duties of.....	art. 10 § 2
removal of, by governor.....	art. 10 § 1
PRIVILEGE, granting and repeal of.....	art. 1 § 21
special legislation granting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
PROCESS, members of legislature not subject to civil, when.....	art. 4 § 11
style of.....	art. 6 § 20
PROPERTY, assessed, where to be.....	art. 13 § 10
compensation when taken for public use.....	art. 1 § 14
defined with reference to taxes.....	art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
deprival of, without due process of law, prohibited.....	art. 1 § 13
right to acquire, possess, and defend.....	art. 1 § 1
rights of foreigners.....	art. 1 § 17; amended Nov. 6, 1894
PROSECUTION, by indictment or information.....	art. 1 § 8
PUNISHMENT, cruel or unusual, shall not be inflicted.....	art. 1 § 6
special legislation on, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
RAILROADS, assessment of, by state board of equalization.....	art. 13 § 10
crossings, right to lay.....	art. 12 § 17
passes, officers not to accept.....	art. 12 § 19
rate of transportation, regulation of.....	art. 12 § 20
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS, election of.....	art. 12 § 22
powers and duties of.....	art. 12 § 22
removal of, from office.....	art. 12 § 22
vacancies, appointments to fill.....	art. 12 § 22
RAILROAD COMPANIES, discrimination in charges prohibited.....	art. 12 § 21
officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies.....	art. 12 § 18
penalty for disobeying regulations of railroad commission.....	art. 12 § 22
RAILROAD DISTRICTS, division of state into.....	art. 12 § 22, 23
RECOGNIZANCES and obligations, etc., not affected.....	art. 22 § 2
RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, appropriations in aid of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 30
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, freedom in.....	art. 1 § 4
REPRIEVES, powers of governor in granting.....	art. 7 § 1
RESIDENCE, absence from state on business not to affect.....	art. 20 § 12
REVISION, convention for.....	art. 18 § 2
RIGHTS, declaration of.....	art. 1
enumeration of, not to impair others.....	art. 1 § 23
foreigners, rights in matter of property.....	art. 1 § 17; amended Nov. 6, 1894
of person and property, guaranteed.....	art. 1 § 13
search and seizure, security from.....	art. 1 § 19
RIGHT OF WAY, compensation for.....	art. 1 § 14
navigable waters, right of way to, not to be excluded.....	art. 15 § 2
ROADS, special laws to charter, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
special legislation concerning, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
SACRAMENTO CITY, declared to be the seat of government.....	art. 20 § 1
SALARIES: IN GENERAL.	
extra compensation to public servants prohibited.....	art. 4 § 32
increase of, during term of office prohibited.....	art. 11 § 9
special laws affecting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

SALARIES: OF PARTICULAR OFFICERS.

attorney-general	art. 5 § 19
controller	art. 5 § 19
governor	art. 5 § 19
justices of supreme court.....	art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904; Nov. 6, 1906
justices of supreme court, condition precedent to draft of,	
legislature, per diem of members	art. 6 § 24; amended Nov. 8, 1904
lieutenant-governor	art. 4 § 23
secretary of state.....	art. 5 § 19
state officers, regulation of.....	art. 5 § 19
state treasurer	art. 5 § 19
superior judges, amount and payment.....	art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904
superior judges, condition precedent to draft of,	
superintendent of public instruction.....	art. 6 § 24; amended Nov. 8, 1904
supreme court reporter.....	art. 9 § 2
surveyor-general	art. 6 § 21; amended Nov. 8, 1904
SAN FRANCISCO, superior court, how constituted.....	art. 5 § 19
SCHOOLS, county superintendents, election of.....	art. 6 § 6
grades to be included in system.....	art. 9 § 3
sectarian, not to receive public money.....	art. 9 § 6; amended Nov. 4, 1902
sectarian doctrines not to be taught.....	art. 9 § 8
special laws for management of, prohibited.....	art. 9 § 8
superintendent of public instruction, election and term of.....	art. 4 § 25
superintendent of public instruction is an executive officer.....	art. 9 § 2
superintendent of public instruction, salary of.....	art. 9 § 2
text-books, adoption of.....	art. 9 § 7; amended Nov. 4, 1884; Nov. 6, 1894
text-books, publication of state series of,	
time to be maintained in each district.....	art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4, 1884; amended Nov. 6, 1894
SCHOOL FUNDS, sources and appropriation for.....	art. 9 § 5
state, application of, to what schools.....	art. 9 § 4
SEAL, custody and use of great seal of state.....	art. 9 § 6; amended Nov. 4, 1902
SEARCH WARRANT, restriction on issuance of.....	art. 5 § 13
SEAT OF GOVERNMENT, Sacramento declared to be.....	art. 1 § 19
SECRETARY OF STATE, duties of.....	art. 20 § 1
election and term of.....	art. 5 § 18
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 5 § 17
salary of.....	art. 4 § 18
SENATE, ayes and noes, call for and entry of.....	art. 5 § 19
election of members, time of.....	art. 4 § 10
election of one half of members every two years.....	art. 4 § 4
expulsion of member, vote required for.....	art. 4 § 5
impeachment, trial of.....	art. 4 § 9
journal shall be kept and published.....	art. 4 § 17
judicial power vested in.....	art. 4 § 10
members, judge of election and return of its own.....	art. 6 § 1; amended Nov. 8, 1904
members, number of.....	art. 4 § 7
officers, how chosen.....	art. 4 § 5
qualifications of members.....	art. 4 § 7
quorum, majority shall constitute.....	art. 4 § 4
rules of procedure, adoption of.....	art. 4 § 8
term of office of members.....	art. 4 § 9
SENATOR, UNITED STATES, governor ineligible to office of.....	art. 4 § 4
SENATORIAL DISTRICTS, division of state into, provisions for.....	art. 5 § 20
SEX, not a bar to admission to University of California.....	art. 4 § 6
not to disqualify from any lawful occupation.....	art. 9 § 9
SLAVERY, prohibited	art. 20 § 18
SOLDIERS, quartered in private houses, when.....	art. 1 § 18
SPECIAL LEGISLATION, cases in which prohibited.....	art. 1 § 12
SPEECH, liberty of, not to be abridged.....	art. 4 § 25
STATE, boundaries of, defined.....	art. 1 § 9
indebtedness, restriction on incurrence.....	art. 21 § 1
legislative power, how vested.....	art. 16 § 1
not to be interested in corporations.....	art. 4 § 1
powers of government, how divided.....	art. 12 § 13
suits against, how may be brought.....	art. 3 § 1
STOCKS, contracts for sale of, on margin, void.....	art. 20 § 6
STORAGE, laws for regulation of charges.....	art. 4 § 26
STREETS, gas and water pipes, conditions upon which may be laid,	
improvements, provisions respecting.....	art. 4 § 33
special legislation concerning, prohibited.....	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
STUDENTS, absence not to prejudice right to vote.....	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
	art. 2 § 4

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

SUBJECT, act of legislature to contain but one.....	art. 4 § 24
SUCCESSION, special legislation changing law of, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
SUFFRAGE, elections shall be by ballot.....	art. 2 § 5; amended Nov. 3, 1896
electors exempt from arrest on election days.....	art. 2 § 2
electors exempt from militia duty, when.....	art. 2 § 3
privilege of free, to be protected.....	art. 20 § 11
qualifications of voters.....	art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
residence, how gained or lost.....	art. 2 § 4
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, election and term of.....	art. 9 § 2
election, time and manner of.....	art. 22 § 10
is an executive officer.....	art. 9 § 2
salary of.....	art. 9 § 2
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY, election of.....	art. 9 § 3
SUPERIOR COURT, apportionment of business.....	art. 6 § 7
constituted, how.....	art. 6 § 6
county clerk to be ex officio clerk of.....	art. 6 § 14
court of record, shall be.....	art. 6 § 12; amended Nov. 8, 1904
judge may hold court in any county.....	art. 6 § 8
judge pro tempore.....	art. 6 § 8
jurisdiction of.....	art. 6 § 5
SUPERIOR JUDGES, compensation of.....	art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904
election and terms of.....	art. 6 § 6
eligibility to office of.....	art. 6 § 23; amended Nov. 8, 1904
holding of court by, in other counties.....	art. 6 § 8
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
ineligible to other office.....	art. 6 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1904
legislature may increase or diminish number of.....	art. 6 § 9
removal of, from office.....	art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
salaries, condition precedent to draft of.....	art. 6 § 24; amended Nov. 8, 1904
SUPERVISORS, constitute county board of equalization,	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
SUPREME COURT, bank, hearing of cases in.....	art. 6 § 2
chief justice, selection of, during absence or inability to act.....	art. 6 § 2
constituted, how.....	art. 6 § 2
court of record, shall be.....	art. 6 § 12; amended Nov. 8, 1904
departments, transaction of business in.....	art. 6 § 2
judgment by department, when final.....	art. 6 § 2
jurisdiction of.....	art. 6 § 4; amended Nov. 8, 1904
justice, appointment to fill vacancy in office of.....	art. 6 § 3
justice, eligibility to office of.....	art. 6 § 23; amended Nov. 8, 1904
justices, compensation of.....	art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904
justices, condition precedent to draft of salaries,	art. 6 § 24; amended Nov. 8, 1904
justices, election and terms of.....	art. 6 § 3
justices, ineligible to other office.....	art. 6 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1904
justices, liability to impeachment.....	art. 4 § 18
justices, removal of, from office.....	art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
justices' salaries.....	art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 6, 1906
reports, legislature to provide for publication of,	art. 6 § 16; amended Nov. 8, 1904
SUPREME COURT CLERK, election and compensation, legislature to provide for.....	art. 6 § 14
SUPREME COURT REPORTER, appointment and compensation of,	art. 6 § 21; amended Nov. 8, 1904
SURVEYOR-GENERAL, abolition of office in discretion of legislature.....	art. 5 § 19
election and term of.....	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
salary of.....	art. 5 § 19
TAXATION, assessment of lands and improvements separately.....	art. 13 § 2
assessment of mortgages, etc.....	art. 13 § 4; amended Nov. 6, 1906
assessment of sectionized and unsectionized land.....	art. 13 § 3
assessment to be in proportion to value.....	art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
assessments, place where levied.....	art. 13 § 10
counties and towns not to be released from payment of taxes.....	art. 11 § 10
cultivated and uncultivated land assessed at same value.....	art. 13 § 2
equalization of valuations.....	art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
exempt, what property is,	art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894. art. 9 §§ 10, 11, added Nov. 6, 1900. art. 9 § 12, added Nov. 8, 1904. art. 9 § 13, added Nov. 6, 1906.
income taxes, power to assess and collect.....	art. 13 § 11
mortgage, contract to pay taxes on, void.....	art. 13 § 5; repealed Nov. 6, 1906

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

TAXATION, payment of taxes by installments.....	art. 13 § 7
power of, shall not be surrendered.....	art. 13 § 6
power to impose taxes in counties and towns.....	art. 11 § 12
special legislation exempting property from, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
special legislation extending time for collection, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
special legislation on, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
statement of property by taxpayers.....	art. 13 § 8
TAXES, POLL, levy and collection of.....	art. 13 § 12
TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, laws for regulation of charges.....	art. 4 § 33
TERM OF OFFICE, commencement of, for state officers.....	art. 20 § 20
of officers elected at first election.....	art. 22 § 10
when not provided for by constitution.....	art. 20 § 16; amended Nov. 6, 1906
TEXT-BOOKS, publication of state series of,	
art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4, 1884; amended Nov. 6, 1894	
TIDE LANDS, grant or sale of, withheld.....	art. 15 § 3
TIME, fiscal year to commence July first.....	art. 20 § 5
TOWNSHIPS, special legislation respecting, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
TREASON, against the state, consists in what.....	art. 1 § 20
conviction of.....	art. 1 § 20
suspension of execution of sentence.....	art. 7 § 1
TREASURER, STATE, election and term of.....	art. 5 § 17
impeachment, liable to.....	art. 4 § 18
salary of.....	art. 5 § 19
TREASURY, STATE, money to be drawn only by appropriation and upon	
warrant.....	art. 4 § 22
special legislation refunding money paid into, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
TRIAL by jury, number of jurymen in civil actions and misdemeanors.....	art. 1 § 7
right of, secured to all.....	art. 1 § 7
waived by consent in certain cases.....	art. 1 § 7
UNION, state an inseparable part of.....	art. 1 § 3
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, funds, management of.....	art. 9 § 9
legislative control, subject to what.....	art. 9 § 9
sex not a bar to admission to.....	art. 9 § 9
to constitute a public trust.....	art. 9 § 9
VACANCY, appointment to fill.....	art. 5 § 8. Art. 20 § 16; amended Nov. 6, 1906
justice of supreme court, appointment to fill, in office of.....	art. 6 § 3
legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill, in.....	art. 4 § 12
railroad commissioner, appointment to fill vacancy in office of.....	art. 12 § 22
VENUE, special legislation for changing, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
VOTERS, exempt from arrest on election days.....	art. 2 § 2
exemption from militia duty on election days.....	art. 2 § 3
property qualification prohibited.....	art. 1 § 24
qualifications of.....	art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
residence, gained or lost, how.....	art. 2 § 4
who are disqualified.....	art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
WARDEN, appointment and removal of, by prison directors.....	art. 10 § 3
WATER, right to collect compensation for use of, is a franchise.....	art. 14 § 2
use of, declared a public use.....	art. 14 § 1
WATER PIPES, conditions on which may be laid in streets,	
art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884	
WATER RATES, fixing of, in cities and towns.....	art. 14 § 1
penalty for collection of illegal.....	art. 14 § 1
regulation of, by municipal corporations.....	art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, state office for inspection, not to be created in	
municipality.....	art. 11 § 14
WHARFAGE, laws for regulation of charges.....	art. 4 § 33
WHARVES, CHUTES, AND PIERS, right of eminent domain exists to frontages	
on navigable waters.....	art. 15 § 1
WILL, special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited.....	art. 4 § 25
WITNESSES, confinement with criminals prohibited.....	art. 1 § 6
no person compelled to be witness against himself.....	art. 1 § 13
not rendered incompetent on account of religious belief.....	art. 1 § 4
unreasonable detention prohibited.....	art. 1 § 6
WRITS, issuance of, by superior court.....	art. 6 § 5
issuance of, by supreme court.....	art. 6 § 4; amended Nov. 8, 1904
service of, on non-judicial days.....	art. 6 § 5
YEAR, fiscal, commences July first.....	art. 20 § 5

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES.

AMENDMENT prohibiting slavery ratified.....	1865-6: 896
FIFTEENTH AMENDMENT disapproved.....	1869-70: 913
PRINTING of, with statutes.....	1863-4: 551
SUPREME law of the land.....	Const. art. 1 § 3

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

In General.

ADOPTION of amendments ratified in 1862, resolution declaring.....	1863: 785
of amendments 1, 2; 3, resolution declaring.....	1885: 228
ADVERTISING, appropriation to pay for,	
1893: 144. 1895: 67. 1897: 206, 354, 437. 1899: 114, 226	
PROPOSAL and submission of.....	Const. art. 18 § 1
PUBLICATION of proposed.....	1861: 585. 1873-4: 939. 1883: 53.
1895: 447. Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 27	
RESOLUTION recommending calling of convention for revision of constitution.....	1897: 650
SUBMISSION of, to electors, providing for,	
1869-70: 367. 1883: 53; repealed 1899: 24. 1887: 122. 1899: 24	
of amendments adopted by legislature of 1862.....	1862: 434

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1849.

APPROPRIATIONS by the legislature.....	1865-6: 875. 1867-8: 685
BILL OF RIGHTS.....	1873-4: 913
CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, calling of.....	1856: 138
EDUCATION.....	1873-4: 933
EXECUTIVE department.....	1861: 661. 1862: 582. 1873-4: 923
JUDICIAL department,	
1861: 663. 1862: 583. 1865-6: 873. 1869-70: 904. 1873-4: 926. 1875-6: 931	
LAWS, publication of.....	1871-2: 892. 1873-4: 719
LEGISLATION, special.....	1862: 588
LEGISLATIVE department.....	1855: 311. 1861: 662. 1862: 581. 1873-4: 917
LEGISLATURE, sessions of.....	1869-70: 905
MANNER of amending constitution.....	1873-4: 934
MISCELLANEOUS provisions.....	1873-4: 934
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.....	1873-4: 931
OATH of office.....	1855: 312
POLL TAXES, payment required of voters.....	1865-6: 874
PRIVATE CORPORATIONS.....	1873-4: 932
SUFFRAGE and elections.....	1873-4: 915. 1875-6: 930
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.....	1861: 662. 1862: 586
election of.....	1865-4: 874. 1869-70: 905
TAXATION and finance.....	1873-4: 930
property exempt from.....	1869-70: 906
uniform.....	1869-70: 903

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1879.

ALIENS, relative to acquisition of real estate by.....	1893: 624
APPROPRIATIONS by the legislature, relative to.....	1891: 531
BILLS, approval and return of, by governor.....	1907: 1370
BONDS, state, county, and district, exempting from taxation,	
1899: 500. 1901: 950	
BONDS, relative to time of payment of, by county, city, etc.....	1891: 523
CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, exempting from taxation.....	1903: 598
CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS, exempting from taxation, 1899: 499	
CAPITAL, relative to removal of, to San Jose.....	1893: 657
act relative to removal of, to Berkeley.....	1907: 121
CHARTERS for cities.....	1887: 88.
1889: 340. 1891: 533. 1895: 450. 1901: 950. 1905: 1064. 1906: 88	
CHURCH PROPERTY, exempting from taxation.....	1899: 447
CODES, power of legislature to amend.....	1903: 742
COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE, exempting from taxation.....	1905: 1072
COMPENSATION of state officers.....	1905: 1073. 1907: 1364
CONSOLIDATED city and county governments, relative to.....	1893: 625. 1897: 645
CORPORATIONS, extension of corporate existence.....	1905: 1071. 1907: 1240
COUNTY government.....	1893: 617. 1907: 1276
COURT OF CLAIMS, establishing.....	1897: 643
COURTS OF APPEAL, establishing.....	1897: 643. 1899: 503. 1900: 29. 1903: 737
DEPOSIT of state, county, and municipal funds in banks.....	1905: 1062
EDUCATIONAL qualifications of voters, providing for.....	1893: 543
FISH and game districts.....	1901: 948
HOURS OF LABOR on public works.....	1901: 959
JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT, relative to.....	1887: 242
LEGISLATURE, relative to pay of members and employees, 1893: 660. 1907: 1358	
relative to sessions of.....	1891: 3. 1903: 736. 1907: 1362
LIABILITIES of stockholders and directors of corporations,	
1895: 446. 1907: 1353	
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.....	1891: 528. 1897: 646. 1905: 1070
LIMITING indebtedness of municipalities.....	1897: 640
LOCAL COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS.....	1897: 641
LOTTERIES and fictitious sales of corporate stock.....	1907: 1360

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS. (*Continued.*)**Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1879.** (*Continued.*)

MORTGAGES and deeds of trust, relative to....	1884: 12.	1906: 90.	1907: 1159
OFFENSES to be prosecuted by indictment.....			1901: 967
PIPES, rights of individuals to lay, in cities.....			1883: 2
POWERS and rights of San Francisco, relative to streets, etc.....			1906: 91
of counties, cities, cities and counties, towns, townships, boards of educa- tion and school districts to incur indebtedness.....			1906: 91
PRIMARY ELECTIONS	1899: 501.	1907: 1271	
PROPERTY taxable			1895: 405
PUBLIC BONDS payable at any place within the United States.....			1905: 1067
REVENUE AND TAXATION			1903: 682
SALARIES of judges.....			1899: 502
of justices of the supreme court and district courts of appeal and of judges of the superior courts.....			1905: 1069
SCHOOL SYSTEM.....	1897: 647.	1901: 948.	1907: 1275
SESSIONS of the legislature.....			1897: 649
SHIPPING, exempting from taxation.....			1903: 734
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.....	1893: 659.	1907: 1369	
STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, relative to number of members.....			1893: 627
STATE COMMISSION, creation of.....			1901: 962
STATE HIGHWAYS			1901: 961
STATE INDEBTEDNESS			1907: 1366
STANFORD UNIVERSITY, exempting from taxation.....			1899: 493
SUFFRAGE			1895: 453
SUPREME COURT, relative to.....			1887: 96
TAXATION, amending article 13 in relation to.....			1885: 27
exempting libraries and museums from.....			1893: 658
exempting trees and vines from.....			1893: 623
separation of state and local.....			1907: 1353
TERMS of OFFICERS, commissioners, and certain employes.....			1905: 1063
TEXT-BOOKS, duties of state board of education in relation to.....			1883: 365
VOTING MACHINES may be used.....			1901: 960
VOTING, manner of.....			1895: 407

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

ACT providing for.....	1877-8: 759
CALLING of, for revision of constitution.....	Const. art. 18 § 2
DEBATES of convention of 1849, distribution of.....	1851: 532
resolution relative to securing.....	1850: 467
DEBATES of convention of 1878-9, appropriation for transcribing.....	1880: 112
distribution of	1880: 18
providing for publication of.....	1880: 17
resolution supplying members with copies.....	1883: 400
ELECTION on question of holding, 1857: 161. 1859: 226. 1860: 335. 1873-74: 732. 1875-6: 791	
EXPENSES of convention of 1878-9, constitution not to prevent payment of, Const. art. 20 § 19	1877-8: 1057
VOTES on, resolution relative to transmission of.....	

CONSTRUCTION. See also *Codes; Statutes.*

CODES, provisions of.....	C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4
provisions similar to existing statutes.....	C. C. § 5. C. C. P. § 5. Pen. C. § 5. Pol. C. § 5
INSTRUMENT, circumstances under which made to be considered.....	C. C. P. § 1860
JOINT authority, words giving.....	C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pol. C. § 15
STATUTES or instruments, general rule.....	C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859
interpretation in favor of natural right preferred.....	C. C. P. § 1866
TECHNICAL words and phrases.....	C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pol. C. § 16
TERMS of agreement, which of two preferred.....	C. C. P. § 1864
WORDS used in an indictment.....	Pen. C. § 957; amended 1880: 13
WRITING, language of.....	C. C. P. § 1857
terms to be taken in general acceptance.....	C. C. P. § 1861
WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS, according to ordinary acceptance.....	C. C. P. § 1865

CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD, defined.....C. C. § 1573

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE.

CONSISTS in what.....	C. C. § 18
PERSON has, when.....	C. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 182

CONSULS.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken before....	C. C. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 227
APPOINTMENT of, at Mexican ports, resolution urging.....	1855: 358

CONSUMPTIVES, resolution appointing a committee to consider subject of
hospital for1880: 245

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

APPROPRIATION to prevent introduction or spread of.....	1887: 18. 1901: 10
DOMESTIC ANIMALS	1893: 302. 1899: 129; amended 1905: 423. 1901: 10; repealed 1903: 414. 1907: 932.
1899: 171; repealed 1905: 462. 1907: 265. Pen. C. § 402 <i>d</i> , added 1905: 771	
DUTIES of boards of health in relation to.....	Pol. C. 2979 <i>a</i> , added 1901: 99
EXPOSURE of persons afflicted with, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 394
INSPECTION of railroad cars to prevent introduction	1883: 376

CONTAMINATION OF NAVIGABLE WATERS.

PROHIBITING discharge of coal tar, etc.....	Pen. C. § 374½, added 1901: 813
---	---------------------------------

CONTEMPT.

ACTS which are considered contempts, C. C. P. § 1209; amended 1891: 6; 1907: 319	
AFFIDAVIT, when not committed in view of court.....	C. C. P. § 1211
ARREST of person on warrant of attachment	C. C. P. § 1214
BAIL, may be given on warrant of attachment	C. C. P. § 1213
BAIL BOND, form and conditions of	C. C. P. § 1215
CONFINEMENT of person under arrest	C. C. P. § 1221
DEFINITION and punishment of	1851: 126
DISOBEDIENCE to subpoena, may be punished as,	C. C. P. § 1991; amended 1907: 731
EMBEZZLEMENT of estate of decedent, for refusal to submit to examination on charge of	C. C. P. § 1734; amended 1880: 107
HEARING on charge of	C. C. P. § 1217
ILLNESS sufficient excuse for non-appearance	C. C. P. § 1221
IMPRISONMENT until performance of act	C. C. P. § 1219
JUDGE may punish for.....	C. C. P. § 178; amended 1880: 42
JUDGMENT and orders of court are final	C. C. P. § 1222
and penalty	C. C. P. § 1218
JUROR, failure to attend as	C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880: 49
JUSTICE'S COURT, acts punishable in, as for contempt.....	C. C. P. § 906
arrest and hearing on charge	C. C. P. § 908
conviction to be entered in docket	C. C. P. § 910
penalties for contempt in	C. C. P. § 909
punishment of contempt when committed in presence of justice.....	C. C. P. § 907
MANDATE, disobedience to	C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345
MISDEMEANOR, kinds which constitute	Pen. C. § 166
MITIGATION of punishment in certain cases.....	Pen. C. § 658
PROCEEDINGS when party arrested fails to appear.....	C. C. P. § 1220
PUNISHABLE also as a crime	Pen. C. § 657
PUNISHMENT of	1862: 115
authority to impose, preserved	Pen. C. § 11
when committed in view of the court	C. C. P. § 1211
RE-ENTRY on property after eviction of,	C. C. P. § 1210; amended 1893: 281; 1907: 320
SERVICE, provisions not to apply to bring party into contempt....	C. C. P. § 1016
SUBSEQUENT application for order may be punished,	C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43
WARRANT and undertaking, return of	C. C. P. § 1216
of attachment against person charged	C. C. P. § 1212
of commitment, issuance of	C. C. P. § 1212
WITNESSES refusing to appear or testify before supervisors, guilty of... 1883:	
310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361. 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4068, added 1907: 377	

CONTEST.

LETTERS of administration, on petition for	C. C. P. § 1374
NUNCUPATIVE WILL	C. C. P. § 1346
WILL, proceedings in contest of	C. C. P. § 1312
who may contest	C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357

CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

APPEAL from judgment	C. C. P. § 1126; amended 1880: 75; 1907: 649, 913
CITATION to respondent	C. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75
COSTS	C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880: 75; 1907: 643
COURT may declare who was elected.....	C. C. P. § 1123; amended 1907: 649
FEES of officers and witnesses.....	C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76
GALVIN & MCCURDY, claim for reporting case of.....	1855: 14
GOVERNOR OR LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, judgment of committee in contest of election of	Pol. C. §§ 294, 295; repealed 1907: 562
notice to legislature	Pol. C. § 291; repealed 1907: 562
service of notice of contest	Pol. C. § 290; repealed 1907: 562
specification of grounds of contest.....	Pol. C. § 289; repealed 1907: 562
trial committee, notice of choice of.....	Pol. C. § 293; repealed 1907: 562
trial committee, selection of.....	Pol. C. § 292; repealed 1907: 562
trial, conduct and continuance of.....	Pol. C. § 294; repealed 1907: 562
who may contest election of.....	Pol. C. § 288; repealed 1907: 562
GROUND for contest	C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100

CONTESTED ELECTIONS. (*Continued.*)

- ILLEGAL VOTES, testimony of C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74
 vitiate election, when C. C. P. § 1114
- JUDGES OF ELECTION, irregularity of, when avoids election. . . . C. C. P. §§ 1112, 1113
- JUDGMENT of court C. C. P. § 1122
- OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE, commission to take testimony. . . . Pol. C. §§ 275, 279
- depositions of witnesses Pol. C. § 278
- depositions, taking and disposition of Pol. C. § 282
- fees Pol. C. § 280
- notice of contest, service of Pol. C. § 276
- house may take further evidence. . . . Pol. C. § 283
- statement of cause of contest. . . . Pol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4
- transmission of testimony to secretary of state. . . . Pol. C. § 281
- who may contest. . . . Pol. C. § 273
- witnesses, compelling attendance of. . . . Pol. C. § 277
- PLACE of trial, for violation of purity law. . . . 1893: 21
- POWER of court. . . . C. C. P. § 1121
- PROCEEDINGS on C. C. P. § 1115; amended 1907: 642, 912
- PROCEDURE in cases for violation of purity law. . . . 1893: 19, 20
- RULES governing court in trial. . . . C. C. P. § 1122
- SALARIES of officers withheld during. . . . Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
- STATEMENT of cause of contest. . . . C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74
- of grounds of, form of. . . . C. C. P. § 1117
- TRIAL, continuance of. . . . C. C. P. § 1121
- special session of court for. . . . C. C. P. § 1118; amended 1880: 75; 1907: 564, 643
- VACANCY in office, when, on annulment of election. . . . C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 76
- WHO may contest. . . . C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
- WITNESSES, attendance of. . . . C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880: 75
- CONTINGENT INTEREST**, future interest is, when. . . . C. C. § 695
- CONTINGENT REMAINDER.**
- CREATED on a term of years, how. . . . C. C. § 776
- on prior remainder. . . . C. C. § 772
- when may be. . . . C. C. § 773
- REMAINDER upon a contingency, how limited. . . . C. C. § 778
- CONTINUANCE.**
- ABSENCE of evidence, on ground of. . . . C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1
- COMMISSION to take deposition, postponement for non-return of. . . C. C. P. § 2027
- COSTS occasioned by, imposition of. . . . C. C. P. § 1029
- CRIMINAL ACTION, continuance of, from term to term, . . . Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29
- FORCIBLE ENTRY, not allowed on amended complaint in, . . . C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102
- JUSTICE'S COURT, of trials in. . . . C. C. P. §§ 874-876. Pen. C. § 1433
- LEGISLATURE, because of duties in. . . . C. C. P. § 595 by amendment 1880: 1
- MANDATE, when may be ordered in proceedings for. . . . C. C. P. § 1090
- TESTIMONY of witness may be taken on postponement of trial. . . C. C. P. § 596
- CONTINUOUS SERVICE.** See *National Guard.*
- CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.** See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*
- ALAMEDA COUNTY, adjustment of indebtedness of, . . . 1854: 155; amended 1857: 105. 1858: 160
- claims due from. . . . 1862: 405
- APPEALS from decisions of supervisors. . . . 1860: 343
- ARROYO DEL HAMBRA, declared navigable. . . . 1865-6: 174
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which, . . . 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- ASSESSOR, appointment of deputy. . . . 1869-70: 403
- BARBER, M. R., payment of claim authorized. . . . 1862: 328
- BONDS, re-issuance to E. Bartlett. . . . 1859: 50
- re-issue of coupons to J. N. Bolles. . . . 1860: 330
- to fund debt, issuance and redemption of, . . . 1855: 9; amended 1855: 211; 1856: 221; 1857: 107; repealed 1858: 111
- BOUNDARIES of. . . . 1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1852: 178. 1853: 56. Pol. C. § 3954
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which. . . . 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
- CONTINGENT FUND, creation of. . . . 1862: 545
- CORONER, public administrator to act as, ex officio. . . . 1871-2: 170
- COUNTY SEAT, location of. . . . 1850: 60. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3954
- COURTS, terms of, . . . 1855: 17. 1859: 31. 1862: 484. 1865-6: 6, 416
- COURT-HOUSE claims, funding commissioners to audit. . . . 1855: 41
- CURRENT EXPENSES, fund set apart for. . . . 1857: 148

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- DEBT, funding of.....1856:221; repealed 1858:111
DISTRICT COURT, saving and transfer of causes in.....1863-4:500
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Pol. C. § 125, subd. 2, added 1907:627
FEES, assessor.
1869-70:166. 1875-6:529. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153;
1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
416. 1893:507. 1897:512. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
auditor.....1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278.
1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:
89. 1857:275. 1863:667. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:156. 1875-6:85
clerk of court of sessions, 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1863:667
clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:
88. 1857:274. 1863:666. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 154. 1875-6:84
clerk of probate court..1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:
275. 1863:667. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:156. 1871-2:131. 1875-6:85
commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
constables,
1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:445, 446.
1869-70:171. 1875-6:88. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
coroners.....1850:
266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446.
1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554
county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
county clerk.....1850:422. 1858:16. 1867-8:436, 439.
1869-70:155. 1875-6:85. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548
court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445.
1869-70:178. 1875-6:88. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289.
1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. 1875-6:88. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4:794. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
interpreters and translators..1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors.....1850:331,
421. 1851:46, 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:362. 1867-8:443.
1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420.
1851:45, 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677.
1875-6:88. 1877-8:134, 269. 1895:272. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552
probate judge..1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
public administrator.....1851:525.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554
recorder.....1850:418. 1851:
43. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1863:667. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156.
1875-6:86. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907:550
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:275.
1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:162. 1875-6:86. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880:59; repealed 1903:485. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582.
Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545. C. C. § 3449;
amended 1889:80; 1895:83. 1895:269. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:550
surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907:554
tax collector.....1869-70:164, 284. 1871-2:178.
Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895:23-6. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940
treasurer.....1862:468.
Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1893:198, 513. 1897:557. 1905:349
witnesses..1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220.
1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:553
officers to keep record of.....1861:376
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.
- FENCES, lawful, definition of,
1857:54; repealed 1858:41. 1858:40; supplemented 1861:277
division, provisions for constructing.....1875-6:175; amended 1877-8:765
FRANCHISE granted for railroad from Central coal mine.....1865-6:685
granted for railroad from Martinez...1865-6:569; time extended 1867-8:617
granted to Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for wharf.....1865-6:434
granted to Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for tramroad.....1865-6:307

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FRANCHISE granted to Brown & O'Brien, for wharf.....	1862: 43
granted to California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf.....	1863: 733
granted to M. S. Chase, for wharf.....	1863: 376
granted to Fitzpatrick et al., for railroad, 1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360	
granted to G. McCoy, for wharf.....	1861: 418
granted to L. E. Morgan, for wharf.....	1862: 168
granted to O'Connell and others, for wharf.....	1862: 139
granted to Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf.....	1862: 116
granted to J. M. Tewksbury, for wharf.....	1862: 138
granted to H. Thorne, for road.....	1862: 240; amended 1863: 578
granted to W. H. Tillinghast, for wharf.....	1862: 213
granted to Todd & Morgan, to cultivate oysters.....	1865-6: 721;
continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941	
GILMAN judgment fund, transfer of surplus moneys.....	1862: 44
GILMAN, T. C., payment of claim authorized.....	1860: 94
HOGS, trespassing of.....	1861: 271. 1863: 774
prohibited from running at large.....	1867-8: 239
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which, 1850: 93. 1853: 289. 1862: 97. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 140; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 1, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....	1854:
78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 157; amended 1875-6: 3; 1877-8: 1; 1903: 330	
MARTINEZ & DANVILLE R. R. Co., bonds to aid, election on.....	1867-8: 531
PROBATE COURT, terms of.....	1858: 95
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, official bond of.....	1871-2: 183
RAILROAD DISTRICT. Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 3, added 1907: 628	
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 118, assessment, levy of.....	1875-6: 140
expenses of, report on.....	1875-6: 140
ROADS, act in relation to.....	1858: 227; amended 1859: 16;
1860: 25, 327. 1867-8: 223; amended 1869-70: 133; repealed 1873-4:	
170. 1871-2: 779; repealed 1873-4: 170. 1875-6: 237; amended 1877-8: 611	
ROAD LAWS, repeal of special.....	1873-4: 170
ROAD to Alameda County, construction of.....	1862: 506
SALARIES of officers.....	1875-6: 91. 1883: 344.
1885: 176. 1887: 192. 1889: 269. 1891: 382. 1893: 457. 1897: 536;	
amended 1901: 734; 1903: 173; 1905: 352. Pol. C. § 4248, added 1907: 476	
SALARY of county judge.....	1857: 2. 1860: 315
of district attorney.....	1857: 13. 1860: 24; amended 1865-6: 634; 1871-2: 514
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:
88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1891: 267; amended 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
SALT MARSH and tide lands, sales of, confirmed.....	1873-4: 616
SCHOOL MONEY, apportionment of.....	1875-6: 332. 1877-8: 182
SENATORIAL DISTRICT, 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SHERIFF, bonds of.....	1871-2: 158
SINKING FUND, creation of.....	1858: 109; amended 1861: 239
SQUIBBELS, extermination of.....	1877-8: 815
SUPERVISORS, duties transferred to court of sessions.....	1854: 182
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 118, formation and assessments, confirmed, 1873-4: 689	
TAXES, collection of road poll taxes.....	1862: 251
completion of levy of road taxes.....	1861: 284
delinquent, provisions for collection of.....	1861: 119
extension of time for levying.....	1859: 107
levy for deficiencies in school funds.....	1871-2: 234
levy for road fund.....	1860: 327
levy for road purposes.....	1873-4: 705
levy for roads and bridges.....	1862: 32
levy for school house in New York district, legalized.....	1877-8: 283
proceedings of supervisors in assessments, legalized.....	1865-6: 475
sheriff to collect.....	1859: 94
special tax for schools.....	1861: 475
time for collection extended.....	1857: 32. 1859: 7. 1860: 5. 1861: 1
TAX COLLECTOR, treasurer authorized to act as, 1865-6: 690; amended 1867-8: 677	
treasurer to be ex officio.....	1869-70: 284
WALNUT CREEK, opening channel of.....	1867-8: 484
CONTRA COSTA COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. APPROPRIATION for, authorized.....	1860: 146; amended 1861: 64
CONTRA COSTA EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. AUTHORIZED to sell or mortgage property.....	1861: 179

CONTRA COSTA GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 207
CONTRACTS. See also <i>Agreements; Municipal Corporations; Obligations.</i>	
ACCEPTANCE, must be absolute.....	C. C. § 1585
performance of conditions of proposal, is.....	C. C. § 1584
ACKNOWLEDGMENT of, by prisoners,	
1862: 496. Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435	
ACTION upon, time for commencing,	
C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291; 1906: 5; 1907: 599	
time for commencing, when not founded upon instrument of writing,	
C. C. P. § 339; amended 1873-4: 292; 1906: 5; 1907: 599	
ASSIGNMENT of	1850: 332
ALTERATION of, when in writing.....	C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243
ALTERED, may be, by consent.....	C. C. § 1697; amended 1873-4: 242
ARREST of defendant in action on.....	C. C. P. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304
ATTACHMENT, when may issue in actions on,	
C. C. P. § 537; amended 1873-4: 306; 1905: 433	
BUILDING, etc., payments on,	
C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; amended 1887: 153	
CANCELLATION of, extinguishes.....	C. C. § 1699
or alteration extinguishes obligations.....	C. C. § 1700
CARRIAGE, contract of, is what.....	C. C. § 2085
CODE provisions on transfers apply to.....	C. C. § 1627
COMPLAINT, express or implied, may be united in,	
C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907: 705	
CONDITIONS void, when.....	C. C. § 1441
CONSENT, actual fraud a question of fact.....	C. C. § 1574
acceptance of benefits equivalent to.....	C. C. § 1589
apparent, when not free.....	C. C. § 1567
communication of acceptance, mode of.....	C. C. § 1582
communication, when deemed complete.....	C. C. § 1583
communicated with effect, how.....	C. C. § 1581
duress consists in what.....	C. C. § 1569
essentials of	C. C. § 1565
fraud, actual, defined.....	C. C. § 1572
fraud, constructive, defined.....	C. C. § 1573
fraud, either actual or constructive.....	C. C. § 1571
menace defined	C. C. § 1570
mistake may be what.....	C. C. § 1576
mistake of fact is what.....	C. C. § 1577
mistake of foreign laws.....	C. C. § 1579
mistake of law.....	C. C. § 1578
mutual, when deemed.....	C. C. § 1580
ratification, when void for want of.....	C. C. § 1588
rescission when not free.....	C. C. § 1566
undue influence defined.....	C. C. § 1575
when deemed to have been obtained by fraud, etc.....	C. C. § 1598
CONSIDERATION, amount ascertained, how.....	C. C. § 1611
effect of impossible exclusive method of ascertaining.....	C. C. §§ 1612, 1613
executory, may not specify amount.....	C. C. § 1610
if illegal, contract is void.....	C. C. § 1608
legal or moral obligation, extent to which good.....	C. C. § 1606
meaning of lawful.....	C. C. § 1607
want of, burden of showing.....	C. C. § 1615
what is good.....	C. C. § 1605
written instrument is presumptive evidence of.....	C. C. § 1614
CONVEYANCE of real estate, performance of, by executor or administrator,	
C. C. P. §§ 1597-1607; amended 1873-4:	
371; 1880: 99; 1905: 76-8; 1907: 724-5	
DAMAGES, amount caused by breach of contract to pay money.....	C. C. § 3302
contracts fixing amount of, in anticipation, void.....	C. C. § 1670
for breach of, must be certain.....	C. C. § 3301
for breach of obligation, measure of.....	C. C. § 3300; amended 1873-4: 265
presumed amount of, may be fixed.....	C. C. § 1671
DECEDENT's, sale of, for purchase of land.....	C. C. P. § 1565
DEFINED	C. C. P. § 1549
DUPLICATE, effect of cancellation or alteration of.....	C. C. § 1701
ENFORCEMENT when made for benefit of third person.....	C. C. § 1559
ESSENTIAL elements of.....	C. C. § 1550
EVIDENCE of new or continuing, to remove from limitation.....	C. C. P. § 360
EXECUTED or executory, contract may be.....	C. C. § 1609
voluntary transfer is.....	C. C. § 1040
what is	C. C. § 1661
EXECUTORY, grant on condition precedent is..	C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
what is	C. C. § 1661

CONTRACTS. (*Continued.*)

EXPRESS, defined	C. C. § 1620
EXTINCTION by cancellation	C. C. § 1699
by rescission	C. C. § 1688-1691
by unauthorized alteration	C. C. § 1700
manner of	C. C. § 1682
FRAUDULENT	1850:
87; amended 1856: 87; 1867-8: 110.	C. C. §§ 1227-1231, 1624, 3439-3442
GUARANTOR not liable on illegal	C. C. § 2810
GUARANTY of, what is implied in	C. C. § 2799
HUSBAND or wife may make	C. C. § 158
IMPLIED, defined	C. C. § 1621
INTEREST stipulated in, remains chargeable after breach of	C. C. § 3289
INTERPRETATION, ambiguous terms, sense in which to be taken	C. C. § 1649
erroneous parts of writing to be disregarded	C. C. § 1640
explanation by circumstances	C. C. § 1647
extent of contract restricted	C. C. § 1648
incidents necessary are implied	C. C. § 1656
inconsistent words to be rejected	C. C. § 1653
intention of parties, how ascertained	C. C. § 1637
intention to be ascertained from writing	C. C. § 1639
joint and several, promise so deemed, when	C. C. §§ 1659, 1660
language taken most strongly against one causing uncertainty	C. C. § 1654
language to govern	C. C. § 1638
must be according to law of place	C. C. § 1646
must give effect to mutual intention	C. C. § 1636
particular causes subordinate to intent	C. C. § 1650
repugnancy to be reconciled	C. C. § 1652
several contracts, when taken together	C. C. § 1642
stipulations are implied, when	C. C. § 1655
technical words, how interpreted	C. C. § 1645
time of performance	C. C. § 1657
to be in favor of contract	C. C. § 1643
uniformity of	C. C. § 1635
whole to be taken so as to give effect to all parts	C. C. § 1641
words to be taken in ordinary sense	C. C. § 1644
written parts control printed	C. C. § 1651
INSURANCE. See <i>Insurance</i> .	
JUDGMENT by default may be taken in action on,	C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905: 42; 1907: 712
for payment of money, in action on	C. C. P. § 667
KINDS of	C. C. § 1619
LAWS impairing obligations of, prohibited	Const. art 1 § 16
LEGAL PROCEEDINGS, restraint upon enforcing rights by, void,	C. C. § 1672; repealed 1873-4: 242
LIEN, contract for forfeiture of property subject to, void	C. C. § 2889
contract in restraint of right of redemption from, void	C. C. § 2889
form and filing of contract to constitute	C. C. P.
§ 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152; 1899: 33; 1903: 84	
may be created by contract	C. C. § 2884
LIGHTING of streets and public buildings,	1895: 191; amended 1897: 210; repealed 1903: 32
MARRIAGE, for, how annulled	C. C. § 62; amended 1873-4: 185
in restraint of, void	C. C. § 1676
MINING PARTNERSHIPS, member cannot bind by, without authority	C. C. § 2519
MINOR cannot make, when	C. C. § 33 by amendment 1873-4: 182
made by, cannot be disaffirmed, when	C. C. §§ 36, 37; amended 1873-4: 183
made by, may be disaffirmed, when	C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183
may make, subject to disaffirmance	C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183
OBJECT of, defined	C. C. § 1595
contract partially void, when	C. C. § 1599
OBJECT of contract void if unlawful	C. C. § 1598
requisites of	C. C. § 1596
OFFICERS dealing in, guilty of felony	Pen. C. § 71
interest of, renders contract voidable	Pol. C. § 922
prohibited from being interested in	1851: 522, Pol. C. § 920
ORAL, enforcement of, against fraudulent party	C. C. § 1623
what may be	C. C. § 1622
PARTIES, capacity of minors and persons of unsound mind	C. C. § 1557
enforcement when made for third person	C. C. § 1559
identification, possibility of, necessary	C. C. § 1558
waiver of benefit of code provisions	C. C. § 3268
who may be	C. C. § 1556
PENALTY imposed for non-performance, void	C. C. § 1669; repealed 1873-5: 242
PERFORMANCE, time allowed for	C. C. § 1657

CONTRACTS. (*Continued.*)

- PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND, made by, subject to rescission,
C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184
whose incapacity has been adjudged.....C. C. § 40; amended 1877-8: 75
PERSON WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING has no power to contract,
C. C. § 38; amended 1873-4: 183
PLEADING of condition precedent.....C. C. P. § 457
POSSIBLE, what things deemed.....C. C. § 1597
PROPOSAL is revoked, how.....C. C. § 1587
may be revoked, when.....C. C. § 1586
PUBLIC, preference to be given goods of local manufacturers,
Pol. C. § 3247, added 1897: 208
stipulation as to hours of labor,
1901: 561. 1903: 119. Pen. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, regulating contracts for, on behalf of state,
1875-6: 427; amended 1891: 457; 1895: 237; 1905: 416; 1907: 225
RATIFICATION of certain.....1901: 601
RECORDING of.....C. C. P.
§ 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152; 1899: 33; 1903: 84
RESCISSION, compensation on.....C. C. § 3408
contract extinguished by.....C. C. § 1688
not to be adjudged for mistake.....C. C. § 3407
party may rescind contract, when.....C. C. § 1689
rules by which may be accomplished.....C. C. § 1691
stipulation does not take away right of, when.....C. C. § 1690
when may be adjudged.....C. C. § 3406
RESTRAINT of trade, contracts in, void.....C. C. § 1673
partners on dissolution may make agreement.....C. C. § 1675
seller of good will, excepted from provisions.....C. C. § 1674
REVISION on failure to truly express intention.....C. C. § 3399
presumption as to intent of parties.....C. C. § 3400
SALE of personal property, requisites of contracts for,
C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243
of real property, requisites of contracts for.....C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
SCHOOL TRUSTEES must not be interested in.....Pol. C. § 1876
SEAL, how may be affixed.....C. C. § 1628
SEALED and unsealed instruments, distinctions between, abolished.....C. C. § 1629
SHIPMASTER, power of, to make.....C. C. § 2376
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, action against executor or administrator to enforce,
C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
agreement to sell property, when can not be enforced.....C. C. § 3394
compelled, when may be.....C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 266
contract may be first revised.....C. C. § 3402
enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions
precedent.....C. C. § 3392
enforced, when can not be.....C. C. § 3391
enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform.....C. C. § 3395
liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement.....C. C. § 3389
obligations, what, can not be specifically enforced.....C. C. § 3390
oppressive, performance can not be compelled, when,
C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267
party signing contract may be required to perform.....C. C. § 3388
remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property.....C. C. § 3387
remedy is mutual.....C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267
remedy, none unless mutual.....C. C. § 3386
testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies.....C. C. § 1301
TIME not considered essence of.....C. C. § 1658; repealed 1873-4: 242
of effect when in writing.....C. C. § 1626
TRANSFER of non-negotiable.....C. C. § 1459
TRIAL by jury, how waived in actions on contracts,
C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311
UNLAWFUL, defined.....C. C. § 1667
contracts to exempt from responsibility are.....C. C. § 1668
VOIDABLE when officers are interested therein.....Pol. C. § 922
WIFE can not make, for payment of money....C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193
WRITING, what must be in,
C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86; 1905: 611
WRITTEN contracts supersede oral stipulations.....C. C. § 1625; amended 1905: 611
CONTRACTORS. See *Mechanics' Liens.*
CONTRIBUTION.
BETWEEN PERSONS using a ditch, flume, pipe-line, etc., C. C. § 843, added 1905: 600
CO-SURETIES, between.....C. C. § 2848
DEVISEES and legatees, by, on sale of estate...C. C. P. § 1564; amended 1880: 97

CONTRIBUTION. (*Continued.*)

ENTIRE LOSS may be claimed from insurer....C. C. § 2745; amended 1873-4: 259
 GENERAL AVERAGE loss, toC. C. § 2152
 INSURER liable throughC. C. § 2744
 JOINT DEBTORS, release of, does not affect rights of others to.....C. C. § 1543
 JUDGMENT, by party paying more than share in.....C. C. P. § 709
 REQUIREMENT of, by party to joint obligationC. C. § 1432

CONTROLLER.

ACTIONS, designation of county where may be had.....Pol. C. § 3879
 APPROPRIATION for contingent and traveling expenses, 1854: 22. 1855: 147.
 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861:
 538. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744.
 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883:
 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
 282. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 533. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
 for contingent expenses, deficiency,
 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1860: 148. 1862: 554. 1863-4: 452. 1883: 294
 for postage, expressage, etc.....1857: 350, 352.
 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 557. 1863: 519.
 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744.
 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883:
 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
 282. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency.....1863: 728. 1863-4: 452
 for printing warrants, deficiency,
 1855: 44. 1857: 361. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899
 for prosecution of delinquents.....1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351,
 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 405. 1861: 541. 1862: 556. 1863-4:
 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899
 for prosecution of delinquents, deficiency.....1863-4: 452
 for salary...1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858:
 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 187, 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518.
 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743.
 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883:
 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
 282. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
 for salary, deficiency.....1858: 98

AUDITORS, reports of, to controller,

Pol. C. §§ 3868-3870; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 55; 1895: 333

BOND of1850: 47. Pol. C. § 442

BOOKKEEPER, appropriation for salary.....1873-4:

899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 111, 116. 1883:

73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:

282. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 733. 1907: 863

civil executive officerPol. C. § 343

salary of...Pol. C. § 440; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1905: 785; 1907: 190

BOOKS, examination by board of examiners.....Pol. C. §§ 675, 678

of officers, may examine in relation to taxes.....Pol. C. § 3877

of revenue officers, inspection ofPen. C. § 440

CANCELLATION of uncalled-for warrants.....1871-2: 119

CERTIFICATES of settlementPol. C. § 434

CIVIL executive officer,

Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435

CLERK, appointment of additional,

1853: 43. 1869-70: 562. 1895: 67; repealed 1899: 146

appropriation for salary, deficiency1858: 98

license, appropriation for salary of, deficiency.....1863-4: 453

license, payment of1853: 146

CLERKS, appropriation for salaries, 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87.

351, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863:

518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743.

1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883:

73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:

282. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 733. 1907: 863

appropriation for salaries, deficiency....1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892

additional, appropriation for salaries.....1887: 113. 210

civil executive officers..Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1887: 54; 1889: 435

salaries of1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856:

224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 441; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1905: 785

COLLATERAL inheritance tax, duties relative to...1893: 195; amended 1895:

33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 348

COMMISSIONED by the governor1850: 47

COUNSEL, employment of additionalPol. C. § 3880

COUNTIES, authorized to credit1873-4: 802

COUPONS, money for payment of, to be placed in general fund, when, 1871-2: 121

CONTROLLER. (Continued.)

- DEFAULTERS, proceedings against.....Pol. C. § 437; amended 1873-4: 7
- DEPUTY, appropriation for salary.....1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 282. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
- appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1860: 148. 1862: 554
- civil executive officer,
- Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435
- salary of.....Pol. C. § 439; amended 1877-8: 4; 1905: 785; 1907: 190
- to sign licenses, etc., appointment and salary of, 1859: 262; repealed 1861: 457
- DUTIES of.....1850: 47; amended 1854: 29; 1863: 96, 167. Pol. C. § 433
- in regard to public funds.....1850: 52
- ELECTION and term of.....Const. art. 5 § 17
- mode of.....Pol. C. § 348
- EQUALIZATION, member of state board of,
- Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25
- ESCHEATED ESTATES, duty in matter of.....C. C. § 1406; amended 1905: 610
- EXPERT, authorized to appoint.....1899: 141
- appropriations for.....1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
- FISHING, to furnish licenses for.....1887: 233
- FUNDS, transfer of, on purchase of bonds for school fund.....Pol. C. § 683
- GENERAL FUND, authorized to make charge against, to adjust discrepancies.....1891: 244
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL course fund, estimate for,
- Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150; added 1907: 582
- IMPEACHMENT, liable to...Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3
- LANDS, repayment for, when not property of state,
- Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63
- settlement with county treasurers for receipts from sale of.....Pol. C. § 3425
- LEGISLATURE, requiring to audit demands of members.....1855: 3
- salaries of members withheld until return of library books.....Pol. C. § 2297
- POLL TAX and military receipts, deputy to sign.....1859: 262
- PORTER, appropriation for salary,
- 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 559. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 282. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
- appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1857: 361. 1863-4: 452
- PROSECUTION of officers, when delinquent in matter of revenue,
- Pol. C. § 3878; amended 1895: 334
- RAILROAD COMPANIES, computation of assessments of,
- Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 313
- controller to notify auditors and treasurers of payments by,
- Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
- records from board of equalization of assessments.
- Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 313; 1907: 692
- suits against, for delinquent taxes,
- Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442; 1895: 314
- to transmit plat of right of way to controller.....C. C. § 478
- REPORT to governor, contents of.....Pol. C. § 433
- number to be printed,
- Pol. C. § 334; amended 1891: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
- time for making.....Pol. C. § 332; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65
- RESIDENCE of.....Pol. C. § 352
- SACRAMENTO COUNTY, authorized to draw warrants on.....1852: 58
- SALARY of.....1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 438; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19
- SALARIES of deputy, bookkeeper, experts, clerks and stenographer,
- Pol. C. § 440; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1905: 785; 1907: 190
- SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, settlement with treasurer of.....1861: 387
- SCHOOL EXPENSES, annual estimate for.....Pol. C. § 443, added 1873-4: 84
- SCHOOL FUND, duties in matter of,
- Pol. C. § 435; amended 1891: 471. Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56
- SCRIP, prohibited from dealing in.....Pol. C. § 923
- SEAL, official.....1850: 48
- SUPREME COURT CLERK, settlement of, for fees.....Pol. C. § 754; amended 1877-8: 23
- TAXES, auditor's report, entry on.....Pol. C. § 3873; amended 1895: 333
- auditor's report, return to treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3873; amended 1895: 333
- auditor's statement of, to be transmitted to.....Pol. C. § 3729
- books of officers, may examine.....Pol. C. § 3877
- delinquent, action for recovery of,
- Pol. C. § 3899, added 1873-4: 154; amended 1895: 23. 335

CONTROLLER. (*Continued.*)

- TAXES, delinquent, auditors to transmit statements of.
 Pol. C. § 3763; amended 1897: 432
 publication of notice when payable,
 Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
 statement of amount charged against collector,
 Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72; 1895: 320; 1897: 430
- TREASURERS, COUNTY,** allowance of mileage to.....Pol. C. § 3876
 deductions for fees, etc., on settlement....Pol. C. § 3871; amended 1895: 333
 must settle when ordered.....Pol. C. § 3865
 penalty for neglecting to settle.....Pol. C. § 3867; amended 1895: 333
 time of settlement.....Pol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 165; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450; 1893: 56
- TREASURER, STATE,** lists and reports to be furnished to.....1871-2: 118
- VACANCY** in office, appointment to fill.....Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
- VIOLATION** of law relating to examiners, a felony.....Pen. C. § 441
- WARRANTS,** approval by board of examiners before drawing.....Pol. C. § 672
 canceled, register of.....1871-2: 120
 designing and printing of.....1861: 509. 1869-70: 28
 directions for drawing of.....1862: 4
 drawing of, before approval of claims by examiners, prohibited..Pol. C. § 672
 drawing of, for approved claims.....1863: 362. Pol. C. § 661
 drawn without approval of board of examiners, what may be....Pol. C. § 673
 drawing of, on order of normal school trustees,
 Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139
 duplicate, for normal school.....1871-2: 38; repealed 1871-2: 537
 duplicate, providing for issuance of, for lost warrants.....1891: 294
 for absentee claimants to estates of deceased persons,
 C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 105
 for claims allowed by military auditors,
 Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39; 1905: 280; repealed 1907: 88
 in payment of judgments on claims against state.....1893: 58
 must specify what.....1857: 16
 or claims, controller prohibited from dealing in.....1852: 64
 order in which drawn.....Pol. C. § 436
 stopping of payment by board of examiners.....Pol. C. § 674
 taxes, controller's warrants receivable for.....1853: 68; amended 1853: 213
- WINE LABELS,** controller to provide.....1887: 48
- CONTROVERSY.**
 SUBMISSION of, to arbitration.....C. C. P. § 1281
 without action.....C. C. P. §§ 1138-1140
- CONVENTION.** See also *Constitutional Convention.*
 NOMINATING, definition of term.....Pol. C. § 1186 by amendment 1891: 165; amended 1899: 58; 1901: 590; 1907: 656
- CONVENTION HALLS,** for municipalities.....1903: 412
- CONVENTIONS, NATIONAL,** resolution relative to.....1895: 443
- CONVERSE, CHARLES P.,** issuance of bonds to, by Fresno County....1867-8: 9
- CONVERSION.**
 ACTION by or against executor or administrator for.....C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584
 DAMAGES for wrongful, of personal property,
 C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 266; 1877-8: 90
 EFFECT of, when directed by will.....C. C. § 1338
 LIEN, extinction of, by.....C. C. § 2910
 PERSONAL PROPERTY, damages of lienor for.....C. C. § 3338
 WRONGFUL, of personal property, presumption of damages not to be
 repelledC. C. § 3337
- CONVEYANCE.** See also *Acknowledgments; Instruments; Transfer.*
- In General.**
 ACT providing for conveyance of real estate,
 1850: 249; amended 1855: 171; supplemented 1860: 357;
 amended 1861: 531; 1862: 578; 1863-4: 85; 1865-6: 429, 848
 AGREEMENT to sell, binds seller to execute...C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243
 BREACH of agreement, damages for.....C. C. § 3306
 BY CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS OR INCORPORATIONS, validated.....1895: 75
 COVENANTS implied by grant.....C. C. § 1113
 DEFEASANCE must be recorded to affect grant.....C. C. § 2950
 DESCRIPTION, rules for construing.....C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390
 EVIDENCE, force of conveyances, as, when made prior to adoption of code,
 C. C. § 1206
 record or copy of, may be read in,
 C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45
- EXECUTION** of, in partition of property.....C. C. P. § 785

CONVEYANCE. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

EXECUTOR or ADMINISTRATOR, by, decree for,

C. C. P. § 1600; amended 1905: 77; 1907: 725
 decree, effect of recorded copy of, C. C. P. § 1604; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
 effect of, C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
 enforcement of decree, C. C. P. §§ 1605, 1606; amended 1905: 77
 execution and recording of, C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371; 1905: 77
 hearing and contest of petition, C. C. P. § 1599; amended 1905: 77
 petition, dismissal of, C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
 petition for, C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 76; 1907: 724
 possession on production of copy of decree,

C. C. P. § 1607; amended 1905: 78; 1907: 725
 to complete contract for conveyance,

C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 76
 FORGERY of, defined, Pen. C. § 470; amended 1905: 673

JUDGMENT SALE, purchaser at, entitled to, when,

C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323; 1895: 226; 1897: 41

LEGALITY of, dependent on existing laws, C. C. § 1205

MARRIED WOMAN, by, C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137

MINOR may make, subject to disaffirmance, C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183

MORTGAGE not to be deemed, C. C. P. § 744

PERSON of unsound mind may make, when,

C. C. §§ 39, 40; amended 1873-4: 184; 1877-8: 75

PRISONER competent to make, Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435

RECORDING of, in partition of property, C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326

void without, C. C. § 1214; amended 1895: 50

REAL ESTATE, name by which title was derived, to be stated, 1873-4: 345

of decedent, execution and record, C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96

STAY or execution of, by appeal, C. C. P. § 944

TERM includes what, C. C. § 1215

UNRECORDED, validity of, C. C. § 1217

VOID, instrument not to be, against purchaser having notice, C. C. § 1228

when made with intent to defraud, C. C. § 1227

WILL, is a revocation of, when, C. C. § 1304

when not a revocation of, C. C. § 1303

Fraudulent Conveyance.

ACT relating to, 1850: 266; amended 1856: 87; 1867-8: 110

CREDITORS can avoid, when, C. C. § 3441

transfers with intent to defraud, void, C. C. § 3439

INSOLVENTS, fraudulent preferences and transfers by, 1880: 66

PARTIES to, guilty of misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 531

QUESTION of fraud, how determined, C. C. § 3442; amended 1895: 154

RECOVERY of property by executor or administrator,

C. C. P. §§ 1589, 1590; amended 1880: 98

TRANSFER of personal property presumed fraudulent, when,

C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111

CONVICTION.

BAR to prosecution, when jurisdiction is concurrent, Pen. C. §§ 793, 794

CORROBORATION of testimony of accomplice necessary for, Pen. C. § 1111

DEGREE of crime, conviction of lowest, when there is doubt, Pen. C. § 1097

FOREIGN, sufficient defense on trial for same act, Pen. C. § 656

FORFEITURE of property, when worked by, Pen. C. § 677

PRIOR, a bar to prosecution, when, Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45

statement of, in indictment,

Pen. C. § 969; amended 1873-4: 438; repealed 1880: 15; reenacted 1905: 772

trial of, Pen. C.

§ 1025, added 1873-4: 439; repealed 1880: 19; reenacted 1905: 773

verdict on charge of, Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24

PUNISHMENT for crime committed after, Pen. C. § 666

for crime committed after conviction of state prison offense, Pen. C. § 667

for subsequent crime after conviction in other state, Pen. C. § 668

for two or more crimes, Pen. C. § 669

to be given after conviction, Pen. C. § 681

SECOND prosecution prohibited, Pen. C. § 687

VERDICT of judgment, to be upon, Pen. C. § 689; amended 1880: 4

CONVICT-MADE GOODS.

RESOLUTION relating to restraint of interstate commerce in, 1901: 938

CONVICTS.APPROPRIATIONS for transportation of. Consult *General Appropriation Bills.*

ASSAULTS at state prisons, Pen. C. § 246, added 1901: 6

COMMUNICATION with, unauthorized, Pen. C. § 171; amended 1905: 651

CONVICTS. (*Continued.*)

- COSTS of trials of.....1873-4: 43. 1880: 43
 EMPLOYMENT of, resolution relative to.....1895: 451
 ESCAPED, trial of.....1855: 203. Pen. C. § 105; amended 1880: 42; 1905: 723
 ESTABLISHMENT of hospitals for insane.....1905: 229
 IMPORTATION of, forbidden.....1850: 202. Pen. C. §§ 173, 175
 IN STATE PRISONS, photographs of, to whom to be furnished.....1897: 213
 LIMITING sale of goods made by.....Pen. C. § 697*a*, added 1901: 326
 SANITY of, physicians to inquire into, cost of a state charge.....1861: 121
 SHERIFFS to be furnished with description of,.....1897: 213; repealed 1905: 532. 1905: 532
- CONWAY, GEORGE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 443
- COOK, J. B., relief of.....1865-6: 126
- COOK, MARTIN E., administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1859: 72
- COOKE & LE COUNT, relief of.....1852: 253
- COOKE'S SCHOOL ENTOMOLOGY, appropriation for purchase of copyright of.....1889: 448
- COOLIE LABOR, resolution against introduction of.....1901: 940
- COOLIEISM, provisions against.....Const. art. 19 § 4
- COOMBS, NATHAN, relief of.....1852: 253
- COOMBS, WILLIAM, appropriation to purchase land from, for Napa Asylum.....1880: 111
- CO-OPERATIVE BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS AND CORPORATIONS.
 See also *Building and Loan Associations*.
 ACT relating to...1877-8: 883. 1895: 221. C. C. §§ 653*a*-653*l*, added 1905: 594
 ARTICLES of ASSOCIATION and their contents,.....1895: 222. C. C. § 653*d*, added 1905: 595
 BY-LAWS of.....1895: 222. C. C. §§ 653*c*, 653*e*, added 1905: 595, 596
 CERTIFICATES of MEMBERSHIP in...1895: 222. C. C. § 653*b*, added 1905: 595
 CONSOLIDATION of.....1895: 224. C. C. § 653*i*, added 1905: 598
 CONSTRUCTION of act authorizing must be liberal.....1895: 225
 DISSOLUTION of.....1895: 224. C. C. § 653*j*, added 1905: 597
 EXECUTION sale of interest of member of.....C. C. § 653*f*, added 1905: 597
 HAVE NO CAPITAL STOCK.....C. C. § 653*b*, added 1905: 595
 INTERESTS and rights of members of are equal...C. C. § 653*c*, added 1905: 595
 MEMBERS of, liability of.....1895: 222. C. C. § 653*c*, added 1905: 595
 MEMBERSHIP, who eligible to.....C. C. § 653*c*, added 1905: 595
 POWERS of.....1895: 224. C. C. § 653*h*, added 1905: 597
 PROFITS, how to be divided,.....1895: 224. C. C. §§ 653*a*, 653*e*, added 1905: 594, 596
 PURPOSES of, how may be changed.....C. C. § 653*g*, added 1905: 597
 QUO WARRANTO against associations claiming right to act as,.....C. C. § 653*k*, added 1905: 599
- CO-PARTNER. See *Partners; Partnership*.
- COPY.
 ADMISSIBLE as evidence when under seal...C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
 CERTIFICATE of, must state what.....C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384
- COPYING RECORDS, act providing for.....1906: 72
- CORBETT, WILLIAM.
 ADMINISTRATORS authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 657
 PAYMENT of claim.....1853: 147
- COREY, M. D., appropriation to pay judgment.....1903: 450
- CORONEL, ANTONIO F., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 571
- CORONER. See also *County Government Acts; Fees; Salaries*.
 ACTION against, time of commencing,.....C. C. P. § 339; amended 1906: 5; 1907: 599
 BURIAL of bodies, charge against county for,.....1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897: 490. Pol. C. § 4144, added 1907: 397. Pol. C. § 4286; repealed 1907: 354
 DUTIES of.....1850: 264; amended 1852: 167; 1862: 552
 ELECTION and term of.....1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362. Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354
 FEES of.....1873-4: 794
 in payment for services.....Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104; repealed 1907: 354. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
 see also *Fees*.
 INQUEST, duty to hold, when.....Pen. C. § 1510; amended 1905: 707
 holding of.....1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383. 1897: 490. Pol. C. § 4143, added 1907: 397. Pol. C. § 4285; repealed 1907: 354

CORONER. (*Continued.*)

INQUEST, summoning physicians or chemists as witnesses,

1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383.

Pol. C. § 4292, added 1880: 103; repealed 1907: 354

testimony delivered to magistrate.....Pen. C. § 1516; amended 1880: 35

testimony, filing of.....Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35; 1905: 709

verdict of jury.....Pen. C. § 1514

JURORS, swearing of.....Pen. C. § 1511

JUSTICE of the peace may act as,

1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897: 491. Pol. C.

§ 4147, added 1907: 398. Pol. C. § 4289; repealed 1907: 354

PROPERTY found on dead bodies, delivery of,

1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897: 491. Pol. C.

§ 4146, added 1907: 398. Pol. C. § 4287; repealed 1907: 354

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, to perform duties of, in certain counties,

1862: 43; amended 1863: 23

SALARY. See *Salaries*.

SAN FRANCISCO, appointment and salaries of assistants in..1893: 190. 1899: 275

SHERIFF, coroner to act as, when,

1883: 322. 331. 1891: 321, 330. 1893: 374, 383. 1897: 481. Pol. C.

§ 4172, added 1907: 403. Pol. C. §§ 4191, 4290; repealed 1907: 354

STATEMENT of property found on deceased persons,

1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897: 491. Pol. C.

§ 4146, added 1907: 398. Pol. C. § 4288; repealed 1907: 354

TESTIMONY taken before, in counties of the ninth class...1891: 350. 1893: 412

TREASURER, must sue, when,

1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370. Pol. C. § 4158; repealed 1907: 354

WARRANT for arrest of person charged, issuance of.....Pen. C. § 1517

form ofPen. C. § 1518

service ofPen. C. § 1519

WITNESSES may be compelled to attend.....Pen. C. § 1513; amended 1905: 708

summoning ofPen. C. § 1512; amended 1905: 708

CORONER'S JURY. See *Coroner*.

CORPORATE NAMES, not to be duplicated.....C. C. § 296; amended 1901: 629

CORPORATIONS. See also *Franchises; Municipal Corporations*.**In General.**

ACT providing for formation of.....1850: 347;

amended 1851: 424, 426; repealed 1851: 443. 1852: 168; amended

1853: 92, 140, 176; 1854: 53; extended 1857: 75; 1858: 57, 264; 1859:

87; 1861: 84; 1862: 110, 125; 1863: 34, 747, 766; 1865-6: 748; 1869-70:

46, 402; supplemented 1862: 17, 110; 1863: 766. 1859: 93. 1869-70: 364

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, form of certificates of....C. C. § 1190; amended 1905: 603

ACTIONS against, where broughtConst. art. 12 § 16

ADVERTISEMENT of, unauthorized use of names in, a misdemeanor...Pen. C. § 559

AGENTS of, frauds and misrepresentations by, punishment of,

1877-8: 695; amended 1905: 786. Pen. C. § 564, added 1905: 683

ARTICLES of INCORPORATION, amendment of.....1869-70: 107.

C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91; amended 1893: 131; 1903: 411; 1905: 775

amount paid in prior to filingC. C. § 294

certificate to issue on filing.....C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199; 1901: 629

certified copy received as evidence...C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200; 1895: 30

contents of.....C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4:

199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285; 1901: 322; 1905: 502; 1907: 347

definedC. C. § 289

facts stated by road or telegraph companiesC. C. § 291

filing, correction of erroneousC. C. § 363, added 1889: 332

penalty for not filing with county clerk,

C. C. § 299, added 1875-6: 71; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 13; 1905: 556

signing and acknowledgment of...C. C. § 292; amended 1873-4: 199; 1905: 503

stock subscribed before filingC. C. § 293

ASSESSMENTS, acts concerning1865-6: 458; supplemented 1869-70: 229

action to recover amount of.....C. C. § 349

affidavit of publication of notice1869-70: 229

delinquent notice, form ofC. C. § 337

delinquent notice, publication of.....C. C. § 339

delinquent notice, to specify what.....C. C. § 338

delinquent stock, action for recovery of.....C. C. § 347

directors may levyC. C. § 331; amended 1873-4: 206

limitation on amountC. C. § 332

notice, form ofC. C. § 335

notice, publication and service of.....C. C. § 336; amended 1873-4: 206

notice, proof of publicationC. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207

order levying must specify whatC. C. § 334

valid notwithstanding non-performance of certain acts.....C. C. § 346

CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- ASSESSMENTS, waiver of proceedings for collection.....C. C. § 349
 when may be leviedC. C. § 333
- BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, provisions for creation or increase of,
 C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4: 207; 1883: 31;
 1885: 141; 1889: 364; 1893: 191; 1903: 347; 1907: 349
- BONDS, destroyed, issuance of duplicates of.....C. C. § 329, added 1907: 116
- BOOKS of, penalty for fraud in keeping.....Pen. C. § 563
- BUILDINGS, holding of, for transaction of business....C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67
- BY-LAWS, adoption, when and by whom.....C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200
 how recorded and amended,
 C. C. § 304; amended 1873-4: 201; 1885: 130; 1905: 557
- penalties for violation of.....C. C. § 303
- provisions that may be specified in, C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365
- CAPITAL STOCK, division and distribution of,
 C. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468; 1905: 558
- may elect to haveC. C. § 300, added 1877-8: 77
- punishment for fraud in increasingPen. C. § 558
- CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION, acts illegal from defective, validated, 1863-4: 303
- affidavit filed before issuance ofC. C. § 295
- amendment of...C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91; amended 1893: 411; 1905: 775
- secretary of state to issue.....C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199; 1901: 629
- CERTIFICATES OF STOCK, tax on issue of.....1877-8: 955
- act imposing tax on, not to apply to building and loan associations,
 C. C. § 648½, added 1891: 257; repealed 1905: 753
- destroyed, issuance of duplicate ofC. C. § 365, added 1906: 84. 1906: 71
- tax upon issue of.....1877-8: 955; repealed 1897: 243
- CHINESE, employment of, by corporations, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2; repealed 1905: 652
- CODE PROVISIONS relative to, amendment or repeal of,
 C. C. § 384; repealed 1907: 578
- application ofC. C. § 403; repealed 1905: 410; added 1905: 410
- continuance of existence under.....C. C. § 287; amended 1873-4: 198
- not to affect existing corporationsC. C. § 288
- COMMON CARRIERS, what areConst. art. 12 § 17
- DEBTS, liability of stockholders for,
 C. C. § 322; amended 1873-4: 203; 1875-6: 73; 1905: 396
- DEFINITION of termC. C. § 283
- of term as used in constitutionConst. art. 12 § 4
- DIRECTORS, acts prohibitedC. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468; 1905: 558
- annual election, by-laws may provide for,
 C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365
- assessments, power to levyC. C. § 331; amended 1873-4: 206
- concurrence of, in proceedings.....Pen. C. § 569, 570
- definedPen. C. § 572
- election of, at first meeting,
 C. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 202; repealed 1889: 365
- election, time ofC. C. § 302; amended 1905: 557
- knowledge of affairs, presumed to have.....Pen. C. §§ 568, 569
- liability, contracts to relieve from, voidC. C. § 327, added 1880: 9
- liability for funds misappropriated by officers.....Const. art. 12 § 3
- misconduct of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 560
- notice in writing of meeting, to be given when.....C. C. § 320
- number and qualifications of,
 C. C. § 305; amended 1875-6: 71; 1901: 308; 1905: 503
- number of.....C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4:
 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285; 1901: 322; 1905: 502; 1907: 347
- organization of board of.....C. C. § 308
- quorum, majority constitutes.....C. C. § 308
- removal of, from office.....C. C. § 310; amended 1905: 558
- trustees for creditors on dissolution of corporation.....C. C. § 400
- DISSOLUTION, appeal from judgment,
 C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
- application, filing and notice of,
 C. C. P. § 1230; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109; 1907: 318
- application, form and contents of.....C. C. P. § 1228; amended 1907: 318
- application, signing and verification of.....C. C. P. § 1229
- appointment of receivers.....C. C. P. § 565; amended 1880: 4
- by failure to organize.....C. C. § 358; amended 1901: 632
- court may dissolve on application,
 C. C. P. § 1227; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
- directors to be trustees for creditors.....C. C. § 400
- hearing of application.....C. C. P. § 1232; amended 1877-8: 108; 1907: 744

CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- DISSOLUTION, judgment roll, what constitutes,
 objections to application.....C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8:108; 1880:109
 where provided for.....C. C. § 399; repealed 1905:563
- DIVIDENDS, made from surplus profits,
 C. C. § 309; amended 1891:468; 1905:558
- ELECTIONS, complaints and quo warranto proceedings,
 C. C. § 315; amended 1877-8:79; 1905:560
- ELECTIONS FOR DIRECTORS, manner in which conducted.....Const. art. 12
 § 12. C. C. § 307; amended 1873-4:202; 1877-8:78; 1887:95; 1903:53
 majority of stock must be represented.....C. C. § 312;
 amended 1877-8:79; 1905:559; repealed 1907:596; added 1907:596
 may be postponed.....C. C. § 314; amended 1905:559
 minor, how represented.....C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4:203
 votes by proxy, by-laws may provide for,
 C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4:201; 1889:365
 when held.....C. C. § 302; amended 1905:557
- EMINENT DOMAIN, property of corporations subject to.....Const. art. 12 § 8
- EMPLOYÉS of, time of payment.....1891:195. 1897:231
- EXAMINATION of, attorney-general or district attorney must make, when,
 C. C. § 382
 of charges against.....Pen. C. § 1393
 of charge, certificate of magistrate and return of deposition....Pen. C. § 1394
 legislature may make.....C. C. § 383
- EXECUTORS, administrators, guardians, etc., authorized to act as.....1891:490
 appointment of corporations to act as.....C. C. P. § 1348, added 1887:21
- EXISTENCE, continuance of.....C. C. § 402; repealed 1873-4:209
 how continued under the code.....C. C. § 287; amended 1873-4:198
 renewal of term of.....1869-70:364
 term of.....C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4:199; 1901:629
- EXISTING not affected by the code.....C. C. § 288
- EXTENSION of corporate existence,
 C. C. § 401; amended 1873-4:209; 1905:564; 1907:344
- FALSE certificates, reports, etc., liability of officers making,
 C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4:203
- FINES imposed upon, collection of.....Pen. C. § 1397
- FORMATION of.....C. C. § 285; amended 1873-4:197; 1905:502
 to be under general law.....Const. art. 12 § 1
- FRANCHISES, existing, when invalid.....Const. art. 12 § 6
 extending or remitting of forfeiture prohibited.....Const. art. 12 § 7
 levy on, and sale of as property,
 C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4:208; 1897:16; 1905:409
- liability of, under lease or grant.....Const. art. 12 § 10
 proceedings under execution, place of,
 C. C. § 393; amended 1873-4:209; 1905:409
 redemption of.....C. C. § 392; amended 1905:409
- FRAUDS and misrepresentations, penalty for.....1877-8:695
- INDEBTEDNESS, restrictions on increase of.....Const. art. 12 § 11
- INDICTMENT, appearance to answer.....Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880:29
- INFORMATION against, filing of.....Pen. C. § 1395 by amendment 1880:29
- INJUNCTION to suspend business of, how granted,
 C. C. P. § 531; amended 1907:342
- INSOLVENCY of1880:91
- INSPECTION of books by stockholders, refusal of, a misdemeanor...Pen. C. § 565
- LAND upon which business is carried on, may own,
 1875-6:653. C. C. § 363, added 1889:67; repealed 1905:776
- LAWS relative to, alteration or repeal of.....Const. art. 12 § 1
- LIABILITY of corporators for dues.....Const. art. 12 § 2
 of stockholders for debts of.....Const. art. 12 § 3
- LICENSE TAX upon.....1905:493; amended 1906:22; 1907:664, 745
- LIMITATION of action to recover against directors or stockholders...C. C. P. § 359
- MEETINGS, by-laws may provide for, C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4:201; 1889:365
 election of directors at first,
 C. C. § 306; amended 1873-4:202; repealed 1889:365
 first, calling of.....C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4:200
 justice of the peace may order, when.....C. C. § 311; amended 1905:559
 majority of stock must be represented.....C. C. § 312;
 amended 1877-8:79; 1905:559; repealed 1907:596; added 1907:596
 notice of, in writing, when to be given.....C. C. § 320
 proceedings at, binding.....C. C. § 318
 publication of notice of.....C. C. § 303 by amendment 1889:365
 valid, made so by consent of stockholders.....C. C. § 317
 where held.....C. C. § 319

CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- MEMBERS, election of successors.....C. C. § 290; repealed 1873-4: 200
 who areC. C. § 298
- MISNOMER does not invalidate instrument.....C. C. § 357
- NAMES, change of, how made,
 C. C. P. § 1276 by amendment 1877-8: 110; amended 1880: 117; 1885: 112
- OFFICERS, compensation and duties, by-laws may provide for,
 C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365
 election and tenure, by-laws may provide for,
 C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201
 false certificate, report, etc., liability for making,
 C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203
- ORGANIZATION, punishment for fraud in.....Pen. C. § 558
- PERSON, corporation included in term.....C. C. P.
 § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1905: 129
- PLACE of business, maintenance of.....Const. art. 12 § 14
 removal of.....C. C. § 321, added 1875-6: 73
- PLEADINGS, how verified.....C. C. P. § 446; amended 1907: 707
- POWERS, attorney-general may inquire as to right to exercise,
 C. C. § 358; amended 1901: 632
 bills, notes, etc., issuance of, prohibited.....C. C. § 356
 capital stock, increasing and diminishing of.....C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4:
 207; 1883: 31; 1885: 141; 1889: 364; 1893: 191; 1903: 347; 1907: 349
 cease on failure to organize.....C. C. § 358; amended 1901: 632
 defined and enumerated.....C. C. § 354
 limitation of.....C. C. § 355
 real property, holding of, for transacting business,
 C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67; repealed 1905: 776
 real property, limitation on holding of,
 C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208; 1905: 774
 sale of franchise not to affect.....C. C. § 391; 1905: 409
- PRIVATE, how formed.....C. C. § 285; amended 1873-4: 197; 1905: 502
 what are.....C. C. § 284; amended 1873-4: 197
- PROPERTY in which business is conducted, authorized to own and improve,
 1875-6: 653
- PUBLIC, what are.....C. C. § 284; amended 1873-4: 197
- PURCHASER of franchise, duties of.....C. C. §§ 389, 390
- PURPOSES for which may be formed.....C. C. § 286; amended 1873-4: 198
- QUORUM, by-laws may provide for number constituting,
 C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201
- REAL PROPERTY, acquiring for place of business,
 C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67; repealed 1905: 776
 limitation on acquiring and holding,
 C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208; 1905: 774
 restriction on holding.....Const. art. 12 § 9
- RECEIVERS for, appointment of.....C. C. P. § 564
- RECORDS, contents and manner of keeping.....C. C. § 377
 open to inspection by members or creditors.....C. C. § 377
 stock and transfer book.....C. C. § 378
- REMOVAL of, from Aurora, authorized.....1863-4: 109
- REPORTS, publication of false, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112; 1905: 683
- RESTRICTIONS on power of.....Const. art. 12 § 9
- SALE OF DELINQUENT STOCK.....C. C. § 341
 corporation may purchase.....C. C. § 343
 extension of time for.....C. C. § 345
 jurisdiction acquired, how.....C. C. § 340
 proof of.....C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207
 to highest bidder.....C. C. § 342
- SALE OF FRANCHISE not to affect powers.....C. C. § 391; amended 1905: 409
 purchaser to transact business.....C. C. § 389
- SERVICE upon, how made.....C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
- SOLE, religious associations may become,
 C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6; 1897: 101
 continuous existence of.....C. C. § 602a, added 1907: 836
- STATE not to loan credit to, nor be interested in.....Const. art. 12 § 13
- STOCK, amount subscribed before filing articles.....C. C. § 293
 certificates, issuance of.....C. C. § 323; amended 1905: 397; 1907: 348
 delinquent, action for recovery of.....C. C. § 347
 disposition of stock purchased by corporation.....C. C. § 344
 increasing and diminishing of.....C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4:
 207; 1883: 31; 1885: 141; 1889: 364; 1893: 191; 1903: 347; 1907: 349
 legislature to regulate sale of shares.....Const. art. 4 § 26
 record of stockholders and transfers.....C. C. § 378

In General. (Continued.)

STOCKHOLDERS, liabilities of, C. C. § 326; amended 1873-4:205; 1883:4
 C. C. § 322; amended 1873-4:203; 1875-6:73; 1905:396
 married women, rights of.....C. C. § 325; amended 1905:397
 non-resident.....C. C. § 326; amended 1873-4:205; 1883:4
 who areC. C. § 298

SUMMONS to, form of, in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1391
against, issuance of, in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1390
service on, in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1392

TAXATION of, act providing for, C. C. F. § 1056, added 1889: 215

assessment of capital stock, levy and collection of.....1865-6: 458; supplemented 1869-70: 229
assessment of stock in.....Pol. C. § 3640;
 amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59; added 1895: 308; repealed 1901: 648
assessment of property where situated.....Pol. C. § 3641
license tax upon.....1905: 493; amended 1906: 22; 1907: 664, 745

payable to state treasurer..Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
TESTAMENTARY dispositions not to be made to,

agriculture.

FORMATION of corporations for the promotion of.....1869-70:523

DEBTS, limitation on contracting.....C. C. § 621

Banks. See also *Banks* in main alphabet, and *Savings and Loan Associations*.

BOOKS to show lists of stockholders and directors..C. C. § 321, added 1875-6: 72

SAVINGS BANKS, act providing for organization of, 1509, 1511

Evangelical Associations.

ARTICLES of incorporation, must contain what.....C. C. § 594

MEMBERS admitted after incorporation, rights of.....	C. C. § 600
	C. C. § 601

MORTGAGE or sale of real estate, proceedings for, G. G. & 598; amended 1872 4: 216; 1880: 6: 1889: 230: 1891: 179

PROPERTY, may hold what amount,
C C \$ 595: amended 1881: 9: 1899: 10: 1903: 136: 1905: 18

REGULATIONS, may enact what.....C. C. § 599; amended 1885:136; 1897:246

Bridge Companies.

CODE provisions apply also to natural persons.....C. C. § 531

REPORT, making and publishing of annual.....C. C. § 530; amended 1905: 579

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Building and Loan Associations. See also *Homestead Associations; Savings and Loan Associations.*

ARTICLES of incorporation, shall state what,

C. C. § 633, added 1891:252; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:923

ASSESSMENTS for expenses of commissioners, collection of.....1893:232

BANK COMMISSIONERS, all corporations subject to provisions relating to,

C. C. § 647, added 1891:257; repealed 1907:923

BORROW money, may.....C. C. § 640; repealed 1891:

252. C. C. § 641, added 1891:255; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:927

BY-LAWS must specify what.....C. C. § 644; repealed 1891:252

CAPITAL STOCK, how paid in,

C. C. § 634, added 1891:253; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:924

CERTIFICATES of stock, act imposing tax on, not to apply,

C. C. § 648½, added 1891:257; repealed 1905:753

issuance of,

C. C. § 634, added 1891:253; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:924

COMMISSIONERS, creation of board of1893:229;

amended 1895:103; repealed 1905:668. 1905:659; amended 1907:931

CONSOLIDATION of two or more.....C. C. § 647; repealed 1891:252

CONTINUANCE of existence under new provisions,

C. C. § 646, added 1891:257; repealed 1907:923

DUES, payment of,

C. C. § 634, added 1891:253; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:924

FEES, entrance and transfer,

C. C. § 634, added 1891:253; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:924

FINES, imposition and collection of,

C. C. § 634, added 1891:253; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:924

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, deposit required of,

C. C. § 645, added 1891:256; repealed 1907:923. C. C. § 646, added 1907:928

FORFEITURE of shares,

C. C. § 639, added 1891:255; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:927

FREE SHARES, retirement of,

C. C. § 635, added 1891:254; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:925

INSOLVENT ASSOCIATIONS, duties of commissioners relative to...1893:231;

amended 1895:103; repealed 1905:668. 1905:659; amended 1907:931

INSURANCE of lives of members and debtors....C. C. § 642; repealed 1891:252

INTEREST on loans, rate of,

C. C. § 638, added 1891:255; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:926

INVESTIGATION of, by commissioners.....1893:232;

amended 1895:103; repealed 1905:666. 1905:659; amended 1907:931

LIABILITY of members for debts.....C. C. § 646; repealed 1873-4:217

LICENSING of, by commissioners.....1893:230, 233;

amended 1895:103; repealed 1905:668. 1905:659; amended 1907:931

LOANS, how made,

C. C. § 637, added 1891:254; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:926

MARRIED WOMEN and minors may hold shares..C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4:217

MATURED STOCK, payment of holders of,

C. C. § 636, added 1891:254; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:925

MEMBERS, who may become,

C. C. § 643, added 1891:256; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:928

NAME by which to be known,

C. C. § 633, added 1891:252; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:923

includes what organizations,

C. C. § 648, added 1891:257; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:929

ORGANIZATION of.....C. C. § 639; amended 1873-4:217; repealed 1891:252

POWERS and objects of.....C. C. § 641; repealed 1891:252

PREMIUMS, payable, how.....C. C. § 637, added 1891:254; repealed 1907:923

PROFITS and losses, how apportioned,

C. C. § 642, added 1891:255; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:927

REAL ESTATE, may buy, sell, and convey,

C. C. § 640, added 1891:255; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:927

purchase and holding of.....C. C. § 643; repealed 1891:252

REPORTS to bank commissioners,

C. C. § 644, added 1891:256; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:928

SECURITIES for loans made, kinds of,

C. C. § 638, added 1891:255; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:926

SHARES, free and pledged,

C. C. § 634, added 1891:253; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:924

par value of, C. C. § 634, added 1891:253; repealed 1907:923; added 1907:924

STATEMENT, secretary must make annually.....C. C. § 645; repealed 1891:252

WITHDRAWAL, stockholders entitled to full amount on,

1893:233; amended 1895:103; repealed 1905:668. 1905:

659; amended 1907:931. C. C. § 638a, added 1905:753

CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)**Canal Companies.** See also *Irrigation Districts; Water Companies.*

BRIDGES, must build and keep in repair.....C. C. § 551; amended 1905: 580

INCORPORATION of, provisions for,

1862: 540; amended 1865-6: 53, 604, 786; 1867-8: 134

authorized1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732

RIGHT of WAY granted.....C. C. § 550; repealed 1905: 580

Cemetery Associations.

ACT providing for incorporation of,

1859: 281; amended 1863-4: 12; 1891: 264; 1899: 36

BONDS, authorizing issuance of,

1859: 283; amended 1863-4: 12; 1891: 264; 1899: 36

issuance and sale of.....C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12

INTERMENT makes lot inalienableC. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1

LAND, may hold how much.....C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179

LOTS, change of price ofC. C. § 611 by amendment 1880: 12

division into, and sale ofC. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179

transfer and sale ofC. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1

MEMBERS, previous owners to beC. C. § 614

who are eligible to voteC. C. § 609

PROPERTY, may take and hold or use income of...C. C. § 612; amended 1901: 814

personal, may hold what amount.....C. C. § 610

REPORT, directors to make annuallyC. C. § 609

SALE of lands, provisions for.....C. C. § 615, added 1889: 61

SURPLUS from sales, how disposed of.....C. C. § 610

Chambers of Commerce, etc.

PROVISIONS for formation of1865-6:

469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76. C. C. §§ 591-591e, added 1905: 588

Colleges.

ACT providing for incorporation of...1850: 273; supplemented 1863: 775;

1871-2: 10; amended 1855: 110; 1867-8: 69, 218; 1869-70: 419. 1867-8: 204

ARTICLES of incorporation, to contain what.....C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133

CONSOLIDATION of,

C. C. § 652, added 1893: 4. C. C. § 653, added 1893: 4; amended 1895: 40

EXISTING institutions may transfer rights and franchises to,

C. C. § 651, added 1885: 134

TRUSTEES, powers ofC. C. § 650, added 1885: 133

terms ofC. C. § 650, added 1885: 133

Co-operative Business Associations.

ORGANIZATION of...1877-8: 883. 1895: 221. C. C. §§ 653b-653l, added 1905: 595

Ferry Companies. See also *Ferries.*

CODE provisions apply also to natural persons.....C. C. § 531

EXISTENCE ceases in what contingencies.....C. C. § 529; amended 1905: 579

LICENSE must be obtained before tolls can be taken,

C. C. § 528; amended 1905: 579

REPORT, making and publishing of annual.....C. C. § 530; amended 1905: 579

Foreign Corporations.

AUTHORIZING, to do business on equal terms,

1880: 21. C. C. §§ 405, 473a, added 1905: 630, 575

CERTIFIED COPIES of articles to be filed by,

1901: 108. C. C. § 408, added 1905: 630

CONDITIONS on which allowed to transact business.....Const. art. 12 § 15

DESIGNATION of resident on whom process may be served.....1869-

70: 881. 1871-2: 826, amended 1899: 111. C. C. §§ 405-410, added 1905: 630

VIOLATION of laws byPen. C. § 571

Gas Companies.

CHARGES, laws for regulation of.....Const. art. 4 § 33

DAMAGES for refusal to supply gas,

C. C. § 629; repealed 1905: 593; added 1905: 593

FRANCHISES, corporate authorities may grant,

1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19

must be obtained from city or town.....C. C. § 628; repealed 1905: 592

GAS must be supplied on written application,

C. C. § 629; repealed 1905: 593; added 1905: 593

INSPECTION of meters, right to enter buildings for,

C. C. § 631; repealed 1905: 593; added 1905: 593

LAYING of service pipe, may require deposit for,

C. C. § 630; repealed 1905: 593; added 1905: 593

PIPES, granting of authority to lay.....Pol. C. § 4110; repealed 1880: 101

SHUTTING off gas from persons who refuse to pay,

C. C. § 632; repealed 1905: 593; added 1905: 594

CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)**Homestead Associations.**

ACT providing for formation of.....	1861:567;
amended 1863-4:492; 1867-8:539; 1869-70:474; supplemented 1873-4:525	
BY-LAWS, copies to be furnished shareholders.....	C. C. § 558
must specify what.....	C. C. § 558
DEFINITION of	C. C. § 557
EXISTENCE, time of corporate.....	C. C. § 557
FUNDS, borrowing and loaning of.....	C. C. § 560
MINORS and married women may hold stock.....	C. C. § 561
PREMIUM, payment of.....	C. C. § 564
PROPERTY, limitation on amount of.....	C. C. § 562
REPORT, publication of annual.....	C. C. § 565
where may be published.....	C. C. § 566
SALE of forfeited shares.....	C. C. § 559
SPECULATION, limitation on.....	C. C. § 562
WINDING up of affairs.....	C. C. § 563

Insurance Companies: In General. See also *Insurance; Insurance Commissioner.*

ACT providing for incorporation of.....	1850:351; amended 1863:747; repealed 1865-6:748
for government of	1865-6:743; amended 1867-8:330
AGENTS, licensing of	Pol. C. § 633; added 1873-4:66; amended 1880:90; 1893:116; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:165
CAPITAL STOCK, amount that must be subscribed and paid up,	C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4:269; 1877-8:80; repealed 1907:141
amount required	C. C. § 420; added 1877-8:80; repealed 1907:141
increase of	1865-6:23
proceedings on failure to make up.....	Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880:19; 1887:7
CERTIFICATE of insurance commissioner necessary.....	Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4:9, 61; 1877-8:13; 1880:89; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:146
DIRECTORS liable for losses, when.....	C. C. § 418
DIVIDENDS, amounts reserved before making,	C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8:81; 1887:23
of what and when declared.....	C. C. § 417
INSOLVENCY proceedings by insurance commissioner,	Pol. C. § 600; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:149
what constitutes.....	Pol. C. § 602; amended 1873-4:9, 62; 1877-8:14; 1887:19; 1905:379; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:149
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, certificates to be filed with,	Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887:8; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:154
INVESTMENT of funds.....	C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4:210; 1877-8:81; 1887:22; 1899:66; repealed 1905:34, 628
NAMES of new companies, submission of, to insurance commissioner,	Pol. C. § 609; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:155
POLICIES, by whom signed.....	C. C. § 416
REAL ESTATE, purchase and conveyance of.....	C. C. § 415; amended 1905:21
RENEWAL PREMIUMS, collection of.....	Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4:9, 61; 1877-8:13; 1880:89; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:146
SECURITIES, deposited with insurance commissioner,	Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8:18; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:160
annual examination of,	Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8:19; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:161
receipts for,	Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8:19; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:161
return of,	Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8:19; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:161
STATEMENT to insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4:10; 1887:9; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:155
penalty for failure to make.....	Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4:65; 1877-8:18; 1887:11; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:160
when made.....	Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4:10; 1877-8:15; 1887:9; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:155
STATEMENTS based on gold coin values,	Pol. C. § 627; repealed 1907:141; added 1907:165
SUBSCRIPTION to capital stock, opening and collection of.....	C. C. § 414

Insurance Companies: Fire and Marine.

CAPITAL STOCK, must be paid up, when.....	C. C. § 424
COUNTY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, formation of,	1897:439; amended 1907:941
CERTIFICATE of paid-up capital, filing of.....	C. C. § 425
DIVIDENDS, amount reserved by companies with capital less than \$200,000,	C. C. § 430
amounts reserved before making....	C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8:81; 1887:23

CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)

Insurance Companies: Fire and Marine. (*Continued.*)

INVESTMENT of funds.....C. C. § 427; amended
1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22; 1899: 66; repealed 1905: 31, 628
MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1897: 439; amended 1907: 941; 1907: 631
RISKS, limitation on amount of...C. C. § 428; amended 1873-4: 210; 1905: 570
taken on insurable interests.....C. C. § 426
STATEMENT to insurance commissioner, must show what.....Pol. C.
§ 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 155

Insurance Companies: Foreign.

AGENTS, certificates filed with insurance commissioner,
Pol. C. § 608; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 155
on whom process may be served.....Pol. C.
§ 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 159
ATTACHMENT of bonds and stock.....1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 341
BONDS filed with insurance commissioner,
Pol. C. §§ 623, 624; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 163
CAPITAL, amount of paid-up,
C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80; repealed 1907: 141
INSURING with, when laws have not been complied with, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 439
LICENSE to do business on the assessment plan.....1891: 128
POLICIES not valid until issuance of controller's certificate,
1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 330
RELINQUISHMENT of business.....1863-4: 133; repealed 1867-8: 341
RETALIATORY clause relative to,
Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20; 1897: 242
TAX on, act providing for,
1862: 243; amended 1863-4: 131, 394; 1867-8: 330, 341
license, payment of.....1863-4: 133
to be paid for fireman's relief fund.....1885: 13; amended 1887: 15

Insurance Companies: Life.

DEPOSIT of securities with insurance commissioner.....1869-70: 321
DIVIDENDS, amounts reserved before making,
C. C. § 431, added 1877-8: 81; repealed 1905: 571
REGISTRY of policies with insurance commissioner.....Pol. C. § 634, added
1877-8: 20; amended 1905: 151; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 166
STATEMENT to insurance commissioner must show what,
Pol. C. § 613; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 157

Insurance Companies: Mutual. See also *Insurance Companies: Fire and Marine*,
supra.

ACT providing for incorporation of.....1851: 523
CASH assets required.....C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80; repealed 1907: 141
STOCK notes, report of, to insurance commissioner,
Pol. C. § 614; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 159

Insurance Companies: Mutual Life, Health, and Accident.

ACT providing for incorporation of,
1865-6: 752; amended 1867-8: 330, 661; 1880: 229
CAPITAL, deficiency in must be made up.....C. C. § 439
fixed, filing declaration of.....C. C. § 440
how constituted.....C. C. § 439
CAPITAL STOCK, what required.....C. C. § 437; amended 1905: 183
DIRECTORS, number may be altered.....C. C. § 443
FRATERNAL and benevolent societies not insurance companies,
C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221; repealed 1907: 141
GUARANTEE FUND, amount of.....C. C. § 437; amended 1905: 183
consists of what.....C. C. § 438
when discharged from obligation.....C. C. § 440
GUARANTEE NOTES, interest and commission on,
C. C. § 441; amended 1873-4: 210
INVESTMENT of capital stock,
C. C. § 444; amended 1873-4: 211; repealed 1907: 889
POLICIES, cancellation and payment of,
C. C. § 451, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82;
repealed 1880: 92; added 1885: 221; repealed 1907: 141
net value of,
C. C. § 452, added 1877-8: 83; repealed 1880: 92; added 1905: 571
stipulations that must be contained in,
C. C. § 450, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; 1880: 91
PREMIUMS, how payable.....C. C. § 446
SHARES, limitation on holding of one person.....C. C. § 445
STAMP not required on accident insurance contract,
C. C. § 448; repealed 1905: 571; 1907: 141

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Insurance Companies: Mutual Life, Health, and Accident. (Continued.)**

VALUATION of policies, to furnish insurance commissioner with data for,
C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1889: 35; repealed 1907: 141
of policies when certificate is not accepted.

C. C. § 449, added 1873-4: 270; repealed 1907: 141
VOTE, who entitled to.....C. C. § 442

Land and Building Associations. See *Building and Loan Associations; Home-
stead Associations.*

Land Title Insurance Companies.

DIVIDENDS, amounts reserved before making.....C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
FUND, amount to be set apart annually.....C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23

Manufacturing, Mechanical, etc., Companies.

ACT providing for incorporation of.....1850: 365; repealed
1853: 92. 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1857: 121; 1858: 133; 1859:
93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526. 1869-70: 822

Mining Companies.

ACT providing for incorporation of.....1850: 365; repealed 1853: 92
providing for incorporation and government of,
1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1858: 133; 1859: 93;
1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526

AGENCIES for transfer of stock,

C. C. § 586; repealed 1905: 584; added 1905: 584
in other states, authorized.....1863-4: 429

ASSESSMENTS by companies doing business without the state.....1861: 41

AUTHORIZING mining companies of Aurora and Nevada to move to Cali-
fornia.....1863-4: 109

BOOKS of, subject to examination.....1873-4:

866; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. §§ 588-590, added 1905: 585
when to close.....1880: 132

CONSOLIDATION ofC. C. § 361, added 1875-6: 75; repealed 1905: 775

ELECTIONS, stock to be voted by bona fide owners,
1880: 132; amended 1897: 96. 1905: 74

MEETING of shareholders, notice of.....1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 730
proceedings at1871-2: 443

ORGANIZED to mine outside this state.....1861: 41

PLACE OF BUSINESS, change of.....1863-4: 76. C. C. § 321
certified copies of consent for removal.....C. C. § 585; repealed 1905: 584

removal of.....C. C. § 584; repealed 1875-6: 73

SALE of property, consent of two thirds of capital stock necessary,
1880: 131; amended 1897: 96; repealed 1905: 74

STATEMENT of financial condition.....1873-4:
866; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. §§ 588-590, added 1905: 585

STOCK, issuance of, at transfer agencies,
C. C. § 587; repealed 1905: 585; added 1905: 585

STOCKHOLDERS, protection of.....1873-4:

866; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. §§ 588-590, added 1905: 585
right to examine property.....1873-4:

866; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. §§ 588-590, added 1905: 585

TRANSFER AGENCIES, authorizing maintenance of in other states,
1863-4: 429. C. C. §§ 586, 587; repealed and reenacted 1905: 584

Mutual Benefit Associations.

FORMATION and powers of.....1873-4:
745; amended 1880: 25; 1901: 6. C. C. §§ 452a, 453, added 1905: 411

Mutual Building and Loan Associations. See *Building and Loan Associations.*

Navigation Companies.

INCORPORATION of1850: 375

Plank Road Companies. See *Turnpike Companies.*

Railroad Companies.

ACT providing for incorporation of,
1850: 353; repealed 1851: 443. 1851: 433; supplemented 1852:
172. 1853: 99; amended 1854: 82; 1855: 100; 1856: 89; 1857:
197; 1858: 317, 326; repealed 1861: 627. 1861: 607; amended
1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 705; 1869-70: 577

AMOUNT to be paid in before filing articles.....C. C. § 294

ARTICLES must state what.....C. C. § 291

BAGGAGE, damages for refusal to check.....C. C. § 479

checks, use of.....C. C. § 479

BELLS on engines, requirements for.....C. C. § 486

BONDS, conversion of, into stock.....C. C. § 457

issuance and sale of.....C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10; 1897: 73; 1899: 57

BORROW money, may.....C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10; 1897: 73; 1899: 57

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Railroad Companies. (Continued.)**

CAPITAL STOCK, certificate of fixed.....	C. C. § 458
filing of certificate of.....	C. C. § 459
CONSOLIDATION of two or more corporations....	C. C. § 473; amended 1901: 327
CONSTRUCTION and equipment, time allowed for..	C. C. § 468; amended 1905: 574
COUNTIES authorized to become stockholders....	1859: 263; amended 1860: 208
CROSSINGS, right of way for.....	C. C. § 472
with other roads, right of way for.....	C. C. § 469
DAMAGES for refusal to carry persons or property..	C. C. § 482
when liable for, for killing domestic animals..	C. C. § 485
DEBTS, contraction of, in excess of means, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 566
validity of, when contracted in excess of means.....	Pen. C. § 567
DIRECTORS, election, time of.....	C. C. § 454
DISCRIMINATION in charges prohibited.....	Const. art 12 § 21
DUTIES in matter of transportation and service..	C. C. § 481; amended 1905: 575
EMPLOYÉES must wear badges.....	C. C. § 488
FARE not to be charged within city limits,	C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84
FENCING of line.....	C. C. § 485
FOREIGN companies to have equal rights with those organized in California,	1880: 21. C. C. § 407. C. C. § 473a
LANDS to revert to state, when.....	C. C. § 477
LINE, change of.....	C. C. § 467
MAP and profile of road, filing of	C. C. § 466
MATERIALS, right to take from public lands adjacent.....	C. C. § 476
OFFICERS not to be interested in furnishing supplies.....	Const. art 12 § 18
PASSENGERS, care and responsibility for.....	C. C. § 483
ejection for refusal to pay fare.....	C. C. § 487
PENALTY for disobeying regulations of railroad commission..	Const. art. 12 § 22
POWERS enumerated.....	C. C. § 465; amended 1903: 245; 1907: 99
RAILS, pattern and quality of.....	C. C. § 491; amended 1873-4: 212
RATES of charges, fixing and publishing of.....	C. C. § 489; amended 1905: 775
REPORT, annual, form of	C. C. § 480
annual, making and filing of.....	C. C. § 480
RIGHT OF WAY, grant of, not to include public lands within corporate	
limits	C. C. § 475
over state lands.....	C. C. § 474
selection and plat of.....	C. C. § 478
see also <i>Eminent Domain</i> .	
RULES and regulations, posting of.....	C. C. § 484
SINKING FUND, provisions for.....	C. C. § 457
STOCK, amount that must be subscribed.....	C. C. § 293
provisions for transfer of.....	C. C. § 455
STREETS, etc., permission to use	C. C. § 470
TICKETS good for six months.....	C. C. § 490; amended 1901: 600
issuance of	C. C. § 490; amended 1901: 600
TRAINS, regulations for running at crossings, etc.....	C. C. § 486

Religious Associations.

ACT providing for incorporation of.....	1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402
ARTICLES of incorporation must contain what.....	C. C. § 594
DIRECTORS, election of....	C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6; 1905: 113; 1907: 579
INCORPORATION of	C. C. § 603, added 1885: 109
when composed of two or more societies.....	C. C. § 604, added 1887: 104
MEMBERS admitted after incorporation, rights of.....	C. C. § 600
may not transfer privileges.....	C. C. § 601
MORTGAGE or sale of real estate, proceedings for,	
C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179	
PROPERTY, may hold what amount,	
C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9; 1899: 10; 1903: 136; 1905: 18	
RECORDS, by-laws to provide for.....	C. C. § 378
REGULATIONS, may enact what.....	C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136; 1897: 246
REPORT of property, directors must annually make.....	C. C. § 597
SOLE CORPORATIONS, may become,	
C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6; 1887: 101	

Road Companies.

ACT providing for incorporation of,	
1850: 359; repealed 1853: 176. 1853: 114; amended 1856: 71	
providing for formation of, for construction of plank or turnpike roads,	
1853: 169; amended 1854: 74; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265	
AMOUNT to be paid in before filing articles.....	C. C. § 294
ARTICLES must state what.....	C. C. § 291
CODE provisions apply also to natural persons.....	C. C. § 523
COMMISSIONERS and surveyor to lay out.....	C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Road Companies. (Continued.)

- MAP filed with supervisors for approval.....C. C. § 513; amended 1905: 557
 MORTGAGES on property, when valid.....C. C. § 522; amended 1905: 578
 STOCK, amount that must be subscribed.....C. C. § 293
 TOLL must be reduced when capital is repaid..C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
 not to be taken on highways.....C. C. § 515
 penalty for avoiding payment of.....C. C. § 519
 persons may be detained until paid.....C. C. § 517; amended 1905: 577
 rate and collection of.....C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272; 1905: 577
 rates of to be posted.....C. C. § 516; amended 1901: 5
 TOLL GATHERER, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention,
 C. C. § 518; amended 1905: 578

TRESPASS on property of, penalty for.....C. C. § 520

Savings and Loan Associations. See also *Building and Loan Associations*.

- ACT providing for formation of.....1869-70: 523
 CAPITAL STOCK, rights and privileges of.....C. C. § 572
 CERTIFICATES of deposit, issuance of.....C. C. § 576
 CREATE DEBTS, construction of phrase.....C. C. § 579
 DIVIDENDS, payable from profits.....C. C. § 573
 FUNDS, loaning and investment of.....C. C. § 571; amended 1901: 295
 LIABILITIES to be contracted only for deposits.....C. C. § 573
 MARRIED WOMEN and minors may own stock in.....C. C. § 575
 OFFICER must not be obligor for moneys borrowed.....C. C. § 578
 PROPERTY, purchase, holding, or conveyance of,
 C. C. § 574; amended 1873-4: 273; 1901: 659
 REPAYMENTS to depositors.....C. C. § 577
 RESERVE fund, provision for.....C. C. § 577
 SECURITY, depositors have priority over stockholders.....C. C. § 573

Social Organizations.

- ARTICLES of incorporation must contain what.....C. C. § 594
 DIRECTORS, election of....C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6; 1905: 113; 1907: 579
 MEMBERS admitted after incorporation, rights of.....C. C. § 600
 may not transfer privileges.....C. C. § 601
 MORTGAGE or sale of real estate, proceedings for,
 C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179
 PROPERTY, may hold what amount,
 C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9; 1899: 10; 1903: 136; 1905: 18
 REGULATIONS, may enact what.....C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136; 1897: 246
 REPORT of property, directors must annually make.....C. C. § 597

Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals,

1875-6: 830. C. C. §§ 607-607g, added 1905: 590.
 1873-4: 499; amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498

Street Railroad Companies. See also *Street Railroads*, in main alphabet.

- ACTIONS against, trial, proof, and limitation..C. C. § 506; amended 1873-4: 213
 CARS, construction and equipment.....C. C. § 501; amended 1903: 172
 CODE provisions applicable to.....C. C. § 510; amended 1873-4: 214
 provisions apply also to persons.....C. C. § 511
 CROSSING of tracks, permission for.....C. C. § 500
 ELECTRIC ROADS, validating ordinances granting franchises for.....1891: 12
 EMPLOYÉS, hours of labor.....Pol. C. §§ 3246-3250, added 1887: 101
 FARE, limiting rate to five cents.....1877-8: 18
 penalty for overcharging.....1863: 296. C. C. § 504
 rates of.....C. C. § 501; amended 1903: 172
 FRANCHISES, granting of.....C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
 granting of, by trustees or supervisors,
 1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515
 provisions for sale of.....1893: 288;
 amended 1897: 176. 1897: 135. 1901: 265. 1903: 90. 1905: 777. 780
 time within which may be granted.....1893: 29. 1901: 265
 LICENSES to be paid city or town.....C. C. § 508
 PROPELLING power, what may be used as,
 C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
 REGULATIONS governing, cities and towns may make.....C. C. § 503
 RIGHT OF WAY, conditions required on granting,
 C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77
 SPEED, rate of.....C. C. § 501; amended 1903: 172
 STREET IMPROVEMENTS, city or town must reserve right to make,
 C. C. § 507; amended 1873-4: 214.

see also *Streets*.

TICKETS, to provide passengers with,

- C. C. § 505; amended 1873-4: 213; 1883: 84
 TIME allowed for construction.....C. C. § 502; amended 1895: 17
 TRACK for grading purposes, right to lay.....C. C. § 509
 Two may use same street, when.....C. C. § 499; amended 1891: 13; 1907: 837

CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)

Telegraph Companies.

- ACT providing for incorporation of.....1850:369; amended 1861:84
- AMOUNT to be paid in before filing articles.....C. C. § 294
- ARTICLES must show what.....C. C. § 291
- CABLES, conditions under which damages may be recovered for injuries,
C. C. § 539; repealed 1905:492; added 1905:492
- CARE and diligence required in transmission of messages,
C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4:249
- CHARGES for messages, fixing of rates for....C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4:216
- laws for regulation of.....Const. art. 4 § 33
- INJURY to property, persons liable for,
C. C. § 537; repealed 1905:492; added 1905:492
- to property, penalty for malicious,
C. C. § 538; repealed 1905:492; added 1905:492
- MESSAGES, order in which transmitted.....C. C. § 2207
- OBLIGATIONS of.....C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4:248; 1905:627
- RIGHTS, what may be sold....C. C. § 540; repealed 1905:492; added 1905:492
- RIGHT OF WAY granted.....C. C. § 536; repealed 1905:492; added 1905:492
- STOCK, amount that must be subscribed.....C. C. § 293

Trading Companies.

- FORMATION of1869-70:822

Tramroad Companies.

- INCORPORATION of, in Shasta County.....1871-2:800

Trust Companies, 1891:490; amended 1897:424; 1903:244; 1905:232; 1907:562

Turnpike Companies.

- FORMATION of..1853:169; amended 1854:160; 1857:171, 280; 1858:145, 265

Wagon Road Companies. See *Road Companies.*

Water Companies.

- ACT providing for incorporation of...1852:171. 1858:218; amended 1861:228
- BRIDGES across canals or flumes, must build and keep in repair,
C. C. § 551; amended 1905:580
- CONTRACTS to supply cities or towns.....C. C. § 548
- DUTIES of, in matter of supplying water,
C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4:216; 1905:580
- FRAUDS on, penalties for.....1861:533
- IRRIGATION, easement and water rates.....C. C. § 552, added 1875-6:77
- PIPES, granting of authority to lay.....Pol. C. § 4410
- RATES, fixing of, in cities and towns,
Const. art. 11 § 19. Const. art. 14 § 1. 1881:54. 1885:96
- how fixed.....C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4:216; 1905:580
- penalty for collection of illegal.....Const. art. 14 § 1
- RIGHT OF WAY granted.....C. C. § 550; repealed 1905:580
- RULES for delivery of water, authorities may prescribe,
C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4:216; 1905:580
- STATEMENTS, annual, to be made by.....1881:54. 1885:95

Wharf, Chute, and Pier Companies. See also *Wharves, Chutes, and Piers*, in main alphabet.

- CODE provisions apply also to natural persons.....C. C. § 531

- EXISTENCE ceases in what contingencies.....C. C. § 529; amended 1905:579

- LICENSE must be obtained before collection of tolls,
C. C. § 528; amended 1905:579

- REPORT, making and publishing of annual.....C. C. § 530; amended 1905:579

CORPSE. See *Dead Bodies.*

CORRECTION. See *Charities and Corrections, State Board of.*

CORROBORATIVE EVIDENCE, defined.....C. C. P. § 1839

CORRUPTLY, defined.....Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4:419; 1905:635

**CORTE MADERA, declared navigable.....1861:469; amended
1869-70:663. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885:20; 1891:96; 1907:594**

COSMOS, AMOR DE, name changed from William Alexander Smith....1854:176

COSO COUNTY.

- ATTACHED to first congressional district.....1863-4:532

- BOUNDARIES of1863-4:528

- COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1863-4:528

- ORGANIZATION and boundaries of.....1863-4:528

COSTA RICA, resolution relative to protection of adopted citizens in....1881:101

COSTER, H. H., name changed from H. H. Custer.....1865-6:154

COSTIGAN, W. J., granted leave of absence.....1867-8:754

COSTS.

- ACT relative to, in civil actions.....1851:128; amended 1853:276; 1855:250; 1859:224; 1862:88; 1863:498; 1865-6:843; 1869-70:65
- ALLOWANCE and apportionment at discretion of court.....C. C. P. § 1025
- APPEAL, cases in which costs are discretionary.....C. C. P. § 1027
- APPLICATION for order for sale of property of ward.....C. C. P. § 1786
- ATTORNEYS, compensation left to agreement.....C. C. P. § 1021
- BILL OF, filing and affidavit.....C. C. P. § 1033; amended 1873-4:343; 1899:22
- in appellate court.....C. C. P. § 1034
- motion to have taxed,
C. C. P. § 1033 by amendment 1873-4:345; amended 1899:22
- BOND for, in actions for libel and slander.....1871-2:533; amended 1880:81
- CLERK to include interest and costs in judgment.....C. C. P. § 1035
- CONTESTED ELECTION, who liable for, in.....C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880:75
- CORONER'S INQUESTS, in state prisons.....1861:121. 1880:43
- COUNTY CLERK to take affidavits of pension claimants without.....1887:81
- COUNTY to pay out of treasury.....C. C. P. § 1039
- CRIMINAL ACTIONS, costs and fees allowed in.....1850:331;
repealed 1851:290. 1851:289; amended 1856:50; 1857:181; 1860:160
- removal before trial, payment of costs in,
1883:364. 1891:421. 1893:512. 1897:452. Pol. C. §§ 4308, 4309,
added 1907:555. Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4:175; repealed 1907:354
- DEFENDANTS allowed of course.....C. C. P. § 1024
- allowance to some, when judgment is in their favor.....C. C. P. § 1026
- DISMISSAL of action, on.....C. C. P. § 581;
amended 1877-8:100; 1885:76; 1889:398; 1895:31; 1897:98; 1907:711
- EMINENT DOMAIN, apportionment in proceedings under.....C. C. P. § 1255
- FINES and forfeitures, application of, in payment of costs,
Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4:454; 1901:88; 1905:176
- HOMESTEAD, execution against.....C. C. § 1259
- proceedings on setting apart of.....C. C. P. § 1485; amended 1880:89
- INSOLVENCY PROCEEDINGS, award of costs in.....1880:98
- JUDGMENT by default, in case of.....C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905:42; 1907:712
- JUSTICE may require security for.....C. C. P. § 923
- JUSTICE'S COURT, costs must be included in judgment.....C. C. P. § 896
- criminal action in.....Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448
- prevailing party entitled to, in.....C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4:335; 1907:69
- MECHANIC'S LIEN, allowance of costs in proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4:412; amended 1885:146
- PARTIES to actions entitled to.....C. C. P. § 1021
- PARTITION, allowance of expenses of litigation incidental to,
C. C. P. § 798; repealed 1873-4:326; added 1875-6:97
- apportionment of fees of referees in.....C. C. P. § 768
- costs a lien upon shares of parcellers.....C. C. P. § 796; amended 1873-4:326
- of abstract of title in.....C. C. P. § 799
- PLAINTIFF must pay, when, after offer of compromise,
C. C. P. § 997; amended 1873-4:341
- must pay defendant in action to recover money, when.....C. C. P. § 1030
- when allowed of course.....C. C. P. § 1022
- POSTPONEMENT, imposition of costs occasioned by.....C. C. P. § 1029
- PREFERRED CLAIMS, costs are, in actions for wages,
C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4:352; 1893:87
- QUIETING TITLE, when plaintiff cannot recover, in action for.....C. C. P. § 739
- REFEREES, fees of.....C. C. P. § 1028
- REVIEW, costs of, other than by appeal.....C. C. P. § 1032
- SECURITY for, dismissal of action when not furnished,
C. C. P. § 1037; amended 1903:188
- when plaintiff is non-resident.....C. C. P. § 1036; amended 1903:187
- SERVICE of summons and subpoenas.....1891:56
- SEVERAL actions on one cause carry costs in but one.....C. C. P. § 1023
- STATE, payment of costs for, out of treasury.....C. C. P. § 1038
- SUITS wherein state is party, payment of costs in....1852:160. C. C. P. § 1038
- see also *Suits wherein State is Party.*
- TAX SUITS, no costs when sum is less than \$10.....1875-6:286
- TRIALS of convicts, how paid.....1873-4:43. 1880:43
- of persons violating fish laws, how paid.....1887:5; amended 1903:20
- USURPATION of office, in action for.....C. C. P. § 809
- WARD's estate, on hearing of application for sale of.....C. C. P. § 1786
- WRIT OF MANDATE, recovery of costs on.....C. C. P. § 1095

In Probate Proceedings.

- ADMINISTRATOR, in actions by or against.....C. C. P. § 1031
- CLAIM AGAINST ESTATE, in action on.....C. C. P. § 1503; amended 1880:91
- in action by executor or administrator on, C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880:92
- CONTEST of will after probate.....C. C. P. § 1332

COSTS. (*Continued.*)In Probate Proceedings. (*Continued.*)

EXECUTORS and administrators liable for.....	C. C. P. § 1509
PARTITION of estate of decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102
PAYMENT of costs in.....	C. C. P. § 1720; amended 1880: 106
REFEREES, of	C. C. P. § 1508

COSUMNES COPPER MINING CO.

CONVEYANCE of shares in, authorized.....	1863: 316
--	-----------

COSUMNES RIVER.

BRIDGE, franchise for.....	1862: 422
franchise for, at Michigan Bar.....	1863: 734
franchise for, granted Bowman.....	1862: 131
franchise for, granted L. Lamb.....	1863: 40

CO-TENANTS.

WASTE, when guilty of.....	C. C. § 1715
MAY jointly or severally sue.....	1857: 62. C. C. P. § 384

COTERMINOUS OWNERS.

FENCES and monuments, maintenance of.....	C. C. § 841
RIGHT to lateral and subjacent support.....	C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
TREES, rights to line.....	C. C. § 834

COTTLE, FRANKLIN D., franchise for bridge across Mission creek.... 1855: 270

COULTERVILLE AND YOSEMITE TURNPIKE CO.

AUTHORIZED to sue the state.....	1891: 275
----------------------------------	-----------

COUNSEL. See also *Attorney*.

DEFENDANT in criminal action may procure.....	Pen. C. § 859
NUMBER heard in argument on appeal.....	Pen. C. § 1254
RIGHT of defendant in criminal action.....	Pen. C. §§ 858, 987

COUNTER-CLAIM. See also *Set-off*.

AMOUNT of recovery, jury must find, when.....	C. C. P. § 626
APPLICATION of, in insolvency proceedings.....	1880: 92
BARRED, not to be, by death or assignment.....	C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
CAUSES from which must arise.....	C. C. P. § 438
DEFENDANT may set up, in answer.....	C. C. P. § 437
may set up as many counter-claims as he may have.....	C. C. P. § 441
EFFECT of filing, on motion to dismiss action.....	C. C. P. § 581;
amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398; 1895: 31; 1897: 98; 1907: 711	
FAILURE to set up, prevents subsequent action.....	C. C. P. § 439; amended 1907: 706

JUDGMENT to be given for excess.....	C. C. P. § 666
--------------------------------------	----------------

JUSTICE'S COURT, effect of omission to set up, in.....	C. C. P. § 856
--	----------------

pleading of instrument in.....	C. C. P. § 886
--------------------------------	----------------

COUNTERFEITING.

DIES, plates, etc., penalty for making or possessing.....	Pen. C. § 480
GOLD, silver, etc., crime of counterfeiting.....	Pen. C. § 477
penalty for counterfeiting.....	1855: 178
POSSESSION of counterfeit coin, punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 479
PUNISHMENT of.....	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 478
QUICKSILVER STAMPS, counterfeiting, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 366
RAILROAD TICKETS, etc., penalty for counterfeiting.....	Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675

TRADE MARKS, counterfeiting, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57; 1897: 212
---	--

penalty for counterfeiting.....	1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423
---------------------------------	--------------------------------

COUNTIES. See also *County Government Acts*.

ACTIONS against, place of trial of,.....	C. C. P. § 394; amended 1881: 23; 1891: 56; 1907: 700
--	---

ADVERTISING, supervisors to fix rates of.....	1883: 308. 1889:
---	------------------

239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357. 1897: 464. Pol. C. § 4048, added 1907: 373	
---	--

BONDS, duties of treasurer in relation to,

Pol. C. § 4049, added 1880: 62; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 305.	
--	--

1891: 302. 1893: 354. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382	
--	--

election for issuance of.....	1883: 375
-------------------------------	-----------

issuance of, by supervisors.....	Pol. C.
----------------------------------	---------

§ 4048, added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:	
---	--

305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382	
---	--

issuance of, to fund indebtedness outstanding January 1, 1880.....	1884: 8
--	---------

issuance of, to fund outstanding indebtedness.....	1889: 37
--	----------

provisions for issuance of.....	1889: 348
---------------------------------	-----------

redemption of,

Pol. C. § 4051, added 1880: 64; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 306.	
--	--

1891: 303. 1893: 355. 1897: 460. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382	
--	--

COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

- BONDS, tax levy by board of equalization to pay principal and interest on.
 Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880:64; repealed 1907:354. 1883:307.
 1891:304. 1893:355. 1897:460. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907:382
 tax to pay principal and interest on.
 Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880:63; repealed 1907:354. 1883:306.
 1891:303. 1893:355. 1897:460. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907:382
- BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, how may be contracted.....1883:311.
 1891:310. 1893:362. 1897:460. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907:382
 refunding of1885:211
 see also under the various counties.
- BOUNDARIES, approved survey conclusive ascertainment.....Pol. C. § 3972
 establishment of, by surveyor-general.....Pol. C. § 3971
 report to surveyor-general when supervisors do not agree.....Pol. C. § 3970
 settlement of disputed.....Pol. C. § 3969
 survey of disputed, cost of.....Pol. C. § 3974
 surveys and maps declared valid.....Pol. C. § 3973; amended 1873-4:54
- BOUNDARIES AND COUNTY SEATS:
- Alameda.....1853:56. 1856:26. Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4:163
 Alpine.....1863-4:178. Pol. C. § 3931
 Amador.....1854:
 45. 1855:113, 134. 1857:251. 1863:231. 1863-4:178. Pol. C. § 3930
 Branciforte.....1850:59, 155; repealed 1851:180
 Buena Vista.....1855:203. 1856:96. 1858:36 (unorganized)
 Butte.....1850:62. 1851:177. 1853:53. 1854:
 129. 1856:118, 124, 222. 1857:25, 109, 120. 1859:359. 1860:115.
 1861:167. 1897:22. 1901:549. Pol. C. § 3922; amended 1873-4:167
 Calaveras.....1850:63, 262. 1851:175.
 1852:177. 1854:45. 1855:134. 1861:235. 1863-4:178. Pol. C. § 3936
 Colusa.....1850:62. 1851:
 179. 1853:193. 1856:118, 124. 1891:98. 1893:158. Pol. C. § 3916
 Contra Costa,
 1850:60, 156. 1851:174. 1852:178. 1853:56. Pol. C. § 3954
 Coso.....1863-4:528 (unorganized)
 Del Norte,
 1857:35. 1858:21. 1901:600. Pol. C. § 3909; amended 1887:106
 El Dorado.....1850:61. 1851:
 179. 1855:113. 1857:33. 1863:231, 349. 1863-4:178. Pol. C. § 3927
 Fresno.....1856:183. 1861:235. 1869-70:449. 1871-2:
 891. 1873-4:100, 700, 913. 1875-6:397. 1893:168. Pol. C. § 3939
 Glenn.....1891:98. 1893:158
 Humboldt,
 1853:161. 1856:37. 1862:6. 1873-4:755. 1901:600. Pol. C. § 3914
 Inyo.....1865-6:355. 1869-70:421. 1871-2:316. Pol. C. § 3942
 Kern.....1865-6:796. 1867-8:40. 1885:139. Pol. C. § 3941
 Kings.....1893:176
 Klamath.....1851:180.
 1855:200. 1856:32. 1857:35. 1871-2:766. 1873-4:755. Pol. C. § 3910
 Lake.....1861:560. 1863-4:
 97, 111. 1867-8:269. 1869-70:442. 1871-2:305, 903. Pol. C. § 3917
 Lassen.....1863-4:264. 1865-6:453. 1871-2:886. 1899:98. Pol. C. § 3912
 Los Angeles.....1850:59. 1851:172. 1853:119. 1856:
 53. 1857:165. 1865-6:796. 1867-8:604. 1889:123. Pol. C. § 3945
 Madera.....1893:168
 Marin.....1850:60, 406. 1851:
 177. 1854:121. 1860:269. 1861:351. 1867-8:347. Pol. C. § 3957
 Mariposa.....1850:63. 1851:175. 1852:240. 1855:125. 1856:
 183. 1861:235. 1869-70:449. 1871-2:891. 1873-4:100. Pol. C. § 3938
 Mendocino.....1850:
 61. 1851:178. 1859:98, 177. 1860:334. 1871-2:766. Pol. C. § 3918
 Merced.....1855:125. 1856:183. 1867-8:56. Pol. C. § 3934
 Modoc.....1873-4:124, 517
 Mono.....1861:235. 1863-4:30, 178,
 528. 1865-6:144, 355. 1869-70:20, 421. 1871-2:316. Pol. C. § 3935
 Monterey.....1850:
 59. 1851:173. 1861:349. 1863:358. 1869-70:411. Pol. C. § 3948
 Napa.....1850:61.
 1851:178. 1852:192. 1855:77. 1861:560. 1871-2:305. Pol. C. § 3958
 Nevada.....1851:177. 1852:190, 191. 1856:143. Pol. C. § 3923
 Orange.....1889:123
 Pautah.....1852:193; repealed 1859:186
 Placer,
 1851:176. 1865-6:223. 1869-70:294. Pol. C. § 3924; amended 1889:402
 Plumas.....1854:129. 1860:339. 1863:114.
 1863-4:264. 1865-6:605. 1867-8:462. 1901:76, 549, 560. Pol. C. § 3920

COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

BOUNDARIES AND COUNTY SEATS:

Riverside	1893: 159
Sacramento	1850: 61. 1851: 174. 1857: 132. 1861: 221.
1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3928; amended 1877-8: 70; 1905: 164	
San Benito	1873-4: 95, 428. 1875-6: 177. 1887: 103
San Bernardino	1853: 119. 1857: 165. 1893: 159. Pol. C. § 3943
San Diego	1850: 58. 1851: 172. 1867-8: 604. 1893: 159. Pol. C. § 3944
San Francisco	1850: 59, 156.
1851: 174. 1855: 228. 1856: 145, 176. 1857: 209, 222. Pol. C. § 3950	
San Joaquin	1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 178, 180. 1860: 34. Pol. C. § 3932
San Luis Obispo	1850: 59.
1851: 173. 1854: 148. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3947	
San Mateo	1856: 176. 1857: 222. 1858: 18.
1861: 362. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3951; amended 1877-8: 71; 1901: 291	
Santa Barbara	1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1852: 218. 1854: 148. 1871-2: 484. Pol. C. § 3946
Santa Clara	1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. Pol. C. § 3952
Santa Cruz	1850: 155. 1851: 173. 1855: 228. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3949
Shasta	1850: 62. 1851: 177.
1852: 228. 1856: 118. 1863-4: 264. 1899: 98. 1901: 560. Pol. C. § 3911	
Sierra	1852: 230.
1863: 114. 1865-6: 228. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3921; amended 1873-4: 166	
Siskiyou	1852: 233. 1871-2: 106
SS6. 1873-4: 124, 755. 1901: 600. Pol. C. § 3913; amended 1887: 106	
Solano	1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1852: 236. 1853: 20. 1873-4: 783. Pol. C. § 3956
Sonoma	1850: 60.
1851: 178. 1852: 236. 1855: 150. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 42. Pol. C. § 3955	
Stanislaus	1854: 40, 191. 1855: 245. 1860: 34. 1867-8: 56. 1869-70: 776. Pol. C. § 3933
Sutter	1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. 1854: 26. 1856: 231.
1863-4: 301. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3926; amended 1891: 455	
Tehama	1856: 118, 222. 1857: 25, 109, 144. 1859: 359. Pol. C. § 3915
Trinity	1850: 62.
1851: 179. 1852: 240. 1853: 161. 1855: 200. 1871-2: 766. Pol. C. § 3919	
Tulare	1852: 240. 1856: 183. 1863-4: 528.
1865-6: 355, 796. 1873-4: 700. 1875-6: 397. 1893: 176. Pol. C. § 3940	
Tuolumne	1850: 63, 263. 1851: 175. 1854: 191. 1855: 245. 1859: 213. Pol. C. § 3937
Ventura	1871-2: 484
Yolo	1850: 61, 156. 1851: 179. 1855: 287. 1857: 92, 108. 1860: 209. 1861: 60. 1862: 45. 1865-6: 162. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3929
Yuba	1850: 62.
1851: 176. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. 1865-6: 228. 1897: 22. Pol. C. § 3925	
BUILDINGS, changes in contracts	1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363. 1897: 469. Pol. C. § 4073, added 1907: 378
changes in plans and specifications for	1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363. 1897: 469. Pol. C. § 4073, added 1907: 378
completion of unfinished, providing for, by tax	1887: 95; amended 1891: 83
erection and furnishing of	1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352. 1897: 459. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 366
CHARGES, what are county	Pol. C. § 4344; amended 1880: 104; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 364. 1889: 301. 1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4307, added 1907: 554
CLAIMS AGAINST, county officers must not advocate,	Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4074, added 1907: 379
how made and presented	Pol. C. § 4072; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4076, added 1907: 379
liability of officers for allowing illegal	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005a, added 1907: 355
limitation of	1863-4: 152
made in violation of law, void	1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005, added 1907: 355
must be filed, when	Pol. C. § 4073; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4076, added 1907: 379
presentation to supervisors	Pol. C. § 4343. 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4076, added 1907: 379
rejection or allowance in part	Pol. C. § 4074; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364. 1897: 471. Pol. C. § 4077, added 1907: 380
suits on	Pol. C. § 4075; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364. 1897: 471. Pol. C. § 4078, added 1907: 381
time for presentation of	1857: 167; amended 1863: 233

COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

- CLAIMS OF, against state, settlement of.....1893: 109
- CLASSIFICATION of....Pol. C. §§ 4006, 4007; amended 1880: 94; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 332. 1885: 195. 1889: 241. 1891: 331. 1893: 384. 1895: 1. 1897: 492; amended 1901: 687. Pol. C. § 4006, added 1907: 356 according to population.....1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348. 1897: 492; amended 1901: 687. Pol. C. § 4006, added 1907: 356 by legislature.....Const. art. 11 § 5
- CODE provisions in relation to, put into effect.....1871-2: 481
- CORPORATE bodies, counties are,
Pol. C. § 4000; amended 1880: 93; repealed 1907: 354; added 1907: 354 powers of.....1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4001, added 1907: 355
- COSTS in actions, payment of.....C. C. P. § 1039
how charged on removal of criminal actions,
Pol. C. § 4345, added 1873-4: 175; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511. 1897: 576. Pol. C. § 4309, added 1907: 555
payment of, in criminal actions removed before trial,
Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511. 1897: 576. Pol. C. § 4308, added 1907: 555
- COURT-HOUSES, erection of.....1850: 176; repealed 1855: 56
- DEFINITION of term.....Pol. C. § 3901
of words of description.....Pol. C. §§ 3903-3908
- DELEGATION of municipal functions prohibited.....Const. art. 11 § 13
- DISTRICTS, assessment and collection, acts providing, preserved by code, Pol. C. § 19
redistricting of supervisor,
Pol. C. § 4025; amended 1880: 96; repealed 1907: 354
supervisors to divide into township, election, road, school, etc.,
1883: 303. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351. 1897: 457. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 366
- DIVISION of state into.....1850: 58; amended 1850: 155, 262; repealed 1851: 180. 1851: 172; amended 1852: 178. 190. 191. 192. 193. 218. 228. 236. 237; 1853: 53; 1854: 26. 121. 1855: 77. 150. 200; 1856: 53. 143. 175. 231; 1857: 132. 1861: 221. 1867-8: 42, 604. Pol. C. §§ 75. 3902
- ELECTIONS. See *County Officers; Elections.*
- EXEMPTION of property of, from execution,
1854: 38. 62. 1862: 573. 1863-4: 523. 1869-70: 384. 1871-2: 864. C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101. 1887: 99; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882
- FINANCIAL condition. See *Supervisors.*
- FUNDS of, deposit in banks authorized.....1907: 974
- GIFTS, acceptance of,
1881: 2. C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275; 1903: 258; 1905: 605
- GOVERNMENT of. See *County Government Act.*
- INDEBTEDNESS, restriction on incurrence of,
1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4004; amended 1880: 93; repealed 1907: 354; added 1907: 355
see above, *Bonds.*
- JUDGMENTS against, payment of.....1901: 794
- LAWS, enforcement of local police and sanitary.....Const. art. 11 § 11
- LEASE of property of, to associations of veteran soldiers, etc.....1897: 113
- LICENSES, supervisors to fix rate.....1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 366
- LOANS, must be made payable, when.....Pol. C. § 4005; repealed 1880: 94
- LOAN OF CREDIT, limitation on,
Pol. C. § 4004; amended 1880: 93; repealed 1907: 354
prohibited
299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4004, added 1907: 355
- NAME by which must be designated.....1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4002; repealed 1907: 354; added 1907: 355
- NEW, classification of,
1891: 422. 1893: 512. 1897: 577. Pol. C. § 4006a, added 1907: 360
collection of taxes after creation of.....Pol. C. § 3975
county government act to apply.....1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512. 1897: 577. Pol. C. § 4006a, added 1907: 360
creation of, proposed amendment to constitution relative to,
1893: 617. 1897: 452
establishment of.....Const. art. 11 § 3, amended Nov. 6, 1894
transfer of moneys to.....1893: 235. 1897: 452
- OFFICES, consolidation of, by supervisors...Pol. C. § 4106; repealed 1907: 354
consolidation of, in counties of third class...Pol. C. § 4105; repealed 1907: 354
election to fill, when not consolidated.....Pol. C. § 4107; repealed 1907: 354
eligibility to.....Pol. C. § 4101; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
vacancies, how filled...Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101; repealed 1907: 354

COUNTIES. (*Continued.*)

- OFFICES, which must be kept at county seat.....Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880:101; 1905:246; repealed 1907:354. 1883:316. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907:556
- OFFICERS. See *County Officers*.
- ORDINANCES, adoption of, by popular vote.....1893:348. 1897:454
- ORGANIZATION of.....1850:259
of unorganized.....1850:406
- POWERS as bodies corporate,
Pol. C. § 4000; amended 1880:93; repealed 1907:354. 1883:299. 1891:295. 1893:346. 1897:452. Pol. C. § 4000, added 1907:354.
enumerated.....Pol. C. § 4003; amended 1880:93; repealed 1907:354
how exercised,
Pol. C. § 4001; amended 1873-4:171; repealed 1907:354. 1883:299. 1891:295. 1893:346. 1897:452. Pol. C. § 4001, added 1907:355
restriction on.....1883:299. 1891:295. 1893:346. 1897:452. Pol. C. § 4000, added 1907:354
- PROPERTY of, inventory to be taken.....1897:5; amended 1901:93
- RECOGNIZED as legal subdivisions.....Const. art. 11 § 1
- ROADS, authorized to receive grants from United States for.....1867-8:69
- SALE of property by supervisors.....1883:304. 1891:301. 1893:353. 1897:459. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907:366
- SANITARY DISTRICTS, division into.....1889:233. 1891:300. 1893:351. 1897:457. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907:366
- SPECIAL LEGISLATION respecting, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
- STATIONERY and supplies, contracts for.....1883:308. 1889:239. 1891:305. 1893:357. 1897:464. Pol. C. § 4048, added 1907:373
- SUMMONS, how served on.....C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4:298
- SUITS to recover or restrain illegal payments.....1883:300. 1891:296. 1893:347. 1897:452. Pol. C. § 4005b, added 1907:355
- TAXES, levy of, by supervisors.....1883:304. 1891:301. 1893:353. 1897:460. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907:369
for purpose of displaying products and industries of.....1901:589
- TOWNSHIP office, eligibility to.....Pol. C. § 4102; repealed 1907:354. 1883:314. 1891:313. 1897:473. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907:363
officers enumerated,
Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1880:100; repealed 1907:354. 1883:315. 1891:314. 1893:366. 1897:473. Pol. C. § 4013, added 1907:360
- UNDERTAKINGS not required of, in civil actions,
C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880:76
- WARRANTS, legalizing those drawn by auditors.....1857:245
- COUNTS, J. P., title to land, confirmed.....1873-4:803
- COUNTY ASSESSOR. See *Assessor*.
- COUNTY ATTORNEY. See also *District Attorney*.
DUTIES of.....1850:112; repealed 1851:189
- COUNTY AUDITOR. See *Auditor*.
- COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION. See also *Schools*.
APPOINTMENT of members.....Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880:40; amended 1889:191; 1893:257; 1903:360
- CERTIFICATES, granting or renewal without examination,
Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4:103; 1875-6:29; 1877-8:30; 1880:42; 1881:45; 1889:193; 1891:163; 1893:260; 1901:673; 1905:488
powers in granting.....Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880:41; amended 1881:44; 1887:129; 1889:192; 1891:162; 1893:259; 1901:671
standing to be indorsed on.....Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880:42
to whom issued.....Pol. C. § 1772 by amendment 1880:42; amended 1889:193; 1893:260; 1901:672
- COMPOSED of whom.....Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880:42; amended 1889:191; 1893:257; 1903:360
- EXAMINATIONS, how conducted,
Pol. C. § 1773 by amendment 1887:130; amended 1889:193
- MEETINGS of.....Pol. C. § 1770 by amendment 1880:41; amended 1881:44; 1889:191; 1893:258; 1901:670; 1907:189
- MEMBERS prohibited from preparing applicants for certificates,
Pol. C. § 1776, added 1889:196; amended 1893:261
- POWERS in general.....Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880:41; amended 1881:44; 1887:129; 1889:192; 1891:162; 1893:259; 1901:671
- PRESIDENT, election of,....Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880:41; repealed 1903:276. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893:257; amended 1903:360
- QUORUM and proceedings of.....Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880:40; amended 1889:191; 1893:257; 1903:360
- SECRETARY, superintendent to be,
Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880:41; repealed 1903:276.
Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893:257; amended 1903:360

COUNTY BOARDS OF EXAMINATION. See *Boards of Examination; Schools.*

COUNTY BOARDS OF HORTICULTURE. See *Horticulture.*

COUNTY CLERK. See also *Clerk of Court.*

- ARTICLES of incorporation to be filed with,
C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4:199; 1901:629
- ATTORNEY, not to act as.....C. C. P. § 171
by amendment 1881:78. Pol. C. § 4121; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
316. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475. Pol. C. § 4316, added 1907:557
- BALLOTS, duties in furnishing....Pol. C. §§ 1196-1201 by amendment 1891:169
sample, printing and distribution of,
Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891:175; amended 1899:139
sample, mailing of, to voters.....Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893:304
- BOND, where filed.....Pol. C. § 986, added 1873-4:73
- CERTIFICATE of, to accompany acknowledgment of justice of peace....C. C. § 1194
of election, issuance of.....1883:
310. 1891:309. 1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4026, added 1907:363
of election, making and delivery of.....Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880:20, 82
of nominations, preservation of.....Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891:167
- CLERK of court ex officio.....Const. art. 6 § 14
- COMPENSATION as clerk of supervisors.....Pol. C. § 4029; repealed 1907:354
- CONGRESSIONAL election returns, making of.....Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345
- DEPUTIES, allowance of additional.....1887:
207. 1891:417. 1893:508. 1897:572. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
appointment of, in San Francisco.....1880:20; amended 1891:5
assignment and compensation of.....1880:5
- DUTIES of, defined.....1850:261; amended 1863:56; 1863-4:197
in general, Pol. C. § 4204; amended 1880:102; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
323. 1891:322. 1893:374. 1897:482. Pol. C. § 4178, added 1907:404
performance of, when prescribed by law,
Pol. C. § 4205; repealed 1907:354. 1883:323. 1891:
322. 1893:375. 1897:482. Pol. C. § 4178, added 1907:404
- ELECTION and term of.....Pol. C. § 4109;
amended 1873-4:173; 1880:100; 1881:73; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
315. 1891:314. 1893:367. 1897:474. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907:362
cards of instructions to voters, furnishing of,
Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891:175
transmission of record of conviction for violation of purity law,
1893:22; act amended 1895:227; 1905:37, 93; repealed 1907:671
- ELECTION RETURNS, duties concerning,
Pol. C. § 1265; amended 1893:309; 1903:42
district, duties in.....Pol. C. § 1285; amended 1880:82
for governor and lieutenant-governor, making and transmission of, Pol. C. § 1292
for presidential electors, making and transmission of,
Pol. C. § 1308; amended 1880:21, 82
state, making and transmission of, Pol. C. § 1288; amended 1880:82; 1901:289
- EXEMPT FIREMEN, may issue certificates to.....Pol. C. § 3339
- FEES.....Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548
see also *Fees.*
- FIRM NAMES, register of.....C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4:254
- GREAT REGISTER, entry of names from assessor's roll.....Pol. C. § 1102
- INHERITANCE TAXES, duties in matter of....1893:197; act amended 1895:
33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1905:348
- INSANE PERSONS, record of commitments,
Pol. C. § 2217 by amendment 1881:7; repealed 1903:485
- INSURANCE COMMISSIONER to furnish certain information to,
Pol. C. § 625a, added 1907:977
- JURY LISTS, duty on receiving,
C. C. P. § 209; amended 1875-6:87; 1880:47; 1881:70
to furnish copy of.....C. C. P. § 221; repealed 1880:21
to be placed in possession of clerk,
C. C. P. § 208; amended 1880:46; 1881:70; 1893:298
- MARRIAGE LICENSE must show what,
C. C. § 69; amended 1873-4:185; 1880:3; 1905:182
- MONEYS paid into court, receipt and deposit of,
C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4:394; repealed 1907:711, 735
- NAMES, return of those changed,
C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4:413; amended 1880:118; 1907:345
- NOMINATION of candidates, publication of,
Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891:168; amended 1893:304
- OFFICE and office hours.....Pol. C.
§ 4116; amended 1880:101; 1905:246; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
316. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907:556

COUNTY CLERK. (*Continued.*)

- PARTNERSHIP, certificate of formation of special, to be filed with....C. C. § 2480
 notice of dissolution of special, to be filed with.....C. C. § 2509
 register of names of firms.....C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254
 PENSION claimants, authorized to take affidavits for, without fee.....1887: 81
 PRISONERS kept in contiguous county, service of order of revocation for,
 Pen. C. § 1606
 RECORDER, deputy, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..1889: 294
 to be ex officio1863-4: 395
 REGISTER of actions, keeping ofC. C. F. § 1052
 REGISTRATION of voters, duties in..Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424
 See also *Registration of Voters.*
 RESIDENCE at county seatPol. C. § 4119;
 amended 1880: 101; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 SALARY. See also *Salaries*; and under name of county.
 SEALER of weights and measures, ex officio....Pol. C. § 562; repealed 1907: 789
 STATEMENT of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of.
 Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 66; repealed 1897: 436. 1883: 314.
 1891: 313. 1893: 365. 1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4051, added 1907: 374
 SUPERVISORS, ex officio clerk of,
 Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 302.
 1891: 298. 1893: 350. 1897: 456. Pol. C. § 4037, added 1907: 365

COUNTY COURTS. See also *Superior Courts.*

- ACT providing for organization of..1850: 217; repealed 1851: 30. 1851: 17;
 repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 293; amended 1861: 348; repealed 1863: 346
 organization and jurisdiction of.....1863: 336; amended 1865-6: 75
 APPEAL to supreme court, cases in which taken,
 C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15
 HELD in each countyC. C. P. § 82; repealed 1880: 21
 JUDGE, designation of, to hold in case of disability,
 C. C. P. § 162; repealed 1873-4: 285
 JURISDICTION of two kindsC. C. P. § 84; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of appellateC. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of originalC. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
 PLACE of holding.....C. C. P. § 90; repealed 1880: 21
 PROCEEDINGS, how construedC. C. P. § 87; repealed 1880: 21
 in cases of appeal from justices' courts.....1850: 203; repealed 1851: 153
 SESSION, court open and in, when.....C. C. P. § 89; repealed 1880: 21
 TERMS of.....1863-4: 113. 1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 95
 in respective counties, when held,
 C. C. P. § 88; amended 1877-8: 95; repealed 1880: 21
 see also under names of respective counties.

TRANSFER of records and actions to superior court.

C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. 1880: 3

COUNTY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, formation of,

1897: 439; amended 1907: 941

COUNTY GOVERNMENT, establishment of uniform system of...Const. art. 11 § 4

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891, AND 1893. See also *County Government Act of 1897; Fees; Salaries.*

General Provisions.

- ACT establishing uniform system of county government.
 1883: 299; amended 1885: 125, 166, 195; 1887: 168, 178;
 1889: 232; repealed 1891: 295. 1891: 295; amended 1893: 310;
 repealed 1897: 452. 1893: 346; amended 1895: 1; repealed 1897: 452
 effect of1883: 365. 1891: 421. 1893: 508, 512
 effect on fees and salaries of incumbents...1883: 365. 1891: 421. 1893: 512
 ABSENCE of officers from state, consent necessary,
 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 BONDS, duties of treasurer relative to.....1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354
 issuance and form of1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353
 redemption of, by county treasurer.....1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
 sale of, by treasurer1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354
 tax levy by board of equalization for payments on,
 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
 tax to pay interest and principal of.....1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
 BONDS OF OFFICERS, amount, supervisors to prescribe.
 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 approval and filing of1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
 fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the thirteenth class,
 1891: 357. 1893: 422
 fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the sixteenth class,
 1891: 371. 1893: 442

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

General Provisions. (Continued.)

BONDS of OFFICERS, fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the twenty-fifth class	1891: 383.	1893: 457
fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the twenty-ninth class,	1893: 460	
fee not to be charged for recording in counties of the thirty-eighth class,	1893: 494	
CERTIFICATES of election, issuance of.....	1883: 310.	1891: 309. 1893: 361
CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTY, in violation of act, void,	1883: 300.	1891: 296. 1893: 347
liability of officers for allowing illegal.....	1883: 300.	1891: 296. 1893: 347
officers not to advocate	1883: 312.	1891: 311. 1893: 363
CLASSIFICATION of counties,		
1883: 332. 1885: 195. 1889: 241. 1891: 331. 1893: 384. 1895: 1		
by population	1883: 300.	1891: 296. 1893: 348. 1895: 1
COUNTIES, corporate powers of	1883: 299.	1891: 295. 1893: 346
division of, not to affect salaries of officers.....	1883: 365.	1891: 422. 1893: 512
new, classification of	1891: 422.	1893: 513
new, to come under provisions of act.....	1883: 365.	1891: 422. 1893: 512
COUNTY CHARGES, enumeration of.....	1883: 364.	1891: 420. 1893: 511
supervisors to audit	1883: 364.	1891: 420. 1893: 511
COUNTY SEAT, election on question of removal, 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348		
vote required for removal of.....	1883: 301.	1891: 297. 1893: 348
CRIMINAL ACTIONS, collection of costs on removal,	1883: 364.	1891: 421. 1893: 511
costs in, a county charge when removed before trial,	1883: 364.	1891: 421. 1893: 511
DEAD BODIES, money found on, may be claimed, when,	1883: 319.	1891: 318. 1893: 371
DEPUTIES, appointment and salaries in counties of the second class,	1891: 338.	1893: 393
appointment and salary of emergency clerks in counties of the sixth class		1893: 400
appointment of emergency clerks in counties of the ninth class.....		1893: 412
appointment of necessary.....	1883: 316.	1891: 314. 1893: 367
division of county not to affect number of.....		1893: 512
officers in counties of the sixth class may revoke appointments,	1891: 343.	1893: 399
supervisors may allow, to officers.....	1885: 125. 1887: 207.	1891: 417
ELECTION OFFICERS, compensation in counties of the sixteenth class,	1891: 369.	1893: 440
ELISOR, process and orders executed by, when.....	1883: 322.	1891: 321. 1893: 374
EQUALIZATION, state board of, to levy tax for payments on county bonds,	1883: 307.	1891: 304. 1893: 355
FEES, illegal, office of person receiving, must be declared vacant,	1883: 363.	1891: 420. 1893: 510
justices must post statement of.....	1883: 363.	1891: 420. 1893: 510
monthly settlement for.....	1883: 362.	1891: 418. 1893: 509
payment of, into treasury.....	1883: 362.	1891: 418. 1893: 508
receipt may be required for.....	1883: 363.	1891: 419. 1893: 510
to be prepaid.....	1883: 363.	1891: 419. 1893: 510
see also <i>Fees</i> in main alphabet.		
FEE BOOK, recording of fees in.....	1883: 362.	1891: 418. 1893: 509
GRAND JURY, instructions to, by superior judge,	1883: 300.	1891: 296. 1893: 348
HABEAS CORPUS, fee not to be charged for services in,	1883: 363.	1891: 420. 1893: 511
IMMIGRATION, allowance for, in counties of the eighth class,	1891: 348.	1893: 410
INDEBTEDNESS, funding of outstanding.....	1883: 305.	1891: 302. 1893: 353
restriction on incurrence of.....	1883: 299.	1891: 295. 1893: 347
JAILER, duties of.....		1893: 311
JURORS, fees in counties of the sixth class.....		1893: 404
fees in counties of the thirteenth class.....		1893: 425
fees in counties of the twentieth class.....	1891: 377.	1893: 448
fees in counties of the thirty-eighth class.....		1893: 492
LAW, sheriffs, clerks, etc., prohibited from practicing,	1883: 316.	1891: 315. 1893: 367
LICENSES, payment of moneys collected for, to cities and counties of the twenty-sixth class.....		1889: 280
LOAN of credit, prohibited.....	1883: 299.	1891: 295. 1893: 347
NAME by which county must be designated....	1883: 299.	1891: 295. 1893: 346

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

General Provisions. (Continued.)

NATURALIZATION proceedings, fee not to be charged for,	1883: 364.	1891: 420.	1893: 511
NOTICE, definition of term.....	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
OATHS, officers may administer.....	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 367
OATH OF OFFICE, fee not to be charged for administering,	1883: 364.	1891: 420.	1893: 511
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirteenth class,	1891: 357.		1893: 422
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the sixteenth class,	1891: 371.		1893: 442
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-fifth class,	1891: 383.		1893: 457
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-ninth class.....			1893: 460
fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirty-eighth class.....			1893: 494
OFFICE, eligibility to.....	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 366
OFFICERS, absence from state, consent necessary,	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 367
bonds, approval and filing of.....	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 368
bonds, supervisors to prescribe amounts of.....	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 368
business must be completed by expiration of term,	1883: 363.	1891: 420.	1893: 511
claims, liability for allowing illegal.....	1883: 300.	1891: 296.	1893: 347
consolidated offices, bonds and compensation for,	1883: 315.	1891: 314.	1893: 367
creation of additional in certain counties.....			1893: 310
deputies, appointment of necessary.....	1883: 316.	1891: 314.	1893: 367
deputies, supervisors may allow.....	1883: 125.	1887: 207.	1891: 417
election and terms of.....	1883: 315.	1891: 314.	1893: 367
election and terms of, in counties of the eighth class....	1891: 348.		1893: 411
election and terms of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....			1891: 373
election and terms of, in counties of the twenty-second class,	1891: 379.		1893: 452
election and terms of, in counties of the thirty-seventh class,	1891: 405.		1893: 486
election and terms of, in counties of the forty-eighth class.....			1891: 413
enumeration of.....	1883: 315.	1889: 240.	1891: 313.
liability on bond for non-performance of duty,	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 367
name of principal includes deputies.....	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 367
offices must be at county seat.....	1883: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 367
reside at county seat, who must,	1883: 316.	1887: 185.	1891: 315.
ORDINANCES, adoption of, by vote of people.....			1893: 348
POWERS of counties.....	1883: 299.	1891: 295.	1893: 346
how exercised.....	1883: 299.	1891: 295.	1893: 346
restrictions on.....	1883: 299.	1891: 295.	1893: 346
PROCESS, definition of term.....	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
REGISTER of deeds, duties of.....			1893: 311
REPORTER, COURT, claims for services at preliminary examination, etc..			1893: 477
claims must be presented to supervisors, in counties of the eighth class,	1891: 348.		1893: 410
salary in counties of the twelfth class.....			1893: 420
salary in counties of the thirteenth class.....			1893: 421
salary in counties of the sixteenth class.....	1891: 363.		1893: 434
salary in counties of the twenty-first class.....			1893: 451
salary in counties of the thirty-sixth class.....	1891: 403.		1893: 484
salary in counties of the forty-third class.....	1891: 410.		1893: 500
ROAD TAX, levy of, in counties of the seventh class.....			1893: 407
SALARIES, how paid.....	1883: 332, 363.	1891: 331, 419.	1893: 384, 509
not to be affected by division of county....	1883: 365.	1891: 422.	1893: 512
not to be drawn until settlement for fees....	1883: 363.	1891: 419.	1893: 510
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the sixth class.....			1893: 313
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the tenth class.....			1893: 314
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the eleventh class.....			1893: 315
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the twenty-fourth class....			1893: 318
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-second class.....			1893: 321
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-fifth class.....			1893: 323
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-eighth class.....			1893: 324
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the forty-first class.....			1893: 326
of officers created in 1893 in counties of the fifty-second class.....			1893: 327
SALARIES AND FEES shall be in full compensation for services,	1883: 361.	1885: 125.	1887: 207.
		1891: 416.	1893: 507

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)**General Provisions.** (*Continued.*)

SALARY FUND, fees to be set apart as.....	1883: 362.	1891: 419.	1893: 509
SANITARY DISTRICTS, creation of.....	1887: 183.	1891: 300, 305.	1893: 356
division of counties into.....	1889: 233.	1891: 300.	1893: 351
SUPERIOR COURT, duties of bailiff.....			1893: 312
SUPERIOR JUDGE, allowance for stationery, etc., in counties of the eighth class.....			1891: 348
instructions to grand jury.....	1883: 300.	1891: 296.	1893: 348
SURVEYS, order for, when land lies in two counties,			
	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 381
TOWNSHIP officers enumerated.....	1883: 315.	1891: 314.	1893: 366
TRANSCRIBER, duties of.....			1893: 312
VACANCIES, appointments by supervisors to fill,			
	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
WARRANTS of arrest, issuance by justices in counties of the eighth class,			1893: 408
WITNESSES, fees in counties of the sixth class.....			1893: 404
fees in counties of the thirteenth class.....			1893: 425
fees in counties of the sixteenth class.....	1891: 369.		1893: 440
fees in counties of the thirty-eighth class.....			1893: 493
fees in criminal cases, in counties of the seventeenth class,			
	1891: 373.		1893: 443
fees in criminal cases, in counties of the twenty-eighth class.....			1891: 385
fees in criminal cases, in counties of the fortieth class.....	1891: 408.		1893: 498
fees in justices' courts, in counties of the twentieth class,			
	1891: 377.		1893: 448
WOMEN, eligibility to school offices.....	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 366

Assessor.

DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the second class,	1891: 338.		1893: 393
appointment and salaries of, in counties of the third class.....			1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....			1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349.		1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....	1889: 265.		1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....			1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class.....			1893: 426
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....			1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class.....			1887: 193
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-fourth class.....			1893: 456
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-ninth class.....			1893: 460
appointment of, in counties of the thirtieth class.....	1891: 386.		1893: 463
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....			1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class.....	1891: 405.		1893: 490
DUTIES of.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
FEES for collecting taxes.....	1883: 361.	1891: 416.	1893: 507
for returning names of persons subject to military duty.....			1893: 507
payment into treasury in counties of the second class.....			1893: 507
see also <i>Fees</i> .			
REPORT to state board of equalization.....	1883: 314.	1891: 312.	1893: 365
SALARY, how paid.....	1883: 363.	1891: 419.	1893: 510
SALARY, in counties of:—			
first class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390
third class.....	1883: 336.	1885: 167.	1891: 339.
fourth class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 398
fifth class.....	1883: 337.	1889: 247.	1891: 341.
sixth class.....	1883: 338.	1889: 251.	1891: 342.
seventh class.....	1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class.....	1883: 339.	1885: 171.	1889: 254.
eighth and one half class.....		1891: 345.	1893: 407
ninth class.....	1883: 340.		1891: 349.
tenth class.....	1883: 340.	1889: 265.	1891: 350.
eleventh class.....	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415
twelfth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419
thirteenth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 420
fourteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426
fifteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1885: 175.	1891: 361.
sixteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1887: 192.	1891: 362.
seventeenth class, 1883: 345.	1887: 192.	1889: 270.	1891: 372.
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.
nineteenth class.....	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class, 1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377.
twenty-second class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Assessor. (Continued.)

SALARY, in counties of:—

twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1889: 276.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class	1883: 348.	1883: 348.	1891: 380.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383.	1893: 457
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class				1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1887: 195.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class		1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1891: 386.	1893: 463
thirty-first class		1883: 351.	1891: 394.	1893: 471
thirty-second class		1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 476
thirty-third class		1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class		1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class		1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class		1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 490
thirty-ninth class		1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class				1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1885: 189.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class		1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-second class		1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class		1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class		1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class		1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class		1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class			1891: 413.	1893: 504
fiftieth class			1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class			1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class			1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class			1891: 416.	1893: 506, 507

Auditor.

ACCOUNTS of persons indebted to county, settlement of,

with treasurer	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 375
	1883: 324.	1891: 323.	1893: 375

DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the second class, 1891: 338. 1893: 393

appointment of, in counties of the third class

appointment of, in counties of the sixth class

appointment of, in counties of the eighth class

appointment of, in counties of the tenth class

appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class

appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class

DUTIES, discharge of, when prescribed by law. 1883: 325. 1891: 323. 1893: 376

ESTIMATE of revenues and expenditures. 1883: 311. 1891: 309. 1893: 362

SALARY, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1887: 185.	1889: 245.
third class	1883: 336.	1889: 245.	1891: 339.
fourth class		1883: 336.	1891: 340.
fifth class	1883: 337.	1885: 168.	1889: 247.
sixth class		1883: 338.	1891: 341.
seventh class		1883: 338.	1891: 342.
eighth class		1883: 338.	1891: 343.
ninth class		1883: 339.	1891: 345.
eighth and one half class			1895: 5
tenth class		1883: 340.	1891: 349.
eleventh class	1883: 340.	1889: 264.	1891: 350.
twelfth class	1883: 341.	1885: 173.	1891: 351.
thirteenth class		1883: 342.	1891: 355.
fourteenth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356.
fifteenth class		1883: 343.	1891: 361.
sixteenth class		1883: 343.	1891: 361.
seventeenth class	1883: 344.	1885: 176.	1891: 372.
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.
nineteenth class		1883: 346.	1891: 374.
twentieth class		1883: 347.	1891: 376.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Auditor. (Continued.)**SALARY, in counties of:—**

twenty-first class..1883:347.	1885:179.	1889:275.	1891:377.	1893:450
twenty-second class.....	1883:347.	1889:347.	1891:378.	1893:452
twenty-third class.....	1883:348.	1889:348.	1891:379.	1893:453
twenty-fourth class.....	1883:348.	1889:278.	1891:380.	1893:456
twenty-fifth class..1883:349.	1887:195.	1889:278.	1891:383.	1893:457
twenty-sixth class..1883:349.	1885:181.	1889:279.	1891:383.	1893:458
twenty-sixth and one half class.....				1889:281
twenty-seventh class.....	1883:350.	1885:181.	1891:384.	1893:458
twenty-eighth class.....		1883:350.	1891:385.	1893:459
twenty-ninth class.....	1883:351.	1889:287.	1891:385.	1893:460
thirtieth class,				
1883:351.	1885:183.	1887:199.	1889:292.	1891:386.
thirty-first class.....	1883:351.	1889:294.	1891:394.	1893:471
thirty-second class.....		1883:352.	1891:396.	1893:476
thirty-third class.....		1883:353.	1891:400.	1893:480
thirty-fourth class..1883:353.	1885:186.	1889:296.	1891:401.	1893:481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883:354.	1885:186.	1891:402.	1893:483
thirty-sixth class.....		1883:354.	1891:403.	1893:484
thirty-seventh class.....		1883:355.	1891:403.	1893:485
thirty-eighth class.....		1883:355.	1891:405.	1893:490
thirty-ninth class..1883:356.	1885:189.	1889:296.	1891:406.	1893:497
thirty-ninth and one half class.....				1889:297
fortieth class.....		1883:357.	1891:407.	1893:498
forty-first class.....		1883:357.	1891:408.	1893:498
forty-second class.....		1883:358.	1891:408.	1893:499
forty-third class.....		1883:358.	1891:409.	1893:500
forty-fourth class.....	1883:359.	1889:299.	1891:410.	1893:501
forty-fifth class.....		1883:359.	1891:411.	1893:501
forty-sixth class.....	1883:360.	1885:193.	1891:411.	1893:502
forty-seventh class.....		1883:360.	1891:412.	1893:502
forty-eighth class.....		1883:361.	1891:412.	1893:503
forty-ninth class.....			1891:413.	1893:504
fiftieth class.....			1891:414.	1893:504
fifty-first class.....			1891:415.	1893:505
fifty-second class.....			1891:415.	1893:506
fifty-third class.....			1891:416.	1893:506
STATEMENT of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of,				
1883:314.	1891:313.			1893:365
of financial condition of county.....	1883:324.	1891:323.		1893:376
TREASURER, charged with money paid into treasury,				
1883:317.	1891:316.			1893:369
examination of books of.....	1883:324.	1891:323.		1893:376
TREASURY, counting and statement of money in,				
1883:324.	1891:323.			1893:376
statement of money in, to be filed and posted,				
1883:324.	1891:323.			1893:376
WARRANTS, drawing of, in payment of claims,	1883:323.	1891:322.		1893:375
must specify what.....	1883:324.	1891:323.		1893:375
numbering and form of.....	1883:324.	1891:323.		1893:375
to be registered when issued.....	1883:324.	1891:323.		1893:375

Constables.

DEPUTIES, appointment and salary in counties of the second class....				1893:393
DUTIES of.....	1883:332.	1891:331.		1893:384
SALARIES, in counties of:—				
first class.....	1883:335.	1891:334.		1893:387
second class.....	1883:335.	1889:245.	1891:335.	1893:390
third class.....1883:336.	1887:186.	1889:246.	1891:340.	1893:397
fourth class.....		1883:337.	1891:341.	1893:398
fifth class.....1883:337.	1887:187.	1889:247.	1891:342.	1893:399
sixth class.....1883:338.	1887:189.	1891:342.		1893:399, 403
seventh class.....		1883:339.	1891:343.	1893:406
eighth class.....		1883:340.	1891:345.	1893:408
eighth and one half class.....				1895:5
ninth class.....	1883:340.	1889:261.	1891:349.	1893:411
tenth class.....	1883:341.	1889:265.	1891:351.	1893:415
eleventh class.....	1883:341.	1891:352.		1893:415, 416
twelfth class.....		1883:342.	1891:356.	1893:420
thirteenth class.....		1883:342.	1891:357.	1893:422
fourteenth class.....	1883:343.	1891:361.		1893:426, 431

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Constables. (Continued.)**SALARIES, in counties of:—**

fifteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 433		
sixteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1891: 362, 368.	1893: 434, 439		
seventeenth class.....	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443		
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1891: 373.	1893: 444		
nineteenth class.....	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445		
twentieth class.....	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447		
twenty-first class.....	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.	1893: 451	
twenty-second class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 378.	1893: 452		
twenty-third class.....	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453		
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 380.	1893: 457		
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 457		
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349.	1889: 279.	1891: 384.	1893: 458	
twenty-sixth and one half class.....				1889: 281	
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459		
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459		
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 386.	1893: 460		
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1887: 205.	1891: 387.	1893: 464
thirty-first class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 473		
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 476		
thirty-third class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480		
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1891: 401.	1893: 481	
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 402.	1893: 483		
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484		
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 486		
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 406.	1893: 492		
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1889: 297.	1891: 407.	1893: 497	
thirty-ninth and one half class.....				1889: 297	
fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498		
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499		
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499		
forty-third class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 409.	1893: 500		
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 501	
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 502		
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502		
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503		
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503		
forty-ninth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504		
fiftieth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 505		
fifty-first class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 505		
fifty-second class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 506		
fifty-third class.....		1891: 416.	1893: 506		

Coroner.

BURIAL of bodies, charge against county for.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
INQUESTS, holding of	1883: 330.	1889: 241.	1891: 329. 1893: 383
JUSTICE of the peace may act as, when.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
PROPERTY found on dead bodies, delivery of.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
REGISTER, how to be kept.....	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383

SALARY, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387	
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390	
third class	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 397	
fourth class	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 398	
fifth class	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399	
sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399	
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405	
eighth class	1883: 339.	1891: 345.	1893: 407	
eighth and one half class.....			1893: 5	
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 259.	1891: 349.	1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 341.	1891: 350.	1893: 415	
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415	
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419	
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 421	
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 432	
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 362.	1893: 433	
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362, 367.	1893: 434, 438	
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443	
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 373.	1893: 444	
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445	
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447	
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.	1893: 450
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452	

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Coroner. (Continued.)**SALARY** in counties of:—

SALARY in counties of:—			
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1891: 380.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class.....			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 460
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1887: 203.
thirty-first class.....	1883: 352.	1889: 294.	1891: 394.
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 476
thirty-third class.....	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 490
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class.....			1889: 297
fortieth class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fiftieth class.....		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class.....		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class.....		1891: 416.	1893: 506
SHERIFF, when to act as.....	1883: 322, 331.	1891: 321, 330.	1893: 374, 383
STATEMENT of property found on deceased persons,			

STATEMENT of property found on deceased persons,

	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
TESTIMONY taken before, in counties of the ninth class.....		1891: 350.	1893: 412
TREASURER must sue, when.....	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370

County Clerk.

CERTIFICATES of election, issuance of.....	1883: 310.	1891: 309.	1893: 361
DEPUTIES, allowance of additional.....	1887: 207.	1891: 417.	1893: 508
appointment of, in counties of the second class.....		1891: 338.	1893: 393
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....			1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.....	1883: 339.	1889: 253	
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 347.	1893: 409	
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349.	1893: 411	
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....		1891: 351	
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....		1893: 416	
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....		1891: 372	
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class.....		1893: 445	
appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class.....		1889: 280	
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....		1889: 294	
DUTIES in general.....	1883: 323.	1891: 322.	1893: 374

SALARY, in counties of:—

first class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387, 388
second class.....	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 389, 391
third class.....	1883: 335.	1885: 167.	1891: 339. 1893: 396
fourth class.....	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 397
fifth class.....	1883: 337.	1887: 187.	1889: 247, 248. 1891: 341. 1893: 398
sixth class.....	1883: 337.	1891: 342.	1893: 399, 400
seventh class.....	1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 404
eighth class.....	1883: 339.	1891: 345, 346.	1893: 407, 408
eighth and one half class.....			1895: 5
ninth class.....	1883: 340.	1889: 257.	1891: 349. 1893: 411, 413
tenth class.....	1883: 340.	1891: 350.	1893: 414
eleventh class.....	1883: 341.	1885: 173.	1891: 351, 352. 1893: 415, 416
twelfth class.....	1883: 341.	1891: 355.	1893: 419
thirteenth class.....	1883: 342.	1891: 356, 358.	1893: 420, 423
fourteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 427
fifteenth class.....	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 433

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)County Clerk. (*Continued.*)

SALARY, in counties of:—

sixteenth class.....	1883: 344.	1887: 191.	1891: 362, 364.	1893: 433, 436
seventeenth class.....	1883: 344.	1887: 193.	1891: 372.	1893: 443
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.	1893: 444
nineteenth class.....	1883: 346.	1889: 272.	1891: 374.	1893: 444
twentieth class.....	1883: 346.	1889: 272.	1891: 374.	1893: 444
twenty-first class,	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377, 378.
twenty-second class.....	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377, 378.
twenty-third class.....	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377, 378.
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 348.	1885: 180.	1891: 379, 381.	1893: 453
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1889: 278.	1891: 382.
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1889: 279.	1891: 383.
twenty-sixth and one half class.....	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1889: 279.	1891: 383.
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 350.	1887: 196.	1891: 385.	1893: 460, 461
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351.	1887: 196.	1891: 385.	1893: 460, 461
thirtieth class,	1883: 351.	1887: 199.	1889: 288.	1891: 386, 387.
thirty-first class.....	1883: 351.	1887: 199.	1889: 288.	1891: 386, 387.
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352.	1887: 199.	1889: 288.	1891: 386, 387.
thirty-third class.....	1883: 352.	1887: 199.	1889: 288.	1891: 386, 387.
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353.	1887: 199.	1889: 288.	1891: 386, 387.
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 401.	1893: 482
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356.	1885: 189.	1891: 406.	1893: 494
thirty-ninth and one half class.....	1883: 356.	1885: 189.	1891: 406.	1893: 494
fortieth class.....	1883: 356.	1885: 189.	1891: 406.	1893: 494
forty-first class.....	1883: 357.	1885: 189.	1891: 406.	1893: 494
forty-second class.....	1883: 358.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-third class.....	1883: 358.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 500
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 500
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361.	1885: 193.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.....	1883: 361.	1885: 193.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
fiftieth class.....	1891: 413.	1891: 413.	1893: 504	
fifty-first class.....	1891: 414.	1891: 414.	1893: 505	
fifty-second class.....	1891: 415.	1891: 415.	1893: 505	
fifty-third class.....	1891: 416.	1891: 416.	1893: 505	

STATEMENT of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of.

STATEMENT OF county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of.....	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 365
SUPERVISORS, ex officio clerk of.....	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 350

District Attorney.

ACCOUNTING, treasurer may bring action for, 1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
--	------------	-----------

ASSISTANCE, supervisors may employ.....	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
---	------------	------------	-----------

ASSISTANT, supervisors may authorize appointment of.

1883: 309.	1889: 240.	1891: 307.	1893: 359
appointment of, in counties of the second class.....	1891: 339.	1893: 394	
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....	1891: 343.	1893: 400	
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 348.	1893: 410	
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349.	1893: 412	
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294		

CLAIMS against county, must not advocate.....	1883: 329.	1891: 329.	1893: 381
CLERK, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294		

DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the second class.

1891: 339.	1893: 391		
appointment of, in counties of the third class.....	1893: 394		
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....	1891: 343.	1893: 400	
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....	1891: 348.	1893: 410	
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.....	1891: 349.	1893: 412	
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class.....	1893: 416		
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....	1891: 372		
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294		

DUTIES in general.....	1883: 329.	1891: 328.	1893: 380
in recovery of money illegally paid.....	1883: 300.	1891: 296.	1893: 347

EXPENSES in criminal cases a county charge in counties of the third class,	1893: 397		
--	-----------	--	--

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)**District Attorney.** (*Continued.*)

SALARY, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390
third class	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 396
fourth class	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 398
fifth class	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399
sixth class	1883: 338.	1887: 188.	1891: 342.
seventh class	1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339.	1889: 254.	1891: 345.
eighth and one half class			1893: 407
ninth class	1883: 340.	1891: 349.	1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 340.	1891: 350.	1893: 415
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1885: 173.	1891: 352.
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 415
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 419
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 421
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426
sixteenth class	1883: 343.	1889: 268.	1891: 362.
seventeenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1885: 176.	1891: 372.
nineteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.
twentieth class	1883: 346.	1889: 271.	1891: 374.
twenty-first class, 1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 376.
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1891: 377.	1893: 443
twenty-third class	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 444
twenty-fourth class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 445
twenty-fifth class	1883: 348.	1891: 380.	1893: 447
twenty-sixth class, 1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383.	1893: 450
twenty-sixth and one half class	1885: 181.	1889: 279.	1891: 383.
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1889: 283.	1891: 385.
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 458
thirtieth class, 1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1887: 203.	1889: 281
thirty-first class	1883: 351.	1889: 292.	1891: 386.
thirty-second class	1883: 351.	1887: 205.	1891: 386.
thirty-third class	1883: 352.	1891: 394.	1893: 463
thirty-fourth class, 1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1889: 296.	1891: 396.
thirty-fifth class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 471
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 401.
thirty-seventh class	1883: 354.	1891: 402.	1893: 481
thirty-eighth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 483
thirty-ninth class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 484
thirty-ninth and one half class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
fortieth class	1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 490
forty-first class	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
forty-second class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1889: 297
forty-third class	1883: 357.	1885: 190.	1891: 408.
forty-fourth class, 1883: 359.	1885: 192.	1889: 299.	1891: 409.
forty-fifth class	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 498
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 409.
forty-seventh class	1883: 360.	1889: 300.	1891: 411.
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 501
forty-ninth class		1891: 412.	1893: 502
fiftieth class		1891: 414.	1893: 502
fifty-first class		1891: 414.	1893: 503
fifty-second class		1891: 415.	1893: 504
fifty-third class		1891: 415.	1893: 506
STENOGRAPHER, appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class, 1889: 250			
SUPERVISORS, legal adviser of the board of, 1883: 329.	1891: 328.	1893: 381	

Justices of the Peace.

CLERKS, appointment and salary of, in counties of the second class,...	1893: 393
CORONERS, may act as, when,...	1883: 331.
DUTIES of, ...	1891: 330.
FEEs, must post statement of, ...	1893: 383
OFFICE and supplies may be furnished in counties of the second class, ...	1883: 332.
SALARIES, in counties of:—	1891: 331.
first class	1883: 363.
second class	1891: 420.
third class	1893: 510
fourth class	1893: 390
fifth class	1883: 335.
	1891: 334.
	1893: 387
	1883: 335.
	1891: 335.
	1893: 390
	1883: 336.
	1891: 339.
	1893: 396
	1883: 336.
	1891: 340.
	1893: 398
	1883: 337.
	1891: 341.
	1893: 399
	1883: 338.
	1887: 188.
	1891: 342.
	1893: 399
	1883: 338.
	1891: 343.
	1893: 405
	1883: 339.
	1889: 254.
	1891: 345.
	1893: 407
	1895: 5
	1883: 340.
	1891: 349.
	1893: 411
	1883: 340.
	1891: 350.
	1893: 415
	1883: 341.
	1885: 173.
	1891: 352.
	1893: 415
	1883: 342.
	1891: 356.
	1893: 419
	1883: 342.
	1891: 356.
	1893: 421
	1883: 343.
	1891: 361.
	1893: 426
	1883: 343.
	1889: 268.
	1891: 362.
	1893: 433
	1883: 344.
	1891: 362.
	1893: 434
	1883: 345.
	1885: 176.
	1891: 372.
	1893: 443
	1883: 345.
	1887: 193.
	1891: 373.
	1893: 444
	1883: 346.
	1889: 271.
	1891: 374.
	1893: 445
	1883: 347.
	1885: 179.
	1889: 275.
	1891: 376.
	1893: 447
	1883: 347.
	1891: 377.
	1893: 450
	1883: 348.
	1891: 378.
	1893: 452
	1883: 348.
	1891: 379.
	1893: 453
	1883: 348.
	1891: 380.
	1893: 456
	1883: 349.
	1887: 195.
	1891: 383.
	1893: 457
	1885: 181.
	1889: 279.
	1891: 383.
	1893: 458
	1889: 281
	1883: 350.
	1885: 181.
	1891: 384.
	1893: 458
	1883: 350.
	1889: 283.
	1891: 385.
	1893: 459
	1883: 351.
	1891: 385.
	1893: 460
	1883: 351.
	1885: 183.
	1887: 203.
	1889: 292.
	1891: 386.
	1893: 463
	1883: 351.
	1887: 205.
	1891: 394.
	1893: 471
	1883: 352.
	1891: 396.
	1893: 476
	1883: 353.
	1891: 400.
	1893: 480
	1883: 353.
	1885: 186.
	1889: 296.
	1891: 401.
	1893: 481
	1883: 354.
	1885: 186.
	1891: 402.
	1893: 483
	1883: 354.
	1891: 403.
	1893: 484
	1883: 355.
	1891: 404.
	1893: 485
	1883: 356.
	1891: 405.
	1893: 490
	1883: 356.
	1891: 407.
	1893: 497
	1889: 297
	1883: 357.
	1891: 407.
	1893: 498
	1883: 357.
	1885: 190.
	1891: 408.
	1893: 498
	1883: 358.
	1891: 409.
	1893: 499
	1883: 358.
	1891: 409.
	1893: 500
	1883: 359.
	1885: 192.
	1889: 299.
	1891: 410.
	1893: 501
	1883: 359.
	1891: 411.
	1893: 501
	1883: 360.
	1885: 193.
	1891: 411.
	1893: 502
	1883: 360.
	1889: 300.
	1891: 412.
	1893: 502
	1883: 361.
	1891: 412.
	1893: 503
	1891: 414.
	1893: 504
	1891: 414.
	1893: 504
	1891: 415.
	1893: 505
	1891: 415.
	1893: 506
	1891: 416.
	1893: 506

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)

Justices of the Peace. (*Continued.*)

SALARIES, in counties of:—

sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399, 403
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 406
eighth class	1883: 340.	1891: 345.	1893: 407
eighth and one half class			1895: 5
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 260.	1891: 349. 1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 341.	1887: 190.	1891: 350. 1893: 415
eleventh class		1883: 341.	1891: 352. 1893: 416
twelfth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356. 1893: 420
thirteenth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356. 1893: 421
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 430
fifteenth class		1883: 344.	1891: 362. 1893: 433
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362, 367.	1893: 434, 438
seventeenth class		1883: 345.	1891: 372. 1893: 443
eighteenth class		1883: 345.	1891: 373. 1893: 444
nineteenth class		1883: 346.	1891: 374. 1893: 445
twentieth class		1883: 347.	1891: 376. 1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377. 1893: 451
twenty-second class		1883: 348.	1891: 378. 1893: 452
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1889: 277.	1891: 379. 1893: 453
twenty-fourth class		1883: 349.	1891: 380. 1893: 457
twenty-fifth class		1883: 349.	1891: 383. 1893: 457
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1889: 279.	1891: 384. 1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class		1883: 350.	1891: 384. 1893: 459
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1889: 284.	1891: 385. 1893: 459
twenty-ninth class		1883: 351.	1891: 386. 1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1887: 204. 1891: 386. 1893: 464
thirty-first class		1883: 352.	1891: 394. 1893: 472
thirty-second class		1883: 352.	1891: 397. 1893: 476
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1889: 295.	1891: 400. 1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1889: 296.	1891: 401. 1893: 481
thirty-fifth class		1883: 354.	1891: 402. 1893: 483
thirty-sixth class		1883: 354.	1891: 403. 1893: 484
thirty-seventh class		1883: 355.	1891: 404. 1893: 485
thirty-eighth class		1883: 356.	1891: 405. 1893: 491
thirty-ninth class		1883: 356.	1891: 407. 1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297
fortieth class		1883: 357.	1891: 407. 1893: 498
forty-first class		1883: 357.	1891: 408. 1893: 499
forty-second class		1883: 358.	1891: 409. 1893: 499
forty-third class		1883: 358.	1891: 409. 1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410. 1893: 501
forty-fifth class		1883: 360.	1891: 411. 1893: 501
forty-sixth class		1883: 360.	1891: 412. 1893: 502
forty-seventh class		1883: 361.	1891: 412. 1893: 503
forty-eighth class		1883: 361.	1891: 413. 1893: 503
forty-ninth class			1891: 414. 1893: 504
fiftieth class			1891: 414. 1893: 505
fifty-first class			1891: 415. 1893: 505
fifty-second class			1891: 415. 1893: 506
fifty-third class			1891: 416. 1893: 506

Public Administrator.

DUTIES of	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 384
REGISTER of estates administered on	1883: 331.	1891: 331.	1893: 384

SALARY, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390
third class	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 397
fourth class	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 398
fifth class	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399
sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339.	1885: 171.	1889: 254. 1891: 345. 1893: 407
eighth and one half class			1895: 5
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 262.	1891: 349. 1893: 411
tenth class		1883: 341.	1891: 350. 1893: 415
eleventh class		1883: 341.	1891: 352. 1893: 415
twelfth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356. 1893: 419
thirteenth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356. 1893: 421
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426, 432
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 362.	1893: 433

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)**Public Administrator.** (*Continued.*)

SALARY, in counties of:—

sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	369.	1893: 434.	440
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 372.		1893: 443	
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 373.		1893: 444	
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1891: 374.		1893: 445	
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 376.		1893: 447	
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.	1893: 450	
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1891: 378.		1893: 452	
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.		1893: 453	
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1891: 380.		1893: 456	
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1891: 383.		1893: 457	
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.	1893: 458	
twenty-sixth and one half class				1889: 281	
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1891: 384.		1893: 459	
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1891: 385.		1893: 459	
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 386.		1893: 460	
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1891: 386.	1893: 463	
thirty-first class	1883: 352.	1887: 205.	1889: 294.	1891: 394.	1893: 472
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 396.		1893: 476	
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.		1893: 480	
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1891: 401.		1893: 481	
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.	1893: 483	
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.		1893: 484	
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.		1893: 485	
thirty-eighth class	1883: 356.	1891: 405.		1893: 491	
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 407.		1893: 497	
thirty-ninth and one half class				1889: 297	
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.		1893: 498	
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.		1893: 499	
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.		1893: 499	
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.		1893: 500	
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1891: 410.		1893: 501	
forty-fifth class	1883: 360.	1891: 411.		1893: 501	
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502	
forty-seventh class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.		1893: 502	
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 413.		1893: 503	
forty-ninth class		1891: 414.		1893: 504	
fiftieth class		1891: 414.		1893: 504	
fifty-first class		1891: 415.		1893: 505	
fifty-second class		1891: 415.		1893: 506	
fifty-third class		1891: 416.		1893: 506	

Recorder.

ABSTRACTS, making of, in counties of the eighth class				1893: 409	
CERTIFICATES of sale, record of	1883: 327.	1891: 326.		1893: 379	
COPYISTS, appointment of, in counties of the eighth class	1891: 347.			1893: 409	
appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class				1893: 429	
DAMAGES, liability for, for neglect of duty	1883: 328.	1891: 327.		1893: 380	
DECREES OF PARTITION, filing of, imparts notice,					
record of	1883: 327.	1891: 326.		1893: 379	
DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338.			1893: 393	
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class				1891: 342	
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class	1883: 339.			1889: 253	
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class	1891: 347.			1893: 409	
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class	1891: 349.			1893: 412	
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class				1891: 351	
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class				1893: 416	
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class				1891: 372	
appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class				1893: 445	
DOCUMENTS that must be recorded	1883: 325.	1891: 324.		1893: 376	
DUTY on receiving instruments to be recorded	1883: 328.	1891: 327.		1893: 379	
FEEs, to be prepaid	1883: 329.	1891: 328.		1893: 380	
see also <i>Fees</i> .					
INDEXES that must be kept	1883: 325.	1891: 324.		1893: 377	
may keep two or more in same volume	1883: 327.	1891: 326.		1893: 379	
INDORSEMENT on recorded instruments	1883: 328.	1891: 327.		1893: 379	
RECORD BOOKS, how obtained	1883: 325.	1891: 324.		1893: 376	
RECORDS open for inspection	1883: 329.	1891: 328.		1893: 380	
SALARY, in counties of:—					
first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.		1893: 387	
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	337.	1893: 389.	392
third class	1883: 336.	1891: 339.		1893: 396	

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Recorder. (Continued.)

SALARY, in counties of:—

fourth class	1883: 336.	1891: 340.	1893: 397
fifth class	1883: 337.	1889: 247.	1891: 341. 1893: 398
sixth class	1883: 338. 1885: 169.	1887: 388.	1891: 342. 1893: 399. 402
seventh class	1883: 338.	1891: 343.	1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339.	1891: 345.	1893: 407. 409
eighth and one half class.			1895: 5
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 255. 258.	1891: 349. 1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 340.	1891: 350.	1893: 415
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1889: 265.	1891: 351. 1893: 415
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1891: 355.	1893: 419
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356. 360.	1893: 420. 424
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426. 428
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 433
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1887: 191. 1891: 362. 366.	1893: 433. 437
seventeenth class	1883: 344.	1885: 176.	1891: 372. 1893: 443
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373. 1893: 444
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1889: 275.	1891: 374. 1893: 444
twentieth class	1883: 346.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class.			
21	1883: 347.	1885: 179. 1889: 275.	1891: 377. 378. 1893: 450
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class	1883: 348. 1885: 180.	1891: 380. 382.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class.	1883: 349.	1887: 195. 1889: 278.	1891: 383. 1893: 457
twenty-sixth class.	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383. 1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class.			
27	1883: 350.	1885: 181. 1889: 282.	1891: 384. 1893: 458
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class.			
29	1883: 351.	1887: 198. 1889: 287.	1891: 385. 1893: 460. 463
thirtieth class	1883: 351.		
30	1885: 183. 1887: 199. 202.	1889: 291. 1891: 386. 390.	1893: 463. 467
thirty-first class.	1883: 351.	1891: 393.	1893: 471
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 396.	1893: 475
thirty-third class	1883: 352.	1891: 399.	1893: 479
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 401. 1893: 483
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class.	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 403. 1893: 485
thirty-eighth class	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 488
thirty-ninth class.	1883: 356.	1885: 189.	1891: 406. 1893: 496
thirty-ninth and one half class.			1889: 297
fortieth class.	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class.	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class.	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410. 1893: 500
forty-fifth class.	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411. 1893: 502
forty-seventh class.	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class.		1891: 413.	1893: 504
fiftieth class		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class.		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class.		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-third class		1891: 416.	1893: 506
SEARCHES, must make, when.	1883: 328.	1891: 327.	1893: 380

Sheriff.

ACTION for escape or rescue can not be maintained after recapture.	1883: 321.	1891: 320.	1893: 373
CORONER to act as, when.	1883: 322, 331.	1891: 321, 330.	1893: 374, 383
COURT, attendance upon.	1883: 322.	1891: 321.	1893: 373
DAMAGES for refusing to pay over money.	1883: 321.	1891: 320.	1893: 372
DEFINITION of terms.	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
DEPUTIES, allowance of additional.	1887: 207.	1891: 417.	1893: 507
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.			1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.	1883: 339.		1889: 253
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.	1891: 348.		1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the ninth class.	1891: 350.		1893: 412
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.			1891: 351

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)Sheriff. (*Continued.*)

DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....	1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....	1889: 294
DUTIES in general.....	1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372
ELISOR, cases in which may act.....	1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 374
ESCAPES, liability for permitting.....	1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
EXECUTION of process, justified in, when.....	1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373
EXPENSES in keeping property, allowance of.....	1891: 417. 1893: 507
on criminal business, allowance of.....	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
INSANE PERSONS, payment for transportation of.....	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
LIABILITY for rescues.....	1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373
for refusing to levy.....	1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
PENALTY for non-return of process.....	1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
PRISONERS, allowance for boarding.....	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
payment for conveying to state prison.....	1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
PROCESS, officer must exhibit, in executing.....	1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373
return of, to other counties.....	1883: 321. 1891: 319. 1893: 372
RETURN upon process is prima facie evidence.....	1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372
SALARY, in counties of:—	
first class.....	1883: 335. 1891: 334. 1893: 387
second class.....	1883: 335. 1891: 335. 1893: 389, 394
third class.....	1883: 336. 1891: 339. 1893: 396
fourth class.....	1883: 336. 1885: 168. 1891: 340. 1893: 397
fifth class.....	1883: 336. 1889: 247. 1891: 341. 1893: 398
sixth class.....	1883: 337. 1885: 164. 1887: 188. 1891: 342. 1893: 399, 401
seventh class.....	1883: 338. 1889: 253. 1891: 343. 1893: 405
eighth class.....	1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 345. 1893: 407
eighth and one half class.....	1895: 5
ninth class.....	1883: 340. 1889: 255. 1891: 349. 1893: 411
tenth class.....	1883: 340. 1885: 172. 1891: 350. 1893: 414
eleventh class.....	1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1891: 351. 1893: 415
twelfth class.....	1883: 341. 1889: 267. 1891: 355. 1893: 419
thirteenth class.....	1883: 342. 1891: 356, 357. 1893: 420, 422
fourteenth class.....	1883: 342. 1891: 361. 1893: 426, 429
fifteenth class.....	1883: 343. 1891: 361. 1893: 433
sixteenth class.....	1883: 344. 1887: 191. 1891: 362, 363. 1893: 433, 434
seventeenth class.....	1883: 344. 1889: 262. 1891: 372. 1893: 443
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345. 1887: 193. 1891: 373. 1893: 444
nineteenth class.....	1883: 346. 1889: 273. 1891: 374. 1893: 444
twentieth class.....	1883: 346. 1891: 375. 1893: 446
twenty-first class.....	1883: 347. 1885: 179. 1889: 275. 1891: 377, 378. 1893: 449
twenty-second class.....	1883: 347. 1891: 378. 1893: 452
twenty-third class.....	1883: 347. 1891: 379. 1893: 453
twenty-fourth class.....	1883: 348. 1891: 380. 1893: 455
twenty-fifth class.....	1883: 349. 1891: 382. 1893: 457
twenty-sixth class.....	1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1891: 383. 1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class.....	1889: 281
twenty-seventh class.....	1883: 350. 1885: 181. 1891: 384. 1893: 458
twenty-eighth class.....	1883: 350. 1891: 384. 1893: 459
twenty-ninth class.....	1883: 351. 1887: 197. 1891: 385. 1893: 460, 462
thirtieth class.....	1883: 351. 1885: 183. 1887: 201. 1889: 290. 1891: 386, 389. 1893: 463, 466
thirty-first class.....	1883: 351. 1891: 392. 1893: 469
thirty-second class.....	1883: 352. 1885: 185. 1891: 396. 1893: 475
thirty-third class.....	1883: 352. 1891: 398. 1893: 478
thirty-fourth class.....	1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1891: 401. 1893: 481
thirty-fifth class.....	1883: 354. 1885: 186. 1891: 401. 1893: 483
thirty-sixth class.....	1883: 354. 1891: 403. 1893: 484
thirty-seventh class.....	1883: 355. 1891: 403. 1893: 485
thirty-eighth class.....	1883: 355. 1891: 405. 1893: 489
thirty-ninth class.....	1883: 356. 1891: 406. 1893: 495
thirty-ninth and one half class.....	1889: 297
fortieth class.....	1883: 357. 1891: 407. 1893: 498
forty-first class.....	1883: 357. 1891: 408. 1893: 498
forty-second class.....	1883: 358. 1891: 408. 1893: 499
forty-third class.....	1883: 358. 1891: 409. 1893: 500
forty-fourth class.....	1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1891: 410. 1893: 500
forty-fifth class.....	1883: 359. 1891: 411. 1893: 501
forty-sixth class.....	1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1891: 411. 1893: 502
forty-seventh class.....	1883: 360. 1891: 412. 1893: 502
forty-eighth class.....	1883: 361. 1891: 412. 1893: 503

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Sheriff. (Continued.)**SALARY, in counties of:—**

forty-ninth class	1891: 413.	1893: 504
fiftieth class	1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class	1891: 414.	1893: 505
fifty-second class	1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-third class	1891: 416.	1893: 506, 507

SERVICE and execution of process	1883: 321.	1897: 319.	1893: 372
how made on sheriff	1883: 322.	1891: 321.	1893: 373

UNDER SHERIFF, appointment of, in counties of the second class,	1891: 338.	1893: 393
---	------------	-----------

VACANCY, deemed in office of, when	1883: 322.	1891: 320.	1893: 373
WRITING, directions to, must be in	1883: 321.	1891: 320.	1893: 373

Superintendent of Schools.

ASSISTANT, appointment of, in counties of the second class,	1891: 338.	1893: 394
---	------------	-----------

DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class	1891: 338.	1893: 342
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class		1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class		1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class		1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class		1893: 416
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class		1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class		1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class	1891: 400.	1893: 480

DUTIES of	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
-----------------	------------	------------	-----------

SALARY, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387		
second class	1883: 335.	1889: 245.	1891: 335.	1893: 390	
third class	1883: 336.	1885: 167.	1891: 339.	1893: 397	
fourth class	1883: 337.	1889: 246.	1891: 340.	1893: 398	
fifth class	1883: 337.	1889: 247.	1891: 341.	1893: 399	
sixth class	1883: 338.	1885: 169.	1891: 342.	1893: 399	
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405		
eighth class	1883: 339.	1891: 345.	1893: 407		
eighth and one half class			1895: 5		
ninth class	1883: 340.	1891: 349.	1893: 411		
tenth class	1883: 341.	1891: 350.	1893: 415		
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1889: 266.	1891: 352.	1893: 415	
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1889: 267.	1891: 356.	1893: 420	
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1889: 268.	1891: 356.	1893: 421	
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.	1891: 361.	1893: 426	
fifteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.	1889: 268.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
sixteenth class		1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 434	
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1885: 177.	1891: 372.	1893: 443	
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.	1893: 444	
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1887: 194.	1889: 271.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 376.	1893: 447	
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 275.	1891: 377.	1893: 450
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1889: 276.	1891: 378.	1893: 452	
twenty-third class		1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453	
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1889: 278.	1891: 380.	1893: 457	
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1889: 279.	1891: 383.	1893: 457	
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.	1893: 458	
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281		
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1889: 283.	1891: 384.	1893: 459	
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1887: 196.	1889: 284.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class		1883: 351.	1891: 386.	1893: 460	
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1889: 292.	1891: 386.	1893: 464
thirty-first class	1883: 352.	1887: 205.	1889: 294.	1891: 394.	1893: 472
thirty-second class		1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 476	
thirty-third class		1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480	
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1889: 296.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 187.	1891: 402.	1893: 483	
thirty-sixth class		1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484	
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1885: 188.	1891: 404.	1893: 485	
thirty-eighth class		1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 491	
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1889: 296.	1891: 407.	1893: 497	
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297		
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1885: 189.	1889: 298.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1887: 206.	1891: 408.	1893: 499	
forty-second class		1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499	
forty-third class		1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500	
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 501	
forty-fifth class		1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 501	

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Superintendent of Schools. (Continued.)

SALARY, in counties of:—

forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class	1883: 361.	1885: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1885: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class	1883: 361.	1885: 361.	1891: 414.	1893: 504
fiftieth class	1883: 361.	1885: 361.	1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class	1883: 361.	1885: 361.	1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class	1883: 361.	1885: 361.	1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class	1883: 361.	1885: 361.	1891: 416.	1893: 506

Supervisors.

ACCOUNTS, examination and auditing of.....	1883: 304.	1885: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 353
ADVERTISING, to fix price of.....	1883: 308.	1885: 239.	1891: 305.	1893: 357
ASSESSMENTS, equalization of.....	1883: 307.	1885: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
ASSESSORS, to report to state board of equalization,	1883: 314.	1885: 314.	1891: 312.	1893: 365
BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, how may be contracted, 1883: 311.	1883: 311.	1885: 311.	1891: 310.	1893: 362
BONDS, tax to pay interest and principal of.....	1883: 306.	1885: 306.	1891: 303.	1893: 355
BONDS OF OFFICERS, to prescribe amounts of.....	1883: 316.	1885: 316.	1891: 315.	1893: 368
BOOKS to be kept by.....	1883: 302.	1885: 302.	1891: 299.	1893: 350
BUILDINGS, change of plans and specifications for,	1883: 312.	1885: 312.	1891: 310.	1893: 363
erection and furnishing of.....	1883: 304.	1885: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 352
CHAIRMAN, election and duties of.....	1883: 301.	1885: 301.	1891: 298.	1893: 349
CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE, powers of.....	1883: 310.	1885: 310.	1891: 308.	1893: 361
CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTY, how made and presented,	1883: 312.	1885: 312.	1891: 311.	1893: 363
rejection or allowance in part.....	1883: 313.	1885: 313.	1891: 311.	1893: 364
suits on rejected.....	1883: 313.	1885: 313.	1891: 311.	1893: 364
time of filing.....	1883: 313.	1885: 313.	1891: 311.	1893: 364
CLAIMS OF MEMBERS, verification of.....	1883: 314.	1885: 314.	1891: 312.	1893: 365
CLERK, county clerk is ex officio.....	1883: 302.	1885: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 350
duties of.....	1883: 302.	1885: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 311. 350
CONTRACTS for construction, change in.....	1883: 312.	1885: 312.	1891: 310.	1893: 363
COUNTIES must have boards of.....	1883: 301.	1885: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
COUNTY CHARGES, auditing of.....	1883: 364.	1885: 364.	1891: 420.	1893: 511
COUNTY FARM, provision for.....	1883: 304.	1885: 304.	1891: 300.	1893: 352
DEBTS, limitation on contracting.....	1883: 311.	1885: 311.	1891: 309.	1893: 361
DESTRUCTION of animals and noxious weeds, to provide for,	1883: 308.	1885: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
DISTRICT ATTORNEY legal adviser of board.....	1883: 329.	1885: 329.	1891: 328.	1893: 381
DOGS, to levy tax on.....	1883: 308.	1885: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
DONATION of land, etc., receipt of.....	1883: 314.	1885: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 365
ELECTIONS, to provide blanks for.....	1883: 310.	1885: 310.	1891: 309.	1893: 361
FISHING, kind of nets to be used in.....	1889: 240.	1885: 240.	1891: 307.	1893: 358
FRANCHISES, transfer of applications for, to superior court when members	1883: 313.	1885: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364
are interested	1883: 313.	1885: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364
granting of	1883: 313.	1885: 313.	1891: 307.	1893: 359
FUNDS, establishment of.....	1883: 307.	1885: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
GAME and fish, protection of.....	1883: 308.	1885: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
HEALTH, preservation of public.....	1883: 308.	1885: 183.	1891: 305.	1893: 356
HOSPITALS, maintenance of.....	1883: 304.	1885: 304.	1891: 300.	1893: 352
IMMIGRATION, appropriation to aid in securing,	1887: 185.	1885: 185.	1891: 307.	1893: 359
INDEBTEDNESS, funding of outstanding.....	1883: 305.	1885: 305.	1891: 302.	1893: 353
INDIGENTS, provisions for care of.....	1883: 303.	1885: 303.	1891: 300.	1893: 352
INDIGENT DEAD, burial of.....	1883: 308.	1885: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
INSURANCE of county buildings.....	1883: 307.	1885: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
LIABILITIES of, on official bonds.....	1883: 314.	1885: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 366
LICENSES, establishment of rate and collection,	1883: 308.	1885: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
MEETINGS must be public.....	1883: 303.	1885: 303.	1891: 299.	1893: 351
special, holding of.....	1883: 303.	1885: 303.	1891: 299.	1893: 351
time for holding regular.....	1883: 303.	1885: 303.	1891: 299.	1893: 351
MERCHANDISE, inspection and measurement of,	1883: 308.	1885: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
MINUTES, chairman and clerk must sign.....	1883: 302.	1885: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 350
NOTICES of proceedings, publication of.....	1883: 313.	1885: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364
NUMBER composing board.....	1883: 301.	1885: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
OATHS, may administer.....	1883: 302.	1885: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 349
ORDINANCES, form and requisites of.....	1883: 309.	1885: 309.	1891: 307.	1893: 360
POUNDS, maintenance of public.....	1883: 307.	1885: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356
POWDER, regulations for storing of.....	1883: 309.	1885: 309.	1891: 307.	1893: 358

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Supervisors. (Continued.)

POWERS, general permanent, enumerated.....	1883: 303.	1891: 300.	1893: 351
PRISONERS, to provide for working of.....	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 358
PROPERTY, purchase and control of.....	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 352
QUALIFICATIONS of.....	1883: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
QUORUM, number constituting.....	1883: 302.	1891: 298.	1893: 349
ROADS, duties in relation to.....	1883: 303.	1889: 233.	1891: 300.
powers relative to.....			1893: 351
ROAD FUND tax, levy of.....			1893: 359
ROOMS, for county purposes, to provide.....	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 360
SALARIES, in counties of:—			1893: 352
first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1887: 185.	1889: 245.
third class	1883: 336.	1885: 168.	1891: 336.
fourth class	1883: 337.	1885: 168.	1891: 336.
fifth class	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 397
sixth class	1883: 338.	1885: 170.	1891: 342.
seventh class	1883: 339.	1889: 253.	1891: 342.
eighth class	1883: 340.	1889: 255.	1891: 345.
eighth and one half class.....			1893: 407
ninth class	1883: 340.	1891: 349.	1893: 408
tenth class	1883: 341.	1889: 265.	1891: 349.
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 411
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1889: 267.	1891: 352.
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1887: 191.	1891: 356.
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 175.	1891: 357.
fifteenth class	1883: 344.	1885: 175.	1891: 361.
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 426
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
eighteenth class.....	1883: 345.	1885: 177.	1887: 193.
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1889: 271.	1891: 372.
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 374.	1893: 444
twenty-first class, 1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1889: 276.	1891: 377.
twenty-second class	1883: 348.	1891: 377.	1893: 448
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1889: 278.	1891: 377.
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 378.
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 379.
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1889: 283.	1891: 380.
twenty-sixth and one half class.....			1893: 457
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 457
twenty-eighth class,			1893: 458
1883: 351.	1885: 182.	1887: 196.	1889: 281
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1889: 288.	1891: 384.
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1887: 205.
thirty-first class	1883: 352.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 386.	1893: 460
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1885: 185.	1891: 387.
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1889: 296.	1891: 387.
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 187.	1891: 390.
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 400.	1893: 473
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 401.	1893: 477
thirty-eighth class	1883: 356.	1891: 402.	1893: 481
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-ninth and one half class.....			1893: 484
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 405.	1893: 486
forty-first class	1883: 358.	1891: 406.	1893: 492
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
forty-third class	1883: 359.	1891: 408.	1893: 498
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1889: 299.	1891: 408.
forty-fifth class	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 499
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 412.
forty-seventh class	1883: 361.	1889: 300.	1891: 412.
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 500
forty-ninth class			1891: 410.
fiftieth class			1893: 501
fifty-first class			1893: 501
fifty-second class			1893: 502
fifty-third class			1893: 503
SALE of county property.....	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 503
SEAL, adoption and filing of.....	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 504
SHERIFF to attend meetings.....	1883: 309.	1891: 308.	1893: 505
STATEMENT of indebtedness, etc., to be prepared annually.	1883: 311.	1891: 313.	1893: 506
publication of semi-annual	1883: 308.	1891: 306.	1893: 506

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)**Supervisors. (*Continued.*)**

STATIONERY and supplies, contracts for.

1883: 308.	1889: 239.	1891: 305.	1893: 357
STREAMS, improvement of innavigable.....	1883: 314.	1891: 313.	1893: 365
SUBPOENAS for witnesses, issuance of.....	1883: 309.	1891: 308.	1893: 360
service of, by sheriff.....	1883: 310.	1891: 308.	1893: 360
SUITS, prosecution and defense of.....	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356

SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, boundaries of.

1883: 301.	1889: 233.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
TAXES, levy of.....	1883: 304.	1891: 301.	1893: 353
TERM of office.....	1883: 301.	1891: 297.	1893: 349
TOLLS, licenses and franchises for taking.....	1883: 307.	1891: 304.	1893: 356

TRANSACTIONS in which members must not be interested,

TRANSACTIONS in which members must not be interested,	1883: 313.	1891: 312.	1893: 364
TREASURER, may suspend.....	1883: 320.	1891: 318.	1893: 371
to report at each session.....	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370

TREES, encouragement of planting.....1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365

VACANCY in board, how filled....1883: 301. 1887: 178. 1891: 298. 1893: 349

WAGON TRES, regulation of.....1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359

WARRANTS on treasury, must specify what...1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364

WATER for county use, power to provide.....1891: 301. 1893: 352

WITNESSES, compensation for expenses.....1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361

penalty for failing to appear or testify....1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361

WORLD'S FAIR, appropriations for.....1891: 307; amended 1893: 359

Surveyor.

APPOINTMENT of other person when surveyor is interested.

1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 382
ASSISTANTS, employment of.....	1883: 330.	1891: 329

COURSES to be run by true meridian.....1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382

MAPS, duties in copying and filing.....1893: 382

MUST be a licensed land surveyor.....1893: 381

OFFICE to be provided.....1893: 382

ORDER for survey when land lies in two counties,

1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 382
------------	------------	-----------

ROADS, duties in work on.....1893: 382

SALARY of1893: 382

SALARY, in counties of:—

SALARY, in counties of:—				
first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387	
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390	
third class	1883: 336.	1891: 339.	1893: 397	
fourth class	1883: 337.	1891: 340.	1893: 398	
fifth class	1883: 337.	1891: 341.	1893: 399	
sixth class	1883: 338.	1891: 342.	1893: 399	
seventh class	1883: 339.	1891: 343.	1893: 405	
eighth class	1883: 339.	1891: 345.	1893: 407	
eighth and one half class			1895: 5	
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 259.	1891: 349.	1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 341.	1891: 350.	1893: 415	
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1891: 352.	1893: 415	
twelfth class	1883: 342.	1889: 267.	1891: 356.	1893: 420
thirteenth class	1883: 342.	1891: 356.	1893: 421	
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1891: 361.	1893: 426	
fifteenth class	1883: 344.	1889: 269.	1891: 362.	1893: 433
sixteenth class	1883: 344.	1891: 362.	1893: 433	
seventeenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 372.	1893: 443	
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1891: 373.	1893: 444	
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1891: 374.	1893: 445	
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447	
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.	1893: 451
twenty-second class	1883: 348.	1891: 378.	1893: 452	
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1891: 379.	1893: 453	
twenty-fourth class	1883: 349.	1891: 380.	1893: 457	
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1891: 383.	1893: 457	
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1891: 384.	1893: 458	
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281	
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1891: 384.	1893: 459	
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459	
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1891: 386.	1893: 460	
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 184.	1891: 386.	1893: 464
thirty-first class	1883: 352.	1891: 394.	1893: 472	
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1891: 397.	1893: 476	
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480	

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Surveyor. (Continued.)**SALARY, in counties of:—**

thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485
thirty-eighth class	1883: 356.	1891: 405.	1893: 491
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class			1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 499
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 501
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 503
forty-ninth class		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fiftieth class		1891: 414.	1893: 504
fifty-first class		1891: 415.	1893: 505
fifty-second class		1891: 415.	1893: 506
fifty-third class		1891: 416.	1893: 506
SURVEYOR-GENERAL, must assist, when	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 382
SURVEYS, must make on application	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 381
of lands in two counties	1883: 330.	1891: 329.	1893: 381

Tax Collector.

COLLECTION of taxes and licenses	1887: 208.	repealed	1889: 302
DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the second class	1891: 338.		1893: 393
appointment of, in counties of the third class			1893: 396
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class			1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class			1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class			1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class			1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class	1891: 405.		1893: 490

DUTIES of	1883: 331.	1891: 330.	1893: 383
-----------	------------	------------	-----------

SALARY, in counties of:—

first class	1883: 335.	1891: 334.	1893: 387
second class	1883: 335.	1891: 335.	1893: 390
third class	1883: 336. 1885: 167.	1889: 245.	1891: 339. 1893: 396
fourth class	1883: 336.	1887: 186.	1891: 340. 1893: 398
fifth class	1883: 337. 1885: 168.	1889: 247.	1891: 341. 1893: 398
sixth class	1883: 338.	1889: 251.	1891: 342. 1893: 399
seventh class		1883: 338.	1891: 343. 1893: 405
eighth class	1883: 339. 1885: 171.	1889: 254.	1891: 345. 1893: 407
eighth and one half class			1895: 5
ninth class	1883: 340.	1889: 255.	1891: 349. 1893: 411
tenth class	1883: 340.	1889: 264.	1891: 350. 1893: 415
eleventh class	1883: 341.	1885: 173.	1891: 352. 1893: 415
twelfth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356. 1893: 419
thirteenth class		1883: 342.	1891: 356. 1893: 420
fourteenth class	1883: 343.	1885: 174.	1891: 361. 1893: 426
fifteenth class		1883: 343.	1891: 361. 1893: 433
sixteenth class		1883: 344.	1891: 362. 1893: 434
seventeenth class		1883: 345.	1891: 372. 1893: 443
eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373. 1893: 444
nineteenth class		1883: 346.	1891: 374. 1893: 445
twentieth class		1883: 347.	1891: 376. 1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377. 1893: 450
twenty-second class		1883: 347.	1891: 378. 1893: 452
twenty-third class		1883: 348.	1891: 379. 1893: 453
twenty-fourth class	1883: 348.	1889: 278.	1891: 380. 1893: 456
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383. 1893: 457
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1889: 279.	1891: 383. 1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class			1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1889: 283. 1891: 384. 1893: 458
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1887: 195.	1891: 385. 1893: 459
twenty-ninth class		1883: 351.	1891: 385. 1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1889: 292. 1891: 386. 1893: 463
thirty-first class	1883: 351.	1887: 205.	1891: 394. 1893: 471
thirty-second class		1883: 352.	1891: 396. 1893: 476
thirty-third class		1883: 353.	1891: 400. 1893: 480

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (*Continued.*)**Tax Collector.** (*Continued.*)

SALARY, in counties of:—

thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1889: 296.	1891: 401.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484	
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485	
thirty-eighth class	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 490	
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1889: 296.	1891: 407.	1893: 497
thirty-ninth and one half class				1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498	
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498	
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 499	
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500	
forty-fourth class, 1883: 359.	1885: 192.	1889: 299.	1891: 410.	1893: 501
forty-fifth class	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501	
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502	
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503	
forty-ninth class		1891: 413.	1893: 504	
fiftieth class		1891: 414.	1893: 504	
fifty-first class		1891: 415.	1893: 504	
fifty-second class		1891: 415.	1893: 504	
fifty-third class		1891: 416.	1893: 504	

Treasurer.

BONDS, duties relative to	1883: 305.	1891: 302.	1893: 354
redemption of	1883: 306.	1891: 303.	1893: 355

BOOKKEEPER, appointment of, in counties of the second class.

1891: 338. 1893: 393

CORONER, must sue, when	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
-------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------

DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class		1891: 342	
--	--	-----------	--

appointment of, in counties of the seventh class

1883: 339. 1889: 253

appointment of, in counties of the eighth class

1893: 410

appointment of, in counties of the ninth class

1891: 349. 1893: 412

appointment of, in counties of the tenth class

1891: 351

appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class

1891: 372

appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class

1889: 294

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, action against, for an accounting.	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
---	------------	------------	-----------

DUTIES in general	1883: 317.	1891: 316.	1893: 368
-------------------------	------------	------------	-----------

EXAMINATION of books, must permit	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
---	------------	------------	-----------

INSPECTION, books and vouchers subject to	1883: 320.	1891: 319.	1893: 371
---	------------	------------	-----------

INTEREST on warrants, account of	1883: 318.	1891: 317.	1893: 370
--	------------	------------	-----------

MONEY found on dead bodies, may be claimed, when.	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 371
---	------------	------------	-----------

in treasury, counting of

1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371

must be kept in his own possession

1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371

PROPERTY received from coroner, disposition of.	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 371
---	------------	------------	-----------

RECEIPT for money paid into treasury	1883: 317.	1891: 316.	1893: 369
--	------------	------------	-----------

of money only on auditor's certificate.

1883: 317. 1889: 241. 1891: 316. 1893: 369

REPORT, penalty for not making	1883: 319.	1891: 318.	1893: 370
--------------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------

to supervisors of receipts and disbursements.

1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370

SALARY, in counties of:—			
--------------------------	--	--	--

first class

1883: 335. 1891: 334. 1893: 387

second class

1883: 335. 1889: 245. 1891: 335. 1893: 390

third class

1883: 336. 1885: 167. 1891: 339. 1893: 396

fourth class

1883: 336. 1885: 168. 1891: 340. 1893: 397

fifth class

1883: 337. 1889: 247. 1891: 341. 1893: 398

sixth class

1883: 338. 1891: 342. 1893: 399

seventh class

1883: 338. 1891: 343. 1893: 405

eighth class

1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1891: 345. 1893: 407

eighth and one half class

1895: 5

ninth class

1883: 340. 1889: 255. 1891: 349. 1893: 411

tenth class

1883: 340. 1891: 350. 1893: 415

eleventh class

1883: 341. 1891: 352. 1893: 415

twelfth class

1883: 342. 1891: 355. 1893: 419

thirteenth class

1883: 342. 1891: 356. 1893: 420

fourteenth class

1883: 343. 1891: 361. 1893: 426

fifteenth class

1883: 343. 1885: 175. 1889: 268. 1891: 361. 1893: 433

sixteenth class

1883: 344. 1891: 362. 1893: 433

seventeenth class

1883: 345. 1891: 372. 1893: 443

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACTS OF 1883, 1891 AND 1893. (Continued.)

Treasurer. (Continued.)

SALARY, in counties of:—

eighteenth class	1883: 345.	1887: 193.	1891: 373.	1893: 444
nineteenth class	1883: 346.	1885: 178.	1891: 374.	1893: 445
twentieth class	1883: 347.	1883: 347.	1891: 376.	1893: 447
twenty-first class	1883: 347.	1885: 179.	1891: 377.	1893: 450
twenty-second class	1883: 347.	1883: 347.	1891: 378.	1893: 452
twenty-third class	1883: 348.	1885: 180.	1891: 379.	1893: 453
twenty-fourth class	1883: 348.	1885: 180.	1891: 380.	1893: 456
twenty-fifth class	1883: 349.	1887: 195.	1891: 383.	1893: 457
twenty-sixth class	1883: 349.	1885: 181.	1891: 383.	1893: 458
twenty-sixth and one half class				1889: 281
twenty-seventh class	1883: 350.	1885: 181.	1891: 384.	1893: 458
twenty-eighth class	1883: 350.	1883: 350.	1891: 385.	1893: 459
twenty-ninth class	1883: 351.	1883: 351.	1891: 385.	1893: 460
thirtieth class	1883: 351.	1885: 183.	1891: 386.	1893: 463
thirty-first class	1883: 351.	1889: 291.	1891: 394.	1893: 471
thirty-second class	1883: 352.	1885: 185.	1891: 396.	1893: 476
thirty-third class	1883: 353.	1883: 353.	1891: 400.	1893: 480
thirty-fourth class	1883: 353.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.	1893: 481
thirty-fifth class	1883: 354.	1885: 186.	1891: 402.	1893: 483
thirty-sixth class	1883: 354.	1891: 403.	1893: 484	
thirty-seventh class	1883: 355.	1891: 404.	1893: 485	
thirty-eighth class	1883: 355.	1891: 405.	1893: 490	
thirty-ninth class	1883: 356.	1891: 406.	1893: 497	
thirty-ninth and one half class				1889: 297
fortieth class	1883: 357.	1891: 407.	1893: 498	
forty-first class	1883: 357.	1891: 408.	1893: 498	
forty-second class	1883: 358.	1891: 408.	1893: 499	
forty-third class	1883: 358.	1891: 409.	1893: 500	
forty-fourth class	1883: 359.	1891: 410.	1893: 501	
forty-fifth class	1883: 359.	1891: 411.	1893: 501	
forty-sixth class	1883: 360.	1885: 193.	1891: 411.	1893: 502
forty-seventh class	1883: 360.	1891: 412.	1893: 502	
forty-eighth class	1883: 361.	1891: 412.	1893: 503	
forty-ninth class	1883: 361.	1891: 413.	1893: 504	
fiftieth class	1883: 361.	1891: 414.	1893: 504	
fifty-first class	1883: 361.	1891: 415.	1893: 505	
fifty-second class	1883: 361.	1891: 415.	1893: 506	
fifty-third class	1883: 361.	1891: 416.	1893: 506	

SETTLEMENTS with auditor, when and how made.

1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 370

STATEMENT of financial condition of county. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376

SUSPENSION of. by supervisors. 1883: 320. 1891: 318. 1893: 371

TRANSFER of moneys and accounts to successor in case of death.

1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371

WARRANTS, fund reserved for payment of. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369

mode of redeeming 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 369

notice of funds on hand to pay. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369

notice of redemption, must state what. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369

order in which paid 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369

order of payment 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364

registry of, when funds are exhausted. 1883: 318. 1891: 316. 1893: 369

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1897 (CODIFIED. Pol. C. §§ 4000-4325, 1907:

354), 1897: 452; amended 1901: 681, 685; 1903: 129, 151, 156, 160,

168, 173, 179, 200, 212, 218, 224, 227, 230, 232, 237, 239, 241, 402:

1905: 299, 301, 308, 310, 313, 318, 320, 325, 333, 335, 338, 352,

356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 366, 370, 373, 376, 383, 384, 391, 393, 394,

400, 424, 430, 435, 439, 441, 476, 477, 482, 485, 504, 507, 511, 523,

524, 544, 546, 552, 582, 670, 676, 721, 746; 1907: 9, 93, 107. See

also *County Government Acts of 1883, 1891, and 1893; Fees; Salaries.*

ACTION to recover money unlawfully paid.

1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005b. added 1907: 355

ALMSHOUSE and county farm. Pol. C. § 4224, added 1907: 413

ASSESSOR, duties of 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4125, added 1907: 391

entitled to certain fees.

1897: 452; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

salary, how paid 1897: 574. Pol. C. § 4288, added 1907: 545

AUDITOR, duties of 1897: 483. Pol. C. §§ 4091,

4092, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4096, 4097, 4098, 4099, 4099a, 4100, added 1907: 386

BOARD OF EDUCATION, duties of Pol. C. § 4209, added 1907: 411

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1897. (*Continued.*)

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, how constituted,

	1897: 455.	Pol. C. § 4027, added 1907: 364
badges of sheriffs	1875-6: 803.	Pol. C. § 4046, added 1907: 373
bonds, form of	1897: 460.	Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382
bonds, issuance of	1897: 460.	Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382
books to be kept, what	1897: 456.	Pol. C. § 4039, added 1907: 366
buildings, contracts for, how changed,	1897: 469.	Pol. C. § 4073, added 1907: 378
building plans, alteration of	1897: 469.	Pol. C. § 4072, added 1907: 378
census, may take, when	1897: 28.	Pol. C. § 4055, added 1907: 375
chairman of, duties of		Pol. C. § 4090, added 1907: 385
claims against county, by officers, 1897: 470.		Pol. C. § 4074, added 1907: 379
claims, form for	1897: 470.	Pol. C. § 4076, added 1907: 379
claims, improper	1897: 471.	Pol. C. § 4077, added 1907: 380
claims of members	1897: 472.	Pol. C. § 4079, added 1907: 381
claims, must be itemized	1897: 470.	Pol. C. § 4075, added 1907: 379
claimants, when may sue	1897: 471.	Pol. C. § 4078, added 1907: 381
county clerk ex officio clerk of	1897: 456.	Pol. C. § 4037, added 1907: 365
county supplies, bids for	1897: 464.	Pol. C. § 4048, added 1907: 373
county surveyor, office for	1897: 490.	Pol. C. § 4044, added 1907: 373
duties of clerk	1897: 456.	Pol. C. § 4038, added 1907: 365
finances, annual statement of	1897: 472.	Pol. C. § 4051, added 1907: 374
franchises for horseless vehicle roads,	1897: 191.	Pol. C. § 4047, added 1907: 373
fund, general, what constitutes		Pol. C. § 4087, added 1907: 382
funds, moneys in, how used		Pol. C. § 4086, added 1907: 381
funds, revenues, how kept		Pol. C. § 4085, added 1907: 381
general powers	1897: 457.	Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 366
gifts, may accept or reject,	1880: 20. 1881: 2.	Pol. C. § 4052a, added 1907: 375
lands and other property granted	1897: 473.	Pol. C. § 4052, added 1907: 374
liabilities not to exceed revenue	1897: 469.	Pol. C. § 4072, added 1907: 377
live stock, preserve health of	1905: 722.	Pol. C. § 4056a, added 1907: 376
may direct sheriff to attend meetings of,	1897: 467.	Pol. C. § 4036, added 1907: 365
may improve streams not navigable,	1897: 473.	Pol. C. § 4042, added 1907: 372
may protect highways from floods	1897: 404.	Pol. C. § 4043, added 1907: 373
meetings of	1897: 457.	Pol. C. § 4034, added 1907: 365
meetings of, public	1897: 457.	Pol. C. § 4033, added 1907: 365
misconduct of supervisors	1897: 473.	Pol. C. § 4325, added 1907: 558
officer, absence from state	1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4313, added 1907: 556
officer, collection of illegal fees by	1897: 575.	Pol. C. § 4045, added 1907: 373
organization of	1897: 456.	Pol. C. § 4031, added 1907: 365
posting of notices	1897: 472.	Pol. C. § 4324, added 1907: 558
publish annual statistical report		Pol. C. § 4049a, added 1907: 374
publish statement of proceedings	1897: 465.	Pol. C. § 4049, added 1907: 374
qualifications of members	1897: 455.	Pol. C. § 4028, added 1907: 364
records and minutes, how signed, 1897: 456.		Pol. C. § 4032, added 1907: 365
records open for public inspection, 1897: 457.		Pol. C. § 4040, added 1907: 366
require assessor to report	1897: 472.	Pol. C. § 4050, added 1907: 374
special meetings of	1897: 457.	Pol. C. § 4035, added 1907: 365
State Agricultural Society, data to secretary of,	1905: 476.	Pol. C. § 4056, added 1907: 375
subpœnas for witnesses, who may issue,	1897: 467.	Pol. C. § 4065, added 1907: 376
subpœnas, disobedience of	1897: 468.	Pol. C. § 4068, added 1907: 377
subpœnas, powers of committees	1897: 468.	Pol. C. § 4067, added 1907: 377
subpœnas, proceedings on attachment,	1897: 468.	Pol. C. § 4069, added 1907: 377
subpœnas, who shall serve	1897: 468.	Pol. C. § 4066, added 1907: 377
subpœnas, witness fees	1897: 468.	Pol. C. § 4070, added 1907: 377
supervisory districts, how changed,	1897: 455.	Pol. C. § 4029, added 1907: 364
transfer of funds ... 1880: 133. 1897: 463.		Pol. C. § 4053, added 1907: 375
transfer of funds, repayment of ... 1880: 133.		Pol. C. § 4054, added 1907: 375
vacancy in office of, how filled ... 1897: 455.		Pol. C. § 4030, added 1907: 364
warrants on county treasury ... 1897: 472.		Pol. C. § 4081, added 1907: 381
BOND, official liability on	1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4317, added 1907: 557
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, duties of		Pol. C. § 4152, added 1907: 400
CONTRACTS, supervisors not to be interested in,	1897: 472.	Pol. C. § 4322, added 1907: 557
CONSTABLES, duties of	1897: 492.	Pol. C. §§ 4187, 4188, added 1907: 406
and marshals, fees of	1895: 267.	Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1897. (*Continued.*)

- CORONER, duties of,
 1897: 490. Pol. C. §§ 4143, 4144, 4145, 4146, 4147, 4148, added 1907: 397
 fees of 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
- COUNTY CHARGES, what are 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4307, added 1907: 554
- COUNTY CLERK, additional deputies, when allowed,
 1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 546
 duties of 1897: 482. Pol. C. §§ 4178, 4179, added 1907: 404
 fees of 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*o*, added 1907: 548
- COUNTY HOSPITAL, duties of supervisors concerning,
 Pol. C. § 4223, added 1907: 413
- COUNTY OFFICERS, who are 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4013, added 1907: 360
- COUNTIES, as bodies corporate 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4000, added 1907: 354
 change of classification 1897: 577. Pol. C. § 4006*a*, added 1907: 360
 classification of 1897: 492. Pol. C. § 4006, added 1907: 356
 division of, into townships 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4015, added 1907: 361
 enumeration of powers 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4003, added 1907: 355
 federal census Pol. C. § 4007; repealed 1907: 354; added 1907: 360
 name and designation 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4002, added 1907: 355
 officers personally liable, when 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005*a*, added 1907: 355
 population of, 1897: 453; amended 1901: 685. Pol. C. § 4005*c*, added 1907: 356
 powers of, how exercised 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4001, added 1907: 355
 prohibited contracts, void 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005, added 1907: 355
 restrictions on loaning credit 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4004, added 1907: 355
- CRIMINAL ACTIONS, costs upon removal,
 1897: 576. Pol. C. §§ 4308, 4309, added 1907: 555
- DEPUTIES, appointments of 1897: 479. Pol. C. § 4024, added 1907: 363
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY, duties of,
 1897: 488. Pol. C. §§ 4153, 4154, 4155, 4156, 4156*a*, added 1907: 400
- ELECTIONS, appliances for to be provided by whom,
 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4025, added 1907: 363
 canvass of 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4026, added 1907: 363
- FEE BOOK to be kept 1897: 573. Pol. C. § 4293, added 1907: 547
- FEES, for administering oath of office, 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548
 for claims against county or state, 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548
 not to be charged, when 1895: 274. Pol. C. §§ 4301, 4302, added 1907: 554
 payable in advance 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4300*k*, added 1907: 554
 receipt for 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4296, added 1907: 548
 relating to pensions 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548
 schedule of 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300, added 1907: 548
 constables and marshals 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 coroner 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
 county clerk 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
 jurors 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
 public administrator 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 recorder 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
 sheriff 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550
 surveyor 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
 witnesses 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
 statement of 1897: 573. Pol. C. § 4294, added 1907: 547
 to be paid into county treasury 1897: 573. Pol. C. § 4292, added 1907: 547
 to be paid into salary fund 1897: 574. Pol. C. § 4305, added 1907: 554
 to be prepaid 1897: 574. Pol. C. § 4295, added 1907: 547
 upon habeas corpus proceedings 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548
- FISH AND GAME WARDEN, appointment and duties of 1895: 169; amended 1905: 319. Pol. C. §§ 4149*b*, 4149*c*, 4149*d*, added 1907: 399
- HEALTH OFFICERS, appointment of 1897: 464. Pol. C. § 4225, added 1907: 413
- JAIL, matron of, in certain counties, 1901: 681. Pol. C. § 4226, added 1907: 414
- JUROR'S FEES 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
- JUSTICE'S COURT, duties of justice,
 1897: 492, 575. Pol. C. §§ 4185, 4186, added 1907: 406
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, fees of 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
- LAW, certain officers not to practice, 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4316, added 1907: 557
- LAW LIBRARY, how established, etc. 1891: 430;
 amended 1895: 46; 1907: 85. Pol. C. §§ 4190, 4191, 4192, 4193, 4194,
 4195, 4196, 4197, 4198, 4199, 4200, 4201, 4202, 4203, 4204, added 1907: 407
- LICENSE COLLECTOR, duties of Pol. C. § 4127, added 1907: 391
- LIVE STOCK INSPECTOR, appointment and duties of,
 1905: 722, 723. Pol. C. §§ 4149, 4149*a*, added 1907: 398
- NOTARY PUBLIC, county officers not to act as,
 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4316, added 1907: 557
- OATHS, who may administer 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4314, added 1907: 557

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1897. (*Continued.*)

OFFICE, each filled by election, when,	
Pol. C. § 4107; repealed 1907: 354.	Pol. C. § 4020, added 1907: 362
who eligible to, 1897: 475; amended 1905: 721.	Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
OFFICES, consolidated, how separated,	
1897: 473; amended 1905: 722.	Pol. C. § 4018, added 1907: 361
hours to be kept open 1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556
how may be consolidated,	
1897: 473; amended 1905: 722.	Pol. C. § 4017, added 1907: 361
OFFICER filling consolidated office, duty of,	
1897: 473; amended 1905: 722.	Pol. C. § 4019, added 1907: 362
powers of include deputies 1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4315, added 1907: 557
OFFICERS, absent from state 1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4313, added 1907: 556
when elected 1897: 474.	Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362
who must have office at county seat, 1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556
OFFICIAL BONDS 1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907: 362
OFFICIAL REPORTER, duties of..... 1897: 475.	Pol. C. § 4180, added 1907: 405
ORDINANCES, how enacted 1897: 467.	Pol. C. § 4057, added 1907: 376
"PROCESS" and "notice" defined..... 1897: 479.	Pol. C. § 4319, added 1907: 557
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, duties of,	
1897: 492.	Pol. C. §§ 4181, 4182, 4183, added 1907: 406
fees of 1895: 267.	Pol. C. § 4300 <i>i</i> , added 1907: 554
PUBLICATION of notices, prepayment of costs of,	
1897: 474.	Pol. C. § 4318, added 1907: 557
RECORDER, duties of,	
1897: 484.	Pol. C. §§ 4130, 4131, 4132, 4133, 4134, 4135, 4136, 4137,
4138, 4139, 4140, 4141, 4142, 4142 <i>a</i> , 4142 <i>b</i> , 4142 <i>c</i> .	added 1907: 391-397
fees of 1895: 267.	Pol. C. § 4300 <i>c</i> , added 1907: 550
REGISTRATION OF DEATHS, etc., duty of recorder,	Pol. C. § 4142 <i>c</i> , added 1907: 397
ROAD COMMISSIONERS, duties of..... 1897: 544.	Pol. C. § 4222, added 1907: 413
SALARY FUND, how provided..... 1897: 574.	Pol. C. § 4305, added 1907: 554
SALARIES AND FEES, according to classification:	
Alameda, 3d class 1897: 501;	
amended 1901: 697; 1903: 218; 1905: 746.	Pol. C. § 4232, added 1907: 425
Alpine, 57th class 1897: 571.	Pol. C. § 4286, added 1907: 544
Amador, 35th class,	
1897: 549; amended 1901: 766; 1903: 200.	Pol. C. § 4264, added 1907: 511
Butte, 23d class,	
1897: 523; amended 1901: 745; 1905: 318.	Pol. C. § 4252, added 1907: 488
Calaveras, 33d class 1897: 547;	
amended 1901: 760; 1903: 241; 1905: 376.	Pol. C. § 4262, added 1907: 507
Colusa, 42d class,	
1897: 555; amended 1901: 779.	Pol. C. § 4271, added 1907: 525
Contra Costa, 19th class 1897: 536;	
amended 1901: 734; 1903: 173; 1905: 352.	Pol. C. § 4248, added 1907: 476
Del Norte, 55th class 1897: 569.	Pol. C. § 4284, added 1907: 541
El Dorado, 40th class 1897: 549;	
amended 1901: 777; 1903: 151; 1905: 544.	Pol. C. § 4269, added 1907: 521
Fresno, 7th class,	
1897: 514; amended 1901: 711; 1905: 435.	Pol. C. § 4236, added 1907: 447
Glenn, 47th class,	
1897: 563; amended 1901: 784.	Pol. C. § 4276, added 1907: 532
Humboldt, 11th class 1897: 518;	
amended 1901: 720; 1903: 212; 1905: 524.	Pol. C. § 4240, added 1907: 458
Inyo, 53d class,	
1897: 568; amended 1901: 791; 1905: 439.	Pol. C. § 4282, added 1907: 538
Kern, 26th class,	
1897: 535; amended 1901: 748; 1905: 384.	Pol. C. § 4255, added 1907: 492
Kings, 37th class,	
1897: 560; amended 1901: 769; 1905: 308.	Pol. C. § 4266, added 1907: 515
Lake, 45th class,	
1897: 562; amended 1901: 782.	Pol. C. § 4274, added 1907: 529
Lassen, 51st class,	
1897: 567; amended 1901: 789; 1905: 320.	Pol. C. § 4280, added 1907: 536
Los Angeles, 2d class 1897: 496; amended	
1901: 690; 1903: 179; 1905: 393, 511.	Pol. C. § 4231, added 1907: 416
Madera, 44th class,	
1897: 596; amended 1901: 781; 1905: 356.	Pol. C. § 4273, added 1907: 528
Marin, 29th class 1897: 554;	
amended 1901: 753; 1903: 232; 1905: 299.	Pol. C. § 4258, added 1907: 499
Mariposa, 49th class,	
1897: 566; amended 1901: 787; 1905: 373.	Pol. C. § 4278, added 1907: 534
Mendocino, 14th class,	
1897: 525; amended 1901: 725; 1905: 670.	Pol. C. § 4243, added 1907: 466

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1897. (*Continued.*)

SALARIES AND FEES, according to classification:

Merced, 39th class,

1897: 557; amended 1901: 774; 1905: 338. Pol. C. § 4268, added 1907: 519

Modoc, 48th class,

1897: 567; amended 1901: 785; 1905: 333. Pol. C. § 4277, added 1907: 533

Mono, 56th class 1897: 570. Pol. C. § 4285, added 1907: 543

Monterey, 16th class 1897:

526; amended 1901: 728; 1905: 485. Pol. C. § 4245, added 1907: 93, 470

Napa, 27th class 1897:

532; amended 1901: 750; 1905: 391. Pol. C. § 4256, added 1907: 107, 495

Nevada, 21st class,

1897: 524; amended 1901: 739; 1905: 361. Pol. C. § 4250, added 1907: 483

Orange, 15th class,

1897: 537; amended 1901: 726; 1905: 430. Pol. C. § 4244, added 1907: 468

Placer, 28th class 1897: 527;

amended 1901: 752; 1903: 230; 1905: 370. Pol. C. § 4257, added 1907: 497

Plumas, 50th class,

1897: 565; amended 1901: 788; 1905: 325. Pol. C. § 4279, added 1907: 535

Riverside, 20th class 1897:

529; 1901: 736; 1903: 156; 1905: 301. Pol. C. § 4249, added 1907: 479

Sacramento, 5th class 1897: 507;

amended 1901: 705; 1903: 224; 1905: 477. Pol. C. § 4234, added 1907: 439

San Benito, 43d class 1897: 559;

amended 1901: 780; 1903: 237; 1905: 363. Pol. C. § 4272, added 1907: 516

San Bernardino, 10th class 1897: 516;

amended 1901: 717; 1903: 217; 1905: 424. Pol. C. § 4239, added 1907: 454

San Diego, 9th class,

1897: 513; amended 1901: 715; 1905: 400. Pol. C. § 4238, added 1907: 453

San Francisco, 1st class 1897: 496. Pol. C. § 4230, added 1907: 416

San Joaquin, 8th class,

1897: 511; amended 1901: 713; 1905: 507. Pol. C. § 4237, added 1907: 450

San Luis Obispo, 25th class,

1897: 527; amended 1901: 747; 1905: 383. Pol. C. § 4254, added 1907: 491

San Mateo, 32d class 1897: 552;

amended 1901: 759; 1903: 239; 1905: 358. Pol. C. § 4261, added 1907: 505

Santa Barbara, 17th class,

1897: 531; amended 1901: 729; 1905: 313. Pol. C. § 4246, added 1907: 472

Santa Clara, 4th class,

1897: 506; amended 1901: 703; 1903: 168. Pol. C. § 4233, added 1907: 433

Santa Cruz, 13th class 1897: 523;

amended 1901: 724; 1903: 227; 1905: 546. Pol. C. § 4242, added 1907: 464

Shasta, 22d class,

1897: 540; amended 1901: 741. Pol. C. § 4251, added 1907: 484

Sierra, 54th class,

1897: 564; amended 1901: 792; 1905: 523. Pol. C. § 4283, added 1907: 540

Siskiyou, 24th class,

1897: 539; amended 1901: 746. Pol. C. § 4253, added 1907: 490

Solano, 12th class,

1897: 519; amended 1905: 676. Pol. C. § 4241, added 1907: 461

Sonoma, 6th class,

1897: 509; amended 1901: 708; 1905: 504. Pol. C. § 4235, added 1907: 444

Stanislaus, 38th class,

1897: 550; amended 1901: 771; 1905: 366. Pol. C. § 4267, added 1907: 516

Sutter, 46th class,

1897: 560; amended 1901: 783; 1905: 552. Pol. C. § 4275, added 1907: 530

Tehama, 36th class,

1897: 552; amended 1901: 769; 1905: 365. Pol. C. § 4265, added 1907: 513

Trinity, 52d class,

1897: 568; amended 1901: 790. Pol. C. § 4281, added 1907: 538

Tulare, 18th class,

1897: 521; amended 1901: 734; 1905: 482. Pol. C. § 4247, added 1907: 474

Tuolumne, 34th class,

1897: 556; amended 1901: 763; 1905: 335. Pol. C. § 4263, added 1907: 509

Ventura, 30th class,

1897: 543; amended 1901: 754; 1905: 310. Pol. C. § 4259, added 1907: 500

Yolo, 31st class,

1897: 533; amended 1901: 757. Pol. C. § 4260, added 1907: 503

Yuba, 41st class,

1897: 553; amended 1901: 777; 1905: 441. Pol. C. § 4270, added 1907: 524

SALARIES, are full compensation,

1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

how paid 1897: 574. Pol. C. § 4288, added 1907: 545

paid monthly 1897: 492. Pol. C. § 4291, added 1907: 546

statement precedent to payment... 1897: 574. Pol. C. § 4289, added 1907: 545

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1897. (*Continued.*)

- SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, what constitutes.....Pol. C. § 4210, added 1907: 411
- SERVICES performed by successor....1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4320, added 1907: 557
- SHERIFF, additional deputies, when allowed,
1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 546
allowance of certain expenses,
1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 546
duties of1897: 482. Pol. C.
§§ 4157, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4162, 4163, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4167,
4168, 4169, 4170, 4171, 4172, 4173, 4174, 4175, 4176, added 1907: 401-404
fees of1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550
- SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, duties of,
1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4208, added 1907: 410
- SUPERIOR COURT, duties of judge ofPol. C. § 4134;
repealed 1907: 354. 1897: 453. Pol. C. §§ 4150, 4151, added 1907: 400
- SUPERVISORS, interest in contracts prohibited,
1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4322, added 1907: 557
when majority interested in application for favor,
1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4323, added 1907: 558
see also *Board of Supervisors, supra.*
- SURVEYOR, duties of,
1897: 489, 492. Pol. C. §§ 4271, 4273; repealed 1907: 354. Pol.
C. §§ 4214, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221, added 1907: 411
fees of1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
- TAX COLLECTOR, duties of1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4126, added 1907: 391
- TOWNSHIP OFFICERS, incumbents,
1897: 474; amended 1903: 29. Pol. C. § 4016, added 1907: 361
who are1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4014, added 1907: 361
- TREASURER, allowance for making state settlements,
1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 546
commissions on inheritance and transfer taxes,
1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
duties of1897: 476. Pol. C. §§ 4101,
4102, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 4112, 4113,
4114, 4115, 4116, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4120, 4121, 4122, added 1907: 387-390
employment of special attorney,
1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- WITNESSES, fees of1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
- COUNTY HIGH SCHOOLS. See *High Schools; Schools.*
- COUNTY INFIRMARIES, establishment of.....1860: 213; amended 1869-70: 351
- COUNTY JAILS. See *Jails.*
- COUNTY JUDGES. See also *Superior Judges.*
DUTIES ofPol. C. § 4134; amended 1880: 24; repealed 1880: 101
ELECTION and terms of.....1851: 17. 1853: 293. 1863: 336.
Pol. C. § 4110; repealed 1880: 101. C. C. P. § 83; repealed 1880: 21
- HOLDING court in other counties,
1867-8: 145. C. C. P. § 161; amended 1873-4: 284; repealed 1880: 21
- POWERS of, at chambers.....C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41
- RESIDENCE to be at county seat.....1854: 27;
amended 1855: 2, 151, 223, 288; 1856: 106; 1857: 202; repealed 1861: 212
- SALARIES of1850: 410. 1853:
179. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 4329; repealed 1880: 1; amended 1880: 104
how payablePol. C. § 4328; amended 1880: 104; repealed 1907: 354
see also under names of respective counties.
- TOWN LANDS, directed to execute trusts in relation to.....1867-8:
692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
- VACANCY in office, how filled,
Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101; repealed 1907: 354
- COUNTY OFFICERS. See also *Officers*, and titles of office, as follows: *Auditor, Assessor; Constables; Coroner; County Clerk; District Attorney; Justices of the Peace; Public Administrator; Recorder; Sheriff; Supervisors; Superior Judges; Superintendent of Schools; Surveyor; Tax Collector; Treasurer.*
ABSENCE from state, consent necessary1883: 316.
1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4:
174; 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4313, added 1907: 556
- BONDS of, amounts,
1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4122;
amended 1873-4: 56; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907: 362
approval and filingPol. C. § 950; amended 1880: 20
when filling consolidated offices, 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897:
474. Pol. C. § 4108; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4019, added 1907: 362
- BUSINESS must be completed by expiration of term1883: 363.
1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4320, added 1907: 557

COUNTY OFFICERS. (*Continued.*)

- CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTY, liability for allowing illegal.....1883: 300.
 1891: 296. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005a, added 1907: 355
 must not advocate,
 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4071, by
 amendment 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4074, added 1907: 379
 DELIVERY of statutes, etc., to successor.....1865-6: 270
 DEPUTIES, acts authorizing appointment of, preserved.....Pol. C. § 19
 appointment of necessary, 1883: 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 475.
 Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4024, added 1907: 363
 name of principal includes, 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475.
 Pol. C. § 4114; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4315, added 1907: 557
 other officers not eligible,
 Pol. C. § 843, added 1873-4: 14; amended 1875-6: 23
 supervisors may allow1885: 125. 1887:
 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507. 1897: 573. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 546
 ELECTION of, act providing for.....1850: 81, 85
 and terms of1883: 315. 1891:
 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173;
 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362
 ENUMERATED1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897:
 473. Pol. C. § 4103; amended 1880: 100. Pol. C. § 4013, added 1907: 360
 FEES of, act regulating.....1850: 416; repealed except as to certain counties,
 1851: 48; repealed 1855: 99. 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99. 1855: 81;
 amended 1855: 212; 1856: 70, 83; 1857: 185; 1858: 39, 121; 1861:
 510; 1863: 710; 1871-2: 776. 1857: 273; amended 1859: 220, 304;
 1860: 20; 1861: 114, 361; 1862: 110; § 16 repealed as to Humboldt
 County 1858: 19. 1867-8: 436; amended 1871-2: 131; repealed
 with exceptions. 1869-70: 198. 1869-70: 148; amended 1869-70:
 677. 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212,
 885; 1877-8: 134, 738. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300-4302, added 1907: 548
 record of1861: 477
 salaried officers to pay fees to treasurer,
 Pol. C. § 4334, added 1891: 67; repealed 1907: 354
 see also *Fees*.
 JURY DUTY, exempt from.....C. C. P. § 200; amended
 1873-4: 285; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 45; 1897: 185; 1905: 71; 1907: 885
 LIABILITY on bond for non-performance of duty,
 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C.
 § 4117; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4317, added 1907: 557
 OATHS, may administer1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897:
 475. Pol. C. § 4118; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4314, added 1907: 557
 place of filingPol. C. § 909
 RESIDENCE of certain officers to be at county seat,
 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475 (omit-
 ting provision). Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101; repealed 1907: 354
 restrictions uponPol. C. § 855
 SALARIES of1857: 256. 1867-8: 448; repealed with excep-
 tions, 1869-70: 198. 1869-70: 148; amended 1869-70: 677, 680;
 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738
 and fees shall compensate in full1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887:
 207. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 573. Pol. C. § 4294, added 1907: 547
 not to be increased during term of office.....Const. art. 11 § 9
 see also *County Government Act; Salaries*; and under the names of the
 respective counties.
 TERMS of1861: 454; amended 1862: 171
 see above, *election*.
 UNIFORM LAWS for election and compensation of.....Const. art. 11 § 5
 WARRANTS or claims, prohibited from dealing in.....1852: 64
- COUNTY RECORDER. See *Recorder*.
- COUNTY SEATS.
- Act designating1850: 58; repealed
 1851: 180. 1851: 172; amended 1852: 178, 190, 191, 192, 218, 228,
 236, 237; 1853: 53; 1854: 26, 121; 1855: 77, 150, 200; 1856: 53, 143,
 175, 231; 1857: 132; 1861: 21; 1867-8: 42, 604; supplemented 1852: 193
 providing for the permanent location of,
 1850: 199; amended 1854: 54; 1855: 4. 1883: 301. 1891:
 297. 1893: 348. 1897: 454. Pol. C. § 3975b, added 1907: 271
 OFFICERS who must reside at1883:
 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475 (omitting provision)
 OFFICES which must be kept at,
 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4116; amended
 1880: 101; 1905: 246; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556

COUNTY SEATS. (*Continued.*)

- REMOVAL Const. art. 11 § 2
 after having once been changed,
 Pol. C. § 3985; amended 1873-4: 55, 171; 1875-6: 64; 1907: 271
 declaration of place chosen Pol. C. § 3982
 election for, how conducted Pol. C. § 3979; amended 1880: 2
 election for, notice of... Pol. C. § 3978; amended 1873-4: 55; repealed 1880: 3
 election on question of 1883: 301.
 1891: 297. 1893: 348. 1897: 454. Pol. C. § 3976 as amended 1907: 271
 notice of result of election for,
 Pol. C. § 3981; amended 1873-4: 55: 1880: 2: 1907: 271
 petition for Pol. C. § 3976; amended 1907: 271
 second election on, may be held, when Pol. C. § 3984; amended 1880: 3
 statement of result of election Pol. C. § 3983
 subsequent removals Pol. C. § 3985; amended 1907: 271
 supervisors to order election for,
 Pol. C. § 3977; amended 1873-4: 54, 170; 1880: 2: repealed 1907: 271
 vote required for 1883: 301.
 1891: 297. 1893: 348. 1897: 454. Pol. C. § 3981 as amended 1907: 271
 voter to designate place of preference Pol. C. § 3980
 SPECIAL legislation changing, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS. See *Superintendent of Schools.*COUNTY SURVEYOR. See *Surveyor, County.*COUNTY TAX COLLECTOR. See *Tax Collector.*COUNTY TREASURER. See *Treasurer, County.*

COUP, WILLIAM B., claim for arrest of 1895: 155

COURSE OF STUDY. See *Public Schools.*COURT OF CLAIMS (STATE). See *Constitutional Amendments.*

COURTS.

In General.

- ACT providing for establishment and jurisdiction of,
 1851: 9; amended 1851: 31, 185: 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305.
 1853: 287; amended 1854: 23, 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117, 149, 302;
 1856: 133; 1857: 130, 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 23, 27, 31;
 1861: 348, 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 333; amended
 1863-4: 67, 229, 398; 1865-6: 75; 1869-70: 382, 579; 1871-2: 21
 ABBREVIATIONS and numerals, use of C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43
 ACKNOWLEDGMENT may be taken before clerk of court of record,
 C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2: 1891: 214; 1905: 603
 ADJOURNMENT for absence of judge C. C. P. § 139; amended
 1880: 38; 1907: 681. C. C. P. § 140; amended 1880: 38; repealed 1907: 681
 to non-judicial day, effect of... C. C. P. § 135; amended 1880: 38; 1907: 682
 APPLICATION for order once refused, when prohibited,
 C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43
 CLERKS. See *Clerk of Court.*
 CONTEMPTS of court which constitute misdemeanors Pen. C. § 166
 DAYS on which court may be held C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37
 on which not to be open C. C. P.
 § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187; 1897: 15; 1907: 681
 DEPOSITS of money. See *Deposits in Court.*
 ENUMERATED C. C. P. § 33; amended 1880: 21
 LAWS applicable to judicial system unchanged by constitution, Const. art. 22 § 11
 MINISTERIAL OFFICERS, election, etc., where prescribed,
 C. C. P. § 262; amended 1880: 52
 MUNICIPAL, inferior, jurisdiction of 1863: 341
 PLACE of holding, change of, in case of war, pestilence, etc.,
 C. C. P. §§ 142, 143; amended 1880: 38
 POWERS of court respecting conduct of judicial proceedings,
 C. C. P. § 128; amended 1880: 37
 means to execute judicial C. C. P. § 187; amended 1880: 43
 PROCEEDINGS to be in the English language C. C. P. § 185; amended 1880: 43
 RECORD, what courts shall be of, 1853: 301; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 342.
 C. C. P. § 34; amended 1880: 21. Const. art. 6 § 12; amended Nov. 8, 1904
 RECORDS of, restoration of 1906: 73
 providing for the copying of certain 1906: 72
 RULES, may make what C. C. P. § 129; amended 1880: 37
 when to take effect C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37
 SEALS, affixed to what documents C. C. P.
 § 152; amended 1873-4: 284. C. C. P. § 153 by amendment 1880: 40
 by whom kept C. C. P. § 151. C. C. P. § 152 by amendment 1880: 40
 courts which may have 1851:
 28; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 303; amended 1860: 23; repealed 1863: 346
 courts which shall have 1863: 344. C. C. P. § 147; amended 1880: 39

COURTS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

- SEALS, how provided.....C. C. P. § 151, substituted 1880: 39
 private, may be used, when.....C. C. P. § 150; repealed 1880: 21
 SITTINGS, public.....C. C. P. § 124; amended 1880: 36
 when private.....C. C. P. § 125; amended 1873-4: 284; 1880: 36
 TERMS of.....1863: 607; amended 1863-4: 7,
 234, 302, 483; 1865-6: 101, 328; 1867-8: 4, 95, 617, 688; 1869-70: 317
 TRANSFER of cases pending January 1, 1864.....1863-4: 1
 records and business of courts existing December 31, 1879.....1880: 2
 of records of abolished courts.....Const. art. 22 § 3
 VACANCY in office of judge not to affect proceedings,
 C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43
 appointment to fill.....1852: 162; repealed 1853: 23

City Courts.

- ABOLITION of, in cities of over 10,000 population.....1887: 51

County Courts. See also Superior Courts.

- ACT providing for organization of.....1850:
 217; repealed 1851: 30, 1851: 17; repealed 1853: 305, 1853: 293;
 amended 1861: 348; repealed 1863: 346, 1863: 336; amended 1865-6: 75
 APPEAL to supreme court, cases in which taken,
 C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15
 DESIGNATION of judge to hold in case of disability,
 C. C. P. § 162; repealed 1873-4: 285
 HELD in each county.....C. C. P. § 82; repealed 1880: 21
 JURISDICTION of two kinds.....C. C. P. § 84; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of appellate.....C. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of original.....C. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
 PLACE of holding.....C. C. P. § 90; repealed 1880: 21
 PROCEEDINGS, how construed.....C. C. P. § 87; repealed 1880: 21
 in cases on appeal from justice's court.....1850: 203; repealed 1851: 153
 SESSION, when open and in.....C. C. P. § 89; repealed 1880: 21
 TERMS of.....1863-4: 113, 1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 95
 in respective counties, when held,
 C. C. P. § 88; amended 1877-8: 95; repealed 1880: 21
 see also under names of respective counties.
 TRANSFER of records and actions to superior court,
 1880: 3, C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

Court of First Instance.

- APPEALS from, to supreme court.....1850: 77

Court of Second Instance.

- SUPERSEDED.....1850: 77

Court of Third Instance.

- SUPERSEDED.....1850: 77

Court of Impeachment. See Impeachment.**Court of Sessions.**

- ACT providing for organization of,
 1850: 210; repealed 1851: 30, 1851: 18; amended 1851: 34; repealed
 1853: 305, 1853: 294; amended 1854: 23, 28; 1860: 31; repealed 1863: 346
 ASSOCIATE JUSTICES, salaries of.....1853: 179
 JUDGES, compensation of, in the various counties, 1850: 410; repealed 1853: 180

District Courts.

- ACT providing for.....1850: 93; amended 1850: 260; repealed 1851: 30,
 1851: 11; amended 1851: 31; repealed 1853: 305, 1853: 289; amended
 1854: 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117; 1857: 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 27;
 1861: 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346, 1863: 335; amended 1863-4: 398
 ADJOURNMENT of.....C. C. P. § 77; repealed 1880: 21
 to certain days.....1863-4: 118
 JUDGMENTS and orders, when entered.....C. C. P. § 78; repealed 1880: 21
 JURISDICTION of.....C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21
 ONE held in each judicial district.....C. C. P. § 55; repealed 1880: 21
 RECORDS, index of.....1863: 260
 SAN DIEGO COUNTY, special term in.....1862: 4
 TERMS of.....1853: 228; amended
 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178
 continuance authorized.....1851: 320
 duration of.....C. C. P. § 76; amended 1873-4: 281; repealed 1880: 21
 in each district,
 C. C. P. §§ 58-75; amended 1873-4: 398, 399; 1875-6: 84; repealed 1880: 21
 see also *Judicial Districts*.
 TRANSFER of records and actions to superior court,
 1880: 3, C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

District Courts of Appeal.

- APPROPRIATION for library.....1907: 177, 679
 for rent.....1905: 141

COURTS. (*Continued.*)District Courts of Appeal. (*Continued.*)

AUTHORIZING justices of second district to provide rooms.....	1907: 846
EXAMINATION OF APPLICANTS for permission to practice law, C. C. P. § 276; amended 1905: 5	
FEEs of appointees and clerks, Pol. C. § 758, added 1905: 170. Pol. C. §§ 759-761, added 1907: 983	
JURISDICTION of Const. art. 6 § 4, by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904	
LIBRARY FUND Pol. C. §§ 759-761, added 1907: 983	
OFFICERS and salaries of C. C. P. § 758; amended 1905: 170	
PRINTING, balance of fifty-sixth fiscal year.....	1905: 99
PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT relating to, 1897: 643. 1899: 503. 1900: 29. 1903: 737. 1905: 1069	
SALARIES of justices of Pol. C. § 736; amended 1905: 224	
of officers of.....	Pol. C. § 739; amended 1905: 165

Justices' Courts.

ACT providing for	1851: 22; amended 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 298; amended 1855: 302; 1856: 133; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 340; amended 1863-4: 67; 1869-70: 579
ACQUITTAL, discharge of defendant on	Pen. C. § 1447
AFFIDAVIT, validity not affected by defective title.....	Pen. C. § 1460
APPEAL FROM, manner in which taken.....	C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
on questions of law and fact.....	C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16
statement on	Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35
statement on questions of law.....	C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16
stay of proceedings by	C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
taking, hearing, and determination of.....	Pen. C. § 1467; amended 1907: 560
transmission of papers	C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16; 1897: 210
undertaking on	C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16
when allowed	Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1880: 34
ARREST, affidavit and undertaking for order of, C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334	
notice of, to be given.....	C. C. P. § 864
order for, may be issued in what cases.....	C. C. P. § 861
ARREST OF JUDGMENT, motion in.....	Pen. C. § 1450
grounds of motion in	Pen. C. § 1452
ATTACHMENT, code sections applicable	C. C. P. § 869
direction of writ	C. C. P. § 868; amended 1905: 208
issuance of writ on affidavit	C. C. P. § 866; amended 1907: 880
undertaking required before issuance of writ, C. C. P. § 867; amended 1907: 880	
BAIL, admission of defendant to.....	Pen. C. § 1458
CLAIM and delivery of personal property.....	C. C. P. § 870
CLERK, appointment of, in cities and counties, C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880: 29	
CODE provisions applicable to	C. C. P. § 925
COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS, alias summons, issuance of.....	C. C. P. §§ 846, 847
appearance in person or by attorney.....	C. C. P. § 842
appearance, time for, C. C. P. § 850; amended 1875-6: 99; 1901: 598; 1905: 33	
manner of	C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98
summons, issuance and contents of, C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 98; 1880: 19; 1899: 100	
summons, limitation on service of, C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99; 1907: 879	
summons, service of, how and by whom, C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51; 1905: 27	
summons, waiver of, by defendant	C. C. P. § 841
summons, when may be issued	C. C. P. § 840
time specified for appearance of defendant, C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19; 1907: 879	
CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT, how made in	C. C. P. § 1135
CONTEMPT, arrest and hearing on charge of	C. C. P. § 908
conviction of, to be entered in docket	C. C. P. § 910
offenses which justices may punish.....	C. C. P. § 906; amended 1907: 881
penalties for	C. C. P. § 909
punishment of, when committed in presence of justice.....	C. C. P. § 907
COSTS, justices may require security for.....	C. C. P. § 923
must be included in judgment.....	C. C. P. § 896
payment of, in criminal actions.....	Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448
prevailing party entitled to.....	C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335; 1907: 69
CRIMINAL proceedings in.....	1851: 280; amended 1860: 71
CUSTODY of defendant when arrested.....	C. C. P. § 865
DEFENDANT to be present in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1434
to be taken before justice on arrest.....	C. C. P. § 863
DEPOSIT in place of undertaking in civil cases..	C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103
DISCHARGE of defendant on judgment of acquittal or fine.....	Pen. C. § 1454

COURTS. (*Continued.*)Justices' Courts. (*Continued.*)

- DOCKET, contents of.....C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334
 custody during vacancy in office.....C. C. P. § 915
 delivery of, to successor.....C. C. P. § 914
 entries in, primary evidence of fact.....C. C. P. § 912; amended 1880: 20
 index toC. C. P. § 913
 keeping ofC. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32
 EXECUTION, direction and contents of.....C. C. P. § 902
 duty of officer receiving.....C. C. P. § 904
 issuance within five years.....C. C. P. § 901
 renewal ofC. C. P. § 903
 FACT, court can give no charge in matter of.....Pen. C. § 1439
 FINES, disposition of.....Pen. C. § 1457; amended 1901: 88; 1905: 177
 imprisonment until paid.....Pen. C. § 1456
 GUARDIAN, appointment of, when necessary,
 C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
 INSTRUMENT filed, signatures to, when admitted,
 C. C. P. § 887; amended 1907: 880
 ISSUES, kinds ofC. C. P. § 878
 which cannot be tried in.....C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18
 ISSUE OF FACT, how raised.....C. C. P. § 880
 how triedC. C. P. § 882
 ISSUE OF LAW, how raised.....C. C. P. § 879
 to be tried by court.....C. C. P. § 881
 JUDGMENT, abstract, effect of docketing.....C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
 abstract, filing and docketing of.....C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
 abstract, when to be furnished.....C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
 against defendant on demurrer.....C. C. P. § 872
 by confession, where may be entered.....C. C. P. § 889
 compromise, offer to.....C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103; 1907: 881
 entry of, upon trial by court.....C. C. P. § 892; amended 1907: 881
 form of entry.....C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334; 1907: 881
 lien created by filing and recording abstract,
 C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114
 of dismissal, when may be entered without prejudice,
 C. C. P. § 890; amended 1905: 44
 of fine may direct imprisonment.....Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455
 of imprisonment, how executed.....Pen. C. § 1455
 on plea of guilty or on conviction.....Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453
 on verdict, entry of.....C. C. P. § 891
 pronouncing and entry of.....Pen. C. § 1453
 remittance of excess.....C. C. P. § 894
 when defendant fails to appear, C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
 when to be rendered in criminal action...Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454
 JURISDICTION, civil,
 C. C. P. § 114; amended 1880: 36. C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35
 civil, restriction on...C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; 1880: 21;
 repealed 1907: 682. C. C. P. § 116. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36
 concurrentC. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 35
 criminalC. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283; 1875-6: 85; repealed
 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36; repealed 1907: 682
 goes with docketC. C. P. § 916
 of court to which action is transferred.....C. C. P. § 837; repealed 1907: 879
 territorialC. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34
 JURORS, challenges to.....C. C. P. § 885
 challenges which may be taken to.....Pen. C. § 1436
 summoning of.....C. C. P. § 230; amended 1880: 49; 1907: 680
 JURY, defendant may demand trial by.....Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5
 how waivedC. C. P. § 883
 impaneling ofC. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
 may decide in court or retire.....Pen. C. § 1440
 proceedings after being sworn.....Pen. C. § 1438
 when may be discharged without verdict.....Pen. C. § 1443
 NEW TRIAL, grounds for granting in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1451
 when may be moved for.....Pen. C. § 1450
 OATH of jurors.....Pen. C. § 1437
 of officer in charge of jury.....Pen. C. § 1440
 PLACE and time of holding,
 C. C. P. § 118; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 104, substituted 1880: 34
 PLEA of defendant in.....Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30
 PLEADINGS, amended, answer or demurrer toC. C. P. § 860
 amendment ofC. C. P. § 859; amended 1905: 254
 answer, what to containC. C. P. § 855; amended 1907: 880
 complaint definedC. C. P. § 853

COURTS. (*Continued.*)**Justices' Courts.** (*Continued.*)

PLEADINGS, counter-claim, omission to set up, prevents future action.	C. C. P. § 856
demurrer, proceedings on	C. C. P. § 858
demurrer to answer	C. C. P. § 857
demurrer to complaint	C. C. P. § 854
enumeration of	C. C. P. § 852
form of	C. C. P. § 851
manner of pleading a written instrument	C. C. P. § 886
PROCEEDINGS in	1850: 179; repealed 1851: 153
in civil cases	1851: 134; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 250, 303; 1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687; 1863-4: 117; 1865-6: 467, 701; 1867-8: 550, 552; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 190
must be commenced by complaint	Pen. C. § 1426
on discharge of jury without verdict	Pen. C. § 1444
QUESTIONS of law and fact, decision of	Pen. C. § 1439
RELIEF from judgment by default, etc	C. C. P. § 859; amended 1905: 254
SAN FRANCISCO, LN. act organizing and regulating	1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. §§ 85, 98, substituted 1880: 29
actions	C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880: 30
attorneys, who may practice as, in	C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33
certificates, transcripts, and other papers	C. C. P. § 92, added 1880: 32
fees, payment of	C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31
jurisdiction	C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32
offices and office hours	C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: 30
practice and rules	C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880: 32
reassignment of causes in cases of absence of justices.	C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880: 31
salaries of justices and clerks	C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33
sheriff, duties of	C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30
transfer of records and actions to	C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880: 33
SUBPOENA, issuance of	Pen. C. § 1459
SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS, provisions applicable to.	C. C. P. § 905; amended 1907: 881
TIME OF TRIAL, adjournment for more than ten days only upon under-taking	C. C. P. § 877
commencement and continuance of trial	C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100
postponement by consent of parties	C. C. P. § 875
postponement of trial of criminal action	Pen. C. § 1433
postponement of trial on motion	C. C. P. § 874
postponement on application of parties	C. C. P. § 876
TOWNSHIPS, number in	C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190
TRANSFER of actions to higher court	C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18
TRIAL of case on waiver of jury trial	Pen. C. § 1430; amended 1880: 5
to proceed at request of one party on failure of other to appear	C. C. P. § 884
VENUE, action, where commenced	C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331; 1907: 878
change, limitation on right to	C. C. P. § 834
change of, on motion	C. C. P. § 833
change of, when may be had	Pen. C. § 1431
proceedings after order changing	C. C. P. § 836; amended 1907: 879
transfer of action	C. C. P. § 835
transmission of papers on change of	Pen. C. § 1432
VERDICT as to several defendants	Pen. C. § 1442
of jury	Pen. C. § 1441

Mayors' Courts.

ACT providing for. 1851: 25; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 201; repealed 1863: 346

Municipal Court of Appeals.

CREATION of, in San Francisco 1877-8: 947
TRANSFER of records and actions to superior court, C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

Municipal Criminal Court of San Francisco.

ACT providing for establishment of. 1869-70: 528
sections 8, 9, 15, and 16 continued in force. C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1880: 21
CONTINUED C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1880: 21
JUDGE, election and term of. C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1880: 21
JURIES, impaneling of. 1869-70: 823
JURISDICTION C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21
PLACE where held. C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1880: 21
PRESUMPTION in favor of its judgments. C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1880: 21
TERMS of. 1869-70: 823
when held. C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1880: 21
TRANSFER of records and actions to superior court. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

COURTS. (Continued.)**Police Courts.**

- ACT providing for, in cities of between 15,000 and 18,000 inhabitants..1891: 433
 providing for, in cities of between 30,000 and 100,000 inhabitants,
 1885: 213; amended 1891: 292; 1893: 41; 1895: 113
 providing for, in cities of first and one-half class,
 1901: 95; amended 1903: 320, 335; 1905: 41; 1907: 136
 providing for, in cities of second class,
 1901: 576; amended 1905: 634; 1907: 748
 providing for, in Berkeley1895: 205
 providing for, in Eureka1895: 90
 CIVIL actions in, how commenced.....C. C. P. § 929
 CLERKS of, in cities having more than 30,000 and less than 100,000 inhab-
 itants1895: 113; amending act of 1885
 DOCKET, keeping of.....Pen. C. § 1428
 JURISDICTION of.....Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
 JURORS, summoning of.....C. C. P. § 230; amended 1880: 49; 1907: 680
 JURY, impaneling of.....C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
 trial by, in civil action.....C. C. P. § 932
 OPEN for transaction of business, when.....Pol. C. § 4429
 PLEADING of defendant in civil action.....C. C. P. § 931
 PROCEEDINGS conducted as in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 933
 in civil actions, form of.....Pol. C. § 4432
 in criminal actions, form ofPol. C. §§ 4430, 4431
 must be commenced by complaint.....Pen. C. § 1426
 see also *Justice's Court*.
 PROSECUTING ATTORNEY, appointment and salary of, in cities having from
 30,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....1893: 42
 PROVIDED for in Political Code.....C. C. P. § 121; amended 1880: 36
 SAN FRANCISCO, creation of additional departments in,
 1881: 74. 1889: 62. 1893: 9
 SEAL ofC. C. P. § 150, substituted 1880: 39
 SUMMONS, issuance on filing of complaint.....C. C. P. § 930
 TERM includes what.....Pen. C. § 1461

Probate Courts. See also *Superior Courts*.

- ACT providing for.....1851: 21; amended
 1851: 34; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 297; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 338
 TERMS of1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 95

Recorders' Courts.

- ACT providing for,
 1851: 24; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 300; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 341
 PROVISIONS for, in cities of the fifth class1883: 265; amended 1907: 272
 in cities and towns of the sixth class.....1883: 278

Superior Courts.

- ADJOURNMENTS construed as recesses.....C. C. P. § 74, substituted 1880: 28
 APPEAL, powers of, upon.....C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17
 APPEALS to, provisions not to apply.....C. C. P. § 959 by amendment 1880: 7
 see also *Appeals to Superior Court*.
 APPORTIONMENT of business.....Const. art. 6 § 7
 CLERK of, county clerk to be ex officio.....Const. art. 6 § 14
 CONSTITUTED, howConst. art. 6 § 6
 COURTS of record, shall be.....Const. art. 6 § 12
 INSTRUMENTS without seal validated.....1880: 19
 JUDGES may hold court in any county,
 Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 71, substituted 1880: 27
 pro tempore.....Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 72, substituted 1880: 27
 salaries of.....Pol. C. § 737; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267; 1899:
 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192. Pol. C. § 738, amended 1880: 88
 JURISDICTION of.....Const. art. 6 § 5. C. C. P. § 75, substituted 1880: 28
 appellate, has in what cases.....C. C. P. § 77, substituted 1880: 28
 original, has in what cases.....C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
 NUMBER of, for counties.....C. C. P. § 65, substituted 1880: 26
 POWERS of district, county, and probate courts conferred upon.....1880: 23
 PROCESS extends to all parts of state.....C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
 RULES adopted by, take effect, when.....C. C. P. § 130 by amendment 1880: 37
 SAN FRANCISCO, IN, act providing for,
 1850: 159; repealed 1851: 30. 1851: 15; amended 1851: 33;
 repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346
 abolishment of1857: 128
 clerk, duties of.....1852: 207
 judges and sessions of.....C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26
 terms, to hold twelve annually.....1850: 257; repealed 1851: 30
 transfer of cases from.....1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130
 SEAL of.....C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880: 39
 SESSIONS, time and place of.....C. C. P. § 73, substituted 1880: 27

COURTS. (*Continued.*)Superior Courts. (*Continued.*)

- TRANSFER of records and business to, of courts superseded,
1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28
TRUSTEE, appointment to fill vacancy.....C. C. § 2287 by amendment 1880: 8
removal of.....C. C. § 2283 by amendment 1880: 8
TRUSTS, to direct execution of.....C. C. § 2289 by amendment 1880: 8

Supreme Court.

- ACT creating1850: 57; repealed 1851: 30
providing for1851: 9; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 288;
amended 1854: 28; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 333; amended 1869-70: 382
ADJOURNMENTS construed as recesses.....C. C. P. § 48 by amendment 1880: 25
APPEALS TO, act to regulate.....1850: 77
in probate proceedings given preference,
C. C. P. § 57, added 1887: 82; amended 1903: 69

see also *Appeals to Supreme Court.*

- APPORTIONMENT of business.....C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
APPROPRIATIONS for. See *Supreme Court* in main alphabet.
BAILIFF, appointment of.....C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53
appointment and duties of, where prescribed.....Pol. C. § 828
office of, created.....1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186
tenure and duties.....C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53
salary of, Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221; 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165
BANK, convening in.....C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
hearing of cases in...Const. art. 6 § 2. C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
CHIEF JUSTICE, justice having shortest term to be,

- C. C. P. § 41; amended 1880: 23
performance of duties in absence of....C. C. P. § 46 by amendment 1880: 24
selection of, during absence or inability to act.....Const. art. 6 § 2
who to serve as.....1871-2: 364

CLERK. See *Supreme Court Clerk.*

- COMMISSIONERS, appointment of1885:
101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178
appropriation for furnishing chambers.....1887: 157
appropriation for rent of chambers.....1887: 75
appropriation for salaries1887: 77. 1889:
13. 1891: 498. 1893: 2. 1895: 281. 1897: 47. 1899: 12. 1903: 179
secretary, appointment and salary,
1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178

CONCURRENCE necessary to transact business.

- C. C. P. § 46; amended 1880: 24. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
CONSTITUTED, how.....Const. art. 6 § 2
CONTEMPT, power to punish.....1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
COURT OF RECORD, shall be.....Const. art. 6 § 12; amended Nov. 8, 1904
DECISIONS in civil cases to be filed within six months.....1871-2: 391
to be given in writing.....C. C. P. §§ 49, 53 by amendment 1880: 25
DEPARTMENTS, provisions for sitting in....C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
transaction of business in.....Const. art. 6 § 2
EXPENSES, allowance of.....C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
HABEAS CORPUS, right of justice to issue writ of,

C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25

- INDEX of cases, clerk authorized to make.....1877-8: 1002
JUDGMENT by department, when final.....Const. art. 6 § 2
concurrence of justices necessary to pronounce,

- C. C. P. § 47; amended 1880: 24. C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
in bank.....C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
pronouncement of.....1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
when becomes finalC. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23

JURISDICTION ofConst. art. 6 § 4; amended

- Nov. 8, 1904. C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25
appellate, extent of.....C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
original, extends to what,

C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25

- JUSTICES, acknowledgments may be taken before.....C. C. § 1180
attorneys, not to act as, C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42
disqualified if interested in suit.....1850: 57; repealed 1851: 30
election and terms of.....Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22
eligibility to office of....Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40
impeachment, liable to.....Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
ineligible to other office, Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
number necessary to transact business,

C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25

- powers of, at chambers.....C. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41
removal of, from office.....Const. art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904

COURTS (*Continued.*)Supreme Court. (*Continued.*)

JUSTICES, residence of Pol. C. § 852
 resolution classifying 1850: 462
 salaries of 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856:
 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904
 term of office, computation of C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
 vacancies in office, appointment to fill,
 Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23

LIBRARY. See *Supreme Court Library*.

OPEN always for the issuance of writs, etc.,

C. C. P. § 48. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24

PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTER, appointment and duties,

C. C. P. § 269 by amendment 1880: 53; amended 1903: 234

appointment and term of Pol. C. § 769; amended 1897: 209

duties of Pol. C. § 770

salary of Pol. C.

§ 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165

POWER to reverse, affirm, modify, etc.,

C. C. P. § 45; amended 1880: 24. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25

REMITTITURS in transferred cases C. C. P. § 56 by amendment 1880: 26
 to courts from which appeals were taken,
 C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25

REPORT of cases, form of Pol. C. § 773

REPORTS. See *Supreme Court Reports*.

REPORTER. See *Supreme Court Reporter*.

ROOMS at Los Angeles, appropriation for refurnishing 1893: 8

RULES adopted by, take effect when C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37

SEAL of C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880: 39

justices authorized to procure 1865-6: 65

SECRETARY, appointment of,

1855: 210; repealed 1857: 205. C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53

appointment and duties of Pol. C. § 828

justices authorized to employ 1858: 254; amended 1869-70: 350

salary of Pol. C.

§ 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165

tenure and duties C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53

SESSIONS, time and place of holding C. C. P.

§ 49; amended 1877-8: 22; 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24

to be held at the capital 1854: 25

to be held in San Francisco 1852: 162

SHERIFF of county in which court sits to attend 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30

TERMS of 1850: 57; amended 1850: 219

special, in San Francisco, provisions for 1851: 321. 1852: 161

where held C. C. P. § 50;

amended 1873-4: 395; 1877-8: 22. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24

TRANSFER of records and business to, of court abolished January 1, 1880,
 1880: 2. C. C. P. § 55 by amendment 1880: 25

COURT COMMISSIONERS.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken before,

C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2; 1891: 214; 1905: 603

taken by, legalized 1891: 20. 1897: 29

ACT relative to appointment and powers of 1863: 338; amended 1863-4: 229

application of 1863-4: 230; amended 1869-70: 104

APPOINTMENT and duties of Pol. C. § 827

and qualifications of C. C. P. § 258; amended 1880: 51

by superior court Const. art. 6 § 14

FEES of 1863: 761.

1863-4: 229. C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51

see also *Fees*.

FINDINGS, effect of C. C. P. § 644

exceptions to, or review of C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

when to report C. C. P. § 643

PARTNER acting as attorney, commissioner not to have,

C. C. P. § 173; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42

POWERS of C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

REFERENCE may be made to C. C. P. § 640

SEALS of C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51

COURT-HOUSES. See also *Buildings; Counties*.

ERECTION of 1850: 176; repealed 1855: 56

COURT-HOUSE SCHOOL DISTRICT, in Sonoma County, act to re-estab-
 lish 1877-8: 752

COURT-MARTIAL. See also *National Guard*.

- ACTION against member of.....Pol. C. § 2081; repealed 1907: 88
- APPOINTMENT of, in national guard,
Pol. C. § 2076; amended 1877-8: 37; 1895: 189; 1897: 418;
1901: 589; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2019, added 1905: 272
- AUTHORITY of, preserved.....Pen. C. § 11
- CONDUCT and proceedings,
Pol. C. § 2076 by amendment 1877-8: 37; 1895: 189; 1897: 418;
1901: 589; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2018, added 1905: 272
- CONTEMPT OF COURT.....Pol. C. § 2025, added 1905: 275
- FINES and penalties.....Pol. C. §
2087, added 1877-8: 38; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2027, added 1905: 275
- collection of,
Pol. C. § 2080; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2026, added 1905: 275
- ORGANIZATION and rules of.....Pol. C. § 2077; amended
1880: 55; 1901: 587; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2018, added 1905: 272
- POWERS of.....Pol. C. § 2078;
amended 1889: 431; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2023, added 1905: 273
- SENTENCE, revision and approval of,
Pol. C. § 2079; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2021, added 1905: 273
- SUBPOENAS, sheriff or constable must serve.....Pol. C. § 2084;
amended 1897: 420; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2023, added 1905: 274
- TRIAL and sentence of officers, Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38; repealed 1907: 88
of officer for retaining money,
Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38; repealed 1907: 88

COURT OF INQUIRY.

- ORDERED by whom,
Pol. C. § 2082; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2018, added 1905: 272
- RULES governing.....Pol. C. § 2083;
amended 1895: 190; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C. § 2018, added 1905: 272

COURT RECORDS.

- PROVIDING for the copying of certain books, documents, maps or records, 1906: 72
- RESTORATION of.....1906: 73

COURT REPORTERS. See *Reporters*.**COURT-ROOMS,** court may direct sheriff to provide, when,

C. C. P. § 144; amended 1880: 39; 1907: 680

COVARRUBIAS, N. A., allowance of claim.....1875-6: 511**COVENANTS.**

- APPORTIONMENT of covenant running with land.....C. C. § 1467
- AUTHORITY to sell includes authority to give.....C. C. § 2324
- BIND whom, when running with land.....C. C. § 1465
- DAMAGES for breach of.....C. C. § 3304
- FORM of, required by agreement for sale.....C. C. § 1734
- GRANT of property includes what.....C. C. § 1113
- LIABILITY for breach of, before acquirement.....C. C. § 1466
- OBLIGATIONS transferred by grants of estates.....C. C. § 1460
- RUN with land so far as assigns are concerned.....C. C. § 1464
- WHAT run with land.....C. C. §§ 1461-1463

COWAN, WILLIAM D., allowance of claim.....1857: 365**COY, CHARLES ERASTUS,** name changed to Charles Lyman Snow...1863-4: 477**COYOTES.** See also *Bounties*.

- AUTHORIZING suits against the state on claims.....1901: 647
- BOUNTY on scalps.....1891: 280; repealed 1895: 1

CRAB, close season.....Pen. C. § 628 by
amendment 1897: 347; amended 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301**CRAIG, AMASA MAURICE,** name changed to Amasa Craig Maurice...1863-4: 297**CRAIG, E. L.,** authority as district attorney extended.....1869-70: 367**CRAIG, LAURA,** name changed to Laura Craig Maurice.....1863-4: 297**CRAINE, WILLIAM.**

- PAYMENT of claim authorized.....1869-70: 307
- RELIEF of.....1853: 148

CRANES, prohibiting the destruction of blue cranes.

1889: 205. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687

CRANSTON, JAMES M., payment of claim.....1853: 81**CRAVENS, JOHN,** appropriation for claim of.....1889: 199**CRAWFISH,** close season.Pen. C. § 628a, added 1895: 260; repealed 1897: 348. Pen. C. § 628 by
amendment 1897: 347; amended 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301

- CRAWFORD, J. J., appropriation for claim of.....1891: 466
- CRAWFORD, W. R., payment of claim, authorized.....1869-70: 455
- CREAMERY, sanitary condition of.....1905: 462
- CREANOR, CHARLES, granted leave of absence.....1851: 527
- CREDIT.
- COUNTIES prohibited from loaning,
1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. §
4004; amended 1880: 93; repealed 1907: 354; added 1907: 355
- DEFINITION of term "credits".....Pol. C. § 3617 by
amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
- LEGISLATURE shall not give or lend.....Const. art. 4 § 31
- CREDITOR. See also *Accord; Assignment; Debtor; Estates of Deceased Persons;*
Guarantor; Insolvency; Offer of Performance; Performance; Preferred
Claims; Release; Sureties.
- DEFINITION of term, C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 3430
- DEFAUDING, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 154
- FRAUDULENT transfer of debtor, when may avoid.....C. C. § 3441
- MEETING of creditors on assignment of debtor,
C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80; amended 1895: 83
- OFFER of performance must be made to.....C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
- PREFERENCE may be given to, by debtor.....C. C. § 3432
- RELATIVE rights of different creditors.....C. C. § 3433
- SECURITY held by surety, entitled to benefit of.....C. C. § 2854
- TRUSTS, surplus profits of, liable to claims.....C. C. § 859
- WAGE EARNER is preferred.....C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352
- WILL, competent witness to.....C. C. § 1282
- CREDITS. See also *Prisoners.*
- DEFINED.....Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6:
58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1889: 203; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
- CREIGHTON, PATRICK, appropriation to pay claim of, to be paid by city
and county of San Francisco.....1905: 85
- CREMATION.
- OF BODIES OF DECEASED PAUPERS, when permitted,
1899: 36, amending Act of April 28, 1859
- WITHOUT PERMIT, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
- CREMONY, JOHN C., relief of.....1853: 275
- CRENSHAW, MILES R., payment of Gila expedition claim.....1851: 538
- CRESCENT CITY.
- BREAKWATER, resolutions relative to....1855: 306. 1869-70: 914. 1873-4: 964
- CHARTER of.....1854: 197; amended 1857: 56, 225; 1858: 233
- FRANCHISE for wharf granted to S. G. Whipple et al.....1853: 201
- HARBOR, resolution relative to improvement of.....1875-6: 941
- resolution asking for appropriation for improvement of.....1877-8: 1059
- LIGHTHOUSE, resolution relative to the establishment of.....1855: 305
- MAIL SERVICE to, resolutions relative to.....1862: 598. 1875-6: 940
- TAXES, collection of road and poll.....1877-8: 204
- TOWN SITE, location of..1859: 24; supplemented 1860: 279; amended 1862: 226
- WATER FRONT ceded to.....1867-8: 335; amended 1869-70: 131
- CRESCENT CITY PLANK ROAD AND TURNPIKE CO., acts legalized, 1859: 60
- CRESCENT CITY RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of....1893: 134, 137, 144
- CRIMES. See also *Conviction; Felonies; Misdemeanors; Penalties;* and particular
crimes.
- ACT concerning crimes and punishments.....1850: 229; supple-
mented 1859: 297; 1863: 350; 1863-4: 104, 298; 1867-8: 49; 1869-70:
234; 1871-2: 435; amended 1851: 406; 1852: 111; 1853: 82; 1855: 105,
152; 1856: 131, 219; 1858: 206; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1861: 415, 588;
1863: 58, 69, 645; 1863-4: 40; 1865-6: 468; 1869-70: 70, 654; 1871-2: 895
- ACCESSORY defined.....1850: 230
- ACT and intent, must be joint operation of.....Pen. C. § 20
- ATTEMPTS to commit, punishment of.....Pen. C. §§ 663, 664
- CODE provisions relative to crimes against the state put into effect...1871-2: 481
- COMMITMENT of, who are capable,
1850: 229; amended 1856: 219. Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422
- COMPOUNDING of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 153
- DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 15
- DEGREE of, jury to find.....Pen. C. § 1157
- INTOXICATION does not excuse.....Pen. C. § 22
- JEOPARDY twice for same offense prohibited.....Const. art 1 § 13
- KINDS of.....Pen. C. § 16

CRIMES. (*Continued.*)

- OFFENSES against chastity, decency, etc., defined. 1850: 244; amended 1861: 415
 against internal police, enumerated. 1850: 244
 against public justice, peace, etc., defined. 1850: 239; amended
 1855: 105; 1856: 219; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1863: 645; 1869-70: 654
 PARTIES to, classification of. Pen. C. § 30
 PERSONS convicted of, ineligible to office. Const. art 20 § 11
 PREVENTION of. Pen. C. § 697
 PROSECUTION by indictment or information. Const. art. 1 § 8
 manner of. Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10
 PUNISHMENT of, by imprisonment. Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
 to be only after conviction. Pen. C. § 681
 RIGHTS of persons accused of. Const. art. 1 § 13

CRIME AGAINST NATURE.

- ASSAULT with intent to commit, punishment of. Pen. C. § 220
 PENETRATION sufficient to complete crime. Pen. C. § 287
 PUNISHMENT of. Pen. C. § 286

CRIMINAL ACTIONS. See also *Actions; Criminal Procedure Act.*

- ATTORNEY, court may appoint, when district attorney fails to attend,
 Pen. C. § 1130
 CALENDAR, preparation of, by clerk. Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880: 20
 CONTINUANCE of, and discharge of defendant. Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29
 CONVICTION upon verdict or judgment. Pen. C. § 689; amended 1880: 4
 CORPORATION, proceedings against. Pen. C. § 1390
 COSTS on removal before trial. 1851: 185
 on removal, a county charge. 1883: 364. 1891:
 421. 1893: 511. Pol. C. § 4345, added 1873-4: 175; repealed 1907: 354
 on removal, payment of. 1883: 364. 1891:
 421. 1893: 512. Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175; repealed 1907: 354
 DEFENDANT, rights of. Pen. C. § 686
 who is, in. Pen. C. § 685
 DEFINED. Pen. C. § 683
 DISCHARGE of defendant on dismissal of. Pen. C. § 1384
 DISMISSAL of, when court must order. Pen. C. § 1382; amended 1880: 29
 order for. Pen. C. § 1385
 EVIDENCE, rules of, in civil actions, applicable. Pen. C. § 1102
 LIMITATION of. Pen. C. §§ 799-803; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 192
 ORDER of disposing of issues on calendar,
 Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20
 PARTIES to. Pen. C. § 684
 PROCEEDINGS, departure from prescribed forms not material, when. Pen. C. § 1404
 PROSECUTION of, where provided for. C. C. P. § 31
 QUESTIONS of law, court must decide. Pen. C. § 1124
 REMOVAL, application for. Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61; 1905: 695
 application for, granting of. Pen. C. § 1035; amended 1887: 62
 custody of defendant. Pen. C. § 1037
 order for. Pen. C. § 1036
 proceedings on. Pen. C. § 1038
 when may be removed, Pen. C. § 1033; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 61; 1905: 695
 see also *Venue*.
 SERVICES of city justices of the peace, town or city recorder or marshal, not
 a charge against county. 1905: 88
 SPECIAL law for limitation of, prohibited. Const. art. 4 § 25
 TRIAL, order in, when may be departed from. Pen. C. § 1094
 order of proceeding in. Pen. C. 1093; amended 1873-4: 444; 1880: 21
 WITNESSES, husband and wife competent. 1865-6: 46
 persons charged with offenses may become. 1865-6: 865; amended 1871-2: 319
 persons not compelled to be, against themselves. Pen. C. § 688
 who may be. 1850: 230; amended 1863: 69
- CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION, STATE BUREAU OF.
 APPROPRIATIONS for. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*.
- CRIMINAL LAWS, REPEAL OF. See *Repeal*.
- CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT.
 ACT regulating proceedings in criminal actions. 1850: 275; amended
 1850: 281; 1851: 407; repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 212; amended 1854:
 80; 1855: 269, 275; 1856: 50; 1857: 17, 71, 164, 181; 1858: 217; 1859:
 186; 1860: 31, 71, 160; 1862: 53, 536; 1863: 151, 158; 1863-4: 394;
 1865-6: 418; 1867-8: 704; 1869-70: 786, 787; 1871-2: 82, 391, 528
 APPEALS. 1851: 265; amended 1854: 80; 1858: 217; 1862: 536
 BAIL. 1851: 267; amended 1855: 269; 1863: 151; 1865-6: 418
 COMPLAINT and proceedings thereon,
 1851: 223; amended 1855: 269; 1869-70: 787; 1871-2: 528
 COSTS and fees. 1851: 289; amended 1856: 50; 1857: 181; 1860: 160

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT. (*Continued.*)

FINES and forfeitures.....	1851: 288
FUGITIVES from justice.....	1851: 286; amended 1854: 80
GENERAL provisions and definitions.....	1851: 212; amended 1863: 158
IMPEACHMENT of public officers.....	1851: 217; amended 1857: 17
INDICTMENT, proceedings in cases prosecuted by, 1850: 281; amended 1850: 332; repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 237; amended 1857: 71; 1860: 31; 1863: 158	
JUDGMENT and execution.....	1851: 261; amended 1857: 164
JURISDICTION of public offenses.....	1851: 220
JUSTICES', recorders' and mayors' courts.....	1851: 280; amended 1860: 71
LIMITATION of actions.....	1851: 222
MISCELLANEOUS proceedings.....	1851: 273; amended 1871-2: 82
PREVENTION of public offenses.....	1851: 213; amended 1863: 158
PROCEEDINGS after commitment.....	1851: 231; amended 1854: 80; 1859: 186; 1863: 158; 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 391
before judgment.....	1851: 259
on indictment before trial.....	1851: 246; amended 1863-4: 394; 1867-8: 704
REMOVAL of civil officers, 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 219; amended 1863: 158	
SEARCH WARRANTS.....	1851: 284
SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.....	1850: 327; repealed 1851: 290
TRIAL.....	1851: 251; amended 1854: 80; 1855: 275; 1862: 53
CRIPPEN, JOSHUA D., relief of.....	1860: 49
CRITTENDEN, LILY ANN, name changed to Lillie Ann Cutter.....	1865-6: 57
CROCKER, CHARLES, appropriation to repay money advanced for jute.....	1885: 47
CROCKER ART GALLERY. PROVIDING for the removal of mineral cabinet to.....	1887: 74
CROMWELL, E. C., appropriation for claim of.....	1863: 757
CROMWELL, F. A., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1907: 741
CRONIN & MARKLEY, relief of.....	1852: 254
CROOK, GEN. GEORGE. RESOLUTION relative to military operations in Arizona.....	1871-2: 974
relative to confirmation of.....	1873-4: 963
CROOKS, MATTHEW, relief of.....	1863: 738
CROPS. GROWING CROPS, assessment of, as part of land.....	1869-70: 393
definition of term.....	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5;
repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205; amended 1895: 306; 1905: 192	
exemption of, from taxation.....	Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
mortgage may be made upon.....	C. C. § 2955;
amended 1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 86; 1907: 886	
mortgage on, lien of, continues after severance..	C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89
MALICIOUS INJURY to standing, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 604
RIGHT of tenant for years or at will to harvest.....	C. C. § 819
CROSBY, ELISHA O., appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 14
CROSBY, SAMUEL J., administrator authorized to sell real estate.....	1860: 26
CROSS, GEORGE JAMES, name changed from George Krautz.....	1852: 270
CROSS, SAMUEL, payment of for legal services.....	1871-2: 893
CROSS-COMPLAINT, filing of, in addition to answer. C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301; 1907: 706	
CROSS-DEMANDS. See <i>Counter-claim.</i>	
CROWLEY, JOHN D., appropriation for claim of.....	1863-4: 260. 1865-6: 781
CROWN, SOLOMON, relief of.....	1865-6: 376
CROZIER, ROBERT G., payment of claim.....	1858: 151
CRUELTY. ANIMALS, cruelty to, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 597; amended 1905: 678
bristle bur, use of forbidden.....	1903: 139
societies for prevention of cruelty to, incorporation of, 1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2: 393. Act continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. Act repealed 1873-4: 502	
societies for prevention of cruelty to, providing for formation of, 1873-4: 499; amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498.	
Codified: C. C. P. § 1208, added 1905: 632; C. C. § 607, added 1905: 590; Pen. C. §§ 597-599d, added 1905: 679	
APPRENTICESHIP, indenture of, may be annulled on account of, C. C. § 276; repealed 1905: 560. C. C. § 271, added 1905: 562	
CHILDREN, incorporation of societies for prevention of cruelty to, 1875-6: 830. C. C. §§ 607-607d, added 1905: 590	

CRUELTY (*Continued.*)

- DESERTION, which commits, when husband or wife leaves on account of. C. C. § 98
- EXTREME CRUELTY, a cause for divorce.....C. C. § 92; amended 1873-4: 189
as a cause for divorce, defined.....C. C. § 94; amended 1905: 75
- IDIOTS or insane persons, harsh treatment of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 361
- PRISONERS, penalty for cruelty to.....Pen. C. § 147
- CRUSSELL, FRANCIS, payment of claim.....1859: 237
- CUBA, resolution relative to European colonization of.....1853: 316
- CUBIC AIR LAW.....1875-6: 750. Pen. C. § 401*a*. added 1905: 770
- CUFFEY'S COVE, construction of chute and landing authorized.....1867-8: 486
- CULLEN, MORRIS A. J., name changed to Cullen A. Johnson.....1851: 317
- CULVERWELL, S. S., granted franchise for wharf at San Diego.....1867-8: 26
- CUMMINGS, H. N., appropriation for salary of, deficiency.....1863-4: 453
- CUMMINGS, JULIA, governor authorized to execute deed to.....1861: 125
- CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE, defined.....C. C. P. § 1838
- CUNNINGHAM, BARBARA, governor to convey lot to.....1862: 236
- CURATIVE ACTS.**
- ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, validating defective,
1852: 166. 1859: 212. 1860: 179. 1885: 55. 1891: 20. 1897: 29
- APPLICATION of John D. Justice to purchase state lands validated...1877-8: 535
- ASSESSMENT of street tax in Sacramento city, legalized.....1873-4: 896
- ACTS of auditors and recorders, legalized.....1863-4: 187
see also recorders of particular counties.
- CONVEYANCES by commissioners of sinking fund of San Francisco, legal-
ized.....1858: 84. 1857: 200
in San Diego, validated.....1869-70: 409. 1873-4: 85. 1871-2: 309
- PROBATE SALES, ratification of void.....1865-6: 824
- PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS, validation of sales by, before obtaining letters, 1860: 16
- RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, acts legalizing,
1871-2: 776. 1873-4: 689, 957. 1877-8: 250, 434, 530
- SALE OF STATE LANDS, validating acts,
1869-70: 352. 1871-2: 137, 622. Pol. C. § 3573; amended 1893: 116
- SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, records of, validated.....1857: 228
- SANTA BARBARA CITY, grants by ayuntamiento legalized,
1861: 371; supplemented 1862: 495; amended 1863: 47
grants of town lots legalized.....1869-70: 666
proceedings of, legalized.....1865-6: 638
- SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, conveyance of C. C. Cook validated.....1873-4: 61
proceedings of, legalized.....1871-2: 78
- SANTA CLARA COUNTY, records of legalized.....1861: 507
- SOLANO COUNTY, records of legalized.....1857: 159
- SONOMA PUEBLO, conveyances of lands of, confirmed.....1869-70: 413
- TAX SALES validated.....1873-4: 140. 1903: 63
- TITLE of certain swamp lands to J. P. Counts and Myron Smith, confirmed,
1873-4: 803
1860: 207
- YOLO COUNTY, acts of public administrator of, confirmed.....1860: 207
- CURLEW, close season.....Pen.
C. § 626 by amendment 1901: 819; amended 1903: 2; 1905: 225; 1907: 760
- CURRAN, MICHAEL, relief for the heirs of.....1891: 182
- CURRENCY, legal-tender notes receivable for taxes and debts.....1880: 8
- CURRIE, GEORGE CURTIS.**
- NAME changed from George Davenport Parmalee.....1854: 135
- CURRIER, A. M., granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo.....1867-8: 615
- CURTESY, estate not allowed husband as tenant by.....C. C. § 173
- CURTIN, J. B., appropriation to pay claim of.....1907: 170
- CURTIS, E. J., granted leave of absence.....1862: 612
- CURTIS, JAMES F., allowance of claim.....1858: 236
- CURTIS, J. B., et al., appropriation for witness fees.....1858: 304
- CUSTER, H. H., name changed to H. H. Coster.....1865-6: 154
- CUSTODY, retaking goods from, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 102
- CUSTOM-HOUSE TRUSTEES, for control of property at Monterey.....1901: 516
- CUSTOMARY, definition of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
- CUTLER, ALBERT, administrator authorized to sell real estate,
1861: 15; amended 1862: 8
- CUTTER, LILLIE ANN, name changed from Lily Ann Crittenden.....1865-6: 57

D

- DAGGETT, EARL H., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 294
- DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWS, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 207
- DAILY AND WEEKLY SENTINEL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 212
- DAILY ENCINAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 192
- DAILY HANFORD JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 227
- DAILY INDEPENDENT, appropriations to pay claims of.....1899: 210, 233
- DAILY LABOR, limiting hours of, on public work.....1901: 561. 1903: 119
- DAILY MORNING UNION, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 216
- DAILY RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1899: 206
- DAILY REPORT PUBLISHING COMPANY.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1897: 207
- DAILY RIVERSIDE ENTERPRISE, appropriation to pay claim of...1899: 233
- DAIRIES. See also *Butter; Cheese*.
 ADULTERATION in dairy products, prohibiting,
 1895: 41. 1897: 65. 1899: 25; repealed 1905: 470.
 1905: 468. 1907: 265. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770
- INSPECTION of, to provide for.....1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 462
- USING INCORRECT TESTS for butter, milk, or cream, when a misdemeanor.
 Pen. C. § 381a, added 1905: 770
- DAIRY BUREAU. See *State Dairy Bureau*.
- DAIRY PRODUCTS. See *Butter; Cheese; Dairies*.
- DAIRY STOCK, ETC., inspection of,
 1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 462. 1907: 265
- DALE, D. R., claim authorized paid.....1859: 40
- DALL, JOHN, payment of claim.....1858: 223
- DALY AND OTHERS, appropriation for salaries of, deficiency,
 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453
- DALY, J. C., appropriation to pay the assignee of.....1901: 74
- DAMAGES. See also *Eminent Domain; Indemnity; Streets*.
 ABATEMENT of nuisance does not prejudice right to recover.....C. C. § 3484
- ACCIDENTS on streets out of repair, who liable.....1885: 161
- ASCERTAINABLE in nature and origin, must be.....C. C. § 3301
- ASSESSMENT of, in proceedings under eminent domain,
 C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
- AWARDING of, for detriment resulting or probable.....C. C. § 3283
- BILL OF EXCHANGE, allowance on protested,
 C. C. §§ 3234-3238; amended 1905: 621
- foreign, where prescribed for dishonor of.....C. C. § 3303
- BREACH of promise of marriage.....C. C. § 3319
- COMPLAINT, must be claimed in.....C. C. P. § 426
- CONTRACT fixing amount of, in anticipation, void.....C. C. § 1670
- may fix presumed amount of.....C. C. § 1671
- CONVERSION, wrongful, of personal property,
 C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 266; 1877-8: 90
- presumption not to be repelled.....C. C. § 3337
- COSTS allowed in action to recover.....C. C. P. § 1022
- not allowed, when.....C. C. P. § 1025
- DEATH by neglect or default, compensation for.....1862: 447
- time of commencing action for recovery of, for,
 C. C. P. § 339; amended 1873-4: 292; 1905: 231; 1906: 5; 1907: 599
- DEFINED.....C. C. § 3281
- DEPOSITARY, liability of, for.....C. C. § 1836
- DETREMENT, defined.....C. C. § 3282
- by breach of agreement to convey real property.....C. C. § 3306
- by breach of agreement to purchase real property.....C. C. § 3307
- by breach of buyer's agreement to pay for personal property,
 C. C. §§ 3310, 3311
- by breach of carrier's obligation.....C. C. § 3315
- by breach of carrier's obligation to deliver freight.....C. C. § 3316
- by breach of contract to pay money.....C. C. § 3302
- by breach of covenant against incumbrances.....C. C. § 3305
- by breach of covenant of seizin, etc., is what.....C. C. § 3304
- by breach of seller's agreement to deliver personal property,
 C. C. §§ 3308, 3309
- by breach of warranty of fitness.....C. C. § 3314
- by breach of warranty of quality of personal property.....C. C. § 3313

DAMAGES. (*Continued.*)

DETIMENT, by breach of warranty of title to personal property....	C. C. § 3312
by breach of warranty of authority	C. C. § 3318
by carrier's delay in delivery of freight.....	C. C. § 3317
Dogs killing or wounding sheep or goats, for,	
C. C. § 3341, added 1883:283; amended 1903:54	
EMINENT DOMAIN, payment of, in proceedings under.....	C. C. P. § 1251
EXCESSIVE, ground for new trial.....	C. C. P. § 657
EXECUTOR or administrator liable for fraudulent sale.....	C. C. P. § 1572
EXEMPLARY, when allowed.....	C. C. § 3294; amended 1905:621
FINDER liable for, for failure to give notice.....	C. C. § 1865; amended 1905:613
FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, in cases of,	
C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4:349; 1907:55	
judgment for treble damages in.....	C. C. P. § 735
IMPROVEMENTS, when set-off to claim for.....	C. C. P. § 741
INDEMNITY against	C. C. § 2778
INJURIES to animals, exemplary damages for.....	C. C. § 3340
INTEREST chargeable after breach of contract.....	C. C. § 3289
claim to, how waived.....	C. C. § 3290
in action for breach of obligation.....	C. C. § 3288
upon damages, recovery of.....	C. C. § 3287
JOINDER of claims for.....	C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907:705
JUDGMENT by default, on	C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905:42; 1907:712
JURY to assess, when.....	C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905:42; 1907:712
LEVEES, recovery of damages for injuries to, by mobs,	
Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4:59	
LIENOR, damages of, for conversion.....	C. C. § 3338
LIMITATION of amount of.....	C. C. § 3358
MANDATE, in proceedings for.....	C. C. P. § 1095
MEASURE of, for breach of contract.....	C. C. § 3300; amended 1873-4:265
for breach of obligation other than contract.....	C. C. § 3333
MINOR or person of unsound mind not liable.....	C. C. § 41
MOB, time of commencing action for injuries by,	
C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4:292; amended 1875-6:89; 1905:232	
MORTGAGE, for refusal to acknowledge satisfaction of,	
C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4:261; 1880:11	
NOMINAL, recovery of, for breach of duty.....	C. C. § 3360
NUISANCE, in action for.....	C. C. P. § 731; amended 1905:130
OCCUPATION, wrongful, of real property.....	C. C. § 3334
PENAL, duel, for injuries inflicted in.....	C. C. § 3347
duel, slayer liable for debts of slain.....	C. C. § 3348
failure to quit after notice.....	C. C. § 3344
injuries to timber, trees, etc.....	C. C. § 3346
tenant willfully holding over.....	C. C. § 3345
REASONABLE, must be, in all cases.....	C. C. § 3359
RECOVERY of, for detriment.....	C. C. § 3281
for injury to property after sale on execution.....	C. C. P. § 746
for usurpation of office.....	C. C. P. § 807
from municipal corporations on account of mobs.....	Pol. C. §§ 4452-4456
SEDUCTION, amount of damages for, to be in discretion of jury.....	C. C. § 3339
SHERIFF's liability for.....	Pol. C. §§ 4179-4184; repealed 1907:354
STEAMBOAT collisions, when not recoverable in.....	Pol. C. § 2369
SUBPOENA, for disobedience to.....	C. C. P. § 1992
TRESPASS, in actions for.....	C. C. P. § 733
TRESPASSER liable for.....	C. C. § 1083
VALUE, estimation in favor of seller.....	C. C. § 3353
estimation in favor of buyer.....	C. C. § 3354
estimation of, of thing in action.....	C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4:266
estimation of, when property has peculiar.....	C. C. § 3355
exclusive of exemplary damages.....	C. C. § 3357
WASTE, allowance of, for.....	C. C. P. § 732
WATER, by, owner on bank of stream liable for, when.....	Pol. C. §§ 3486, 3487
WILLFUL holding over real property.....	C. C. § 3335

DAMS.

FISH LADDERS, failure to construct, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891:93; 1903:25

PENALTY for injuries to... Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880:36; repealed 1907:141

DANKEY, PHIL. B., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1899:198

DARLINGTON, ABE, appropriation to pay claim of 1905:222

DARLINGTON, DAVID N., et al., granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo,
1855:15; supplemented 1869-70:441**DATE.**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT, insertion of, in..... C. C. § 3094
may be without..... C. C. § 3091

DAUGHERTY & LACEY, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1905: 215
DAVENPORT & KING.	
GRANTED franchise for wharf in Santa Cruz County.....	1867-8: 240
DAVENPORT, THOMAS T., relief of.....	1869-70: 819
DAVIDSON, PROF. GEORGE, payment for services, authorized.....	1877-8: 956
DAVIDSON, PETER.	
AUTHORIZED to convey real estate.....	1858: 35
DEED on behalf of children.....	1861: 150
DAVIS, HENRY L., payment of claim.....	1859: 13
DAVIS, J. E., et al., extension of franchise for wharf.....	1875-6: 388
DAVIS, JOHN F., resolution granting leave of absence to.....	1901: 937
DAVIS, W. R., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 99
DAVIS & COWELL, franchise to lay water pipes.....	1873-4: 229
DAVIS & JORDAN, franchise for wharf at Santa Cruz.....	1855: 291. 1856: 79
DAVISVILLE, hogs and goats, prevention of, from running at large.....	1873-4: 82
DAWSON, THOMAS W., granted leave of absence.....	1854: 227
DAY, SHERMAN.	
ALLOWANCE of claim.....	1857: 364
APPROPRIATION for claim of.....	1885: 56
DAYS. See also <i>Holidays; Sunday; Time.</i>	
BUSINESS days, what are.....	C. C. § 9; amended 1905: 11
DEFINED.....	Pol. C. § 3259
GRACE, of, not allowed.....	C. C. § 3181
JUDICIAL days, what are.....	C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37
NON-JUDICIAL days, what are,	
C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187; 1897: 15; 1907: 681	
DAY-TIME, defined.....	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635
DAYTON, J. B., payment for fees.....	1860: 342
DEABLE, CYRUS W., governor empowered to pardon.....	1858: 84
DEAD ANIMALS, putting carcasses in rivers and highways, a misdemeanor,	
Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66; 1905: 767; 1907: 73	
DEAD BODIES. See also <i>Burial; Cemeteries.</i>	
ARRESTING or attachment of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 295
BURIAL, duty devolves upon whom.....	Pen. C. § 292
in unlawful places, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458
omission to perform duty, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 293
CORONER to bury, when.....	1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897:
490. Pol. C. § 4144, added 1907: 397. Pol. C. § 4286; repealed 1907: 354	
CUSTODY of, who entitled to.....	Pen. C. § 294
DISINTERMENT of, regulating.....	1877-8: 1050; amended 1889: 139
or mutilation of, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 290
DISPOSAL of, without permit, a misdemeanor,	
Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34	
DISSECTION, bond and certificate on receiving, for,	
Pol. C. § 3095; amended 1907: 835	
may be given for, when.....	Pol. C. § 3094; amended 1907: 835
physicians may have for.....	1863-4: 321; amended 1865-6: 326
physicians and students may obtain for....	Pol. C. § 3093; amended 1907: 835
punishment of, removal for.....	Pen. C. § 291
surrender of, for.....	1869-70: 405
INTERMENTS in San Francisco, returns of, made to health officer,	
Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57	
permits required for.....	Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56
record of.....	Pol. C. § 3023
MONEY found on, may be claimed when,	
1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371. 1897: 491. Pol. C.	
§ 4146, added 1907: 398. Pol. C. § 4160; repealed 1907: 354	
PERMITS for burial, obtaining and filing of,	
Pol. C. § 3084, added 1885: 55; amended 1889: 36; repealed 1905: 107	
REMOVAL from cemeteries in cities.....	1893: 234; amended 1895: 157
penalty for.....	1854: 20
permit for.....	Pol. C. § 3027
supervisors may authorize.....	1863: 26
DEAD LETTER OFFICE.	
RESOLUTIONS relative to branch department.....	1880: 244. 1881: 98
DEADLY WEAPON.	
PENALTY for assault with.....	Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
for carrying concealed..	1863: 748; amended 1863-4: 115; repealed 1869-70: 67
for unlawful use of.....	1855: 268

DEADLY WEAPON. (Continued.)

POSSESSION of, with intent to assault, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 467
TAKING of, from person arrested.....	Pen. C. § 846
UNLAWFUL use of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 417

DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND, INSTITUTION FOR.

ACT providing for establishment of asylum for indigents, 1860: 211; supplemented 1861: 81; 1863-4: 211 regulating management of	1865-6: 579
ADMISSION of non-residents.....	Pol. C. § 2239
who are entitled to	Pol. C. § 2238

APPROPRIATION for,

1862: 87. 1869-70: 113. 1871-2: 34. 1875-6: 53, 593. 1880: 37. 1881: 78. 1885: 71. 1887: 16. 1889: 303. 1893: 292. 1895: 285. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869	
for industrial department.....	1883: 63
for reimbursement of.....	1880: 118
for support of.....	1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 530. 1895: 285. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
for support of, deficiency.....	1863: 729
for sewer	1885: 88

BLINDNESS, what constitutes.....	Pol. C. § 2241
----------------------------------	----------------

BONDS for completing asylum.....	1863: 583
----------------------------------	-----------

issuance of, suspended.....	1863-4: 397
-----------------------------	-------------

BONDS of OFFICERS, approval and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 2244
--	----------------

CABINET, donation of.....	1869-70: 700
---------------------------	--------------

geologist and regents may prepare.....	Pol. C. § 2242
--	----------------

CLOTHING and maintenance of pupils, Pol. C. § 2240; amended 1873-4: 115; 1880: 21	
--	--

CONTRACT with W. E. Boone, stipulation of forfeiture waived.....	1877-8: 193
--	-------------

CONVEYANCE of property in San Francisco.....	1863-4: 260. 1867-8: 132
--	--------------------------

DEAFNESS, what constitutes.....	Pol. C. § 2241
---------------------------------	----------------

DIRECTORS, appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 368
--------------------------------	---------------

authorized to invest moneys.....	1875-6: 686
----------------------------------	-------------

civil executive officers, Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435	
--	--

duties of.....	Pol. C. § 713
----------------	---------------

estimate of expenses, approval of.....	Pol. C. § 2256
--	----------------

have control and management of asylum.....	Pol. C. § 2254
--	----------------

powers and duties of board.....	Pol. C. § 2255; amended 1873-4: 36
---------------------------------	------------------------------------

report to governor.....	Pol. C. § 2255; amended 1873-4: 36
-------------------------	------------------------------------

report, number to be printed, Pol. C. § 334; amended 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66	
--	--

terms of office.....	Pol. C. § 369
----------------------	---------------

to receive no compensation.....	Pol. C. § 2257
---------------------------------	----------------

INVESTIGATION of, resolution relative to.....	1863-4: 555
---	-------------

LOCATION of, changed.....	1865-6: 540; supplemented 1867-8: 156
---------------------------	---------------------------------------

M McNALLY & HAWKINS, payment of claim.....	1869-70: 582
--	--------------

MONEYS, how drawn from state.....	Pol. C. § 2256
-----------------------------------	----------------

OBJECTS of.....	Pol. C. § 2237; amended 1905: 488
-----------------	-----------------------------------

PRINCIPAL TEACHER, bond of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2270, 2244
---------------------------------	-----------------------

powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2268
---------------------------	----------------

qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2267
-------------------------	----------------

salary of	Pol. C. § 2269
-----------------	----------------

SALARIES, how paid.....	Pol. C. § 2243
-------------------------	----------------

SITE for, San Francisco authorized to convey	1860: 277
--	-----------

TREASURER, bond of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2282, 2244
-------------------------	-----------------------

duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2280
----------------	----------------

salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2281; amended 1891: 3
----------------	---------------------------------

WATER for	1875-6: 686
-----------------	-------------

DEAL SAMUEL, payment of claim.....	1858: 253
------------------------------------	-----------

DEAL, WILLIAM G., resolution urging relief of.....	1857: 372
--	-----------

DEARDORFF, S. R., release of sureties on bond of.....	1877-8: 341
---	-------------

DEATER, W. J., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1897: 296
---	-----------

DEATH. See also County Government Acts; Municipal Corporations.

ACTION for death caused by wrongful act or neglect, 1862: 447. C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294	
---	--

CIVIL death of person sentenced to life imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 674
---	---------------

CONTINUANCE of action after death of party, C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295	
---	--

COUNTER-CLAIM, not to bar.....	C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
--------------------------------	-------------------------------------

DISSECTION, surrender of bodies for.....	1869-70: 405
--	--------------

DEATH. (*Continued.*)

- EXECUTION, death after judgment not to stay.....C. C. P. § 686
 GIFT in view of. See *Gift*.
 JUDGMENT may be rendered in case of death after verdict.....C. C. P. § 669
 LIMITATION, effect on.....C. C. P. §§ 327, 353
 LIMITATION OF ACTIONS on bankers' certificates of deposit found after,
 1871-2: 319. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
 PARTITION, not to invalidate judgment in.....C. C. P. § 766
 POSSESSION of land, effect on right to.....C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 177
 PRESUMED, when.....C. C. P. § 1963
 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, when to be reported to.....C. C. P. § 1728
 RECORD of deaths in San Francisco.....Pol. C. § 3023
 REGISTRATION of deaths, duties of physicians, clergymen, coroners, sextons,
 and undertakers.....Pol.
 C. § 3076; amended 1873-4: 42; 1905: 104. 1905: 115; amended 1907: 296
 printing and distribution of blank forms,
 Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61; amended 1905: 107; 1907: 115
 violation of law relating to, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
 REPORT to recorder, time and form of,
 Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 104
 SAN FRANCISCO, health officer, returns of deaths to,
 Pol. C. § 3024; restored 1877-8: 56
 SET-OFF not affected by.....C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
 STATISTICS of, duty of commissioner of bureau of labor statistics to collect,
 1905: 109

DEATH PENALTY.

- EXECUTION of judgment of.....Pen. C. § 1217; amended 1891: 272
 persons present at.....Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274
 stayed by appeal to supreme court.....Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450
 to be private.....1858: 192
 GOVERNOR may require opinion upon judgment of.....Pen. C. § 1219
 HANGING, must be inflicted by.....Pen. C. § 1228
 PLACE of execution of.....Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274
 PROCEEDINGS when judgment has not been executed,
 Pen. C. § 1227; amended 1891: 274; 1905: 700
 RETURN upon death warrant after execution, Pen. C. § 1230; amended 1891: 274
 STATEMENT of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to governor,
 Pen. C. § 1218
 SUSPENSION of execution of.....Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273
 of execution against female supposed to be pregnant,
 Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273, 274; 1905: 699
 to inquire into sanity of defendant,
 Pen. C. §§ 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273; 1905: 698-9

DEBRIS, MINING.

- ACT to promote drainage and provide for control of.....1880: 123
 APPROPRIATION for impounding works.....1893: 340
 RESOLUTIONS and memorials on question of,
 1875-6: 955. 1880: 244. 1881: 96. 1887: 253. 1891: 531

DEBRIS COMMISSIONER.

- APPOINTMENT, duties, and salary of.....1893: 339;
 amended 1897: 169; 1901: 281, 564; 1905: 142. § 6 repealed 1901: 564
 APPROPRIATIONS for. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*.
 SECRETARY, appointment and salary of.....1893: 340;
 amended 1897: 169; 1901: 284, 564; 1905: 142. § 6 repealed 1901: 564
 UNITED STATES, resolution respecting.....1895: 407

DEBTS.

- ACCORD of liquidated.....C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
 AGREEMENT to answer for debts of another,
 C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86; 1905: 611
 ATTACHMENT of.....C. C. P. § 541
 manner of.....C. C. P. § 542; amended 1903: 167
 COLLECTION of attached, by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 547
 DEFINITION of term.....Pol. C. § 3617
 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 311; 1905: 192
 EXTINGUISHED by offer of payment, how.....C. C. § 1500
 LEGAL TENDER for.....1880: 8
 PRIVATE PROPERTY, not liable for corporate debt of municipality,
 Const. art. 11 § 15
 PUBLIC. See *Public Debt*.
 SPECIAL legislation releasing, to state, prohibited... Const. art. 11 § 25
 STATE, restriction on contracting.....Const. art. 16 § 1
 TAXATION of solvent.....1873-4: 753; repealed 1875-6: 59

DEBTS OF DECEDENT. See *Estates of Deceased Persons.*DEBTOR. See also *Assignment; Creditor; Insolvency; Judgment Debtor; Performance.*

- ANSWER of, as to property.....C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880:5; 1907:685
 APPEARANCE, proceedings to compel.....C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880:5, 6
 ASSIGNMENT may provide for any subsisting liability.....C. C. § 3452
 when may execute.....C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 COMPROMISE with creditors, to be in writing.....1867-8:31
 CONTRACT of, valid against creditors without liens.....C. C. § 3431
 DEFINITION of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4:181. C. C. § 3429
 DEFRAUDING creditors, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 154
 INSOLVENT, when.....C. C. § 3450
 JOINT, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all.....C. C. § 1543
 PROCEEDINGS AGAINST.....C. C. P. §§ 992, 993; amended 1907:600
 see also *Joint Debtors.*
 PREFERRED creditors.....C. C. § 3432
 RELIEF of, acts for.....1867-8:31. 1895:131; amended 1897:35
 TRANSFER of property by non-resident,
 C. C. § 3451; amended 1889:82; 1905:622

DEBTOR OF DEBTOR.

- CLAIM of creditor, may pay.....C. C. P. § 716
 DISOBEDIENCE of order, how punished.....C. C. P. § 721
 EXAMINATION of, how conducted.....C. C. P. § 717; amended 1907:685
 PROCEEDINGS on denial of indebtedness.....C. C. P. § 720; amended 1907:686

DECEASED PERSONS.

- RELATIVES may collect bank deposit of,
 1873-4:132; amended 1895:32. C. C. P. § 1454, added 1907:327

DECEIT.

- CONTRACT rendered voidable by.....C. C. § 1567
 DEFINITION of.....C. C. § 1710
 FRAUD, essential element of.....C. C. § 1572
 LIABILITY for damage suffered by.....C. C. § 1709
 PUBLIC, practiced with intent to defraud.....C. C. § 1711

DECISION.

- FORM of, on question of fact.....C. C. P. § 633
 QUESTION of fact, time of filing, in trial of..C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4:312
 SUPREME COURT, of, to be in writing,
 C. C. P. § 49 by amendment 1880:25. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880:25

DECLARATION. See also *Evidence.*

- OATH includes.....C. C. P. § 2097

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, printing of, with statutes....1863-4:551

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS.....Const. art. 1

DECREEES OF PARTITION.

- FILING with recorder imparts notice, 1883:327. 1891:236. 1893:379. 1897:
 487. Pol. C. § 4135, added 1907:394. Pol. C. § 4239; repealed 1907:354
 RECORDING of.....1869-70:798

DEDICATION. See *Maps; Streets.*DEEDS. See *Acknowledgments; Conveyances; Instruments; Title to Property; Transfer.*

DEER.

- DESTRUCTION of on Mount Diablo prohibited.....1877-8:599
 KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when,
 Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6:114; 1877-8:120; repealed 1883:
 82. Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1880:41; amended 1891:472;
 1893:278; 1895:256; 1897:90; 1901:819; 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760
 SAN MATEO COUNTY, hunting with dogs in, prohibited.....1869-70:279

DEER CREEK, declared navigable.....1850:101. 1851:423. Pol. C. § 2349

DEERING, ALEXANDER, appropriation for claim of.....1873-4:521

DEERING, J. H. & C. H., franchise for bridge at Jacksonville,
 1862:112; amended 1863:356

DE FACTO OFFICERS, validity of acts of.....Pen. C. § 66

DEFAMATION.

- EFFECTED by libel and slander.....C. C. § 44
 RIGHT of protection from.....C. C. § 43

DEFAULT.

- JUDGMENT by, in justices' courts,
 C. C. P. §§ 871, 872; amended 1875-6:100; 1880:113
 on, relief from.....C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4:302; 1880:2
 to be rendered on, when.....C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905:42; 1907:712
 MANDATE not granted by.....C. C. P. § 1088; amended 1907:308
 RELIEF to be awarded to plaintiff on.....C. C. P. § 580

DEFAULTERS.

PROCEEDINGS against, by controller.....Pol. C. § 437; amended 1873-4: 7
 DEFEASANCE, instrument of, to be recorded.....C. C. § 2950
 DEFECT, implied warranty of manufacturer against latent.....C. C. § 1769
 DEFENBAUGH, JAMES, name changed to James Defenbaugh Austin.....1858: 3
 DEFENDANT. See also *Arraignment; Commitment; Indictment; Parties.*

In Civil Action.

ARREST of.....C. C. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304
 ARREST OF JUDGMENT, when to be held or discharged on, Pen. C. § 1188; amended 1880: 25
 BAIL, how given.....C. C. P. § 487
 COSTS, allowed of course.....C. C. P. § 1024
 DEFINITION of.....C. C. P. § 308
 DEPOSIT may be given instead of bail.....C. C. P. § 497
 DISCHARGE of, on bail.....C. C. P. § 486
 FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, appearance and answer in.....C. C. P. § 1170
 IN JUSTICE'S COURT, custody of.....C. C. P. § 865
 time for appearance of, C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19; 1907: 879
 to be taken before justice on arrest.....C. C. P. § 863
 waiver of summons.....C. C. P. § 841
 JOINED with, who may be.....C. C. P. § 379
 JOINDER of several defendants.....C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295
 NOTICE, entitled to after appearance.....C. C. P. § 1014
 PLEADINGS allowed on part of.....C. C. P. § 422; amended 1907: 705
 SERVICE on, by publication, C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285; 1905: 141
 SUBSTITUTION of another person for.....C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
 SUMMONS must be directed to.....C. C. P. § 407; amended 1880: 13; 1897: 53
 SURRENDER of, in exoneration of bail.....C. C. P. §§ 488, 489

In Criminal Action.

ANSWER of, on arraignment.....Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17
 APPEAL may be taken by, in what cases.....Pen. C. § 1237
 ARRAIGNMENT, brought before court for.....Pen. C. § 978
 when must be present for.....Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16
 ARREST of, for recommitment.....Pen. C. § 1312
 for surrender in exoneration of bail.....Pen. C. § 1301
 on bench warrant.....Pen. C. § 1199
 BAIL, granting of, on bench warrant.....Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26
 when may be admitted to.....Pen. C. § 1271
 BENCH WARRANT for, on non-appearance for arraignment.....Pen. C. § 979
 CHALLENGE, to be informed when must be taken.....Pen. C. § 1066
 COMMITMENT of, after appearance for trial.....Pen. C. § 1129
 for insanity exonerates bail.....Pen. C. § 1371
 for trial for higher offense.....Pen. C. § 1112; repealed 1880: 6
 or admission to bail.....Pen. C. § 862
 unless increased amount of bail is given, Pen. C. § 985; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 16
 when increased bail is not given, Pen. C. § 1289, added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27
 COUNSEL, allowance of time to procure.....Pen. C. § 859
 right to.....Pen. C. § 987
 CUSTODY of, on removal of action.....Pen. C. § 1037
 or bail of, on resubmission of case to jury.....Pen. C. § 998; amended 1880: 17
 when acquitted on ground of insanity.....Pen. C. § 1167, added 1873-4: 446
 while awaiting judgment on appeal, Pen. C. §§ 1244, 1245; amended 1905: 701
 DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 685
 DELIVERY of, at prison, in execution of judgment.....Pen. C. § 1216
 DEPOSITION must be read to.....Pen. C. § 864
 DESIGNATION of party in special proceedings.....Pen. C. § 1562
 DISCHARGE of, for want of jurisdiction.....Pen. C. § 1114; amended 1880: 22
 for want of sufficient cause.....Pen. C. § 871
 for witness, is an acquittal.....Pen. C. § 1101
 of one of several in order that he may be a witness, Pen. C. §§ 1099, 1100; amended 1880: 22
 on allowance of demurrer.....Pen. C. § 1009; amended 1880: 18
 on bail.....Pen. C. § 1281
 on dismissal of action.....Pen. C. § 1384
 on reversal of judgment.....Pen. C. § 1262
 or exoneration of bail, when warrant is not from proper county, Pen. C. § 1116
 when facts do not constitute punishable offense, Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
 DISCHARGED, when to be.....Pen. C. § 1165; amended 1880: 25

DEFENDANT. (*Continued.*)In Criminal Action. (*Continued.*)

EVIDENCE for, grand jury not bound to hear.....	Pen. C. § 920
EXCEPTIONS, may take what, to decisions of the court.....	Pen. C. § 1173
HABEAS CORPUS, remanding to custody.....	Pen. C. § 1492
IN JUSTICE'S COURT, admission to bail.....	Pen. C. § 1458
discharge on acquittal.....	Pen. C. § 1447
discharge on judgment of acquittal or fine.....	Pen. C. § 1454
presence at trial of criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1434
INNOCENT, presumed to be, until contrary is proved.....	Pen. C. § 1096
INSANE, expense of caring for... Pen. C. § 1373; amended 1880: 29; 1905: 704	
INSANITY, proceedings when cured of..... Pen. C. § 1372; amended 1905: 704	
JUDGMENT, arraignment for..... Pen. C. § 1200; amended 1880: 26	
for felony, must be present at pronouncing of.....	Pen. C. § 1193
how brought before court for, when on bail.....	Pen. C. § 1195
may show cause against pronouncement of, Pen. C. § 1201; amended 1905: 764	
to be brought before the court for.....	Pen. C. § 1194
MAGISTRATE to inform of charge and right to counsel.....	Pen. C. § 858
to be taken before, without delay. Pen. C. § 825; amended 1880: 30; 1907: 888	
NAME, proceedings on arraignment when not indicted under true,	
Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17	
PLEA, may make what, in police or justice's court,	
Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30	
refusal to make.....	Pen. C. § 1024; amended 1880: 19
PLEADING on disallowance of demurrer.....	Pen. C. § 1011
on part of.....	Pen. C. § 1002
PRESENCE of, on receipt of verdict.....	Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
necessary at trial, when.....	Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19
not necessary on appeal in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1255
PROCEEDINGS on resubmission after demurrer.....	Pen. C. § 1010
when taken before magistrate, other than one issuing warrant..	Pen. C. § 826
when verdict is rendered against.....	Pen. C. § 1166
RECEIPT for property taken from person of.....	Pen. C. § 1412
RECOMMITMENT of, after giving bail.....	Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27
contents of order for.....	Pen. C. § 1311
RIGHTS of, in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 686
SANITY of, proceedings on verdict of jury on question of,	
Pen. C. § 1370; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 29; 1905: 704	
stay of proceedings when there is doubt as to,	
Pen. C. 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28; 1905: 222	
SEARCH of, magistrate may direct.....	Pen. C. § 1542
SURRENDER of, in exoneration of bail.....	Pen. C. § 1300
TO REMOVE FROM OFFICE, answer, if objection is not sustained....	Pen. C. § 765
answer to accusation.....	Pen. C. § 762
denial of truth of accusation.....	Pen. C. § 764
objection to sufficiency of accusation.....	Pen. C. § 763
proceedings on failure to appear.....	Pen. C. § 761
proceedings on plea or denial.....	Pen. C. § 766
TRIAL, entitled to two days to prepare for.....	Pen. C. § 1049
VERDICT, presence on rendering of.....	Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
on trial of several defendants.....	Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25
WITNESS, competent as, when.....	Pen. C. § 1323; amended 1873-4: 451
WITNESSES for defendant, examination of.....	Pen. C. § 866
must be examined in presence of.....	Pen. C. § 865

DEFENSE. See also *Answer*.

ANSWER, several defenses may be set forth in, C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111	
ASSIGNMENT not to prejudice.....	C. C. P. § 368
EVIDENCE to establish, on plea of not guilty,	
Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44; 1905: 773	
FOREIGN conviction or acquittal, sufficient.....	Pen. C. § 656
ORDER of defenses on trial.....	C. C. P. § 607
WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, when founded on..	C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301

DEFICIENCIES.

CREATION of, only on consent of examiners.....	1893: 285. 1895: 289. 1897: 367. 1899: 128. 1901: 534. 1903: 545. 1905: 745. 1907: 875
--	--

DEFINITIONS.

A. D.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
ABANDONMENT.....	C. C. § 2716
of child.....	1873-4: 298
ACCORD.....	C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240
ACTION.....	C. C. P. § 22
ADULTERY.....	C. C. § 93
AFFIDAVIT.....	C. C. P. § 2003

DEFINITIONS. (*Continued.*)

AFFIRM.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
AGENCY.....	C. C. § 2295
AGENT.....	C. C. § 2295
ANNUITY.....	C. C. § 1857
APPELLANT.....	C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236
APPURTENANCES.....	C. C. § 662
ARTICLES of incorporation.....	C. C. § 289
ARREST.....	Pen. C. § 834
ARSON.....	Pen. C. § 447
ASSAULT.....	Pen. C. § 240
BAIL, admission to.....	Pen. C. § 1268
taking of.....	Pen. C. § 1269
BALLOTS.....	Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166; 1899: 58; 1901: 590; 1907: 656
BARRATRY.....	Pen. C. § 158
BATTERY.....	Pen. C. § 242
BENEFICIARY.....	C. C. § 2218
BIGAMY.....	Pen. C. § 281
BILL OF EXCHANGE.....	C. C. § 3171
BILL OF LADING.....	C. C. § 2126
BOTTOMRY.....	C. C. § 3017
BRIBE.....	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635
BUILDING.....	Pen. C. § 448
inhabited.....	Pen. C. § 449
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATION.....	1893: 233
BURGLARY.....	Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111
BURNING.....	Pen. C. § 451
CEMETERIES.....	Pol. C. § 3106
CHALLENGE to the panel.....	Pen. C. § 1058
CHECK.....	C. C. § 3254
CHILDREN.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
CODES, of terms used in.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 120	
COMPLAINT.....	Pen. C. § 806 by amendment 1880: 12
in justice's court.....	C. C. P. § 853
COMMUNITY PROPERTY.....	C. C. § 687
COMPOUND INTEREST.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
CONDITION CONCURRENT.....	C. C. § 1437
CONDITION PRECEDENT.....	C. C. § 1436
in will.....	C. C. § 1346
CONDITION SUBSEQUENT.....	C. C. § 1438
in will.....	C. C. § 1349
CONDITIONAL DISPOSITION.....	C. C. § 1345
CONSIGNEE.....	C. C. § 2110
CONSIGNOR.....	C. C. § 2110
CONTRACT.....	C. C. § 1549
express.....	C. C. § 1620
implied.....	C. C. § 1621
CONVEYANCE.....	C. C. § 1215
CORPORATIONS.....	C. C. § 283
CORRUPTLY.....	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635
COUNTY.....	Pol. C. § 3901
COURSES.....	Pol. C. § 3904
CREDITOR.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 3430
CREDITS.....	Pol. C. § 3617 by
amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192	
CRIME.....	Pen. C. § 15
CRIMINAL ACTION.....	Pen. C. § 683
CUSTOMARY.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
DEBTOR.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 3429
DEBTS.....	Pol. C. § 3617 by
amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 407	
DECEIT.....	C. C. § 1710
DEPOSE.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
DEPOSITION.....	C. C. P. § 2004; amended 1907: 981
DETIMENT.....	C. C. § 3282
DIRECTOR of corporation.....	Pen. C. § 572
DIVORCE.....	C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189
DOMINANT TENANT.....	C. C. § 803
DUE COURSES.....	Pol. C. § 3903
DUEL.....	Pen. C. § 225
DURESS.....	C. C. § 1569
EMBEZZLEMENT.....	Pen. C. § 503
EMINENT DOMAIN.....	C. C. P. § 1237

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

EMPLOYEE	C. C. § 1965
EMPLOYER	C. C. § 1965
EVIDENCE	C. C. P. §§ 1823-1839; amended 1873-4: 379
EXCHANGE	C. C. § 1804
EXECUTION of instrument	C. C. P. § 1933
EXTORTION	Pen. C. § 518
EXTREME CRUELTY	C. C. § 94; amended 1905: 75
FACTOR	C. C. § 2026
FALSE IMPRISONMENT	Pen. C. § 236
FEE SIMPLE	C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
FELONY	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
FIXTURES	C. C. § 660
FORCIBLE DETAINER	C. C. P. § 1160
FORCIBLE ENTRY	C. C. P. § 1159
FREIGHT	C. C. § 2110
FREIGHTAGE	C. C. § 2110
FULL CASH VALUE, Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1889: 203; 1895: 306; 1905: 192	
GENERAL AVERAGE	C. C. § 2148
GIFT	C. C. § 1146
GOOD-WILL	C. C. § 992
GRAND JURY	C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 86; 1880: 44
GROWING CROPS	Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205; amended 1895: 310; 1905: 192
GUARANTY	C. C. § 2787
continuing	C. C. § 2814
GUARDIAN	C. C. § 236
HEAD OF FAMILY	C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1895: 123
HIGHWAYS	Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 6
HIRING	C. C. § 1925
HOLOGRAPHIC WILL	C. C. § 1277
HOMESTEAD	C. C. § 1237; amended 1873-4: 228
HOUSE-BREAKING	Pen. C. § 461; amended 1875-6: 112
HYDRAULIC MINING	C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337
IMPROVEMENTS	Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1889: 203; 1895: 310; 1905: 192
INCAPABLE	C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
INCOME	C. C. § 748
INCOMPETENT	C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
INDEMNITY	C. C. § 2772
INDICTMENT	Pen. C. § 917
INDORSEMENT	C. C. § 3108
INFERENCE	C. C. P. § 1958
INFORMATION	Pen. C. § 806; amended 1880: 12
INJUNCTION	C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3; 1907: 340
INSOLVENCY	C. C. § 3450
INSURABLE INTEREST	C. C. § 2546
INSURANCE	C. C. § 2527
marine	C. C. § 2655
INSURED	C. C. § 2538
INSURER	C. C. § 2538
INTEMPERANCE as a cause for divorce	C. C. § 106
INTEREST IN COMMON	C. C. § 685
ISSUE	C. C. P. § 588
of fact	Pen. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 45
JETTISON	C. C. § 2148
JOINT INTEREST	C. C. § 683
JUDGMENT	C. C. P. § 577
JUDICIAL RECORD	C. C. P. § 1904
JUDICIAL REMEDIES	C. C. P. § 20
JURY	C. C. P. § 190; amended 1880: 44
of inquest	C. C. P. § 195; amended 1880: 44
trial	C. C. P. § 193; amended 1880: 44
KIDNAPING	Pen. C. § 207; amended 1905: 653
KNOWINGLY	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635
LAND	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407; C. C. § 659. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
LARCENY	Pen. C. § 484
grand	Pen. C. § 487; amended 1895: 36; 1901: 290; 1907: 113
LAW	Pol. C. § 4466
unwritten	C. C. P. § 1899
written	C. C. P. § 1896

DEFINITIONS. (*Continued.*)

LEGACY, demonstrative	C. C. § 1357
residuary	C. C. § 1357
specific	C. C. § 1357
LETTER OF CREDIT	C. C. § 2858
LIBEL	C. C. § 45. Pen. C. § 248; amended 1873-4: 428
LIEN	C. C. P. § 1180. C. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 88
LOBBYING	Const. art. 4 § 35
LOTTERY	Pen. C. § 319
LUCRATIVE OFFICE	Const. art. 4 § 20
LUMBER	Pol. C. § 2389
MAGISTRATE	C. C. P. § 17;
amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419;	
1905: 635. Pen. C. § 807. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
MALICE	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pen. C. § 188
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	Pen. C. § 594
MATE	C. C. § 2048
MATERIAL ALLEGATION	C. C. P. § 463
MANSLAUGHTER	Pen. C. § 192
MASTER	C. C. § 2009
MAYHEM	Pen. C. § 203; amended 1873-4: 427
MENACE	C. C. § 1570
MISDEMEANOR	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
MONTH	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181;
1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
MORTGAGE	C. C. § 2920
MOTIONS	C. C. P. § 1003
in arrest of judgment	Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25; 1905: 697
MUNICIPAL CORPORATION	Pol. C. § 4356
MURDER	Pen. C. § 187
NEGLECT	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT	C. C. § 3087
NEW TRIAL	C. C. P. § 656. Pen. C. § 1179
NIGHT TIME	Pen. C. §§ 450, 463
NOTICE	1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1895: 371. 1897:
479. Pol. C. § 4175; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4319, added 1907: 557	
NOVATION	C. C. § 1530
NUISANCE	C. C. P. § 731; amended 1905: 130
public	Pen. C. § 370; amended 1873-4: 421
NUMBER	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
OATH	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4:
181; 1903: 407. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pen. C.	
§ 119; amended 1905: 648. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
OBLIGATION	C. C. § 1427. C. C. P. § 26; amended 1873-4: 281
ORAL EXAMINATION	C. C. P. § 2005
ORDERS	C. C. P. § 1003
OWNERSHIP	C. C. § 654
PANEL	Pen. C. § 1057
PAPER	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
PARTNERSHIP	C. C. § 2395
general	C. C. § 2424
PARTNERSHIP INTEREST	C. C. § 684
PEACE OFFICER	
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
PERJURY	Pen. C. § 118
PERSON	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1903: 129	
PERSONAL PROPERTY	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4:
181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 663. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280;	
1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17;	
amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129. Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143;	
1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1889: 203; 1895: 310; 1905: 192	
PHYSICIAN	1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920
PLEADING	C. C. P. § 420
PLEDGE	C. C. § 2986
POLICY of insurance	C. C. § 2586
open	C. C. § 2595
running	C. C. § 2597
valued	C. C. § 2596
PRESENTMENT	Pen. C. § 916; repealed 1905: 693

DEFINITIONS. (*Continued.*)

PRESUMPTION	C. C. P. § 1959
PROCESS	1883:
320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903:	
134. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129. Pol. C. § 4175; repealed	
1907: 354. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419; amended 1905: 635	
PROMISSORY NOTE	C. C. § 3244
PROOF	C. C. P. § 1824
PROPERTY,	
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 654. C. C. P. § 17;	
amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419;	
1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129. Pol. C. § 3617	
by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 203; 1895: 310; 1905: 192	
PUBLIC MONEYS	Pen. C. § 426
RAPE	Pen. C. § 261; amended 1889: 223; 1897: 201
REAL ESTATE,	
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended	
1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6:	
58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1889: 203; 1895: 310; 1905: 192	
REAL PROPERTY	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
RESPONDENT	C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236
RESPONDENTIA	C. C. § 3036
REVERSION	C. C. § 768
RIOT	Pen. C. § 404
ROBBERY	Pen. C. § 211
ROUT	Pen. C. § 406
SALE	C. C. § 1721
SEAL	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4:
181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 14. C. C. P. §§ 1930, 1931; amended	
1873-4: 385. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 14	
SEARCH WARRANT	Pen. C. § 1523
SEAWORTHY	C. C. § 2682
SERVANT	C. C. § 2009
SERVIENT TENEMENT	C. C. § 803
SEVERAL	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
SHIP	C. C. § 960; amended 1873-4: 224
SIGNATURE	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
SLANDER	C. C. § 46
SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS	C. C. P. § 23
STATE.	
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
STATUTES	C. C. P. § 1898
SUBPOENA	C. C. P. § 1985. Pen. C. § 1326; amended 1880: 27
SUCCESSION	C. C. § 1383
SURETY	C. C. § 2831
SWEAR	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
TESTIFY	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
THING IN ACTION	C. C. § 953; amended 1873-4: 223
THIRD PERSON	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
TICKET	Pol. C. § 1185; amended 1891: 165
TRADE MARK	Pen. C. § 353. Pol. C. § 3196; amended 1903: 80
forged and counterfeited	Pen. C. § 352
TRANSFER	C. C. § 1039
TRUSTEE	C. C. § 2218
TRUSTOR	C. C. § 2218
TRUSTS, involuntary	C. C. § 2217
voluntary	C. C. § 2216
UNDUE INFLUENCE	C. C. § 1575
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	Pen. C. § 407
UNLAWFUL DETAINER	C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4:
346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106; repealed 1905: 29; added 1905: 29	
USAGE	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
USUAL	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
VALUABLE CONSIDERATION	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
VALUE	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
VERDICT	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
general and special	C. C. P. § 624
VESSEL	Pol. C. § 17;
amended 1873-4: 2; 1903: 129. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635	
VOLUNTARY TRANSFER	C. C. § 1040

DEFINITIONS. (*Continued.*)

- WARD C. C. § 237
WARRANTY C. C. § 1763
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, false Pen. C. § 552
WILL C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1903: 129
WILLFUL DESERTION C. C. § 95
WILLFUL NEGLECT C. C. § 105
WILLFULLY Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635
WITNESS C. C. P. § 1878
subscribing C. C. P. § 1935
WORDS OF DESCRIPTION Pol. C. §§ 3903-3908
WRIT C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7 by amend-
ment 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1903: 129
of prohibition C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20
WRITING,
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended
1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. C. C. P. §§ 1887-1889. Pen. C. § 7; amended
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1903: 129
YEAR C. C. § 14;
amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1903: 129
DEFORMITIES.
EXHIBITING for hire a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 462
DEFRAUD, appearance of intent to, sufficient Pen. C. § 8
DEFAUDING CREDITORS, penalty for Pen. C. § 154
DEGREE OF CRIME.
CONVICTION of lowest, when there is doubt Pen. C. § 1097
COURT to decide, on plea of guilty Pen. C. § 1192
JURY to find Pen. C. § 1157
DE LA GUERRA, ANTONIO M., relief of 1852: 268
DE LA GUERRA, PABLO, relief of 1862: 2
DE LA OSA, RITA, authorized to sell real estate 1862: 497
DELAY.
IN examination of person arrested on criminal charge, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 145
DE LEEURR, ABRAHAM, relief of heirs of 1862: 439
DE LETTA, WILSON, relief of 1889: 399
DELINQUENT CHILDREN. See also *Dependent Children.*
ACT relating to 1903: 44; amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777
DELINQUENT TAX LIST. See *Taxation.*
DELINQUENT TAX SALE. See *Taxation.*
DELINQUENTS.
APPROPRIATION for prosecution of 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351.
353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 405. 1861: 541. 1862: 556. 1863-4:
412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899
for prosecution of, deficiency 1863-4: 452
DELIVERY. See also *Claim and Delivery.*
AFTER SALE C. C. § 1753
BUYER must take goods, when C. C. § 1784
COMPELLED, when may be C. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 266
EXECUTION of judgment, of property sold in C. C. P. § 698
HOURS, delivery can be demanded only within reasonable C. C. § 1758
NOTICE as to choice of time or manner C. C. § 1756
RISK and expense of transportation C. C. § 1755
of buyer, delivery is at, when directions are followed C. C. § 1757
WHERE personal property is deliverable C. C. § 1754
DELLA TORRE, P., payment of claim 1861: 513
DEL NORTE COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*
ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
BONDS of officers 1858: 206. 1867-8: 349; amended 1869-70: 48
steamship, issuance and redemption of 1863-4: 105
BOUNDARIES of 1857: 35. 1858: 21. Pol. C. § 3909; amended 1887: 106
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which 1863-4: 287. 1883: 296.
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627
COUNTY CLERK, duties and bond of 1865-6: 12
COUNTY SEAT, location of 1857: 35. Pol. C. § 3909
COURTS, terms of 1860: 72. 1877-8: 1

DEL NORTE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- CREATION and organization of.....1857:35; amended 1858:21, 36; 1859:300
DISTRICT COURT, special term of.....1859:18
EARL LAKE declared navigable1873-4:59; repealed 1901:3
draining of1907:207
FEES, assessor1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
1873-4:153. 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:
164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
416. 1893:507. 1897:512. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
auditor, 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
clerk of county court.....1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
clerk of district court.....1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
clerk of probate court.....1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
constables1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
coroner1867-8:442, 446.
1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554
county clerk1867-8:
436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548
court commissioners1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98. 1880:51
district attorney.....1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors1873-4:
794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
interpreters and translators.....1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors1867-8:443.
1869-70:177. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
justices of the peace1867-8:444.
1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:553
public administrator,
1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554
recorder1867-8:439.
1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907:550
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff1863:241. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1895:
267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:550. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C.
§§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
surveyor1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended
1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. § 3770; amended 1895:223. Pol. C. § 3785 by
amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134;
1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940. Pol. C. § 3793; amended 1895:326
treasurer1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
§ 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:49. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
witnesses,
1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.
- FENCE DISTRICTS, act for Sonoma County (1871-2:203) made applicable to,
1875-6:391
INDEBTEDNESS, settlement of1860:73
payment of portion by Siskiyou County.....1887:105
INDIGENT SICK, hospital poll tax for care of....1867-8:58; repealed 1871-2:169
Klamath County act made applicable.....1871-2:169
JAIL, erection of1869-70:120
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which1863:486.
Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880:1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907:628
KLAMATH COUNTY, payment of indebtedness to.....1862:209
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
1858:256. Pol. C. § 158; amended 1875-6:3; 1903:330
POUND DISTRICTS, act for Sonoma County (1871-2:203) made applicable to,
1875-6:391
REDEMPTION fund, tax levy for..1865-6:221; amended 1869-70:403; 1873-4:88
ROADS, act in relation to.....1862:
69; amended 1863-4:296; 1865-6:544; amended 1871-2:760; 1873-4:81
repeal of special laws relating to.....1875-6:335
SALARIES of officers1883:360. 1885:193. 1889:
299. 1891:414. 1893:505. 1897:569. Pol. C. § 4284, added 1907:541
SALARY of superintendent of schools.....1875-6:507
of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:88

DEL NORTE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

SENATORIAL DISTRICT	1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105; repealed 1907: 614.
1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SUPERVISORS, election of	1871-2: 756; amended 1873-4: 12
time of meeting	1860: 224
SWAMP land fund, transfer of	1875-6: 143
TAX, levy of	1867-8: 562
levy of additional, authorized	1860: 53
TAX COLLECTOR, official bond of	1869-70: 808
TREASURER, bond of, amount of	1877-8: 2
TREASURY, transfer of funds, authorized	1873-4: 89
DEL VALLE, R. F., appropriation for claim of	1887: 24
DEMOCRATIC PRINTING HOUSE, appropriation to pay claim of	1899: 181
DEMOKRAT, CALIFORNIA, appropriation to pay claim of	1899: 191
DEMURRER.	

In Civil Actions.

AMENDED PLEADINGS, to	C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
ANSWER, filing of, does not waive demurrer filed at same time.	
C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302	
may be filed on overruling of	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
time allowed for demurrer to, C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301; 1907: 706	
COMPLAINT, when defendant may enter, to	C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706
taken to whole or part of	C. C. P. § 431; amended 1907: 706
CROSS-COMPLAINT, to	C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301; amended 1907: 706
GROUNDS of, generally	C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706
of objection, demurrer must specify	C. C. P. § 431; amended 1907: 706
to answer	C. C. P. § 444; amended 1907: 707
to petition for probate	C. C. P. § 1312
IN JUSTICE'S COURT, proceedings on	C. C. P. § 858
to amended pleadings	C. C. P. § 860
to answer	C. C. P. § 857
to complaint	C. C. P. § 854
ISSUES raised by	C. C. P. § 589
JUDGMENT on	C. C. P. § 636
MANDATE, may be taken to answer in	C. C. P. § 1091
SUMMONS waived by	C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4: 296
TIME to amend or answer	C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
to amend, extension of	C. C. P. §§ 473, 1054; amended 1873-4: 302, 344; 1880: 2, 7; 1889: 45; 1895: 12; 1906: 9

In Criminal Actions.

ACCUSATION, to, against officer	Pen. C. §§ 762, 763
BAR to prosecution, when	Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1880: 18; 1905: 773
DISCHARGE of defendant on	Pen. C. § 1009; amended 1880: 18
FORM of	Pen. C. § 1005; amended 1880: 18
GROUNDS of	Pen. C. § 1004; amended 1880: 18; 1905: 772
HEARING of argument	Pen. C. § 1006
IMPEACHMENT, to articles of	Pen. C. § 743; repealed 1905: 145
JUDGMENT on	Pen. C. § 1007
OBJECTIONS forming ground of, when to be taken,	
Pen. C. § 1012; amended 1880: 19	
PLEADING of, on part of defendant	Pen. C. § 1002
PROCEEDINGS on disallowance of	Pen. C. § 1011
RESUBMISSION of case on allowance of	Pen. C. § 1010
WHEN put in	Pen. C. § 1003

DENHAM, PRISCILLA H., authorized to sell real estate of children

1857: 324

DENIAL.

ACCUSATION, of	Pen. C. §§ 762, 764
FAILURE to deny, effect of	C. C. P. § 462
VERIFIED COMPLAINT, to, must be specific	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300

DENNIS, ESTHER H., resolution relative to claim of

1883: 396

DENNISTON, J. G., granted franchise for wharf at Half Moon Bay

1858: 34

DENTAL EXAMINERS. See *Dentistry*.

DENTISTS. See also *Dentistry*.

INSTRUMENTS may be mortgaged,

C. C. § 2955; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886

DENTISTRY.

ACTS regulating practice of	1855: 110; amended 1893: 70;
repealed 1901: 564. 1901: 564; amended 1903: 322; 1905: 430; 1907: 111	
REPRODUCTION of register of state board of dental examiners	1906: 82

DENVER, FRANK, payment of claim

1855: 75

DENVER, J. W.

APPOINTED commissioner of war debt 1856: 206
 PAYMENT of claim 1858: 58

DENZLER, ADAM, franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river..... 1862: 16

DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING. See *Engineering*.

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS. See *Roads and Highways*.

DEPENDENT CHILDREN. See also *Delinquent Children*.

ACT relating to 1903: 46; amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777

DEPOSE, term embraces what..C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.

C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1903: 129

DEPOSIT.

ACTION to recover, no limitation on, 1871-2: 319. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293

BY EXECUTOR, and reduction of bond, 1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562

COMMERCIAL BANKS to publish statements of unclaimed deposits,
 1897: 27. C. C. § 383b, added 1905: 581

GRATUITOUS, defined C. C. § 1844
 care of C. C. § 1846

INVOLUNTARY, care of, by person with whom left..... C. C. § 1816
 how made C. C. § 1815

when gratuitous C. C. § 1845

KINDS of deposits..... C. C. § 1813

OF COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL MONEY, in banks 1907: 67

OF STATE MONEY, in banks 1907: 67

PAYMENT of, when made in name of two or more persons,
 C. C. § 1828, added 1907: 92

SAFE KEEPING, deposit for C. C. § 1817

SAVINGS BANKS, relatives of deceased persons may collect deposits in,
 1873-4: 132; amended 1895: 32. C. C. P. § 1454, added 1907: 327

to publish statements of unclaimed deposits,
 1893: 183; repealed 1905: 582. C. C. § 583b, added 1905: 581

STORAGE, when called C. C. § 1851

VOLUNTARY, how made C. C. § 1814

DEPOSIT IN COURT. See also *Bail*.

APPEAL, on, may be waived,
 C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6; 1905: 155

what to be made upon C. C. P. § 941

APPLICATION and disposition of C. C. P. § 500

BAIL, application of deposit for, on fine..... Pen. C. § 1297

making deposit instead of Pen. C. § 1295

may be made instead of, when Pen. C. § 1296

substitution of, for deposit C. C. P. § 499

CLERK to place with county treasurer..... C. C. P. § 573; amended 1907: 711

DEFENDANT, giving of deposit by..... C. C. P. § 497

ENFORCEMENT of order for C. C. P. § 574

FORFEITURE of deposit for bail Pen. C. § 1307; amended 1905: 702

IN JUSTICE'S COURT, when made in place of undertaking,
 C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103

OF MONEYS, ETC., in litigation C. C. P. § 572; amended 1907: 710

receipt and deposit, C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394; repealed 1907: 711, 735

REFUNDING of, on surrender of defendant Pen. C. § 1302

RESPONSIBILITY for 1863-4: 468

SUBSTITUTION of new defendant, on C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19

SURPLUS MONEY, of, after sale of steamer or boat..... C. C. P. § 825

of, in foreclosure suits C. C. P. § 727

DEPOSIT FOR EXCHANGE.

CREATES relation of debtor and creditor..... C. C. § 1878

DEFINED C. C. § 1818

TITLE to thing transferred by C. C. § 1878

DEPOSIT FOR KEEPING.

ANIMALS, depositary must provide food for C. C. § 1834

DAMAGES, liability of depositary for..... C. C. § 1836

DEPOSITOR must indemnify depositary..... C. C. § 1833

LOSS or injury, when caused by negligence..... C. C. § 1838

SALE of thing in danger of perishing..... C. C. § 1837

THING deposited not to be opened or used..... C. C. § 1835

DEPOSITARY.

ADVERSE CLAIM, notice to owner of C. C. § 1825

ANIMALS, obligations for keeping..... C. C. § 1834

CORPORATIONS authorized to act as depositaries,
 1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562

DEPOSITARY. (*Continued.*)

CREDITOR is, of thing offered by way of performance.....	C. C. § 1505
DAMAGES, liability for	C. C. § 1836
DELIVERY of thing owned jointly	C. C. § 1827
on demand	C. C. § 1822
without demand, not required	C. C. § 1823
DUTIES and liabilities, where prescribed	C. C. § 1839
GRATUITOUS, care required from	C. C. § 1846
duties cease, when	C. C. § 1847
INSURABLE interest, has, in thing held	C. C. § 2548
NEGLIGENCE, amount of liability limited.....	C. C. § 1840; amended 1873-4: 244
NOTICE to owner of thing wrongfully detained.....	C. C. § 1826
PLACE of delivery	C. C. § 1824
PLEDGE HOLDER, liabilities of gratuitous	C. C. § 2998
SELLING or pledging property on storage, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 581

DEPOSITARY FOR HIRE.

CARE, must use ordinary	C. C. § 1852
COMPENSATION for care of animals	C. C. § 1853
FINDER is, on taking charge of thing lost	C. C. § 1864
LIEN for storage charges, has	C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470
PLEDGE HOLDER, liabilities as	C. C. § 2997
SALE of perishable property.....	C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470
SELLER of personal property, to act as	C. C. § 1748
TERMINATION of deposit	C. C. § 1854
THING offered as performance of obligation, custody of.....	C. C. § 1503

DEPOSITION. See also *Commission for Examination of Witness.*

ADJOURNMENT, may be taken in case of	C. C. P. § 596
AUTHORIZATION to take, in perpetuation of testimony.....	C. C. P. § 2085; amended 1873-4: 392

COMMISSION for taking, out of state,
C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1873-4: 389; 1880: 115; 1891: 51; 1907: 732

COMMISSIONER to take, out of state, authority of,
C. C. P. § 2026; amended 1907: 733

CONTENTS of, of prosecutor and witnesses Pen. C. § 812 |

CONTINUANCE for non-return of commission,
C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1. C. C. P. § 2027

CORPORATIONS, of charges against Pen. C. § 1394 |

COURT COMMISSIONERS may take.. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

CUSTODY of, in criminal actions Pen. C. § 870 |

DEFINED C. C. P. § 2004; amended 1907: 981 |

EVIDENCE, deposition taken under commission may be read in..... Pen. C. § 1362 |

 when deposition of witness conditionally examined may be read in,
Pen. C. § 1345

EXCLUSION for want of notice, etc..... C. C. P. § 2033; repealed 1907: 733 |

FORM in which taken C. C. P. § 2006; amended 1907: 731 |

GRAND JURY, return of deposition when indictment is not found.... Pen. C. § 941 |

INFORMER of threatened offense, deposition of..... Pen. C. § 702 |

INTERROGATORIES for witnesses out of state.. C. C. P. § 2025; amended 1905: 733

JUDGE, authority of, to take..... C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42 |

LEGISLATURE may provide for taking Const. art. 1 § 13 |

MAKING of, when deemed complete for prosecution for perjury,
Pen. C. § 124; amended 1905: 648

OBJECTIONS, subject to Pen. C. § 1345 |

ORAL TESTIMONY, has same effect as C. C. P. § 2089 |

PARTY in other state may obtain..... C. C. P. § 2035 |

PRISONER, deposition of, as witness, taken how,
Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28

PRODUCTION of, in evidence C. C. P. § 2088; amended 1873-4: 393 |

READING of, at any stage of proceeding..... C. C. P. § 2034; repealed 1907: 733 |

 to defendant upon examination of charge Pen. C. § 864 |

RETURN of, in criminal action, to court of trial..... Pen. C. § 883 |

SEALING and transmission of, on conditional examination Pen. C. § 1344 |

SEARCH WARRANT, of witness, on application for Pen. C. § 1527 |

 subpena, how issued C. C. P. § 1986; amended 1907: 730 |

TAKING of 1851: 118; amended 1859: 218 |

 and transmission of, for party in other state..... C. C. P. § 2038 |

 in foreign countries 1861: 553 |

 in perpetuation of testimony..... C. C. P. § 2086; amended 1873-4: 392 |

 in state, manner of C. C. P. § 2032 |

 in state, notice of C. C. P. § 2031 |

 on commission from other state, C. C. P. § 2036; amended 1880: 115; 1907: 733

 when residence of party is unknown..... C. C. P. § 2029, added 1907: 110 |

 without commission from other state,
C. C. P. § 2037; amended 1880: 115; 1907: 733

DEPOSITION. (*Continued.*)

TESTIMONY of witness in state, when may be taken,
 C. C. P. § 2021; amended 1875-6: 105; 1877-8: 112; 1905: 137
 of witness out of state, . . . C. C. P. § 2020. C. C. P. § 2025½, added 1903: 351
 TITLE, valid without, or with erroneous. . . . Pen. C. § 1401; amended 1880: 30
 USE of, by either party C. C. P. § 2032
 when taken out of state C. C. P. § 2028
 USED in what cases C. C. P. § 2019
 WITNESS, refusal of, to answer question or subscribe deposition,
 C. C. P. § 1991; amended 1907: 731

DEPOT SINKING FUND, SAN FRANCISCO.

TRANSFER of, to harbor fund 1900: 17

DEPUTIES. See also *Officers*; and under title of office.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken before C. C. § 1184
 of, legalized 1859: 212
 APPOINTMENT, mode of Pol. C. § 876
 and terms of Pol. C. § 371
 to be in writing Pol. C. § 894
 BONDS may be required of Pol. C. § 985
 COUNTY CLERKS, appointment of, by, in counties and cities and counties of
 over 120,000 inhabitants 1880: 20; amended 1891: 5
 COUNTY OFFICERS, appointment of necessary deputies by,
 Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113; repealed 1907: 354
 authorized to appoint 1883:
 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4024, added 1907: 363
 deputies included in name of principal,
 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C.
 § 4315, added 1907: 557. Pol. C. § 4114; repealed 1907: 354
 NUMBER that may be appointed Pol. C. § 877
 OATHS, taking and filing of Pol. C. § 910
 POWERS of Pol. C. § 865
 SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS in San Francisco, salary of deputy,
 Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40
 SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS, appointments by,
 Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90

DERBY, E. L., claim against Santa Clara County, authorized paid 1877-8: 850

DESCENT. See *Succession*.**DESCRIPTION.**

CONSTRUCTION of, in conveyance of real property,
 C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390

OF DISCHARGED CONVICTS, to be given sheriffs and chiefs of police. . . . 1897: 213

DESERE, VICTOR, name changed to William Henry Roberts 1863: 144

DESERT LANDS, resolution relative to restoration of, to public domain. . . 1889: 643

DESERTERS, resolution relative to relief of. 1877-8: 1076

DEsertION. See also *Abandonment*; *Divorce*.

BY HUSBAND OR WIFE, absence on account of cruelty is desertion by party
 inflicting C. C. § 98
 absence or separation may become. C. C. § 100; amended 1873-4: 189
 condonation, effect of refusing C. C. § 103; amended 1873-4: 190
 cured, how C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
 husband, desertion is on part of, if wife refuse to live in unfit place, C. C. § 104
 manifested, how C. C. § 96
 separation by consent is not desertion C. C. § 99
 who commits, in cases of stratagem or fraud C. C. § 97
 wife must conform to husband's choice of home C. C. § 103
 willful desertion a cause for divorce. C. C. § 92; amended 1873-4: 189
 willful desertion as a cause for divorce C. C. § 95
 willful desertion must continue one year to constitute ground for divorce,
 C. C. § 107

SEAMAN forfeits wages by C. C. § 2063
 penalty for enticing to desert 1853: 186

DESTROYED RECORDS. See *Restoration of Records*.**DETAINER.** See also *Forcible Entry and Unlawful Detainer*.

FORCIBLE, defined C. C. P. § 1160

UNLAWFUL, act in relation to,
 1850: 425; amended 1852: 158; 1858: 90; 1861: 582; 1862: 420;
 repealed 1863: 655. 1863: 652; amended 1871-2: 318. 1865-6: 768
 act concerning holding over of lands and other possessions. 1863: 586
 acts in force in 1863 revived 1863-4: 399
 arrest of defendant. C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9
 complaint in cases of,
 C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8; 1907: 322

DETAINER. (*Continued.*)

UNLAWFUL, defined C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106; repealed 1905: 29; added 1905: 29
 execution of judgment in cases of,

C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349; 1907: 55
 parties defendant to proceedings in,

C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129
 service of notice C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347

DETRIMENT. See also *Damages*.

DEFINED C. C. § 3282

DEVISE. See *Wills*.DEVISEE. See *Estates of Deceased Persons; Wills*.

DEVLIN & DEVLIN, appropriation to pay claim of 1903: 431

DEVOE, BENJAMIN O., claim authorized paid 1863: 221

DEXTER, ANNIE B., sale of real estate authorized 1867-8: 641

DIABLO CREEK, declared navigable,
 1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594

DIBBLE, A. B., appropriation for claim of 1887: 76. 1891: 181

DICKINSON, J. W., official bond approved 1863-4: 450

DICKINSON, JOHN B., issuance of duplicate bonds to 1860: 2

DIERSSEN, GEO. E.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, as assignee of George H. Stewart 1901: 292

DIFFENDAFFER, MICHAEL NICHOLAS.

NAME changed to Addison Diffendaffer Martin 1858: 25

DILIGENCE. See also *Care*.

DEGREES of C. C. § 16; repealed 1873-4: 182

DILLON, PATRICE, relief of heirs 1860: 329

DIMOND, GENERAL, appropriation for funeral 1897: 295

DINGLEY, GEORGE, payment of claim 1853: 127

DIOSSY, JOHN T., appropriation for claim of 1863-4: 123, 164

DIPHThERIA ANTI-TOXINE.

DISTRIBUTION of authorized, and appropriation made therefor 1895: 45

DIPLOMAS. See *Schools; University of California*.DIPSO MANIACS. See *Home for Inebriates; Inebriates*.

DIRECT EVIDENCE, defined C. C. P. § 1831

DIRECT TAX.

COLLECTION and payment of state's quota 1862: 205; supplemented 1862: 425

NOTICE of state's intention to pay 1862: 598

RESOLUTION authorizing governor to receive moneys levied by 1891: 537

DIRECTOR. See also *Corporations*.

DEFINED as to corporations Pen. C. § 572

DIRECTORS. See *Corporations*.

DISABILITIES.

ACTION not abated by C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295

EXISTENCE of, when right of action accrued C. C. P. §§ 357, 358

JUSTICES, of C. C. P. § 922

TIME of, excluded from limit for commencement of action for recovery of
 real property C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 177

excluded from limit for commencement of civil action C. C. P. § 352

DISCHARGE.

ARREST, from, effect of C. C. P. § 486

ATTACHMENT, of writ of, for irregularity,
 C. C. P. § 556; amended 1873-4: 309; 1880: 4

BAIL exonerated by C. C. P. § 491

DEFENDANT, of, for want of jurisdiction Pen. C. § 1114; amended 1880: 22

on acquittal in justice's court Pen. C. § 1447

on allowance of bail Pen. C. § 1281

on continuance of action Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29

on dismissal of action Pen. C. § 1384

on judgment of acquittal Pen. C. § 1165; amended 1880: 25

on judgment of acquittal or fine in justice's court Pen. C. § 1454

on reversal of judgment Pen. C. § 1262

when facts do not constitute punishable offense,
 Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23

when warrant is not from proper county Pen. C. § 1116

EMPLOYEE, of C. C. §§ 1996, 2000

FROM IMPRISONMENT ON CIVIL PROCESS, application, how often made,
 C. C. P. § 1150

DISCHARGE. (*Continued.*)

FROM IMPRISONMENT ON CIVIL PROCESS, conditions for	C. C. P. § 1143
conditions for	C. C. P. § 1143
examination of applicant by court	C. C. P. § 1146
final discharge exempts from arrest	C. C. P. § 1151
judgment remains in force	C. C. P. § 1152
notice of application for discharge	C. C. P. § 1144; amended 1880: 114
notice of application, service of	C. C. P. § 1145
oath administered to prisoner	C. C. P. § 1148
order for discharge	C. C. P. § 1149
plaintiff may order discharge at any time	C. C. P. § 1153
plaintiff may propose questions on examination	C. C. P. § 1147
support of prisoner by plaintiff	C. C. P. § 1154
FUGITIVE from justice, when not arrested on warrant of governor	Pen. C. § 1555
GUARANTOR not exonerated by discharge of principal, when	C. C. § 2825
HABEAS CORPUS, on writ of	Pen. C. § 1485
grounds of discharge on writ of	Pen. C. §§ 1487, 1488
JURY, of, for want of jurisdiction	Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22
on account of illness	Pen. C. § 1139
when may be discharged	Pen. C. § 1140
when verdict is complete	Pen. C. § 1164
PERSON informed against as about to commit offense	Pen. C. § 705
SERVANT, of	C. C. § 2015

DISCLAIMER, plaintiff prevented from recovering costs by.....C. C. P. § 739

DISCRIMINATION.

BETWEEN CITIZENS in public places of accommodation or amusement, damages recoverable for....1893: 220. 1897: 137. C. C. § 52, added 1905: 553
in public places of accommodation or amusement, forbidden.
1893: 220. 1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51, 52, added 1905: 553

DISEASE. See also *Animals; Contagious Diseases; Dairies; Health.*

BRINGING diseased animals into state, a misdemeanor.....Pen.
C. § 400 by amendment 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26

EXPOSURE of person afflicted with contagious or infectious, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 394

PROTECTING vines, fruit trees, etc., from, 1885: 40. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32
live stock from.....1893: 302. 1899: 129; amended
1905: 423; 1907: 932. 1905: 317. Pen. C. § 402d, added 1905: 771

DISFRANCHISEMENT. See also *Voters.*

DUELING, for.....Pen. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 428; 1880: 8
LEGISLATOR, of, for receiving bribe.....Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7

DISGUISE, wearing of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426

DISHONOR. See also *Acceptance; Bill of Exchange; Negotiable Instruments.*

ENDORSEE, rights of, without notice of dishonor.....C. C. § 3255

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT, of, defined.....C. C. § 3141

DISINCORPORATION. See also *Corporations; Dissolution; Irrigation Districts; Municipal Corporations.*

LAW LIBRARIES.....1891: 430, by amendment 1895: 46

MUNICIPALITIES OF SIXTH CLASS.....1895: 115; amended 1897: 17; 1899: 13

DISINTERMENT. See *Dead Bodies.*

DISMISSAL.

ACTION may be dismissed in what cases,

C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398;

1895: 31; 1897: 98; 1907: 711. C. C. P. § 583, added 1905: 244

when security is not furnished for costs.....C. C. P. § 1037

APPEAL, effect of dismissal of.....C. C. P. § 955
for want of requisite papers,

C. C. P. § 954; amended 1895: 59; 1906: 9; 1907: 579

in criminal action, for irregularity.....Pen. C. § 1248; amended 1880: 10

in criminal action, for want of return.....Pen. C. § 1249

CRIMINAL ACTION, when court must order dismissal of,

Pen. C. § 1382; amended 1880: 29

JUDGMENT of, in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 890; amended 1905: 44

ORDER for, a bar to prosecution for misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 1387; amended 1905: 724

in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1385

DISORDERLY HOUSE.

KEEPING of a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430

DISPATCH. See *Telegraphic Message.*

DISQUALIFICATION.

JUDGE, of, ground for removal of cause.....C. C. P. § 397

or justice of the peace, how disqualified,

C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234; 1897: 287; 1905: 467

DISQUALIFICATION. (*Continued.*)

- JUDGE, in probate proceedings, when disqualified, C. C. P. § 1430; amended 1880: 83
 JUROR, disqualifications of, enumerated, C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310; 1907: 713
 REFEREE, disqualifications of, enumerated, C. C. P. § 641; amended 1897: 60; 1907: 714

DISSECTION.

- BODIES may be given for, when Pol. C. § 3094; amended 1907: 835
 physicians may have 1863-4: 321; amended 1865-6: 326
 physicians and students may obtain Pol. C. § 3093; amended 1907: 835
 punishment for removal of Pen. C. § 291
 surrender of, for anatomical purposes 1869-70: 405. Pol. C. §§ 3093-3095
 BOND and certificate on receiving body for Pol. C. § 3095; amended 1907: 835

DISSOLUTION. See also *Corporations; Disincorporation; Irrigation Districts; Municipal Corporations.*

- BANKS and trust companies 1891: 271
 IRRIGATION districts 1903: 3
 LAW LIBRARIES 1891: 430, by amendment 1895: 46
 MUNICIPALITIES OF SIXTH CLASS 1895: 115; amended 1897: 17; 1899: 13
 SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LAND RECLAMATION DISTRICTS AND PROTECTION DISTRICTS, for non-user 1899: 13

DISTANCES, LEGAL. See *Legal Distances.*

DISTRIBUTION. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Succession.*

- ACT to regulate descents and distributions 1850: 219; amended 1862: 569
 ADVANCEMENT constitutes part of share C. C. § 1395; amended 1905: 609
 heir not required to refund C. C. § 1396
 value of, how determined C. C. § 1398
 when heir dies before decedent C. C. § 1399; amended 1905: 609
 COMMUNITY PROPERTY, husband succeeds to, on death of wife, C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
 on death of husband C. C. § 1402

INTESTATE, property of,

C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14; 1905: 607; 1907: 567

DISTRICTS. See *Congressional Districts; Judicial Districts; Legislative Districts; Schools.*

DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

APPROPRIATIONS for. Consult *General Appropriation Bills.*

DISTRICT ATTORNEY. See *County Government Acts.*

- ACCOUNTS against counties, duties in auditing 1853: 164
 ACCUSATION against officer, service of Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32
 ACTION for recovery of money illegally paid, Pol. C. § 4001 by amendment 1873-4: 171
 APPOINTMENT of attorney to act for, in trial of criminal action .. Pen. C. § 1130
 ASSESSOR must prosecute for lost taxes Pol. C. § 3661; amended 1895: 312
 ASSISTANCE, supervisors may employ 1883:
 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 369
 ASSISTANT, appointment of 1883: 309. 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359
 appointment of, in cities of over 125,000 inhabitants 1891: 21
 BAIL, notice of application for, when to be given to Pen. C. § 1274
 CLAIMS against county, must not advocate,
 1889: 329. 1891: 329. 1893: 381. 1897: 489. Pol. C.
 § 4155, added 1907: 401. Pol. C. § 4258; repealed 1907: 354

CORPORATIONS, examination into affairs of C. C. § 382

DELINQUENT purchasers of public lands, proceedings against,
 Pol. C. §§ 3547, 3548; amended 1880: 110

filing of judgments Pol. C. § 3550

DISCLOSING fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 168; amended 1905: 650

DUTIES of 1850: 112; repealed 1851: 189
 in general,

1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 380. 1897: 488. Pol. C. §§ 4153-4156a,
 added 1907: 400. Pol. C. § 4256; amended 1880: 102; repealed 1907: 354

in recovery of money illegally paid 1883:

300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4005b, added 1907: 355

ELECTION and duties of 1851: 187; amended 1863: 95
 and term of 1883: 315. 1891:

314. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362. Pol. C.

§ 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354

FEEs, apportionment of, with successor 1865-6: 163; amended 1865-6: 325

chargeable as costs in certain counties 1871-2: 799

for suits against delinquent purchasers of public lands Pol. C. § 3553

See also *Fees.*

DISTRICT ATTORNEY. (*Continued.*)

FORFEITURE of bail, enforcement of.....Pen. C. § 1306; amended 1905: 702
 FUGITIVE from justice, duty on arrest of.....Pen. C. §§ 1553, 1554
 GAMBLING, duties in suppressing.....Pen. C. § 335
 GRAND JURY, presence before, for advice, etc.,

Pen. C. § 925; amended 1897: 204; 1905: 694

IMMIGRATION LAWS, duties in enforcing.....Pol. C. § 2907; repealed 1873-4: 42

INFORMATION, filing of, in superior court.....Pen. C. § 809, added 1880: 12

INSANE PERSONS, duties relative to.....1889: 329. See also *Insane Persons*.

INSANITY of defendant under judgment of death, duty of, on inquiry into,

Pen. C. § 1222; amended 1905: 699

OFFICE and office hours.....1883:

316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907:

556. Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880: 101; 1905: 246; repealed 1907: 354

PARDON, notice of application for, to be served upon.....Pen. C. §§ 1421, 1423

PROSECUTION to be abandoned only as provided for.....Pen. C. § 1386

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, proceedings against, for moneys withheld,

C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109

PURITY of elections law, duties in prosecuting violations of,

1893: 22; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

QUALIFICATIONS, must have been admitted to practice,

Pol. C. § 4259, added 1891: 287; repealed 1907: 354

REMOVAL from office, proceedings for.....Pen. C. § 771; amended 1880: 32

RESIDENCE at county seat....1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475

(provision omitted). Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101; repealed 1907: 354

SALARY of.....1850: 83; repealed 1851: 445; 1852:

50. 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225, 1855:

244. 1871-2: 653; repealed in relation to Sacramento County, 1873-4:

212. Pol. C. § 4330; amended 1871-2: 653; 1873-4: 212; repealed 1907: 354

how payable.....Pol. C. § 4328; amended 1880: 104; repealed 1907: 354

see also *County Government Acts*; *Salaries*; and under names of re-

spective counties.

SUBPOENA, may issue.....Pen. C. § 1326; amended 1880: 27

SUPERVISORS, legal adviser of board of,

1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 381. 1897: 488. Pol. C.

§ 4153, added 1907: 400. Pol. C. § 4257; repealed 1907: 354

TAXES, annual settlement with auditor.....Pol. C. § 3889

TREASURER may bring action for an accounting,

1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370. 1897: 478. Pol. C.

§ 4114, added 1907: 389. Pol. C. § 4157; repealed 1907: 354

UNDERTAKING to keep the peace, prosecution of, when broken,

Pen. C. § 712; amended 1880: 32

DISTRICT COURT. See also *District Courts of Appeal*; *Judicial Districts*; *Superior Courts*.

ACT providing for.....1850: 93; amended 1850: 260; repealed 1851: 30.

1851: 11; amended 1851: 31; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 289; amended

1854: 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117; 1857: 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 27;

1861: 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 335; amended 1863-4: 398

ADJOURNMENT of.....C. C. P. § 77; repealed 1880: 21

to certain days.....1863-4: 118

JUDGMENTS and orders, when entered.....C. C. P. § 78; repealed 1880: 21

JURISDICTION of.....C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21

ONE held in each judicial district.....C. C. P. § 55; repealed 1880: 21

RECORDS, index of.....1863: 260

SAN DIEGO COUNTY, special term in.....1862: 4

TERMS of.....1853: 228;

amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178

continuance authorized.....1851: 320

duration of.....C. C. P. § 76; amended 1873-4: 281; repealed 1880: 21

in each district.

C. C. P. §§ 58-75; amended 1873-4: 398, 399; 1875-6: 84; repealed 1880: 21

see also *Judicial Districts*.

TRANSFER of records and business to superior court,

1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL.

APPROPRIATIONS for.....1905: 141, 729. 1906: 67. 1907: 177, 679, 859, 860

see also *General Appropriation Bills*.

DIVISION of STATE into districts.....Const. art. 6

§ 4, by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628

EXAMINATION of applicants for admission to practice law,

C. C. P. § 276; amended 1895: 56; 1905: 5

OFFICERS, and salaries.....Pol. C. 758, added 1905: 170; amended 1907: 757

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS relating to,

1897: 643. 1899: 503. 1900: 29. 1903: 737. 1905: 1069

REPORTER OF DECISIONS of.....Pol. C. § 767 by amendment 1905: 220

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL. (*Continued.*)

SALARIES OF JUSTICES of Pol. C. § 736 by amendment 1905: 224; Const. art. 6 § 17, by amendment adopted Nov., 1906 appropriations for 1905: 729; 1907: 859
 SALARIES OF OFFICERS of, Pol. C. § 739; amended 1897: 208; 1901: 115; 1905: 165 appropriations for 1905: 730. 1907: 860

DISTRICT JUDGES. See also *Judicial Districts.*

APPROPRIATION for salaries.....1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007 for salaries, deficiency.....1857: 361. 1858: 99. 1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 103 for salary of judge of twenty-third judicial district.....1877-8: 1007
 ATTORNEYS, not to act as.....C. C. P. § 172; repealed 1880: 21
 ELECTION and terms of.....C. C. P. § 56; repealed 1880: 21
 ELIGIBILITY to office of.....C. C. P. § 157; amended 1880: 40
 MAY hold court in any county, C. C. P. § 160; amended 1875-6: 85; 1880: 41; 1887: 147
 POWERS of, at chambers.....C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41
 RECORDS and statements, authorized to sign and settle.....1859: 220
 RESIDENCE of.....C. C. P. § 158; amended 1880: 40; 1891: 277
 SALARIES of.....1851: 445. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738; amended 1873-4: 12; 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165; 1907: 192 first district.....1858: 81 twelfth district.....1854: 75 thirteenth district.....1855: 182 fourteenth district.....1855: 182 fifteenth district.....1855: 182

DISTURBANCE.

COURT, security against, in.....Pen. C. § 710
 LEGISLATURE, of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 82
 MEETINGS, of public, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 59; amended 1905: 644
 PEACE at night time, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
 PUBLIC meetings other than political, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 403
 REFUSAL of assemblage to disperse, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 416
 RELIGIOUS meetings, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 302; amended 1905: 657

DITCHES. See also *Canals; Irrigation; Water.*

CONSTRUCTION of, provisions for.....1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732 for drainage, etc.....1881: 15; amended 1897: 220
 IN FRESNO COUNTY.....1875-6: 547
 JOINT liabilities of owners.....1889: 202. C. C. §§ 842, 843, added 1905: 600

DIVIDENDS.

UNCLAIMED, bank, to be paid into state treasury, C. C. P. § 1234, added 1897: 33; amended 1907: 318

DIVISION FENCES. See *Fences.*

DIVORCE.

ACT relative to granting of, causes, etc., 1851: 186; amended 1853: 70; 1869-70: 291
 ADULTERY, action must be commenced, when.....C. C. § 124; amended 1873-4: 191 confession of, not sufficient to justify judgment.....C. C. P. § 2079 definedC. C. § 93
 ADVERTISING to procure, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 159½, added 1893: 48; renumbered and amended 1905: 649
 ALIMONY and expenses of action, requirement of, C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4; 1905: 205; 1907: 82 court may require security for.....C. C. § 140 may be withheld when wife has separate property.....C. C. § 142 property resorted to for alimony, etc.....C. C. § 141 support of wife and children.....C. C. § 139
 BAR to recriminatory defense, when.....C. C. § 123; amended 1873-4: 190
 CAUSES for which granted.....C. C. § 92; amended 1873-4: 189
 CHILDREN, legitimacy of, on adultery of husband.....C. C. § 144 legitimacy of, on adultery of wife.....C. C. § 145 orders respecting custody of.....C. C. § 138; amended 1905: 43 what property subjected to support of.....C. C. § 114
 COLLUSION, defined.....C. C. § 146; amended 1873-4: 191
 COMMUNITY PROPERTY, disposition of.....C. C. § 147; amended 1873-4: 192 orders for disposition of.....C. C. § 119; amended 1873-4: 190
 CONDONATION, can be made, when.....C. C. § 119; amended 1873-4: 190 concealment of facts avoids condonation.....C. C. § 115 definedC. C. § 118; amended 1873-4: 190 evidence of.....C. C. § 118; amended 1873-4: 190

DIVORCE. (*Continued.*)

CONDONATION, how revoked	C. C. § 121
implies conjugal kindness	C. C. § 117
requirements necessary to	C. C. § 116
CONNIVANCE defined	C. C. § 112
CORRUPT CONSENT, how manifested	C. C. § 113
DEFAULT, must not be granted by	C. C. § 130; amended 1873-4: 191
DEFINITION of	C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189
DENIAL of, causes for	C. C. § 111
for unreasonable lapse of time	C. C. § 124
DESERTION, absence or separation may be converted into,	
effect of refusing condonation	C. C. § 100; amended 1873-4: 189
how cured	C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190
how manifested	C. C. § 96
is by party causing absence of other party	C. C. § 98
separation by consent is not	C. C. § 99
who commits in cases of stratagem or fraud	C. C. § 97
EXTREME CRUELTY, defined	C. C. § 94; amended 1905: 75
FELONY, action for divorce for, must be commenced when	C. C. § 124
FINAL JUDGMENT	C. C. § 132, added 1903: 76
HABITUAL INTEMPERANCE defined	C. C. § 106
must continue one year	C. C. § 107
HOMESTEAD, disposition of	C. C. § 146 by amendment 1873-4: 191
INTERLOCUTORY judgment	C. C. § 131, added 1903: 75
JUDGMENT of, effect of	C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189
LAPSE OF TIME, rebuttal of presumptions arising from	C. C. § 126
what is unreasonable	C. C. § 125
LIMITATION of action for	C. C. § 127
PROOF required for	1857: 240
PROPERTY, what subject to support of children	C. C. § 143
RECORDS in, action for, not open to inspection,	
Pol. C. § 1032 by amendment 1873-4: 14	
RECRIMINATION defined	C. C. § 122
RELIEF, granting of, though separation is denied	C. C. § 136; amended 1905: 634
REPORT of, to labor commissioner by county officers	1905: 109
RESIDENCE, proof of	C. C. § 129
time required	C. C. § 128; amended 1891: 52
SEPARATION, consent to, revocable	C. C. § 101
SPECIAL legislation granting, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
TRIAL of, may be private	C. C. P. § 125; amended 1873-4: 284; 1880: 36
WILLFUL DESERTION, defined	C. C. § 95
must continue one year	C. C. § 107
WILLFUL NEGLECT, defined	C. C. § 105
must continue one year	C. C. § 107
DIXON, charter of	1877-8: 712
DOAN, W. E., appropriation for claim of	1889: 48
DOANE, S. F., appropriation for services as witness	1865-6: 626
DOCKAGE, unlawfully collecting	Pen. C. § 642
DOCKET.	
CONTENTS of and how kept	C. C. P. § 672; amended 1907: 720
EXECUTION may issue on	C. C. P. § 916
FILING transcript of, with recorder constitutes lien,	
C. C. P. § 674; amended 1907: 720	
INSPECTION, to be open for	C. C. P. § 673
JUDGMENT for balance due after foreclosure may be put on,	
C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118; 1895: 99; 1901: 48	
JUSTICE's, abstract of judgment, docketing of	C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
contents of	C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334
custody of, during vacancy in office	C. C. P. § 915
delivery of, to successor	C. C. P. § 914
entries in, primary evidence of fact	C. C. P. § 912; amended 1880: 20
index to	C. C. P. § 913
keeping of	Pen. C. § 1428
keeping of, in San Francisco	C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32
pleadings to be entered in	C. C. P. § 851
REDEMPTIONER to produce copy of	C. C. P. § 705
SATISFACTION of judgment, entry of	C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320
TRANSCRIPT of, how authenticated	C. C. P. § 1922
of foreign justice as evidence	C. C. P. § 1921
DOCKING OF HORSES' TAILS. See <i>Cruelty to Animals.</i>	
DOCTORS. See <i>Dentistry; Medicine; Veterinary Surgery.</i>	
DOCUMENTS, reissue of destroyed	C. C. § 3415, added 1906: 86

- DOCUMENTS, PUBLIC. See also *Archives; Printing, State; Reports, Official; Secretary of State.*
- DISTRIBUTION of1853: 187
- PRINTING of...1854: 33; amended 1857: 194; 1859: 121; 1861: 279; 1865-6: 805
and distribution of1850: 340; repealed 1852: 116. 1869-70: 909
and distribution of reports1869-70: 359
- DODGE, J. W., appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency.....1863-4: 453
- DOGS.
- ADMINISTERING of drugs or poisons to, a misdemeanor.....1901: 553
- DAMAGES for injuries to sheep or goats by,
C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283; amended 1903: 54
- PROPERTY and value in reference to larceny...Pen. C. § 491; amended 1887: 131
- PROTECTION of sheep from,
1861: 501; amended 1865-6: 56; 1867-8: 426; 1869-70: 223
- STEALING, penalty for1860: 70
- TAX on1865-6: 225
supervisors to levy1883:
30S. 1891: 306. 1893: 35S. 1897: 46S. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 370
- DOGHERTY, GEORGE O., payment of claim.....1854: 194
- DOGTOWN, graveyard, removal of remains from.....1862: 166
- DOHERTY, J. C., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....1856: 81
- DOMESTIC ANIMALS. See *Animals.*
- DOMINANT TENEMENT, definedC. C. § 803
- DOMINGOS, JOHN, providing for settlement of claim1873-4: 604
- DONAHUE, JAMES, probate court authorized to rectify error in matter of
estate of1871-2: 91
- DONAHUE, resolution relative to post office at1873-4: 981
- DONATIONS.
- TO COUNTIES1880: 20
- TO STATE1880: 20
- DONNER LUMBER AND BOOM CO.
- AUTHORIZED to improve Truckee river1869-70: 771
- DONOHUE, KELLY & CO., payment for lost coupons.....1871-2: 54
- DONOHUE, PATRICK, payment of claim, authorized.....1869-70: 309
- DONOVAN, TIMOTHY, governor authorized to pardon1854: 172
- DOOLY, MAURICE J., issuance of patent to1862: 448
- DOOR.
- BREAKING open in execution of search warrantPen. C. §§ 1531, 1532
in order to make arrestPen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435
- DORAN, JOHN, allowance of mileage to1865-6: 885
- DORENTE, ALBERT, guardian authorized to sell real estate1862: 149
- DORRIS, PRESLEY A., payment of, authorized1871-2: 802
- DORRIS BRIDGE, name changed to Alturas1875-6: 513
- DORSEY, CALEB, appropriation for relief of1869-70: 878
- DOUGHERTY, M. C.
- PAYMENT of claim1853: 79
- RELIEF of1852: 255
- DOUGHERTY, W. P., & CO., allowance to, for discount1873-4: 887
- DOUGLAS, CHARLES D., appropriation for relief of.....1903: 548
- DOVES. See also *Game.*
- KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. §
626a, added 1901: 819; amended 1903: 2; 1907: 761. Pen. C. § 626, by
amendment 1877-8: 119; amended 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891:
472; 1893: 278; 1895: 256 (omitting provision); 1897: 90; 1901: 819
(omitting provision). Pen. C. § 626b, added 1895: 256; repealed 1897: 92
- DOWDA, G. W., appropriation to pay judgment1903: 469
- DOWER, estate in, not allotted to wifeC. C. § 173
- DOWNEY CHAMPION, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 154
- DOWNEY, JOHN G., purchase of portrait1873-4: 520
- DOWNIEVILLE.
- CHARTER of...1863: 74; amended 1863-4: 275; repealed 1865-6: 649; 1901: 276
as amended1865-6: 642
- DELINQUENT TAXES, collection of1865-6: 40
- FIRE DEPARTMENT, establishment and regulation of.....1863: 70
- DOWNIEVILLE MOUNTAIN MESSENGER.
- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of1893: 135, 137, 139

- DOWNS, J. S., relief of1867-8: 110
 DRAFT OF MILITIA.
 ELECTION of officers Pol. C. § 2052
 SUBSTITUTES, furnishing of Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058
 SUMMONING of persons drafted Pol. C. § 2051
 WHEN may be ordered Pol. C. § 2049
 WHO to superintend Pol. C. § 2050
 DRAINAGE. See also *Commissioner of Public Works; Levee Districts; Municipal Corporations; Protection Districts.*
 ACTS FOR PROMOTION of,
 1877-8: 634; amended 1889: 328. 1880: 123. 1881: 15; amended
 1897: 220. 1885: 204; amended 1891: 262. 1897: 334; amended 1901:
 554; repealed in part, at least, 1903: 317. 1903: 291. 354. 1907: 569
 ACT TO PROMOTE PROTECTION OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS from overflow, 1895: 95
 DRAINAGE CLAIMS.
 APPROPRIATION for1889: 55, 219. 1891: 19
 CONTROLLER authorized to pay1889: 55
 FUNDS to be drawn upon1889: 55
 DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.
 DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, formation of1880: 124
 OFFICERS of1880: 123
 STATE ENGINEER to submit report to1880: 124
 WHO shall compose1880: 123
 DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION FUND.
 ABOLITION of1893: 64
 DISBURSEMENT of1880: 131
 TRANSFER of moneys in, to general fund1891: 237
 TAX levy for1880: 130
 DRAINAGE DISTRICTS. See *Drainage.*
 DRAINAGE DISTRICT NO. 1.
 CLAIMS against, authorized to be paid1885: 78
 TRANSFER of moneys to credit of, to general fund.....1891: 279
 DRAINAGE DISTRICT, SACRAMENTO.
 CREATION of1905: 443; amended 1907: 736, 903
 DRAINAGE DISTRICT, SACRAMENTO RIVER, creation of.....1877-8: 987
 DRAINS. See *Drainage.*
 DRAWBRIDGES. See also *Bridges.*
 MUNICIPAL corporations authorized to erect and maintain.....1883: 295
 DRAY, F. R., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 397
 DREW, WARREN F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 792
 DRINK, sale of adulteratedPen. C. § 383; amended 1905: 769
 DRIVERS.
 DAMAGES by, liability of owner forPol. C. § 2936
 EXCEPTIONS to provisions concerningPol. C. § 2937
 INTOXICATION, restriction on employment when addicted to.....Pol. C. § 2832
 NOTICE of intoxication to employer.....Pol. C. § 2933
 PENALTIES for violation of lawPol. C. § 2935
 DRUCKER, DR. GEORGE I.
 RESOLUTION consenting to absence of1899: 497
 DRUGGISTS. See *Pharmacy.*
 DRUGS. See also *Pharmacy.*
 ADMINISTERING stupefying, a felonyPen. C. § 222
 to animals, forbidden1901: 553
 ADULTERATION of, forbidden,
 1895: 71. Pen. C. § 383; amended 1905: 769. 1907: 208, 230
 ANALYZING1885: 43
 ITINERANT VENDORS of, licenses of1903: 284; amended 1907: 765
 LABEL, penalty for omission ofPen. C. § 380
 PARIS GREEN, regulation of sale of1901: 69
 POISONS, regulation of sale of1880: 102. 1891: 88. 1901: 302.
 1905: 535; amended 1907: 766. 1907: 124. Pen. C. § 347a, added 1905: 765
 DRUG CLERKS, hours of labor of1905: 28; amended 1907: 273
 DRUNKARDS. See also *Intoxication.*
 SELLING liquor to habitual, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C.
 § 397 by amendment 1873-4: 462; amended 1893: 98; 1897: 29; 1903: 93
 DUANE, CHARLES P.
 AUTHORIZED to sue San Francisco1865-6: 452
 CLAIM authorized paid1860: 144
 DUANE, JOHN, relief of.....1861: 218

DUCKS. See also *Game*.

KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 626; amended

1875-6: 113; 1877-8: 119; 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472;

1893: 278; 1895: 256; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760

DUCOMMUN, AUGUSTE, relief of sureties on bond of 1877-8: 915

DUDDING, RICHARD, appropriation for 1877-8: 968

DUE BILLS, assignability of 1850: 332

DUELING.

ACT relative to penalties for 1850: 233; amended 1855: 152

DAMAGES for injuries inflicted in duel C. C. § 3347

DEFINED Pen. C. § 225

DISABILITIES arising from Const. art. 20 § 2

DISQUALIFICATION of persons engaged in, Pen. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 428; 1880: 8

JURISDICTION of offense Pen. C. § 779

when inhabitant leaves state Pen. C. § 780

OFFICERS, duties of, to prevent Pen. C. § 230

PUNISHMENT for, when death ensues Pen. C. § 226

of persons leaving state to evade law Pen. C. § 231

when death does not ensue Pen. C. § 227; amended 1873-4: 428

REPROACHFUL language for not fighting, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 229

SLAYER liable for debts of slain C. C. § 3348

WITNESSES, privilege of, in trial for Pen. C. § 232

DUFFICY, M. C., appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 197

DULIP, E. A., appropriation to pay claim of 1905: 133

DUNBAR, S. G. S., claim of, authorized paid 1877-8: 88

DUNN, JOHN, payment of judgment in favor of 1863-4: 228

DUNNIGAN, LAWRENCE J., appropriation to pay claim of 1905: 147

DUNPHY, WILLIAM, et al., granted lands for slaughtering purposes... 1867-8: 625

DUPLICATE RECEIPTS, penalty for issuing without marking Pen. C. § 580

DURAND, GEORGE, payment of claim of 1873-4: 722

DURESS.

CONSENT to contract not free, when obtained through C. C. § 1567

CONTRACT procured by, void C. C. § 1689

DEFENSE for crime, when Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422

DEFINED C. C. § 1569

REVOCAION of will, procured through, void C. C. § 1272

WILL procured through, may be denied probate C. C. § 1272

DUTCH FLAT, charter of 1863: 255; repealed 1865-6: 10

DWINELL, JOHN W.

APPROPRIATION for 1873-4: 516

ISSUANCE of duplicate bonds to 1855: 72

DWELLING, included in homestead C. C. § 1237 by amendment 1873-4: 228

DWYER, HON. L. J., resolution relative to death of 1903: 554

DYER, E. F., appropriation to pay claim of 1895: 238

DYNAMITE. See also *Explosives*.

POSSESSION of, penalty for illegitimate, 1887: 111. Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905: 687

REGULATIONS for handling of 1887: 111

SALES of, to be recorded 1887: 110. Pen. C. § 375a, added 1905: 768

E

EARL & LAWTON, franchise for street railroad in San Francisco 1865-6: 775

EARL LAKE, declared navigable 1873-4: 59; repealed 1901: 3

draining of 1907: 207

EARLY, THOMAS, allowance of claim 1857: 365

EARNINGS. See *Wages*.

EARTH, digging or carrying away from the lands of another, Pen. C. § 602; amended 1905: 688

EASEMENTS.

ACTION for enforcement, who may maintain C. C. § 809

DOMINANT TENEMENT, what is C. C. § 803

ENUMERATION of C. C. § 801; amended 1901: 392

EXPECTANT OWNER, rights of C. C. § 808

PARTITION of C. C. § 807

REGULATING rights of owners of mines 1869-70: 569

TRANSFER of, with real property C. C. § 1104

WATER, right to the use of, is, when C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77

EAST STREET. See *San Francisco*.

EASTERN BOUNDARY OF STATE, defined 1901: 89

EASTMAN, J. F., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 928

EASTIN, L. F., appropriation to pay claim of1899: 202

ECKERT, HIRAM, authorized to convey real estate.....1860: 127

EDDY, WILLIAM M., map of state by, declared official1853: 55

EDGAR, JOHN C., appropriation for claim of.....1887: 144. 1889: 218

EDITOR, liability for libelous publicationPen. C. § 253

EDSON, J. E., appropriation to pay claim of.....1901: 89

EDUCATION. See also *Schools*; *University of California*.

LEGISLATURE shall encourageConst. art. 9 § 1

EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF. See *County Boards of Education*.

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF.

APPROPRIATION for salaries, deficiency1875-6: 882
for traveling expenses1871-2: 745. 1873-4:

901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 79, 112. 1881: 119. 1883:

77. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531. 1895:

285. 1897: 364. 1899: 124. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 743. 1907: 864

DIPLOMAS, issuance ofPol. C.

§ 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237

DUTIES ofPol. C. § 708

JOURNAL, designation of.....Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27. Pol. C.

§ 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238

LIFE DIPLOMAS, fee forPol. C. § 1757; repealed

1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237; amended 1901: 668

MAJORITY, concurrence of, necessary.....Pol. C. § 1519

MEETINGS, frequency of.....Pol. C. § 1520; amended 1889: 178; 1893: 237

MEMBERS, amending constitution relative to1893: 659

appointment ofPol. C. § 355

civil executive officers,

Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435

who composePol. C. § 1517; amended 1880: 28; 1889: 178

ORGANIZATION of boardPol. C. § 1518

POWERS and duties ofPol. C.

§ 1521; amended 1873-4: 79; 1880: 29; 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237

SEAL, adoption and use of.....Pol. C. § 1521; amended 1893: 237; 1901: 668

TEXT-BOOKS, preparation and sale of state series.....1885: 6:

amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453. 1887: 131, 139. 1889: 327. 1893: 85

TRAVELING expenses, allowance ofPol. C. § 1522

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. See also *Colleges*; *Schools*; *University of*

California.

CONFIRMING conveyance of property for use of1889: 94

CREATION of trusts for the founding of1885: 49; amended 1891: 454

EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL.

OFFICIAL ORGAN of state board of education..Pol. C. § 1521, amended 1901: 669

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS.

PROPOSED amendment providing for1893: 543

TO ASCERTAIN will of people on subject of1891: 115

EDUCATIONAL RIGHTS OF CHILDREN. See also *Children*.

ENFORCEMENT of1903: 388; amended 1905: 388; 1907: 95

EDWARDS, JAMES CARLOS.

NAME changed from Carlos Moon1865-6: 305

changed from C. Moore1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305

EDWARDS, THOMAS, quitclaim to1871-2: 49

EEL RIVER.

IMPROVEMENT of, memorial to congress relative to1889: 573

of bar at mouth of, resolution relating to1887: 252

resolution relative to1881: 95

RIPRAP WORK and jetty to be constructed on banks of,

1903: 62. 1905: 799. 1907: 6, 137

SALMON fishing on, regulation of,

1859: 298; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19

SURVEY at mouth of, resolution relative to1867-8: 727

EEL RIVER AND LONG VALLEY ROAD CO.

CONDITIONAL franchise granted1865-6: 480

EFFORD, NOAH C., issuance of duplicate bonds to.....1861: 406

EGANHOFF, DAVID, allowance of claim of1875-6: 508

EGGS, destruction of game birds'....Pen. C. § 627c, added 1895:258; repealed 1897:93. Pen. C. § 626a, added 1895:256; repealed 1897:92. Pen. C. § 626b, added 1901:819. Pen. C. § 637a; amended 1901:573; 1905:114; 1907:762. 1875-6:287. 1889:205. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905:687

EJECTMENT.

ACTION of, not prejudiced by alienation.....C. C. P. § 740; amended 1907:686
FINDINGS of jury in actions ofC. C. P. § 625; amended 1905:56
JOINDER of claims in action ofC. C. P. § 427; amended 1907:705
PRESCRIBING mode of maintaining and defending possessory actions on public lands, 1850:203; repealed 1852:158. 1852:158; amended 1859:94; 1861:143
SET-OFF for improvementsC. C. P. § 741
SURVEY of propertyC. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880:11
TITLE terminating during suitC. C. P. § 740; amended 1907:686

ELDER, WILLIAM J., appropriation to pay claim of1901:805

EL DORADO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

AMADOR COUNTY, portion of El Dorado County annexed to1855:113
ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which, 1883:85. 1891:71. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907:618
ASSESSOR, appointment of deputies1877-8:110
AUDITOR, directed to allow claims for salaries.....1873-4:282
AUDITORS, board of, created1873-4:825; amended 1875-6:681; 1877-8:281
BABER, A. J., allowed percentage on taxes1865-6:143
BONDS, issuance of, to refund indebtedness.....1877-8:1046
of officers1859:189
providing for redemption of1877-8:75
tax levy for redemption of1875-6:684
BOUNDARIES of1850:61.
1851:179. 1855:113. 1863:231, 349. 1863-4:178. Pol. C. § 3927
BOUNDARY line with Amador County1863:231
BROCKLISS' bridge, levy of toll on1860:144; amended 1861:30
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which1863-4:287. 1883:296.
1891:85. 1901:548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907:614; added 1907:627
COUNTY COURT, term of.....1875-6:522; repealed 1877-8:94
COUNTY JUDGE, residence of1857:196
COUNTY LOT in Placerville, sale of1863-4:83
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1850:61. 1851:179. 1857:33. Pol. C. § 3927
election on question of removal1854:207. 1856:102
COURTS, terms of1859:226; amended 1862:61. 1863-4:7. 1865-6:84
COURT OF SESSIONS, duties of supervisors transferred to1853:227
COURT-HOUSE, purchase of building for1861:534
DISTRICT COURT, special term of1851:320
DONAHUE, WILLIAM M., auditors to consider claim of1877-8:579
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT,

Const. 1879, art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 2, added 1907:627

ELECTIONS, creating board of canvassers1873-4:5
EXPENSES, provisions for defraying1869-70:432

FEES, assessor1869-70:166, 199. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:512. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
auditor1851:35. 1855:86.
1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
clerk of board of supervisors1869-70:165
clerk of county court1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:363
clerk of court of sessions1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:363
clerk of district court1850:418. 1851:38, 41. 1853:267. 1855:82. 1859:362. 1863:188. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:202, 747
clerk of probate court1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:363. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:203. 1871-2:131
commissioner to take testimony1851:37
constables.....1850:420. 1851:38. 1855:85, 98. 1863:488. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:207. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
coroner...1850:266, 420. 1851:38, 41. 1855:85, 98. 1867-8:442, 446.
1869-70:206. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:554
county attorney1850:112, 331. 1851:189
county clerk1850:422. 1859:364. 1863:188. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:204. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548
court commissioners1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:206. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
district attorney1850:113, 331. 1851:189.
289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:199, 205. Pol. C. § 3553

EL DORADO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FEES, elisors	1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404	
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 43. 1869-70: 209
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 367.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 208. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>f</i> , added 1907: 552	
justices of the peace	1850:
266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 441. 1869-70: 207. 1889:	
277. 1891: 404. 1893: 485. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>e</i> , added 1907: 552	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 365
public administrator	1851: 525. 1858: 114.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 206. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>i</i> , added 1907: 554	
recorder	1850: 418.
1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1859: 364. 1860: 350. 1861: 127. 1867-8: 439.	
1869-70: 204. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>e</i> , added 1907: 550	
referees	1869-70: 209. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 365.
1860: 349. 1861: 126. 1862: 129. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 201.	
Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449;	
amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83, 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>b</i> , added 1907: 550.	
1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 205. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>j</i> , added 1907: 554	
tax collector	1859: 367.
1860: 350. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593, 894. 1873-4: 710. Pol.	
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1862:
468. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;	
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513.	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1850: 421.
1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209	
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,	
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws. to which references	
will be found under that head.	
FENCES, division, provisions for constructing, 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765	
lawful, defined	1855: 155. 1869-70: 584
FRANCHISE granted for road from Cave valley to Auburn,	
1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333	
granted to W. B. Carr for road to Silver mountain	1863: 330
granted to Knox, Shannon, et al., for road from Georgetown	1863: 324
GREAT REGISTER, transcription of	1877-8: 637
HOGS, trespassing of	1862: 85
and goats, unlawful for, to run at large	1875-6: 644
INDEBTEDNESS, issuance of certificates of stock to fund,	
1852: 182; repealed 1853: 25	
provisions for ascertaining	1853: 61
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which	1850: 93. 1851: 11.
Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 159; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330	
LICENSES, receipts from, payable to salary fund	1871-2: 793
NEGRO HILL school district, portion of, consolidated with Mormon Island	
school district	1871-2: 475
PLACERVILLE AND SACRAMENTO VALLEY R. R. Co., subscription to stock of,	
1863: 122. 1863-4: 378	
taxes, collection of	1867-8: 404
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, official bond of	1863-4: 36
RAILROAD DISTRICT,	
Const. 1879, art. 12 § 22. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 1, added 1907: 628	
REDEMPTION FUND, provisions for	1869-70: 432
ROADS, act in relation to	1861: 519. 1862: 22; amended 1862: 161;
1863: 144; 1865-6: 813. 1871-2: 372; amended 1873-4: 771. 1877-8: 545	
construction of Georgetown branch road	1858: 48
lease of branch wagon road authorized	1863: 557
lease of Sacramento and El Dorado wagon road, authorized	1862: 162
ROAD OVERSEERS, appointment and duties of	1877-8: 545
SALARIES of officers	1860: 349; amended 1861: 126; 1862:
129; 1865-6: 865. 1865-6: 127; amended 1867-8: 43. 1869-70: 198;	
amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4: 710. 1877-8: 778.	
1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484. 1897: 549;	
amended 1901: 777; 1903: 151; 1905: 544. Pol. C. § 4269, added 1907: 521	
SALARY of county judge	1857: 57

EL DORADO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- SALARY of district attorney 1859: 59. 1871-2: 794
of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:
SS. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34; amended 1905: 75; 1907: 192
of supervisors 1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT 1850: 154.
1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80.
1901: 535. Pol. C. § 93; repealed 1907: 614. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
- SHERIFF ex officio treasurer and collector 1871-2: 378
- SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, authorized to teach 1857: 252
- SUPERVISORS, authorized to sit as board of equalization 1867-8: 96
election, terms, etc 1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85
organization and duties of 1873-4: 872
- TAXES, assessment of property, time for, extended 1863-4: 26
assessment roll validated 1869-70: 55
levy for county purposes 1873-4: 791
levy for current expenses 1871-2: 793
levy of additional, authorized 1867-8: 85
levying of 1877-8: 75
poll, payable to school fund 1873-4: 941
road, collection of 1867-8: 505
- TAX COLLECTOR, compensation of 1859: 63; repealed 1862: 130. 1863: 742
election of 1871-2: 377
office separated from sheriff 1857: 313
- TOWNSHIP COLLECTORS, election and duties of,
1862: 429; amended 1863: 44; 1863-4: 466; 1865-6: 474; amendment
repealed 1867-8: 559; amended 1865-6: 618; act repealed 1869-70: 637
- TREASURER authorized to pay Edward Hunt 1877-8: 26
- TREASURY, transfer of funds authorized 1875-6: 311; amended 1877-8: 638
- TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS, liabilities for 1869-70: 585
prevention of 1873-4: 859. 1875-6: 356; repealed 1877-8: 557
- EL DORADO (TOWN), charter of 1855: 116; repealed 1857: 7
- ELDRIDGE, THOMAS R., payment of claim,
1858: 100. 1859: 299. 1860: 138. 1861: 125, 250, 526. 1869-70: 550
- ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.
ATTACHES AND CLERKS of, their appointment and salary,
Pol. C. § 1077, added 1895: 343
- CLERK OF COMMON COUNCIL in municipalities, duties of in relation to,
Pol. C. § 1078, added 1895: 344
- CLERKS of, who to be and their salaries Pol. C. § 1077, added 1895: 343
- CONTRACTS, when not to be let without first advertising for bids,
Pol. C. § 1079, added 1895: 344, amended 1907: 652
- COUNTY CLERKS, duties in relation to Pol. C. § 1078, added 1895: 344
- EXPENDITURES of money are subject to the control and supervision of,
Pol. C. § 1079, added 1895: 344; amended 1907: 652
- MEMBERS of, who are and their salaries and terms of office,
Pol. C. § 1075, added 1895: 341
- OATHS of office of members and officers Pol. C. § 1077, added 1895: 343
power of members and officers to administer Pol. C. § 1077, added 1895: 343
- POWERS of Pol. C. § 1076, added 1895: 343
- SECRETARY of, qualifications of Pol. C. § 1077, added 1895: 343
- SUPERVISORS, when to be members of Pol. C. § 1075, added 1895: 341
- ELECTIONS. See also *Assembly Districts; Bonds; County Government Acts; Municipal Corporations; Senatorial Districts.*
- In General.
ACT providing for holding first county elections 1850: S1, 85
regulating general, county, and special elections,
1850: 101. 1851: 180. 1855: 160. 1858: 165. 1861: 529.
1863: 353, 398, 745. 1863-4: 467. 1865-6: 509, 512. 1867-8: 680
relative to state officers and manner of election, 1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422
relative to time and manner of election of state and county officers,
1863: 386; supplemented 1863-4: 323; amended 1863-4: 8; 1867-8: 32
- ARREST, electors privileged from, during Pol. C. § 1069. Const. art. 2 § 2
- BALLOTS, superior judge may order packages opened for inspection,
Pol. C. § 1265 by amendment 1893: 309; amended 1903: 42
- BETTING on, a misdemeanor Pen. C.
§ 60. 1893: 27; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
- CANDIDATES. See below, *Expenses of Candidates; Nominations.*
- CERTIFICATE of election, issuance of 1883:
310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361. 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4026, added 1907: 363
making and delivery of Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 20, 82
1897: 288; repealed
- CHARTERS, elections upon 1897: 288; repealed
1899: 63. 1899: 63; repealed 1907: 664. Pol. C. § 1044, added 1907: 661
- CITIES OF SIXTH CLASS, manner of electing officers when there are no offi-
cers to carry on government 1885: 136

ELECTIONS. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- COMMISSIONS, issuance of, by governor Pol. C. § 1291
- COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND AUDITING, duties of,
1893: 13; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
names to be filed,
1893: 13; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
statements by, of moneys received and expended,
1893: 13; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
vacancies in,
1893: 13; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
- CONGRESSMEN, certificates of election issued by governor Pol. C. § 1347
election of 1852: 146
returns for, making and transmission of Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345
secretary of state to canvass returns Pol. C. § 1346; amended 1901: 294
time of electing 1858:
164; repealed 1871-2: 910. 1863-4: 287; amended 1865-6: 234; re-
pealed 1871-2: 910. 1867-8: 120; repealed 1871-2: 910. 1869-70: 697;
repealed 1871-2: 910. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 1343; amended 1880: 82
time of electing, resolution relative to 1873-4: 977
- CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, secretary of state to certify,
Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 27
- CONVENTION, definition of term Pol. C. §
1186 by amendment 1891: 165; amended 1899: 58; 1901: 590; 1907: 656
- CORPORATION, manner in which conducted Const. art. 12 § 12
- EQUAL NUMBER OF VOTES for governor, choice in case of Pol. C. § 1068
for lieutenant-governor, choice in case of Pol. C. § 1068
reelection to decide in case of Pol. C. § 1067
- FRAUDS ON VOTES, prevention of 1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209
- FRAUD in, aiding or abetting, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
- INSPECTOR to retain papers for inspection Pol. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 30
- INTERFERENCE with, a felony Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639
- INTOXICATING LIQUORS, sale of, on election days prohibited,
1873-4: 297. Pen. C. § 63b, added 1905: 645
- JUDICIAL, provisions for holding 1863: 91
- LEGISLATURE, manner of electing by Const. art. 4 § 28
vacancy in, writ to fill Const. art. 4 § 12
- MILITIA DUTY, electors exempt from, when Pol. C. § 1070. Const. art. 2 § 3
- MONEY, furnishing of, for certain purposes, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 54
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, date of first election fixed by act of incorporation,
Pol. C. § 4366
notice of first, publication of Pol. C. § 4367
- NEW ELECTION, ordering of, in case of loss of ballots,
Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
- OFFICERS OF, aiding in fraud, a felony Pen. C. § 48
compensation of Pol. C. 1072; amended 1889: 423
payment of 1855: 228
violation of laws, a felony Pen. C. § 41
- PAMPHLETS and other matter to bear name of printer 1893:
18; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 674
- PIECE CLUBS, prohibition of 1877-8: 236
- PLURALITY of votes to constitute a choice Pol. C. § 1066. Const. art. 20 § 13
- POLLS, designation of Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424
designation of, by justices of the peace,
Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21; 1903: 18
- PRECINCTS, boundaries, change of Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1889: 424
boundaries must be defined Pol. C. § 1128
limitations on powers of supervisors,
Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880: 80; 1899: 62
supervisors to establish Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1887: 234; 1889: 424
- PROCLAMATIONS by supervisors,
Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424; 1899: 133
issuance by governor Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 77
publication of, by supervisors,
Pol. C. § 1055; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77
what to contain Pol. C. § 1054
- PURITY of, acts to promote 1893: 12; amended 1895: 227; 1905:
37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671. Pen. C. §§ 42-59. added 1905: 639
offenses against law declared infamous crimes 1893: 21
- REFUSAL to be sworn or answer questions, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 43; amended 1873-4: 423
- SCHOOL BONDS, on issuance of Pol. C.
§§ 1880-1884, added 1881: 62, 63; amended 1885: 8; 1889: 196; 1893: 267
- SCHOOL DISTRICTS, on levy of tax in,
Pol. C. §§ 1830-1836; amended 1880: 43, 44; 1881: 47; 1893: 263

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- SCHOOL TRUSTEES, of Pol. C. §§ 1596-1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1880: 35; 1891: 157; 1893: 247; 1903: 354; 1905: 432-3
- SENATOR, U. S., vacancy in office, election to fill Pol. C. § 1333 when to be elected Pol. C. § 1332
- SOLDIERS IN CIVIL WAR, voting of, 1863-4: 279; repealed 1865-6: 277. 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277 votes, provisions for returns of, 1863: 549; supplemented 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277
- SPECIAL, acts concerning 1877-8: 73
- SPECIAL LEGISLATION on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
- SUPERVISORS, powers in establishing precincts, appointing officers, etc., 1883: 303. 1891: 300. 1893: 351. 1897: 457. Pol. C. § 4011, added 1907: 367
- TICKETS, circulation of bogus, prohibited, 1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209
- TIME for holding general election, 1852: 144. Pol. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 77. Const. art. 20 § 20 for holding judicial election Pol. C. § 1042; repealed 1880: 77 for holding special election Pol. C. § 1043 of electing state officers Const. art. 5 § 17
- TOWNSHIP OFFICERS, manner of election 1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422 see also *County Officers*.
- VOTES, plurality to elect Pol. C. § 1066. Const. art. 20 § 13
- VOTERS, attempts of employers to influence, prohibited, 1893: 28; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671 educational qualification, proposed constitutional amendment providing for, 1893: 543 educational qualification, to ascertain will of people concerning, 1891: 115 influencing or defrauding, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7 influencing or defrauding, a felony, Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7 providing refreshments for, for corrupt purposes, a misdemeanor, 1893: 27; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671 qualifications of, Const. art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894. Pol. C. § 1083; amended 1880: 77; 1893: 124; 1899: 60 qualifications of, in cities Pol. C. § 4368 property qualification prohibited Const. art. 1 § 24 residence, gained or lost, how Const. art. 2 § 4 unlawful acts to influence, defined, 1893: 22; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671 who are disqualified, Const. art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894. Pol. C. § 1084; amended 1880: 78 see also below, *Registration of Voters*.
- VOTING, illegal, a felony Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639 penalty for illegal, 1893: 24; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671 time allowed to employes for Pol. C. § 1212 by amendment 1891: 176
- VOTING MACHINES, state commission in, created, 1903: 262; amended 1907: 288, 644; supplemented 1907: 647 may be used Const. art. 2 § 6, adopted Nov. 4, 1902
- WITNESSES, persons offending against purity law competent to testify, 1893: 26; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 675 prosecution not to be had against Pen. C. § 64, added 1891: 185

Canvass and Returns.

- BALLOTS, number to correspond with list. Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29; 1905: 194 rejection when folded together Pol. C. § 1254; amended 1873-4: 29 stringing and sealing of, Pol. C. § 1259; amended 1889: 111; 1891: 177; 1899: 141 taking from box Pol. C. § 1253; amended 1873-4: 28
- CANVASS by supervisors to be in public Pol. C. § 1281; amended 1899: 66 must be public and continuous Pol. C. § 1252
- COUNTING, manner of procedure in, Pol. C. § 1257; amended 1889: 109; 1891: 176; 1893: 308; 1899: 140
- COUNTY CLERK, duties of, in matter of returns 1855: 241; repealed 1861: 530. Pol. C. §§ 1265-1268; amended 1893: 309; 1903: 42 transmission of returns by 1853: 269; repealed 1861: 530
- DEFECTS in form of returns, when disregarded Pol. C. § 1297
- DISTRICT RETURNS, compilation of Pol. C. § 1287 county clerk to make statement of Pol. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 82 sealing and transmission of Pol. C. § 1286
- GOVERNOR, legislature to canvass returns for Pol. C. § 1296 making and transmission of abstract of returns for, Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
- GREAT REGISTER, ETC., returned to county clerk, Pol. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 29; 1899: 63, 83; 1901: 5

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Canvass and Returns. (Continued.)**

- LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, legislature to canvass for.....Pol. C. § 1296
 making and transmission of abstract of returns for.....Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
 LISTS, signing of, by officers of electionPol. C. § 1256
 of voters, challenges, etc., returned to county clerk,
 Pol. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 29; 1899: 63, 83; 1901: 5
 RESULT, declaration ofPol. C. § 1283
 RETURNS, altering of, a felonyPen. C. § 51; amended 1905: 641
 altering of, by officers, a felonyPen. C. § 48
 blanks for, furnishing of1863-4: 278; repealed 1865-6: 512
 destruction or mutilation of, a felony.....Pen. C. 45; amended 1905: 639
 forging or altering, a felonyPen. C. § 50; amended 1905: 641
 penalty for altering or counterfeiting,
 1893: 25; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
 want of form not to vitiatePol. C. § 1175
 RETURNS AND BALLOTS, delivery ofPol. C. § 1263
 delivery to county clerk,
 Pol. C. § 1264; amended 1873-4: 30; 1893: 308; 1905: 194
 RETURN LISTS, making up and signing ofPol. C. § 1260
 SECRETARY OF STATE, duties of....Pol. C. § 1290; amended 1880: 82; 1901: 294
 STATE RETURNS, making and transmission of,
 Pol. C. §§ 1288, 1289; amended 1880: 82; 1901: 289
 STATEMENT of result, entered of recordPol. C. § 1282
 SUPERVISORS, meetings of, to canvass returns,
 Pol. C. §§ 1278-1280; amended 1887: 119
 TALLIES, clerks to keep,
 Pol. C. § 1258; amended 1889: 110; 1891: 177; 1905: 303

Contested Elections.

- APPEAL from judgmentC. C. P. § 1126; amended 1880: 75; 1907: 649, 913
 CITATION to respondentC. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75
 COSTSC. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880: 75; 1907: 643
 COURT may declare who was elected.....C. C. P. § 1123; amended 1907: 649
 FEES of officers and witnesses,
 C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76; amended 1907: 649
 GALVIN & McCURDY, claim for reporting case of1855: 14
 GOVERNOR OR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, judgment of committee in contest of
 election ofPol. C. §§ 294, 295; repealed 1907: 562
 notice to legislaturePol. C. § 291; repealed 1907: 562
 service of notice of contestPol. C. § 290; repealed 1907: 562
 specification of grounds of contestPol. C. § 289; repealed 1907: 562
 trial committee, notice of choice ofPol. C. § 293; repealed 1907: 562
 trial committee, selection ofPol. C. § 292; repealed 1907: 562
 trial, conduct and continuance ofPol. C. § 294; repealed 1907: 562
 who may contest election ofPol. C. § 288; repealed 1907: 562
 GROUNDS for contestC. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
 ILLEGAL VOTES, testimony ofC. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74
 vitiate election, whenC. C. P. § 1114
 JUDGES of ELECTION, irregularity of, when avoids election, C. C. P. §§ 1112, 1113
 JUDGMENT of courtC. C. P. § 1122
 OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE, commission to take testimony, Pol. C. §§ 275, 279
 depositions of witnessesPol. C. § 278
 depositions, taking and disposition ofPol. C. § 282
 feesPol. C. § 280
 house may take further evidencePol. C. § 283
 notice of contest, service ofPol. C. § 276
 statement of cause of contestPol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4
 transmission of testimony to secretary of statePol. C. § 281
 who may contestPol. C. § 273
 witnesses, compelling attendance ofPol. C. § 277
 PLACE of trial for violation of purity law1893: 21
 POWER of courtC. C. P. § 1121
 PROCEEDINGS onC. C. P. § 1115; amended 1907: 642, 912
 PROCEDURE in cases for violation of purity law,
 1893: 19, 20; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
 RULES governing court in trialC. C. P. § 1122
 SALARIES of officers withheld duringPol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
 STATEMENT of cause of contestC. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74
 of grounds of, form ofC. C. P. § 1117
 TRIAL, continuance ofC. C. P. § 1121
 special session of court for, C. C. P. § 1118; amended 1880: 75; 1907: 564, 643
 VACANCY in office, when, on annulment of election,
 C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 76
 WHO may contestC. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
 WITNESSES, attendance ofC. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880: 75

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Expenses of Candidates.****ACCOUNTS** filed, where,

1893: 15; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

making and filing of itemized,

1893: 14; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

AFFIDAVIT attached to statement, form of,

1893: 15; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

ALLOWANCE of claims presented after time specified,

1893: 17; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

APPOINTMENT of candidates to forfeited offices prohibited,

1893: 21; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

ASSESSMENT of candidates, restrictions on, 1877-8: 236**CANDIDATES** not liable for acts of third parties, when,

1893: 20; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

CLAIMS, when must be presented,

1893: 16; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, penalty for concealing names of,

1893: 26; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

powers and duties of,

1893: 13; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

CONTESTS for violation of law, procedure in,

1893: 19, 20; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671.

place of trial of,

1893: 21; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, duties relative to prosecutions for violation of law,

1893: 22; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

EXPENDITURES may be made by whom,

1893: 18; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

FORFEITURE of office by illegal expenditures,

1893: 18, 19; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

LEGITIMATE expenses, what are,

1893: 15; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

LIMIT of amount of,

1893: 16; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

OBJECTS for which payment is prohibited,

1893: 18; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

OFFENSES against law defined,

1893: 22; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

PAYMENT of illegal, a misdemeanor,

1893: 27; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

PRINTED matter to bear name of printer,

1893: 18; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

RENTING of rooms where liquor is sold, prohibited,

1893: 18; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

STATEMENTS of expenses, by committees and candidates,

1893: 13; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

failure to file, works forfeiture of office,

1893: 15; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

false, penalty for making,

1893: 26; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

making and filing of,

1893: 14; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

refusal or neglect to file, a misdemeanor,

1893: 27; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

VOUCHERS, filing of,

1893: 15; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

Nominations.**CERTIFICATES** of nominations by convention,

Pol. C. § 1187 by amendment 1891: 166; amended 1901: 591

filing of Pol. C. § 1189 by amendment 1891: 167; amended 1907: 650

not to be falsely made, Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178

signing and filing of,

1893: 12; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

to be preserved, Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167

when to be filed Pol. C. §

1192 by amendment 1891: 167; amended 1895: 299; 1901: 601; 1907: 650

ERRORS in publication, correction of, Pol. C. § 1200 by amendment 1891: 172**INDORSEMENT** of two candidates by one person not allowed,

Pol. C. § 1190 by amendment 1891: 167

OTHER than by convention Pol. C. § 1188 by

amendment 1891: 166; amended 1893: 303; 1899: 32; 1901: 594; 1907: 657

PENALTY for falsely signing certificates of Pol. C. §

1188 by amendment 1893: 303; amended 1899: 32; 1901: 594; 1907: 657

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Nominations. (Continued.)**

PUBLICATION of, by county clerk,

Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
in cities and towns. Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304

SECRETARY OF STATE to certify to Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168

VACANCY in list of, filling of Pol. C.

§ 1192 by amendment 1891: 167; amended 1895: 299; 1901: 601; 1907: 650

WITHDRAWAL of names Pol. C.

§ 1192 by amendment 1891: 167; amended 1895: 299; 1901: 601; 1907: 650

Preparations for and Conduct of.

BALLOTS, accounting for, by ballot clerks,

Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175; 1895: 303
contents must not be exhibited Pol. C. § 1194; amended 1891: 168

definition of "ballot,"

Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166; 1899: 58; 1901: 590; 1907: 656

delivery of, at polling places Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172

delivery of, to inspector,

Pol. C. § 1192; amended 1891: 167; 1895: 299; 1901: 601; 1907: 650

destruction or carrying away, a felony Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639

distinguishing marks, must not have Pol. C.

§ 1197; amended 1873-4: 73; 1891: 170; 1893: 305; 1899: 135; 1903: 144

elections must be by ballot Const. art. 2 § 5; amended Nov. 3, 1896

folding of, Pol. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 26; 1891: 172; 1895: 300

folding of, in certain limits Pol. C. § 1193; amended 1891: 168

form in which to be printed Pol. C.

§ 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305; 1899: 135; 1903: 144

form of Pol. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 24; 1889: 210; 1891: 167

new election may be ordered in case of loss,

Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172

marking of, assistance may be given,

Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307; 1895: 302

marks on outside, not to have Pol. C. § 1196; amended 1891: 169; 1899: 134

municipal, printing charged to city Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165

number for each precinct Pol. C. § 1199 by amendment 1891: 172; 1895: 300

number on, removal of slip containing, Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175

number on, to correspond with list,

Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29; 1905: 194

obtaining of, by voters,

Pol. C. § 1204 by amendment 1891: 174; 1895: 301; 1899: 62; 1905: 213

opening or marking by officers, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 49; amended 1905: 640

penalty for adding, or voting more than one,

1893: 25; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

preparation of, by electors Pol. C. §

1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148

printing and distribution a public expense,

Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165

printing and furnishing of,

Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 134

printing, directions for Pol. C.

§ 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305; 1899: 135; 1903: 144

printing or circulating illegal, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1905: 645

questions not to be asked concerning contents of,

Pol. C. § 1195; amended 1891: 169; 1899: 27

questions of legality, decisions on,

Pol. C. § 1211; amended 1891: 176; 1899: 140; 1903: 149

receipt on delivery of Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172

receiving of, in place of spoiled,

Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1895: 302

record to be kept of number printed Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172

refusal to receive non-conforming Pol. C. § 1212; amended 1891: 176

rejected, indorsement of Pol. C. § 1209; amended 1891: 175

rejected, preservation of Pol. C. § 1210; amended 1891: 175; 1899: 139

rejection for non-conformity,

Pol. C. § 1208; amended 1891: 175; 1893: 307; 1895: 302

rejection if two are folded together Pol. C. § 1200; amended 1891: 172

rejection not to be for obscurity Pol. C. § 1201; amended 1891: 172

rejection of marked Pol. C. §§ 1206, 1207; amended 1891: 175; 1895: 302

rejection of unnecessary names on,

Pol. C. § 1202; amended 1891: 173; 1893: 303; 1907: 131

removal of perforated slip from Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175

return of unused, Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1895: 302

stamping and folding of Pol. C.

§ 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Preparations for and Conduct of. (Continued.)

- BALLOTS, to be bound in books Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172
 unfolding or marking, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 49; amended 1905: 640
 vignettes, providing for 1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209
 when void.
 Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176; amended 1899: 140; 1903: 149
- BALLOT BOXES, opening and examination of Pol. C. § 1162
 penalty for molesting 1855: 296
 provision of,
 Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306; 1895: 301
- BALLOT CLERKS, appointment and qualifications of,
 Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 303; 1907: 131
 compensation of,
 Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 303; 1907: 131
- BALLOT PAPER, design of watermark,
 Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 134
 disposition of money from sale of,
 Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167
 sale of, by secretary of state,
 Pol. C. §§ 1189, 1190; amended 1891: 167; 1907: 650
 secretary of state to supply,
 Pol. C. § 1188; amended 1891: 166; 1893: 303; 1899: 32; 1901: 594;
 1907: 657. Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 134
 watermark, limitation on use of Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178
- BLANKS, ETC., supervisors must provide Pol. C. § 4064. 1883:
 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361. 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4025, added 1907: 363
- printing of Pol. C. § 1073
- BOARD OF ELECTION, appointment of Pol. C.
 § 1142; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 425; 1895: 298; 1899: 85; 1903: 133
 inspector is chairman of Pol. C. § 1145; amended 1889: 425
 precinct electors may fill vacancies Pol. C. § 1144; amended 1873-4: 22
 qualifications of members Pol. C.
 1142 by amendment 1889: 425; amended 1895: 298; 1899: 85; 1903: 133
- BOOTHs, admission of voters within rail.
 Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306; 1895: 301
 conveniences not to be removed from Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178
 occupancy of Pol. C. § 1206 by amendment 1891: 175
 provision and arrangement of,
 Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306; 1895: 301
- CHALLENGE for conviction of felony Pol. C. § 1235; amended 1880: 81
 for having already voted Pol. C. § 1234
 for non-residence, proceedings on Pol. C. §§ 1232, 1233; amended 1880: 81
 for non-residence, rules may be read Pol. C. § 1241
 for want of identity Pol. C. § 1231
 grounds on which made Pol. C. § 1230; amended 1880: 80
 how determined Pol. C. §§ 1236, 1237; amended 1880: 81
 list of challenges to be kept Pol. C. § 1243
 return of ballot in case of adverse decision Pol. C. § 1242
- CHALLENGED PERSON cannot vote on refusal to take oath Pol. C. § 1238
- CLERKS of election, appointment of,
 Pol. C. § 1147; amended 1880: 80; repealed 1889: 425
- COMPENSATION of election officers Pol. C. § 1072; amended 1889: 423
- COUNTING of votes, method of,
 Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176; amended 1899: 140; 1903: 149
 names substituted on ballots Pol. C.
 § 1204; amended 1889: 425; 1891: 174; 1895: 301; 1899: 62; 1905: 213
 rejection of certain names Pol.
 C. §§ 1202, 1203; amended 1891: 173; 1893: 306; 1895: 301; 1907: 131
 two votes for same person on one ballot.
 Pol. C. § 1205; amended 1891: 174; 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148
- GREAT REGISTER, copies must not be defaced Pol. C. § 1150
 posting copies of Pol. C. § 1149; amended 1873-4: 22; 1905: 195
- INSPECTORS, powers of Pol. C. § 1145; amended 1889: 425
- INSTRUCTIONS to voters, not to be defaced or removed,
 Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178
 printing and posting of,
 Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1899: 139
- JUDGES, not to be of same political party Pol. C. § 1143
- MARKING of ballots, assistance may be given,
 Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307; 1895: 302
- MESSENGERS for delivery of ballots Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172
- NEGLECT of duty, penalty for,
 1893: 26; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
- OATHS, form of, for illiterate voters,
 Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1893: 307; amended 1895: 302
 officers of election may administer Pol. C. § 1146

ELECTIONS. (*Continued.*)**Preparations for and Conduct of.** (*Continued.*)

OFFICERS, appointment of additional,

Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 172; amended 1893: 303; 1907: 131
swearing of.....Pol. C. § 1148

PENALTIES for illegal acts of officers,

1893: 25; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
for misconduct of officers,1893: 28; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
for offenses at the polls,1893: 24; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
POLLS, closing of, for recess.....Pol. C. § 1161; repealed 1873-4: 23
construction and arrangement of,Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 1895: 301
proclamation of opening.....Pol. C. § 1163

proclamation of closing.....Pol. C. § 1164; amended 1899: 134

time of opening and closing.....Pol. C. § 1160; amended

1873-4: 22; 1875-6: 25; 1887: 149; 1889: 425; 1899: 134; 1907: 81

POLL LISTS, form of.....Pol. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 23

RECORD of persons voting, keeping of,

Pol. C. §§ 1228, 1229; amended 1877-8: 27; 1880: 80

RESIDENCE of voters, determination of, in case of challenge,

Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26; 1897: 191

term of, how computed.....Pol. C. § 1240

SAMPLE BALLOTS, mailing of, to voters..Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304

printing and distribution of,

Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1899: 139

SECRECY of ballot, provisions for securing.....Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178

SOLICITING of votes prohibited within certain limits,

Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178

TICKETS, definition of "ticket".....Pol. C. § 1185; amended 1891: 165

uniformity of, in size, etc.....Pol. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 166; 1901: 591

VOTING, announcement of voter's name,

Pol. C. § 1226; amended 1875-6: 26; 1877-8: 26

manner of.....Pol. C. § 1225; amended 1875-6: 26; 1877-8: 26

manner of proceeding.....Pol. C.

§ 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306; 1899: 139; 1903: 148

placing ballot in box.....Pol. C. § 1227; amended 1873-4: 26; 1877-8: 26

when to commence.....Pol. C. § 1224

Presidential Electors.

APPROPRIATION for carrying returns.....1861: 347. 1871-2: 747

for expenses of.....1877-8: 157. 1897: 5. 1905: 1

for per diem and mileage,

1861: 91. 1862: 333. 1865-6: 24. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1877-8:

80. 1880: 113. 1883: 78. 1887: 108. 1891: 504. 1897: 5. 1905: 5

to pay messenger for delivering returns.....1881: 111

CERTIFICATES of election, governor to transmit.....Pol. C. § 1314

COMPENSATION of.....Pol. C. § 1321

ELECTION and duties of..1852: 144; amended 1865-6: 433; repealed 1867-8: 432

and returns of.....1867-8: 430

time of.....Pol. C. § 1307

MEETING of electors.....Pol. C. § 1315; amended 1889: 1

resolution relative to time of.....1852: 277. 1877-8: 1082

MESSENGER to convey returns to secretary of state,

Pol. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 21, 82

affidavit of clerk for employment of.....Pol. C. § 1311; amended 1880: 82

compensation of.....Pol. C. § 1312

RESULT of vote, transmission of, to U. S. senate.....Pol. C. §§ 1319, 1320

RETURNS, making and transmission by county clerk.....Pol. C. §§ 1308, 1309

SECRETARY OF STATE, duties in canvassing returns.....Pol. C. § 1313

VACANCIES, election to fill.....Pol. C. § 1316

VOTING of, for president and vice-president.....Pol. C. §§ 1317, 1318

WARRANTS, drawing and payment of.....Pol. C. § 1322

Primary Elections.

ACTS relating to.....1895: 207. 1897: 115

AUTHORIZING governing body of municipalities to declare day of holiday,

1901: 658

CERTIFICATES of election, issuance of,

Pol. C. § 1363; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 611

CHALLENGES, grounds on which may be made,

Pol. C. § 1360; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 607

ELECTOR to declare political affiliation.....Pol. C. § 1366a, added 1907: 677

LAWS, provisions of, applicable,

Pol. C. § 1365; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 612

committee may elect to hold under.....Pol. C. §

1357; amended 1873-4: 74; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 606

need not be uniform..Const. art. 2 § 2½, by amendment adopted Nov. 6, 1900

ELECTIONS. (*Continued.*)

Primary Elections. (*Continued.*)

- MANNER of voting at Pol. C. § 1367, added 1907: 641
 MANDATORY, where Pol. C. § 1372, added 1907: 675
 NOTICE, form and publication of Pol. C. § 1359; repealed
 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 607; amended 1903: 118; 1905: 173
 OPTIONAL, where Pol. C. § 1372, added 1907: 675
 PERSONS qualified to participate,
 Pol. C. § 1361; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 608
 PORTER election law 1865-6: 438
 QUALIFICATION of voters at,
 Pol. C. §§ 1118, 1119, added 1899: 31. Pol. C. § 1361a, added 1907: 641
 RESOLUTION calling, form of,
 Pol. C. § 1358; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 606
 RETURNS, canvassing of, by committee,
 Pol. C. § 1364; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 612
 how made. Pol. C. § 1362; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 611

Registration of Voters.

- ACTION in relation to 1865-6: 288; amended 1867-8: 647
 ACTION to compel entry of name. Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79
 parties to Pol. C. § 1110
 against clerk, recovery of costs Pol. C. § 1112
 AFFIDAVITS, preservation of, by clerk,
 Pol. C. § 1103; amended 1899: 62; 1903: 257
 ASSESSOR, roll of electors kept by. Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099; repealed 1899: 63
 to return to clerk copy of entries on roll. Pol. C. § 1101; repealed 1899: 63
 CANCELLATION OF ENTRY, action to compel,
 Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79
 manner of Pol. C. § 1105; amended 1899: 62
 parties to action to compel Pol. C. § 1111
 when Pol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78
 CERTIFICATE of registration given on application. Pol. C. § 1107
 ENTRY, conditions of,
 Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284; 1899: 61
 must show what Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281; 1895: 230; 1899: 61
 of names from assessor's roll Pol. C. § 1102
 EVIDENCE of being an elector Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20
 FEES, no charge of, for Pol. C. § 1071
 FRAUDULENT registration, a felony Pen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639
 cancellation of Pen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639
 GREAT REGISTER, arrangement of names,
 Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19; 1895: 231; repealed 1899: 63
 distribution of printed copies,
 Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25; 1895: 232; 1899: 62
 kept by county clerk,
 Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1880: 424; 1895: 229; 1899: 60
 preparation and distribution of Pol. C.
 § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79; 1895: 231; 1899: 62
 NAMES of electors, entering of. Pol. C. § 1095; amended 1899: 61; 1903: 257
 to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election,
 Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 125; amended 1899: 60
 NATURALIZATION, indorsement on certificate of, Pol. C. § 1100; repealed 1899: 63
 NEW registration, ordering of Pol. C.
 § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1880: 424; 1895: 229; 1899: 60
 PENALTY for procuring illegal registration 1893: 24
 PRINTING of register Pol. C.
 § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24; 1895: 231; 1899: 62; 1905: 241
 REGISTRARS to perform duties conferred upon county clerks,
 Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178
 REGISTRATION in but one county at the same time. Pol. C. § 1104
 RE-REGISTRATION in certain counties, provisions for 1877-8: 693
 SUMMONS, by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 44

Special Elections.

- PROCLAMATION for, publication of Pol. C. § 1056
 REGISTERS, supervisors to furnish, for use 1877-8: 73
 TIME for holding Pol. C. § 1043

ELECTORS. See also *Voters.*

- RIGHTS and duties of Pol. C. § 59

ELECTRIC RAILROADS. See also *Street Railroads.*

- PERMISSION to use electricity as motive power,
 1893: 208. C. C. § 465a, added 1905: 574
 VALIDATING ordinances granting permission to propel cars by electricity,
 1891: 12

ELECTRICITY.

- CONNECTING with wires for the purpose of evading payment for,
 Pen. C. § 498. Pen. C. § 499a, added 1901: 20
- EMINENT DOMAIN, right of, may be exercised for generating and transmitting
 C. C. P. § 1238 by amendment
 1893: 146; amended 1895: 89; 1897: 70; 1901: 72; 1905: 637; 1907: 742
- RATIFYING certain ordinances giving permission to propel cars by..... 1891: 12
- RIGHT to operate railroads by 1893: 208. C. C. § 465a, added 1905: 574
- TAKING DOWN, or injuring electric lines..... Pen. C. § 591; amended 1905: 683
- UNLAWFUL INTERFERENCE with lines and appliances erected or constructed
 for transmitting..... Pen. C. § 593, added 1901: 92

ELIGIBILITY.

- CANDIDATES ineligible to forfeited offices,
 1893: 21; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
- EXCLUSION from office of persons convicted of crime..... Const. art. 20 § 11
- PERSONS convicted of embezzlement deprived of, to office..... Const. art. 4 § 21
- UNITED STATES officers not eligible to civil office Const. art. 4 § 20
- WOMEN, eligibility to educational offices 1873-4: 356. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 2023, added 1907: 363
- eligibility to office of school trustee Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment
 1880: 35; amended 1881: 40; 1887: 142; 1889: 185; 1893: 247; 1905: 48

ELISOR. See also *County Government Acts*.

- APPOINTMENT and duties of 1851: 197
- FEES of 1873-4: 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
- JURORS, compensation for summoning,
 C. C. P. § 228, added 1875-6: 88; amended 1880: 49

- may be directed to summon, when,
 C. C. P. § 226 by amendment 1873-4: 288; amended 1880: 48
- may be directed to summon to complete panel,
 C. C. P. § 227 by amendment 1873-4: 288; amended 1880: 48

- PROCESS and orders executed by, when..... Pol. C. § 4192; amended
 1880: 24, 101; 1883: 322; 1891: 321; 1893: 374; repealed 1907: 354

ELK. See also *Game*.

- KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when,
 Pen. C. § 623; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82. Pen. C. § 626d, added 1895: 256; repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626, by amendment 1897: 90; amended 1901: 819 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 626c, added 1901: 820. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 218; repealed 1907: 687. Pen. C. § 599f, added 1907: 687

ELK RIVER, booms, maintenance of, authorized..... 1877-8: 697**ELKHORN SLOUGH,** declared navigable,
 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594**ELLET, J. J.,** franchise for canal at Belmont 1855: 276**ELLIOTT, L. W.,** granted leave of absence..... 1863-4: 550**ELLIOTT, WILLIAM RUFUS,** name changed to Elliott Aubury 1851: 317**ELLIS, JOHN S.,** granted leave of absence 1862: 595**ELLUG, JOHN,** executor authorized to sell real estate 1858: 39**EL MONTE,** name of Lexington changed to 1875-6: 854**EL MONTE TOWNSHIP,** Los Angeles County, protection of, from overflow,
 1873-4: 768**ELTON, WILLIAM MYER,** name changed from William Myer..... 1854: 189**ELY, ELIHU, JR.,** name changed to Hubbard C. M. Ely 1851: 316**EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION.**

- PRINTING of, with statutes 1863-4: 551
- RESOLUTION relative to 1863: 793

EMANU-EL, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 213**EMBEZZLED PROPERTY.** See *Stolen Property*.**EMBEZZLEMENT.**

- ARREST, ground for C. C. P. § 479
- ASSIGNEES in insolvency, penalty for embezzlement by,
 1880: 88; act amended 1891: 511; 1893: 45; repealed 1895: 131
- BAILEE or tenant guilty of, when Pen. C. § 507
- CARRIERS guilty of, when Pen. C. § 505
- CLERK or agent guilty of, when Pen. C. § 508
- DEFENSE, claim of title a ground of Pen. C. § 511
- DEFINED Pen. C. § 503
- DISTINCT ACT of taking not necessary Pen. C. § 509
- ESTATE OF DECEASED PERSON, citation to suspected person,
 C. C. P. § 1459; amended 1880: 85; 1907: 328
- citation, penalty for refusal to obey,
 C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86; 1907: 328
- examination by public administrator on charge of embezzlement,
 C. C. P. §§ 1733, 1734; amended 1880: 107; repealed 1907: 728

EMBEZZLEMENT. (*Continued.*)

- ESTATE OF DECEASED PERSON, liability for . . . C. C. P. § 1458; amended 1907: 328
 recovery of property and damages, . . . C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86; 1907: 328
- EVIDENCE necessary to sustain allegation on trial for, . . . Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24
 of debt may be subject of . . . Pen. C. § 510
- INDICTMENT for, pleading in . . . Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
- JURISDICTION when property is taken into another county . . . Pen. C. § 786
- LETTERS of administration may be revoked for . . . C. C. P. § 1626
- PUBLIC FUNDS, persons convicted of embezzlement of, not eligible to office, . . . Const. art. 4 § 21
 punishment for embezzlement of . . . 1851: 425
 punishment for embezzlement of, as a felony . . . Const. art. 4 § 21
- PUBLIC OFFICER, penalty for embezzlement by, . . . Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39; 1905: 53
 when guilty of . . . Pen. C. § 504; amended 1880: 8
- PUNISHMENT of . . . Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8; 1905: 682
- RESTORATION authorizes mitigation of punishment, . . . Pen. C. § 513; amended 1905: 682
 intent not ground of defense . . . Pen. C. § 512; amended 1905: 682
- TIME for commencing action for, no limitation on, . . . Pen. C. § 799 by amendment 1891: 192
- TRUSTEE, agent, etc., when guilty of . . . Pen. C. § 506
- WARD's property, examination of person suspected of embezzling, . . . C. C. P. § 1800; amended 1880: 71
- EMBRACERY.**
 PUNISHMENT of . . . Pen. C. §§ 92, 95
- EMERY, JOSEPH S., relief of . . . 1871-2: 665
- EMIGRATION.** See also *Chinese Immigration; Immigration.*
 PROMOTION of, from the state . . . 1880: 15
- EMINENT DOMAIN.** See also *Right of Way.*
 ACQUISITION of property by right of . . . C. C. § 1001. Pol. C. § 44
- APPEAL, provisions applicable to, . . . C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109; 1897: 188; 1903: 110
- ASSESSMENT of damages and benefits . . . C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
- CODE, time of taking effect . . . C. C. P. § 1259
- COMPENSATION, date and measure of . . . C. C. P. § 1249
- COMPLAINT, contents of . . . C. C. P. § 1244; amended 1873-4: 355; 1880: 118
- CONDEMNATION, estates in lands subject to, C. C. P. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 355
 final order of . . . C. C. P. § 1253
 of land for government purposes . . . Pol. C. §§ 33, 34
- CONSTRUCTION of code provisions . . . C. C. P. § 1258
- CORPORATIONS, property and franchises of, subject to . . . Const. art. 12 § 8
- COSTS, apportionment of . . . C. C. P. § 1255
- DAMAGES, court or jury to assess . . . C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
 payment of, or bond for . . . C. C. P. § 1251
 to whom paid . . . C. C. P. § 1252
- DEFENSE to proceedings under . . . C. C. P. § 1246
- DEFINED . . . C. C. P. § 1237
- ESTATES which may be acquired under . . . C. C. P. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 355
- EXERCISE of powers . . . Const. art. 1 § 14
 in procuring right of way for irrigation purposes . . . 1885: 98
- FACTS to be found before condemnation . . . C. C. P. § 1241
- HEARING . . . C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343
- JURISDICTION of proceedings under . . . C. C. P. § 1243; amended 1880: 118
- MUNICIPAL authorities may exercise right of . . . Pol. C. § 4372
- MUNICIPALITIES may acquire water and water rights by . . . 1891: 102
 may condemn property for municipal buildings. 1895: 242; amended 1897: 50
- NEW TRIAL, provisions applicable to, . . . C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109; 1897: 188; 1903: 110
- PAYMENTS to defendant . . . C. C. P. § 1254 by amendment 1877-8: 108; amended 1880: 119; 1897: 186; 1903: 109
- PENDING proceedings not affected by code . . . C. C. P. § 1261
- POSSESSION, putting plaintiff in, . . . C. C. P. § 1254; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 119; 1897: 186; 1903: 109
- POWERS of court . . . C. C. P. § 1247
- PROPERTY, classes of, enumerated, . . . C. C. P. § 1240; amended 1901: 307; 1905: 126; 1907: 339
- PURPOSES for which it may be exercised, . . . C. C. P. § 1238; amended 1873-4: 353; 1891: 48; 1893: 146;
 1895: 89; 1897: 70; 1901: 72; 1905: 637; 1906: 68; 1907: 742
- REPEAL of laws in relation to . . . C. C. P. §§ 1258, 1260
- RIGHT of, exists to frontages on navigable waters . . . Const. art. 15 § 1

EMINENT DOMAIN. (*Continued.*)

- RULES of practice C. C. P. § 1256
 - when to take effect C. C. P. § 1262
- STREETS, code not to affect laws relative to taking property for... C. C. P. § 1263
 - condemnation proceedings for opening, etc. 1889: 75. 1893: 226
- SUMMONS, contents of C. C. P. § 1245
 - issuance and service of. C. C. P. § 1245
- SUPERVISORS may condemn property for purpose of widening or straight-
ening unnavigable streams 1895: 248; amended 1897: 219; 1903: 328
- SURVEY and location of land necessary for public use. C. C. P. § 1242
- TITLE, proceedings to cure defective C. C. P. § 1250
- EMMET RIFLES, appropriation for claim of 1863: 11
- EMPIRE (STEAMER), payment of, for freight 1852: 54
- EMPLOYEE. See also *Agent; Employment Agent; Factor; Labor; Master and
Servant.*
 - ACCOUNT of transactions, to render on demand C. C. § 1986
 - ARBITRATION, state board of, created 1891: 49
 - COMPENSATION when dismissed for cause C. C. § 2002
 - when leaving for good cause C. C. § 2003
 - CONSPIRACY, meaning of limited in disputes between employer and... 1903: 289
 - CONTINUANCE of service after death or incapacity of employer. C. C. § 1998
 - CORPORATIONS to pay employes monthly or weekly. 1891: 195. 1897: 231
 - DAY OF REST, entitled to one day in seven. 1893: 54; amended 1905: 532
 - DEFINED C. C. § 1965
 - DELIVER without demand, when not bound to C. C. § 1987
 - DUTIES of employé for reward C. C. § 1978
 - GRATUITOUS, duties of C. C. § 1975
 - when may relinquish service C. C. § 1976
 - HOURS OF LABOR 1867-8:
 - 63. 1899: 149. 1901: 561. 1903: 119. Pen. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666
 - INJURY of, responsibility of employer for,
 - C. C. § 1970; amended 1903: 256; 1907: 119
 - INTEREST of employer, protection of C. C. § 1979
 - LABOR STATISTICS, bureau of . 1883: 27; amended 1889: 6; 1901: 12; 1907: 306
 - LIENS of laborers on threshing machines,
 - 1885: 109. C. C. § 3061, added 1905: 618
 - of loggers 1877-8: 747. C. C. § 3065, added 1905: 619
 - LUNCH HOUR for laborers 1901: 75
 - MISREPRESENTATIONS of conditions of employment prohibited. 1903: 269
 - NEGLECT, responsibility for damage caused by C. C. § 1990
 - OBEDIENCE to employer C. C. § 1981; amended 1873-4: 246
 - POWER of ATTORNEY, must act under, while in force. C. C. § 1977
 - PREFERRED CREDITORS, laborers are 1867-8: 213; amended 1871-2: 205
 - PREFERENCE to be given to employer's business.
 - C. C. § 1988; amended 1873-4: 247
 - PROTECTION OF WAGES of, 1871-2: 951. Pen. C. §§ 74a, 653d, added 1905: 656. 667
 - SANITARY CONDITION of workshops and factories, providing for,
 - 1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
 - SKILL, to exercise reasonable degree of C. C. § 1983
 - to use such as he has C. C. § 1984; amended 1873-4: 247
 - SUBSTITUTE, responsibility for C. C. § 1989
 - SURVIVOR must act alone, when C. C. § 1991
 - TERM of SERVICE, how terminated C. C. §§ 1996, 1907
 - may terminate for breach of obligation C. C. § 2001
 - THINGS acquired by, belong to employer C. C. § 1985
 - UPON PUBLIC WORKS, hours of,
 - 1867-8: 63. 1899: 149. 1901: 561. 1903: 119. Pen. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666
 - securing 1897: 201
 - USAGE, must conform to C. C. § 1982
- EMPLOYER.
 - DEFINED C. C. § 1965
 - INDEMNITY OF EMPLOYEE C. C. § 1969
 - for loss caused by negligence C. C. § 1971
 - when not required C. C. § 1970; amended 1903: 256; 1907: 119
 - THINGS acquired by employé belong to C. C. § 1985
 - VOTES of employes, attempts to influence. 1893: 28
- EMPLOYMENT. See also *Master and Servant.*
 - CONFIDENTIAL, obligations defined, where C. C. § 1992
 - CONTRACT of, defined C. C. § 1965
 - for service limited to two years C. C. § 1980
 - TERMINATED, how C. C. §§ 1996, 1997
 - TERMINATION at will C. C. § 1999
 - for breach of duty C. C. § 2000
 - for breach of obligation of employer C. C. § 2001

EMPLOYMENT AGENTS, act concerning.....	1903: 14; amended 1905: 143
ENACTING CLAUSE, form of, for laws	Const. art. 4 § 1
ENCAMPMENTS, NATIONAL GUARD. To be held at state camp of instruction	1899: 148
ENCINAL, DAILY, appropriation to pay claim of	1899: 192
ENDICOTT, WILLIAM H., relief of	1852: 255
ENDOWMENT INSURANCE. See <i>Insurance</i> .	
ENGINE, STEAM, mortgage may be made upon. C. C. § 2955; amended 1875-6: 79; 1877-8: 88; 1887: 5; 1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886	
ENGINEER. See also <i>Municipal Corporations</i> . BOILER, mismanagement of, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431 LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEER, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 391 omission to ring bell or to whistle at crossings, a misdemeanor...Pen. C. § 390	
ENGINEER, STATE. See also <i>Engineering, Department of</i> . ACT creating office	1877-8: 634; amended 1889: 328
APPROPRIATION for	1877-8: 636
for continuation of survey with regard to subject of irrigation, 1880: 12. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213	
for salary, 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 447	
ASSISTANTS, employment of	1877-8: 636
CONSULTING ENGINEERS, appropriation for salaries	1880: 112
CONTINUANCE of office	1889: 328
DRAINAGE, duties in relation to	1880: 124
DUTY of	1877-8: 634
REPORT, FINAL, distribution and sale of	1885: 241
distribution of	1889: 732
resolution relative to printing of	1885: 241
resolution supplying legislature with	1891: 536
REPORT ON IRRIGATION, resolution requesting	1883: 395
SALARY of	1877-8: 634; act amended 1889: 328
SECRETARY, appointment of, by governor	1877-8: 636
appropriation for salary, 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 59, 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 60	
SEWAGE of state institutions at Berkeley, to devise plan for disposal of, 1883: 386	
ENGINEERING, DEPARTMENT OF, act creating	1907: 215
ENGLISH, JAMES L., payment of attorney fees	1858: 180
ENGLISH, WILLIAM HENRY, name changed to Henry Kirk Goddard..1863: 300	
ENGLISH LANGUAGE. OFFICIAL writings and proceedings shall be in	Const. art. 4 § 24
PROCEEDINGS in courts of justice shall be in...C. C. P. § 185; amended 1880: 43	
SCHOOLS must be taught in	Pol. C. § 1664
ENGROSSING CLERK. See <i>Legislature</i> .	
ENROLLING CLERK. See <i>Legislature</i> .	
ENSLIN & SHROEBIN, coupons paid to	1856: 94
ENTOMOLOGY. See also <i>Horticulture, State Board of; Insect Pests</i> . APPROPRIATION for importing parasites from Australia	1891: 277
to send entomologist to Australia	1899: 27
for searching for beneficial insects	1907: 612
COOKE'S text-book on, purchase of copyright	1889: 448
INSTRUCTION to be given in, in schools.....Pol. C. § 1665 by amendment 1887: 142; amended 1893: 254; 1901: 797; 1907: 70	
ENTRY. See <i>Forcible Entry and Unlawful Detainer</i> .	
ENTRY OF JUDGMENT. CONFESSION, entry on, without action	C. C. P. § 1134
CONTOVERSY submitted without action	C. C. P. § 1139
CRIMINAL ACTIONS, in, Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26; 1905: 764	
COSTS and interest to be included in	C. C. P. § 1035
IN JUSTICE'S COURT, dismissal without prejudice, C. C. P. § 890; amended 1905: 44	
form of	C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334
on trial by court	C. C. P. § 892; amended 1907: 881
upon confession	C. C. P. § 889
upon verdict	C. C. P. § 891
PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, entry and enforcement in, C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106	
QUESTION of fact, on decision of	C. C. P. § 633
REFEREE, on findings of	C. C. P. § 644
WHEN judgment must be entered	C. C. P. § 664; amended 1907: 719

EPILEPTICS. See *Feeble-Minded Children, Home for.*

EPWORTH LEAGUE, INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF.

RESOLUTION welcoming to state1901: 968
directing state printer to print copies of resolution welcoming1901: 970

EQUALIZATION DISTRICTS.

DIVISION of state intoConst. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF.

ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENTS, supervisors may direct,

Pol. C. § 3681; amended 1897: 429

ASSESSOR to attend meeting of supervisors for equalization.....Pol. C. § 3677

CHANGES, record and entry ofPol. C. § 3682

ENTRY of unassessed propertyPol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16

EVIDENCE, preservation of,

Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17

NOTICE of meeting of supervisorsPol. C. § 3654; amended 1895: 311

RECORDS and information for supervisors.....Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16

REDUCTION, applicant must be examined under oath.....Pol. C. § 3675

to be only upon verified applicationPol. C. § 3674

witnesses and evidence relative toPol. C. § 3676

SUPERVISORS empowered to equalize assessment,

Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15

meetings of, as board of equalization1861: 427; amended 1863: 30

to constituteConst. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884

to meet as board of, whenPol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444

EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF.

ACT CREATING1869-70: 714

APPOINTMENT of members.....Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25

APPORTIONMENT of valuation of securities among counties,

Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15; amended 1895: 314; 1907: 693

transmission of, to assessorsPol. C.

3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1891: 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694

APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses1869-70:

716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883:

75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:

285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

for contingent expenses, deficiency1885: 59

for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency1871-2: 892

for salaries1869-70:

716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883:

75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:

285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

for salaries, deficiency1875-6: 391, 882

for traveling expenses of members,

1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75.

1885: 84. 1895: 285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1907: 867

for traveling expenses, deficiency1885: 63. 1889: 93

ASSESSORS, board may furnish with deputies, books, etc., when,

Pol. C. § 3704; amended 1895: 318; repealed 1901: 51

prosecution of, for assessing below valuePol. C. § 3698

statement to be made byPol. C. § 3655; amended 1895: 311

AUDITOR, recovery of penalty from, on failure to make statement,

Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156; repealed 1895: 320; added 1897: 430

BONDS, COUNTY, duties in relation to1891: 304

tax levy to pay principal and interest on.

Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64. 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355

BONDS OF MEMBERSPol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14

CHAIRMAN, election ofPol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25

CLERK, appointment and term of office,

Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25; 1891: 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694

appropriation for salary,

1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119.

1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529.

1895: 285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737

appropriation for salary, deficiency1875-6: 391. 1885: 63

civil executive officer,

Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83; amended 1887: 54; 1889: 435

salary ofPol. C.

§ 3700, added 1880: 27; amended 1907: 696. Pol. C. § 3701; repealed

1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374; repealed 1907: 696; reenacted 1907: 696

transmission of changes in assessment,

Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; amended 1907: 696

CONSTITUTION of boardPol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25

CONTROLLER ex officio member ofConst. art. 13 § 9

EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF. (*Continued.*)

- DISTRICTS.....Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
 DUPLICATE assessment book, may order dispensed with,
 Pol. C. § 3896; repealed 1895: 334
 DUTIES ofPol. C. § 706
 ELECTION of membersConst. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4,
 1884. Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 367
 EQUALIZATION of assessments, manner ofPol. C. § 3693; amended
 1873-4: 147; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; amended 1895: 317
 FORMS for assessment, preparation ofPol. C.
 § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694
 MEMBERS, civil executive officers,
 Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1899: 435
 number of, proposed amendment relative to.....1893: 627
 MEETINGS, time for holding,
 Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444; 1907: 694
 MORTGAGES affecting property in two or more counties.....Pol. C.
 § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1891: 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694
 OATHS, clerk and members may administer.....Pol. C. § 3699
 OFFICE and supplies, furnishing of,
 Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1880: 27; amended 1887: 56
 PENALTY for refusal to obey regulations of boardPol. C. § 3697
 PORTER, appropriation for salary,
 1871-2: 746. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887:
 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285. 1897:
 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867
 appropriation for salary, deficiency1871-2: 892
 POWERS and duties of board,
 1869-70: 714. Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891:
 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694. Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
 RAILROADS, assessment of.....Const. art.
 13 § 10. Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65. Pol. C.
 § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1891: 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694
 apportionment of assessment to counties.....Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401. 427; 1907: 691
 correction of assessments.....Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401. 427; 1907: 691
 record of apportionment of assessments,
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 313; 1907: 692
 record of assessments of,
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 313; 1907: 692
 transmission of record of assessments to controller,
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 313; 1907: 692
 RECOVERY of property purchased by statePol.
 C. § 3897, added 1873-4: 153; 1895: 334; 1897: 436; 1905: 31; 1907: 697
 REPORT to governor, contents ofPol. C.
 § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694
 number to be printedPol. C. § 334; amended
 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 RULES and regulations for assessors and supervisors,
 Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25; 1891: 444; 1895: 316; 1907: 694
 SALARIES of members,
 Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; amended 1907: 696
 SALE of property for taxes, may direct,
 Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151; amended 1895: 329
 SCHOOL TAX, levy of.....Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84; amended 1895: 318
 SECRETARY to be appointed, instead of clerk,
 Pol. C. § 3692, subd. 13, by amendment 1907: 696
 STATEMENT, must obtain elsewhere if auditor fails to make,
 Pol. C. § 3694; amended 1875-6: 13; 1895: 317
 to auditor of changes in assessment,
 Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; amended 1907: 696
 SUBPOENAS, issuance ofPol. C.
 § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444; 1895: 319; 1907: 694
 TAX LEVY, action valid in absence of action by supervisors.....Pol. C. § 3715
 amount to be raised.....Pol. C. § 3713; amended
 1871-2: 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881:
 123; 1885: 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300; 1895:
 161; 1897: 247; 1899: 131; 1901: 595; 1903: 335; 1905: 252; 1907: 877
 determination of amountPol. C. § 3696;
 amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300
 for University of California1887: 2
 TERMS of membersPol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 TIME for performance of act in matter of revenue, extension of,
 Pol. C. § 3705; amended 1905: 318; 1906: 76

EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF. (*Continued.*)

TRAVELING EXPENSES, members entitled to Pol. C. § 3702; amended 1875-6:13; 1880:27; 1887:56; repealed 1907:697; added 1907:697 continuous appropriation for,
 Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1887:56; repealed 1907:697; added 1907:697

EQUITABLE ASSURANCE CO., authorized to invest in California....1873-4:777
 EQUITY, COMMISSIONERS IN, act providing for the appointment of...1861:183

ERROR. See also *Mistake*.

DISREGARDED in pleading and proceedings, when,
 C. C. P. § 475; amended 1897:44
 INDICTMENT, in, does not invalidate.....Pen. C. § 960; amended 1880:14
 NEW TRIAL, error of law ground forC. C. P. § 657
 PLEADING, in, does not invalidate.....Pen. C. § 1404

ESCAPE. See also *Convicts*.

ARREST of person at any time or placePen. C. § 854
 breaking door or window to makePen. C. § 855
 ASSISTING prisoners in, a felonyPen. C. § 109; amended 1905:647; 1907:271. Pen. C. § 110; amended 1905:647
 ATTEMPT of prisoners to escape, a felony.....Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880:42
 from other than state prisons, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 107
 COSTS of trial for, payment of..Pen. C. § 111, added 1880:9; amended 1905:774
 JURISDICTION of action forPen. C. § 787; amended 1880:11
 KEEPERS aiding in, guilty of felonyPen. C. § 108
 PUNISHMENT of prisoners escaping,
 Pen. C. § 105; amended 1880:42; 1905:723

REWARD by governor for apprehension ofPen. C. § 1547; amended 1905:223
 SHERIFF, liability of, for permittingPol. C. § 4182. 1883:
 321. 1891:320. 1893:372. 1897:480. Pol. C. § 4163, added 1907:402
 TIME of commencing action against officer for,
 C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4:292; 1875-6:89; 1905:232

TRIAL and punishment of escapes.....1855:203; supplemented 1858:181

ESCHEATED ESTATES.

ACTS concerning,
 1852:103; amended 1855:221; 1862:27; 1869-70:72. 1867-8:215
 ALIENS, property to be forfeited to state, when1856:137
 APPEARANCE, pleading and judgment.....C. C. P. § 271, added 1907:316
 APPROPRIATION for prosecution of1855:57
 ATTORNEY-GENERAL, duties of, Pol. C. § 474, added 1875-6:15; amended 1880:18
 COMMENCEMENT of proceedings relative to,
 C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880:110; repealed 1907:315; added 1907:315
 PROCEEDINGS by persons claiming,
 C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880:110; repealed 1907:317; added 1907:317
 in matter of1852:103; amended 1855:221; 1862:27; 1869-70:72
 to recover real estate of J. M. Lewis, authorized1869-70:881
 REAL PROPERTY passing under escheat, subject to charges and trusts, C. C. § 1407
 RECEIVER, appointment of, on application,
 C. C. P. § 1270; repealed 1907:316; added 1907:316
 SALE of, provisions for.....1867-8:215.
 C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881:11; repealed 1907:316; added 1907:316
 SCHOOL FUND, what appropriated toConst. art. 9 § 4
 STATE takes property by escheat, when,
 C. C. § 1406; amended 1905:610. Pol. C. § 41

TRIAL, appearance, pleadings, etc.,
 C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881:11; repealed 1907:316; added 1907:316

ESCROW, grant may be delivered inC. C. § 1057

ESMERALDA RIFLE CO., property in Aurora exempt from taxation....1863:129

ESMERALDA WATER CO., franchise granted to1863:118

ESTABLISHMENT OF TITLES, act concerning, 1906:78; supplemented 1907:950

ESTATES. See also *Real Property; Succession*.

APPOINTMENT, effect of power ofC. C. § 781
 CHATTEL INTERESTS, estates at will areC. C. § 765
 CHATTELS REAL, estates for years areC. C. § 765
 limitation ofC. C. § 770; amended 1873-4:218
 DOWER and curtesy estates by, abolishedC. C. § 173
 ENUMERATION of, in real propertyC. C. § 761
 ESTATES TAIL abolishedC. C. § 763
 FEE SIMPLE, what estate isC. C. § 762; amended 1873-4:218
 FREEHOLD, estate during life of third person is, C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4:218
 what areC. C. § 765
 FUTURE, how limitedC. C. § 767
 IN COMMON, partition or distribution ofC. C. P. § 1675; amended 1880:103
 INJURIES to, remedies forC. C. § 826

ESTATES. (*Continued.*)

INTERESTS in real property are	C. C. § 701
LIFE, decree on termination of, by death,	C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35; amended 1897: 62; 1905: 146
duties of owner	C. C. § 840
limitation on successive estates for	C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219
limited as remainder on term of years	C. C. § 777
remainders on successive estates for	C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219
setting off of, on partitioning property	C. C. P. § 770
REMAINDER, contingent, how may be created	C. C. § 776
future and contingent remainders, created how	C. C. § 773
future estate may be called, when	C. C. § 769
valid as contingent limitation	C. C. § 764
REVERSIONS	C. C. § 768
TENANCY at will, termination of	C. C. § 789
ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. See also <i>Executors and Administrators;</i> <i>Letters of Administration; Public Administrator; Succession; Wills.</i>	
ACT providing for settlement of	1850: 377; repealed 1851: 489
"PROBATE ACT,"	
1851: 448; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1856: 20; 1858:	
105; 1860: 17, 175, 357; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23, 37, 698;	
1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765, 850; 1867-8: 172, 628; 1869-70: 400,	
636; 1871-2: 52, 85, 94; supplemented 1856: 93; 1869-70: 793; 1871-2: 696	
ABSENTEES, appointment of agent to take possession for,	C. C. P. § 1691; amended 1895: 75
appointment of attorney to represent,	C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106
payment of claims of	C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 105
ACCOUNTS, citation of persons intrusted with estate to give,	C. C. P. § 1461; amended 1880: 87
debts paid without affidavit, allowance of	1871-2: 696
rendering of annual, by agent of absentee, C. C. P. § 1694; amended 1880: 105	
trustees', appeal from decree settling	C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338
trustees', presentation of,	C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47
ACCOUNTING BY EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, attachment for refusal to	
obey citation	C. C. P. § 1627
citation to render account,	C. C. P. § 1623; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 725
citation to render account, issuance of,	C. C. P. § 1625; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 725
citation to render account, petition for,	C. C. P. § 1624; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 725
contest by heirs	C. C. P. § 1636; amended 1907: 725
exceptions to account	C. C. P. § 1635
final account, proceedings on failure to render	C. C. P. § 1653
final account, when must be rendered	C. C. P. § 1652
final settlement of accounts, notice of,	C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428
objections to accounts	C. C. P. § 1626
proof of notice of settlement of accounts	C. C. P. § 1638
rendering of accounts after expiration of authority,	C. C. P. § 1629; amended 1880: 101
revocation of letters for failure to render account	C. C. P. § 1630
settlement, notice of	C. C. P. § 1633; amended 1880: 101; 1891: 428
settlement, when conclusive	C. C. P. § 1637; amended 1873-4: 372
vouchers, items for which may not be produced,	C. C. P. § 1632; amended 1880: 101
vouchers, production and filing of	C. C. P. § 1631
when account must be rendered,	C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100, C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104
ACCOUNTING BY PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, may be ordered at any time,	C. C. P. § 1735; amended 1880: 107
rendering of accounts	C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107
ADVANCEMENTS, determination of questions as to,	C. C. P. § 1686; amended 1880: 104
AGENTS FOR ABSENTEES, appointment of,	C. C. P. § 1691; amended 1895: 75
bonds of	C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104
compensation of	C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104
liability of, on bond	C. C. P. § 1695
rendering of annual accounts	C. C. P. § 1694; amended 1880: 105
sale of unclaimed property	C. C. P. § 1693; amended 1880: 104; 1907: 293
APPRAISEMENT, manner of making	C. C. P. § 1445; amended 1907: 326

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

- APPRAISEMENT of after-discovered property.....C. C. P. § 1451
 of portion in another county...C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85; 1893: 185
 of real estate offered at private saleC. C. P. § 1550
APPRAISERS, appointment and compensation of,
 C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85; 1893: 185
 oaths ofC. C. P. § 1445; amended 1907: 326
ASSESSMENT of undistributed propertyPol. C. § 3642
BANK DEPOSITS, relatives may collect,
 1873-4: 132; amended 1895: 32. C. C. P. § 1454, added 1907: 327
CLAIMS AGAINST, actions pending at time of decease.....C. C. P. § 1502
 affidavit on presentation of...C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 89
 allowance or rejection of...C. C. P. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 90
 allowance of, in partC. C. P. § 1503; amended 1880: 91
 barred when not presented within time limited,
 C. C. P. § 1493; amended 1873-4: 364; 1880: 89
 costs, liability of executor forC. C. P. § 1509
 description, entry of, by clerk.....C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90
 execution not to issue after death.....C. C. P. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 413
 executors and administrators, claims of...C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880: 92
 filing of, after approvalC. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90
 interest, rate allowedC. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 89
 interest-bearing claims, payment ofC. C. P. § 1513, added 1873-4: 366
 judge, action when presented byC. C. P. § 1495; amended 1880: 90
 judgment after death not a lien on real property.....C. C. P. § 1506
 lien, description of claim, when secured by,
 C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90
 limitations, not to be allowed when barred by statute of,
 C. C. P. § 1499; amended 1880: 91; 1907: 578
 limitations, time of vacancy not to be included in.....C. C. P. § 1501
 mortgage, action on.....C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103
 notice to creditors to presentC. C. P. § 1490
 notice to creditors, proof and decree onC. C. P. § 1492
 notice to creditors, removal of executor or administrator for not giving,
 C. C. P. § 1511
 paid without legal formalities, allowance of.....1871-2: 696
 presentation at hearing of petition for sale of real estate,
 C. C. P. § 1540; amended 1880: 95
 reference of doubtful claimsC. C. P. §§ 1507, 1508; amended 1880: 91
 statement of, executor or administrator to return,
 C. C. P. § 1512; amended 1880: 92
 suit on rejected, when must be commenced,
 C. C. P. § 1498; amended 1880: 91
 suit not to be brought before presentation of,
 C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103
 time within which to be presented.....C. C. P. § 1491; amended 1907: 724
 wages, for.....C. C. P. §
 1205; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97; repealed 1907: 321; added 1907: 321
 witnesses, who incapable of being,
 C. C. P. § 1880 by amendment 1873-4: 381; amended 1880: 112
CONTINUANCE of administration, proceedings for, C. C. P. § 1670, added 1891: 423
CONTRIBUTION by devisees and legatees ...C. C. P. § 1564; amended 1880: 97
CONVEYANCES OF REAL ESTATE, decree for making and recording of,
 C. C. P. § 1600; amended 1905: 77; 1907: 725
 decree, effect of recorded copy of, C. C. P. § 1604; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
 decree for, enforcement ofC. C. P. §§ 1605, 1606; amended 1905: 77
 effect of conveyance by executor or administrator,
 C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
 execution and recording of, C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371; 1905: 77
 executors to complete contracts for,
 C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 76
 hearing and contest of petition for.....C. C. P. § 1599; amended 1905: 77
 petition for, and notice of hearing,
 C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 76; 1907: 724
 petition for, dismissal when right to specific performance is doubtful,
 C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
 possession on production of copy of decree,
 C. C. P. § 1607; amended 1905: 78; 1907: 325
DEBTS against executor and others, discharge or bequest of.....C. C. P. § 1448
 claims not included in order for payment, how disposed of.....C. C. P. § 1650
 contingent or disputed claims, payment ofC. C. P. § 1648
 dividends, payment of, when estate is insufficient.....C. C. P. § 1645
 expenses of funeral, etc., payment ofC. C. P. § 1646
 intestate's property, how disposed of in payment of debts.....C. C. § 1358

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

- DEBTS, legacies, how, charged with debts.
 C. C. § 1360; amended 1873-4: 235. C. C. § 1361
- liability of executor or administrator for claims allowed,
 C. C. P. § 1649; amended 1880: 101
- mortgage, what preference given to C. C. P. § 1644; amended 1907: 726
- order for payment of, and discharge of executor,
 C. C. P. § 1647; amended 1875-6: 104; 1907: 727
- order in which paid C. C. P. § 1643; amended 1907: 726
- payment according to provisions of will C. C. P. § 1560
- property chargeable for C. C. P. § 1516; amended 1873-4: 367
- proportionate liability of estate for C. C. P. § 1563
- sale of property, when provision by will is insufficient C. C. P. § 1562
- testator's property, how disposed of in payment of debts,
 C. C. § 1359; amended 1873-4: 234
- DEBTOR, compounding with insolvent C. C. P. § 1588; amended 1880: 98
- DISCOVERY of property, final settlement not to prevent further administration on C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
- DISTRIBUTION, PARTIAL, bonds furnished on payment of legacy, payment of,
 C. C. P. § 1662
- legacy, notice of application for C. C. P. § 1659
- legacy, order for payment of, C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102; 1907: 992
- legacy, payment of, on giving bonds C. C. P. § 1658; amended 1907: 991
- legacy, resistance to application for C. C. P. § 1660; amended 1907: 991
- order for, requirements of, C. C. P. § 1663, added 1889: 92; repealed 1907: 992
- DISTRIBUTION AND PARTITION, advancements, determination of questions
 as to C. C. P. § 1686; amended 1880: 104
- assignment of real estate when indivisible... C. C. P. § 1680; amended 1880: 103
- commissioners to partition estate in common,
 C. C. P. § 1675; amended 1880: 103
- commissioners, appointment unnecessary, when,
 C. C. P. § 1685; amended 1880: 104
- decree of final distribution, form and effect of C. C. P. § 1666
- delivery of estate of non-resident C. C. P. § 1667; amended 1880: 102
- distribution on final settlement without further proceedings on settlement of account,
 C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428
- further administration not prevented by final settlement,
 C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
- manner of final distribution C. C. P. § 1665; amended 1907: 992
- manner of, when original heirs have parted with interests C. C. P. § 1678
- notice of application for decree of final distribution,
 C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373; 1893: 71; 1907: 993
- order for distribution after payment of debts C. C. P. § 1651
- payments to equalize partition C. C. P. § 1681
- sale of estate C. C. P. § 1682
- shares to be set out by metes and bounds C. C. P. § 1679
- taxes on personal property to be paid before distribution,
 C. C. P. § 1669; amended 1880: 102; 1905: 83
- EMBEZZLEMENT of, before grant of letters, liability for C. C. P. § 1458
- citation to suspected person... C. C. P. § 1459; amended 1880: 86; 1907: 328
- citation, penalty for refusal to obey,
 C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86; 1907: 328
- commitment for refusal to submit to examination on charge of,
 C. C. P. § 1734; amended 1880: 107; repealed 1907: 728
- examination on charge of, by public administrator,
 C. C. P. § 1733; amended 1880: 107; repealed 1907: 728
- judgment recovered for C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86
- suspected person required to disclose knowledge,
 C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86
- EXECUTOR, claims against C. C. P. § 1447
- or administrator to take possession of estate C. C. P. § 1581
- or administrator, decree of discharge of C. C. P. § 1697
- EXPENSES, payment of, as provided by will C. C. P. § 1560
- FAMILY, PROVISIONS FOR SUPPORT OF, allowance, court may make extra,
 C. C. P. § 1466; amended 1880: 87; 1907: 933
- allowance, payment of C. C. P. § 1467
- apportionment of property set apart for,
 C. C. P. § 1468; amended 1873-4: 361; 1880: 87; 1881: 8
- assignment of whole estate if less than \$1500,
 C. C. P. § 1469; amended 1875-6: 102; 1880: 88; 1897: 7
- children, property to go to, when widow has separate property,
 C. C. P. § 1470; amended 1880: 88
- payment of allowance for C. C. P. § 1646

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (*Continued.*)

- FAMILY, PROVISIONS FOR SUPPORT OF, property exempt from execution to be set apart.....C. C. P. § 1465; amended 1880: 87
 widow and children may remain in house, etc.,.....C. C. P. § 1464; amended 1880: 87
- HEIRSHIP, proceedings to determineC. C. P. § 1664; added 1885: 208
- HOMESTEAD, appointment of new appraisers on rejection of report,.....C. C. P. § 1479; repealed 1873-4: 364
 appraisement when held as community or separate property,.....C. C. P. § 1483; repealed 1873-4: 364
- appraisers' report uponC. C. P. § 1477
 appraisers' report, hearing upon.....C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363
 appraisers to carve out of original, when.....C. C. P. § 1476; amended 1873-4: 363
 costs of proceeding, to whom chargeable.....C. C. P. § 1485; amended 1880: 89
 interest of widow in.....1869-70: 793. C. C. P. §§ 1464-1465; amended 1880: 87
 partition when owned in common.....C. C. P. § 1482; repealed 1873-4: 364
 payment of excess of value forC. C. P. § 1480; repealed 1873-4: 364
 payment of incumbrances on.....C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
 petition for setting apart of.....C. C. P. § 1481; repealed 1873-4: 364
 recording of final orders.....C. C. P. § 1486
 rights of survivor toC. C. P. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
 sale of, instead of allowing heirs to take, C. C. P. § 1484; repealed 1873-4: 364
 setting off of, to person entitled to,.....C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
- INTESTATES, distribution of estates of1850: 219
 see also *Succession*.
- INVENTORY, appraisement of after-discovered propertyC. C. P. § 1451
 claims against executors and others to be included.....C. C. P. §§ 1447, 1448
 how madeC. C. P. § 1445
 liability for not returning on time.....C. C. P. § 1450
 making and return ofC. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
 must contain account of moneysC. C. P. § 1446
 signing and acknowledgment of.....C. C. P. § 1449
- INVESTMENT of moneys of, C. C. P. § 1640; added 1873-4: 373; amended 1880: 101
- JUDGMENT against executor, effect ofC. C. P. § 1504; amended 1880: 91
- LEASE of, superior court may authorize,.....C. C. P. § 1577; added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72
- LEASING of realty, proceedings for,.....C. C. P. § 1579; added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1905: 149
- LEGACIES, order in which property is resorted to, for payment of,.....C. C. § 1360; amended 1873-4: 235
- when may be ordered paidC. C. P. § 1651
- MORTGAGE, preference given to, in payment of debts,.....C. C. P. § 1644; amended 1907: 726
- MORTGAGE UPON, superior court may authorize,.....C. C. P. § 1577; added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72
 proceedings to obtain order,.....C. C. P. § 1578; added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72; 1907: 988
- NON-RESIDENT decedent, delivery of estate of, C. C. P. § 1667; amended 1880: 102
- ORDERS AND DECREES, entry of, in minutes,.....C. C. P. § 1704; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 105
 recording of imparts noticeC. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105
- PARTITION, decree of distribution not to affect jurisdiction in,.....C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373; 1907: 993
 notice to be given interested personsC. C. P. § 1683
 of real estate when in different counties.....C. C. P. § 1677; amended 1880: 103
 petition forC. C. P. § 1676; amended 1880: 103
 report of commissionersC. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104
- PARTNERSHIP, settlement of business ofC. C. P. § 1585; amended 1880: 98
- POSSESSION, delivery of, to heirs or devisees,.....C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85
 executor or administrator entitled to,.....C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85; 1907: 326
- PUBLICATION, how often to be made.....C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105
- RECOVERED property, disposition of, C. C. P. § 1591; amended 1880: 98; 1907: 724
- SALES, accounts, return ofC. C. P. § 1575; amended 1880: 98; 1897: 58
 debts, all of property chargeable with payment of,.....C. C. P. § 1516; amended 1873-4: 367
 executor liable for neglect or misconduct in.....C. C. P. § 1571
 executor or administrator must not be purchaserC. C. P. § 1576
 fraudulent, liability of executor or administrator.....C. C. P. § 1572
 limitation of actions for vacating.....C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112
 made without order, when directed by will,.....C. C. P. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 371; 1880: 96
- order of sale in case of intestateC. C. § 1358; amended 1873-4: 234
 order of sale of property of testatorC. C. § 1359; amended 1873-4: 234
 petition for, in one proceeding, C. C. P. § 1519; amended 1873-4: 367; 1880: 92

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (*Continued.*)

- SALES, petitions for orders of.....C. C. P. § 1518; amended 1873-4: 367
 validating certain void1865-6: 824
 validating certain, by public administrators1860: 16
 validity of, what is necessary forC. C. P. § 1517; amended 1880: 92
 when may take place,
 C. C. P. § 1536; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 94; 1893: 212
 when not subject to fair divisionC. C. P. § 1682
- SALE OF MINES, act providing for1865-6: 359
 order of court, mines may be sold under.....C. C. P. § 1529; amended 1880: 93
 order for, when to be madeC. C. P. § 1532; amended 1880: 94
 order to show causeC. C. P. § 1531; amended 1880: 94
 petition forC. C. P. § 1530; amended 1880: 93
 proceedings after order ofC. C. P. § 1533
- SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, decree ofC. C. P. § 1639.
 added 1873-4: 373; repealed 1905: 242. C. C. P. § 1527, added 1905: 242
 manner ofC. C. P. § 1526; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 93
 order for, what to directC. C. P. § 1525; amended 1873-4: 368
 partnership interest and thing in action, sale of.....C. C. P. § 1524
 personal property of absentee.....C. C. P. § 1693; amended 1880: 104; 1907: 293
 perishable property to be sold.....C. C. P. § 1522
 petition for order of.....C. C. P. § 1523; amended 1873-4: 368; 1880: 93
- SALE OF REAL ESTATE, authorization of sale of whole or part.
 C. C. P. § 1542; amended 1893: 213
 confirmation, order of, when to be madeC. C. P. § 1554
 confirmation, order of, must show proof of noticeC. C. P. § 1556
 contracts for purchase of land, assignment ofC. C. P. § 1568
 contracts for purchase of land, bond of purchaser.....C. C. P. § 1567
 contracts for purchase of land, conditions of sale of,
 C. C. P. § 1566; amended 1880: 97
 contracts for purchase of land, sale of interest in.....C. C. P. § 1565
 conveyances, execution and recording of...C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96
 court may accept offer ten per cent in advance,
 C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 86; 1891: 427
 description need not be published in subsequent notice.....C. C. P. § 1712
 examination of witnessesC. C. P. § 1541; amended 1880: 95
 hearing on petition forC. C. P. § 1540; amended 1880: 95
 hearing upon return of proceedings,
 C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427
 legacy, in order to payC. C. P. § 1559; repealed 1873-4: 371
 mortgage, satisfaction of, with purchase money,
 C. C. P. § 1569; amended 1880: 97
 mortgagee, purchase of property by.....C. C. P. § 1570; amended 1880: 97
 new sale, when may be ordered...C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427
 notice of order to show cause.....C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370
 notice, publication of.....C. C. P. § 1547
 notice of private sale.....C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95
 objections to confirmation ofC. C. P. § 1553
 order for, copy delivered to executorC. C. P. § 1546; repealed 1873-4: 371
 order for, directions to be contained inC. C. P. § 1544
 order for, making ofC. C. P. § 1543; amended 1893: 213
 order for appearance of interested persons. C. C. P. § 1538; amended 1893: 213
 order to show cause, service ofC. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370
 petition for, what to set forth.
 C. C. P. § 1537; amended 1873-4: 370; 1880: 94; 1893: 212
 petition for, when executor neglects to apply,
 C. C. P. § 1545; amended 1893: 214
 postponement of, from time to timeC. C. P. § 1557
 postponement, notice ofC. C. P. § 1558
 private saleC. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95
 private sale, what sum must be offered atC. C. P. § 1550
 public or private saleC. C. P. § 1544
 security for purchase made on creditC. C. P. § 1551
 time and place of auctionC. C. P. § 1548
 re-sale when purchaser fails to comply with terms.....C. C. P. § 1554
 return of proceedings on sale...C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427
 when real estate may be sold,
 C. C. P. § 1536; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 94; 1893: 212
- SCHOOL FUND, what appropriated toConst. art. 9 § 4
 SPECIAL legislation on, prohibitedConst. art. 4 § 25
- SURPLUS in hands of public administrator payable to county treasurer. 1859: 213
- TAX on collateral inheritances, bequests, etc., collection and disposition of.
 1893: 193; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899:
 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 341
- TAXES, payment of.....Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1880: 16; 1895: 321

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (<i>Continued.</i>)	
TITLES to land validated in defective proceedings	1865-6: 824
TRUSTEES, accounts of, jurisdiction of court after final settlement, C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47	
appointments to fill vacancies, C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15; amended 1889: 104	
compensation of, on accounting	C. C. P. § 1700, added 1889: 338
jurisdiction in appointment of	C. C. P. § 1703, added 1891: 16
ESTATES OF MISSING PERSONS, appointment and duties of trustees for,	
1893: 218. C. C. P. §§ 1822, 1822a, 1822b, added 1907: 729. 730	
ESTELL, A. H.	
APPROPRIATION for services rendered	1869-70: 700
PAYMENT of claim	1859: 164
ESTELL, JAMES M.	
BOND in relation to prison convicts	1852: 134
SETTLEMENT of account of	1858: 339
of claims in matter of prison contract	1860: 249; amended 1860: 348
WARRANT drawn in favor of	1857: 81
ESTERO VIEJO, declared navigable,	
1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
ESTOPPEL.	
JUDGMENT conclusive as to what	C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
PRESUMPTIONS, what are conclusive	C. C. P. § 1962
SURETIES bound by	C. C. P. § 1912
ESTRAYS. See also <i>Pounds; Trespassing of Animals.</i>	
ACTS providing for taking and disposition of,	
1851: 299; repealed 1856: 188. 1856: 186; amended 1859:	
147; 1860: 9; 1863-4: 386. 1863: 697. 1897: 198; re-	
pealed 1901: 606. 1901: 603; amended 1905: 395; 1907: 132	
in relation to, continued in force	Pol. C. § 19
NAPA COUNTY, disposition of, in	1863: 590. 1871-2: 434; repealed 1873-4: 705
SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, establishment of pounds for estrays,	
1863-4: 418; amended 1865-6: 588	
SANTA CLARA COUNTY, taking up and disposition of estrays,	
1863: 581; amended 1863-4: 98; 1871-2: 580	
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY, taking up and sale of estrays	1869-70: 860
SUTTER COUNTY exempt from provisions of act of 1863	1863-4: 29
taking up and sale of estrays	1865-6: 279
ESTUDILLO, JUANA M., authorized to sell real estate	1861: 169
ETNA.	
CHARTER of	1877-8: 261
NAME changed from Rough and Ready	1873-4: 346
EUREKA.	
ACT establishing police court in	1895: 90
CHARTER of	1856: 103; amended 1857: 22; repealed 1859: 198. 1859:
192; amended 1862: 55; 1863-4: 165; 1871-2: 136. 1873-4: 91; supple-	
mented 1875-6: 333; amended 1875-6: 334. 1895: 356; amended 1907: 1172	
CLARK'S ADDITION, survey of, legalized	1869-70: 395
COMMON COUNCIL to sit as board of equalization	1877-8: 184
ELECTION of officers legalized	1867-8: 169
MAIL SERVICE to	1867-8: 732
resolution relative to	1875-6: 949
POLICEMEN, appointment of	1869-70: 395
PUBLIC BUILDING, resolution requesting	1891: 518
resolution urging erection of	1893: 621
TITLES from L. Wilson, maintenance of	1853: 151
TRUSTEES, election in 1856 legalized	1857: 22
WATER FRONT, ceded to town	1857: 76
EUREKA CHANNEL, resolution relating to improvement	1899: 368
EUREKA HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.	
ACT creating board of	1869-70: 744
BOARD, how constituted	Pol. C. § 2567; amended 1877-8: 51; 1907: 130
CIVIL executive officers,	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435	
COMPENSATION and expenses of board,	
Pol. C. § 2571; amended 1889: 88; 1899: 90; 1901: 65; 1905: 201	
DUTIES of board	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51; 1901: 64
HARBORMASTER, duties of, Pol. C. § 2570; amended 1899: 99; 1901: 65; 1905: 200	
fees of	Pol. C. § 2572; amended 1899: 89; 1901: 65; 1905: 200; 1907: 130
town marshal to be	Pol. C. § 2570; amended 1899: 99; 1901: 65; 1905: 200
JURISDICTION of board	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51; 1901: 64
POWERS of board,	
Pol. C. § 2569; amended 1889: 87; repealed 1901: 66; added 1901: 66	
SURVEY of water front	Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51; 1901: 64

- EUREKA TIMES, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 134, 139
- EVANS, CHARLES, estate exempt from administration1859: 305
- EVANS, JOSEPH, relief of1851: 318
- EVANS, MARK A., relief of sureties on bond of1865-6: 244
- EVANS, O. M.
- ISSUANCE of duplicate school land warrant to1858: 132; amended 1859: 30
of school land warrants to1859: 209
- EVENING POST PUBLISHING COMPANY.
- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of1899: 203
- EVENING TRANSCRIPT, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 208
- EVENTS, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 195
- EVERGREEN, resolution relative to mail route1869-70: 920
- EVIDENCE. See also *Affidavit; Depositions; Examination of Witness; Testimony; Witnesses.*
- ABORTION, corroborative evidence necessary for conviction,
Pen. C. § 1108; amended 1905: 696
- ACCOMPLICE, testimony of, must be corroboratedPen. C. § 1111
- ACQUIT, court may advise jury to, when evidence is insufficientPen. C. § 1118
- BIGAMY, what is necessary on trial forPen. C. § 1106
- ADJUDGED, what deemed to have been, in former judgment.C. C. P. § 1911
- AFFIRMATIVE only to be provedC. C. P. § 1869
- AGREEMENT in writing, considered as containing all the termsC. C. P. § 1856
- BOOKS, maps, etc., prima facie evidence.C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386
- CERTIFICATE of purchase evidence of ownershipC. C. P. § 1925
- CHARACTER, when admissible as toC. C. P. § 2053
- CONCLUSIVE, only when so declared by codeC. C. P. § 1978
- CONSPIRACY, on trial forPen. C. § 1104; amended 1880: 22
- CONSTRUCTION in favor of natural right preferredC. C. P. § 1866
- of agreement, which of two preferredC. C. P. § 1864
- of instrument, circumstances to be consideredC. C. P. § 1860
- of statutes or instrumentsC. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859
- COPY of writing under seal admissible.C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
- certified copy of record may be read in evidence,
C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108
- of public records, copies to be received1856: 21; amended 1857: 103
- see below, *Writings.*
- CORPORATIONS, certified copy of articles received as,
C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200; 1895: 30
- CRIMINAL ACTION, rules in civil action applicable toPen. C. § 1102
- DECLARATION, when evidence as part of transactionC. C. P. § 1850
- of decedent admissibleC. C. P. § 1852
- of decedent admissible against successor in interestC. C. P. § 1853
- DEFINITIONS, conclusive evidenceC. C. P. § 1837
- corroborative evidenceC. C. P. § 1839
- cumulative evidenceC. C. P. § 1838
- direct evidenceC. C. P. § 1831
- indirect evidenceC. C. P. § 1832
- indispensable evidenceC. C. P. § 1836
- judicial evidenceC. C. P. § 1823
- law of evidenceC. C. P. § 1825
- partial evidenceC. C. P. § 1834
- prima facie evidenceC. C. P. § 1833; amended 1873-4: 379
- primary evidenceC. C. P. § 1829; amended 1873-4: 379
- satisfactory evidenceC. C. P. § 1835
- secondary evidenceC. C. P. § 1830; amended 1873-4: 379
- DEGREE of, to warrant indictmentPen. C. § 921
- of proof requiredC. C. P. § 1826
- of, enumeratedC. C. P. § 1828; amended 1873-4: 379
- DEPOSITION of witness on conditional examination may be read in, when,
Pen. C. § 1345
- taken under commission may be read inPen. C. § 1342
- DESTRUCTION or concealment of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 135
- EFFECT of judgment or final order.C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
- EXECUTORS or administrators, transcript showing appointment of, may be
received in evidenceC. C. P. § 1429
- FACTS which may be proved on trialC. C. P. § 1870
- FALSE, offering of, a felonyPen. C. § 132
- preparation of, a felonyPen. C. § 134
- FALSE PRETENSES, what is necessary on trial for,
Pen. C. § 1110; amended 1905: 696
- FORGERY, trial forPen. C. § 1107

EVIDENCE. (*Continued.*)

- GRAND JURY not bound to hear, for defendant Pen. C. § 920
 what evidence is receivable before Pen. C. § 919; amended 1905: 694
- INDIRECT, inference defined C. C. P. § 1958
 inference, on what founded C. C. P. § 1960
 kinds of C. C. P. § 1957
 presumption defined C. C. P. § 1959
 presumption may be controverted C. C. P. § 1961
 presumptions, what are conclusive C. C. P. § 1962
 presumptions, what are disputable C. C. P. § 1963
- INDISPENSABLE, agreements not in writing invalid, C. C. P. § 1973; amended 1907: 563
 certain evidence made so by law C. C. P. § 1967
 credit of third person, representation as to, must be in writing C. C. P. § 1974
 perjury and treason, more than one witness required to prove C. C. P. § 1968
 transfer of property, must be in writing C. C. P. § 1971
 will, production of C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388
- INSTRUMENTS affecting real property, admissible, C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45
 establishment of execution by proof of handwriting, C. C. § 1199; amended 1873-4: 227
- JUDGMENT of foreign tribunal, effect of C. C. P. § 1915; amended 1907: 206
 of justice in other state, admissible C. C. P. §§ 1921, 1922
- JUDICIAL RECORD C. C. P. § 1905
 of foreign country C. C. P. §§ 1906, 1907; amended 1873-4: 382
- JURY, instruction of, on certain points C. C. P. § 2061
 is judge of effect of evidence C. C. P. § 2061
- KINDS of, enumerated C. C. P. § 1827
- KNOWLEDGE of the court C. C. P. § 1875
- LARCENY or embezzlement, what is necessary on trial for, Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24
- LAWS of other states, books admissible as evidence of C. C. P. § 1900
- LOTTERY, trial of offense in connection with Pen. C. § 1109
- MATERIAL ALLEGATION, must correspond with substance of C. C. P. § 1868
 only, need be proved C. C. P. § 1867
- MATERIAL OBJECTS, exhibition or proof of C. C. P. § 1954
- MURDER, burden of proof in trial for Pen. C. § 1105
- NEW TRIAL, on discovery of new evidence Pen. C. § 1181
- ORDER of proof C. C. P. § 2042
- PART of an act admits more C. C. P. § 1854
- PERJURY, witness' testimony may be read against him on prosecution for, Pen. C. § 14
- PLEA of not guilty, what may be introduced to sustain, Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44; 1905: 773
- PRESUMPTIVE, written instrument is, of consideration C. C. § 1614
- PRESUMPTIONS created by judicial orders C. C. P. § 1909
- PRIMA FACIE, in question relative to third person, C. C. P. § 1851; amended 1873-4: 380
- PRODUCTION, affirmative party must furnish proof C. C. P. § 1981
 explanation as to alteration of writing C. C. P. § 1982
- PROOF defined C. C. P. § 1824
- RECEIPTS by officers of cities of first class as evidence 1883: 93
- RECITALS and statutes, how far evidence C. C. P. § 1903
- RIGHTS of one person not affected by acts of another, C. C. P. § 1848; amended 1873-4: 380
- RULES of, on trial of challenge Pen. C. § 1082
- SEDUCTION, corroborative evidence necessary for conviction, Pen. C. § 1108; amended 1905: 696
- TESTIMONY confined to personal knowledge C. C. P. § 1845
 to be in presence of persons affected C. C. P. § 1846
- THIRD PERSON, prima facie evidence between parties relative to, C. C. P. § 1851; amended 1873-4: 380
- TITLE to real property, effect of declarations of predecessor C. C. P. § 1849
- TREASON, on trial for Pen. C. § 1103; amended 1880: 22
- UNWRITTEN LAW, oral testimony as to, admissible C. C. P. § 1902
- WITNESS, deception of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 133
 one sufficient to prove a fact C. C. P. § 1844
 presumed to speak the truth C. C. P. § 1847
- WRITINGS, certified copies of, admissible, C. C. P. § 1893 by amendment 1873-4: 381
 contents of, how proved C. C. P. § 1855; amended 1873-4: 380
 construction of language of C. C. P. § 1857
 expert may declare meaning of C. C. P. § 1863
 of decedent, may be read in what cases C. C. P. § 1946; amended 1873-4: 386
 production of, in evidence C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72
 terms of, construed in general acceptance C. C. P. § 1861

EVIDENCE. (*Continued.*)

- WRITTEN INSTRUMENT construed as understood by parties C. C. P. § 1865
 WRITTEN WORDS control printed in blank form C. C. P. § 1862
 EWER, W. B., appointed commissioner to world's fair in Paris 1865-6: 894
 EXAMINATION, BOARDS OF. See *Schools*.
 EXAMINATION, STATE BOARD OF. See also *Examiners, State Board of*.
 APPROPRIATION to pay for services of,
 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007

EXAMINATION OF CHARGE.

- COMMITMENT for, form of Pen. C. § 863
 making and delivery of Pen. C. § 876
 order of Pen. C. § 872; amended 1880: 37; 1905: 763
 order of, for bailable offense Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37
 order of, when bail is taken Pen. C. § 874; repealed 1880: 37
 when offense is not bailable Pen. C. § 873
 COMPLETED, when to be Pen. C. § 861
 CORPORATION proceedings on charge against Pen. C. § 1393
 certificate of magistrate and return of deposition Pen. C. § 1394
 DEPOSITIONS, custody of Pen. C. § 870
 reading of, to defendant Pen. C. § 864
 DISCHARGE of defendant for want of sufficient cause Pen. C. § 871
 POSTPONEMENT, commitment or discharge on bail on Pen. C. § 862
 time allowed for Pen. C. § 861
 PRESENT, who may be Pen. C. § 868
 RETURN of depositions, etc., to court of trial Pen. C. § 883
 SURPOENAS for witnesses Pen. C. § 864
 TESTIMONY, how taken and authenticated,
 Pen. C. § 869; amended 1880: 30; 1881: 18; 1885: 131
 WHEN to proceed Pen. C. § 860
 WITNESSES, examination of defendant's Pen. C. § 866
 exclusion and separation of Pen. C. § 867
 to be examined in presence of defendant Pen. C. § 865

EXAMINATION OF WITNESS. See also *Commission for Examination of Witness; Deposition; Evidence; Testimony; Witnesses*.

- CONDITIONAL, application for order, how and to whom made,
 Pen. C. §§ 1337, 1338; amended 1880: 5; 1905: 703
 defendant's right to Pen. C. § 1335; amended 1880: 27; 1905: 72
 deposition of witness to be transmitted Pen. C. § 1344
 order for, granting and contents of Pen. C. § 1339; amended 1905: 703
 order may be applied for in what cases Pen. C. § 1336; amended 1905: 702
 when to proceed Pen. C. §§ 1340, 1341; amended 1905: 703
 COURT may exercise control over interrogation C. C. P. § 2044
 CROSS-EXAMINATION defined C. C. P. § 2045
 scope of C. C. P. § 2048
 DIRECT EXAMINATION defined C. C. P. § 2045
 INSPECTION of writings shown to witness C. C. P. § 2054
 LEADING QUESTION, when not allowed C. C. P. § 2046
 ORAL EXAMINATION defined C. C. P. § 2005
 ORDER of proof, how regulated C. C. P. § 2042
 RE-EXAMINATION by leave of court C. C. P. § 2050
 TESTIMONY, party producing witness may how far discredit C. C. P. § 2046
 WITNESS may be excluded, when C. C. P. § 2043; amended 1907: 734
 WRITING, refreshment of memory from C. C. P. § 2047

EXAMINER, appropriations to pay claim of 1897: 206. 1899: 211

EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF.

- ACT CREATING .. 1856: 100; amended 1857: 268; 1865-6: 691; repealed 1858: 215
 creating and defining duties of,
 1858: 212; supplemented 1859: 5; amended 1863: 235; 1867-8: 296
 APPEALS from decisions of Pol. C. § 671
 APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses 1859: 277. 1860:
 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585.
 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
 281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861
 for contingent expenses, deficiency 1863-4: 452
 for postage, expressage, etc.,
 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 281. 1897:
 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency 1893: 63
 for salaries 1857: 351, 352, 353. 1858: 331. 1859:
 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1871-2: 745. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006
 for salaries, deficiency 1859: 191. 1860: 148. 1875-6: 882
 to pay deficiencies in any departments of the state government,
 1889: 446. 1891: 506

EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF. (*Continued.*)

BONDS, bidders for purchase of	Pol. C. § 683
state, proposals for purchase of	1865-6: 856
CHAIRMAN of board.	Pol. C. § 654; amended 1887: 57; 1891: 71; 1893: 182
CLAIMS, action upon	Pol. C. §§ 660-662
examination of	1869-70: 544; amended 1871-2: 61
exempt from approval by, what are	Pol. C. § 673
presentation of	Pol. C. § 660
report on, to legislature	Pol. C. § 663
CLAIMS UNPROVIDED FOR, examination of	Pol. C. § 665
proof and recommendation concerning	Pol. C. § 666
report on	Pol. C. § 667
time for presentation of	Pol. C. § 664
CLERK, appropriation for salary,	
1857: 87. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520.	
1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745.	
1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1893: 526. 1895:	
281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861	
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1859: 192
civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435	
salary of	Pol. C. § 685; repealed 1880: 88; added 1893: 182; amended 1901: 807; 1905: 7
CONTROLLER, examination of books of	Pol. C. § 675
board may stop payment of warrant	Pol. C. § 674
COUNTING of moneys in state treasury	1871-2: 119
DEPOSITIONS, members may take	Pol. C. § 659
DISQUALIFICATION of members	Pol. C. § 668
DUTIES in relation to institutions for the care of indigents	1883: 380
EXCHANGE OF COMMODITIES between public institutions, duties of, respecting,	1905: 185
FURNITURE, authorized to sell old	1891: 452
MEETINGS, time and place of	Pol. C. § 655
MEMBERS authorized to sue the state for salaries	1875-6: 680
civil executive officers,	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435	
who comprise	Pol. C. § 364; amended 1893: 182
MILITARY claims exempt from action of,	
Pol. C. § 2098; repealed 1905: 281; added 1905: 281; repealed 1907: 88	
ORPHANS, duties in relation to institutions receiving aid for	1880: 14
PORTER, appropriation for salary	1893: 526. 1895:
281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861	
PRINTING EXPERT, appointment of	Pol. C. § 679
RECORD of proceedings	Pol. C. § 656; amended 1873-4: 67
REJECTED claims, when may be reheard	Pol. C. § 670
REPORTS of state officers, ordering printed	Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
RULES for government of board	Pol. C. § 657
SALARY of members	Pol. C. § 684; repealed 1877-8: 4; 1880: 2; added 1891: 194; amended 1905: 7
SCHOOL FUNDS, conversion of, into bonds,	
Pol. C. §§ 680-682; amended 1883: 25, 26; 1903: 42	
investment of	1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
SECRETARY, appointment and duties of,	
Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182	
appropriation for salary	1857: 351, 353. 1858:
331. 1887: 58, 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 142. 526. 1895:	
281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861	
assistant, appointment and salary,	
Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194; amended 1905: 7	
assistant, appropriation for salary	1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861	
assistant, civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194; amended 1905: 7	
civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1887:
54. Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182	
clerk for, appointment and salary of,	
Pol. C. § 685, added 1893: 182; amended 1901: 807; 1905: 7	
salary of, Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182	
to be ex officio member, when	Pol. C. § 364 by amendment 1893: 182
SECRETARY of STATE, auditing expenses incurred by	Pol. C. § 414
STATIONERY, fuel, and lights, auditing bills for	Pol. C. § 414
SUPPLIES, awarding contracts for	1875-6: 314
duties in relation to	1875-6: 314
TRANSPORTATION of prisoners and insane, payment to sheriff for,	
1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 573;	
amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	

EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF. (*Continued.*)

TREASURER, examination of books of	Pol. C. § 675
to act in place of disqualified member	Pol. C. § 669
TREASURY, counting of moneys in	Pol. C. §§ 676-678
VETERANS' HOME, powers and duties in relation to	1883: 56. Act
amended 1887: 6; 1893: 214; 1899: 147; 1901: 275; 1905: 191; 1907: 193	
VIOLATION of law by members, a felony	Pen. C. § 441
WARRANTS, approval of claims before drawing	Pol. C. § 672
WITNESSES, requiring attendance of	Pol. C. § 658

EXAMINERS OF WAR CLAIMS. See *Indian War Claims*.

EXAMINING COMMISSION ON RIVERS AND HARBORS.

ACT providing for appointment, duties, and compensation of	1889: 420
APPROPRIATION for expenses of	1891: 466

EXCEPTIONS.

AFTER JUDGMENT, presentment and settlement of,	
C. C. P. § 651; amended 1873-4: 314; 1907: 716	
APPLICATION to supreme court to prove	C. C. P. § 652; amended 1907: 716
BILL of, signing and filing of	C. C. P. § 649; amended 1875-6: 92; 1907: 715
necessary on motion for new trial	C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
part of judgment roll,	
C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93; 1895: 46; 1907: 720	
when may be presented and settled,	
C. C. P. § 650; amended 1873-4: 313; 1907: 715	
CASES in which may be taken,	
Pen. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 447; 1880: 25; 1901: 81	
DEFENDANT may take what exceptions to decisions of the court	Pen. C. § 1173
FORM of	C. C. P. § 648; amended 1875-6: 92
MATTERS of law upon which may be taken	Pen. C. § 1172; amended 1885: 58
REFEREE'S REPORT, may be taken to	C. C. P. § 645
SETTLEMENT of, when judge ceases to hold office, etc.,	
C. C. P. § 653; amended 1875-6: 93	
SUBTIES in replevin, when taken to	C. C. P. § 513
on undertakings, how taken to,	
C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6; 1905: 155	
TAKEN by either party	C. C. P. § 646; amended 1873-4: 312; 1875-6: 91
TIME of settling and signing bill of,	
Pen. C. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 447; 1881: 6; 1905: 761	
of settling and filing bill of, to decision of court,	
Pen. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 448; 1905: 761	
when taken	C. C. P. § 646; amended 1873-4: 312; 1875-6: 91
WHAT deemed excepted to	C. C. P. § 647; amended 1875-6: 92; 1907: 715
WRITTEN CHARGES need not be embodied in	Pen. C. § 1176; amended 1905: 762

EXCHANGE. See also *Bill of Exchange; Negotiable Instruments*.

DEFINED	C. C. § 1804
LOAN for, defined	C. C. § 1902
provisions of title on "sale" to apply	C. C. § 1806
relating to contract for sale of property to apply	C. C. § 1805
WARRANTY of money on	C. C. § 1807

EXECUTION. See also *County Government Acts; Exemption from Execution; Redemption*.

In Civil Action.

ACT providing for	1851: 83; amended 1854: 59;
1859: 139; 1860: 298; 1861: 116; 1862: 568, 573; 1863: 687; 1863-4:	
452, 523; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 106, 384; 1871-2: 864; 1875-6: 96	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL authorized to bid in property under execution on judg-	
ment in favor of state	1858: 159. Pol. C. § 470
CONTRIBUTION, party paying more than share may compel	C. C. P. § 709
DELIVERY of property on sale	C. C. P. § 698
ENFORCEMENT of execution	C. C. P. § 684; amended 1873-4: 321
ESTATE of deceased person, levy against	C. C. P. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 413
EXECUTION after five years	C. C. P. § 685; amended 1895: 38
FEES of officer when proceedings are stayed	C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
FORECLOSURE, for deficit on,	
C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118; 1895: 99; 1901: 44	
HOMESTEAD, against, application for appointment of appraisers,	
C. C. §§ 1245, 1246; amended 1880: 7	
appointment of appraisers	C. C. § 1249
bids at sale, limitation on amount of	C. C. § 1255
compensation of appraisers	C. C. § 1258
costs, payment of	C. C. § 1259
duties of appraisers	C. C. §§ 1250-1252
money from sale entitled to protection	C. C. § 1257; amended 1873-4: 230
order directing sale	C. C. §§ 1253, 1254
petition for appointment of appraisers, filing of, C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8	

EXECUTION. (*Continued.*)In Civil Action. (*Continued.*)

- HOMESTEAD, proceeds from sale, disposition of.....C. C. § 1256
 service of petitionC. C. § 1248
 when homestead is subject to execution,
 C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81
- INJUNCTION may be issued before conveyance of real property.....C. C. P. § 745
- ISSUANCE and form of writC. C. P. § 682
 after death of partyC. C. P. § 686
 time ofC. C. P. § 681; amended 1907: 682
- ISSUED to whomC. C. P. § 687; amended 1907: 683
- JUSTICE'S COURT, direction and contents of execution fromC. C. P. § 902
 duty of officer receiving executionC. C. P. § 904
 execution after docketing abstractC. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
 issuance within five yearsC. C. P. § 901
 renewal of executionC. C. P. § 903
- LEVYING on property by sheriffC. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4: 321
- LIEN of officer levyingC. C. P. § 1152
- NEW execution may be taken outC. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322; 1907: 980
- NOTICE of sale of propertyC. C. P. § 693
 penalty for selling without noticeC. C. § 2968
- PERSONAL PROPERTY mortgaged, may be taken underC. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
- PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, on issues of fact in.....C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20; 1907: 683
- PROPERTY claimed by third person.....C. C. P. § 688; amended 1907: 683
 liable to executionC. C. P. § 708
- PURCHASER of real property may recover on evictionC. C. P. § 707
- RENTS and profits of property soldC. C. P. § 683
- RETURN of executionC. C. P. § 699
- SALE, certificate ofC. C. P. § 694
 how conductedC. C. P. § 700; amended 1907: 684
 of real propertyC. C. P. § 697
 officer not liable for more than second bid, whenC. C. § 1777
 warranty implied uponC. C. P. § 700a, added 1907: 684
 when absoluteC. C. P. § 695; amended 1873-4: 323
 when purchaser refuses to pay1850: 77, 78
- STAY ofC. C. P. § 942-946; amended 1873-4: 336, 337; 1880: 6; 1897: 56
 on appeal to superior court.....C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
- SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS, debtor, proceedings to compel appearance of,
 C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
 debtor required to answer concerning his property, when,
 C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5; 1907: 685
 disobedience of parties, punishment ofC. C. P. § 721
 examination of persons owing or having property of judgment debtor,
 C. C. P. § 717; amended 1907: 685
- justices' courts, provisions applicable toC. C. P. § 905; amended 1907: 881
- payments by debtor of judgment debtorC. C. P. § 716
- proceedings on claim of third person.....C. C. P. § 720; amended 1907: 686
- property ordered applied in satisfaction of judgment,
 C. C. P. § 719; amended 1907: 685
- provisions respecting supplementary proceedings.. 1851: 90; amended 1854: 59
- witnesses may be required to testifyC. C. P. § 718
- UNLAWFUL DETAINER, in proceedings for,
 C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349; 1907: 54
- VESSELS, application of proceeds of sale ...C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330

In Criminal Action.

- AFFIRMANCE, original judgment to be enforced onPen. C. § 1263
- AUTHORITY for, of judgment, other than deathPen. C. § 1213
- FINE, execution issued as on judgment in civil action,
 Pen. C. § 1214; amended 1905: 698
 and imprisonment, how executedPen. C. § 1215; amended 1903: 35
- IMPRISONMENT in state prison, delivery of defendantPen. C. § 1216
 on judgment in justice's courtPen. C. § 1455
- JUDGMENT OF DEATH, place of execution and persons to be present,
 Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274
 proceedings when judgment has not been executed,
 Pen. C. § 1227; amended 1891: 274; 1905: 700
- public executions abolished1858: 192
- punishment must be inflicted by hangingPen. C. § 1228
- return by warden, upon warrant of execution,
 Pen. C. § 1230 by amendment 1891: 274
- statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to governor,
 Pen. C. § 1218
- suspension of execution ofPen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273
- suspension of execution against female supposed to be pregnant,
 Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273, 274; 1905: 699

EXECUTION. (*Continued.*)

In Criminal Action. (*Continued.*)

JUDGMENT OF DEATH, suspension of execution to inquire into sanity.
 Pen. C. §§ 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273; 1905: 698-9
 warrant of execution upon Pen. C. § 1217; amended 1891: 272
 STAYED by appeal, in what cases Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450

EXECUTION OF INSTRUMENT. See also *Instruments in Writing*.

CERTIFICATE of proof of C. C. § 1200
 DEFINED C. C. P. § 1933
 ESTABLISHMENT by proof of handwriting,
 C. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 227
 EXECUTION not admitted if demand to inspect is refused,
 C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
 PROOF of C. C. P. §§ 1940-1942; amended 1873-4: 386

EXECUTIVE. See *Governor*.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS. See *Civil Executive Officers*.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY. See under *Governor*.

EXECUTORS. See also *Executors and Administrators*.

ACTIONS of portion of, valid C. C. P. § 1355
 APPOINTMENT by court when executor named does not petition C. C. P. § 1301
 of executor by an executor, void C. C. § 1372
 BINDING of child to service by C. C. § 267; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561
 BOND, when may be dispensed with C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360
 when may be reduced by deposit of money or assets with corporation,
 1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232
 CLAIMS of estate against, not discharged by appointment C. C. P. § 1447
 CORPORATION acting as, capital required C. C. § 290a, added 1907: 842
 EXECUTOR of an executor not authorized to administer C. C. P. § 1353
 INCOMPETENT to act as, who are,
 C. C. P. § 1350; amended 1877-8: 111; 1907: 313
 LETTERS, to whom may be issued C. C. P. § 1349; amended 1907: 312
 objections to granting C. C. P. § 1351; amended 1907: 313
 of administration during absence or minority C. C. P. § 1354
 testamentary, persons entitled to, according to tenor of will,
 C. C. § 1371; amended 1907: 313
 when none named in the will C. C. P. § 1350a, added 1907: 313
 MARRIED WOMEN as C. C. P. § 1352; amended 1891: 136
 NOTIFICATION to, of petition of probate of will,
 C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357
 PARTIES to actions by or against C. C. P. § 1587
 POWERS, have none before qualifying C. C. § 1373

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. See also *Administrators; Executors; Estates of Deceased Persons; Letters of Administration; Letters Testamentary; Public Administrator*.

ACCOUNTS rendered by, etc. 1851: 476; amended 1861: 628
 attachment for refusal to render C. C. P. § 1627
 citation to render C. C. P. § 1623; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 725
 citation to render, issuance of,
 C. C. P. § 1625; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 725
 contest by heirs C. C. P. § 1636; amended 1907: 725
 exceptions to C. C. P. § 1635
 final, proceedings on failure to render C. C. P. § 1653
 final, when must render C. C. P. § 1652
 final settlement of, notice of,
 C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428
 may be required of person intrusted with part of estate,
 C. C. P. § 1461; amended 1880: 87
 not to make or suffer by profit or loss C. C. P. § 1614
 objections to C. C. P. § 1626
 petition for citation to render,
 C. C. P. § 1624; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 725
 proof of notice of settlement C. C. P. § 1638
 rendering of, after expiration of authority, C. C. P. § 1629; amended 1880: 101
 revocation of letters for failure to render C. C. P. § 1630
 settlement, notice of C. C. P. § 1633; amended 1880: 101; 1891: 428
 settlement, when conclusive C. C. P. § 1637; amended 1873-4: 372
 time of rendering C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104
 vouchers, items for which may not be produced,
 C. C. P. § 1632; amended 1880: 101
 vouchers, production and filing of C. C. P. § 1631
 ACCOUNT of SALES, return of C. C. P. § 1575; amended 1880: 98; 1897: 58
 ACCOUNTABILITY for debts not collected C. C. P. § 1615
 ACTIONS by and against C. C. P. § 1582; amended 1895: 81
 for waste, conversion or trespass C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. (*Continued.*)

- ACTS valid until revocation of letters C. C. P. § 1428
- BONDS, additional, when required C. C. P. § 1389; amended 1880: 80
- administrator may maintain action upon C. C. P. § 1586
- approval of C. C. P. § 1293; amended 1880: 81
- citation and examination as to sufficiency of,
C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81
- citation to show cause against giving further security on,
C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 81
- conditions of C. C. P. § 1390
- form and requirements of C. C. P. § 1388; amended 1880: 80
- further security on, judge may order citation, when,
C. C. P. § 1402; amended 1880: 81
- hearing of application relative to sureties on,
C. C. P. § 1406; amended 1880: 82
- kind of money in which liability is payable.. C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361
- order for further security on C. C. P. § 1399
- petition showing failing sureties on C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81
- provisions of code to apply Pol. C. § 981
- recording of, by clerk of court C. C. P. § 1387
- revocation of letters for failure to give additional security..... C. C. P. § 1400
- separate required from each C. C. P. § 1391; amended 1880: 80
- several recoveries may be had on same C. C. P. § 1392
- when may be dispensed with C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360
- when may be reduced by deposit of money or assets with corporation,
1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562
- CHARGEABLE in account with whole of estate C. C. P. § 1613
- CLAIMS against estate, not to purchase C. C. P. § 1617
- of executor or administrator, when creditor of decedent,
C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880: 92
- CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE, decree for, making and recording of,
C. C. P. § 1600; amended 1905: 77; 1907: 725
- effect of C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77
- execution and recording of C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371
- hearing and contest of petition for C. C. P. § 1599; amended 1905: 77
- petition and notice... C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 76; 1907: 724
- to complete contracts for C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 76
- CORPORATIONS, appointment of, to act as,
C. C. P. § 1348, added 1887: 21. C. C. § 290a, added 1907: 842
- authorized to act as,
1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562
- COSTS in actions by or against C. C. P. § 1031
- liability of executor or administrator for C. C. P. § 1509
- DEBTOR, may compound with C. C. P. § 1588; amended 1880: 98
- DISCHARGE from liability, decree of C. C. P. § 1697
- DUTIES of, where prescribed C. C. P. § 304 by amendment 1880: 59
- EVIDENCE as to appointment, etc., effect of transcript in..... C. C. P. § 1429
- EXHIBIT of condition of estate, when must be rendered,
C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100; 1907: 725
- FEES of 1850: 396. 1851: 476. 1861: 646.
C. C. P. § 1616; amended 1873-4: 414; 1880: 99; 1905: 776.
C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36; 1905: 727
- FRAUDULENT SALES, liability for C. C. P. § 1572
- INCOMPETENCY, survivors to act in case of C. C. P. § 1425
- INJURIOUS ACTS, restraint of, during proceedings on lost will..... C. C. P. § 1341
- INVENTORY, making and return of C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
- liability for failure to return on time C. C. P. § 1450
- LEASING of property of decedent,
C. C. P. § 1577, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72.
C. C. P. § 1579, added 1887: 117; amended 1891: 247; 1905: 149
- LETTERS and bonds of 1851: 452; amended
1852: 105; 1855: 132. 299; 1858: 105; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765; 1869-70: 400. 636; 1871-2: 94
- issuance of, in case of death or incapability,
C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83
- LIABLE for allowed claims against estate... C. C. P. § 1649; amended 1880: 101
- for damages, or to pay debts of decedent, when,
C. C. P. § 1612; amended 1907: 913
- MORTGAGING of property of decedent,
C. C. P. § 1577, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72.
C. C. P. § 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72; 1907: 988
- NOTICE to creditors to present claims..... C. C. P. § 1490
- preliminary appraisement for purpose of giving, in order of court admitting will to probate..... C. C. P. § 1349 by amendment 1907: 312
- removal for not giving C. C. P. § 1511
- OATH, taking and attachment of, to letters C. C. P. § 1387

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. (*Continued.*)

- ORDERS relative to, to be entered upon minutes, C. C. P. § 1406; amended 1880: 82
- POSSESSION of estate of decedent, entitled to,
 C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85; 1907: 326
 delivery to heirs or devisees C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85
 executor or administrator must take C. C. P. § 1581
- POWERS and duties, 1851: 472; amended 1861: 628. C. C. P. §§ 1581-1592
 with will annexed, after revocation of letters C. C. P. § 1424
- PURCHASE of property of estate by, prohibited C. C. P. § 1576
- RECORDING of letters and bonds C. C. P. § 1387
- RECOVERED PROPERTY, disposition of,
 C. C. P. § 1591; amended 1880: 98; 1907: 724
- RECOVERY of property fraudulently conveyed by testator C. C. P. § 1589
 suit brought on application of creditors C. C. P. § 1590; amended 1880: 98
- REMOVAL of 1851: 485; amended 1861: 628
 on failure to appear C. C. P. § 1437; amended 1907: 325
 powers of court in proceedings for C. C. P. § 1440
- RESIGNATION of C. C. P. § 1427; amended 1880: 83
- REVOCATION OF LETTERS for contempt of court,
 C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106
 for failure to render accounts C. C. P. § 1630
 for want of new sureties C. C. P. § 1405
 for waste, failure to render accounts, etc. C. C. P. §§ 1626, 1627
- REVOCATION OF PROBATE, effect of C. C. P. § 1331
- RIGHT ceases when, by insufficiency of security C. C. P. § 1395
- SALE of property, liable for neglect in C. C. P. § 1571
- SPECIAL ADMINISTRATOR. See *Administrators.*
- STATEMENT of claims against estate C. C. P. § 1512; amended 1880: 92
- SUE, may, without joining persons interested C. C. P. § 369
- SURETIES, justification and approval of C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81
 release of C. C. P. §§ 1403, 1404; amended 1880: 82
 revocation of letters when new surety is not furnished C. C. P. § 1405
- SURVIVORS to execute will or administration C. C. P. § 1425
- SUSPENSION of powers of C. C. P. § 1436; amended 1880: 84; 1907: 325
 during examination as to bond C. C. P. § 1401
 hearing and proceedings on C. C. P. § 1438
 notice to be given of C. C. P. § 1437; amended 1907: 325
 notice when parties have removed from state C. C. P. § 1439
- TAX on bequests to 1893: 194
 on inheritances, payment of 1893: 195
- UNDERTAKING on appeal, bonds stand in place of,
 C. C. P. § 970; repealed 1880: 64. C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15
- VALIDITY of acts when appointment is vacated C. C. P. § 971; amended
 1873-4: 341; repealed 1880: 64. C. C. P. § 966 by amendment 1880: 15

EXECUTORY.

- AMOUNT of executory consideration need not be specified C. C. § 1610
- CONSIDERATION for contract may be C. C. § 1609
- CONTRACT defined C. C. § 1661

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES.

- ALLOWANCE of C. C. § 3294
- ANIMALS, for wrongful injuries to C. C. § 3340

EXEMPT FIREMEN. See *Firemen.*

EXEMPT FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND. See also *Firemen.*

- Acts relating to 1895: 107. 1901: 101; amended 1903: 158. 1905: 412

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION.

- ASSIGNMENT of exempt property by special declaration C. C. § 3470
- BUILDING and loan stock, to the value of \$1,000 C. C. § 643; repealed
 1891: 252; added 1891: 256; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 928.
 C. C. P. § 690 by amendment 1901: 21; amended 1903: 114; 1907: 882
- CEMETERY LOTS 1861: 505
- COUNTY BUILDINGS and fixtures exempt from forced sale 1854: 38
- EXEMPT PROPERTY enumerated,
 1851: 83. 1854: 62. 1862: 573. 1863-4: 523. 1869-70: 384.
 1871-2: 864. C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101;
 1887: 99; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882

HOMESTEAD.

- 1851: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519; extended 1860: 87
 except as provided C. C. § 1240
 portion of, to be exempt Const. art. 17 § 1
- INSURANCE on life exempt from execution 1867-8: 500.
 C. C. P. § 690 by amendment 1901: 21; amended 1903: 114; 1907: 882

LAW LIBRARIES of state and federal judges.

- 1865-6: 271. C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101;
 1887: 99; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION. (*Continued.*)

- PEWS in churches 1861:565
 SEARCHERS of records, books, etc., of,
 1867-8:126. C. C. P. § 690 by amendment 1877-8:101; amended
 1887:99; 1897:180; 1899:19; 1901:21; 1903:114; 1907:882
 SEWING MACHINES exempted from execution,
 1863-4:92. C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6:94; 1877-8:101;
 1887:99; 1897:180; 1899:19; 1901:21; 1903:114; 1907:882

EXEMPTION FROM JURY DUTY.

- ACTS providing for 1853:59; supplemented
 1854:42; 1863-4:256; amended 1865-6:30. 1863-4:525
 AFFIDAVIT of exempt received as an excuse for non-attendance,
 C. C. P. § 202, added 1873-4:286; amended 1880:46
 CHALLENGE, not ground for Pen. C. § 1075
 FIREMEN, of 1851:401. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8:62
 in Sacramento 1863-4:99
 in Nevada County 1863-4:118
 NATIONAL GUARD, members of,
 Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4:36; 1877-8:33; 1880:51; 1897:
 408; 1901:581; repealed 1905:285. Pol. C. § 2098, added 1905:281
 Who are exempt C. C. P. § 200;
 amended 1873-4:285; 1875-6:86; 1880:45; 1897:185; 1905:71; 1907:885

EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION. See also *Poll Taxes.*

- BONDS issued by state or its agencies,
 Const. art. 13 § 1 $\frac{3}{4}$, adopted Nov. 4, 1902; amended Nov. 6, 1906
 BUILDINGS of literary, charitable, or scientific institutions 1850:136
 CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, property of,
 Const. art. 9 § 12, adopted Nov. 8, 1904
 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MECHANICAL ARTS, property of,
 Const. art. 9 § 11, adopted Nov. 6, 1900
 CHURCHES Const. art. 13 § 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, adopted Nov. 6, 1900
 COGSWELL POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE, property of,
 Const. art. 9 § 13, adopted Nov. 6, 1906
 FRUIT TREES and grape vines Const. art. 13 § 12 $\frac{3}{4}$, added Nov. 6, 1894
 GROWING CROPS, ETC. Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
 HOUSEHOLDERS, certain personal property of,
 Const. art. 9 § 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, adopted Nov. 8, 1904
 LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY, certain property of,
 Const. art. 9 § 10, adopted Nov. 6, 1900
 PROPERTY of United States and of state,
 1850:135. Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
 what property is exempt Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
 PUBLIC LIBRARIES, museums, etc. Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
 SCHOOL LANDS 1850:136
 WIDOWS and orphans, property of, to amount of \$1,000. 1850:136

EXHIBITION. See also *Expositions.*

- CENTRAL AMERICAN, representative to, powers and duties of. 1897:3

EXHIBITIONS, indecent, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4:429**EXONERATION OF BAIL.** See *Bail.***EXPENDITURES.** See also *Appropriations; Examiners, State Board of.*

- STATE OFFICERS, itemized accounts by. Pol. C. § 424 by amendment 1877-8:5

EXPERT, act creating office of expert to the controller and prescribing his compensation 1899:146**EXPERTS.**

- EVIDENCE of, admissible when C. C. P. § 1863
 FACTS which may be proved by C. C. P. § 1870
 FORGERY, as witnesses in trial for Pen. C. § 1107
 TESTIMONY of, as to unwritten law of other state or country. C. C. P. § 1902

EXPLOSIONS.

- STEAM BOILERS, person responsible for death by, guilty of felony. Pen. C. § 368
 MALICIOUS destruction of buildings by, a felony, Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905:687

EXPLOSIVES. See also *Dynamite.*

- FISH, destroying by use of explosives, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 635; amended 1875-6:115; 1889:61; 1895:261; 1897:
 348; 1901:55; 1903:25. Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883:81;
 amended 1895:260; 1897:20; 1901:55; 1903:24; 1905:188; 1907:302
 KEEPING within city or town, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 375
 SALES of dynamite, etc., to be recorded. 1887:
 110. Pen. C. § 375a, added 1905:768. Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905:687
 SAN FRANCISCO, supervisors to regulate the manufacture of explosives in,
 1875-6:360

- TRANSPORTATION of dynamite, etc., regulations for 1887:112

EXPOSITIONS.

- ALASKA-YUKON PACIFIC, appointment of commissioner and appropriation, 1907: 187
 BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS may levy special tax for county exhibit, etc., 1901: 589
 LEWIS AND CLARK, appointment of commissioner and appropriation, 1903: 207
 LOUISIANA PURCHASE, appointment of commissioners and appropriation, 1903: 436
 PACIFIC OCEAN countries, resolution relative to 1899: 494
EX POST FACTO laws prohibited Const. art. 1 § 16
EXPOSURE, indecent, of person, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429
EXTENSION of time for performance of act, court may grant, for cause, C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45; 1895: 12; 1906: 9
EXTORTION.
 CANDIDATES, penalty for practicing on 1877-8: 236. 1893: 12; amended 1895: 227. 1905: 37, 93. Pen. C. §§ 42-63b, added 1905: 639-645
 DEFINED Pen. C. § 518
 JUDICIAL OFFICERS receiving gratuity, etc., guilty of misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 94; amended 1895: 30
 OFFICERS practicing, guilty of misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423
 PUNISHMENT of Pen. C. § 520
 for obtaining signature by threat Pen. C. § 522
 when committed under color of official right Pen. C. § 521
 RAILWAY EMPLOYEES, overcharges by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 525
 THREATS which may constitute Pen. C. § 519
 unsuccessful verbal threat, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 524
 THREATENING LETTERS with intent to commit Pen. C. § 1123
EXTRA SESSION. See also *Legislature*.
 Form of call for 1906: ix
EXTREME CRUELTY, definition of, C. C. § 94; amended 1905: 75
EX-UNION SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.
 BURIAL of, act providing for 1889: 198; supplemented 1901: 596
 FREE LICENSE to peddle 1905: 307
EYE DOCTORS, board of examiners for 1903: 285; amended 1907: 63
EYES. See *Optometry*.

F

FACTOR. See also *Agent; Principal*.

- AGENT, factor is C. C. § 2367
 AUTHORITY, has what actual C. C. § 2368
 has what ostensible C. C. § 2369
 DEFINED C. C. § 2026
 FALSE STATEMENT by, penalties for Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
 GUARANTY of, need not be in writing C. C. § 2794
 LIABILITY of, under guaranty commission C. C. § 2029
 LIEN of, for amount due C. C. § 3053
 OBEDIENCE to instructions required C. C. § 2027
 RESPONSIBILITY, cannot relieve himself from C. C. § 2030
 SALE of property on which advances are made Pol. C. § 3156
 on credit, terms of C. C. § 2028
FACTORIES.
 SANITARY provisions in 1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
 SEATS for female employees 1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
 VENTILATION of 1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
 WATER-CLOSETS for each sex 1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
FACTS. See also *Issue of Fact*.
 AGREEMENT on, on submission of controversy C. C. P. § 1138
 DEMURRER, insufficiency of facts ground for C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706
 FINDINGS of C. C. P. §§ 633, 634
 JUDGES shall not charge juries with respect to Const. art. 6 § 19
 JUDICIAL notice taken of what C. C. P. § 1875
 MISTAKE of foreign law is mistake of C. C. § 1579
 STATEMENT of, in complaint C. C. P. § 426
 WHAT may be proved on trial C. C. P. § 1870
FAHEY, WILLIAM, appropriation to pay claim of 1903: 438
FAIRFAX, CHARLES F., appropriation for claim of 1862: 165
FAIRVIEW, resolution relative to mail route to 1877-8: 1079
"FALSE BAY," utilizing waters of 1905: 294
FALSE CERTIFICATE, officers making, guilty of misdemeanor Pen. C. § 167

FALSE EVIDENCE.

- OFFERING of, a felonyPen. C. § 132
 PREPARATION of, a felonyPen. C. § 134

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

- DEFINEDPen. C. § 236
 PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 237; amended 1901: 53
 TIME for commencing action forC. C. P. § 340; amended 1881: 75

FALSE LABELS AND TRADEMARKS.

- MISREPRESENTING character of labor employed, etc.,
 1887: 17. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669

FALSE PERSONATION.

- MARRYING under, a felonyPen. C. § 528
 PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 529; amended 1905: 684
 for receiving property byPen. C. § 530; amended 1905: 684

FALSE PRETENSES.

- BIRTH of child, as to, a felonyPen. C. § 156
 CONSPIRACY to obtain money or property by, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
 EVIDENCE necessary in trial forPen. C. § 1110; amended 1905: 696
 MARRIED person selling land under, guilty of felonyPen. C. § 534
 PUNISHMENT for obtaining money, etc., by,
 Pen. C. § 532; amended 1889: 14; 1905: 685

FALSE REPRESENTATIONS. See also *Fraud*.

- IN THE SALE of merchandisePen. C. § 654a, added 1905: 227

FALSE STATEMENTS, commission merchants or consignees making, guilty of misdemeanor

-Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37

FALSIFICATION.

- OF ACCOUNTS, by public officers, penalties for,
 Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39; 1905: 53
 OF RECORDS, no limit on time for commencing action for,
 Pen. C. § 799 by amendment 1891: 192

FAMILY, head of, definedC. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123

FANNING, EDWARD, appropriation to pay claim of1903: 438

FARE.

- EJECTED PASSENGER not required to payC. C. § 2190
 INCREASING, after reduction, prohibitedConst. art. 12 § 20
 LIEN upon luggage forC. C. § 2191
 PAYABLE whenC. C. § 2187
 RAILROAD not to charge within city limits,
 C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84
 RATES of, fixing and publishingC. C. § 489; amended 1905: 575
 when not paid before entering the trainC. C. § 2189
 STREET RAILROAD, rate onC. C. § 501; amended 1903: 172
 limiting rate on1877-8: 18
 penalty for overcharging onC. C. § 504

FARGO, F. F.

- APPROPRIATION for claim of1863: 303
 PAYMENT of claim1863-4: 29

FARIS, THOMAS C., allowance of claim1860: 230

FARMERS' EXCHANGE BANK, appropriation to pay judgment1903: 455

FARMERS' INSTITUTES.

- APPROPRIATION for holding1907: 176
 AUTHORIZING regents of state university to hold,
 1903: 205. 1905: 225. 1907: 176

FARNSWORTH, W. C., appropriation to pay claim of1897: 291

FARQUHAR, RICHARD H., administrator authorized to sell lands...1867-8: 195

FARREN, SULLIVAN MILTON.

- NAME changed from Sullivan Milton Farrer1861: 251

FARRER, SULLIVAN MILTON, name changed to Sullivan M. Farren..1861: 251

FAST FREIGHT AND EXPRESS CO.

- CHANGE of place of business authorized1863-4: 486

FATHER. See also *Husband*; *Parent*.

- ENTITLED to guardianship of minorC. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136
 MAY SUE for death or injury of childC. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
 for seduction of daughterC. C. P. § 375
 RANK in order of persons entitled to administer,
 C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111; 1907: 566

FAUCHEE, H. S., payment of moneys due1861: 534

FEATHER RIVER.

ADDITIONAL work upon authorized1900: 21
 BRIDGE at Marysville declared free1891: 263
 at Marysville. Sutter County authorized to build,
 1859: 201; amended 1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862:
 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323;
 franchise for, granted S. J. Clark1858: 336; amended 1860: 107
 franchise for, granted J. M. Clark and others,
 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157

DECLARED NAVIGABLE1850: 101. 1851: 423;
 amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
 by special act1857: 77; amended 1858: 251; repealed 1861: 362
 NAVIGABILITY of, secretary of war requested to preserve1893: 615
 SURVEY for additional outlet1867-8: 91

FEDERAL. See also *United States*.

COURTS, recording and lien of judgments of Pol. C. § 4235; amended
 1895: 52; 1905: 47; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4131, added 1907: 392
 COLLECTION DISTRICTS, resolution relative to creating district of Hum-
 boldt1862: 600
 POLL TAX, collection of1862: 205

FEE BILL. See *Fees*.

FEE SIMPLE.

DEFINEDC. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
 TITLE, when intended to pass by grantC. C. § 1105

FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, HOME FOR. See also *Insane Asylums*.

ACT creating1885: 198; repealed 1887: 73
 providing for government and management of,
 1887: 69; amended 1889: 155; supplemented 1897: 2,
 251; 1901: 795. Pol. C. §§ 2136-2199, added 1903: 485-514

ADMISSION to,

1877: 71; amended 1889: 155; supplemented 1897: 2, 251; 1901: 795

APPOINTMENTS by and other duties of superintendent of,

Pol. C. § 2153a, added 1903: 494; amended 1905: 85

APPROPRIATION for buildings1889: 69. 1891: 485

for furnishing1889: 174

for care of children1889: 97

for improvements1887: 53.

1893: 53. 1903: 198. 199. 200. 206. 1905: 128, 134, 154, 162. 1906: 27

for support of, ...1887: 216. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 530. 1895:

285. 1897: 362. 1899: 121. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869

for water supply1889: 175

AUTHORITY to transfer land1903: 319

INVESTIGATION of, resolution providing for1893: 542

MATRON, appointment and salary of,

1887: 70. Pol. C. §§ 2153a, subd. 1 and 4, 2154, added 1903: 494, 495, 496

RIGHT of way granted through lands of1893: 277

SALE of Santa Clara site1891: 133

SITE, location and purchase of1889: 69

SUPERINTENDENT, duties of1887: 70; amended

1889: 155; supplemented 1897: 2, 251; 1901: 795. Pol. C. § 2153.

added 1903: 493. Pol. C. § 2153a, added 1903: 494; amended 1905: 85

salary and bond of1887: 70

SUPPLIES, contracts for1887: 72

TREASURER, election and bond of, ...1887: 69; amended 1889: 155; supple-

mented 1897: 2, 251; 1901: 795. Pol. C. § 2152, subd. 2, added 1903: 493

TRUSTEES, appointment of, ...1887: 69. Pol. C. § 2147, added 1903: 491

FEES. See also *County Government Acts; Salaries*.

CANDIDATES' or committees' statement, no fees for,

1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4301, added 1907: 554

CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTIES, no fees to be charged for affidavits to,

1897: 57. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548

CRIMINAL ACTIONS1850: 331;

repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 289; amended 1853: 59; 1857: 181; 1860: 160

ESTATES in hands of public administrator, payment of, when chargeable to,

C. C. P. § 1741

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, for filing certified copies of articles1901:

108; superseded by C. C. § 409, added 1905: 631. See also Pol. C. § 416

HABEAS CORPUS, not chargeable in proceedings upon,

1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 575. Pol. C.

§ 4333; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548

ILLEGAL, office of person receiving, must be declared vacant1883:

343. 1891: 420. 1893: 510. 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4045, added 1907: 373

JUDICIAL OFFICERS who may receiveConst. art. 6 § 15

LIBEL AND SLANDER, allowance of counsel fees in actions for1871-2: 534

FEEs. (Continued.)

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, second class, fees to be paid into city treasury.	1883: 185
NATIONAL GUARD, acts requiring fees for commissions repealed.	1867-8: 668
NATURALIZATION, fees of court clerk for	1853: 267
etc., fees not to be charged for proceedings upon,	1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1895: 274. 1897: 575
OATH of office, not to be charged for administering in counties.	1883: 364.
1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 55, 575. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907:	548
OVERCHARGES, penalty for	1853: 40
PENSION MATTERS, no fees to be charged in.	
1897: 55, 575. Pol. C. §§ 4297, 4302, added 1907:	548, 554
RECEIPTS, officers must give	1883:
363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510. 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4296, added 1907:	548
RECORD and statement of, by officers	1863-4: 277
SCHOOL LANDS, for application for purchase of	1839: 434
SCHOOL MONIES, fees allowed only for collecting poll taxes,	
Pol. C. § 1857; amended 1880: 44; 1881: 1; 1893: 264	
SERVICE of process in civil actions, for, by persons other than sheriff.	1891: 56
SPECIAL laws affecting, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
STATE OFFICERS prohibited from receiving	Const. art. 5 § 19
TAXES, allowance to counties for collecting	1893: 109
abolishing commissions paid by state for assessment, etc., of ad valorem,	
1899: 102	
preventing maintenance against state of certain actions.	1899: 9
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, fees of officers for services in connection with,	
Pol. C. § 3157	

Particular Offices.

APPRAISERS of estates subject to inheritance tax,	
1893: 196; amended 1895: 34. 1905: 347.	
ATTORNEYS for administrators and executors.	
C. C. P. § 1619, added 1905: 727. C. C. P. § 1616 by amendment 1905:	776
ATTORNEY, in suit for foreclosure of mortgage.	1873-4: 707
CLERK DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL.	Pol. C. §§ 759, 760, 761, added 1907: 983
COMMISSIONERS in equity	1861: 183
of deeds	Pol. C. § 815
to sell mortgaged property	C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
CONTESTED ELECTION, of officers and witnesses in,	
C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76; added 1907: 678, 913	
CORONERS AND ELISORS, act concerning,	
1873-4: 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1895: 273. 1897: 481.	
Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:	554
COURT COMMISSIONERS.	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
DEPOSITIONS out of state, on oral interrogatories,	
C. C. P. § 2025½, added 1903: 351	
ELISORS	1873-4: 794.
1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404	
EUREKA HARBORMASTER.	Pol. C. § 2572; amended 1905: 202; 1907: 130
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS,	
1850: 396. 1851: 476. 1861: 646. C. C. P. § 1616;	
amended 1873-4: 414; 1880: 99; 1905: 776. C. C. P. §	
1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36; 1905: 727	
IMMIGRATION COMMISSIONER	Pol. C. § 2965
for inspection of immigrants	Pol. C. § 2955 by amendment 1875-6: 54
INSPECTOR of gas meters	Pol. C. § 582
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.	Pol. C. § 605; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 153
JURORS, act providing for payment of trial.	1901: 684
in general.	Pen. C. § 1143, repealed
1880: 6; added 1901: 290. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:	553
NOTARIES PUBLIC	1850: 417. 1851: 35, 42. 1855: 82.
1857: 273. 1867-8: 437. 1869-70: 157. Pol. C. § 798; amended 1873-4:	71
PHYSICIANS and surgeons, as witnesses	1871-2: 81
for examination of insane persons.	Pol. C. § 2222; repealed 1903: 485
PILOTS and pilot commissioners. See <i>Pilot Commissioners; Pilotage.</i>	
PORT WARDEN, fees for surveys and certificates	Pol. C. § 2510
REFEREES.	C. C. P. § 1028
REGISTER OF STATE LAND OFFICE	Pol. C. § 501; amended 1907: 240
disposition of fees for applications,	
Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57	
for locating school lands	1867-8: 90
SECRETARY OF STATE,	
1850: 417. 1851: 35. 1854: 119; amended 1861: 413. Pol. C. § 416;	
amended 1881: 65; 1895: 63; 1901: 86; 1903: 27; 1905: 623; 1907: 352	
SEALERS of weights and measures	1891: 489

FÉES. (Continued.)

Particular Offices. (Continued.)

SUPREME COURT CLERK 1850:417. 1851:35. 1855:81.
1867-8:436. 1869-70:157. Pol. C. § 752; amended 1877-8:23; 1895:29
disposition of fees Pol. C. § 753; amended 1877-8:23
TOLL ROADS, of commissioner for inspection of Pol. C. § 2831
WITNESSES, attorney-general or district attorney not required to tender
fees in advance 1869-70:180
before supervisors not to be prepaid 1883:
310. 1891:309. 1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4070, added 1907:377
in general C. C. P. § 1987. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553

County Officers: In General.

ACTS regulating 1850:
416; repealed except as to certain counties 1851:48; repealed 1855:99.
1851:35; repealed 1855:99. 1855:81; amended 1855:212; 1856:
70, 83; 1857:185; 1858:39, 121; 1861:510; 1863:710; 1871-2:776;
supplemented 1859:179; supplemental act repealed 1863:700. 1895:267
regulating in certain counties. 1857:273; amended 1859:220, 304; 1860:
20; 1861:114, 361; 1862:110; § 16 repealed as to Humboldt County
1858:19; repealed as to Alameda and San Joaquin Counties 1858:40
regulating 1867-8:436;
amended 1871-2:131; repealed 1869-70:198. 1869-70:148; amended
1869-70:677, 680; 1871-2:140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4:102, 212,
885; 1877-8:134, 738. 1895:267. Pol. C. §§ 4292-4302, added 1907:547-554
FEE BOOK, officers to record fees in 1883:
362. 1891:418. 1893:509. 1897:573. Pol. C. § 4293, added 1907:547
OFFICERS receiving fees, thereby paid in full for services Pol. C. § 4348,
added 1880:104; repealed 1907:354. Pol. C. § 4295, added 1907:547
receiving salaries, to pay fees to treasurer Pol. C. § 4334,
added 1891:67; repealed 1907:354. Pol. C. § 4292, added 1907:547
to pay into treasury 1883:
362. 1891:418. 1893:508. 1897:573. Pol. C. § 4292, added 1907:547
PREPAYMENT of, 1883:363. 1891:419. 1893:510. 1895:272. 1897:
574. Pol. C. § 4332; repealed 1907:354. Pol. C. § 4295, added 1907:547
RECORD of 1861:477
SETTLEMENT with treasurer 1883:
362. 1891:418. 1893:509. 1897:573. Pol. C. § 4294, added 1907:547
STATUTES, relative to, continued in force,
Pol. C. § 4331; repealed 1907:354. 1907:558, § 2

County Officers: In Particular.

AUDITOR Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137
CONSTABLES AND MARSHALS 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
CORONER 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:554
COUNTY CLERK 1887:81. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548
DISTRICT ATTORNEY 1865-6:163. 1871-2:799
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE,
C. C. P. § 103, added 1880:34; amended 1891:456; 1899:88;
1901:100; 1903:210; 1905:49, 50; 1907:190. 1883:363.
1891:420. 1893:510. 1895:272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
RECORDER Pol. C. § 3168. Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8:
60; 1905:106; 1907:114. Pol. C. § 4245; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
329. 1891:328. 1893:380. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550
SHERIFF 1895:269. C. C.
§ 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C.
§§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550
SURVEYOR 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554

County Officers: By Counties.

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head. For fees specially provided for, as recording
marks and brands, taking up estrays, etc., see references under those topics.

ALAMEDA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
Offices, supra.*

assessor 1869-70:166. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207.
1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C.
§ 4290, added 1907:545. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:
65; 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862, added 1873-4:164; amended 1877-8:70
auditor 1855:92. 1857:278. 1858:40. 1863:547.
1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70:165. 1875-6:129
clerk of county court 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:
275. 1858:40. 1863:546. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:156. 1875-6:128
clerk of court of sessions 1853:267. 1855:89. 1867:275. 1858:40

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

ALAMEDA COUNTY, clerk of district court....1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1858:40. 1863:545. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 154. 1875-6:127
 clerk of probate court1853:267. 1857:275. 1858:40. 1863:546. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:156. 1871-2:131. 1875-6:128
 constables1855:97. 1857:277. 1858:40. 1863:548. 1863-4:439. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171
 coroner1855:91. 98. 1857:277. 1858:40. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county clerk1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:155. 1875-6:130
 court commissioners1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators, 1857:278. 1858:40. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors1855:92. 1857:279. 1858:40. 1863:740. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1873-4:187
 justices of the peace1855:93. 1857:278. 1858:40. 1863:547. 1863-4:438. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8:134
 Oakland, police judge1865-6:193
 probate judge1855:94. 1857:279. 1858:40
 public administrator1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder1855:89. 1857:275. 1858:40. 1863:546. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156. Pol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1855:90, 98. 1857:257, 275. 1858:40. 1863-4:439. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1877-8:922. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1858:40. 1863:548. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:173
 tax collector1858:112. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer1858:112. 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses ..1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1858:40. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
 ALPINE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra*; *Particular Offices, supra*.
 assessor1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507
 auditor1863-4:180. 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors1869-70:165
 clerk of county court1863-4:180. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of district court1863-4:180. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court1863-4:180. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 constables, 1863-4:180. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1873-4:237. 1877-8:373
 coroner1863-4:180. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county clerk1863-4:180. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150
 court commissioners1863-4:229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators1863-4:180. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors1863-4:180. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:177. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace, 1863-4:180. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
 public administrator1863-4:180. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder1863-4:180. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1863-4:180. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1873-4:236. 1877-8:372. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor1863-4:180. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector1863-4:180. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

- ALPINE COUNTY, treasurer,
 1862: 468. 1863: 4: 180. 1893: 198. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 witnesses 1863: 4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
- AMADOR COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164.
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1855: 86.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1855: 83. 1859: 160
 clerk of district court 1855: 82. 1859: 159. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court,
 1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk, 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 272. 1891: 387. 1893: 465
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98. 1880: 51
 district attorney, 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace, 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge 1855: 88
 public administrator 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1855: 83. 1859: 161. 1867-8:
 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 275. 1891: 390. 1893: 467
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
 158. 1889: 273. 1891: 389. 1893: 466. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
 surveyor 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43. 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 witnesses 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
- BRANFORD COUNTY, clerk of county court 1850: 419
 clerk of district court 1850: 418
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419
 constables 1850: 420
 coroner 1850: 246, 420
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk 1850: 422
 district attorney 1850: 113, 331
 jurors 1850: 331, 421
 justices of the peace 1850: 331, 420
 probate judge 1850: 417, 422
 recorder 1850: 418
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419
 surveyor 1850: 171
 witnesses 1850: 421
- BUTE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor 1861: 288. 1862: 224.
 1869-70: 166, 168. 1873-4: 734. 1875-6: 753. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:
 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1851: 35. 1855: 92.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851:
 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

BUTTE COUNTY, clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:36.
 41. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1862:225. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:30, 41. 1853:
 267, 1855:89. 1862:225. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:37
 constables.....1850:420. 1851:38. 1855:91, 98. 1862:226. 1863-4:184.
 185. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1889:261. 1891:368. 1893:439
 coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1851:38, 41. 1855:91, 98. 1867-8:
 442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1889:259. 1891:367. 1893:438
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1861:
 290. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1889:257. 1891:364. 1893:436
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney,
 1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160.
 1869-70:169. 1871-2:799. 1873-4:734. 1877-8:248. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators,
 1855:93. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179. 1889:261. 1891:369. 1893:440
 jurors.....1850:421. 1851:39, 289. 1855:92. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:
 176. 1871-2:188, 233. 1873-4:508. 1889:261. 1891:369. 1893:440
 justices of the peace, 1850:331, 420. 1851:39, 289. 1855:93. 1867-8:
 444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134, 683. 1889:260. 1891:367. 1893:438
 probate judge.....1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:94
 public administrator,
 1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1889:262. 1891:369. 1893:440
 recorder.....1850:418. 1851:37. 1855:89.
 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889:258. 1891:366. 1893:437
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1861:287.
 1862:224. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1873-4:733. 1877-8:
 248, 567. 1889:255. 1891:363. 1893:434. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor.....1850:
 171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1889:259. 1891:367
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:13. 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer....1862:468. 1873-4:733. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:39. 1855:92. 1857:185. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:178. 1871-2:233. 1873-4:508. 1889:261. 1891:369. 1893:440
 CALAVERAS COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra*; *Particular
 Offices, supra*.
 assessor...1869-70:166. 1871-2:910. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1855:86. 1869-70:
 166. 1871-2:179, 910. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165. 1871-2:910
 clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1861:580.
 1862:436. 1863:262, 710. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:138. 1871-2:910
 clerk of court of sessions,
 1853:267. 1855:83. 1861:581. 1862:436. 1863:262, 710
 clerk of district court, 1850:418. 1853:267. 1855:82. 1861:580. 1862:
 436. 1863:261, 710. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:137, 148. 1871-2:910
 clerk of probate court 1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1861:581. 1862:
 436. 1863:262, 710. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:138. 1871-2:131, 910
 constables.....1850:420. 1855:85,
 98. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1873-4:13. 1877-8:592. 1893:492
 coroner.....1850:266,
 420. 1855:85, 98. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1893:490
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk,
 1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:137. 1871-2:910. 1893:486
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51

FEES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

CALAVERAS COUNTY, district attorney......1850: 113,
 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 134,
 169. 1871-2: 910. 1875-6: 142. 1889: 283. 1893: 324, 490. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators, 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1893: 493
jurors1850: 331, 421. 1851:
 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 311, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 492
justices of the peace, 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8:
 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 284. 1891: 405. 1893: 325, 491
probate judge1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
public administrator1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1871-2: 910
recorder1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262,
 710. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 488. Pol. C. § 3517
refereesC. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff1850: 331,
 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863-4: 428. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
 135. 1871-2: 910. 1873-4: 13. 1893: 489. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
surveyor1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178, 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer1862: 468.
 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
witnesses, 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 493

**COLUSA COUNTY. See also County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.**

assessor1869-70:
 166. 1873-4: 877. 1877-8: 40. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166.
 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 877. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors1869-70: 165. 1873-4: 877
clerk of county court1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855:
 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1877-8: 37
clerk of court of sessions,
 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275
clerk of district court, 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856:
 57. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 37
clerk of probate court, 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856:
 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 38
commissioner to take testimony1851: 37
constables1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98.
 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879, 883. 1877-8: 43
coroner1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1857:
 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794, 879, 883. 1877-8: 41
county attorney1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk,
 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 38, 39
court commissioners, 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177.
 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 42. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney1850: 113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators,
 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44
jurors1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1857: 279. 1861:
 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 881. 1877-8: 43
justices of the peace1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87.
 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 42, 782
probate judge, 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator,
 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879. 1877-8: 41
recorder1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856:
 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 38. Pol. C. § 3517
refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

- COLUSA COUNTY, sheriff** 1850: 331, 419.
 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446.
 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 876, 883. 1877-8: 39. Pol. C. § 2221: amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
surveyor 1850: 171.
 1855: 87. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 41
tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. §
 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:
 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
witnesses 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857:
 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44
CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
assessor 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 529. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855:
 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 85
clerk of court of sessions, 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667
clerk of district court 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855:
 88. 1857: 274. 1863: 666. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 84
clerk of probate court, 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857:
 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 85
commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43
constables 1850: 420. 1851:
 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 88
coroner 1850: 266, 420. 1851:
 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk, 1850: 422. 1853: 16. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 85
court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445.
 1869-70: 178. 1875-6: 88. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856:
 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 88. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators, 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289.
 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93.
 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1875-6: 88. 1877-8: 134, 269
probate judge, 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857:
 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 3517
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857:
 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 2221;
 amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80; 1895: 83
surveyor, 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector 1869-70: 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
witnesses 1850: 421.
 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
DEL NORTE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

FEEES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****DEL NORTE COUNTY, auditor.**

1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of district court 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 public administrator 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff,
 1863: 241. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
 surveyor 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427.
 witnesses 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

EL DORADO COUNTY. See also County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.

assessor 1869-70: 166, 199. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1851: 35. 1855:
 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853:
 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 203
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363
 clerk of district court 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267.
 1855: 82. 1859: 362. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 202, 747
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267.
 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 203, 747. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony 1851: 37
 constables 1850:
 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 488. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 207
 coroner 1850: 266, 420.
 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 206. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk, 1850: 422. 1859: 364. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 204
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 206. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189.
 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 199, 205. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209
 jurors 1850:
 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 208
 justices of the peace 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289.
 1855: 87. 1867-8: 441. 1869-70: 207. 1889: 277. 1891: 404. 1893: 485
 probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 365
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1858: 114. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 206
 recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1859:
 364. 1860: 350. 1861: 127. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 204. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees 1869-70: 209. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419.
 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 365. 1860: 349. 1861: 126.
 1862: 129. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 201. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

EL DORADO COUNTY, surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 205
tax collector	1859: 367.
1860: 350. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593, 894. 1873-4: 710. Pol.	
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1862:
468. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;	
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1850:
421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209	
FRESNO COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra</i> ; <i>Particular</i>	
<i>Offices, supra</i> .	
assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor	1863-4: 234.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
clerk of court of sessions	1863-4: 234
clerk of district court	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court,	
1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131	
constables	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1863-4: 234.
1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1889: 280. 1891: 346, 347. 1893: 408	
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229, 234.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677
public administrators	1851: 525. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1863-4: 234.
1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. 1891: 346. 1893: 409. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff,	
1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
GLENN COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra</i> ; <i>Particular</i>	
<i>Offices, supra</i> .	
assessor	1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582.
Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;	
1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70	
auditor	1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
coroner	1873-4: 794
court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
recorder	Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
tax collector	Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

- GLENN COUNTY, treasurer. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- HUMBOLDT COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor 1869-70: 166. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889:
 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290,
 added 1907: 545. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8:
 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
 auditor 1855: 92. 1857: 278.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court,
 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153
 clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
 clerk of district court,
 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152
 clerk of probate court 1853:
 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner, 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney, 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators, 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1855: 92.
 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace,
 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8:
 439. 1869-70: 154. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1855: 90, 98.
 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
 surveyor,
 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 19. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector. 1865-6: 233. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2:
 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770,
 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:
 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1907: 940
 treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 witnesses 1855:
 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
- INYO COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1865-6: 357.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of district court 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court,
 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables,
 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373
 coroner 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156
 court commissioners,
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

FEES. (*Continued.*)**County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)**

INYO COUNTY. jurors.....1865-6:357. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:177. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace, 1865-6:357. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder.....1865-6:357. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1865-6:357. 1867-8:440, 446.
 1869-70:158. 1873-4:236. 1877-8:372. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor.....1865-6:357. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 224; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1865-6:357. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178

KERN COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor.....1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 116. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1865-6:797.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150, 156
 clerk of district court.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 154
 clerk of probate court,
 1865-6:797. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 156. 1871-2:131
 constables.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1891:402
 coroner.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. * 1873-4:794
 county clerk.....1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 155. 1893:323, 482
 court commissioners.....1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace.....1865-6:797.
 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1891:402. 1893:324, 483
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder.....1865-6:797.
 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891:401. 1893:323, 483
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:
 158. 1871-2:141. 1875-6:45. 1877-8:559. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:173
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1865-6:797. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178

KINGS COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor.....Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:
 70. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 coroner.....1873-4:794
 court commissioners.....C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 recorder.....Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83

FEEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

- KINGS COUNTY.** tax collector.....Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
KLAMATH COUNTY. assessor.....1869-70: 166.
 Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164
 auditor.....1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3428
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1851:
 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57
 clerk of district court.....1851:
 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court.....1851: 36, 41. 1853:
 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 37
 constables, 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner.....1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners,
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259
 district attorney.....1851:
 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 interpreters and translators.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors....1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace, 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677
 probate judge.....1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
 public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder,
 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856:
 58, 284. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221. C. C. § 3449
 surveyor.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164.
 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§
 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428
 witnesses.....1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 85. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
LAKE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor,
 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor.....1862: 110. 1869-70: 166.
 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 602. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1862: 110
 clerk of district court.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court, 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 600
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 600. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace, 1862: 110. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge.....1862: 110
 public administrator.....1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1862: 110. 1867-8:
 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

- LAKE COUNTY, surveyor.....1862:110. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1875-6:600, 602. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses1862:110. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1891:408. 1893:498
 LASSEN COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor1863-4:267.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1903:485
 clerk of board of supervisors1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1863-4:267. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of district court1863-4:267. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court,
 1863-4:267. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 constables1863-4:267. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171
 coroner1863-4:267. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county clerk1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150
 court commissioners1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney1863-4:267. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators.....1863-4:267. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors1863-4:267. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace,
 1863-4:267. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134, 683
 public administrator1863-4:267. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder1863-4:267. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff,
 1863-4:267. 1867-8:410, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor1863-4:267. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1903:485
 witnesses1863-4:267. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
 LOS ANGELES COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particu-
 lar Offices, supra.*
 assessor1869-70:
 166. 1875-6:570. 1877-8:574, 577. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416.
 1893:507. 1897:572; amended 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor1851:41. 1855:
 92. 1857:278. 1860:293. 1861:106. 1862:279. 1869-70:166, 381.
 1871-2:179. 1877-8:577. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors1861:106. 1862:280. 1869-70:165
 clerk of county court, 1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275.
 1860:292. 1861:105. 1862:278. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:156, 381
 clerk of court of sessions1851:
 42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1860:292. 1861:105. 1862:279
 clerk of district court, 1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274.
 1860:290. 1861:104. 1862:277. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 154, 318
 clerk of probate court,
 1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1860:291.
 1861:105. 1862:278. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:156, 381. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony1851:43
 constables1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98.
 1857:277. 1861:108, 113. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1877-8:575
 coroner1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:277.
 1861:111, 113. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1877-8:575

FEES. (*Continued.*)

County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

LOS ANGELES COUNTY, county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk1850:422. 1860:292. 1861:114. 1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70:155, 381. 1887:187. 1889:248. 1891:336. 1893:391
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445.
 1869-70:177. 1877-8:575. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:
 50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1861:110. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators,
 1855:93. 1857:278. 1861:110. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179. 1877-8:575
 jurors1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289. 1855:92. 1857:
 279. 1861:111. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1877-8:576
 justices of the peace1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:45, 289. 1855:93.
 1857:278. 1861:108. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:184, 575
 probate judge, 1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:112
 public administrator1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1877-8:575
 recorder1850:418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:
 275. 1860:292. 1861:105. 1862:279. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156,
 381. 1877-8:577. 1887:188. 1891:337. 1893:392. Pol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98.
 1857:275. 1861:106, 113. 1862:280. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:
 162. 1875-6:130. 1877-8:575. 1893:394. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:
 70. 1857:279. 1861:109. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172, 381. 1877-8:575
 tax collector1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1877-8:577. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:
 185, 277. 1859:220. 1861:111. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1877-8:576
 record of fees1873-4:616

MADERA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular*
Offices, supra.

assessor.....Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:
 65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70.
 1893:507. 1897:572; amended 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 coroner1873-4:794
 court commissioners.....C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorneyPol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 recorderPol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriffPol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 tax collectorPol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349

MARIN COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular*
Offices, supra.

assessor.....1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153;
 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416.
 1893:507. 1897:572; amended 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor1851:41. 1855:92.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors1869-70:165
 clerk of county court,
 1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of court of sessions1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89
 clerk of district court,
 1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419.
 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

MARIN COUNTY, commissioner to take testimony.....	1851:43
constables, 1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171	
coroner.....	1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1861:121. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
county attorney.....	1850:112, 331. 1851:189
county clerk.....	1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150
court commissioners.....	1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51	
district attorney.....	1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4:794
interpreters and translators.....	1855:93. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors.....	1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289. 1855:92. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
justices of the peace.....	1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:45, 289. 1855:93. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
probate judge.....	1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94
public administrator.....	1851:525. 1867-8:27, 442. 1869-70:171
recorder.....	1850:418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:160. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
surveyor.....	1830:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
tax collector.....	1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
treasurer.....	1862:468. 1893:198. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:512. § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349
witnesses, 1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178	
MARIPOSA COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.</i>	
assessor.....	1869-70:166, 168. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:572; amended 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
auditor.....	1855:86. 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70:165
clerk of county court, 1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1853:267. 1855:83
clerk of district court, 1850:418. 1853:267. 1855:82. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148	
clerk of probate court.....	1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
constables, 1850:420. 1855:85, 98. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1893:503	
coroner, 1850:266, 420. 1855:85, 98. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794	
county attorney.....	1850:112, 331. 1851:189
county clerk.....	1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150
court commissioners.....	1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51	
district attorney.....	1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....	1873-4:794
interpreters and translators.....	1855:87. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors.....	1850:331, 421. 1851:289. 1855:86. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:177. 1871-2:188
justices of the peace.....	1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:289. 1855:87. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
probate judge.....	1850:417, 422. 1855:88
public administrator.....	1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
recorder...1850:418. 1855:83. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850:331, 419. 1851:289. 1855:84, 98. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
surveyor.....	1850:171. 1855:87. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172

FEEES. (*Continued.*)

County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

- MARIPOSA COUNTY.** tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer.....1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- witnesses.....1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
- MENDOCINO COUNTY.** See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*
- assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 161; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
- clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 541
- clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304
- clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152. 1873-4: 541
- clerk of probate court, 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 542
- commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
- constables.....1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 192. 1889: 269
- coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
- county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
- county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 542
- court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors.....1873-4: 794
- interpreters and translators, 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
- jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1861: 362. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
- justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
- probate judge, 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1861: 361
- public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
- recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. 1873-4: 542. Pol. C. § 3517
- referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff, 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. 1873-4: 540. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
- surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
- tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer.....1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- witnesses.....1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1859: 220, 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 373. 1893: 443
- MERCED COUNTY.** See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*
- assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 161; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor, 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427

FEES. (*Continued.*)**County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)**

MERCED COUNTY, clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court	1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 407. 1893: 497
coroner	1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 494
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney,	1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
1873-4: 794	
elisors	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
interpreters and translators	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace	1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1893: 496. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff, 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1893: 495. Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor	1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. -
§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493
MONOC COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular</i>	
<i>Offices; supra.</i>	
assessor	1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor,	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 145. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors	1877-8: 145
clerk of county court	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141
clerk of district court	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 140
clerk of probate court	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141
constables	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148
coroner	1873-4: 128, 794. 1877-8: 148
county clerk	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142, 454
court commissioners,	1877-8: 150. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 152
jurors	1877-8: 150
justices of the peace	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 149
public administrator	1877-8: 147
recorder	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 143. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor	1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148
tax collector	1877-8: 144. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1877-8: 146. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1877-8: 151
MONO COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular</i>	
<i>Offices, supra.</i>	
assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor	1861: 236.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165

FEES. (*Continued.*)

County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

MONO COUNTY, clerk of county court.

clerk of district court	1861: 236.	1867-8: 436, 438.	1869-70: 150
clerk of probate court.	1861: 236.	1867-8: 436, 437.	1869-70: 148
constables	1861: 236.	1867-8: 436, 439.	1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
coroner	1861: 236.	1867-8: 445, 446.	1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 373
county clerk	1861: 236.	1867-8: 442, 446.	1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
court commissioners		1867-8: 436, 439.	1869-70: 150
	1867-8: 445.	1869-70: 177.	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney		1869-70: 169.	Pol. C. § 3553
elisors			1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1861: 236.	1867-8: 443.	1869-70: 179
jurors	1861: 236.	1867-8: 443.	1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.	1861: 236.	1867-8: 444.	1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator		1867-8: 442.	1869-70: 171
recorder	1861: 236.	1867-8: 439.	1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees			C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff			1861: 236.
	1867-8: 440, 446.	1869-70: 158.	1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
	1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485.	C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor	1861: 236.	1867-8: 442.	1869-70: 172
tax collector		1869-70: 164.	1871-2: 178. Pol.
	C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137.	Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
	1895: 323, 326.	Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
	1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134;	1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer		1862: 468.	1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
	1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268;	repealed 1905: 350.	1893: 513,
	§ 236.	1897: 577. § 232.	1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
witnesses		1861: 236.	1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

MONTEREY COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor	1869-70: 166.	1877-8: 864.	Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332.
	Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 154;		1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 306. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582.
	Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545		
auditor.	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278.	1869-70: 166.	1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 865. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors		1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267.	1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267.	1855: 89. 1857: 275	
clerk of district court		1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267.	1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1877-8: 866
clerk of probate court.	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267.	1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439.	1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 867
commissioner to take testimony			1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91.		
	98. 1857: 277. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 445, 446.	1869-70: 171	
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91.		
	98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446.	1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794.	1877-8: 864
county attorney		1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189.	
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439.	1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 867	
court commissioners.		1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.	
	1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178.	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289.	1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169.	1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors			1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 443.	1869-70: 179	
jurors	1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443.	1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace	1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444.	1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge.	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279.	1861: 361	
public administrator.	1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442.	1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 864	
recorder	89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439.	1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees			C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 440, 446.		
	1869-70: 162. 1871-2: 419. 1877-8: 864, 868.	Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
	1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485.	C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80. 1895: 83	

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

- MONTEREY COUNTY, surveyor.....1850:171.
 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1877-8:863
 tax collector,
 1862:306. 1863:38. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1877-8:865. Pol
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:
 306, 468. 1863:38. 1877-8:864. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1850:421.
 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
 NAPA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1869-70:176. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1850:419.
 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275
 clerk of district court.....1850:418.
 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:
 267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
 constables.....1850:
 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171
 coroner.....1850:266, 420; 1851:45.
 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 368
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189,
 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators, 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289.
 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:362. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:174. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:45,
 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
 probate judge,
 1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder.....1850:418.
 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:
 257, 275. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:
 70. 1857:279. 1862:230, 518. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:108
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1857:257. 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1850:421.
 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
 NEVADA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

- NEVADA COUNTY, auditor.....1851:35. 1855:86. 1859:291.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of county court.....1851:
 36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:286. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:287
 clerk of district court.....1851:
 36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:82. 1859:285. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court.....1851:36, 41. 1853:
 267. 1855:83. 1859:287. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:37
 constables,
 1851:38. 1855:85, 98. 1859:289, 294. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171
 coroner.....1851:38, 41.
 1855:85, 98. 1859:289, 294. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county clerk.....1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1851:
 189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1865-6:638. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators, 1855:87. 1859:292. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1851:
 39, 289. 1855:86. 1859:290. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:177. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace.....1851:39,
 289. 1855:87. 1859:291. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
 probate judge.....1851:37, 40. 1855:88. 1859:292
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1856:80. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder,
 1851:37. 1855:83. 1859:287. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:84, 98. 1859:288, 294.
 1865-6:205. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor.....1855:87. 1859:292. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses, 1851:39. 1855:86. 1857:185. 1859:290. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
 duties of officers receiving fees.....1877-8:553
 ORANGE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65;
 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 coroner.....1873-4:794
 county clerk.....1891:381. 1893:320, 453
 court commissioners.....C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 recorder.....Pol. C. § 3517. 1891:382. 1893:321, 456
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485.
 C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83. 1891:380. 1893:319, 455
 tax collector.....Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 PLACER COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1851:35. 1855:86. 1857:176.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

PLACER COUNTY, clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions ...	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176
clerk of district court	1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court	1851: 36, 41. 1853:
267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables, 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 806. 1893: 452	
coroner,	
1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county clerk	1857: 176. 1863-4: 197. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1851: 189, 289. 1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1851:
39, 289. 1855: 86. 1865-6: 131. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace	1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87.
1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677, 805. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 267. 1893: 452	
probate judge	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1859: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1851: 37. 1855:
83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 268. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855:
84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 83;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
PLUMAS COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular</i>	
<i>Offices, supra.</i>	
assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor	1855: 86.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1855: 83
clerk of district court	1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court, 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
constables	1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner	1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney,	
1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace, 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge	1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1855:
84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80. 1895: 83	
surveyor	1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

- PLUMAS COUNTY, tax collector. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 382. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- witnesses 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
- RIVERSIDE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*
- assessor Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- coroner 1873-4: 794
- county clerk 1893: 320, 453
- court commissioners C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors 1873-4: 794
- recorder 1893: 321, 456. Pol. C. § 3517
- referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1893: 319, 455
- tax collector Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- SACRAMENTO COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*
- assessor 1869-70: 166, 169. 1873-4: 211, 909. 1875-6: 280. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor 1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 210. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
- clerk of county court, 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207
- clerk of court of sessions, 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517
- clerk of district court, 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 499. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 205
- clerk of probate court, 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 207
- commissioner to take testimony 1851: 37
- constables 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 863
- coroner 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 584. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212, 794
- county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
- county clerk, 1850: 422. 1863: 510. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207
- court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors 1873-4: 794
- interpreters and translators, 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 143. 1869-70: 179
- jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
- justices of the peace, 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 863. 1877-8: 134
- probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1862: 503. 1863: 517

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

- SACRAMENTO COUNTY, public administrator,
 1851:525. 1856:80. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1873-4:212
 recorder1850:418. 1851:37. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1862:
 501. 1863:517. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. 1873-4:208. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:90,
 98. 1857:275. 1862:501. 1863:517. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:
 158. 1873-4:204, 713, 909. 1877-8:267. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1897:83
 surveyor1850:171. 1855:93.
 1856:70. 1857:279. 1863:517. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:212
 tax collector,
 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1873-4:210, 909. 1877-8:267. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1869-70:167. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses1850:421. 1851:39. 1855:92.
 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1863:513, 517. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
 SAN BENITO COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor1873-4:99. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor1873-4:99. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors1873-4:99
 clerk of county court1873-4:99
 clerk of district court1873-4:99
 clerk of probate court.....1873-4:99
 constables1873-4:99. 1891:408. 1893:326, 499
 coroner1873-4:99, 794
 county clerk1873-4:99
 court commissioners,
 1873-4:99. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney1873-4:99. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators1873-4:99
 jurors1873-4:99
 justices of the peace1873-4:99
 public administrator1873-4:99
 recorder.....1873-4:99. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1873-4:99. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor1873-4:99
 tax collector1873-4:99. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer1873-4:99. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses1873-4:99
 SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor....1869-70:166. 1877-8:80. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor1855:92. 1869-70:
 166. 1871-2:179, 495. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors1871-2:495. 1873-4:130
 clerk of county court...1853:267. 1855:89. 1867-8:436, 438. 1871-2:491
 clerk of court of sessions1853:267. 1855:89
 clerk of district court...1853:267. 1855:88. 1867-8:436, 437. 1871-2:490
 clerk of probate court, 1853:267. 1855:89. 1867-8:436, 439. 1871-2:131, 491
 constables,
 1855:91. 1865-6:822. 1867-8:445, 446. 1877-8:81. 1893:314, 415
 coroner1855:91, 98. 1867-8:442, 446. 1873-4:794
 county clerk1867-8:436, 439. 1871-2:492

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, court commissioners.....	1863: 761.
1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1851: 189,
289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 65. 1863: 19. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443
jurors	1855: 92. 1867-8: 443
justices of the peace	1855: 93. 1863: 20. 1867-8: 444. 1877-8: 80
probate judge	1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 425. 1867-8: 442
recorder	1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1871-2: 492. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	
1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1871-2: 493. Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor	1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442
tax collector	1871-2: 494. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 219
record of fees	1873-4: 616
SAN DIEGO COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular</i>	
<i>Offices, supra.</i>	
assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290. added 1907: 549	
auditor	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1860: 293. 1867-8: 188. 1869-70:
166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 591. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3423; repealed 1897: 427	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 591
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267.
1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853:
267. 1855: 88. 1860: 290. 1867-8: 188, 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1875-6: 587	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89.
1860: 291. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 588	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 43
constables	1850: 420. 1851:
45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 443, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1893: 313, 403	
coroner	1850: 266,
420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422.
1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588. 1893: 400	
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289.
1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 592. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851:
46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 404	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851:
45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 403	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1860: 292.
1867-8: 188, 439. 1869-70: 151. 1875-6: 589. 1893: 402. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440,
446. 1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 589. 1893: 401. Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1875-6: 591. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

SAN DIEGO COUNTY, treasurer. 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 witnesses..... 1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1893:404 record of fees..... 1873-4:616

SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor..... Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:549 auditor..... 1851:35. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 clerk of county court..... 1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:95. 1858:232. 1865-6:67; amended 1871-2:93; repealed 1905:387 clerk of court of sessions..... 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:95. 1858:232 clerk of district court..... 1850:418. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:95. 1856:83. 1858:232. 1865-6:66; amended 1871-2:93; repealed 1905:387 clerk of probate court..... 1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:95. 1858:232. 1865-6:67; amended 1871-2:93; repealed 1905:387 clerk of superior court..... 1855:94. 1856:83 commissioner to take testimony..... 1851:37. 1855:95 constables..... 1850:420. 1851:38. 1855:97 coroner..... 1850:266, 420. 1851:38, 41. 1855:97, 98. 1859:36. 1862:138. 1863-4:161. 1865-6:625 county attorney..... 1850:112, 331. 1851:189 county clerk..... 1850:422. 1893:388 court commissioners..... 1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51 district attorney..... 1850:113. 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. Pol. C. § 3553 elisors..... 1873-4:794 health officer..... Pol. C. § 3029 jurors..... 1850:331, 421. 1851:39, 289. 1863-4:365. 1865-6:122; repealed 1903:253 justices of the peace, 1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:39, 289. 1855:97. 1858:232. 1865-6:67; 1871-2:93; repealed 1905:387. 1867-8:276. C. C. P. § 91, added 1880:31 probate judge..... 1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:95 public administrator..... 1851:525. 1869-70:680 quarantine officer..... Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8:56 recorder..... 1850:418. 1851:37. 1855:95. Pol. C. § 3517 referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 sheriff..... 1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:95, 98. 1869-70:653. 1871-2:776. 1877-8:355. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83 surveyor..... 1850:171 tax collector..... 1863:230. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:131; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940 treasurer..... 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 witnesses..... 1850:421. 1851:39. 1863-4:365. 1865-6:122 receipt and payment of fees..... 1893:127

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor..... 1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:349, 416. 1893:412, 507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:549 auditor..... 1855:92. 1857:278. 1858:40. 1859:57. 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70:165 clerk of county court..... 1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1858:40. 1865-6:485. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150 clerk of court of sessions..... 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1858:40 clerk of district court..... 1850:418. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1858:40. 1865-6:484. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148 clerk of probate court..... 1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1858:40. 1865-6:485. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131

FEEES. (*Continued.*)

County Officers. By Counties. (*Continued.*)

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, constables.....				1850:420. 1855:91. 1857:
277. 1858:40. 1863:264. 1863-4:135. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:172	coroner	1850:266, 420. 1855:	91, 98. 1857:277. 1858:40. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794	county attorney
county clerk	1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1893:413	court commissioners.....	1863:761. 1863-4:229.	1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
district attorney	1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:	50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. 1873-4:575. Pol. C. § 3553	elisors	1873-4:794
interpreters and translators,	1855:93. 1857:278. 1858:40. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179	jurors	1850:331, 421. 1851:289.	1855:92. 1857:279. 1858:40. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
justices of the peace,	1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1858:40.	1863:264. 1863-4:135. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134	probate judge	1850:417, 422. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1858:40
public administrator	1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171	recorder	1850:418. 1855:89. 1857:	275. 1858:40. 1865-6:486. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees	C. C. P. §§ 708, 1028	sheriff	1850:331, 419. 1851:289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:257, 275.	1858:40. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83	surveyor	1850:	171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1858:40. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:173	tax collector
1858:112. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:148. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended	1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940	treasurer,	1857:257. 1858:112. 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,	§ 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:	427	witnesses,	1850:421. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1858:40. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra;</i>				<i>Particular Offices, supra.</i>
assessor	1869-70:166, 439. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:	153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;	1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:	416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
auditor	1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278.	1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427	clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70:165
clerk of county court	1850:419. 1851:	42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150, 438	clerk of court of sessions	1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275
clerk of district court	1850:418. 1851:	42. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 437	clerk of probate court	1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267.
1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 438. 1871-2:131	commissioner to take testimony	1851:43	constables	1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91.
1857:277. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171, 439. 1891:376. 1893:447	coroner	1850:266, 420. 1851:	45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794	county attorney
county clerk	1850:422.	1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 438. 1871-2:425. 1891:374. 1893:445	court commissioners	1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51	district attorney	1850:113, 331. 1851:	189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553	elisors
1873-4:794	interpreters and translators, 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179	jurors	1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:	362. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176, 440. 1875-6:912. 1891:377. 1893:448
justices of the peace	1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:	45, 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134	probate judge, 1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:861	

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY, public administrator,

1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8:
 439. 1869-70: 151, 438. 1877-8: 701. 1891: 376. 1893: 447. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851:
 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158,
 438. 1871-2: 426. 1891: 375. 1893: 446. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
 surveyor 1850: 171.
 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1871-2: 426
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer 1862: 468. 1869-70: 439. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577; § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 witnesses 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185,
 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 440. 1891: 377. 1893: 448

SAN MATEO COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor,
 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65;
 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883:
 361. 1885: 125, 183. 1887: 207. 1889: 292, 300. 1891: 394, 416.
 1893: 471, 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1857: 278.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1857: 275
 clerk of district court 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court,
 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1857: 277.
 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1889: 293. 1891: 396. 1893: 473
 coroner 1857: 277. 1867-8:
 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
 county clerk 1858: 40.
 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 199. 1889: 288. 1891: 390. 1893: 468
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 220.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney,
 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1885: 183. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors... 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 60, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1887: 204. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
 probate judge 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439.
 1869-70: 151. 1887: 202. 1889: 291. 1891: 393. 1893: 471. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff, 1857: 275. 1859: 228. 1865-6: 565. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158.
 Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449;
 amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1887: 201. 1889: 290. 1891: 392. 1893: 469
 surveyor 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577; § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 witnesses 1857: 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

FEES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, auditor.**

1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278. 1861:106. 1869-70:166.
 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:
 267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1861:105. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of court of sessions,
 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1861:105
 clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:
 267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1861:104. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:
 89. 1857:275. 1861:105. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
 constables.....1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91.
 1857:277. 1861:108, 113. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1893:451
 coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98.
 1857:277. 1861:111, 113. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1893:448
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:
 50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1861:110. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators,
 1855:93. 1857:278. 1861:110. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289.
 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:111. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace, 1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:45, 289. 1855:93. 1857:
 278. 1861:108. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1893:451
 probate judge, 1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:112
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder.....1850:418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:
 275. 1861:105. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. 1893:450. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff, 1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:275. 1861:
 106, 113. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:
 59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83. 1893:449
 shorthand reporters.....1893:451
 surveyor.....1850:
 171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1861:109. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:45.
 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1861:111. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178

SANTA CLARA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra*;
Particular Offices, supra.
 assessor.....1869-70:166. 1875-6:36. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:
 89. 1857:275. 1863-4:220. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:156. 1871-2:213
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275
 clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:
 88. 1857:274. 1863-4:219. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148. 1871-2:212
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89.
 1857:275. 1863-4:220. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:156. 1871-2:131, 213
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
 constables.....1850:
 420. 1851:45. 1855:91. 1857:277. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171
 coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:
 277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1875-6:36. 1877-8:426
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

SANTA CLARA COUNTY, county clerk,
 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1871-2: 213. 1875-6: 402
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney,
 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160.
 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 611. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 288. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators..1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289.
 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge..1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 36
 recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275.
 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1873-4: 230. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriffs.....1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98.
 1857: 257, 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 231. Pol. C.
 § 2221; amended 1880: 59. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
 surveyor,
 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
 tax collector..1863-4: 221. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 102. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1857: 257. 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 witnesses.....1850: 421. 1851:
 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
 SANTA CRUZ COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 577. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851:
 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
 clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42.
 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
 clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853:
 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
 constables.....1850: 420.
 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 431
 coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277.
 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 577. 1893: 432
 county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1893: 427
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857:
 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 440. 1875-6: 578. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators..1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289.
 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace..1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857:
 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 124. 1893: 430
 probate judge..1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator,
 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 577. 1893: 432
 recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855:
 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1893: 428. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff,
 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440,
 446. 1869-70: 162. 1871-2: 331. 1893: 429. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY, surveyor	1850: 171.
1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1875-6: 34	
tax collector	1869-70: 164, 284. 1871-2: 178.
Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793;	
amended 1895: 83. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1860: 126. 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 45.
1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 565	
SHASTA COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular</i>	
<i>Offices, supra.</i>	
assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1863: 286.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36,
41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court	1850: 418. 1851: 36,
41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853:
267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1850:
420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171	
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41.
1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 182. 1893: 461
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189.
289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331.
421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855:
87. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855:
83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1893: 463. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 182. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:	
59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1893: 462	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses,	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
SIERRA COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular</i>	
<i>Offices, supra.</i>	
assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor	1855: 86.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court	1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

SIERRA COUNTY, clerk of probate court.

1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1855: 85. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner,
 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1851: 189.
 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 286. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1855: 86. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge.....1855: 88
 public administrator.....1851: 525. 1859: 24. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder.....1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 272.
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59;
 repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1893: 500
 surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164, 285. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 witnesses.....1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

SISKIYOU COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor.....1869-70: 166, 255. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor.....1855: 86. 1865-6: 698. 1869-70:
 166, 255. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165, 255
 clerk of county court,
 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 250
 clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 83
 clerk of district court,
 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1865-6: 694. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 249
 clerk of probate court,
 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251
 constables.....1855: 85. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 258
 coroner.....1855:
 85, 98. 1865-6: 697. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172, 258. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251. 1873-4: 188, 719
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8:
 445. 1869-70: 177, 260. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1851: 189,
 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 256. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators,
 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179, 262
 jurors.....1855: 86. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177, 260
 justices of the peace.....1855: 87. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 259
 probate judge.....1855: 88. 1865-6: 701
 public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171, 257
 recorder.....1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 251. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 696.
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 252. 1873-4: 188. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
 surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 258
 tax collector.....1869-70: 254. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
 § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427

FEEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

SISKIYOU COUNTY, witnesses.....1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 261. 1891: 385. 1893: 460

SOLANO COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor.....1869-70: 166, 168. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 161; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427

clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165

clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156

clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89

clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1863: 190. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154

clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131

commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43

constables..1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk..1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1891: 358. 1893: 423

court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors.....1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 425

justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94

public administrator.....1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder.....1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1891: 360. 1893: 424. Pol. C. § 3517

referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff.....1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1863: 192. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1891: 357. 1893: 422. 1895: 83

surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector.....1863: 193. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940

treasurer.....1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427

witnesses.....1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 425

SONOMA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 132. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427

clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165. 1877-8: 134

clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 133

clerk of court of sessions..1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176

clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 175. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154

clerk of probate court.1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 133

commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43

constables..1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 189. 1889: 252. 1891: 343. 1893: 406

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

- SONOMA COUNTY, coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1851:45.
 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk...1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:155. 1877-8:132, 133
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators, 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289.
 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:361. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:45, 289. 1855:
 93. 1857:278. 1862:179. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
 probate judge.....1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder.....1850:418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:
 275. 1862:176. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156. 1877-8:131. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. § 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:
 44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:257, 275. 1862:177. 1867-8:440,
 446. 1869-70:160. 1877-8:129. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59;
 repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83. 1893:405
 surveyor.....1850:171.
 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:228
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1877-8:131. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1857:257. 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:
 45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
 reports of fees.....1871-2:583
 STANISLAUS COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra: Particular Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1855:92.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1855:89. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1855:89
 clerk of district court.....1855:88. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court.....1855:89. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 constables.....1855:91. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1893:480
 coroner.....1855:91, 98. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794
 county clerk.....1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1887:196. 1889:285. 1891:397. 1893:477
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1851:189.
 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators.....1855:93. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1855:92. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace.....1855:93. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
 probate judge.....1855:94
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder.....1855:89. 1867-8:439.
 1869-70:151. 1887:198. 1889:287. 1891:399. 1893:479. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1855:90, 98. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158.
 Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449;
 amended 1889:80; 1895:82. 1887:197. 1889:286. 1891:398. 1893:478
 surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940

FEEs. (*Continued.*)

County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

STANISLAUS COUNTY. treasurer. 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 witnesses. 1855:92. 1857:185. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1873-4:732. 1875-6:493

SUTTER COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor. 1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-1:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545 auditor. 1851:35. 1855:86. 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 clerk of board of supervisors. 1869-70:165 clerk of county court. 1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150 clerk of court of sessions. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83 clerk of district court. 1850:418. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:82. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148 clerk of probate court. 1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131 commissioner to take testimony. 1851:37 constables. 1850:420. 1851:38. 1855:85. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171 coroner. 1850:266, 420. 1851:38, 41. 1855:85, 98. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794 county attorney. 1850:112, 331. 1851:189 county clerk. 1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 183 court commissioners. 1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51 district attorney. 1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. 1875-6:603 Pol. C. § 3553 elisors. 1873-4:794 interpreters and translators. 1855:87. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179 jurors. 1850:331, 421. 1851:39, 289. 1855:86. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188 justices of the peace. 1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:39, 289. 1855:87. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8:134 probate judge. 1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:88 public administrator. 1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171 recorder. 1850:418. 1851:37. 1855:83. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517 referees. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023 sheriff. 1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:84, 98. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158, 183. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83 surveyor. 1850:171. 1855:87. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172 tax collector. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940 treasurer. 1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 witnesses. 1850:421. 1851:39. 1855:86. 1857:185. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178

TEHAMA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor. 1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545 auditor. 1859:179. 1863:699. 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427 clerk of board of supervisors. 1869-70:165 clerk of county court. 1859:179. 1863:699. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150 clerk of court of sessions. 1859:179. 1863:699 clerk of district court. 1859:179. 1863:699. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148 clerk of probate court. 1859:179. 1863:699. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131 constables. 1859:179. 1863:699. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171 coroner. 1859:179. 1863:699. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794 county clerk. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1889:282. 1893:481 court commissioners. 1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

TEHAMA COUNTY, district attorney.....	1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863: 699. 1863-4: 347. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699
public administrator.....	1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 482
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1859: 179.
1863: 699. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended	
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83	
surveyor.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer	1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
witnesses.....	1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
TRINITY COUNTY. See also <i>County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.</i>	
assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor	1855: 86. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....	1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863-4: 479
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables	1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
public administrator.....	1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder.....	1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer	1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

FEEES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

TULARE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor 1855: 92.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court.
1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
constables. 1855: 91. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 315, 416
coroner 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1891: 352. 1893: 316, 416
court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney 1851: 189.
289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors. 1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 267, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
probate judge 1855: 94
public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff 1855: 90, 98. 1856: 97. 1858: 121. 1867-8: 440, 446.
1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173
tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer 1862: 468. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
witnesses 1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

TUOLUMNE COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular Offices, supra.*

assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor 1855: 86.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.
1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 9. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 9
clerk of district court.
1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 9. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 10. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables. 1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
coroner 1850: 266, 420.
1855: 85, 98. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189.
289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators. 1855: 87. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors 1850:
331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace 1850: 266, 331,
420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

- TUOLUMNE COUNTY.** probate judge.....1850:417, 422. 1855:88
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1858:114. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder.....1850:418. 1855:
 83. 1859:10. 1863-4:182. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:289. 1855:84, 98.
 1859:10. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:87. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1855:86. 1857:185. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
- VENTURA COUNTY.** See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1871-2:489. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1871-2:489. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1871-2:489
 clerk of county court.....1871-2:489
 clerk of district court.....1871-2:489
 clerk of probate court.....1871-2:489
 constables.....1871-2:489. 1891:397. 1893:322, 476
 coroner.....1871-2:489. 1873-4:794
 county clerk.....1871-2:489. 1893:473
 court commissioners,
 1871-2:489. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1871-2:489. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators.....1871-2:489
 jurors.....1871-2:489
 justices of the peace.....1871-2:489. 1891:397. 1893:322, 476
 public administrator.....1871-2:489
 recorder.....1871-2:489. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891:396. 1893:321, 475
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1871-2:489. 1893:475. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 shorthand reporters.....1893:477
 surveyor.....1871-2:489
 tax collector.....1871-2:489. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513,
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
- YOLO COUNTY.** See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1869-70:166. 1873-4:421. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1851:35. 1855:92.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:36,
 41. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150. 1873-4:421
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:89
 clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:36,
 41. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148. 1873-4:421
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:
 267. 1855:89. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131. 1873-4:421
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:37
 constables.....1850:420. 1851:38. 1855:91. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171
 coroner.....1850:266, 420.
 1851:38, 41. 1855:91, 98. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

YOLO COUNTY, county attorney......1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1873-4:421
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:
 181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. 1873-4:420. 1875-6:170. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators.....1855:93. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors1850:331.
 421. 1851:39, 289. 1855:92. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420.
 1851:39, 289. 1855:93. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134
 probate judge.....1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:94
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1859:96. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171
 recorder1850:
 418. 1851:37. 1855:89. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:90, 98.
 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1873-4:421. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
 surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol.
 C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1893:198; amended 1895:33;
 1897:77; 1899:101; 1893:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513.
 § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 witnesses.
 1850:421. 1851:39. 1855:92. 1857:185. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178
YUBA COUNTY. See also *County Officers: In Particular, supra; Particular
 Offices, supra.*
 assessor.....1860:244. 1869-70:166, 194. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1851:35. 1855:86. 1857:286. 1860:241.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. 1880:10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:
 267. 1855:83. 1857:283. 1860:236. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:185
 clerk of court of sessions.
 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1857:283. 1860:236
 clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:
 82. 1857:282. 1858:263. 1860:235. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:183
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:
 83. 1857:283. 1860:237. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:185. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:37
 constables.....1855:420. 1851:38.
 1855:85. 1857:285, 289. 1860:239. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:192
 coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1851:38, 41. 1855:85, 98.
 1857:285, 289. 1860:239. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:189. 1873-4:794
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:185
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:
 229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:192. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189,
 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:193. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:794
 interpreters and translators.....1855:93. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:
 39, 289. 1855:86. 1857:286. 1860:240. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:190
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:39, 289.
 1855:87. 1857:286. 1860:241. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:191. 1877-8:738
 probate judge.....1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:88. 1857:288. 1860:243
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:190
 recorder1850:418. 1851:37. 1855:83. 1857:
 283. 1860:237. 1865-6:823. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:186. Pol. C. § 3517
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331.
 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:84, 98. 1857:283, 289. 1858:311.
 1860:238. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:187. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83

FEES. (*Continued.*)County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

YUBA COUNTY, surveyor.	
1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-S: 442. 1869-70: 189	
tax collector.....	1857: 288. 1860: 243. 1861: 64. 1869-70: 194. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43. 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer,	
1860: 243. 1862: 468. 1869-70: 194. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33;	
1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513,	
§ 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427	
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1851:
39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185, 286. 1860: 240. 1867-S: 443. 1869-70: 191	
FELDT, A. R., payment of claim.....	1861: 505
FELONIES. See also <i>County Government Acts: Municipal Corporations.</i>	
DEFINED.....	Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
DIVORCE, action for, on ground of felony, must be commenced, when.....	C. C. § 124
PUNISHABLE by imprisonment.....	Pen. C. § 18
TIME of commencing action for, other than murder,	
Pen. C. § 800; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 193	
TRIALS, order of, on calendar... Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20	
separate trials for joint defendants.....	Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22
Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies:	
ABANDONMENT of child.....	Pen. C. § 271
ABDUCTING for prostitution.....	Pen. C. § 267
of women.....	Pen. C. § 265
ABORTION.....	Pen. C. § 274
advertising means for producing.....	Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430
soliciting or submitting to.....	Pen. C. § 275
ANIMALS, owners suffering mischievous, to go at large.....	Pen. C. § 399
ARSON.....	1850:
234; amended 1856: 131; 1871-2: 895. Pen. C. § 455; amended 1901: 664	
ASSAULT, upon certain state and federal officials.....	1903: 58
with caustic chemicals.....	Pen. C. § 244
with deadly weapon.....	Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
with intent to commit felony, punishment of.....	Pen. C. § 221
with intent to commit rape, etc.....	Pen. C. § 220
AUCTIONS, mock.....	Pen. C. § 535
BALLOTS, destruction or carrying away of.....	Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639
BIGAMY.....	Pen. C. § 283; amended 1905: 245
BILL OF LADING, issuing fictitious.....	Pen. C. § 577
BOOKS, defacing or injuring.....	Pen. C. § 623; amended 1901: 99
BRANDS, altering, or branding property of another,	
Pen. C. § 357; amended 1901: 329	
BRIBES, asking or receiving, by executive officers.....	1863: 645. Pen. C. § 68
receiving by judges or jurors.....	1856: 220. § 10. 1863: 645. Pen. C. § 93
receiving by members of legislature, 1863: 645. Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7	
taking of, by witnesses.....	Pen. C. § 138 by amendment 1873-4: 425
BRIBERY of executive officers.....	Pen. C. § 67
of judges or jurors.....	1856: 220. § 10. 1863: 645. Pen. C. § 92
of members of the legislature.....	Pen. C. § 85
of supervisors, councilmen, etc., 1863: 645. Pen. C. § 165; amended 1905: 650	
of witnesses.....	Pen. C. § 137 by amendment 1873-4: 425
securing nomination of candidate by.....	Pen. C. § 57; amended 1905: 644
BURGLARY.....	Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111
BURNING buildings and property not subject of arson,	
Pen. C. § 600; amended 1905: 711	
insured property.....	Pen. C. § 548
CHILD, substituting one for another.....	Pen. C. § 157
CHILD STEALING.....	Pen. C. § 278; amended 1901: 269
CLAIMS, fraudulent presentation to public officers.....	Pen. C. § 72
COLLISIONS, railroad.....	Pen. C. § 369
COMPOUNDING CRIME.....	1850: 229. 1851: 212. Pen. C. § 153
CONSPIRACY to commit crime against certain state and federal officials... 1903: 58	
CORPORATIONS, fraud in accounts of.....	Pen. C. § 563
fraud in organizing, or increasing stock.....	Pen. C. § 558
publication of false reports of, Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112; 1905: 683	
COUNTERFEIT COIN, possession of.....	Pen. C. § 479
COUNTERFEIT DIES, making or possessing.....	Pen. C. § 480
COUNTERFEITING.....	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 477
quicksilver stamps.....	Pen. C. § 366
railroad tickets.....	Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675
CRIME AGAINST NATURE.....	Pen. C. § 286

FELONIES. (Continued.)

Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies. (Continued.)

DEAD BODIES, removal for dissection.....	Pen. C. § 291
unlawful mutilation or disinterment.....	Pen. C. § 290
DRUGS, administering stupefying.....	Pen. C. § 222
endangering life by omitting label on.....	Pen. C. § 380
DUELING.....	Pen. C. §§ 226, 227; amended 1873-4: 428
DUPLICATE RECEIPTS, issuing without marking.....	Pen. C. § 580
DYNAMITE, illegitimate possession of.....	1887: 111
ELECTIONS, aiding or abetting frauds in.....	Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
fraud by officers of.....	Pen. C. § 48
interference with.....	Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639
ELECTION LAWS, violation of, by officers.....	Pen. C. § 41
ELECTION RETURNS, alteration of, by officers.....	Pen. C. § 48
altering of.....	Pen. C. § 51; amended 1905: 641
forging or altering.....	Pen. C. § 50; amended 1905: 641
mutilation or destruction of.....	Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639
ELECTORS, influencing or defrauding.....	Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7
EMBEZZLEMENT.....	1850: 229, §§ 66,
71, 72; amended 1863-4: 40. Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8; 1905: 682	
or falsification of accounts by public officers,	
Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39; 1905: 53	
ESCAPE from prison, attempts to.....	Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42
assisting in escape of prisoners.....	Pen. C. §§ 109, 110; amended 1905: 647
officer aiding in escape of prisoners.....	Pen. C. § 108
EVIDENCE, offering false.....	Pen. C. § 132
preparation of false.....	Pen. C. § 134
EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF, violation of law relating to.....	Pen. C. § 441
EXPLOSION, malicious destruction of building by,	
Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905: 687	
of steam boiler, person responsible for death by.....	Pen. C. § 368
EXPLOSIVES, act to protect life and property against careless or malicious	
use of.....	1887: 110.
Pen. C. § 375a, added 1905: 768. Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905: 687	
EXTORTION.....	1850: 242, § 107. Pen. C. §§ 518, 519
FALSE PRETENSES as to birth of child.....	Pen. C. § 156
FALSE REPRESENTATION, married person conveying land under.....	Pen. C. § 534
FICTITIOUS BILLS, etc., making or passing.....	Pen. C. § 476
FORGED NOTES, passing or receiving.....	Pen. C. § 475
FORGERY.....	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 470; amended 1905: 673
GAMBLING, granting license for.....	Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113
HOUSE-BREAKING, penalty for.....	1863-4: 104
INCEST.....	Pen. C. § 285
INSURANCE, false proofs in claims for.....	Pen. C. § 549
JAILS, destroying or injuring.....	Pen. C. § 606
JURORS, attempts to influence.....	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
falsifying lists of.....	Pen. C. § 117
misconduct of.....	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
tampering with lists of.....	Pen. C. § 116; amended 1873-4: 425
KIDNAPING.....	Pen. C. § 207; amended 1905: 653
LARCENY, grand.....	Pen. C. § 489
of goods saved from fire in San Francisco.....	Pen. C. § 500
LEGISLATIVE BILLS, alteration of enrolled.....	Pen. C. § 84
fraudulent alteration of.....	Pen. C. § 83
LEGISLATURE, preventing meeting or organization.....	Pen. C. § 81
LICENSES, possession of unlawful.....	Pen. C. § 432
LIQUOR, selling to Indians,	
Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98; amended 1897: 29; 1903: 93	
LOBBYING in legislature,	
Const. art. 4 § 35. Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 457; amended 1880: 7	
MALICIOUS INJURIES to bridges, dams; canals, levees, etc.,	
Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36	
to railroads and bridges.....	Pen. C. § 587
to roads and bridges.....	Pen. C. § 588
MANIFEST, invoice, etc., making false.....	Pen. C. § 541
MANSLAUGHTER.....	Pen. C. § 193
MARRYING husband or wife of another.....	Pen. C. § 284; amended 1905: 245
under false personation.....	Pen. C. § 528
MAYHEM.....	Pen. C. § 204
MERCHANDISE, delivery of, without cancelling receipt,	
Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434	
selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries.....	Pen. C. § 581
MONEY, circulating unauthorized.....	Pen. C. § 648
MURDER, assault with intent to commit.....	Pen. C. § 217
MUTILATION of instrument in writing.....	Pen. C. § 617
of records by officers.....	Pen. C. § 76; amended 1905: 646

FELONIES. (*Continued.*)Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies. (*Continued.*)

- NOMINATION, falsely signing certificate of.....Pol. C.
 § 1188 by amendment 1893:303; amended 1899:32; 1901:594; 1907:657
- OFFENSES against the person enumerated.
 1850:231; amended 1855:105, 152; 1856:131, 219; 1861:588
 against property, defined,
 1850:235; amended 1851:406; 1856:219; 1863-4:40
- OFFICERS, interest of, in contracts.....Pen. C. § 71
 neglect of, to pay over public moneys.....Pen. C. § 425
 refusing to surrender books to successor.....Pen. C. § 76; amended 1905:646
 retaining portion of salaries of laborers on public works by subordinate,
 1871-2:951. Pen. C. §§ 74a, 653d, added 1905:646, 667
- PERJURYPen. C. § 126
 subornation ofPen. C. § 127
- POISON, administering, with intent to kill.....Pen. C. § 216
 mixing with food or drink.....Pen. C. § 347
- POISONING animals maliciously.....Pen. C. § 596
- POLL TAX receipts, possession of unlawful.....Pen. C. § 432
- PRINTING, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE, collusion in furnishing materials,
 Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6:19; 1905:647
 interest of, in printing or contracts,
 Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6:19; amended 1877-8:11; 1895:235
- PRIZE FIGHTS, participation in, or encouragement of,
 Pen. C. § 412. 1893:101. 1899:153. 1903:409
- PROSTITUTION of females against their wills.....1893:217
- PUBLIC FUNDS, unauthorized use of.....Const. art. 11 § 17
- RAPEPen. C. § 264
- RECEIPTS, issuing false, for money deposited as bail, etc.,
 1889:62; amended 1893:12
- RECORDING, offering of false instruments for.....Pen. C. § 115
- RECORDS, larceny or destruction of.....Pen. C. § 113
- REFEES, attempts to influence.....Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4:424
 misconduct ofPen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4:424
- REGISTRATION, fraudulentPen. C. § 42; amended 1905:639
- RESISTING process, or forces quelling insurrection.....Pen. C. § 411
- RIOTS, incitingPen. C. § 420, added 1877-8:117; repealed 1880:1
- ROBBERYPen. C. § 213
- SEDUCTION for purpose of prostitution.....Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4:429
 under promise of marriage.....Pen. C. § 268, added 1889:12
- SELLING land twice.....Pen. C. § 533
- SIGNAL LIGHTS, masking or exhibiting false.....Pen. C. § 610
- STEAMBOATS, mismanagement of.....Pen. C. § 348; amended 1873-4:431
- STOLEN PROPERTY, receiving,
 1850:229, § 63. Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4:464; 1905:718; 1907:301
- SUICIDE, aiding or encouraging,
 Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4:433; renumbered 1905:770
- TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGE, altering meaning of,
 1862:288. Pen. C. § 620; amended 1905:690
 disclosing contents of.....Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880:38; 1905:689
 employé using information from.....Pen. C. § 639; amended 1905:690
 forgery ofPen. C. § 474; amended 1905:674
 fraudulently obtaining contents of.....Pen. C. § 640; amended 1905:691
 obtaining contents of, by bribery.....Pen. C. § 641; amended 1905:691
 opening envelope containing.....Pen. C. § 621; amended 1905:690
- THREATENING LETTERS, sending with intent to extort money.....Pen. C. § 523
- TRAIN WRECKING.....Pen. C. § 218, added 1891:283; amended 1905:654
- TREASON1850:231. Pen. C. § 37
 misprision ofPen. C. § 38
- VESSELS, willfully wrecking or destroying.....Pen. C. §§ 539, 540
- VOTING, illegal.....Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905:639
- WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS, issuing fictitious.....Pen. C. § 578
- FELTON, CHARLES N., resolution notifying governor of election to United
 States senate1891:536
- FELTON, charter of1877-8:185
- FEMALES. See also *Abduction; Seduction; Women.*
- AGE of minority of.....C. C. § 25
- ARRESTED, not to be, in action in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 861
- BRINGING from China or Japan for immoral purposes,
 1893:217. Pen. C. § 266c, added 1905:656
- EMPLOYMENT of minors in public places a misdemeanor.....1860:86
- EXHIBITION of, in saloons, etc., penalty for,
 Pen. C. § 307; amended 1873-4:459; repealed 1873-4:461.
 Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4:459, 460; repealed 1905:658

FEMALES. (Continued.)

- HUSBAND procuring or consenting to the prostitution of,
1891: 285. Pen. C. § 266*g*, added 1905: 656
- MARRYING, females of fifteen and over capable of.....C. C. § 56
- PAYING anything of value for the prostitution of,
1893: 217. Pen. C. § 266*e*, added 1905: 656
- PROCURING to play in saloons, etc., penalty for,
Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459; repealed 1905: 658
- RECEIVING thing of value for placing in custody for the purposes of unlaw-
ful cohabitation.....1893: 217. Pen. C. § 266*d*, added 1905: 656
- SELLING for an immoral purpose.....1893: 217. Pen. C. § 266*f*, added 1905: 656
- TAKING without their consent or by fraudulent inducement for the purposes
of prostitution.....1893: 217. Pen. C. § 266*a*, added 1905: 655
without their consent to live in an illicit relation,
1893: 217. Pen. C. § 266*b*, added 1905: 655
- WILL of unmarried, revoked by marriage.....C. C. § 1300; amended 1905: 606

FEMALE EMPLOYEES.

- SEATS for, to be provided.....1903: 16; amending act of Feb. 6, 1889

FEMININE GENDER.

- INCLUDED in masculine.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129

FENCES. See also Estrays.**In General.**

- BARBED WIRE may be prohibited.....1893: 157
- DIVISION, coterminous owners equally to maintain.....C. C. § 841
erection of1861: 277
height of, not to exceed ten feet.....1885: 45
right of having maintained is easement.....C. C. § 801
- LAWFUL, acts in relation to, preserved by code.....Pol. C. § 19
defined1850: 131. 1855: 154; amended 1858: 123; 1861:
510, 513; 1863-4: 465; 1877-8: 765; supplemented 1860: 141. Pol. C. § 19
- OPENING, tearing down, etc., a misdemeanor,
1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776
- PENALTY for leaving open.....1871-2: 384
- SUPERVISORS to construct on roads.....Pol. C. § 2647, added 1901: 633
- TENANT for life to keep in repair.....C. C. § 840

Special Laws relative to.

- AMADOR COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,
1850: 131. 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
provisions for passing through and tearing down fences.....1875-6: 408;
amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384*b*, 384*c*, 602, added 1905: 758, 688
- BUTTE COUNTY, act of 1860 (p. 141) made applicable.....1861: 510
lawful and partition fences defined1871-2: 700
provisions for constructing division fences..1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- COLUSA COUNTY, act concerning lawful fences.....1859: 279
provisions relative to partition fences.....1875-6: 207
- CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, definition of lawful fences,
1857: 54; repealed 1858: 41. 1858: 40; supplemented 1861: 277
provisions for constructing division fences..1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- EL DORADO COUNTY, lawful fences, defined.....1855: 155. 1869-70: 584
provisions for constructing division fences..1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- MARIN COUNTY, lawful fences defined.....1855: 155; amended 1858: 123
- MODOC COUNTY, definition of lawful and partition fences,
1873-4: 362; amended 1875-6: 71
- NAPA COUNTY, lawful fences, defined.....1855: 155
- NEVADA COUNTY, acts in relation to fences extended to.....1863-4: 318
provisions for constructing division fences..1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- PLACER COUNTY, act concerning lawful fences.....1859: 279
- SACRAMENTO COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, act concerning lawful fences.....1859: 279
- SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- SAN MATEO COUNTY, fences on boundaries of coterminous owners...1875-6: 173
provisions for constructing division fences..1875-6: 175; repealed 1877-8: 1019
- SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- SHASTA COUNTY, act concerning lawful fences.....1859: 279
- SOLANO COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

FENCES. (*Continued.*)Special Laws relative to. (*Continued.*)

SONOMA COUNTY, act providing for fence and pound districts.....	1871-2: 203
division fences	1877-8: 692
lawful fences defined	1855: 155
SUTTER COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,	
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765	
TEHAMA COUNTY, act concerning lawful fences.....	1859: 279
provisions relative to partition fences.....	1875-6: 207
TULARE COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,	
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765	
TUOLUMNE COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,	
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765	
regulation of division fences.....	1863-4: 475
VENTURA COUNTY, provisions for constructing division fences,	
1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765	
YUBA COUNTY, act concerning lawful fences (1855:155) made ap- plicable	1861: 513
act concerning lawful fences (1859: 279) made applicable,	
1863: 357; repealed 1871-2: 700	
lawful and partition fences defined.....	1871-2: 700
provisions for constructing division fences..	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

FENNEL, M.

APPROPRIATION for salary, deficiency.....	1857: 362
PAYMENT of claim.....	1859: 163

FENNELL & CO., payment of claim authorized.....1860: 337

FENTRESS, GEO. W., appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency....1869-70: 561

FERGUSON, WILLIAM S., authorized to construct chute at Fish Rock
Landing 1869-70: 101 |

FERNALD, CHARLES, leave of absence granted.....1860: 410. 1861: 684

FERREL, MILTON, allowance of claim.....1857: 365

FERRIES. See also *Ferry Companies.*

ACT creating and regulating public ferries,	
1850: 97; amended 1851: 183; supplemented 1853: 85; repealed 1854: 128	
providing for establishment and maintenance of public ferries and toll bridges	1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187.
1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended	
1861: 307; 1863: 720. 747. 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581	

APPLICATION, county judge to act upon, if supervisor is interested,
Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23

for franchise, hearing of.....	Pol. C. § 2893
for franchise, notice of.....	Pol. C. § 2892
notice of	Pol. C. § 2844
notice to be served on other proprietors.....	Pol. C. § 2853

ASSESSMENT of, where.....Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93

AUTHORITY to keep, who may grant.....Pol. C. § 2843

BANKS of streams, penalty for non-repair of.....Pol. C. § 2858

BETWEEN COUNTIES, supervisors may establish.....1903: 156

BONDS, conditions and execution.....Pol. C. § 2850

of keepers Pol. C. § 2845 |

violation of conditions of undertaking, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 387

LICENSE, issuance of Pol. C. § 2849 |

payment of, when between two counties.....Pol. C. § 2851

rate of, and issuance.....Pol. C. § 3378

LICENSE TAX, amount of.....Pol. C. § 2845

disposition of proceeds.....Pol. C. § 2857

ferry or bridge, district attorney to enforce collection of.....1871-2: 539

how fixed Pol. C. § 2846 |

when fixed Pol. C. § 2849 |

MAINTAINING without authority, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 386

OWNER of land has preference for franchise.....Pol. C. § 2854

PENALTIES, disposition of Pol. C. § 2895 |

PLACE of establishment Pol. C. § 2853 |

REPORT of owner or keeper.....Pol. C. § 2847

RIGHT of WAY acquired by condemnation.....Pol. C. § 2855

RULES for government, supervisors to make.....Pol. C. § 2894

SPECIAL laws to charter prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

STANISLAUS COUNTY, establishment of, in.....1871-2: 584

SUPERVISORS, duties in granting franchises.....Pol. C. § 2845

inquiry on fixing tolls.....Pol. C. § 2848

TOLL, rates of, how fixed.....Pol. C. § 2846

rates of, must be posted.....Pol. C. § 2856

supervisors to fix rates of.....Pol. C. § 2845

- FERRY COMPANIES.** See also *Ferries*.
 EXISTENCE ceases in what contingencies.....C. C. § 529; amended 1905: 579
 LICENSE must be obtained before tolls can be taken.
 REPORT, making and publishing of annual.....C. C. § 528; amended 1905: 579
 C. C. § 530; amended 1905: 579
- FERRY DEPOT.**
 BONDS, issuance and sale of, for, in San Francisco.....1891: 110
- FERTILIZERS, COMMERCIAL.**
 ACT regulating sale of.....1903: 259
 ANALYSES to be made.....1903: 260
 APPROPRIATION for laboratory.....1903: 261
 CERTIFICATES of registration.....1903: 259
 LICENSE fee and statement.....1903: 261
 MUST be labeled.....1903: 259
 SAMPLES to be kept.....1903: 260
 VIOLATION of law made misdemeanor.....1903: 261
- FETHERSTONE, GEORGE**, appropriation for claim of.....1891: 9
- FETTER, B. M.**, appropriation for claim of.....1858: 118
- FICTITIOUS NAME.**
 CORRECTION of, in indictment or information...Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13
 PARTY may be sued by.....C. C. P. § 474
 PROCEEDINGS on arraignment when indictment is under,
 Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17
- SIGNING to subscription for stock in corporation, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 557
- FIDDLTOWN.**
 HOGS and goats prevented from running at large1873-4: 319
 NAME of, changed to Oleta1877-8: 109
- FIDDLTOWN AND POKERVILLE TURNPIKE ROAD CO.**, franchise
 granted1863: 120
- FIELD, STEPHEN J.**
 APPROPRIATION for1873-4: 516
 LEAVE of absence granted.....1859: 388
- FILLMORE STREET WAREHOUSE DOCK WHARF CO.**, extension of
 wharf authorized1863: 768
- FINDER.**
 ACT concerning lost money and property.....1850: 156
 NOTICE to owner if known.....C. C. § 1865; amended 1905: 613
 OBLIGATIONS ofC. C. § 1864
 OWNER may surrender thing found, in payment of claim,
 C. C. § 1871; amended 1905: 614
- PROOF of ownership, may require.....C. C. § 1866
 PROVISIONS not to apply to things abandoned.....C. C. § 1872
 REWARD and compensation of.....C. C. § 1867
 SALE OF THING, how made.....C. C. § 1870
 when to be made.....C. C. § 1869
 STORAGE, may place thing on.....C. C. § 1868
- FINDINGS.** See also *Verdict*.
 CLAIM and delivery, on.....C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311
 COUNTER-CLAIM, onC. C. P. § 626
 DEFINITION of general and special.....C. C. P. § 624
 FACTS and conclusions of law to be separately stated.....C. C. P. § 633
 PREPARATION of, in issue of fact,
 C. C. P. § 635; amended 1873-4: 312; repealed 1875-6: 91
- REFEREES', effect ofC. C. P. § 644
 exceptions to and review of.....C. C. P. § 645
 report ofC. C. P. § 643
 WAIVER of, in issue of fact.....C. C. P. § 634
- FINDLEY, THOMAS**, payment of claim.....1858: 330
- FINE.**
 COLLECTION, when imposed on corporation.....Pen. C. § 1397
 DISPOSITION of.....Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4: 454; 1901: 88; 1905: 176
 in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1457; amended 1901: 88; 1905: 177
 EXECUTION of judgment of fine and imprisonment,
 Pen. C. § 1215; amended 1903: 35
 of judgment for, in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1214; amended 1905: 698
- IMMIGRANTS, act imposing fines upon certain.....1855: 194
- IMPOSED, when may be.....Pen. C. § 672
- IMPRISONMENT forPen. C. § 1205;
 amended 1873-4: 455; 1891: 52. Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455
 on judgment in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1456
- LIEN, judgment to pay, constitutes.....Pen. C. § 1206; amended 1905: 764
- OFFICER neglecting to pay over, guilty of misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 427
- SPECIAL law remitting, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

- FINLEY, CORNELIUS, leave of absence granted.....1873-4: 4
- FIRDERER & CADUC, payment of claim.....1858: 224
- FIRE.**
- BURNING buildings and property not subject of arson, penalty for, Pen. C. § 600; amended 1905: 711
 - definedPen. C. § 451
 - insured property, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 548
 - CAMP-FIRES, building on inclosed lands without permission, a misdemeanor, 1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. § 384*b*, added 1905: 758
 - CORPORATIONS for discovering and preventing, powers of, 1875-6: 689; amended 1897: 223. C. C. §§ 453*a*-453*c*, added 1905: 571
 - DAMAGES, treble against person negligently setting or allowing to spread, Pol. C. § 3344. C. C. § 3346*a*, added 1905: 621
 - EXTINGUISHING in woods, assistance for.....Pol. C. § 3345
 - FRESNO (town), protection against.....1877-8: 214
 - MERCED (city), protection against.....1877-8: 214
 - NEGLIGENTLY leaving in camping place without extinguishing, 1875-6: 408. Pen. C. § 384*b*, added 1905: 758
 - OBSTRUCTING attempts to extinguish, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 385
 - PREVENTION of fires on public lands, 1871-2: 96. Pen. C. § 384; amended 1905: 758; 1907: 996
 - SPARK CATCHERS, use of, on steamers.....1857: 121
 - STATE FORESTS, setting fire to1905: 235. Pol. C. § 2374
 - STUBBLE, setting fire to, without plowing, a misdemeanor, 1891: 473. Pen. C. § 384*a*, added 1905: 758; repealed 1907: 996
 - WAREHOUSEMEN, when not liable for loss of property by, C. C. § 1858*e*, added 1905: 613
 - WOODS, penalty for setting fires in.....1871-2: 96. Pol. C. § 3344. C. C. § 3346*a*, added 1905: 621. Pen. C. § 384; amended 1905: 384; 1907: 996
- FIRE-ALARM APPARATUS.**
- INJURING, how punishable.....Pen. C. § 625*a*, added 1903: 137
- FIRE COMMISSIONERS.**
- ACT providing for appointment and duties of, in San Francisco.....1877-8: 685
 - APPOINTMENT and duties of, in unincorporated towns, 1881: 26; amended 1899: 69
 - SUED, when may be.....C. C. P. § 390, added 1885: 92
- FIRE COMPANIES.**
- BY-LAWS and regulations, adoption of.....Pol. C. § 3336
 - OFFICERS, election of.....Pol. C. § 3336
 - ORGANIZATION in cities and towns.....Pol. C. § 3335; amended 1877-8: 61
- FIRE DEPARTMENTS.** See also *Municipal Corporations*.
- CHIEF, duties of.....Pol. C. §§ 3342, 3343
 - EQUIPMENT and maintenance of, in unincorporated towns, 1881: 26; amended 1889: 69
 - IN CITIES OF FIRST CLASS.....1897: 54, 61, 192
 - See also *Municipal Corporations*.
 - IN CITIES OF FIFTH CLASS.....1897: 183, amending act of March 13, 1883
 - REORGANIZING, in San Francisco.....1873-4: 942
 - SEAL, adoption and use of.....Pol. C. § 3340
 - SECRETARY, duties of.....Pol. C. § 3341; amended 1873-4: 43
 - VACATIONS for members of, 1895: 76; amended and supplemented 1899: 57; 1905: 39
- FIRE ESCAPES.**
- SCHOOL BUILDINGS to be supplied withPol. C. § 1890, added 1899: 47
- FIRE INSURANCE.** See *Insurance*.
- FIRE MARSHAL.** See *Municipal Corporations*.
- FIRE PATROL,** powers conferred upon, 1875-6: 689; amended 1897: 223. C. C. §§ 453*a*-453*c*, added 1905: 571
- FIREARMS,** sale of, to Indians, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 398
- FIREMAN'S RELIEF FUND.** See *Firemen's Relief Fund*.
- FIREMEN.** See also *Firemen's Relief Fund*.
- CERTIFICATES, issuance of.....Pol. C. § 3338
 - EXEMPT, certificates may be issued by county clerk.....Pol. C. § 3339
 - issuance of certificates to.....1861: 585; amended 1862: 465
 - issuance of false certificate of exemption, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 649
 - who are entitled to certificates.....Pol. C. § 3338
 - EXEMPTION from jury duty in Marysville.....1865-6: 7
 - from jury duty in Nevada County1863-4: 118
 - from jury duty in Sacramento1863-4: 99
 - from militia service and jury duty, 1851: 401. 1853: 59; supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62

FIREMEN. (Continued.)

EXEMPTION from military and jury duty in San Francisco.....1865-6: 852
from poll tax,
1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62
PENSIONS for. See *Firemen's Relief Fund*.

VACATIONS for1895: 76; amended and supplemented 1899: 57; 1905: 39

FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

ACTS providing for1885: 13; amended 1887: 15. 1889: 108;
amended 1901: 575. 1895: 107. 1901: 101; amended 1903: 158. 1905: 412
TAX on foreign fire insurance companies, for1885: 13; amended 1887: 15

FISCAL YEAR.

COMMENCES July first.....Const. art. 20 § 5
OF CERTAIN MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, changing.....1895: 128

FISH. See also Game.

ABALONESPen. C. § 628; amended 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301

ALAMEDA COUNTY, protection of fish in.....1877-8: 598

ALIENS, prohibited from fishing in waters of State.....1880: 123

APPROPRIATION for expenses of suits for violation of law.....1889:

138, 157, 445. 1891: 105, 180, 504. 1893: 531. 1895: 286. 1897:

364. 1899: 104, 123. 1901: 530. 1903: 434, 541. 1905: 743. 1907: 872

for hatcheries. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 258, 504. 1893: 47, 531. 1895:

286. 1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 743. 1907: 872

for repository on Stanislaus river.....1907: 249

for restoration and preservation of. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750.

1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 68, 85. 1887: 29,

156, 172, 215. 1889: 346, 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 45, 531. 1895:

286. 1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 743. 1907: 872

BLACK BASS.....Pen. C. § 628,

added 1895: 259; amended 1897: 234; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1907: 301

(omitting provision). Pen. C. § 628*b*, added 1905: 187; amended 1907: 302

BOLINAS BAY, use of weirs, nets, etc., prohibited,

1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19

BUTTE CREEK, protection of fish in.....1871-2: 138; amended 1873-4: 87

CAR for distribution of, commissioners authorized to acquire.....1907: 777

CATFISH, protection of.....1880: 106

CATCHING with fixed or permanent contrivance, penalty for,

Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1875-6: 115; amended 1877-8: 120;

1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237; 1893: 215; 1895: 262; 1897: 349

near fishways or fish-ladders.....Pen. C. § 637; amended 1903: 25

or having trout and salmon in possession, when unlawful,

Pen. C. § 632; amended 1895: 260; 1897: 20; 1901: 55; 1903: 24;

1905: 188; 1907: 302. Pen. C. § 633; amended 1895: 261; repealed

1897: 348. Pen. C. § 634; amended 1895: 261; 1897: 20; 1907: 304

or taking away from a stream or watercourse which has been stocked

by another.....Pen. C. § 628; amended

1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1907: 301. Pen. C. § 628*a*, added 1905: 187

CERTAIN NETS, seines, and other appliances for catching prohibited,

Pen. C. § 634; amended 1895: 261; 1897: 20; 1907: 304. Pen. C.

§ 636; amended 1895: 262; 1897: 349. Pen. C. § 636*a*, added 1901: 56

CLOSE SEASON, sundry fish.....Pen. C. § 628, added

1895: 259; amended 1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301

CHINESE prohibited from fishing.....1880: 123

COSTS OF TRIALS of persons violating fish laws to be paid by state,

1887: 5; amended 1903: 20

CRABPen. C.

§ 628; amended 1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301

DELETERIOUS SUBSTANCES, placing in waters, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 635;

amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61; 1895: 621; 1897: 349; 1901: 55; 1903: 25

DESTROYING fishways or fish-ladders.....Pen. C. § 637; amended 1903: 25

EXAMINATION of dam.....Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93; 1903: 25

EXPLOSIVES, destroying fish by use of, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883: 81; amended 1895:

260; 1897: 20; 1901: 55; 1903: 24; 1905: 188; 1907:

302. Pen. C. § 632*a*, added 1895: 260; repealed 1897: 348

use of, to destroy fish, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C.

§ 635; amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61; 1897: 348; 1901: 55; 1903: 25

FINES, disposition of, for violation of fish lawsPen. C. § 634;

amended 1895: 261; 1897: 20; 1907: 304. Pen. C. § 636; amended 1897:

349. Pen. C. § 628; amended 1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186

(omitting provision). Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93; 1903: 25.

Pen. C. § 632; amended 1901: 55; 1903: 34; 1905: 188; 1907: 302.

Pen. C. § 635; amended 1903: 25. Pen. C. § 629; amended 1903: 24;

1905: 187. Pen. C. § 628*d*, added 1905: 187. Pen. C. § 632*a*, added 1905: 188

FISHWAYS.....Pen. C. § 637; amended 1903: 25

establishment of, by counties1907: 757

FISH. (*Continued.*)

- INDEPENDENCE LAKE, when not to be caught in, 1873-4:154; repealed 1875-6:725
- INDIANS exempted from penalties for taking, Pen. C. § 636; amended 1875-6:115; 1895:262; 1897:349
- KINGS RIVER, protection of, in.....1877-8:601
- LAKE BIGLER, preservation of, in.....1877-8:746
- LAKE MERRITT, protection of, in, 1869-70:325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- LAWFUL NETS defined.....Pen. C. § 632; amended 1897:20; 1901:55; 1903:25; 1905:188 (omitting provision)
- LICENSE to catch.....1907:247
- LOBSTERS OR CRAWFISH, Pen. C. § 628*a*, added 1895:259; repealed 1897:348. Pen. C. § 628; amended 1897:347; 1901:54; 1903:23; 1905:186; 1907:301
- MORMON SLOUGH, use of nets in, prohibited.....1854:139
- NAPA RIVER and Sonoma creek, nets, traps, etc., prohibited.....1867-8:13; amended 1871-2:441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- NETS and seines, supervisors to regulate size..1889:240. 1891:307. 1893:358 catching of, by, when unlawful, Pen. C. § 634; amended 1895:261; 1897:20; 1907:304 and other contrivances for taking of, prohibited.....Pen. C. § 636; amended 1895:262; 1897:349. Pen. C. § 636*a*, added 1901:56
- PERCH, protection of.....Pen. C. § 632*b*, added 1907:304 supervisors to make regulations for.....1891:306. 1893:358. 1897:452
- SALMON, appropriation for maintenance of hatchery.....1887:220 building of hatchery authorized.....1885:31 obstructions to run of, prohibited..1852:135; amended 1854:122; 1855:220 protection of fresh salmon, Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4:465; 1875-6:114; 1877-8:120; 1881:13; 1883:81; 1885:99; 1895:262; 1897:20; 1907:304 regulation of salmon fishing on Eel river, 1859:298; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; Pen. C. § 23 seines or nets, when prohibited.....1852:136; amended 1853:54 taking of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4:465; 1875-6:114; 1877-8:120; 1881:13; 1883:81; 1885:99; 1897:20
- SAN ANTONIO CREEK, seines or nets prohibited in.....1875-6:362
- SCREENS to be used or provided by water companies, Pen. C. § 629; amended 1903:24; 1905:187
- SHIPMENT of trout out of state.....Pen. C. § 632*a*, added 1905:188
- SHRIMP.....Pen. C. § 628; amended 1901:54; 1903:23; 1905:186; 1907:301
- SIERRA and Plumas Counties, protection of fish in, 1871-2:794; repealed 1873-4:154
- SISKIYOU COUNTY, protection of fish in.....1871-2:385 trout fishing with hook and line lawful at all times, 1865-6:857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- STRIPED BASS.....Pen. C. § 628, added 1895:259; amended 1897:347; 1901:54; 1903:23 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 628*a*, added 1905:186; amended 1907:302
- STURGEON.....Pen. C. § 628, added 1895:259; amended 1897:347; 1901:54; 1903:23; 1905:186; 1907:301
- TRIALS for violation of law, expenses to be paid by state, 1887:5; amended 1903:20
- TROUT, protection of.....1861:177; amended 1862:94; 1865-6:144; repealed 1869-70:665. Pen. C. § 632½, added 1907:303 restrictions on catching.....1867-8:460 restrictions on catching in San Mateo and Santa Clara counties..1865-6:492 taking and selling.....Pen. C. § 632; amended 1895:260; 1897:20; 1901:55; 1903:24; 1905:188; 1907:302 taking of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 633; amended 1877-8:120; 1891:110; 1895:262; repealed 1897:348
- VIOLATION OF LAWS, penalties for, Pen. C. § 637 by amendment 1903:25. Pen. C. § 628*d*, added 1905:187
- WATER COMPANIES to provide screens, Pen. C. § 629, added 1895:259; amended 1903:24; 1905:187
- YOUNG to be preserved and returned to water, Pen. C. § 636; amended 1895:262; 1897:349 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 628; amended 1897:347; 1901:54; 1903:23; 1907:301 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 628*c*, added 1905:187
- FISH AND GAME DISTRICTS.
DIVISION of state into.....Const. art. 4 § 25½, adopted Nov. 4, 1902
- FISH AND GAME WARDENS.
ACT providing for appointment of.....1895:169; amended 1905:319

FISH COMMISSIONERS. See also *Fish; Game.*

ACT creating board of.....	1869-70: 663
APPOINTMENT of.....	Pol. C. § 368
APPROPRIATION for expenses of.....	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902
see also <i>Fish.</i>	
AUTHORIZING to construct fish repository.....	1907: 249
to purchase car for distribution of live fish.....	1907: 777
to purchase certain land at Sisson.....	1891: 258. 1903: 434
to purchase or construct launches.....	1885: 124. 1889: 350. 1893: 346
to remove obstructions in American river.....	1889: 66
to remove obstructions in Pitt river.....	1901: 808
to import game birds.....	1889: 304
CIVIL EXECUTIVE officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
COMPENSATION, not to receive any.....	Pol. C. § 643
DUTIES of.....	Pol. C. § 642; amended 1877-8: 21
FISHWAYS, duties in maintenance of,	
1880: 121. Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93; 1903: 25	
GAME BIRDS, importation and propagation of.....	1889: 304
LICENSES for fishing, to collect money for.....	1887: 233
application of proceeds.....	1887: 234
for hunting.....	1907: 247
POWERS and duties of.....	1869-70: 663
REPORT, number to be printed,	
Pol. C. § 334; amended 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66	
SALMON HATCHERY ON BATTLE CREEK, authorized to maintain.....	1885: 31
authorizing to dispose of.....	1897: 89
TERM of office.....	Pol. C. § 369

FISH LADDERS.

DESTROYING, how punishable.....	Pen. C. § 637; amended 1903: 25
FAILURE TO CONSTRUCT or repair, how punishable,	
Pen. C. § 629; amended 1903: 24; 1905: 187	

FISH ROCK LANDING.

W. S. FERGUSON authorized to construct chute and landing.....	1869-70: 101
---	--------------

FISHERMEN.

ACT regulating vocation of fishing.....	1887: 233
LICENSES furnished by controller.....	1877: 233
issuance of.....	1860: 307; repealed 1863-4: 492
SAN FRANCISCO, use of water front at,	
1871-2: 728. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36;	
amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44	

FISHING.

ALIENS prohibited from.....	1880: 123
EASEMENT, right of fishing is.....	C. C. § 801
SERVITUDE, right of fishing is.....	C. C. § 802

FISHWAYS.

CONSTRUCTION and maintenance of, providing for.....	1880: 121
FAILURE to construct, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93

FISKE, WILLIAM D., franchise for road from Knoxville.....	1865-6: 584
---	-------------

FITZGERALD, O. P.

ISSUANCE of duplicate warrant to.....	1871-2: 38; repealed 1871-2: 537
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------

FITZGERALD VOLUNTEERS, bonds for payment of.....	1853: 225
--	-----------

FITZHUGH, J. W., allowance of claim.....	1856: 107
--	-----------

FITZPATRICK, A. G., payment of claim.....	1875-6: 850
---	-------------

FITZPATRICK, JAMES, name changed to James F. Smith.....	1863-4: 45
---	------------

FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM, relief of.....	1867-8: 421
--------------------------------------	-------------

FIVE PER CENT BILL.

RESOLUTION relating to bill pending in congress for five per cent of proceeds of sale of public lands.....	1906: 87
--	----------

FIXTURES.

ACQUIREMENT of, by accession.....	C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
DEFINITION of.....	C. C. § 660
LARCENY of.....	Pen. C. § 495
MINES, fixtures attached to.....	C. C. § 661
PENALTY for removing from mortgaged premises,	
Pen. C. § 502½, added 1895: 77	
REAL PROPERTY, fixtures are.....	C. C. § 658
REMOVAL of, by tenant.....	C. C. § 1019, added 1873-4: 224

FLAGS.

DESECRATION of, forbidden.....	1899: 46
EXHIBITION of insignia of enemies to United States, a misdemeanor.....	1863: 350
HOLSTING of, upon public school houses.....	Pol. C. § 1617a, added 1907: 274

FLAGS. (*Continued.*)

MILITARY organizations may carry what,
 Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40;
 amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104; 1895: 183; repealed 1905: 258
 PRESENTATION of flag to congress.....1869-70: 918

FLANIGAN, MICHAEL, guardian of heirs authorized to sell property....1862: 75

FLETCHER, JACOB, payment of claim1861: 505

FLINT, DANIEL, payment of claim for levee repairs1877-8: 913

FLOUR, provisions for inspection of,
 1852: 129; amended 1853: 272; repealed 1854: 18

FLUMES.

ACT for protection of owners of.....1889: 202. C. C. § 842, added 1905: 600

OBSTRUCTING water in, or taking water from, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118; amended 1899: 146

FOGLE, O. B., appropriation for salary, deficiency1863-4: 453

FOLGER, ROBERT M., payment of claim authorized1869-70: 358

FOLIO, rule for computation of1865-6: 858

FOLSOM, JOSEPH L., executors authorized to sell real estate,
 1857: 246; amended 1860: 271. 1865-6: 191

FOLSOM.

BRIDGE, franchise granted for.....1862: 3

CONSTRUCTION of state highway from, to Sacramento.....1897: 239

GOATS not to run at large.....1875-6: 385

FOLSOM AND PLACERVILLE RAILROAD.

RESOLUTION relative to restoration of lands1873-4: 963

FOLSOM PRISON. See also *Prisons*; *Prison Directors*.

ACTS in relation to, continued in force.....Pen. C. § 23

APPROPRIATION for construction of.....1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 788

for construction of, deficiency.....1877-8: 103

for completion of.....1877-8: 884. 1880: 39, 111. 1881: 33

for erection of wall.....1883: 295

for power house and plant.....1889: 132

for support of.....1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883:

77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530. 1895:

285. 1897: 362. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870

CLERK, civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83

COMPLETION of, providing for.....1877-8: 884

CONSTRUCTION of, provisions for.....1873-4: 785

DAM, appropriation for skilled labor on.....1891: 496

HOSPITAL for insane convicts at.....1905: 229

LAWS for management of San Quentin to apply to.....1877-8: 885

NAME by which designated.....1880: 67

PENAL CODE, provisions of, made applicable.....1873-4: 787

REGULATION and government of state prisons,
 1889: 404; amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. §§ 1572-1596, added 1907: 585

ROCK-CRUSHING plant at.....1897: 99

SITE, location of.....1867-8: 627

WARDEN, civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83

FOOD. See also *Adulteration*.

ADULTERATION of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 382; amended 1903: 351

resolution relative to.....1885: 234

ANALYZING of1885: 43

PURE FOOD LAWS.....1885: 43. 1895: 71, 72. 1905: 462. 1907: 208

TAINTED, keeping and sale of, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 383; amended 1905: 769

FOOD PRODUCTS.

RESOLUTION relative to branding of.....1899: 445

FOOTE, W. W.

ACTION for relief of, confirmed.....1873-4: 338

APPROPRIATIONS to pay claim of1897: 189. 350

FORBES, A. B., franchise for wharf at Green Point.....1863-4: 315

FORBES, P. W., appropriation to pay claim of1901: 800

FORCE. See also *Duress*; *Menace*.

PERSONAL RELATIONS, may be used to protect..C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184

USE of, in entry or detainer a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 418

in making arrestPen. C. § 843

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER.

ACT in relation to,
 1850: 425; amended 1852: 158; 1858: 90; 1861: 582; 1862: 420;

repealed 1863: 655. 1863: 652; amended 1871-2: 318. 1865-6: 768

ACTS in force in 1863 revived1863-4: 399

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER. (*Continued.*)

- APPEAL, proceedings stayed by C. C. P. § 1176; amended 1880: 9
 provisions applicable to C. C. P. § 1178
 to district court 1852: 156
- ARREST, judge may order, when C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9
- COMPLAINT, amendment of C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102
 contents of C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8
- DAMAGES, judgment may be entered for treble C. C. P. § 735
- DEFENDANT, appearance and answer of C. C. P. § 1170
 may show what, on trial C. C. P. § 1172
- DEFINITION of forcible detainer C. C. P. § 1160
 of forcible entry C. C. P. § 1159
 of unlawful detainer C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106; repealed 1905: 29; added 1905: 29
- FORCE, use of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 418
- JUDGMENT by default C. C. P. § 1169
- JURISDICTION in actions for C. C. P. § 76. 1873-4: 281. 1880: 28
 of justices' courts in cases of Const. art. 6 § 11. C. C. P. §§ 112, 113
 what courts have C. C. P. § 1163; amended 1880: 8
- LEASE, relief against forfeiture of.
 C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9
- NEW TRIAL, provisions applicable to C. C. P. § 1178
- NOTICE to tenant, service of C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347
- PARTIES defendant to proceedings,
 C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129
 provisions of code applicable to C. C. P. § 1165
- PLAINTIFF required to show what, on trial C. C. P. § 1172
- RULES of practice C. C. P. § 1177
- SUMMONS, form and service of,
 C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 8; 1905: 428; 1907: 323
 issuance of,
 C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8; 1907: 323
- TRIAL by jury of issue of fact C. C. P. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 9
- VERDICT and judgment C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
- VERIFICATION of complaint and answer C. C. P. § 1175; repealed 1907: 323
- FORD, JEROME B., granted franchise for wharf 1867-8: 402
- FORD, TIREY L., appropriation to pay claim of 1903: 419
- FORD, WILLIAM, allowance of claim 1858: 33
- FORECLOSURE. See also *Mortgage*.
 ACTION for, provisions relative to,
 1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701
 lies against decedent's estate, when C. C. P. §§ 1493, 1500
- COMMISSIONER to sell property, appointment of.
 C. C. P. § 726 by amendment 1893: 118; amended 1895: 98; 1905: 48
 fees of C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
 oath, bond, and report of C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
- FEES of attorney in suit for 1873-4: 707
- INJUNCTION to restrain injury to property during C. C. P. § 745
- LIS PENDENS C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
- PARTIES in action for C. C. P. § 726; amended 1895: 98; 1901: 48
- PERSONAL PROPERTY, foreclosure of mortgage on C. C. § 2927
- PLACE of trial in actions for C. C. P. § 392; amended 1907: 700
- PROCEEDINGS in suits of, C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118; 1895: 98; 1901: 48
 when debt falls due at different times C. C. P. § 728
- RECEIVER may be appointed C. C. P. § 564
- REMEDY by, is exclusive C. C. P. § 744
- SURPLUS MONEY, disposal of C. C. P. § 727
- FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE. See *Bill of Exchange*; *Negotiable Instruments*.
- FOREIGN CORPORATIONS. See *Corporations*.
- FOREIGN COUNTRIES, acts of the executive or legislative departments of,
 how proved C. C. P. § 1918
- FOREIGN EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
 RELEASE of mortgage by C. C. § 2939½, added 1895: 28
- FOREIGN IMMIGRATION.
 RESOLUTION respecting restrictions upon 1897: 589
- FOREIGN MINERS. See *Miners*.
- FOREIGNERS. See *Aliens*.
- FOREMAN OF GRAND JURY.
 APPOINTMENT of Pen. C. § 902
 OATH of Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437
 may administer to witness Pen. C. § 918
- FOREST RESERVE FUND, creation of 1907: 346

FOREST RESERVES.

GIVING CONSENT of state to reservation of certain lands	1891: 107
PROTECTION of timber upon San Bernardino reserve	1907: 266
appropriation for	1901: 830
RESOLUTIONS relative to grazing within	1899: 441, 498
relative to instructions to congressional representatives	1901: 940
relative to investigation of	1903: 597
relative to injurious effects of	1903: 645
relative to Yosemite National Park	1895: 351
FORESTER, STATE, appointment, qualification, and duties of	1905: 235

FORESTRY.

APPROPRIATION for experimental station	1893: 229
FUND, creation of	1905: 235

FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF.

ACTS creating	1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229. 1905: 235
APPROPRIATION for	1887: 46. 1889: 85. 1891: 504. 1893: 58. 1907: 868
to pay claims of employés	1893: 337, 344
to pay claim of S. W. Forman as secretary	1893: 150
DUTIES of	1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229. 1905: 235
OFFICERS of	1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229. 1905: 235
PEACE OFFICERS, endowed with powers of	1887: 46; repealed 1893: 229. 1905: 235
TRANSFER of property to University of California	1893: 229

FORESTRY STATIONS.

APPROPRIATION for	1895: 122, 130
for expenses at Chico station	1901: 812
to pay deficiency in appropriation for the forty-sixth fiscal year	1897: 291
REGENTS of University of California authorized to exchange station at Santa Monica for other property	1905: 369

FORESTS. See also County Government Acts; Forestry, State Board of.

DESTRUCTION of, resolution relative to	1881: 103
FIRES in, penalty for setting	1871-2: 96. Pen. C. § 384; amended 1905: 758; 1907: 996. Pol. C. § 3344. C. C. § 3346a, added 1905: 621
JOINT INVESTIGATION with federal government of methods of preserving	1903: 171. 1905: 152
MONEYS received from United States, appropriated for acquisition and preservation of	1905: 183

FORFEITURE.

BAIL, enforcement when not discharged	Pen. C. § 1306; amended 1905: 702
of undertaking of bail or deposit, how ordered	Pen. C. § 1305; amended 1905: 701
CONTRACT for, of property subject to lien, void	C. C. § 2889
CONVICTION for crime works forfeiture of property, when	Pen. C. § 677
DISPOSITION of	Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4: 454; 1905: 176
INTERPRETATION of condition involving	C. C. § 1442
LEASE, relief against forfeiture of	C. C. P. § 1179
LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES, act regulating	1871-2: 59
LIMITATION of action upon statute for	C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4: 292; 1875-6: 89; 1905: 232
NOTICE, for sale on execution without	C. C. P. § 693
OF OFFICE, by acting without qualifying	Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423
by bribery and corruption	Pen. C. §§ 68, 98
by inhumanity to prisoners	Pen. C. § 147
by member of legislature, on conviction of crime	Pen. C. § 88
by taking reward for deputation	Pen. C. § 74
for violation of duties	Pen. C. § 661; amended 1897: 201
PLACE of trial in actions for	C. C. P. § 393
SPECIAL law remitting, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
WITNESS, of, undertaking of, on failure to appear	Pen. C. § 1332

FORGERY.

CRIME of	1850: 237. Pen. C. § 470; amended 1905: 673
ELECTION RETURNS, penalty for forgery of	Pen. C. § 50; amended 1905: 671
EVIDENCE upon trial for	Pen. C. § 1107
FALSE ENTRIES in records or returns	Pen. C. § 471
FICTITIOUS BILLS, etc., penalty for making or passing	Pen. C. § 476
FORGED NOTES, penalty for passing or receiving	Pen. C. § 475
INDICTMENT for, pleading in	Pen. C. § 965; amended 1880: 14
PUNISHMENT of	Pen. C. § 473
RECORD, offering forged instruments for, a felony	Pen. C. § 115
SEALS, counterfeiting public and corporate	Pen. C. § 472
TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGES, penalty for forging	Pen. C. § 474; amended 1905: 674
TRADE-MARKS, of, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57; 1897: 212
FORMAN, CHARLES, payment of claim	1859: 164

- FORMAN, FERRIS, payment of claim.....1858:163. 1860:127
- FORMAN, SANDS W., appropriation to pay claim of.....1893:150
- FORMER ACQUITTAL. See also *Acquittal; Jeopardy*.
- FORNEY ET AL., granted franchise for ferry across straits of Carquinez, 1865-6: 782
- FORNICATION, open and notorious, punishment for,
Pen. C. § 269a, added 1905: 657
- FORRESTER, P. A., franchise for road in San Luis Obispo County.....1863:143
- FORSTER, M. A., appropriation to pay judgment.....1903:461
- FORSYTH, B. F., payment of claim.....1853:79
- FORT BIDWELL.
RESOLUTION relative to mail service.....1865-6:882
relative to mail route to.....1869-70:915
relative to reinstating troops at.....1891:521
- FORT JONES, charter of.....1871-2:387
- FORT JONES RESERVE.
RESOLUTION asking cession of.....1869-70:929
relative to cession of, for school purposes.....1865-6:880
- FORT ROSS, acquisition of.....1905:17
- FORT SUTTER. See *Sutter's Fort*.
- FORTS, resolution relative to establishment of, on borders.....1851:530
- FORWARD, JOHN F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905:96
- FOSTER'S BAR, removal of remains of deceased persons.....1871-2:765
- FOUL BROOD, in apiaries, a nuisance.....1901:14, amended 1903:8
- FOULDS, J. E., appropriation for claim of.....1873-4:852
- FOUNDINGS. See also *Orphans*.
APPROPRIATION for Sacramento Home for.....1891:494
for orphans, to include foundings.....1883:57
CARE of, by San Francisco lying-in hospital.....1869-70:338
- FOWLE, PAULINA C., settlement of judgment obtained by.....1875-6:622
- FOX, GEORGE BENT, name changed from George F. Rice.....1865-6:4
- FOX, MINNIE, name changed from Minnie Rice.....1865-6:4
- FRANCE, resolution relative to commercial treaty with.....1880:238
- FRANCHISES. See also *County Government Acts; Municipal Corporations*.
In General.
ACTION against a person unlawfully holding or exercising,
C. C. P. § 803; amended 1907: 600
- ASSESSMENT of.....Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880:7; amended 1895:311
- BICYCLE paths and roads.....1897:191. C. C. § 524, added 1905:578
- BOOMS, power of supervisors to grant franchises for erection of.....1881:25
- CORPORATION claiming to be unlawfully exercising, must be made a party
defendant.....C. C. P. § 803; amended 1907: 600
- EMINENT DOMAIN, may be taken by right of,
C. C. P. § 1240; amended 1901:307; 1905:126
- EXECUTION on, franchise may be levied on and sold.
C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4:208; 1897:16; 1905:409
place of proceeding.....C. C. § 393; amended 1873-4:209; 1895:409
- EXTENDING, or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited.....Const. art. 12 § 7
- FORFEITURE of, to maintain bridge, ferry, wharf, chute, or pier,
C. C. § 529; amended 1905:579
- GAS COMPANIES, corporate powers may grant franchises to,
1869-70:815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- INVALIDITY of certain existing franchises of corporations.....Const. art. 12 § 6
- LIABILITIES of, under lease or grant.....Const. art. 12 § 10
- PROCEEDINGS, in municipal corporations, for acquiring,
1893:288; amended 1897:176. 1897:135; repealed 1901:
265. 1901:265; amended 1903:90; repealed 1905:780. 1905:777
- RAILWAYS, elevated or underground, when and by whom may be granted, C. C.
§ 492, added 1895:241. C. C. § 493, added 1895:242; amended 1905:576
- REDEMPTION of, when sold under execution.....C. C. § 392; amended 1905:409
- ROADS, bridges, ferries, etc., supervisors authorized to grant, for,
1883:307. 1891:304. 1893:356. 1897:
466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 32, added 1907:371
and highways, supervisors authorized to grant franchises along and over,
1891:307. 1893:359
and paths, construction of, for bicycles and other horseless vehicles,
1897:191. C. C. § 524, added 1905:578
- SALE not to affect powers of corporation.....C. C. § 391; amended 1905:409
of a corporation, may be levied upon and sold under execution,
C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4:208; 1897:16; 1905:409

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- SALE, of a corporation, under execution, where must be made,
C. C. § 393; amended 1873-4: 209; 1905: 409
of franchises for street railways, etc., in cities,
1893: 288; amended 1897: 176. 1897: 135; repealed 1901:
265. 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90; repealed 1905: 780. 1905: 777
of railroad, C. C. § 494, added 1899: 178; repealed 1905: 576; added 1903: 50
STREET RAILROADS, granting of franchises for, by trustees or supervisors,
1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515. 1893:
288; amended 1897: 176. 1897: 135; repealed 1901: 265.
1901: 265; amended 1903: 90; repealed 1905: 780. 1905: 777
time within which may be granted 1893: 29
to construct, to public parks, situate beyond city limits,
1897: 46; continued in force 1901: 267; 1905: 780
to construct 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90. 1905: 777
SUPERVISORS, power to erect bridges or grant franchises for 1881: 76
TELEGRAPH, telephone and other lines C. C. §§
536-540; repealed 1905: 492; added 1905: 492. C. C. § 541; repealed
1873-4: 216. 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90; superseded 1905: 777, 780
TRANSFER of application to other county when members are interested,
Pol. C. § 4078; amended 1880: 23; repealed 1907: 354
of application for, to superior court 1883: 313.
1891: 312. 1893: 364. 1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4323, added 1907: 558
of franchise C. C. § 361a, added 1903: 396
WATER, right to collect rates for use of Const. art. 14 § 2
WHARF, San Diego bay,
Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889: 323; amended 1903: 56; 1905: 23
WHARVES, supervisors authorized to grant franchises for,
1858: 120; amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908
right to grant for, in cities and towns 1869-70: 698

Granted by Special Acts.

- FOR BOOMS, Baker, G. S., for boom in Mad river 1875-6: 895
Boca Wood and Lumber Co., for rafting and floating logs in Little
Truckee river 1861-2: 70
Brown, F., for booms in Mendocino County 1862: 231
Carson, W., and others, authorized to construct booms in Elk river, 1877-8: 697
Donner Lumber and Boom Co., to improve and erect flood gates in
Truckee river 1869-70: 771
Hendy et al., for booms in Navarro river 1862: 109
Kelly, W. H., for booms in Mendocino County 1862: 212
McPherson and others, to construct booms in Mendocino County 1861: 19
Mad River Boom and Land Co., for booms in Humboldt bay 1877-8: 114
Merced river, to build booms in 1867-8: 262
Moore, James W., et al., to build booms in Merced and Tuolumne rivers,
1867-8: 262
Navarro river, for booms in 1862: 109
Rutherford & Welber, for booms in Mendocino County 1863: 243
Tuolumne river, to build booms in 1867-8: 262
Vance, H. G., et al., for booms, dams, etc., in Mad river 1877-8: 788
FOR BRIDGES, Albion Bridge Co., for bridge across Albion river 1861: 489
Albion River Bridge Co., for bridge across Albion river 1863: 711
Alva Bridge Co., for bridge across Yuba river 1863: 183
American Bridge Co., for bridge across American river. 1858: 313. 1861: 294
American river, for bridge across, at Sacramento 1860: 66
American River Bridge Co., for bridge across American river at its
mouth 1860: 85
Anderson, J. F., for bridge across Klamath river 1865-6: 353
Athearne, P. A., for bridge across Mokelumne river 1862: 251
Atkin, James, for bridge at Michigan Bar 1863: 734
Beals, Joseph R., for bridge on Pajaro river. 1854: 149; amended 1856: 123
Bear River Bridge Co., for bridge across Bear river 1862: 283
Benson & Johnson, for bridge over Mokelumne river 1863-4: 101
Bidwell Bridge Co., for bridge in Butte County 1863: 558
Big River Bridge Co., for bridge 1861: 388
Big River Bridge Co. 1863-4: 33
Bowman, E. P., for bridge across Cosumnes river 1862: 131
Butte Creek slough, for bridge across, in Sutter County 1863-4: 146
Cache Creek Bridge Co., for bridge across Cache creek, in Yolo
County 1862: 427
Cache slough, for bridge across Middle Fork 1863: 92
California Pacific Railroad Co., for bridge across Sacramento river, 1867-8: 671
Clark, J. M., for bridge across Feather river,
1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

FOR BRIDGES, Clark, Samuel J., for bridge across Feather river, at Marysville.....	1858: 336; amended 1860: 107
Colorado Bridge Co., for bridge across Colorado river.....	1859: 260. 1861: 268
Cosumnes river, for bridge across, at Michigan Bar.....	1863: 734
Cottle, Franklin D., to construct bridge across Mission creek.....	1855: 270
Deering, J. H. & C. H., for bridge at Jacksonville, on the Tuolumne river,.....	1862: 112; amended 1863: 356
Denzler, Adam, for bridge across Mokelumne river.....	1862: 16
Golden, James, authorized to collect tolls on bridge in Sierra County,.....	1854: 164
Gwynn, William, for bridge across American river.....	1863: 142
Harrell, John B., for bridge across Napa creek, confirmed.....	1852: 193
Kinsey, A. G., for bridge near Folsom.....	1862: 3
Lamb, L., for bridge across Cosumnes river.....	1863: 40
McNealy, James, et al., for bridge across Mokelumne river.....	1863: 485
Macpherson, A. W., for bridge across Albion river.....	1865-6: 133
Macpherson, A. W., for bridge across Noyo river.....	1865-6: 354
Malpaso Bridge Co., for bridge across Pajaro river.....	1862: 62
Mission Bay Bridge Co., for bridge over Mission bay, in San Francisco.....	1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 398
Modesto, for toll bridge across Tuolumne river at.....	1877-8: 455
Noyo Bridge Co., for bridge across Noyo river.....	1861: 487
Oroville Bridge Co., for bridge.....	1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 167
Oroville Bridge Co., for bridge across Feather river, in Butte County.....	1861: 97
Oroville Bridge Co., for toll bridge across Feather river, in Butte County.....	1865-6: 692
Pearis, R. A., for bridge at Coloma.....	1862: 131
Peoria Bridge Co., for bridge at Peoria Bar.....	1863: 181
Petaluma, for draw-bridge across Petaluma creek, in.....	1875-6: 726
Placerville Turnpike Co., for bridge across Webber creek.....	1861: 91
Pratt & Lyons, for bridge across American river at Carrolton.....	1862: 273
Price and others, for bridge at Sacramento.....	1857: 175
Putnam, Samuel, for bridge across Cosumnes river.....	1862: 422
Red Bluff Bridge Co., for bridge across Upper Sacramento river at Red Bluff.....	1859: 133
Richards, A. H., for bridge at Salmon Falls.....	1862: 293
Rule, J., for bridge across Russian river, in Sonoma County,.....	1869-70: 18 (supplement)
San Diego Bridge Co.....	1863-4: 308; time extended 1865-6: 51
San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Co., for bridge across Feather river.....	1859: 255
San Joaquin Bridge Co., for bridge, Fresno County.....	1863: 180
Seal Rock, for wire bridge to.....	1865-6: 445
Sonoma County and Vallejo Railroad Co., for bridge across Napa creek.....	1867-8: 663
Stanislaus Bridge and Ferry Co., for bridge across Stanislaus river.....	1862: 19
Stevens' Bar Bridge Co., for bridge across Tuolumne river,.....	1862: 112; amended 1863: 356
Sutter County, for bridge on Foutz Ferry road.....	1869-70: 469
Taylor, Isaac M., license for toll bridge across Pajaro river.....	1860: 13
Tichenor & Byxbee, for toll bridge across Navarro river.....	1867-8: 135
Vineyard, J. R., for bridge across Yuba river,.....	1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744
Wilkins, John F., et al., for bridge across Sacramento river at Colusa,.....	1877-8: 241
Woods & McCoslin, for bridge across Mokelumne river.....	1862: 100
Yuba river, supervisors authorized to construct bridge across.....	1861: 209
FOR CANALS AND FLUMES.	
Blair, John, et al., for raceway through the city of Placerville,.....	1875-6: 805; time extended 1877-8: 83
Ellet, J. J., for canal from Belmont.....	1855: 276
McAlpin, B., et al., for canal from Tulare lake.....	1853: 167
Owens River Canal Co.....	1863-4: 481
Sacramento City, for drainage canal from.....	1861: 276
San Joaquin County irrigation canal.....	1865-6: 417
Simonds, Solon S., for canal at Alviso.....	1859: 175
Smith, Hubbard, et al., for flume in Yuba County.....	1865-6: 812
Stewart, Frank, et al., for canal from Stockton to deep water,.....	1869-70: 15 (supplement)
FOR DAMS AND LOCKS, Cache creek, for construction of lock in,.....	1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57
Donner Lumber and Boom Co., to improve Truckee river and erect flood gates in.....	1869-70: 771

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

- FOR DAMS AND LOCKS, Goodman et al., for dam and lock on and in Napa creek.....by amendment 1861: 283
 Guadalupe river, to construct dam on1860: 188
 James, W. H., for dam and lock in Napa creek, 1859: 330; amended 1861: 283
 FOR FERRIES, Antioch, for ferry from Collinsville1867-8: 600
 Collins, C. J., et al., for ferry and wharf in Solano and Contra Costa Counties1861: 300
 Collinsville, for ferry to Antioch1867-8: 600
 Forney, et al., for ferry across Carquinez straits1865-6: 782
 Johnston, James S., for steam ferry from Benicia and Vallejo to Martinez1869-70: 507
 Kohl, William, for ferry between San Quentin and San Pablo ranch, 1863: 500
 Lezer & Paul, for ferry on Salinas river1861: 182
 Meguire, John, for ferry to Mare Island1865-6: 147
 Miller & Pishon, for ferry across Colorado river1865-6: 538
 Mooney, Dennis B., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across Trinity river1852: 239
 Morehead, Palmer & Co., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across Trinity river1852: 238
 Palmstream, P. S., for ferry across Big river1863: 263
 Sausalito Land and Ferry Co., for ferry between Marin County and San Francisco1869-70: 728
 Wheaton, M. A., for a ferry across Suisun bay1862: 495
 TO SUPPLY GAS, Bechtel, et al., to supply gas to Aurora1863: 127
 Chesley et al., to supply gas to Sacramento city1871-2: 730
 Hagan, Jas., ordinance granting right to supply gas to San José, confirmed1861: 142
 Hall, J. L., et al., to lay gas pipes in Brown's valley1863-4: 224
 Higgins, C. S., to supply gas to San Francisco1861: 354
 Loutzenheiser et al., to supply gas to Grass Valley1862: 115
 Oakland Gaslight Co., for lighting streets in Oakland, confirmed, 1869-70: 302
 Smith and others, to lay gas pipes in Napa City1865-6: 304
 Stockton Gas Co., to supply gas to Stockton1877-8: 170
 Sullivan and others, to supply gas to San Francisco, 1862: 471; amended 1863 247
 Tiner et al., to supply gas to Red Bluff1861: 83
 Von Schmidt et al., to lay gas pipes in San Francisco, 1863: 395; time extended 1865-6: 852
 FOR RAILROADS, Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont R. R. Co., for railroad in Oakland1875-6: 499
 Alameda and San Joaquin Counties, to Kohn et al., for railroad in, 1861: 309
 Barker, H. T., for street railroad in Napa City1871-2: 753
 Berkeley Horse Railroad Co., for railroad in Alameda County1877-8: 136
 Betge et al., for street railroad in San Francisco1867-8: 470
 Bryant, A. J., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco, 1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837
 Burnett et al., for railroad in Santa Clara County1865-6: 226
 Central Pacific railroad1863-4: 471
 Central Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco, 1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. 1867-8: 711
 Contra Costa County, for railroad from Central coal mine.....1865-6: 685
 Contra Costa County, for railroad in, from Martinez, 1865-6: 569; time extended 1867-8: 617
 Contra Costa County, to Fitzpatrick and others, for railroad in, 1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360
 Davis, J. Z., et al., for street railroad in Sacramento City1867-8: 368
 Earl & Lawton, for street railroad in San Francisco1865-6: 775
 Fitzpatrick et al., for railroad in Contra Costa County, 1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360
 Folsom Street and Fort Point Railroad and Tunnel Co., 1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322
 Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco, confirmed1865-6: 589
 Gibbons, R., et al., for railroad in Oakland1861: 656
 Hale et al., for railroad from Monterey to Rancho Natividad....1867-8: 137
 Harrigan et al., for railroad on Upper Stockton road, in Sacramento County1861: 370; amended 1861: 502
 Hassey et al., for street railroad in San Francisco1863: 649
 Hitchcock, C. M., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco, 1861: 193; amended 1863: 576
 Houghton et al., for street railroad in Sacramento City1863: 474
 Hyer, J. G., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City1861: 144

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

FOR RAILROADS. Inyo and Los Angeles railroad.....	1873-4: 772
Leonard, H. R., for railroad from Mokelumne City to Woodbridge.....	1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
Lewis, T. B., et al., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 312
Market Street Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226
Market Street Railway Co., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 607
Marysville and Knight's Landing railroad.....	1873-4: 780
Mendocino County, to Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf, 1862: 571	
Mendocino County, to Tichenor & Byxbee, for railroads in.....	1865-6: 489. 1867-8: 135
Monterey, to Hale et al., for railroad from, to Rancho Natividad.....	1867-8: 137
Napa City, for street railroad in.....	1871-2: 753
Nelson et al., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 455
Nelson, James, authorized to extend railroad in Petaluma.....	1865-6: 568
Nevada City and Colfax railroad.....	1873-4: 492
North, John J., for marine railway in San Francisco.....	1862: 474
North Beach and Mission Railroad Co., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293. 1869-70: 623
Nougues, J., for railroad in Petaluma.....	1860: 265
Nougues, J., for railroad to Petaluma.....	1861: 479
Oakland, to Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont Railroad Co., for railroad.....	1875-6: 499
Oakland, to R. Gibbons et al., for railroad.....	1861: 656
Oakland, to San Francisco and Oakland Railroad Co., ratified.....	1863: 691
Oakland, to Vanderwater et al., for railroad.....	1865-6: 605
Oakland Railroad Co.....	1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 31
Omnibus Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco.....	1869-70: 246
Omnibus Railroad Co., for extension and right to lay tracks.....	1875-6: 691
Oregon railroad, right of way granted.....	1863: 186
Owens, H., for marine railway in San Francisco.....	1862: 308
Parker, S. H., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507
Petaluma, for street railroad in.....	1862: 295; amended 1863: 234
Petaluma, to James Nelson, to extend railroad in.....	1865-6: 568
Petaluma, to J. Nougues, for railroad in.....	1860: 265
Petaluma, to J. Nougues, for railroad to.....	1861: 479
Rowell et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302
Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County.....	1862: 571
Sacramento City, to Davis et al., for street railroad.....	1867-8: 368
Sacramento City, to Houghton et al., for street railroad.....	1863: 474
Sacramento City, to Hyer et al., for railroad.....	1861: 144
Sacramento City, to Stow et al., for railroad.....	1861: 382
Sacramento City, to Talbert et al., for railroad.....	1861: 146
Sacramento County, to Harrigan, for railroad on Upper Stockton road.....	1861: 370; amended 1861: 502
San Francisco, for street railroad through Russian Hill.....	1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322
San Francisco, to Betge et al., for street railroad in.....	1867-8: 470
San Francisco, to Bryant et al., for street railroad in.....	1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837
San Francisco, to Central Railroad Co., for railroad in.....	1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. 1867-8: 711
San Francisco, to Earl & Lawton, for street railroad in.....	1865-6: 775
San Francisco, to Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co., for railroad, confirmed.....	1865-6: 589
San Francisco, to Hassey et al., for street railroad in.....	1863: 649
San Francisco, to Hitchcock et al., for street railroad in.....	1861: 193; amended 1863: 576
San Francisco, to Lewis et al., for railroad in.....	1867-8: 312
San Francisco, to Market Street Railroad Co., for railroad in.....	1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226
San Francisco, to Market Street Railway Co., for railroad in.....	1867-8: 607
San Francisco, to Nelson et al., for railroad in.....	1863: 455
San Francisco, to North Beach and Mission Railroad Co., for street railroad in.....	1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293. 1869-70: 623
San Francisco, to North, for marine railway in.....	1862: 474
San Francisco, to Omnibus Railroad Co., for railroad in.....	1869-70: 246
San Francisco, to Omnibus Railroad Co., for extension of railroad and right to lay tracks.....	1875-6: 691

FRANCHISES. (*Continued.*)**Granted by Special Acts.** (*Continued.*)

FOR RAILROADS, San Francisco, to Owens, for marine railway in.....	1862: 308
San Francisco, to Parker et al., for street railroad in,	1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507
San Francisco, to Rowell et al., for street railroad in,	1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302
San Francisco, to Skelly et al., for street railroad in,	1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861
San Francisco, to Tevis et al., for street railroad in.....	1867-8: 376
San Francisco, to Tompkins et al., for street railroad to Potrero and Hunter's Point.....	1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475
San Francisco, to Turney et al., for street railroad in.....	1877-8: 818
San Francisco, to Williams, for street railroad in,	1862: 532; amended 1863: 227
San Francisco and Oakland Railroad, ordinance granting franchise ratified	1863: 691
San Joaquin County, to H. R. Leonard, for railroad in,	1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
Santa Clara County, for railroad from Saratoga to Santa Clara.....	1867-8: 656
Santa Clara County, for San José and Santa Clara Railroad.....	1865-6: 226
Santa Clara County, to Silent et al., for railroad from San José to Santa Clara	1867-8: 259
Santa Cruz County, to W. W. Waddell, for railroad in.....	1867-8: 342
Shattuck, F. K., et al., for railroad in Contra Costa County.....	1865-6: 685
Sierra Iron Co., for wooden railroad from their mine in Sierra County,	1873-4: 341
Silent, C., et al., for railroad from San José to Santa Clara.....	1867-8: 259
Skelly, M., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco,	1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861
Slate Range Mountain, for railroad from, to Kern river.....	1863: 696
Stow, H. M., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City.....	1861: 382
Talbert, T. A., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City.....	1861: 146
Tevis, L., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 376
Tichenor & Byxbee, for railroad in Mendocino County,	1865-6: 489. 1867-8: 135
Tompkins, E., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco,	1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475
Truckee and Tahoe City railroad.....	1877-8: 698
Turney et al., for street railroad in San Francisco.....	1877-8: 818
Vanderwater, R. J., et al., for railroad in Oakland.....	1865-6: 605
Waddell, W. W., for railroad in Santa Cruz County.....	1867-8: 342
Williams, J. S., for street railroad in San Francisco,	1862: 532; amended 1863: 227
Woodland and Sacramento River R. R. Co.....	1867-8: 134
FOR ROADS, Amador County, for road to Antelope Springs.....	1865-6: 801
Amador County, to Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1863: 120
Amador County, to Ione City and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road from Doshe's store to Jackson,	1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514
Amador County, to Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., for road in,	1861: 95; amended 1862: 6
Amador County, to Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1863: 329
Amador County, to Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1863-4: 122
Amador County, to Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1863: 309
Arthur, R. G., for toll roads on San Miguel rancho.....	1862: 262
Aurora, for road to.....	1862: 99
Bear Valley, for road to, in Mariposa County,	1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117
Benbrook, Charles M., et al., for road to Nillows springs, in Los Angeles County	1867-8: 45
Benoiste, T. S., for road in Sonoma County	1862: 429
Benson & Pine, for road to Little Bear valley	1863: 119
Bidwell et al., for road to Honey lake,	1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621
Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co.,	1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for tramroad in Contra Costa County,	1865-6: 307
Blue Lake Wagon Road Co.....	1865-6: 112

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

FOR ROADS, Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road.....	1863-4: 416
Brinley et al., for road from San Fernando.....	1861: 303; amended 1862: 282
Butte County, to Bidwell et al., for wagon road in, 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621	1861: 181
Cajon Pass, to Henry M. Willis et al., for road through	1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160
Calaveras County, to Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., for road in	1861: 313
Calaveras County, to Mokelumne Hill and Golden Gate Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1863: 230
Calaveras County, to Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., for road in, 1863: 230	1862: 76
Calaveras County, to L. Soher, for road and bridge in	1865-6: 585
California, Idaho, and Montana Wagon Road Co.....	1861: 261
Callahan, J., et al., for road in San Francisco.....	1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120
Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co., 1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120	1861: 245
Cardinell et al., for road in San Joaquin County	1863: 330
Carr, W. B., for road to Silver Mountain, in El Dorado County	1854: 154
Caruthers, J., for road from Stockton to Columbia	1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333
Cave Valley, to H. H. Smith et al., for road from, to Auburn, 1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333	1863: 564
Chinese Camp, for road from, to Aurora	1865-6: 690
Clear Creek mines, for road from Los Angeles to	1862: 101; amended 1863: 502
Cloverdale, for road from, to Sanel	1865-6: 219
Colusa County, for road from Salt Creek cañon	1862: 240; amended 1863: 578
Contra Costa County, to Hiram Thorne, for road in, 1862: 240; amended 1863: 578	1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543
Cook, D. S., et al., for road in San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, 1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543	1875-6: 304
Daley, E., et al., for road from City creek to Long Point, in San Bernardino County	1863: 656
Dickey, James R., et al., for road in San Mateo County	1865-6: 480
Eel River and Long Valley Road Co.....	1863: 330
El Dorado County, to W. B. Carr, for road to Silver Mountain	1863: 324
El Dorado County, to Knox, Shannon et al., for road from Georgetown, 1863: 324	1863: 120
Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County	1865-6: 584
Fiske, William D., for road from Knoxville	1863: 143
Forrester, P. A., for road in San Luis Obispo County	1861: 148; amended 1862: 161
Fort Point, for macadamized road to	1852: 150
Freaner, James L., to construct wagon road to Oregon from Sacramento valley	1863-4: 222
Fresno County, for Millerton and Owensville road in	1865-6: 806
Fresno County, for road to Pine Ridge	1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225
Garner, G., et al., for road to Mojave river, in San Bernardino County, 1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225	1873-4: 509
Georgiana Slough road, to Luffkin & Hunt for.....	1865-6: 710
Goodhue & McFarlane, for road in Tulare County, 1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1867-8: 710	1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257
Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co., for road in Nevada County	1860: 22
Green & Hayes, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission street in San Francisco	1875-6: 509
Grizzly Bluff, for road to Camp Grant, in Humboldt County	1867-8: 350
Gschwind, J., for toll road from Booneville, Mendocino County.....	1865-6: 323
Half Moon Bay, to San Mateo and Half Moon Bay Turnpike Road Co., for road to	1873-4: 444
Herbert, J. B., for wagon road to Charlie Thomas valley, in San Diego County	1863: 556
Hill, J. F., et al., for toll road in San Francisco	1863: 250
Honey lake, for road to	1857: 291
Honey lake, wagon road to, from Oroville	1875-6: 509
Humboldt County, for road from Grizzly Bluff to Camp Grant	1865-6: 514
Ione City and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road from Doshe's store to Jackson	1865-6: 465
Ione City Turnpike Road Co.....	1861: 95; amended 1862: 6
Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County, 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6	1865-6: 29
James, J. M., for road in San Bernardino County.....	1865-6: 287
Kearsarge Road Co.....	

FRANCHISES. (*Continued.*)Granted by Special Acts. (*Continued.*)

FOR ROADS, Knox, Shannon, et al., for road from Georgetown, El Dorado County	1863: 324
Ladd, W. H., for road in San Francisco	1863-4: 105 extended 1865-6: 98
Lake County, for road from Knoxville to Woodland	1865-6: 584
Lake County, to W. H. Manlove, for wagon road in	1869-70: 229
Lakeport and Cloverdale Road Co.	1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62
La Porte and Quincy road in Sierra County	1865-6: 490
Latrobe and Jackson Turnpike Road Co.	1865-6: 478
Lawley, J., for road in Napa and Lake Counties	1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138
Los Angeles, for road to Clear Creek mines, from	1865-6: 690
Los Angeles County, for road to Wilmington	1863: 494
Los Angeles County, to Benbrook et al., for road to Nillows springs in,	1867-8: 45
Los Angeles County, to Brinley et al., for road from San Fernando,	1861: 303; amended 1862: 282
Lufkin & Hunt, for Georgiana Slough road	1873-4: 599
Maclay, C., for road in Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties,	1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
McDougal, John, for road in San Luis Obispo County	1861: 153
McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co., assignment of franchise to Tulare County authorized	1865-6: 435
Manlove, W. H., for wagon road in Lake County	1869-70: 229
Mariposa County, for road to Bear Valley,	1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117
Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co., for road in Sierra County	1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224
Marysville and Brown's Valley turnpike, supervisors authorized to collect toll on	1869-70: 103
Mendocino County, to J. Gschwind, for toll road from Booneville	1867-8: 350
Mendocino County, to Oak Valley Cañon Road Co., for road in	1863: 233
Millerton and Owensville road in Fresno County	1863-4: 222
Miser, Solomon, for road in Sacramento County	1863: 73
Mission Dolores plank road, ordinance authorizing, confirmed	1851: 327
Mokelumne Hill and Golden Gate Turnpike Road Co., for road in Calaveras County	1861: 313
Mono County, for Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road	1863-4: 416
Mono County, for road to Aurora	1862: 99
Mono County, to Mono Turnpike Co., for road in	1865-6: 59
Napa County, for road from Napa to St. Helena	1865-6: 681
Napa County, to John Lawley, for road to Lake County	1865-6: 277
Napa Valley Macadamized Road Co., for road from Napa to St. Helena,	1865-6: 681
Nevada County, to Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257
Nuttman & Harlow, for road in San Mateo County,	1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361
Oak Valley Cañon Road Co., for road in Mendocino County	1863: 233
Oroville, wagon road from, to Honey lake	1857: 291
Oroville and Beckwith Pass road	1865-6: 491
Owens lake, for road to	1862: 65
Owens river, for road to	1865-6: 632
Perrie, G. W., et al., for road from Cushenbury springs to Holcomb Valley mines, in San Bernardino County	1873-4: 104
Petaluma Turnpike Road Co., for road from Petaluma to Santa Rosa,	1862: 169
Phelan, J., et al., for macadamized road in San Francisco	1861: 246
Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County,	1863: 329
Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County,	1863-4: 122
Poer, W. B., for road in Kern County	1865-6: 825
Riverside road, in Sacramento County, granted for,	1871-2: 538; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884
Russian River Road Co.	1865-6: 158
Russian River Road Co., for road from Cloverdale to Sanel,	1862: 101; amended 1863: 502
Sacramento and Humboldt road	1852: 154
Sacramento County, for Riverside road in,	1871-2: 538; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884
Sacramento County, to S. Miser, for road in	1863: 73
Sacramento County, to J. W. Sharp et al., for road in,	1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119

FRANCHISES. (*Continued.*)Granted by Special Acts. (*Continued.*)

FOR ROADS, Sacramento Valley, to Jas. L. Freaner, to construct wagon road to Oregon	1852: 150
St. Helena mountain, for road over	1865-6: 277
San Bernardino County, for road from City creek to Long Point	1875-6: 304
San Bernardino County, for road to the town of Buena Ventura	1862: 33
San Bernardino County, to Benson & Pine, for road to Little Bear valley,	1863: 119
San Bernardino County, to G. Garner et al., for road to Mojave river	1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225
San Bernardino County, to George W. Perrie et al., for road to Holcomb Valley mines	1873-4: 104
San Bernardino County, to John J. Warner et al., for road in	1861: 524
San Diego County, to J. B. Herbert, for road to Charlie Thomas valley	1873-4: 444
San Francisco, for macadamized road to Fort Point,	1861: 148; amended 1862: 161
San Francisco, plank road along Folsom street, confirming ordinance for,	1853: 199
San Francisco, to collect tolls on Folsom street	1860: 266
San Francisco, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission street	1860: 22
San Francisco, to J. Callahan et al., for road in	1861: 261
San Francisco, to J. F. Hill et al., for toll road in	1863: 556
San Francisco, to James Phelan et al., for macadamized road in	1861: 246
San Francisco and San Mateo road, to D. S. Cook et al.,	1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543
San Joaquin County, granting of franchises for toll roads in,	1867-8: 159; amended 1867-8: 494
San Joaquin County, to J. A. Cardinell et al., for road in	1861: 245
San Lorenzo Turnpike Road Co., for road from Santa Cruz	1863-4: 173
San Luis Obispo County, to P. A. Forrester for road in	1863: 143
San Mateo and Half Moon Bay Turnpike Road Co., for road to Half Moon Bay	1865-6: 323
San Mateo County, to Dickey et al., for toll road in	1863: 656
San Mateo County, to Nuttman & Harlow, for road in,	1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361
San Mateo County, to Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1862: 490
San Miguel rancho, to R. G. Arthur, for toll roads on	1862: 262
San Quentin, for toll road to San Rafael	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
San Rafael Road Co.	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
San Simeon, to John McDougal, for road from	1861: 153
San Souci Road Co.	1863-4: 421
Santa Clara County, for road from McCartysville,	1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
Santa Clara County, for turnpike roads in	1861: 207
Santa Cruz, to San Lorenzo Turnpike Road Co., for road from	1863-4: 173
Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road between Searsville and Pescadero	1863-4: 322
Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road in San Mateo County	1862: 490
Sextonville and Kern river road	1865-6: 503
Sharp, John W., et al., for road in Sacramento County,	1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119
Sierra County, for La Porte and Quincy road	1865-6: 490
Sierra County, for South Fork and Sierra Valley turnpike	1871-2: 361
Sierra County, to Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co., for road in	1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224
Sierra County, to Webber Lake and Sierra Turnpike Road Co., for road in,	1865-6: 284
Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., for road in Calaveras County	1863: 230
Smith, H. H., et al., for road from Cave Valley to Auburn,	1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333
Soher, L., for road and bridge in Calaveras County	1862: 76
Sonoma County, to T. S. Benoiste, for road in	1862: 429
Sonora and Bridgeport turnpike road	1863-4: 155
Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co., for road in Tuolumne County,	1862: 524
Sonora and Copperopolis Turnpike Road Co.	1865-6: 99
South Fork and Sierra Valley turnpike	1871-2: 361
Stewart, M., et al., to construct wagon road from Humboldt bay to Sacramento valley	1852: 154

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

- FOR ROADS, Stewart, R., for road in Amador County.....1865-6: 801
 Stockton, to John Caruthers, for road to Columbia from1854: 154
 Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador
 County1863: 309
 Tehama County, for road to Honey lake1863: 1; amended 1863: 250
 Thorne, H., for road in Contra Costa County.....1862: 240; amended 1863: 578
 Tulare County, assignment of McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co.'s fran-
 chise to, authorized1865-6: 435
 Tulare County, for road to Owens lake1862: 65
 Tulare County, for Sextonville and Kern river road1865-6: 503
 Tuolumne County, to Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co., for
 road in1862: 524
 Upper Mattole and Shelter Cove Road Co.....1865-6: 287
 Ward, J. B., et al., for road in San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara
 Counties1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658
 Warner, John J., et al., for road in San Bernardino County1861: 524
 Weaverville and Shasta Wagon Road Co., franchises extended1865-6: 57
 Webber Lake and Sierra Valley Turnpike Road Co., for road in Sierra
 County1865-6: 284
 West Walker Turnpike Co.....1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88
 Williamson's Pass, for road through.....1862: 33
 Willis, Henry M., et al., for road through Cajon Pass.....1861: 181
 Winston & Tomlinson, for road to Clear Creek mines.....1865-6: 690
 Wood, J. H. & A. N., for road in Fresno County.....1865-6: 806
 Woodland and Sacramento Turnpike Road Co., for road in Yolo
 County1863: 348
 Yosemite Turnpike Co., for road from Chinese Camp to Aurora....1863: 564
 Yosemite Turnpike Road Co., for road over Yosemite grant,
 1873-4: 106, 607; amended 1875-6: 303
 Yuba County, supervisors authorized to collect toll on Marysville and
 Brown's Valley turnpike.....1869-70: 103
 FOR TELEGRAPH LINES, Allen & Burnham, to construct telegraph line from
 San Francisco to Marysville.....1852: 169
 Barney, D. N., et al., for telegraph line.....1865-6: 102
 Field, Cyrus, et al., for cable to Asia.....1871-2: 97
 Flint & Bixby, for telegraph line from San José to San Bernardino,
 1865-6: 308; time extended 1867-8: 530
 Los Angeles and San Pedro Railroad Co., for telegraph line between the
 termini of railroad.....1871-2: 87
 Sharp, S. A., et al., for telegraph line from San Francisco to Los
 Angeles1858: 73; amended 1860: 306
 Watson et al., for telegraph line to Crescent City,
 1863: 707; time extended 1863-4: 431
 Watson et al., for telegraph line to Unionville,
 1863: 706; time extended 1863-4: 431; repealed 1867-8: 507
 TO SUPPLY WATER, American River Water and Mining Co., to supply water
 to Sacramento City,
 1860: 155; rights conferred on G. W. Reamer 1871-2: 471
 Anthony & Hihn, to lay water pipes in Santa Cruz City.....1865-6: 8
 Banning, Phineas, for water right in Los Angeles County.....1863-4: 289
 Benrimo, M. A., to supply water to San Luis Obispo.....1871-2: 666
 Carillo, G., to supply water to Santa Barbara.....1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763
 Davis & Cowell, to supply water to Santa Cruz City.....1873-4: 229
 Esmeralda Water Co., to supply Aurora with water.....1863: 118
 Isaacs, George E., to supply water to Merced.....1877-8: 354
 Leavenworth, C. F., to supply water to Modesto.....1875-6: 41
 McKinzie, Donald, to supply San José with water, ratified.....1865-6: 635
 Merryfield, Azro D., ordinance authorizing, to supply water to San
 Francisco, confirmed.....1852: 200
 Mountain Lake Water Co., confirmation of rights granted to,
 1858: 73; time extended 1860: 53
 Spring Valley Water Works, authorized to lay pipes in San Francisco,
 1858: 254; amended 1859: 209
 San Francisco City Water Works, ordinance granting rights to,
 ratified1858: 75
 Smart, James, to supply water to Red Bluff.....1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 120
 Vallejo Water Co., to lay pipes and supply water to Vallejo, confirmed,
 1869-70: 248, 515
 Verdi Vista Water Co., to supply Aurora with water.....1863: 401
 FOR WHARVES, CHUTES, ETC., Agnes Island, for wharf at.....1860: 58
 Alameda County, for wharf at Encinal San Antonio.....1867-8: 485
 Alameda County, for wharf at Green Point.....1863-4: 315

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

FOR WHARVES, CHUTES, ETC., Alameda County, to C. C. Bowman, for wharf in	1862: 334
Antioch, for construction of wharf at, extension of time for	1867-8: 14
Antioch, for wharf at	1862: 89
Antioch, to Cyrus Cheeny, for wharf at	1867-8: 199
Beebe, E., for chute at Beebe's Landing, in Mendocino County	1867-8: 477
Benicia, to Shirley & Storer, for wharf at	1861: 204
Bihler, W., for wharf on Petaluma Creek	1867-8: 709
Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for wharf in Contra Costa County, 1865-6: 434	
Bourne, M., for wharf and chute in Mendocino County	1869-70: 94
Bowman, C. C., for wharf in Alameda County	1862: 334
Brown & O'Brien, for wharf on San Joaquin river	1862: 43
Bucklew, Martha, for wharf at Agnes Island	1860: 58
Bucksport, to William Roberts, for wharf at	1854: 159
Bull Head ranch, to Frank Maynard, for wharf at	1852: 262
California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf in Contra Costa County, 1863: 733	
Campbell, S. B., for wharf at Punta Arena	1863: 752
Carquinez straits, to John B. Price, for wharves on, 1859: 35; amended 1860: 19	
Chadbourne & Bacon, for wharf at Lakeville	1860: 209
Chase, M. S., for wharf in Contra Costa County	1863: 376
Cheeny, Cyrus, for wharf at Antioch	1867-8: 199
Cissna, J. C., for breakwater at San Luis Obispo	1860: 263
Cissna, J. C., for wharf at San Luis Point	1861: 411
Cloud, J. J., for wharf at Punta Arena	1861: 78
Collins, C. J., et al., for wharf and ferry in Solano and Contra Costa Counties	1861: 300
Collins, Charles J., for wharf at Point Collberg, 1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138	
Contra Costa County, to Brown & O'Brien, for wharf on San Joaquin river	1862: 43
Contra Costa County, to California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf in	1863: 733
Contra Costa County, to M. S. Chase, for wharf in	1863: 376
Contra Costa County, to G. McCoy, for wharf in	1861: 418
Contra Costa County, to L. E. Morgan, for wharf in	1862: 168
Contra Costa County, to O'Connell et al., for wharf in	1862: 139
Contra Costa County, to William O'Connell, for wharf in	1863: 357
Contra Costa County, to Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf in	1862: 116
Contra Costa County, to J. M. Tewksbury, for wharf in	1862: 138
Contra Costa County, to W. H. Tillinghast, for wharf in	1862: 213
Crescent City, to S. G. Whipple et al., for wharf at	1853: 201
Cuffey's Cove, to James Kenny, for chute at	1867-8: 486
Culverwell, S. S., for wharf at San Diego	1867-8: 26
Currier, A. M., for wharf at Vallejo	1867-8: 615
Darlington, David N., et al., for wharf at Vallejo, 1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441	
Davenport & King, for wharf in Santa Cruz County	1867-8: 240
Davis & Jordan, for wharf at Santa Cruz	1855: 291. 1856: 79
Davis, J. E., et al., for wharf at Santa Cruz	1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 388
Denniston, J. G., for wharf at Half Moon Bay	1858: 34
Encinal San Antonio, for wharf at	1867-8: 485
Ferguson, W. S., for chute at Fish Rock Landing	1869-70: 101
Fishing Rock, to Martin T. Smith, for wharf at	1861: 352
Forbes, A. B., for wharf at Green Point	1863-4: 315
Ford, Jerome B., for wharf at mouth of Big river, Mendocino County, 1867-8: 402	
Gerlock, L., for chute at Scott's Landing	1869-70: 94
Gibbons, R., for wharf at San Quentin Point	1863-4: 355
Giorgiani & Torre, for wharf in Alameda County	1867-8: 200
Girky, David, for wharf at Santa Cruz	1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310
Green Point, to A. B. Forbes, for wharf at	1863-4: 315
Greenwood et al., for wharf at Antioch	1862: 89
Grimes, Brice, for wharf on Napa creek	1857: 70
Hackett & Judah, for wharf at Pulgas rancho, 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242	
Hale, T., et al., for wharf at Monterey	1867-8: 137
Haley, Robert, for wharf on San Pablo ranch	1856: 129
Half Moon Bay, to J. G. Ward, for wharf at	1855: 277
Half Moon Bay, to J. G. Denniston, for wharf at	1858: 34
Hearst & Clark, for wharf on San Simeon bay	1867-8: 243

FRANCHISES. (*Continued.*)Granted by Special Acts. (*Continued.*)

FOR WHARVES, CHUTES, ETC., Hendy et al., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river	1862: 128
Heywood & Jacobs, for wharf at Ocean View	1867-8: 87
Hilton et al., for wharf at Vallejo	1865-6: 808
Hobbs, Caleb S., franchise for wharf in San Francisco,	1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509
Horton et al., for wharf at San Diego	1867-8: 28
Jackson, Andrew P., for wharf on Suisun slough	1858: 316
Kenny, James, for chute at Cuffey's Cove	1867-8: 486
Knight's Landing, to Zimmerman et al., for wharf at	1865-6: 553
Kuelp et al., for wharf at Anaheim Landing	1867-8: 277
Lakeville, to Chadbourne & Bacon, for wharf at	1860: 209
Lakeville, to Niles Mills, for wharf at	1867-8: 157
Leese, Jacob P., grant to, for wharf at Monterey	1857: 231
Lefferts, J., to collect wharfage at Napa City	1863-4: 195
Leslie & Hubbs, for wharf at Vallejo	1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101
Loureyro, José M., et al., for wharf at San Buenaventura	1865-6: 83
McCoy, George, for wharf on San Joaquin river	1861: 418
Macpherson, A. W., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river	1859: 325
McWorthy & Bruning, for wharf in Solano County	1862: 41
Main Street Wharf Co., for wharf at Vallejo	1857: 221
Mallagh & Hollister, for wharf in San Luis Obispo bay	1867-8: 28
Marx, F. F., et al., for wharf at Trinidad	1858: 252
May, H. S., for wharf on Petaluma creek	1861: 249
Maynard, Frank, for wharf at Bull Head ranch	1852: 262
Mendocino County, for chute and landing at Cuffey's Cove	1867-8: 486
Mendocino County, for chute at Beebe's Landing	1867-8: 477
Mendocino County, to S. B. Campbell, for wharf at Punta Arena	1863: 752
Mendocino County, to W. S. Ferguson, for chute at Fish Rock Landing,	1869-70: 101
Mendocino County, to J. B. Ford, for wharf at mouth of Big river,	1867-8: 402
Mendocino County, to Hendy et al., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river,	1862: 128
Mendocino County, to A. W. Macpherson, for wharf in	1859: 325
Mendocino County, to Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf in,	1862: 571
Mendocino County, to E. J. Stephens, for chute at Ferguson's Landing,	1865-6: 455
Mendocino County, to Tichenor & Byxbee, for wharf at mouth of Navarro river	1865-6: 489
Mills, N., for wharf at Lakeville, Sonoma County	1867-8: 157
Minturn et al., for wharf in Contra Costa County	1859: 361
Monterey County, for wharf at Moss Landing	1867-8: 645
Monterey, to Hale et al., for wharf at	1867-8: 137
Monterey, to Jacob P. Leese, for wharf	1857: 231
Moody & Hart, for wharf in Solano County,	1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74
Morgan, L. E., for wharf in Contra Costa County	1862: 168
Moro Bay, for wharf at, in San Luis Obispo County	1865-6: 311
Moss & Beadle, for wharf at Moss Landing in Monterey County	1867-8: 645
Murdock, A. H., et al., for wharf at Union	1854: 204
Napa City, to J. Lefferts, to collect wharfage	1863-4: 195
Napa creek, to Brice Grimes, for wharf on	1857: 70
Napa river, to S. & T. H. Thompson, for wharf at Suscol	1858: 113
Nickerson & Crowell, for wharf at Suisun	1862: 214
Nurse, Stephen K., for wharf in Solano County	1854: 151
Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co., for wharf in San Francisco	1863: 695
O'Connell et al., for wharf in Contra Costa County	1862: 139. 1863: 357
Overton, A. P., for wharf on Petaluma creek	1860: 138
Petaluma creek, to William Bihler, for wharf on	1867-8: 709
Petaluma creek, to H. S. May, for wharf on	1861: 249
Petaluma creek, to A. P. Overton, for wharf on	1860: 138
Petaluma creek, to J. A. Rudisall, for wharf on	1857: 32
Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf	1862: 116
Platt & Gallagher, for wharf in San Francisco	1861: 416
Point Arena, to S. B. Campbell, for wharf at	1863: 752
Point Arena, to J. J. Cloud, for wharf at	1861: 78
Point Arena, to Martin T. Smith, for wharf at	1865-6: 132
Point Collberg, for wharf at	1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138
Price, John B., for wharves on straits of Carquinez,	1859: 35; amended 1860: 19

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

For WHARVES, CHUTES, ETC., Pulgas rancho, to Hackett & Judah, for wharf on.....	1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
Reeve & Lemon, for wharf at Suisun	1861: 470
Richardson, L., for wharf in Solano County	1854: 165
Roberts, W., for wharf at Bucksport	1854: 159
Rudisall, John A., for wharf on Petaluma creek	1857: 32
Ryder, Charles B., for wharf on Trinidad bay	1859: 189
Sacramento City, franchise to Sacramento Wharf Co., confirmed.....	1865-6: 783
Sacramento Gas Co., to build breakwater in Sacramento river	1867-8: 268
San Buenaventura, to José M. Loureyro et al., for wharf at	1865-6: 83
San Diego, to Culverwell et al., for wharf at	1867-8: 26
San Francisco authorized to construct wharves, 1851: 311; repealed 1853: 36	
San Francisco Cordage Co., for wharf at San Quentin	1863-4: 464
San Francisco, to Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co., for wharf in	1863: 695
San Francisco, to Platt & Gallagher, for wharf on Third street.....	1861: 416
San Francisco, to N. H. Stinson, for wharf in	1863: 715
San Francisco, to J. S. Williams, for wharf in,	1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
San Francisco, to J. M. Wood, for wharf in	1862: 297
San Luis Obispo County, for wharf at Moro bay	1865-6: 311
San Luis Obispo County, to Hearst & Clark, for wharf on San Simeon bay	1867-8: 243
San Luis Point, to J. C. Cissna, for wharf at	1861: 411
San Mateo County, to Hackett & Judah, for wharf in,	1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
San Pablo ranch, to Robert Haley, for wharf on	1853: 129
San Pedro, to J. J. Tomlinson, for wharf at	1860: 358
San Quentin, to Rodman Gibbons, for wharf at	1863-4: 355
San Quentin, to Charles Talcott, for wharf at	1858: 114
San Quentin, to San Francisco Cordage Co., for wharf at	1863-4: 464
Santa Barbara, for wharf at	1854: 153
Santa Barbara, to Santa Barbara Wharf Co., for wharf at	1867-8: 47
Santa Cruz, to Davis & Jordan, for wharf at	1855: 291
Santa Cruz, to J. E. Davis et al., for wharf at, 1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 388	
Santa Cruz, to David Girky, for wharf at....1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310	
Santa Cruz County, to Schwartz & Miller, for wharf on Aptos creek,	1865-6: 824
Santa Cruz County, to W. W. Waddell, for wharf in	1867-8: 342
Schwartz & Miller, for wharf in Santa Cruz County	1865-6: 824
Shattuck et al., for wharf at Antioch	1865-6: 842
Shirley & Storer, for wharf at Benicia	1861: 204
Smith & Bogert, for wharf at Monterey	1867-8: 94
Smith, Martin T., for wharf at Fishing Rock	1861: 352
Smith, Martin T., for wharf at Punta Arena	1865-6: 132
Solano County, to Moody & Hart, for wharf in,	1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74
Solano County, to McWorthy & Bruning, for wharf in.....	1862: 41
Solano County, to Stephen K. Nurse, for wharf in.....	1854: 151
Solano County, to Larkin Richardson, for wharf in	1854: 165
Stephens, E. J., for chute at Ferguson's Landing in Mendocino County,	1865-6: 455
Stinson, N. H., for wharf in San Francisco.....	1863: 715
Suisun, to Nickerson & Crowell, for wharf at.....	1862: 214
Suisun, to Reeve & Lemon, for wharf at.....	1861: 470
Suisun slough, to Andrew P. Jackson, for wharf on.....	1858: 316
Talcott, Charles, for wharf at San Quentin.....	1858: 114
Tewksbury, J. M., for wharf in Contra Costa County.....	1862: 138
Thompson, S. & T. H., for wharf at Suscol.....	1858: 113
Tichenor & Byxbee, for use of water front in San Francisco.....	1863-4: 294
Tichenor & Byxbee, for wharf in Mendocino County.....	1865-6: 489
Tillinghast, W. H., for wharf in Contra Costa County.....	1862: 213
Tomlinson, J. J., for wharf at San Pedro.....	1860: 358
Trinidad, to Marx et al., for wharf at.....	1858: 252
Trinidad bay, to Charles B. Ryder, for wharf on.....	1859: 189
Union, to A. H. Murdock and others, for wharf at.....	1854: 204
Vallejo, for wharf on Sonoma street.....	1865-6: 808
Vallejo, to A. M. Currier, for wharf at.....	1867-8: 615
Vallejo, to Darlington, et al., for wharf at,	1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441
Vallejo, to Main Street Wharf Co., for wharf at.....	1857: 221
Vallejo, to Virginia Street Wharf Co., for wharf at.....	1857: 203

FRANCHISES. (*Continued.*)Granted by Special Acts. (*Continued.*)

- FOR WHARVES, CHUTES, ETC., Virginia Street Wharf Co., for wharf at Vallejo 1857: 203
- Waddell, W. W., for wharf in Santa Cruz County 1867-8: 342
- Ward, J. G., for wharf at Half Moon Bay 1855: 277
- Ward, John B., for wharf on Guadalupe ranch 1867-8: 700
- Whipple, S. G., et al., for wharf at Crescent City 1853: 201
- Williams, J. S., for wharf in San Francisco, 1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
- Wing, Josiah, rights granted Moody & Hart extended to, 1857: 249; supplemented 1858: 74
- Wood, Joseph M., for wharf in San Francisco 1862: 297
- Zimmerman et al., for wharf at Knight's Landing 1865-6: 553
- MISCELLANEOUS, Boca Wood and Lumber Co., for rafting and floating logs in Little Truckee river 1871-2: 70
- Cache Creek Internal Improvement Co., to open channel of Cache creek, 1858: 303
- Gray et al., to improve navigation and collect tolls on San Joaquin river, 1865-6: 536
- Hailey, B. F., authorized to erect powder magazine 1852: 205
- Mokelumne river, for levee on south bank of, in San Joaquin County, 1877-8: 48
- Todd & Morgan, to cultivate oysters 1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
- Wilson & Stevens, for packing business in San Francisco 1865-6: 173
- FRANCK, HON. F. C., death of 1903: 583
- FRANCO-CALIFORNIEN, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 231
- FRATERNAL SOCIETIES. See also *Benevolent Associations; Social Organizations.*
- INSURANCE COMPANIES, declared not to be, C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221; repealed 1907: 141
- FRAUD.
- AGENT can not have authority to commit C. C. § 2306
- ARREST, ground for C. C. P. § 479
- CONSENT TO CONTRACT, actual fraud in, a question of fact C. C. § 1574
- actual fraud in, defined C. C. § 1572
- constructive fraud in, defined C. C. § 1573
- fraud in C. C. § 1571
- not free when obtained by fraud C. C. § 1567
- CORPORATIONS, in the management of, Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112; 1905: 683, 786
- EXEMPLARY damages may be given in case of, C. C. § 3294; amended 1905: 621
- INSTRUMENT void against purchaser with notice, where fraud is mutual, C. C. § 1228
- INTEREST on damages may be given in case of C. C. § 3288
- PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURED GOODS, in stamping and labeling, 1903: 354. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669
- THING gained by, held in trust C. C. § 2224
- WILL procured through, void C. C. § 1272
- FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT.
- To PREVENT recovery of judgment, penalty for Pen. C. § 155
- FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.
- ACT relating to 1850: 266; amended 1856: 87; 1867-8: 110
- CREDITORS can avoid, when C. C. § 3441
- transfers with intent to defraud creditors, void C. C. § 3439
- INSOLVENTS, fraudulent preferences and transfers by, 1880: 82; act amended 1891: 511; 1893: 45; repealed 1895: 131. 1895: 150; act amended 1897: 35
- PARTIES to, guilty of misdemeanor Pen. C. § 531
- PERSONAL PROPERTY, transfer of, when presumed fraudulent, C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111
- QUESTION of fraud, how determined C. C. § 3442; amended 1895: 154
- RECOVERY of property by executor or administrator C. C. P. § 1589
- suit for, by executor, etc., on application of creditors, C. C. P. § 1590; amended 1880: 98
- FRAUDULENT REGISTRATION.
- CAUSING and procuring, how punishable 1866: 299, § 34. Pen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639. 1893: 12. Pen. C. § 42a, added 1907: 639
- FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS. See also *Transfers.*
- DISPOSITION of proceeds of, when assailed by an executor or administrator, C. C. P. § 1591; amended 1907: 724
- EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, actions by to recover the property transferred C. C. P. § 1589

FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS. (*Continued.*)

INTENT is a question of fact.....C. C. § 3442; amended 1895: 154
 OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.....C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111
 UNDERTAKINGS in actions, to set aside alleged.....C. C. P.
 §§ 676, 677, 677½, 678, 678½, 679, 679½, 680, 680½, added 1903: 98
 WINES, excepted from delivery.....C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111

FRAUDULENT VOTING.

CAUSING and procuring,

1855: 296. 1858: 165. Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639

FRAUDULENTLY CHANGING A BALLOT OR BALLOT-BOXES.

CAUSING and procuring.....Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 639

FREANER, JAMES L., franchise for road to Oregon.....1852: 150

FREE LIBRARIES. See *Libraries.***FREE PUBLIC MARKET IN SAN FRANCISCO.**

ACT concerning1897: 238; amended 1903: 76
 ADJUSTMENT of tolls1897: 238; act amended 1903: 77
 ASSIGNMENT of docking space1897: 238; act amended 1903: 77
 OFFICERS1897: 239; act amended 1903: 77

FREEDMEN'S BUREAU, passage of bill indorsed.....1865-6: 886

FREEDOM of speech and the press not to be abridged.....Const. art. 1 § 9

FREEHOLD. See also *Estates; Real Property.*

DEFINED.....C. C. § 765

FREEHOLDER CHARTER. See also *Charters; Frecholders, Boards of; Municipal Corporations.*

CITIES may abandon.....1897: 200

FREEHOLDERS, BOARDS OF. See also *Elections.*

ELECTIONS for.....1897: 288; repealed
 1899: 63. 1899: 63; repealed 1907: 664. Pol. C. § 1044, added 1907: 661

FREEL, MIKE, relief of sureties1861: 348

FREEMAN, A. C., appropriation for services of1881: 24

FREEMAN, ANN, name changed from Ann Gunn1860: 263

FREEMAN, EDWARD GUNN, name changed from Edward Gunn1860: 263

FREEMAN, EMILY ELIZABETH, name changed from Emily Elizabeth Gunn,
 1860: 263

FREEMAN, GEORGE FREDERICK, name changed from George Frederick
 Gunn1860: 263

FREEMAN, MARY MATILDA, name changed from Mary Matilda Gunn, 1860: 263

FREER, PETER, reimbursement of1857: 355

FREIGHT.

BILL of LADING, carrier may demand surrender ofC. C. § 2132

carrier must subscribe and deliverC. C. § 2130

definedC. C. § 2126

effect on carrierC. C. § 2129

negotiableC. C. § 2127

transfer when made to bearerC. C. § 2128

CARE and diligence required of carrierC. C. § 2114

DAMAGES for delay in deliveryC. C. § 3317

for failure to deliverC. C. § 3316

DEFINEDC. C. § 2110

DELIVERY of, by carrierC. C. § 2118

place ofC. C. § 2119

to holder of bill of lading exonerates carrierC. C. § 2131

to other carrier at end of routeC. C. § 2201

DIRECTIONS, carrier must comply withC. C. §§ 2115, 2116

DISCRIMINATION in charges of facilities prohibitedConst. art. 12 § 21

LIABILITY of common carrier for valuables.....C. C. § 2200; amended 1873-4: 251

of inland carriersC. C. §§ 2194-2196; amended 1873-4: 251

LOSS or injury, proof to be given by carrierC. C. § 2202

NOTICE and care of, on arrivalC. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247

SALE of perishable, for freightageC. C. § 2204, added 1873-4: 251

STORAGE, may be placed on, when not removed,
 C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248

STORING of, when consignee is not foundC. C. § 2122; repealed 1873-4: 248

STOWAGE of, by marine carriersC. C. § 2117

FREIGHTAGE.

ABANDONMENT of ship affects, howC. C. § 2730

ADDITIONAL compensation, when not allowedC. C. § 2143

FREIGHTAGE. (*Continued.*)

APPORTIONMENT according to distance	C. C. § 2142
of, by contract	C. C. § 2140
when part is accepted	C. C. § 2141
CONSIGNEE, when liable for	C. C. § 2138
CONSIGNOR liable for, when	C. C. § 2137
DEFINED	C. C. § 2110
DISCRIMINATION in charges prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 21
INSURABLE INTEREST of charter party in	C. C. § 2663
ship owner has, when	C. C. § 2662
LIEN for, carrier has	C. C. § 2144
MARINE INSURANCE, freightage signifies what in	C. C. § 2661
NATURAL INCREASE of freight, not to be charged upon	C. C. § 2139
RATES once reduced not to be raised	Const. art. 12 § 20
SHIPMASTER may hypothecate, when	C. C. § 3021
TIME of payment	C. C. § 2136
FRENCH, JAMES , appropriation to pay judgment	1903: 463
FRESNO CITY. See also <i>Charters.</i>	
ANIMALS not to run at large	1875-6: 57; repealed 1897: 198
SCHOOL HOUSE, providing for erection of	1877-8: 205
STOVEPIPES to be inserted in brick flues	1877-8: 214
FRESNO COUNTY. See also <i>County Government Acts; Fees.</i>	
ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,	
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618	
AUDITOR, office of, separated	1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104
salary, payment of state's portion	1869-70: 408
BONDS for building roads and bridges, issuance of	1877-8: 395
for court-house, issuance and redemption of,	
1865-6: 148; amended 1867-8: 9; 1873-4: 698	
for improvement of court-house and hospital grounds	1877-8: 174
of officers	1858: 119
to aid in construction of road between San Joaquin and Owens rivers,	
1865-6: 785	
BOUNDARIES of	1856: 183. 1861: 235.
1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100, 700. 1875-6: 397. Pol. C. § 3939	
BOUNDARY, with Kings County	1907: 260
with Madera County	1893: 168
with Mariposa County, defined,	
1869-70: 449; repealed 1871-2: 891. 1871-2: 891; amended 1873-4: 100	
with Tulare County	1873-4: 700
with Tulare County, defined	1875-6: 397
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which ..	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548	
COUNTY SEAT, Fresno designated as	1873-4: 913
location of	1856: 183. 1873-4: 913. Pol. C. § 3939
COURT-HOUSE grounds, providing for improvement of	1877-8: 174
COURT of sessions, terms of	1861: 123
CREATION and organization of	1856: 183
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT	Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
FEES, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:	
164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor	1863-4: 234.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
clerk of court of sessions	1863-4: 234
clerk of district court	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
clerk of probate court,	
1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131	
constables	1863-4: 234. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 551	
coroner	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554	
county clerk,	
1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1889: 280. 1891:	
346, 347. 1893: 408. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548	
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229, 234.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404	

FRESNO COUNTY. (Continued.)

FEES, interpreters and translators.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553	
justices of the peace	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174. 677. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
public administrator	1851: 525. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
recorder	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 346. 1893: 409. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 550. 1893: 507. 1895: 267. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
surveyor	1850: 171. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
tax collector.....	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236. 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349
witnesses.....	1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
FRANCHISE for Millerton and Owensville road.....	1863-4: 222
for road to Owens river.....	1865-6: 632
for road to Pine Ridge.....	1865-6: 806
granted to San Joaquin Bridge Co.....	1863: 180
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,	
1863: 486. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 1, added 1907: 628	
KINGS RIVER, erection of booms on,	
1871-2: 422; amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 961	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,	
1858: 256. Pol. C. § 160; amended 1875-6: 4; 1903: 331	
OFFICIAL ADVERTISING to be in county newspaper.....	1865-6: 453
POLITICAL CODE, sections 2743-2755 made applicable.....	1873-4: 178
RAILROAD DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
RECORDS, transcription of, of property now in San Benito County.....	1889: 107
ROADS, act in relation to.....	1863: 542; repealed 1871-2: 706; 1873-4: 342. 1871-2: 704; repealed 1873-4: 342
Political Code made applicable.....	1873-4: 342
provisions for construction and maintenance of.....	1877-8: 859
RODEOS, act of 1866 repealed.....	1873-4: 793
SALARIES of officers,	
1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 279. 1891: 345. 1893: 407. 1897: 514; amended 1901: 711; 1905: 435. Pol. C. § 4236, added 1907: 447	
of auditor and county clerk.....	1875-6: 151
of county judge.....	1873-4: 349
of district attorney.....	1863-4: 227
of superior judge,	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34; amended 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
of supervisors.....	1863-4: 124
of treasurer.....	1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255
SANITARY condition of towns in, act to promote.....	1877-8: 383
SCHOOL MONEY, apportionment of.....	1875-6: 332; amended 1877-8: 782
SENATORIAL DISTRICT, 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SUPERIOR JUDGE, providing for additional.....	1887: 57. 1893: 125
reduced from three to two.....	1895: 156
SWAMP LANDS, to determine rights of parties to.....	1877-8: 358
transfer of funds, Kern County act of 1874 to apply.....	1875-6: 249
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 125, extension of time for reclamation...	1875-6: 82
TAXES, act providing for collection of.....	1873-4: 269
levy for redemption fund.....	1867-8: 92
levy of tax to liquidate indebtedness.....	1857: 131
on flooded property remitted.....	1867-8: 169
TAX COLLECTOR, official bond of.....	1875-6: 16
TREASURER, official bond of.....	1873-4: 236

FRESNO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- TREASURY, transfer of moneys to general fund.....1861: 2
 TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS, prevention of.....1875-6: 373
 WATER COMMISSIONERS, creation of.....1865-6: 777
 powers and duties of.....1865-6: 777. 1875-6: 548
 supervisors made ex officio commissioners.....1875-6: 547
 FRESNO EVENING DEMOCRAT, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 222
 FRESNO REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claim of...1893: 135, 138, 139, 144
 FRISBEE, SAMUEL J., payment of claim.....1858: 72
 FRUIT. See also *Horticulture*.
 MALICIOUS injury to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 604
 SHIPMENT of infected, prohibited,
 1885: 40. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
 TARIFF respecting, resolutions concerning.....1897: 582, 584, 638
 FRUIT BOXES.
 MARKING and labeling...1901: 663. 1903: 338. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669
 FRUIT PESTS.
 PROVIDING AGAINST the spread of,
 1883: 290; act amended 1885: 4; 1889: 8, 89; repealed 1903: 529.
 1885: 40. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
 QUARANTINE GUARDIANS, appointment and duties of,
 1883: 291; amended 1889: 8, 90; repealed 1903: 529.
 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
 FRUIT TREES. See also *Horticultural Commissioners, County*.
 CLEANING of, when infected,
 1885: 41. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
 EXEMPTION from taxation.....Const. art. 13 § 12½, adopted Nov. 6, 1894
 INSPECTION of, supervisors may appoint commission for,
 1880: 36. 1897: 244; amended 1905: 297
 SALE of, with intent to deceive, how punished.....1907: 275
 FRYE, JAMES M., authorized to remove human remains.....1861: 55
 FRYE, JOHN, executor authorized to sell real estate.....1862: 329
 FUEL, ETC. See *Stationery, etc.*
 FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.
 BAIL, admission to.....Pen. C. § 1552
 COMMITMENT of, upon examination.....Pen. C. § 1551
 DELIVERY of, from another state.....Pen. C. § 1548
 DISCHARGE when not arrested under warrant of governor.....Pen. C. § 1555
 DISTRICT ATTORNEY to be notified of arrest of.....Pen. C. § 1553
 to give notice of arrest.....Pen. C. § 1554
 EXPENSES for the return of, to this state, payment of...1854: 169. Pen. C. § 1557
 INQUIRY by court into arrest and detention...Pen. C. § 1556; amended 1880: 35
 OFFICERS not to receive reward for procuring surrender of...Pen. C. §§ 144, 1558
 PROCEEDINGS for arrest and commitment of.....Pen. C. § 1550
 REWARD offered by governor for apprehension of,
 1851: 443. Pen. C. § 1547; amended 1905: 223
 see also *Rewards*.
 WARRANT for, issuance of.....Pen. C. § 1549
 FULL CASH VALUE.
 DEFINITION of term....Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
 FULLER, A. L., granted leave of absence.....1867-8: 755
 FULLER, J. B., appropriation to pay claim of, as bank commissioner...1897: 351
 FULLERTON TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 201
 FUNDS, PUBLIC. See also *Municipal Corporations; Revenue and Taxation; Swamp and Overflowed Lands; Treasurer*.
 ACCOUNTS of, modes of keeping.....1850: 52
 COMMISSION to examine and report on.....1877-8: 928
 CONTROLLER, duties in regard to.....1850: 52
 GENERAL FUND, cities of first class authorized to pay rent and salaries
 out of1880: 114
 controller and treasurer authorized to transfer certain moneys to,
 1891: 279. 1893: 6
 exhaustion of, transfer of other funds to.....1871-2: 475
 transfer of moneys to.....Pol. C. §§ 444, 461, added 1907: 582
 transfer of moneys from drainage construction funds to, authorized,
 1891: 237, 279
 transfer of other funds to, by governor.....1899: 156
 transfer from to state printing fund.....1901: 1
 PAYMENT into state treasury, of moneys received by state institutions, com-
 missioners, and officers.....1899: 110; amended 1905: 382; 1906: 43
 SWAMP LAND FUNDS in state treasury paid to county treasurers.....1891: 243

FUNDS, PUBLIC. (*Continued.*)

SWAMP LAND FUND, supervisors authorized to transfer to general fund, 1880: 133
 RECEIVING, mode of 1850: 51
 UNAUTHORIZED use of, a felony.....Const. art. 11 § 17

FUNDED DEBTS. See *Bonds*.

FUNDING ACTS, continued in force.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19

FURNITURE.

HOTELS or boarding houses may mortgage.
 C. C. § 2955; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 856
 SALE of furniture used by legislature.....1867-8: 126
 board of examiners authorized to sell old furniture.....1891: 452

FUTURE INTEREST.

DEFEATED by birth of posthumous child.....1855: 171. C. C. § 739
 how may be defeated.....C. C. § 740
 when not defeated.....C. C. §§ 741, 742
 GRANT, meaning of terms "heirs" and "issue" in.....1855: 171. C. C. § 1071
 INCOME of property, right to, when alienation is suspended.....C. C. § 733
 KINDS of interests.....C. C. § 693
 LIEN, creation of, upon.....C. C. § 2883
 PARTITIONED ESTATE, investment of proceeds from, to protect.....C. C. P. § 781
 PERISHABLE PROPERTY, interests, how protected, C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223
 POSSESSION, entitles owner to, when.....C. C. § 690
 POSTHUMOUS CHILD, right of, in.....1855: 171. C. C. § 698
 RECOGNIZED, not, unless defined in code.....C. C. § 703
 SUCCESSION, will, and transfer, future interests pass by.....C. C. § 699
 TIME of creation.....C. C. § 749
 Two or more interests may be created.....C. C. § 696
 VOID because of improbability, not to be.....C. C. § 697
 when power of alienation is suspended.....C. C. § 716

G

GAGE, HON. HENRY T.

RESOLUTIONS consenting to absence of, from state1899: 492. 1901: 959
 portrait of, appropriation for purchase of1903: 127

GALE, JOHN, granted leave of absence1869-70: 397

GALLAGHER, E. M., appropriation for claim of1889: 146

GALLAGHER, JAMES, relief of1859: 187

GALLAND, JESSE A., appropriation for claim of.....1887: 132. 1891: 15

GALLINAS SLOUGH.

DECLARED NAVIGABLE, 1875-6: 485. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1891: 96; 1907: 594

GAMBLING.

ACT providing for licensing of1851: 165;
 amended 1851: 166; repealed 1855: 125. Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113
 discontinuance of suits for violation of1852: 254
 for suppression of1855: 124
 prohibiting...1857: 267. 1860: 69; amended 1863: 723. Pen. C. §§ 330-337

APPROPRIATIONS for agricultural societies, not to be used for,
 1895: 289. 1897: 367. 1899: 127. 1901: 533. 1903: 541. 1905: 795

DUTIES of officers in prosecuting offendersPen. C. § 335

ENTICING to visit place kept for purpose of, penalty for,
 Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40

LICENSE for, granting of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113

MINORS, permitting to play, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 336, added 1873-4: 461

PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 330; amended 1885: 135; 1891: 57

RENTING house for purpose of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 331

WINNING by fraudulent means, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 332; amended 1877-8: 115; 1880: 40

WITNESSES, privileges of, in trial for gamblingPen. C. § 334

refusal to attend, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 333

GAME. See also *Constitutional Amendments; Eggs; Fish; Fish Commissioners; Fish and Game Warden; Nets, Seines, etc.*

(*On account of the constant repealing and re-enacting of fish and game laws, the same numbered sections of the code often refer to entirely different subject-matters. In the references on these provisions, therefore, the section number must be taken in connection with the number of the year.*)

APPROPRIATION for restoration and preservation of,
 1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 743. 1907: 872

ANTWERP, messenger, or homing pigeons,
 1897: 37. Pen. C. § 598a, added 1905: 687

GAME. (*Continued.*)

- BIRDS, distribution and protection of....Pol. C. § 642 by amendment 1877-8: 21
importation and propagation by fish commissioners1889: 304
not protected, Pen. C. § 637*a*, added 1901: 573; amended 1905: 114; 1907: 762
- BLUE CRANES, capture and destruction of, prevented,
1889: 205. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687
- BOB-WHITE.....Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1895: 256;
amended 1897: 90. Pen. C. § 626*e*, added 1901: 819; amended 1905: 256
- BUTTE COUNTY.
hunting of game within certain private grounds in, prohibited....1871-2: 471
- BUYING, selling, or possession of, a misdemeanor, when,
Pen. C. § 629; repealed 1883: 82. Pen. C. § 626 by amend-
ment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278;
1895: 255; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
- CALIBER OF GUNS that may be used in huntingPen. C. § 627,
added 1895: 258; amended 1897: 92; 1901: 821 (omitting provision)
- CARRYING out of the state, when unlawful,
Pen. C. § 627*a*, added 1901: 821; amended 1905: 257
- CLOSE SEASON, penalty for taking in,
1852: 134; amended 1853: 195; 1854: 181, 203; 1855: 123. 1854: 55;
amended 1857: 202; 1860: 344; 1861: 63. 185; 1869-70: 853; 1871-2: 433
for dove.....Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1897: 90; amended 1901: 819
(omitting provision). Pen. C. § 626*b*, added 1895: 256; repealed
1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626*a*, added 1901: 819; amended 1903: 2; 1907: 761
for grouse, quail, etc.....Pen. C. § 626*a*,
added 1895: 256; repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626; amended
1895: 256; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
- CURLEWPen. C. § 626; amended 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
- DEER, or antelope, killing of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. §
628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82. Pen. C. §
626 by amendment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893:
278; 1895: 256; 1897: 90; 1901: 819 (omitting provision). Pen.
C. §§ 626*c*, 626*d*, 626*e*, 626*f*, added 1895: 257; repealed 1897: 92.
Pen. C. §§ 626*e*, 626*f*, 626*h*, 626*i*, 626*j*, added 1901: 820; 1907: 761,
762, 763. Pen. C. §§ 626*f*, 626*h*; amended 1903: 3; 1905: 256; 1907: 763
hunting with dogs in San Mateo County prohibited1869-70: 279
protection of, on Mount Diablo, Contra Costa County1877-8: 599
limit of, killed in one season,
Pen. C. § 626*i*, added 1901: 820; amended 1905: 256; 1907: 762
pelts, sale, etc.....Pen. C. § 626*h*,
added 1895: 257; repealed 1897: 92; added 1901: 820; amended 1903: 2
running or trailing.....Pen. C. § 626*j*, added 1901: 820; amended 1907: 761
skins, to bear evidence of sexPen. C. § 626*f*, added 1895: 258;
repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626*h*, added 1901: 820; amended 1903: 3
- DUCK OR RAIL.....1870: 853. Pen. C. § 626;
amended 1895: 256; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
- EASEMENT, right of taking, is.....C. C. § 801
- ELK.....Pen. C. § 628;
amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82. Pen. C. § 626*d*,
added 1895: 256; repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1883:
80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278; 1895: 256; 1897: 90; 1901: 819
(omitting provision). Pen. C. § 626*e*, added 1901: 820. Pen. C. § 599,
added 1905: 218; repealed 1907: 687. Pen. C. § 599*f*, added 1907: 687
- FEMALE DEER, spotted fawn, mountain sheep, antelope, etc., kill-
ing of.....Pen. C. § 626*d*, added
1895: 256; repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1897: 90;
amended 1901: 819 (provision omitted). Pen. C. § 626*e*, added 1901: 820
- FINES, disposition ofPen. C. § 631*b*, added 1901: 822
- FISH AND GAME WARDEN1895:
169; amended 1905: 319. Pol. C. §§ 4149*b*, 4149*c*, 4149*d*, added 1907: 399
- GAME BIRDS, importation for propagation.....1889: 304
- GROUSE.....Pen. C. § 626*a*, added 1895:
256; repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1883: 80; 1887: 236;
1891: 472; 1893: 278; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
- GULLS OR CRANES.....Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687
- HUNTING on enclosed land, prevention of..1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776
on private grounds in certain counties, prevention of,
1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792
of, on state preserves.....1907: 788
- INCLOSED LANDS, prevention of hunting on.....1875-6: 408; amended
1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. § 384*b*, added 1905: 758; § 602, added 1905: 688
- IBISPen. C.
§ 626 by amendment 1901: 819; amended 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
- IMPORTED QUAIL OR PHEASANT,
Pen. C. § 626*a*, added 1901: 819; amended 1905: 256

GAME. (Continued.)

- KILLING of, when prohibited.....1870:853. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1875-6:113; 1877-8:119; 1880:41; 1883:80; 1887:236; 1891:472; 1893:278; 1895:255; 1897:90; 1901:819; 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760 of birds other than game.
Pen. C. § 637a, added 1901:573; amended 1905:114; 1907:762
- LAKE MERRITT, protection of, on.
1869-70:325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- LICENSE for hunting.....1907:247
- LIMITS of day's bag.....Pen. C. § 626d, added 1895:257; repealed 1897:92; added 1901:820; amended 1905:256; 1907:761
- MEADOW LARK..Pen. C. § 637a, added 1901:573; amended 1905:114; 1907:762
- MOCKING-BIRDS, act to prevent destruction of.
1871-2:102. Pen. C. § 627c, added 1895:258; repealed 1897:92
- NAPA COUNTY, protection of fish and game in.
1871-2:550. Pen. C. §§ 635, 636, 636a
- NEVADA COUNTY, protection of, in.....1873-4:80
- NESTS OR EGGS.....Pen. C. § 627c, added 1895:258; repealed 1897:93. Pen. C. § 626a, added 1895:256; repealed 1897:92. Pen. C. § 626b, added 1901:819. Pen. C. § 637a, amended 1901:573; 1905:114; 1907:762. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905:687
- NETTING and trapping prohibited,
Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1895:260; amended 1901:822; 1905:257
- NIGHT-TIME hunting prohibited.....Pen. C. § 626m, added 1901:821
- PARTRIDGE.....1870:853. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1895:256; 1897:90; 1901:819; 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760
- PENALTIES prescribed.....Pen. C. § 631a, added 1901:822; amended 1905:258. Pen. C. § 631c, added 1905:258
- PHEASANTS.....Pen. C. § 626g, added 1895:257; repealed 1897:92. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1897:91; 1901:819 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 626c, added 1901:819; amended 1905:256
- PIOYER.....Pen. C. § 626; amended 1901:819; 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760
- PROHIBITION against killing or having skylarks, mocking-birds, humming-birds, canary-birds, etc..Pen. C. § 627c, added 1895:258; repealed 1897:92
- PRESERVATION of,
Pen. C. §§ 627a, 627b, 627c, 627d; repealed 1897:93. Pen. C. §§ 626a, 626b, 626c, 626d, 626e, 626f, 626g, 626h, 626i, added 1895:256; repealed 1897:92; added 1901:820; amended 1905:256; 1907:760.
Pen. C. §§ 626a, 626f, 626h; amended 1903:2; 1905:256; 1907:761, 763
- PROTECTION of, supervisors to make regulations for,
1891:306. 1893:358. 1897:465. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907:370
- QUAIL, ETC., killing of, in certain counties, a misdemeanor, when,
Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6:113; repealed 1883:82
killing of, when prohibited.....1870:853.
Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883:80; amended 1887:236; 1891:472; 1893:278; 1897:90; 1901:819; 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760
trapping of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880:42; amended 1881:73; 1883:81; 1887:237
- RESTRICTIONS upon having in cold storage,
Pen. C. §§ 626h, 626i, added 1895:257; repealed 1897:92
upon transportation ofPen. C. § 627b, added 1895:258; repealed 1897:93; added 1901:821; amended 1905:257; 1907:761. Pen. C. § 627a, added 1901:821; 1905:257
upon size of shotguns used.....Pen. C. § 627, added 1895:258; amended 1897:92; 1901:820 (omitting provision)
- ROBIN.....Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1895:256; amended 1897:90; 1901:819 (provision omitted). Pen. C. § 637a, added 1901:573; amended 1905:114; 1907:762
- SAGE HEN.....Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1901:819; amended 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760
- SALES of game prohibited..Pen. C. § 626k, added 1901:820; amended 1905:256
- SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, taking for.....Pen. C. § 626l, added 1901:821
- SEA-GULLS at Santa Monica, protection of,
1875-6:287. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905:687
- SHOOTING on private grounds.....Pen. C. § 627a, added 1895:258; repealed 1897:93. Pen. C. § 627; amended 1897:92; 1901:821
- SISKIYOU COUNTY, protection of, in.....1865-6:855
- SONG BIRDS.....Pen. C. § 627c, added 1895:258; repealed 1897:93. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1897:90; 1901:819 (omitting provision)
- SQUIRREL.....Pen. C. § 626g, added 1901:820; amended 1905:256; 1907:761. 1869-70:316. 1875-6:513. 1897:465, subd. 26 of sec. 25. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907:370. 1875-6:143, 637. 1871-2:92; amended 1873-4:34, 129, 691; amended 1877-8:569; repealed 1880:108
- STATE PRESERVES, hunting on.....1907:788
transfer to state of right to preserve on patented land.....1907:788
- SWAN.....Pen. C. § 626c by amendment 1905:256

GAME. (*Continued.*)

- WARDEN, fish and game.....1895:
 169; amended 1905:319. Pol. C. §§ 4149*b*, 4149*c*, 4149*d*, added 1907:399
 WILD BIRDS protected,
 Pen. C. § 637*a*, added 1901:573; amended 1905:114; 1907:762
 WILSON SNIPE.....Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1905:255; amended 1907:760
 YOLO COUNTY, restrictions on hunting in.....1871-2:411

GARBAGE. See *Offal*.

GARCIA, ANASTACIO, payment to C. Lyon for capturing.....1893:535

GARDEN LAND HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.

CONVEYANCES by, ratified.....1871-2:105

GARDINER, PETER, payment of claim.....1858:224

GARDINER, ROBERT E., granted leave of absence.....1865-6:11

GARDNER, M., appropriation to pay claim of.....1893:338

GARFIAS, MANUEL, relief of.....1853:180

GARFIELD, SELUCIUS, constituted examiner of laws.....1853:123

GARNER, G., ET AL., franchise for road in San Bernardino County,
 1862:232; amended 1863:251; 1863-4:225

GARNISHEE.

ATTACHMENT of property in hands of.....C. C. P. § 542

CITATION and examination of.....C. C. P. § 545

LIABILITY of, to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 544

MEMORANDUM to be furnished by.....C. C. P. § 546

NOTICE of attachment, to be served with.....C. C. P. § 543

GARNISHMENT. See *Attachment*.

GARRETSON, J. M., relief of.....1877-8:437

GAS.

CONNECTING with pipe for the purpose of evading payment for....Pen. C. § 498

METERS, must be proved and sealed by inspector,
 C. C. § 628; repealed 1905:592

right to enter buildings for inspection of,
 1863:647. C. C. § 631, added 1905:593. Pol. C. §§ 577-584

see also *Inspector of Gas Meters*.

PIPES, conditions on which may be laid in streets,
 Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884

injury to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 624

penalty for tampering with.....1859:309

RATES, laws for regulation of.....Const. art. 4 § 33

regulation of, by municipal corporations,
 Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884

REGULATING quality and price of, in cities having 100,000 population,
 1877-8:167. San Francisco charter, art. I, chap. 2

use of in lodging-houses.....1903:289

STEALING, punishment for.....1859:309. Pen. C. § 498

GAS AND ELECTRIC CORPORATIONS.

DAMAGES recoverable of, for refusing to supply,
 1863:647. C. C. § 629; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593

DEPOSIT in advance, when may be exacted before laying service pipes,
 C. C. §§ 630, 630*a*; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593

DUTY of, to supply to all persons,
 C. C. § 629; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593

INSPECTION of meters, right to enter premises for.....1863:647.

C. C. § 631; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593. Pol. C. §§ 577-584

MAY SHUT OFF supply to persons not paying,
 C. C. § 632; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 594

RIGHT to enter premises to shut off supply,
 C. C. § 632; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 594

GAS COMPANIES.

FRANCHISES, corporate authorities may grant,
 1869-70:815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19

must be obtained from city or town.....C. C. § 628

GAS, damages for refusal to supply,
 1863:647. C. C. § 629; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593

must be supplied on written application,
 C. C. § 629; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593

INSPECTION of meters, right to enter buildings for,
 C. C. § 631; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593. Pol. C. §§ 577-584

PIPES, authority to lay, granting of.....Pol. C. § 4410

may require deposit for laying service pipe,
 C. C. §§ 630, 630*a*; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 593

PROTECTION of1859:309. Pen. C. § 498

SHUTTING off gas from persons who refuse to pay,
 C. C. § 632; repealed and substituted 1905:592, 594

GATES. See *Roads and Highways*.

GAUGER OF WINES AND LIQUORS.

APPOINTMENT and duties of.....	1867-8: 606
of, for San Francisco.....	1852: 131
GAWTHORNE, J. F., appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 132
GELWICKS, D. W., claim for printing library catalogues.....	1871-2: 730
GENDER, masculine comprehends feminine and neuter,	
C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17;	
amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4:	
419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	

GENERAL APPROPRIATION BILLS.

1850: 56. 1851: 408. 1852: 47. 1853: 23, 37, 149. 1854: 21,	
24. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859:	
275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411.	
1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898.	
1875-6: 747, 900. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881: 115. 1883: 72.	
1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 497. 1893: 524. 1895: 280.	
1897: 355. 1899: 112. 1901: 518. 1903: 529. 1905: 729. 1907: 859	

GENERAL AVERAGE.

CONTRIBUTION, insurer liable through.....	C. C. § 2744
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2148
FREIGHT on deck, owner entitled to benefit, when.....	C. C. § 2154
INSURER liable for his proportion of loss, when.....	C. C. § 2711
LOSS, adjustment of.....	C. C. § 2152
SHIP'S MANAGER has power to adjust.....	C. C. § 2388
VALUES, how ascertained.....	C. C. § 2153

GENERAL FUND.

CLAIMS AGAINST, authorized at thirty-first session of the legislature to be	
paid only out of income for forty-seventh fiscal year.....	1895: 340
CONSISTS of what.....	Pol. C. § 454
OF CITIES AND TOWNS, residue remaining after payment of public improve-	
ments must be paid into.....	1899: 105
TRANSFER of moneys to, by the governor authorized,	
1899: 156. Pol. C. § 444, added 1907: 582	
WHEN EXHAUSTED, treasurer may advance,	
1873-4: 593. Pol. C. § 461, added 1907: 582	

GENERAL GRANT PARK, highway from, to Kings River canyon..... 1905: 797

GENERAL ROAD FUND.

CREATION and expenditure of,	
Pol. C. § 2651 by amendment 1883: 10; amended 1901: 655	

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

APPROPRIATION for.....	1861: 541. 1863: 751. 1865-6: 679. 1869-70: 317, 383
for completion of.....	1871-2: 355
for engraving and publication of reports.....	1865-6: 679
continuation of,	
1871-2: 355. 1873-4: 694. Pol. C. §§ 548-554; repealed 1907: 582	

MATERIAL to be delivered to the University of California,	
1873-4: 694. Pol. C. § 550; repealed 1907: 582	

REPORTS, distribution of.....	1871-2: 55, 924
republishing of.....	1873-4: 694

RESOLUTION relative to specimens collected by state geologist.....	1873-4: 992
relative to maintenance of hydrographic branch of United States....	1906: 89
urging United States to undertake.....	1859: 388

SALE of reports and maps.....	Pol. C. § 554; repealed 1907: 582
-------------------------------	-----------------------------------

SPECIMENS, delivery of, to University.....	Pol. C. § 550; repealed 1907: 582
--	-----------------------------------

TRASK, J. B., appropriation for benefit of.....	1854: 121
---	-----------

payment for report.....	1853: 144
-------------------------	-----------

requested to examine and report.....	1853: 314
--------------------------------------	-----------

GEOLOGIST, STATE.

ACCOUNTS, auditing of.....	Pol. C. § 553, repealed 1907: 582
----------------------------	-----------------------------------

APPOINTMENT of.....	Pol. C. § 368
---------------------	---------------

APPROPRIATION for salary.....	1855: 148. 1862: 559
-------------------------------	----------------------

ASSISTANTS, compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 552; repealed 1907: 582
----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

CIVIL executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
------------------------------	----------------------------------

DUTIES of.....	1860: 225. Pol. C. § 548; repealed 1907: 582
----------------	--

OFFICE of, created.....	1860: 225. Pol. C. § 548; repealed 1907: 582
-------------------------	--

and duties of.....	1863-4: 508
--------------------	-------------

REPORT, printing of first and second annual.....	1862: 423
--	-----------

to governor.....	Pol. C. § 549; repealed 1907: 582
------------------	-----------------------------------

SALARY of.....	1860: 225. Pol. C. § 551; repealed 1907: 582
----------------	--

TERM of office.....	Pol. C. § 369
---------------------	---------------

GERLOCK, LEW, authorized to construct chute and moorings..... 1869-70: 94

GERMAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, S. F.

RIGHTS of corporations extended to.....	1857: 208
GETZ, EDWARD, name changed from Edward Goetz.....	1860: 263
GIBBONS, H. & W. P., payment of claim.....	1858: 242
GIBBONS, RODMAN, franchise for wharf at Point San Quentin.....	1863-4: 355
GIBSON, ALEXANDER, appropriation for claim of.....	1865-6: 815
GIERL, JOHN, issuance of duplicate warrant to.....	1865-6: 539

GIFT. See also *Legacies; Wills.*

ACTS providing for gifts to aid in the dissemination of knowledge of the arts, sciences, and general literature, 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; 1903: 140. 1887: 26. 1903: 9	
ADEMPMENT of legacy, when deemed	C. C. § 1351
CEMETERIES, cities authorized to accept land for.....	1899: 22
CITIES, COUNTIES, AND STATE, authorized to receive and manage, 1880: 20. 1881: 2. C. C. § 1275 by amend- ment 1905: 605. Pol. C. § 4052a, added 1907: 375	
COMMISSIONERS OF PARKS authorized to receive.....	1885: 38
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 1146
DONATIONS of money to state or counties, etc., authorized, 1880: 20. Pol. C. § 4052a, added 1907: 375	
IN VIEW OF DEATH, defined.....	C. C. § 1149; amended 1901: 396
effect of will on.....	C. C. § 1152
revocation of.....	C. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 226
when presumed to be.....	C. C. § 1150
LEGACY, when treated as.....	C. C. § 1153
LEGISLATURE shall not make.....	Const. art. 4 § 31
MADE, how.....	C. C. § 1147
MUNICIPAL board may accept...1881: 2. C. C. § 1275 by amendment 1905: 605	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, gifts to, encouragement of, 1887: 26. 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; 1903: 140. 1887: 26. 1903: 9	
REVOCABLE, when.....	C. C. § 1148
SATISFIED before death, may be.....	C. C. § 1367; amended 1873-4: 235
VERBAL, when valid.....	C. C. § 1147
WATER, water rights, cities authorized to acquire.....	1891: 102
WITNESS to will, gift to, when void.....	C. C. § 1282
may take as much by gift as by succession..C. C. § 1283; amended 1873-4: 232	

GILA EXPEDITION.

CLAIMS of citizens of Los Angeles County.....	1851: 539
PAYMENT of claims arising out of.....	1851: 535
GILBERT, A. B., resolution asking relief for.....	1873-4: 974
GILDAY, C., appropriation for claim of.....	1863-4: 260
GILLESPIE, FANNIE E., administrator authorized to sell real estate...1863: 497	
GILMAN, TRUSTUM C. PAYMENT of judgment against Contra Costa County.....	1860: 94
GILMORE, D. W., payment of claim.....	1858: 65
GILMORE, JAMES, name changed to Henry James Reese.....	1863: 52
GILMORE, JOHN H., relief of.....	1867-8: 616
GILROY, charter of.....	1869-70: 263; amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724
GIORGIANI & TORRE. GRANTED franchise for wharf in Alameda County.....	1867-8: 200
GIRKY, DAVID, franchise for wharf at Santa Cruz..1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310	
GLADDING, A. J., payment of claim.....	1861: 405
GLANDERS. NEGLECT to kill animals affected with, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41; renumbered § 402½, 1899: 27; renumbered § 402b. 1905: 771	

SALE of animals affected with, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353; renumbered § 402, 1891: 26
GLASS, ROBERT, payment of claim.....	1863-4: 72
GLENN COUNTY. ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which, 1891: 101. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618	

BOUNDARIES of	1891: 98
with Colusa County, defined.....	1893: 158
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which, 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627	
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1891: 98
CREATION of	1891: 98
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
FEES, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70; 1891: 416; 1893: 507. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

GLENN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, auditor 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
constables 1893: 503. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
coroner 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
court commissioners C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
county clerk 1893: 503. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
district attorney Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
recorder, Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 402. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1893: 401. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
tax collector Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
JUDICIAL DISTRICT Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat Pol. C. § 161, by amendment 1903: 330
RAILROAD DISTRICT Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
SALARIES of officers 1891: 403. 1893: 485. 1897: 563; amended 1901: 784. Pol. C. § 4276, added 1907: 532
SENATORIAL DISTRICT, in which, 1891: 101. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
TRANSFER of moneys to, from Colusa County 1893: 235
GOATS. See also *Trespassing of Animals*.
ANGORA AND CASHMERE, protection from dogs 1865-6: 225. C. C. § 3341
BUCK goats not to run at large 1877-8: 437. 1897: 198; repealed 1901: 606. 1901: 603; amended 1905: 395; 1907: 132
DAMAGES for injury to, by dogs, C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283; amended 1903: 54
TUOLUMNE COUNTY, taking up, and sale of, in 1865-6: 457
UNLAWFUL to run at large 1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85. 1897: 198; repealed 1901: 606. 1901: 603; amended 1905: 395. 1907: 132
GOAT ISLAND. See also *Notaries Public*.
RESOLUTION relative to lighthouse on 1873-4: 986
urging cession to state for railroad purposes 1893: 659
GODDARD, GEORGE H., allowance of claim 1857: 364
GODDARD, HENRY KIRK, name changed from William Henry English, 1863: 300
GODOY, JOSE F., appropriation for claim of 1875-6: 46
GOETZ, EDWARD, name changed to Edward Getz 1860: 263
GOFARTH, T. J., payment of claim 1853: 79
GOING, WILLIAM, appropriation to pay judgment 1903: 459
GOLD DUST.
PENALTY for stealing 1871-2: 435
TREASURER authorized to receive 1857: 174
GOLDEN, JAMES, authorized to collect tolls on bridge 1854: 164
GOLDEN CITY HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.
PROCEEDINGS to recover lands granted to 1869-70: 935
SALE of overflowed lands to 1863-4: 463
GOLDEN GATE HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.
SWAMP LAND COMMISSIONERS, authorized to sell certain lands in San Francisco 1863-4: 463
GOLDEN GATE PARK. See also *Parks, Public*.
ACT setting apart and providing for improvement of, 1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
APPOINTMENT of committee to visit 1893: 617
COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of 1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
bonds, powers relative to 1873-4: 333
employment of secretary authorized 1877-8: 5
DONATIONS, acceptance authorized 1885: 38
EMPLOYEES in 1875-6: 862
SUPERVISORS authorized to make appropriations for 1877-8: 5, 78
TAX levy for 1875-6: 861. 1887: 52. 1889: 145; amended 1893: 344
levy for improvement fund 1877-8: 986

- GOLDSMITH, GASTON, appropriation to pay claim of1895: 238
- GOMEZ, RAFAEL, control of property given to1857: 247
- GONZALES TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 195
- GOOD FAITH, what constitutes.....C. C. § 15; repealed 1873-4: 182
- GOOD TEMPLARS.
- CORPORATE powers of, including acquisition of property1863: 101
- ORPHANS' HOME, appropriation for.....1871-2: 748
- GOOD WILL.
- DEFINEDC. C. § 992
- NAME, does not include right to useC. C. § 992
- PARTNER, individual, cannot dispose of good willC. C. § 2430
- SELLER of, may agree to refrain from businessC. C. § 1674
- TRANSFERABLE like other propertyC. C. § 993; amended 1905: 601
- WARRANTY of seller ofC. C. § 1776
- GOODS, produced or manufactured, labeling of,
 1887: 17. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669
- GOODHUE & MCFARLANE, franchise for road in Tulare County,
 1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1867-8: 710
- GOODMAN, GEORGE, granted leave of absence1865-6: 897
- GOODMAN, JAMES H., authorized to construct dam in Napa creek,
 by amendment 1861: 283
- GOODS, JAMES C., granted leave of absence1865-6: 435
- GOODWIN, ROBERT, name changed to Robert Henry Wright1860: 34
- GOPHERS.
- ALAMEDA COUNTY, bounty for destruction of, in1871-2: 432
- BOUNTY for destruction of1869-70: 316;
 amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County 1871-2:
 18; Contra Costa County 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County 1875-6: 513
 for destruction of in certain counties,
 1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34 (repealed as to Los Angeles),
 129 (repealed as to Santa Cruz), 691 (repealed as to San Ber-
 nardino), 1877-8: 569 (repealed as to Napa); repealed 1880: 105
- MONTEREY COUNTY, bounty for destruction of, in,
 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515
- SANTA CLARA COUNTY, bounty for destruction of, in,
 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337
- SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, destruction of, in1877-8: 773; repealed 1880: 120
- SUPERVISORS to provide for destruction of, 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358.
 1897: 465, subd. 26 of sec. 25. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907: 370
- GORDON vs. McALLISTER.
- APPROPRIATION for expenses of election contest1863: 764
- GORDON, GEORGE W., appropriation for claim of1863-4: 148
- GORDON, JOHN C., payment of claim1858: 222
- GORDON, LAURA DEFORCE, appropriation for claim of1875-6: 460
- GORHAM, WILLIAM R., claim authorized paid.....1862: 446
- GORMLEY, W. F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 197
- GOVERNMENT.
- FOR what instituted.....Const. art. 1 § 2
- LEGISLATIVE power, how vested and designated.....Const. art. 4 § 1
- POWERS, how divided.....Const. art. 3 § 1
- GOVERNMENT SURVEYS, marking of by county surveyors.....1905: 102
- GOVERNOR.
- AND ATTORNEY-GENERAL authorized to purchase land in Humboldt bay,
 1899: 166
- APPOINTMENTS, concurrence by senate in.....Pol. C. § 890
- by, to office during recess of the legislature.....1863:
 390. Pol. C. § 1000; amended 1901: 283. Pol. C. § 1003a, added 1903: 150
- of bureau of highways.....1895: 263
- of code commissioners.....1895: 345. 1903: 479. 1905: 403
- of debris commissioner by.....1901: 284. 1905: 142
- of fruit inspector by.....1901: 663
- of policemen for cars, boats, etc.,
 §§ 7 and 8, chap. 3 of 1877-8: 986. 1901: 666
- of executive officers by.....Pol. C. § 368
- of officers not otherwise provided for.....Pol. C. § 875
- transmission of lists to legislature.....Pol. C. § 381
- APPROPRIATION for conservation of public peace.....1880: 113
- for contingent expenses.....1852: 47. 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856:
 46. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538

GOVERNOR. (Continued.)

APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses, deficiency.

- 1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1862: 554. 1907: 7
 for special contingent expenses,
 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87. 351. 352. 1858:
 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518.
 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743.
 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883:
 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 525. 1895:
 281. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 731. 1907: 860
 for special contingent expenses, deficiency.....1860: 148. 1889: 137
 for postage, expressage, etc.....1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4:
 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898.
 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81.
 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 281. 1897: 356.
 1899: 113. 1901: 520. 1903: 123, 530. 1905: 731. 1906: 40. 1907: 860
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency.....1863-4: 452. 1865-6: 197
 for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state
 printing office to,
 1899: 113. 1901: 520. 1903: 141, 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 860
 for publication of proclamation, deficiency.....1857: 361
 for rent of office.....1857: 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401.
 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583
 for rent, deficiency.....1857: 361. 1858: 99
 for salary.....1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350.
 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863:
 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743.
 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73.
 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895: 281.
 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 860
 for salary, deficiency.....1860: 148. 1868: 98
 for transportation of documents.....1862: 557
 to pay James Langley for services in office of, deficiency.....1856: 82
 to furnish office.....1860: 1
ARBITRATION, appointment of state board of.....1891: 49
ARCHITECTURE, governor to appoint state board of, 1901: 641; amended 1903: 522
ASSAULT upon state or territorial, a felony.....1903: 58
AUTHORIZED to convey to United States sites for light houses.....1873-4: 621
 to execute quitclaim deed to successors of James Bowman.....1893: 151
 to convey to United States part agricultural college grant.....1883: 287
 with surveyor-general to convey state's interest, etc.....1891: 251
BILLS, LEGISLATIVE, action on and return of.....Const. art. 4 § 16
 approval of.....Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3
 how authenticated when not returned within ten days.....Pol. C. § 313
 receipt of.....Pol. C. § 309
 return of, when house is not in session.....Pol. C. § 312
 return without approval.....Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3
 time allowed for signing.....Const. art. 4 § 16
 veto of items in appropriation.....Const. art. 4 § 16
BOARD OF EXAMINERS, member of.....Pol. C. § 364; amended 1907: 584
BONDS of officers, approval of.....Pol. C. § 948
CAPITOL COMMISSIONER, ex officio.....Pol. C. § 366
CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS, ex officio member of board of.....1903: 482
CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer.....Pol. C. § 343
CLERK, appropriation for salary,
 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583.
 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004
 appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1871-2: 892
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of militia.....Const. art. 5 § 5
 of national guard,
 Pol. C. § 1916; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1927, added 1905: 259
COMMISSION ON REFORM OF TAXATION, ex officio member of.....1905: 390
COMMISSIONS, form of.....Pol. C. § 892
 form and sealing of.....Const. art. 5 § 14
 issuance of.....Pol. C. § 891
 to elected officers, issuance of.....Pol. C. § 1291
COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 811
CONGRESSMEN, issuance of certificates of election to.....Pol. C. § 1347
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, duty of to include in his election proclama-
 tion.....1899: 24
CONTESTING election for.....Pol. C. §§ 288-295; repealed 1907: 562
CONTINGENT expenses of.....1850: 64
DEATH PENALTY, opinion of justices and attorney-general upon statement
 of.....Pen. C. § 1219
 statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to.....Pen. C. § 1218
 suspension of execution of.....Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273

GOVERNOR. (*Continued.*)

- DISABILITY to hold other offices.....Const. art. 5 § 12
- DUTIES to devolve upon lieutenant-governor, when,
 Const. art. 5 § 16; amended Nov. 8, 1898
- DUTY of, relating to the transfer of Santa Monica forestry station....1905: 370
- ELECTION and term of.....Const. art. 5 § 2
- choice by legislature in case of tie.....Const. art. 5 § 4. Pol. C. § 1068
- mode of.....Pol. C. § 348
- returns of election for.....Const. art. 5 § 4
- returns, canvass by legislature.....Pol. C. § 1296
- returns, making and transmission of.....Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
- ELECTION PROCLAMATION, issuance of,
 Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 77
- what to contain.....Pol. C. § 1054
- ELIGIBILITY to office of.....Const. art. 5 § 3
- EXECUTION of laws, to see to.....Const. art. 5 § 7
- EXECUTIVE CLERK, appointment and term of.....Pol. C. § 370
- civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83
- salary of, Pol. C. § 386; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84; 1889: 403; 1907: 208
- EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, appropriation for salary,
 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210.
 1889: 439. 1891: 16, 498. 1893: 525. 1895: 281. 1897:
 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 731. 1907: 860
- salary of.....1862: 475.
- Pol. C. § 386 by amendment 1880: 84; amended 1889: 403; 1907: 208
- EXPERT ON REVENUE AND TAXATION, appointment by.....1905: 390
- GENERAL FUND, transfer of moneys to, by,
 1899: 156. Pol. C. § 444, added 1907: 582
- GENERALS, appointment of, by.....Pol. C. § 1918,
 amended 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1957, added 1905: 263
- HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, appointment and term of,
 Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48
- member of board of.....Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45
- member of San Diego board of.....Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
- HIGHWAY ROBBERS, standing reward for arrest of.....1875-6: 855
- IMPEACHMENT, liable to.....Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
- INSURRECTION, may declare counties in state of,
 Pen. C. § 732; amended 1880: 32; repealed 1905: 412
- revocation of proclamation declaring counties in,
 Pen. C. § 733; repealed 1905: 412
- JUDGMENTS against state, report of.....1893: 58
- LEGISLATURE, power to adjourn.....Const. art. 5 § 11
- power to convene in extra session.....Const. art. 5 § 9
- MESSAGE to legislature.....Const. art. 5 § 10
- MESSENGER, appropriation for salary.....1893: 525. 1895:
 281. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 731. 1907: 860
- MILITIA, power to call forth.....Const. art. 8 § 1
- NATIONAL GUARD may be ordered out to assist in executing process,
 Pen. C. § 725; repealed 1905: 411
- NOMINATION of officers to senate, form of.....Pol. C. § 889
- NORMAL SCHOOL, trustee of,
 Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136; 1897: 234; 1899: 77
- OATH taken in presence of legislature.....Pol. C. § 905
- PARDONS, powers relative to.....1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675
- powers and duties in matters of.....Const. art. 7 § 1
- power to grant.....Pen. C. § 1417
- report of, to legislature.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
- statement from judge or district attorney in relation to.....Pen. C. § 1420
- PILOT COMMISSIONERS, appointment of.....Pol. C. §§ 2440, 2441
- PORTER, appropriation for salary.....1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862:
 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70:
 733. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:
 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498
- appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1871-2: 892
- PORTRAIT of Governor Bartlett, providing for purchase of.....1889: 327
- of Governor Budd, providing for purchase of.....1889: 5
- of Governor Gage, providing for purchase of.....1903: 127
- of Governor Pardee, providing for purchase of.....1907: 240
- of Governor Markham, providing for purchase of.....1897: 354
- of Governor Waterman, providing for purchase of.....1891: 483
- PORTRAITS of governors, contract with Jenks for.....1883: 367
- of governors, purchase of.....1873-4: 520
- POWER over institutions not affected by act creating state board of charities,
 1903: 482, § 5

GOVERNOR. (*Continued.*)

POWER to appoint assistant secretary to state board of examiners.

Pol. C. § 684, amended 1905: 7

POWERS and duties Const. art. 5 § 6. Pol. C. § 380

PRESIDENT PRO TEM. of senate to act as governor, when Const. art. 5 § 15

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, duties with reference to Pol. C. § 1314

PRISON DIRECTORS, appointment and removal of 1880: 67, 70. 1889: 404

ex officio member of the board Pol. C. § 367; repealed 1907: 583

member of board of Pen. C. § 1573; repealed 1905: 645

PRIVATE SECRETARY, appointment and term of Pol. C. § 370

appropriation for salary 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857:

87. 351. 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 556

1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2:

743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115.

1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:

281. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 860

appropriation for salary, deficiency 1858: 99. 1862: 554

civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343

resolution authorizing employment of 1850: 461

salary of 1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856:

224. 1861: 301. 1862: 475. Pol. C. § 385; amended 1880: 84; 1889: 55

PROCLAMATION by, relating to unpaid license tax on corporations 1905: 493

PROVISIONS extend to persons acting as Pol. C. § 383

RECORDS to be kept in office Pol. C. § 382

REGENT of university, ex officio Pol. C. § 353

president of board of regents Pol. C. § 1429

RELEASE of prisoners by,

1889: 404; act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1579, added 1907: 587

act providing for constructing and furnishing,

1899: 73; amended 1903: 415; 1907: 1

appropriations for 1899: 73, 150. 1905: 234, 743

fund for 1899: 150. 1907: 214

repairs to 1905: 234

RESIDENCE of Pol. C. § 852

RESIGNATION, how made Pol. C. § 995

RESOLUTION to open returns of election 1903: 582

REWARDS for arrest of criminals, authorized to offer 1851: 442

offered by, for apprehension of fugitives from justice,

1875-6: 855. Pen. C. § 1547; amended 1905: 223

offered by, appropriation for,

1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4:

411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4:

901. 1875-6: 750, 900. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 111, 112. 1881: 118, 120.

1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531. 1895:

281. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861

offered by, appropriation for, deficiency 1856:

82. 1859: 361. 1877-8: 103, 1037. 1880: 62. 1881: 49, 112. 1883: 293

SALARY of 1850: 64, 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861:

301. Pol. C. § 384; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84. Const. art. 5 § 13

SEAL of state, keeping and use of Const. art. 5 § 13

SENATOR, U. S., not eligible to office of Const. art. 5 § 20

STAFF, consists of whom,

Pol. C. § 1917; amended 1877-8: 31; 1880: 55; 1885: 103; 1891:

122; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1908, added 1905: 288

officers of, members of national guard,

Pol. C. § 1915; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 1925, added 1905: 259

STENOGRAPHER, appointment and salary of 1891: 1

appropriation for salary 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:

281. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 731. 1907: 860

TERMS of appointees to fill vacancies Pol. C. § 1003a, added 1903: 150

TREASON, power to suspend execution of sentence for,

Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2

VACANCIES, appointments to fill Const. art. 5 § 8

in boards of supervisors, appointments to fill 1883: 301. 1887:

178. 1891: 298. 1893: 349. 1897: 455. Pol. C. § 4030, added 1907: 364

in legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill Const. art. 4 § 12

in office, filling of Pol. C. §§ 998-1001; amended 1875-6:

23. Pol. C. § 1000; amended 1901: 283. Pol. C. § 1003a, added 1903: 150

WAR PROCLAMATIONS, publication of 1865-6: 353

GOVERNOR'S MANSION.

APPROPRIATION for expenses connected with 1871-2: 655

for fitting up, for printing office 1873-4: 903; repealed 1875-6: 22

authorizing purchase, furnishing and maintenance of,

1899: 73; amended 1903: 415. 1899: 150. 1907: 214

CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS authorized to erect 1869-70: 726

WATCHMAN for, salary of Pol. C. § 421, added 1905: 10

- "GOVERNOR PERKINS" (LAUNCH), appropriation for repairs on....1891: 216
 "GOVERNOR STONEMAN" (LAUNCH), sale of, authorized.....1889: 350
- GRACE.
 BILL of exchange, not allowed on.....C. C. § 3181
 PROMISSORY NOTE, not allowed on.....C. C. § 3247
- GRAHAM, B. F., claim against Santa Clara County, authorized paid...1877-8: 851
- GRAHAM, J. W., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 927
- GRAIN. See also *Growing Crops*.
 MALICIOUS injury to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 604
- GRAIN BAGS. See also *Jute*.
 PRISON DIRECTORS authorized to purchase hemp for manufacture of... 1901: 515
 RESOLUTION relative to duty on.....1877-8: 1069
 relative to removal of tariff on.....1891: 525
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL COURSE.
 ADMITTED to, who may be...Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
 FUND, estimate for, by controller,
 Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150
 SEGREGATION of studies in.....Pol. C. § 1669,
 added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164; attempted to be amended 1907: 8
- GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.
 APPROPRIATION for national encampment of.....1885: 53. 1903: 33
 BADGE of, penalty for unlawful use of1887: 82; amended 1907: 81
- GRAND JURORS.
 ACTING after challenge has been allowed, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 164
 CHALLENGE to, cause of.....Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436
 effect of allowance.....Pen. C. § 900
 DISCLOSING fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor.
 Pen. C. § 168; amendment 1905: 650
 proceedings of grand jury, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 169
- FEES of, a county charge,
 1897: 452, § 228, subd. 4. Pol. C. § 4307, subd. 4, added 1907: 555
- KNOWLEDGE of offense, must declare.....Pen. C. § 922
- OATH, administration of, to.....Pen. C. § 904
- QUESTIONING of, prohibitedPen. C. § 927
- GRAND JURY.
 ACCESS to prisons and records, entitled to.....Pen. C. § 924
 ACCUSATIONS against officers for misconductPen. C. § 758
 delivery and service of.....Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32
 ADVICE, from whom to ask,
 1863: 158. Pen. C. § 925; amended 1897: 204; 1905: 694
 CHALLENGE, decision upon.....Pen. C. § 898
 manner of taking and trying.....Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436
 to panel, cause of.....Pen. C. § 895
 to panel, effect of allowance of.....Pen. C. § 899
 who may challenge.....Pen. C. § 894
- CHARGE of court to.....Pen. C. § 905. 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
- CONSTITUTED, how.....C. C. P. § 242; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 50
- CORPORATION, proceedings against.....Pen. C. § 1395; amended 1880: 29
- DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 86; 1880: 44
- DISCHARGE by adjournment of court.....Pen. C. § 906
- DISCLOSING fact of an indictment having been found by,
 Pen. C. § 168; amended 1905: 650
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY may be authorized to institute suits by,
 Pen. C. § 929, added 1897: 205
- DRAWN and summoned once a year.....Const. art. 1 § 8
- DUTY to inquire respecting allowance for payment of unauthorized demands,
 1897: 453
- EXAMINATION by, of books, records, and accounts of public officers,
 Pen. C. §§ 928, 929; amended 1897: 205
- EVIDENCE receivable beforePen. C. § 919; amended 1905: 694
 not bound to hear evidence for defendant.....Pen. C. § 920
- EXPERT for examination of books, etc.,
 Pen. C. § 928, added 1880: 43; amended 1897: 205
- FOREMAN, appointment of.....Pen. C. § 902
 oath of.....Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437
- FORMATION of1851: 232; amended 1869-70: 786
- IMPANELED, when to be, C. C. P. § 241; amended 1880: 50; 1881: 71; 1905: 139
- IMPANELING, proceedings prescribed in Penal Code,
 C. C. P. § 243; amended 1880: 50
- INDICTMENT, definedPen. C. § 917
 degree of evidence to warrant.....Pen. C. § 921
 see also *Indictment*.

GRAND JURY. (*Continued.*)

INQUIRY into cases of prisoners, prisons, misconduct in office, etc.,
Pen. C. § 923; amended 1905: 694

INTERPRETER, may require attendance of,
1871-2: 540. Pen. C. § 925; amended 1897: 204; 1905: 694

OATH to witness, foreman may administer Pen. C. § 918

OBJECTIONS to, taken only by challenge Pen. C. § 901

OFFENSES, must inquire into what.... Pen. C. §§ 915, 923; amended 1905: 694

POWERS and duties of Pen. C. § 915; amended 1905: 694

PRESENT at sessions, who may be,
1863: 158 § 6. Pen. C. § 925; amended 1905: 694

PRESENTMENT by, defined,
Pen. C. § 916; repealed 1905: 693. Pen. C. §§ 931-937; repealed 1905: 695
see also *Presentment*.

RESUBMISSION of charge to Pen. C. § 942

RETIREMENT of Pen. C. § 906

SECRECY of proceedings Pen. C. § 926

SPECIAL, execution of order for Pen. C. § 909; amended 1905: 693

how formed Pen. C. § 910; amended 1905: 693

order for Pen. C. § 908; amended 1889: 214; 1905: 693

summoning of Pen. C. § 907; amended 1905: 693

STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER for Pen. C. § 925; amended 1897: 204; 1905: 694

SUBPOENAS may be issued by Pen. C. § 925; amended 1905: 694

SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE to instruct, 1897: 452, § 9. Pol. C. § 4151, added 1907: 400

GRAND LARCENY.

DEFINED 1856: 219.

1868: 461. 1869-70: 777. Pen. C. § 487; amended 1895: 35; 1901: 290

PUNISHMENT of Pen. C. § 489

GRANGE, NATIONAL, creating commission to receive and entertain .. 1889: 68

GRANGER, C. A., appropriation to pay claim of 1895: 238

GRANGERVILLE, resolution relative to mail service 1877-8: 1078

GRANITEVILLE, resolution relative to mail route 1869-70: 919

GRANT, CHARLES B., duplicate school land warrant issued to 1863: 400

GRANT, GILBERT A., administrators authorized to sell real estate,
1861: 377; amended 1862: 551

GRANT, U. S., resolution relative to placing on retired list 1885: 236

GRANT.

BY PERSONS whose names have been changed since their acquisition of the

property 1873-4: 345. C. C. § 1096, added 1905: 602

CLEAR and DISTINCT PROVISIONS in, are not controlled by words less clear

and distinct C. C. § 1067

CONCLUSIVE against grantor C. C. § 1107

CONDITION SUBSEQUENT, when defeated by non-performance C. C. § 1109

CONSTRUCTIVE, delivery of C. C. § 1059

COVENANTS implied by C. C. § 1113

DATE presumed to have been delivered on C. C. § 1055

DELIVERY of, is absolute C. C. § 1056

ESCROW, delivery in C. C. § 1057

EXECUTORY CONTRACT, instrument passing estate on condition precedent, is,
C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225

GRATUITOUS, takes effect immediately C. C. § 1060; repealed 1873-4: 225

HEIRS, meaning of term C. C. § 1071

INTERPRETATION of C. C. § 1066

in favor of grantee C. C. § 1069

irreconcilable provisions, which prevails C. C. § 1070

limitation, how controlled C. C. § 1067

recitals, when resorted to C. C. § 1068

ISSUE, meaning of term C. C. § 1071

PRESENT interest may be taken by natural person C. C. § 1085

REAL PROPERTY, form of grant of C. C. § 1092

transfer by married woman C. C. § 1093; amended 1895: 53

RECORDING of C. C. § 1171

RENTS, reversions or remainder good without attornments C. C. § 1111

SUBSEQUENTLY ACQUIRED TITLE, when passes by C. C. § 1106

SURRENDER of, does not reconvey C. C. § 1058

TERM includes what C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225

TITLE, actual, vested in transferee C. C. § 1083

TRANSFER by owner for life or years C. C. § 1108

of real property, requisites for C. C. § 1091

takes effect on delivery C. C. § 1054

WORDS of inheritance or succession not requisite C. C. § 1072

GRANTS FOR FOUNDING UNIVERSITIES, determination of validity..1903: 9

- GRAPES, TABLE.
RESOLUTION requesting imposition of tariff on1897: 589
- GRAPE BRANDY.
RESOLUTION levying minimum tax upon1905: 827
- GRAPEVINES. See also *Viticultural Commissioners*.
COMMISSIONERS to report on means to promote cultivation of1861: 677
EXEMPTION from taxation until four years old1859: 210
from taxation of certain.....Const. art. 13 § 12¾, adopted Nov. 6. 1894
INSPECTION of vineyards, and removal of diseased vines,
1880: 36. 1897: 244; amended 1905: 297
- GRASS VALLEY.
CHARTER of1861: 153; amended 1862: 98.
1863-4: 57; amended 1865-6: 363; 1869-70: 16, 47; 1877-8: 192. 1893: 628
GAS, franchise to supply1862: 115
LADIES' RELIEF SOCIETY, appropriation for1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
ORPHAN ASYLUM, appropriation for1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 528
WATERWORKS, bonds for construction of1865-6: 87
- GRASS VALLEY AND BEAR RIVER TURNPIKE ROAD CO.
FRANCHISE granted1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257
- GRASS VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT.
BOARD OF EDUCATION, powers and duties of1875-6: 233
- GRASS VALLEY TELEGRAPH, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 135
- GRASS VALLEY TIDINGS, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 140
- GRASS VALLEY UNION, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 216
- GRATUITY (OR REWARD).
RECEIPT by judicial officer, a misdemeanor,
1850: 229. Pen. C. § 94; amended 1895: 30
- GRAVEL-BEDS.
MUNICIPAL corporations, when may purchase, lease, and operate.....1897: 217
- GRAVES, O. F., harbor commissioners authorized to pay claim of.....1877-8: 77
- GRAVE-YARDS. See *Cemeteries*.
- GRAY, A. T.
CREDITED with poll tax receipts.....1871-2: 911
RELIEF of1873-4: 824
- GRAY, B. S., release from bond of G. W. Tenbrook.....1858: 82
- GRAY, FRANKLINA C., guardian authorized to convey real estate.....1862: 159
- GRAY, S. C., payment of claim.....1853: 154
- GRAZING IN FOREST RESERVES, resolution relating to.....1899: 498
- GREAT BRITAIN, resolution relative to imprisonment of citizens by...1867-8: 740
- GREAT REGISTERS. See also *Elections; Registration of Voters*.
ARRANGED by precincts.....Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1895: 230; 1899: 62
INDEX to.....Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1899: 62; 1905: 241
FURNISHING of, for special elections.....1877-8: 73
NAMES of electors to be entered in, Pol. C. § 1095; amended 1899: 61; 1903: 257
PRECINCT and supplemental registers,
Pol. C. §§ 1114, 1116; amended 1895: 230, 231. Pol. C. §
1114; repealed 1899: 63. Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1899: 62
PRINTING of.....Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1895: 231; 1899: 62; 1905: 241
PROVIDING for new, in certain counties.....1877-8: 693
WHEN to be made and where to be kept,
Pol. C. §§ 1094, 1096; amended 1895: 228, 229; 1899: 60, 61
- GREAT SEAL. See *Seal*.
- GREEN & HAYES.
RENEWAL of charter for toll road on Mission street, San Francisco....1860: 22
- GREEN, ALFRED A., claim of, authorized examined and paid.....1877-8: 930
- GREEN, E. L., relief of.....1861: 308
- GREEN, GEORGE, release of, from bail bond.....1875-6: 688
- GREEN, JAMES J., authorized to sue the state.....1875-6: 680
- GREEN, TALBOT HOWARD, name changed to Talbot Howard Wallis..1855: 245
- GREEN, THOMAS, payment of claim.....1853: 98
- GREEN, THOMAS J., payment of claim.....1852: 249, 256
- GREEN POINT, ALAMEDA COUNTY, wharf, franchise for.....1863-4: 315
- GREENHOOD & NEUBAUER, appropriation to pay claim of.....1861: 308
- GREENHOOD, W. W., ET AL., franchise for wharf near Antioch.....1862: 89
- GREENWOOD, MRS. JOHN, reward for arrest of murderers of.....1891: 7
- GREGORY, MICHAEL, issuance of swamp land certificate to.....1860: 105

- GRIFFIN, JOHN S.**, claim against city of Los Angeles authorized paid. 1877-8: 817
GRIMES, BRICE, franchise for wharf on Napa creek. 1857: 70
GRIMWOOD, ADOLPHUS DANIEL, admitted to practice as attorney. 1859: 234
GROSS, FRANK W., ET AL., dismissal of action against. 1891: 467
GROUSE. See also *Game*.
KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when, 1870: 853. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760. Pen. C. § 626a, added 1895: 256; repealed 1897: 92
NETTING or sale of, a misdemeanor, when. Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237; 1895: 260; 1905: 257
GROUT BILL, resolution relative to passage of, by congress. 1901: 939
GROWING CROPS.
ASSESSMENT of, as part of land. 1869-70: 393
DEFINITION of term. Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 205; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
EXEMPTION of, from taxation. Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
FIRE starting in hay, grain, stubble or grass, 1891: 473. Pen. C. § 384a, added 1905: 758
MORTGAGE may be made upon. C. C. § 2955; amended 1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886
lien of, continues after severance. C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89
PROTECTION of, from injuries by miners. 1855: 145
GROWING TREES.
CUTTING and carrying away from swamp and overflowed or school lands, 1863: 739. Pen. C. § 603
DESTRUCTION of, on private grounds in certain counties, prevention of, 1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792
on public lands, prevention of. 1863-4: 136, 435
FOREST FIRES on public lands, prevention of destruction by, 1852: 111. 1871-2: 96. Pen. C. § 384, added 1905: 758
HIGHWAYS, protection of growing timber on. 1862: 307
JOINT INVESTIGATION with federal government on forest preservation, 1903: 171. 1905: 152
PROTECTION of, on possessory claims. 1862: 307
SHADE TREES in cities, planting and care of. 1893: 153
STREETS, planting and maintaining along line of. 1893: 153
GRUNDON, ELIZABETH, issuance of duplicate school land warrants to, 1859: 307
GRUNSKY, C. E., appropriation for claim of. 1891: 466
GUADALUPE RIVER, construction of dam authorized. 1860: 188
GUALALA RIVER, franchise for booms on. 1863: 248
GUARANTOR.
DELAY on part of creditor does not exonerate. C. C. § 2823
DISCHARGE of principal does not exonerate. C. C. § 2825
EXONERATED by what acts of creditor. C. C. § 2819
ILLEGAL CONTRACT, not liable on. C. C. § 2810
LIABILITY on conditional obligation. C. C. § 2808
on default of principal. C. C. § 2807
on guaranty of obligation. C. C. § 2802
to creditor on indemnity by principal. C. C. § 2824
OBLIGATION not altered by void promises. C. C. § 2820
not to exceed that of principal. C. C. § 2809
PARTIAL performance reduces obligation. C. C. § 2822
PERSON may become, without knowledge or consent of principal. C. C. § 2788
RESCISSION of agreement does not restore liability of. C. C. § 2821
REVOCATION of continuing guaranty. C. C. § 2815
SURETY has rights of guarantor. C. C. § 2844
GUARANTY.
BINDING, when. C. C. § 2795
CONSIDERATION, necessity of. C. C. § 2792
CONSTRUED, how. C. C. § 2806
CONTINUING, defined. C. C. § 2814
letter of credit deemed continuing guaranty, when. C. C. § 2864
CONTRACT, implication in guaranty of incomplete. C. C. § 2799
DEFINED. C. C. § 2787
FACTOR, liability of, under guaranty commission. C. C. § 2029
OBLIGATION, good or collectable. C. C. § 2800
original, need not be in writing. C. C. § 2794
original, when deemed. C. C. § 2794
RECOVERY on guaranty of obligation. C. C. § 2801
REVOCATION of continuing guaranty. C. C. § 2815
WRITING, when must be in. 1850: 266. C. C. § 2793

GUARDIANS. See also *Ward*.

In General.

- ACT providing for appointment and duties of.....1850:268; supplemented 1853:129; 1857:120; amended 1860:177; 1861:603; 1869-70:791
- ACCOUNTS, allowance of, of joint guardians...C. C. P. § 1775; amended 1880:68
presentation of, for settlement.....C. C. P. § 1774; amended 1880:68; 1905:228; 1907:332; repealed 1907:945
- APPEARANCE for ward in legal proceedings...C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880:68
- APPOINTMENT of, by court.....1850:268; supplemented 1853:129; 1857:120; amended 1860:177; 1861:603; 1869-70:791. C. C. §§ 236-258. C. C. § 243; amended 1873-4:196; 1880:4; repealed 1905:728
of more than one.....C. C. P. § 1807; amended 1907:945
- APPRAISEMENT of estate of ward, C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880:68; 1907:944
- BONDS, additional, on sale of real estate.....C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880:69
court may require new.....C. C. P. § 1803; amended 1880:72
filing and action on.....C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880:72
limitation of actions upon.....C. C. P. § 1805
provisions of code to apply to.....Pol. C. § 981
requisites of undertaking on.....C. C. P. § 1807; amended 1907:945
- CODE PROVISIONS applicable to.....C. C. P. § 1809
- COMPENSATION and expenses of.....C. C. P. § 1776; amended 1907:945
- CORPORATIONS authorized to act as.....1891:490;
amended 1897:424; 1903:244; 1905:232. C. C. § 290a, added 1907:842
guardian to represent shares of stock in....C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4:203
- DEBTS due ward, recovery of.....C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880:68
payment out of ward's estate.....C. C. P. § 1768; amended 1907:944, 981
- DEFINED.....C. C. § 236
- DUTIES of, where prescribed.....C. C. P. § 304; amended 1880:59
of guardian of estate,
C. C. § 249; amended 1873-4:197; 1880:5; repealed 1905:729
of guardian of the person.....C. C. § 248; repealed 1905:729
- EMBEZZLEMENT of ward's property, examination of person suspected of,
C. C. P. § 1800; amended 1880:71; 1907:945
- ESTATE of ward, management of.....C. C. P. § 1770; amended 1901:85
- FOREIGN, receipt of, when discharges local executor, administrator, or
guardian.....C. C. P. § 1799; amended 1895:28
- GENERAL guardian, definition of.....C. C. § 239
- GUARDIAN is under direction of court.....C. C. § 251
- INVENTORY of estate of ward, return of,
C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880:68; 1907:944
- INVESTMENT of proceeds of sales.....C. C. P. § 1780; amended 1880:68
- JOINT guardian, power continuous to survivor.....C. C. § 252
- JURISDICTION over guardian, court appointing has,
C. C. § 245; repealed 1905:728
- KINDS of guardians.....C. C. § 238
- LIMITATION of action for recovery of estate sold by.....C. C. P. § 1806
- MAINTENANCE and education of ward.....C. C. P. § 1771
- MORTGAGE or lease of property by,
C. C. P. §§ 1577-79, added 1887:115; amended 1891:247; 1893:72.
C. C. P. § 1579; amended 1905:149. C. C. P. § 1578; amended 1907:988
- ORDERS appointing, to be entered as decrees, C. C. P. § 1808; amended 1880:72
of court for investment of money, etc....C. C. P. § 1792; amended 1880:70
- PARENTS, forfeit by, of right to be appointed as, C. C. § 246; amended 1905:728
- PARTITION, may consent to, without action,
C. C. P. §§ 795, 1772; amended 1899:235
- POWER as guardian, no one has without appointment,
C. C. § 242; repealed 1905:728
of guardian appointed by court.....C. C. § 247; repealed 1905:729
of guardian appointed by court, how suspended,
C. C. § 255; amended 1873-4:197
- PROPERTY of wards, may receive and remove.....1858:59
- RELATION of guardian and ward is confidential.....C. C. § 250
- REMOVAL or resignation of.....C. C. P. § 1801; amended 1880:71
causes for removal of guardian.....C. C. § 253; amended 1880:5
- REVOCATION of appointment for contempt of court,
C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880:106
- RULES of practice.....C. C. P. § 1808; amended 1880:72
for determining who entitled to be appointed as, C. C. § 246; amended 1905:728
- SALE of property, application of proceeds of.....C. C. P. § 1779
bond of guardian.....C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880:69
conditions of sale.....1853:129. C. C. P. § 1791; amended 1880:70
costs of application for order.....C. C. P. § 1786
examination on hearing application.....C. C. P. § 1785; amended 1880:69

GUARDIANS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

SALE, hearing application for.....C. C. P. § 1784; amended 1880: 69
 notice of, to next of kinC. C. P. § 1782; amended 1880: 69
 order for, how obtainedC. C. P. § 1781; amended 1880: 69
 order for, specifications ofC. C. P. § 1787
 order for sale, limit ofC. C. P. § 1790
 order of court forC. C. P. § 1778
 proceedings to conform to provisions concerning estates of decedents,
 C. C. P. § 1789

service of order ofC. C. P. § 1783; amended 1880: 69
 when income is insufficientC. C. P. § 1777; amended 1901: 84

SERVICE upon, in probate proceedings,

C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107

SPECIAL guardian, definition of.....C. C. § 240

TRANSFER of proceedings from one county to another,

C. C. P. § 1760, added 1905: 171

UNDERTAKING on appeal by, bond to stand in place of,

C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15

UNDERTAKINGS, sections 1056 and 1057 C. C. P. apply,

C. C. P. § 1809; amended 1907: 946

VALIDITY of acts when appointment is vacated....C. C. P. § 971; amended

1873-4: 341; repealed 1880: 64. C. C. P. § 966 by amendment 1880: 15

WASTE, when guilty ofC. C. P. § 732

Guardian ad Litem.

APPOINTMENT of.....C. C. P. §§ 372, 373; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63
 by justice of the peace.....C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18

POWER of court to defend interests of minor in suit.....C. C. P. § 1759

Guardians of Incompetent Persons.

APPOINTMENT, powers, and duties of.....1889: 329
 after hearing.....C. C. P. § 1764; amended 1880: 67

BONDS of1889: 330

CONVEYANCES by.....1858: 98; amended 1863: 735

DEFINITION of "incompetent," "incapable," etc.....C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68

GUARDIANSHIP may be terminated, when....C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 70

MORTGAGING or leasing property, proceedings for,

C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1579, added 1887: 115; amended
 1891: 247; 1893: 72. C. C. P. § 1579; amended 1905: 149

NOTICE on petition.....C. C. P. § 1763; amended 1880: 67; 1907: 943, 996

PARTITION, guardian may receive proceeds of ward's interest on,

C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11

PETITION for restoration to capacity,

C. C. P. § 1766, added 1873-4: 377; amended 1880: 67; 1907: 944

POWERS and duties of.....C. C. P. § 1765

Guardians of Minors.

APPOINTMENT of, by court,

C. C. P. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 377; 1880: 65; 1903: 204

by court, supersedes parent.....C. C. § 204

by parent.....C. C. § 241; amended 1873-4: 195

court to be guided by what considerations,

C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196; 1905: 728

for children in orphans' home.....1893: 203

when to be made by judge, when minor is over fourteen,

C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65

APPRENTICESHIP of ward, when may consent to,

C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561

BOND, execution and conditions of.....C. C. P. § 1754; amended 1880: 65

CHILDREN in orphan asylums, appointment of.....1893: 203

CONDITIONS prescribed in order of appointment,

C. C. P. § 1755; amended 1880: 66; 1899: 4

CORPORATIONS, personal liability of, on stock held by ward,

C. C. § 322; amended 1905: 396

CUSTODY and care of minors,

C. C. P. § 1752; repealed 1907: 943. C. C. P. § 1753; amended 1907: 943

DAMAGES for willful holding over real property by.....C. C. § 3335

DISCHARGE, guardian entitled to, when.....C. C. § 257

DUTIES in care and education of minors,

1865-6: 380. C. C. P. § 1753; amended 1907: 943

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS by minors to be conducted through.....C. C. § 42

MAINTENANCE of minor out of his own property,

C. C. P. § 1757; amended 1880: 66

MANAGEMENT by, of the estates of their wards,

C. C. P. § 1770; amended 1901: 85

GUARDIANS. (Continued.)**Guardians of Minors. (Continued.)**

- MARRIAGE of minor terminates guardianship of person,
C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72
- MINOR may appoint, after attaining fourteen years,
C. C. P. § 1750; amended 1880: 65; repealed 1907: 943
- may nominate guardian, when.....C. C. P. § 1748; amended 1880: 65
- PARENTS entitled to guardianship,
C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136. C. C. P. § 1752; repealed 1907: 943
- POWER of guardian appointed by parent, how superseded,
C. C. § 254. C. C. P. § 1760, added 1907: 943
- RECORDING of letters and bonds.....C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66
- RELEASE of guardian by ward.....C. C. § 256
- REPEAL of C. C. §§ 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 258.....1905: 728, 729
- SALE or mortgage by, of estate of ward,
C. C. P. §§ 1770, 1777; amended 1901: 84, 85
- TESTAMENTARY guardian, powers and duties of,
C. C. P. § 1758; amended 1880: 67; 1903: 53
- TWO OR MORE for the same ward, when may be awarded,
C. C. P. § 1807; amended 1907: 945

Guardians of Non-Residents.

- APPOINTMENT of.....C. C.
§ 244; amended 1880: 4. C. C. P. § 1793; amended 1880: 70; 1907: 945
- BONDS of.....C. C. P. § 1795
- GUARDIANSHIP, extent of.....C. C. P. § 1796; amended 1880: 70
- POWERS of.....C. C. P. § 1794
- REMOVAL of property of ward.....C. C. P. § 1797; amended 1880: 70
- discharge of person in possession.....C. C. P. § 1799; amended 1880: 71; 1895: 28
- of proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1798; amended 1873-4: 378; 1880: 71
- GUARDIAN OF MARSHALL MONUMENT, appropriations for,
1897: 364. 1899: 125. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744. 1907: 180
- GUARDIAN OF SUTTER'S FORT.
APPROPRIATIONS for.....1895: 56.
1897: 364. 1899: 125. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744, 171. 1907: 873
- GUAYMAS CREEK, declared navigable.....1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663
- GUERRARO, VICTORIANO, guardian authorized to sell real estate....1867-8: 62
- GUIDE POSTS.
ERECTION of, on toll roads.....Pol. C. § 2796
- MALICIOUS injury to, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 590; amended 1907: 892. Pen. C. § 590a, added 1907: 892
- ON DESERTS.....1905: 805
- PENALTY for injuring.....Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
- SUPERVISORS to erect.....Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
- GULICK, JOHN C., payment of claim.....1858: 224
- GULLS, SEA.
DESTROYING, when a misdemeanor..1875-6: 287. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687
- GUN FACTORY.
MEMORIAL relative to establishment of.....1889: 573
- RESOLUTION relative to erection of, at Benicia.....1891: 517, 518
- GUNN, ANN, name changed to Ann Freeman.....1860: 263
- GUNN, EDWARD, name changed to Edward Gunn Freeman.....1860: 263
- GUNN, EMILY ELIZABETH, name changed to Emily Elizabeth Freeman,
1860: 263
- GUNN, GEORGE FREDERICK, name changed to George Frederick Freeman,
1860: 263
- GUNN, MARY MATILDA, name changed to Mary Matilda Freeman.....1860: 263
- GUNPOWDER.
KEEPING of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 375
- MALICIOUS destruction of buildings by use of.....1887:
110. Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905: 687. Pen. C. § 375a, added 1905: 768
- GUNS, caliber of, that may be used in taking game.....Pen. C.
§ 627; amended 1895: 258; 1897: 92; 1901: 821 (omitting provision)
- GUTENBERGER, WILLIAM, appropriation for claim of....1889: 49. 1891: 221
- GUY, W. R., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 448
- GWYNN, WILLIAM, franchise for bridge across American river.....1863: 142

H

HABEAS CORPUS.

- ACT providing for issuance and service of writ,
1850: 334; amended 1854: 26. 1859: 15. Pen. C. §§ 1473-1505
- APPLICATION for writ, how made Pen. C. § 1474
- BAIL, admission to, on writ of Pen. C. § 1286
- form of undertaking on admission to Pen. C. § 1287
- who may take undertaking of Pen. C. § 1491
- writ for purpose of Pen. C. § 1490
- BODY must be produced, when Pen. C. § 1481
- hearing may proceed without production of, when Pen. C. § 1482
- COMMITMENT to legal custody Pen. C. § 1493
- CONCEALING persons entitled to benefit of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 364
- CONTENTS of writ Pen. C. § 1477
- CUSTODY of party pending proceedings on return Pen. C. § 1494
- DAMAGES for failure to issue or obey writ Pen. C. § 1505
- DEFECT in form of writ, when immaterial Pen. C. § 1495
- DELAY, must be granted without Pen. C. § 1476; amended 1905: 476
- DISCHARGE of party by court, when Pen. C. § 1485
- grounds of discharge Pen. C. § 1487
- not to be for defect in form of warrant Pen. C. § 1488
- DISOBEDIENCE to writ, proceedings upon Pen. C. § 1479
- EXAMINATION of witnesses, etc. Pen. C. § 1489
- FEES, officers not to charge in proceedings 1883: 363.
- 1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548.
- Pol. C. § 4295, added 1907: 547. Pol. C. § 4333; repealed 1907: 354
- HEARING on return of writ Pen. C. § 1483
- proceedings on Pen. C. § 1484
- IMPRISONMENT after discharge, permitted in what cases. Pen. C. § 1496
- ISSUANCE and return of writs, etc. Pen. C. § 1503
- of writs of Pen. C. § 1476; amended 1905: 476
- by justices of supreme court C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
- by superior court C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
- by whom issued. Pen. C. § 1475; amended 1880: 4; 1905: 706; 1907: 560
- PROSECUTE writ of, who may Pen. C. § 1473; amended 1873-4: 454
- RECOMMITMENT after discharge on, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 363
- REFUSAL to obey, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 362
- REMAND party, when court must Pen. C. § 1486
- REMANDING of defendant to custody Pen. C. § 1492
- RETURN, what to contain Pen. C. § 1480
- RETURNABLE, where 1859: 15
- before judge at county seat Pen. C. § 1504; amended 1880: 4
- before whom Pen. C. § 1475; amended 1880: 4; 1905: 706; 1907: 560
- SERVICE of writ Pen. C. § 1478
- SUSPENDED, privilege of writ may be, when Const. art. 1 § 5
- WARRANT, discharging or remanding of party on return of Pen. C. § 1501
- how executed Pen. C. § 1499
- may include person charged with illegal detention Pen. C. § 1498
- may issue instead of writ, in what cases Pen. C. § 1497
- return and hearing on Pen. C. § 1500
- WRIT or process may be issued and served at any time Pen. C. § 1502
- of, by whom may be granted. Pen. C. § 147
- HABITUAL INTemperance, definition of C. C. § 106
- HACKETT, JESSE, allowance of claim 1857: 364. 1858: 223
- HACKETT, JOHN, enabled to sue the state 1889: 221
- HACKETT, JOHN R.
FRANCHISE for wharf on Pulgas rancho. 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
- HAGAN, JAMES.
ORDINANCE granting right to supply gas to San José confirmed. 1861: 142
- HAGEN, JAMES.
NAME changed from Henrich Wilhelm Christian Steghagen 1861: 265
- HAIGHT, FLETCHER M., payment of claim authorized 1860: 4
- HAIGHT, H. H., purchase of portrait 1873-4: 520
- HAILEY, B. F., authorized to erect powder magazine in San Francisco. 1852: 205
- HAIR, cutting of, of criminals 1883: 280
- HAKES INVESTMENT COMPANY.
APPROPRIATION to pay judgment 1903: 447
- HALE & NOSLER, controller authorized to deliver vouchers to 1871-2: 961
- HALE, JAMES E., resolution relative to commission as agent 1881: 100
- HALE, WILLIAM, appropriation for services of 1873-4: 862

- HALEY, ROBERT, franchise for wharf1856: 129
- HALF MOON BAY.
 FRANCHISE for wharf granted J. G. Denniston.....1858: 34
 for wharf granted J. G. Ward.....1855: 277
- HALF ORPHANS. See *Adoption; Children.*
- HALL & ALLEN, appropriation for moneys advanced by.....1865-6: 337
- HALL & GARRISON, granted right to institute action for damages...1869-70: 624
- HALL, CHARLES N., relief of, by congress.....1851: 529
- HALL, H. E., granted leave of absence.....1863-4: 544
- HALL, J. T., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 473
- HALLECK, PEACHY & BILLINGS, appropriation for payment of....1865-6: 28
- HALLECK, HENRY W., resolution of thanks to.....1862: 596
- HALLIDIE, ANDREW, name changed from Andrew Smith.....1863-4: 296
- HAMBURG HORTICULTURAL EXPOSITION.
 APPROPRIATION to pay for exhibits at.....1897: 393
- HAMEL, JAMES H., name changed to, from James Heffren.....1865-6: 54
- HAMES, JOHN, duplicate certificate of transfer issued to.....1869-70: 774
- HAMMOND, J., relief of.....1852: 267
- HANCOCK, GEN. WINFIELD SCOTT.
 RESOLUTION recommending for promotion.....1865-6: 909
- HANDWRITING. See also *Forgery.*
 COMPARISON of writing more than thirty years old.....C. C. P. § 1945
 EVIDENCE respecting, may be given by comparison.
 C. C. P. § 1943. C. C. P. § 1944; amended 1873-4: 386
- PROOF of, who may give.....C. C. P. § 1943
 WILL, proof of execution of.....C. C. P. § 1315
- HANIFY, J. R., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 108
- HANNA, DR. W. J., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 233
- HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.
- Eureka.**
 ACT creating board.....1869-70: 744
 BOARD, how constituted.....Pol. C. § 2567; amended 1877-8: 51; 1907: 130
 CIVIL executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343
 COMPENSATION and expenses of board,
 Pol. C. § 2571; amended 1889: 88; 1899: 90; 1901: 65; 1905: 201
 DUTIES of board.....Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51; 1901: 64
 HARBORMASTER, duties of,
 Pol. C. § 2570; amended 1899: 89; 1901: 65; 1905: 200
 fees of.....Pol. C. § 2572; amended 1905: 202; 1907: 130
 town marshal to be...Pol. C. § 2570; amended 1899: 89; 1901: 65; 1905: 200
 JURISDICTION of board.....Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51; 1901: 64
 POWERS of board,
 Pol. C. § 2569; amended 1889: 87; repealed 1901: 66; added 1901: 66
 SALARIES.....Pol. C. § 2572; amended 1905: 202; 1907: 130
 SECRETARY of, Pol. C. § 2571; amended 1889: 88; 1899: 90; 1901: 65; 1905: 201
 SURVEY of water front.....Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51; 1901: 64
- San Diego.**
 ACTIONS, prosecution of.....Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310
 APPLICATION for wharf.....Pol. C. § 2606; amended 1903: 56; 1905: 23
 APPROPRIATIONS for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state printing office for,
 1899: 124. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744. 1907: 874
 for settlement of disputed titles to boundaries1907: 238
 APPOINTMENT and terms of.....Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305
 ATTORNEY, duties of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 ATTORNEY-GENERAL, must render legal services...Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889: 323
 BONDS, official, form of.....Pol. C. § 2599, added 1889: 320
 CHIEF ENGINEER, bond of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 duties of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 COLLECTIONS, limitation on amount of.....Pol. C. § 2582, added 1889: 315
 to be made in coin.....Pol. C. § 2602, added 1889: 320
 CONTRACTS, commissioners and employes prohibited from being interested inPol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 conditions for validity of.....Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889: 316
 DEBTS, limitation on incurrence of.....Pol. C. § 2593, added 1889: 316
 DOCKAGE, payment of.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 DRIVING on wharves, speed of.....Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889: 320
 DRY DOCKS, leasing premises for.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 place set apart for.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 ELIGIBILITY to office of employéPol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (Continued.)**San Diego. (Continued.)**

- EMINENT DOMAIN, right may be exercised.....Pol. C. § 2581, added 1889: 315
 EX OFFICIO members, who are.....Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
 FRANCHISES, must be confirmed by ordinance,
 Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889: 323; amended 1903: 56; 1905: 23
 HARBOR IMPROVEMENT FUND, moneys to credit of,
 Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889: 317
 JURISDICTION of board.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 LANDING places, assignment of.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 LEASING of lands.....Pol. C. § 2605, added 1889: 322
 MAP of water front, making of.....Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
 showing change of water-front lines.....Pol. C. § 2593, added 1889: 319
 MISDEMEANORS, police court has jurisdiction.....Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889: 320
 OBSTRUCTIONS, removal of.....Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310
 to navigation, regulations concerning.....Pol. C. § 2595, added 1889: 320
 OFFICERS, number and terms of.....Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
 qualifications of.....Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320
 ORGANIZATION of board.....Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 306
 PAYMENTS into state treasury,
 Pol. C. § 2584, added 1889: 316; amended 1905: 510
 how made.....Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316
 POLICEMEN, wharfingers and collectors appointed special,
 Pol. C. § 2603, added 1889: 321
 POWERS of board.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 PRESIDENT, bond of.....Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306
 duties of.....Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305
 which member shall be.....Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305
 REPORT to governor,
 Pol. C. § 2592, added 1889: 319. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
 to controller of payments into treasury.....Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316
 RULES and regulations, making and publication of,
 Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 SALARIES of commissioners and employes,
 Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69; 1905: 25.
 25. Pol. C. § 2584; added 1889: 316; amended 1905: 510
 SEAL, adoption of.....Pol. C. § 2600, added 1889: 320
 SEAWALL, authority to construct.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 contracts for work on.....Pol. C. § 2591, added 1889: 318
 survey for.....Pol. C. § 2588, added 1889: 317
 SECRETARY, assistant, bond of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 assistant, duties of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 bond of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 duties of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69; 1905: 25
 STREETS on water front, control of.....Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315
 on water front, improvement of.....Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315
 VOUCHERS for moneys expended.....Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316
 WHARFAGE AND TOLLS, collection of.....Pol. C. § 2604, added 1889: 321
 charge for, a lien on goods.....Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310
 exemptions from.....Pol. C. § 2601, added 1889: 320
 WHARFINGER, duties of.....Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307
 obedience to orders of.....Pol. C. § 2594, added 1889: 319
 WHARVES, construction of.....Pol. C. § 2579, added
 1889: 310. Pol. C. § 2606; added 1889: 323; amended 1903: 56; 1905: 23
- San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners).**
 ACT creating board and defining its powers and duties,
 1863: 406; amended 1863-4: 138
 ABSENCE of commissioners, limitation on.....Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50
 ACTIONS for possession of water front.....Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35
 for removal of obstructions.....Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35
 APPLICATION to sell upon.....1903: 74
 APPOINTMENT of commissioners,
 Pol. C. § 362. Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48
 APPOINTMENTS, limitations upon,
 Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
 ATTORNEY, appointment of,
 Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883:
 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49; amended 1907: 224
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51
 ATTORNEY-GENERAL, to give legal services.....Pol. C.
 § 2546; amended 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2553 by amendment 1875-6: 51
 AUTHORITY of board in general,
 Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889:
 380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44. Pol. C. § 2524a, added 1907: 43
 AUTHORIZED to pay claims for advocating San Francisco seawall act..1905: 111

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners). (*Continued.*)

- BLOCKS formed by change of water front, duties in relation to,
1877-8: 265; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379
- BOATS, abandoned, wharfinger to take charge of,
Pol. C. § 2540 by amendment 1875-6: 48
- BONDS for fund to construct ferry depot 1891: 110
for the construction of wharves 1907: 72, 781
of commissioners ... Pol. C. § 2521; amended 1875-6: 32; 1883: 49; 1907: 224
of commissioners, form of Pol. C. § 2546 by amendment 1875-6: 50
- CIVIL EXECUTIVE OFFICERS Pol. C. § 343; amended 1905: 668
- CLAIM of Cook, Talcott, and A. Onderdonk authorized paid 1877-8: 193
of Hathaway and others authorized paid 1873-4: 664
- CODE not to affect pending suits Pol. C. § 2551 by amendment 1875-6: 50
- COIN, collections and disbursements to be in,
Pol. C. § 2549 by amendment 1875-6: 50
- COLLECTIONS, disposition of Pol. C. § 2528 by
amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 231; 1889: 388; 1906: 38
limitation on amount of Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43
monthly cost of making Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46
provisions for making,
Pol. C. § 2527; amended 1875-6: 44; 1900: 19; 1903: 270
- COLLECTORS, appointment and duties of,
Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50.
Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49; amended 1907: 224
salary of Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51
- CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS to acquire additional area 1907: 786
authority to institute as to certain property on the corner of Market,
Sacramento and East streets 1895: 79
- CONTRACTS, awarding of Pol. C. §§ 2532, 2533; amended 1875-6: 45
conditions for validity of Pol. C. § 2541; amended 1875-6: 49. Pol. C.
§ 2527 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1877-8: 48; 1900: 19; 1903: 270
for construction of seawall,
Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48
for making improvements Pol. C. § 2532; amended 1875-6: 45
letting of Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment
1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44
of sale of perishable articles 1903: 73
- CONTROL of certain additional block 1905: 109
- COUNSEL, authorized to employ 1863-4: 260
employment of Pol. C. § 2551; amended 1875-6: 50
- DAMAGES for injuries, lessees liable for Pol. C. § 2549; amended 1875-6: 50
for loss of property, lessees of wharves liable for,
Pol. C. § 2549; amended 1875-6: 50
- DAY'S WORK, eight hours shall constitute, Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1887: 232
- DEBTS, limitation on incurrence of,
Pol. C. § 2541; amended 1875-6: 49. Pol. C. § 2527 by
amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1877-8: 48; 1900: 19; 1903: 270
- DEPOTS and freight sheds, provisions for 1880: 11
- DOCKAGE, wharfage, etc., reduction of,
1871-2: 797. Pol. C. § 2526, as amended in 1876: 43
discrimination in fixing rates of 1880: 12; repealed 1891: 233
establishing rate of Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment
1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44
fixing rate of Pol. C. § 2539; amended 1875-6: 48
limit on amount collected,
1871-2: 797. Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43
monthly cost of collecting Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46
- DOCKING space for vessels 1903: 77
- DREDGERS, not to be employed on slips not under state control,
Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
- DREDGING, authorized to perform 1873-4: 912
of docks not leased Pol. C. § 2550; amended 1875-6: 50
- DRY DOCKS, water front set apart for Pol. C.
§ 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; 1889: 380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44
- DUTIES of Pol. C. § 700
- EAST STREET, to straighten alignment of,
1891: 270. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1901: 620; amended 1906: 44
- ELIGIBILITY to office Pol. C. § 2548; amended 1875-6: 50.
Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
- EMPLOYÉS, appointment and term of,
Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49; amended 1907: 224
appointment at discretion of board Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
- ENGINEER, appointment of 1867-8: 217
appointment of, to superintend seawall,
Pol. C. § 2552; amended 1875-6: 51; 1877-8: 51

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)**San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners).** (*Continued.*)

ENGINEER, appointment and duties of,

Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6:33; amended 1883:

50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883:49; amended 1907:224

salary of,

Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6:51; amended 1877-8:51; 1889:388

EXEMPTIONS from tolls, etc.,

Pol. C. § 2548 by amendment 1875-6:50; amended 1877-8:50

FAST DRIVING, penalty for.....Pol. C. § 2543 by amendment 1875-6:49

FISHERMEN, places set apart for.....1871-2:728. Pol. C. § 2524

by amendment 1875-6:36; amended 1889:380; 1900:9; 1901:619; 1906:44

rent for landing places for.....Pol. C. § 2524

by amendment 1875-6:36; amended 1889:380; 1900:9; 1901:619; 1906:44

use of portion of water front by.....1871-2:728

FREE PUBLIC MARKET, establishment of.....1897:238; amended 1903:76

GOVERNOR, ex officio member of board..Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6:45

HARBOR POLICE, quarters for.....Pol. C. § 2524

by amendment 1875-6:36; amended 1889:380; 1900:9; 1901:619; 1906:44

HARBOR PROTECTION FUND, surplus to be set apart for,

Pol. C. § 2543; amended 1875-6:49

INSURE property.....1901:809; amended 1905:295

INVESTIGATION of, resolution relating to.....1883:390

JURISDICTION along water front.....Pol. C. § 2522; amended 1875-6:33

extended over East street,

1891:261, 270. Pol. C. § 2524, as amended 1901:620

extent of..Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6:36; amended 1887:224;

1889:380; 1900:9; 1901:619; 1906:44. Pol. C. § 2524a, added 1907:43

harbor of San Francisco placed under,

1873-4:910, 912. Pol. C. §§ 2520-2554

limit of.....1877-8:263. 1880:10. 1889:379. 1891:233.

1895:194. 1901:627. 1905:109. Pol. C. § 2524, with amendments

on water front.....1877-8:265

over Islais creek.....1877-8:263 § 2

LEASE of China Basin by, ratified.....1901:601

of water front on South Beach.....1865-6:853

of water front to California, Oregon, and Mexico Steamship Co...1867-8:408

to Merchants' Floating Dry Dock Co.....1867-8:373

to Pacific Mail Steamship Co., change of.....1867-8:409

LEASES of water front authorized.....1869-70:799

provisions concerning,

Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6:36; amended 1887:224; 1889:

380; 1900:9; 1901:619; 1906:44. Pol. C. § 2524a, added 1907:43

LEASING of wharves.....Pol. C. § 2526; amended 1875-6:43

LESSEES to collect established rates of dockage.....1880:12

MAP of streets on water front.....Pol. C. § 2538; amended 1875-6:48

MAYOR of San Francisco, ex officio member of board,

Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6:45

MERCHANDISE, statement of, to be furnished wharfinger.....1880:11

MISDEMEANORS, police court to have jurisdiction,

Pol. C. § 2544 by amendment 1875-6:50

MONEYS, payment of, into state treasury.....Pol. C. § 2529; amended

1875-6:44. Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6:44; 1883:52; 1887:232

payments, how made,

Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6:44. Pol. C. § 2528 by amend-

ment 1875-6:44; amended 1883:52; 1887:231; 1889:388; 1906:38

report to controller of payment,

Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6:44; 1883:52; 1887:232

vouchers for expenditures.....Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6:44

OBSTRUCTIONS in bay, authority of board.....Pol. C. § 2524

by amendment 1875-6:36; amended 1889:380; 1900:9; 1901:619; 1906:44

restrictions on placing in bay.....Pol. C. § 2542 by amendment 1875-6:49

OFFICE, maintenance of, in San Francisco...Pol. C. § 2528; amended 1875-6:44

rooms, authorized to lease.....1867-8:217

rooms, provisions for.....Pol. C. § 2534; repealed 1875-6:51

PENALTY for violating orders of wharfinger,

Pol. C. § 2541 by amendment 1875-6:49

PERMIT to sell products on wharves.....1903:73

POLICEMEN, wharfingers and collectors appointed special,

Pol. C. § 2550 by amendment 1875-6:50

POSSESSION of water front, commissioners to investigate concerning,

Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6:35

PRESIDENT, commissioner first appointed to be,

Pol. C. § 2520 by amendment 1883:48

RAILROADS, authorized to construct on water front,

1889:388. Pol. C. § 2524; amended 1900:9; 1901:619; 1906:44

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners). (*Continued.*)

- REGULATION of sale of perishable products 1903: 74
- RECONSTRUCTION and repair of damaged property on water front 1906: 38
- REPORT of commissioners to governor,
 Pol. C. § 2542; amended 1875-6: 49. Pol. C. § 2537 by
 amendment 1875-6: 47. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
 number to be printed... Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
- SALARIES of commissioners Pol. C. § 2547; amended 1875-6: 50.
 Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
 of officers and employés Pol. C. § 2552 by amend-
 ment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1883: 52; 1887: 232; 1889: 388
- SEAL, adoption of Pol. C. § 2547 by amendment 1875-6: 50
- SEAWALL, consideration of new line for.. Pol. C. § 2532 by amendment 1875-6: 45
 construction of Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment
 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44
 contracts for construction of,
 Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48
 declared a public use 1877-8: 265
 erection of 1903: 247
 survey and estimates for Pol. C. § 2544; amended 1875-6: 50
- SECRETARY, absence, limitation on Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50
 appointment and duties of Pol. C. § 2525; amended 1875-6: 43, 51
 appointment and bond of,
 Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 49; 1907: 224
 assistant, appointment of 1867-8: 217
 assistant, appointment and bond of.. Pol. C. § 2553; amended 1875-6: 51.
 Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 49; 1907: 224
 assistant, bond of.. Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
 assistant, duties of Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
 assistant, salary of,
 Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1889: 388
 bond of Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222
 duties of Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50
 salary of Pol. C. § 2547; amended
 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1889: 388
- SLIPS, assignment of 1877-8: 266
 may be constructed, where Pol. C. § 2536; amended 1875-6: 46
- STREETS, authority to extend Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51
 improvements and repairs, who to make,
 Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51
 space dedicated for Pol. C. § 2537; amended 1875-6: 47
- TERM of office Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48
- THOROUGHFARE on water front, opening of 1877-8: 264
- TOLLS, collecting without authority, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 642
 limit on amount collected,
 1871-2: 797. Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43
 penalties for false returns 1891: 27
- UNION LUMBER ASSOCIATION, new contract with 1867-8: 715
- VACANCY in office, appointment to fill, Pol. C. §§ 1001, 1002; amended 1875-6: 23
- WARRANTS, how drawn Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6: 44
- WATER FRONT, control of, for what purpose,
 Pol. C. § 2524; amended 1875-6: 36; 1887: 224; 1889: 380;
 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44. Pol. C. § 2524a, added 1907: 43
 use of, for docks, etc..... Pol. C. § 2535; amended 1875-6: 46
- WHARFAGE, adjustment of rates of 1880: 11
 charge of, a lien on goods Pol. C. § 2540; amended 1875-6: 48
 enforcing collection of 1877-8: 266
 fixing rate of,
 Pol. C. § 2539; amended 1875-6: 48. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment
 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44
 limit on amount collected,
 1871-2: 797. Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43
 monthly cost for collecting Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46
 not collectable on merchandise for local ports... 1880: 11; repealed 1891: 233
 penalty for discharging merchandise before payment of 1880: 12
 penalty for non-payment of 1877-8: 266
- WHARFINGER, CHIEF, abandoned watercraft, disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 2540 by amendment 1875-6: 48
 appointment and duties of,
 Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50.
 Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49; amended 1907: 224
 assistant, salary of, Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52
 duties and powers of Pol. C. § 2539 by amendment 1875-6: 48
 penalty for violating orders of Pol. C. § 2541 by amendment 1875-6: 49

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners). (*Continued.*)

WHARFINGER, CHIEF, salary of,	
Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1889: 388	
WHARFINGERS, appointment and duties of,	
Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50.	
Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49; amended 1907: 224	
salary of Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51	
WHARVES, authorized to repair private 1873-4: 663	
appropriation to reconstruct 1907: 244	
commencement and extent of Pol. C. § 2534; amended 1875-6: 46	
location and construction of,	
Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889:	
380; 1900: 9; 1901: 619; 1906: 44. Pol. C. § 2524a, added 1907: 43	

HARBOR FRONT CASES. See *James A. Johnson, claim of.*

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT FUND, transfer to of depot sinking fund.... 1900: 17

HARBOR MASTER, EUREKA.

HOW APPOINTED, etc.... Pol. C. § 2570; amended 1899: 89; 1901: 65; 1905: 200	
SALARY Pol. C. § 2577; amended 1905: 202	

HARBORS.

EXAMINING COMMISSION ON RIVERS, appointment, powers, etc..... 1889: 420	
MOORING to buoys or beacons prevented,	

1861: 224. 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. §§ 613, 614

REMOVAL of buoy or beacon, penalty for,	
---	--

1873-4: 619. Pen. C. § 609, amended 1905: 689

THROWING overboard of ballast prevented,	
--	--

1861: 224. 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. §§ 613, 614

HARCOMBE, ALFRED W., admitted to practice law 1856: 65

HARDENBERGH, JAMES R., appropriation to pay claim of 1861: 154

HARDY, JAMES H.

ALLOWANCE of claim..... 1857: 364	
APPROPRIATION for expenses of prosecution of..... 1863: 354	
IMPEACHMENT of, appropriation to pay expenses incurred..... 1862: 564	
payment of witnesses..... 1862: 536	
proceedings of court expunged from journal..... 1869-70: 77	
REMOVAL from office..... 1862: 613	

HARDY, WILLIAM J., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1891: 15

HARKNESS, H. W., granted leave of absence..... 1865-6: 451

HARRELL, ALFRED, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1899: 186

HARREL, JOHN B., charter to construct bridge, confirmed..... 1852: 193

HARRIGAN, THOMAS.

FRANCHISE for railroad in Sacramento County.. 1861: 370; amended 1861: 502	
--	--

HARRIMAN, W. D., appropriation for claim of..... 1867-8: 599

HARRIS, BENJAMIN E., payment of claim authorized..... 1869-70: 127

HARRISON, HAM C., appropriation for claim of..... 1881: 4

HARRISON, M. B., claim authorized paid..... 1871-2: 474

HART, ALBERT, appropriation for salary, deficiency..... 1863-4: 453

HART, IREDELL M., issuance of duplicate bond to..... 1862: 250

HART, WILLIAM, executrix authorized to sell real estate..... 1860: 83

HARTFORD (FLAG SHIP), memorial relative to repairing..... 1889: 576

HARTLEY, ELIZA MADISON, authorized to sell real estate..... 1869-70: 109

HARTLEY, HENRY HARE, authorized to sell real estate..... 1859: 14

HARTMAN, MARY B., relief of..... 1852: 256

HARTNELL, WILLIAM E. P.

CONTRACT with, for translation of laws..... 1853: 144	
CONVEYANCE of real estate of minor heirs..... 1860: 308	
EXECUTRIX authorized to sell real estate..... 1858: 307	
PAYMENT of claims..... 1852: 257	

HARTSOUGH, J. B., released from liability on bond..... 1865-6: 675

HARTT, A. G., relief of..... 1853: 83

HARVEY, LUCY J., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1905: 91

HARVEY, W. H., payment of salary..... 1855: 17

HASTINGS, B. F.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, deficiency..... 1857: 361	
PAYMENT of claim..... 1858: 24, 25. 1860: 314. 1861: 377	

HASTINGS, E. O. F., appropriation for claim of..... 1875-6: 854

HASTINGS, H. F., appropriation for claim of..... 1869-70: 53

- HASTINGS, MARY ELIZABETH.
NAME changed from Mary Elizabeth McGreece.....1854: 153
- HASTINGS, S. C.
ISSUANCE of duplicate land warrant to.....1853: 210
PERMISSION to visit Oregon or Panama.....1850: 465
- HASTINGS COLLEGE OF THE LAW.
APPROPRIATION for interest, 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 103, 112. 1881: 119. 1883:
76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532. 1895:
286. 1897: 364. 1899: 124. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744. 1907: 873
for rent.....1880: 121. 1883: 373. 1885: 30. 1887: 16,
215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532. 1895: 286. 1897: 364. 1899: 124
CREATION of1877-8: 533:
amended 1883: 26; 1885: 203. Pol. C. §§ 1478-1486*d*, added 1907: 629, 630
- HATCH, GEORGE ANDREWS, name changed to George A. Pavey.....1863-4: 74
- HATCH, THOMAS, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 36
- HATCHERIES. See *Fish*.
- HAUN, HENRY P., sale of real estate belonging to.....1862: 295
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, resolution in favor of annexation.....1893: 616
- HAWKERS, itinerant vendors of drugs, license upon.....1903: 284
- HAWKINS, W. L.
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, deficiency.....1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 118
- HAWLEY, GEORGE M., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 397
- HAYES, GEORGE R. B., appropriation for professional services by.....1889: 227
- HAYES, JOHN F., relief of.....1855: 149
- HAYNE, ROBERT Y.
APPROPRIATION to pay judgment.....1903: 430
to pay claim of1897: 350
- HAYS, JOHN C.
GRANTED leave of absence1853: 308
RELIEF of1858: 325. 1860: 143
SERVICES in Indian war, resolution urging payment for1861: 680
- HAYS, T. C., relief of1865-6: 39
- HAYWARDS.
CHARTER of1875-6: 215
ELECTION, notice of first1875-6: 624
- HAZING, offense ofPen. C. § 367*b*, added 1907: 888
- HEAD OF FAMILY.
DEFINITION of phraseC. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123
- HEALDSBURG.
CHARTER of1873-4: 665; amended 1875-6: 90, 891
COLLEGE, trustees empowered to subscribe moneys for1875-6: 890
INCORPORATION proceedings legalized1867-8: 170
- HEALDSBURG TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 215
- HEALTH. See also *Factories; Health, Boards of; Sanitation; State Board of Health; Ventilation*.
BOARDS and members of, duties of on knowing, or having cause to believe,
any infectious or contagious disease exists,
1883: 376. 1903: 255. Pol. C. § 2979*a*, added 1901: 99
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, appropriation to prevent introduction of1887: 18
introduction, investigation and suppression1901: 10; repealed 1903: 414
CONTAGIOUS OR INFECTIOUS DISEASES, prevention of introduction of,
1883: 376. 1903: 255. Pol. C. § 2979*a*, added 1901: 99; amended 1907: 105
CUTTING of hair of persons convicted of misdemeanor,
1883: 280. Pen. C. § 1615, added 1905: 710
DUTIES of local boards of, and officers to enforce rules of state board,
Pol. C. § 2984, added 1905: 84; amended 1907: 74
EXHUMATION and removal of dead bodies,
regulation of 1877-8: 1050; amended 1889: 139
LOCAL BOARDS, duties of, in incorporated cities and towns,
Pol. C. § 3061; amended 1877-8: 59
to report to state board of..Pol. C. § 2984, added 1905: 84; amended 1907: 74
NEGLECT to perform duties required by law, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 378
PEST HOUSES within cities, establishment of prevented..1853: 35. Pen. C. § 373
REGULATIONS, adoption of, for unincorporated townsPol. C. § 3060
SANITARY DISTRICTS, organization and government of1891: 223;
amended 1893: 88; 1895: 85; 1901: 633; 1903: 121; 1905: 94; 1907: 83

HEALTH. (Continued.)

- SANITATION of shops, factories, etc. 1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
 SPITTING upon sidewalks Pen. C. § 372a, added 1907: 106
 SUPERVISORS may adopt regulations Pol. C. § 3059
 TAX, levy of, for expenses Pol. C. § 3063
 * VACCINATION of children 1889: 32
 VIOLATION of laws, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 377; amended 1889: 34
- HEALTH, BOARDS OF.** Consult charter of particular city. See also under *Municipal Corporations*.

In General.

- APPOINTMENT of, for sanitary districts 1887: 183. 1891: 305. 1893: 356
 when supervisors neglect to appoint Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43
 COMPENSATION of board and officers Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43
 DUTIES of Pol. C. § 704
 PLUMBING, regulation of 1883: 366
 duties in relation to 1885: 12; amended 1887: 58

Sacramento Board of Health.

- ACT providing for establishment of 1867-8: 403; supplemented 1869-70: 452
 COMPENSATION of members Pol. C. § 3049
 CONSTITUTED, how Pol. C. § 3042
 DEATH RECORDS, supervision over Pol. C. § 3046
 EXPENSES, trustee must provide for Pol. C. § 3048
 HEALTH OFFICER, compensation of Pol. C. § 3049
 must be employed, when Pol. C. § 3047
 ORDINANCES, enforcement of regulations by Pol. C. § 3047
 PEST HOUSES, location and conduct of Pol. C. § 3045
 POWERS of board Pol. C. § 3044
 TERM of office Pol. C. § 3043

San Francisco Board of Health.

- ACT creating 1850: 162; repealed 1851: 314
 creating, and defining its powers and duties 1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716
 ACTIONS, in whose name maintained Pol. C. § 3032
 APPOINTMENT of members Pol. C. § 360
 of officers 1869-70: 717; amended 1875-6: 305
 ATTORNEY, appointment, duties, and salary of 1891: 209
 CHOLERA, report of cases of Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
 CITY CEMETERY, appointment and salary of superintendent,
 Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59

- CIVIL EXECUTIVE officers Pol. C. § 343
 CONSTITUTED, how Pol. C. § 3005
 DEAD BODIES, permits for removal of Pol. C. § 3027
 HEALTH OFFICER, election and qualifications Pol. C. § 3007
 expenses, allowance of Pol. C. § 3011
 fees of Pol. C. § 3020; amended 1877-8: 56
 fees, record and disposition of Pol. C. § 3029
 powers and duties of Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52

- HOSPITAL, cities of the first class authorized to erect 1897: 9
 INFECTED buildings, notice to vacate Pol. C. § 3033, added 1877-8: 58
 INTERMENTS, permits for Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56
 returns made to health officer Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57
 MEETINGS, time of Pol. C. § 3006

- NUISANCES on premises of non-residents, abatement of,
 Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57

- OATHS, members and officers may administer,
 Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58

- OFFICERS and employes appointed by,
 Pol. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 132, 135; 1877-8: 53

- PERMIT for landing passengers Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55
 for landing passengers and freight Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54

- PILOTS, duties of Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54

- POWERS of board Pol. C. § 3012

- PRESIDENT, mayor is, ex officio Pol. C. § 3006

- QUARANTINE, what vessels are subject to Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55

- QUARANTINE GROUNDS, location of Pol. C. § 3004

- QUARANTINE HOSPITAL, provisions for Pol. C. § 3022

- RECORD of births, deaths, and interments Pol. C. § 3023

- REPORT of cases of cholera, diphtheria, etc. Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58

- RETURNS of births and deaths Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56

- SALARIES of officers 1869-70: 717

- of officers and employes, Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53

- SHIPMASTERS must report infected vessels .. Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8: 54

- SMALLPOX, report of cases of Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58

HEALTH, BOARDS OF. (Continued.)**San Francisco Board of Health. (Continued.)**

TERM of office	Pol. C. § 3005
VACCINATION of passengers in infected ships	Pol. C. § 3021
VESSELS, boarding of, by health officer	Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8: 55
penalty for non-compliance with regulations,	Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55

San Jose Board of Health.

ESTABLISHMENT and maintenance of	1877-8: 296
--	-------------

State Board of Health.

ACT establishing	1869-70: 329
APPOINTMENT of members	1869-70: 329. Pol. C. § 368
APPROPRIATION for	1889: 88
for contingent expenses	1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 745.
1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883:	
76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529. 1895:	
284. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 736. 1907: 866	
for mileage of members	1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 745.
1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883:	
76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529. 1895:	
284. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 736. 1907: 866	
for state veterinary surgeon	1889: 442
to prevent introduction of contagious diseases	1893: 189
to purchase anti-toxine	1895: 45
ATTORNEY, appointment, duties, and salary of	1891: 209
appropriation for salary of	1893:
529. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 736. 1907: 866	
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, recorders to transmit abstract of regis-	
ters	Pol. C. § 3080; amended 1905: 106
secretary to prepare blank forms for registration,	Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61; 1905: 107; 1907: 115
CIVIL EXECUTIVE officers, members are	Pol. C. § 343
COMPENSATION, secretary only to receive	Pol. C. § 2981
CONSTITUTED, how	Pol. C. § 2978; amended 1905: 398
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, inspection of railroad cars to prevent introduction of,	1883: 376

DUTIES of members,

1869-70: 329. Pol. C. § 2979; amended 1905: 398; 1907: 105	
EXPENSES of board limited	Pol. C. § 2983; repealed 1905: 399
HEALTH boards or officers, appointment when supervisors neglect,	Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43

INTOXICATING LIQUOR, report on effect of	Pol. C. § 2980
LEGISLATURE to provide for maintenance of	Const. art. 20 § 14

MEETING, place of	Pol. C. § 2981
time of	Pol. C. § 2981
PRESIDENT, election of	Pol. C. § 2981

QUARANTINING of domestic animals, provisions for	1889: 375
REPORT, number to be printed,	

Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66	
when to be made	Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65

SECRETARY, appropriation for salary of	1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 745.
1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883:	
76. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529. 1895:	
284. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 736. 1907: 866	
duties of	1869-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2982
election and residence of	Pol. C. § 2981
salary of	1869-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2982; amended 1905: 399
TERM of office of members	Pol. C. § 369
TRAVELING EXPENSES, allowance of	Pol. C. § 2981

Tulare County Board of Health.

ESTABLISHMENT of	1877-8: 558
------------------------	-------------

HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES.

FORMATION, etc.	1891: 126. C. C. § 453 <i>d</i> , added 1905: 418
----------------------	---

HEALTH OFFICER.

APPOINTMENT and duties in unincorporated towns,	1893: 357. 1897: 464. Pol. C. § 4225, added 1907: 413
DUTY of local, in the matter of registration of births and marriages. .	Pol. C.
§ 3077; amended 1905: 104. Pol. C. § 3078; amended 1905: 105; 1907: 114	
relating to maternity hospitals	1903: 317
SUPERVISORS may appoint	Pol. C. § 3062; amended 1889: 43

Sacramento.

COMPENSATION of	Pol. C. § 3049
EMPLOYMENT of, when	Pol. C. § 3047

HEALTH OFFICER. (*Continued.*)

San Francisco.

- BOND of Pol. C. § 3030
 ELECTION of 1869-70: 716
 and qualifications of Pol. C. § 3007
 EXPENSES, allowance of Pol. C. § 3011
 FEES for vaccination 1869-70: 719..
 record and disposition of Pol. C. § 3029
 POWERS and duties of Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52
 RECORD of births, deaths, and interments Pol. C. § 3023
 SALARY of Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1877-8: 53
 SUPERVISORS authorized to employ 1865-6: 83
- HEARST, MRS. PHEBE A., resolution thanking 1901: 966
 HEARST, W. R., appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 211
 HEARST & CLARK, granted franchise for wharf on San Simeon bay.. 1867-8: 243
 HECK, VICTOR, appropriation to pay claim of 1907: 203
 HEDGES, municipal regulation of, on streets 1893: 153
 HEFFREN, GEORGE, name changed to George H. Lewis 1865-6: 54
 HEFFREN, JAMES, name changed to James H. Hammell 1865-6: 54
 HIERRY, PAUL D', appropriation for claim of 1862: 476
 HEIRS. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Succession.*
 CONSTRUCTION of word C. C. § 1071
 CONVEYANCE by, good unless will is proved within four years,
 C. C. § 1364; amended 1880: 8; 1905: 606
- HEIRSHIP.
 PROCEEDINGS to determine, C. C. P. § 1664, added 1885: 208; amended 1905: 606
 HELLYER, LAURA ELLEN, name changed from Laura Henry 1865-6: 174
- HEMP.
 CALIFORNIA-GROWN, board of prison directors authorized to purchase.. 1901: 515
 HENDRICKS, JOHN Q., ET AL., relief of 1877-8: 558
 HENDERSON, ELI, appropriation to pay judgment 1903: 460
 HENDRICKS, W. N., appropriation to pay claim of 1897: 295
 HENDY, JOSHUA, ET AL.
 FRANCHISE for booms on Navarro river 1862: 109
 for wharf in Mendocino County 1862: 128
 HENRY, LAURA, name changed to Laura Ellen Hellyer 1865-6: 174
 HENRY, WILLIAM P., appropriation for claim of, deficiency 1856: 82
 HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY.
 APPROPRIATIONS to pay claims of 1897: 207. 1899: 193
 HEREFORD & LONG, appropriation to pay fees of 1860: 356
 HEREFORD, FRANK, payment of attorney fees 1858: 180
 HERGET, GEORGE, land relinquished to 1877-8: 943
 HERMOSILLA, ALFRED J., name changed from Juan A. Suñiga 1861: 265
 HERRING, V. J., allowance of claim of 1861: 298
 HERZO, JOHN.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of 1861: 175
 RELIEF of 1863: 773
 HESSER, DR. GEO. T., appropriation to pay claim of 1905: 247
 HEYDENFELDT, ELCAN, payment of salary 1852: 53
 HEYDENFELDT, SOLOMON, granted leave of absence 1852: 287
 HEYWOOD & JACOBS, granted franchise for wharf at Ocean View 1867-8: 87
 HICKOX & SPEAR, payment to, for lost coupons 1871-2: 317
 HICKS, JAMES V., appropriation to pay claim of 1897: 303
 HIDES AND PELTS.
 GAME, restrictions upon having Pen. C. § 626e, added 1895: 257;
 repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626h, added 1901: 820; amended 1903: 3
 RETENTION of, of slaughtered cattle 1863: 359; amended 1863-4: 261.
 1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. 1893: 235
 in San Mateo County 1862: 118
 HIETT, CHARLES A., appropriation to pay claim of 1895: 155
 HIGGINBOTTOM, EDWARD C.
 NAME changed to Edward Compton Howard 1857: 57
 HIGGINS, C. S., franchise to supply gas to San Francisco 1861: 354
 HIGGINS, MARK W., appropriation for relief of 1867-8: 722

HIGH SCHOOLS. See also *Schools*.

ACT creating fund for support,

1903: 64; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 58; amended 1906: 41

APPORTIONMENT of fund,

1903: 65; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 58; amended 1906: 41

BONDS, district, issuance of,

Pol. C. § 1670 by amendment 1906: 54; amended 1907: 957

CHANGE OF NAME of district 1907: 950

CONDITIONS of state aid,

1903: 66; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 61; act amended 1906: 41

CONTROLLER'S duty,

1903: 67; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 61; act amended 1906: 41

COUNTY, establishment of Pol. C. § 1671; amended 1895: 300; 1905: 719

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT'S reports 1903: 66; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 60

ESTABLISHMENT of, where provided for,

Pol. C. § 1669, added 1893: 268; amended 1907: 8

of county high schools,

1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893:

274; amended 1905: 300, 719. Pol. C. § 1671a, added 1907: 274

of union district high schools,

1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268;

amended 1895: 293-302; 1897: 79-88; 1901: 309-322; 1906: 54; 1907: 957

LEGALIZING all proceedings for the establishment of 1901: 299

MEETING places of boards of, in cities 1901: 296

REPORT of principal,

1903: 65; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 60; act amended 1906: 41

STATE funds not applicable to Const. art. 9 § 6; amended Nov. 4, 1902

STATE TAX LEVY..... 1903: 64; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 58; amended 1906: 41

SUPPORT of 1903: 64; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 58; amended 1906: 41

HIGHWAYS. See also *Roads and Highways*.

DEFINITION of Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 6

ORIGIN of, Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 6

PROTECTION of, from damage by storm waters 1897: 404

STREAMS, innavigable, may be declared highways 1889: 85

SYSTEM of state, legislature authorized to establish.

Const. art. 4 § 36, added Nov. 4, 1902

TITLES include land to center of C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225

WHEN road construction or repairs may be paid from general fund,

Pol. C. § 2712; amended 1901: 599; 1903: 18

HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER, STATE. See also *Department of Highways; Engineering, Department of*.

APPOINTMENT, qualification, and term of office of 1895: 263. 1897: 443

APPROPRIATION for salary of porter of 1901: 529. 1903: 540. 1905: 738

for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state

printing office to 1899: 123. 1901: 529. 1903: 540. 1905: 738

for salary of 1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 529. 1903: 540. 1905: 737

for salary of secretary of,

1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 529. 1903: 540. 1905: 738

for salary of stenographer of,

1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 529. 1903: 541. 1905: 738

for traveling and contingent expenses of,

1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 529. 1903: 540. 1905: 738

DUTIES and powers of 1897: 444-446

HIGHWAY ROBBERS. See also *Rewards*.

APPROPRIATION for deficiency for conviction of 1897: 293

for arrest of 1895:

282. 1897: 294. 1899: 113. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861

HIGLEY, H. A., allowance of claim 1857: 364

HILL, J. F., ET AL., franchise for toll road in San Francisco 1863: 556

HILL, W. W., release of, sureties on bond of 1877-8: 451

HILL, WHITMAN H., leave of absence granted 1873-4: 718

HILLER & ANDREWS, appropriation to pay claim of deficiency 1857: 361

HILLER, ANNA, name changed from Anna Hillerscheidt 1859: 106

HILLER, BERTHA, name changed from Bertha Hillerscheidt 1859: 106

HILLER, FREDERICK, name changed from Frederick Hillerscheidt 1859: 106

HILLER, HORTENSE, name changed from Hortense Hillerscheidt 1859: 106

HILLER, IDA, name changed from Ida Hillerscheidt 1859: 106

HILLER, JOHN FREDERICK.

NAME changed from John Frederick Hillerscheidt 1859: 106

HILLERSCHIEDT, ANNA, name changed to Anna Hiller 1859: 106

HILLERSCHIEDT, BERTHA, name changed to Bertha Hiller..... 1859: 106

HILLERSCHIEDT, FREDERICK, name changed to Frederick Hiller.. 1859: 106

- HILLERSCHIEDT, HORTENSE, name changed to Hortense Hiller....1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, IDA, name changed to Ida Hiller1859: 106
HILLERSCHIEDT, JOHN FREDERICK.
NAME changed to John Frederick Hiller1859: 106
HILTON ET AL., granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo.....1865-6: 808
HILTON, THOMAS A., relief of1853: 79
HINCKLEY & DAVIS, relief of1852: 258
HINDS, SUMNER B.
TRANSFER of promissory notes belonging to estate of.....1873-4: 430
HIRE. See also *Depositary for Hire*.
APPORTIONMENT of.....C. C. § 1935
HIRER.
CARE and preservation of thingC. C. § 1928
EXPENSES of use of personal property, bearing ofC. C. § 1956
INJURIES, must repair, when caused by negligence,
C. C. § 1929; amended 1905: 614
RETURN of personal propertyC. C. § 1958
TERM of hiring, when may terminate.....C. C. § 1932; amended 1905: 614
USE of thing only for purpose for which hired, C. C. § 1930; amended 1905: 614
HIRING.
DEFINEDC. C. § 1925
HIRE, apportionment ofC. C. § 1935
PERSONAL PROPERTY, obligation of letter.....C. C. § 1955
return of thing.....C. C. § 1958
who must bear extraordinary expenses.....C. C. § 1957
who must bear ordinary expenses.....C. C. § 1956
POSSESSION, guaranteed by letter.....C. C. § 1927
PRODUCTS of thing belong to hirer.....C. C. § 1926
REAL PROPERTY, attornment of tenant, when void.....C. C. § 1948
lessor of building must keep in repair.....C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
letting parts of rooms forbidden.....C. C. § 1950
notice to quit, when must be given.....C. C. § 1946
renewal of lease by continued possession.....C. C. § 1945
rents payable, when.....C. C. § 1947
repairs, lessee may make after notice.....C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
tenant must inform landlord of notices served,
C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246
term of hiring.....C. C. § 1943
term of hiring for lodging or dwelling.....C. C. § 1944
SERVANT hired for what length of time.....C. C. § 2010
SHIP, contract by which let, termed charter party.....C. C. § 1959
TERM of, terminates, when.....C. C. § 1933
TERMINATED before end of term, when may be,
C. C. § 1931. C. C. § 1932; amended 1905: 614
by death, when.....C. C. § 1934
HOAGLAND, JOHN, ET AL.
AUTHORIZED to sue the state.....1885: 107
ENABLED to sue Sacramento City.....1875-6: 214; amended 1875-6: 365
HOBBS, CALEB S., granted franchises for wharf in San Francisco,
1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509
HOCKING, T. C., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 226
HODGE, H. C., receipt of scrip from.....1852: 287
HODGSON, LIEUT. H. R., appropriation to pay expenses of funeral of..1901: 804
HOEN, BERTHOLD, authorized to sell real estate.....1859: 58
HOGAN, HENRY, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 188
HOGE & WILSON, allowance of claim.....1863: 764
HOGS. See also *Estrays; Trespassing of Animals*.
PROHIBITED from running at large in townsites.....1873-4: 904
TRESPASSING of1856: 229; amended
1857: 54; 1858: 17; 1859: 337; 1861: 465; 1863: 57, 580; 1863-4: 227,
290; 1865-6: 323, 567; 1869-70: 305; 1877-8: 184, 640; extended 1859:
176; 1862: 39, 330; 1863: 580; repealed as to Amador County 1867-8: 430
prevention of.....1857: 106; repealed as to Sonoma County 1858: 79
UNLAWFUL to run at large in certain towns...1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85
HOLIDAYS.
ACTS appointed to be done on, performed on next business day,
C. C. § 11. C. C. P. § 13. Pol. C. § 13
COURT adjournments upon.....C. C. P. § 135

HOLIDAYS. (*Continued.*)

- EMPLOYÉES entitled to one day in seven for rest.....1893: 54
- ENUMERATION of1851: 523.
- C. C. § 7; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 47; 1893: 186; 1897: 14; 1907: 565. C. C. P. § 10; amended 1880: 59; 1889: 46; 1893: 186; 1897: 15; 1907: 561. Pol. C. § 10; amended 1880: 49; 1889: 47; 1893: 187; 1897: 13; 1905: 92. Pol. C. § 11; amended 1873-4: 2; repealed 1907: 581
- EXCLUSION of holidays, in computing time.....Pol. C. § 12
- MONDAY following, to be observed, when.....C. C. § 8. C. C. P. § 11; amended 1873-4: 280. Pol. C. § 11; amended 1873-4: 2; repealed 1907: 581
- NON-JUDICIAL days enumerated,
- C. C. P. § 134; amended 1889: 46; 1893: 186; 1897: 15; 1907: 681
- PAYMENT of bills, checks, etc., on day following.....1861: 310
- PRIMARY ELECTIONS, days on which are held may be declared to be...1901: 658
- SERVICE of writs upon.....Const. art. 6 § 5
- SUPERVISORS authorized to declare election day a holiday.....1901: 658
- HOLLEY, N. A., & CO., relief of.....1852: 258
- HOLLINSHEAD, JEREMIAH V., authorized to sell real estate.....1860: 154
- HOLLISTER.
- BONDS, issuance of, for school house.....1873-4: 840
- issuance of, for water and fire purposes.....1875-6: 125
- CHARTER of1873-4: 675
- HOLLISTER BEE, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 223
- HOLLISTER FREE LANCE, appropriation to pay claim of....1893: 136, 137, 141
- HOLMES, HENRY THOMAS.
- NAME changed from Henry Thomas Weatherwax1853: 34
- HOME STUDY.
- RESTRICTIONS upon in public schools,
- Pol. C. § 1665; amended 1901: 797; 1907: 992
- HOLOGRAPHIC WILLS.
- DEFINEDC. C. § 1277
- PROOF ofC. C. P. § 1309
- HOLT, THOMAS H., granted leave of absence1869-70: 450
- HOLZ, JOHN JACOB, name changed from Harry Thompson1865-6: 92
- HOME FOR ADULT BLIND. See *Adult Blind, Home for.*
- HOME FOR CARE AND TRAINING OF FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN. See *Feeble-Minded Children, Home for; State Commission in Lunacy; Insane Asylums.*
- HOME FOR INEBRIATES.
- ACT providing for1869-70: 585; repealed 1895: 76, 201
- LIBERTY, permission to inmates ofPol. C. § 3022½, added 1895: 202
- MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS ofPol. C. § 3022½, added 1895: 202
- POWERS of supervisors to provide for the erection of,
- Pol. C. § 3022½, added 1895: 201
- Who may be committed to, and by whom.....Pol. C. § 3022½, added 1895: 201
- HOMESTEAD. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons.*
- ACT extending privileges of homestead law to certain persons,
- 1860: 87. C. C. §§ 1237 *et seq*
- providing for setting apart, and exempting from forced sale,
- 1851: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519
- relating to1867-8: 116. C. C. §§ 1237-1269
- ABANDONMENT ofC. C. § 1243
- declaration of abandonment effective, whenC. C. § 1244
- ALIENATION of, in case of insanity...1873-4: 582. C. C. § 1269a, added 1905: 725
- APPRAISERS to carve out of original, when...C. C. P. § 1476; amended 1873-4: 363
- report of appraisers upon.....C. C. P. § 1477
- report, action upon.....C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363
- CONSISTS of what.....C. C. § 1237; amended 1873-4: 228
- CONVEYED or incumbered by action of both husband and wife.....C. C. § 1242
- DEATH of one of the spouses, proceedings to establish,
- C. C. P. § 1723; amended 1897: 62; 1905: 146
- DECLARATION by other than head of family.....C. C. §§ 1266, 1267, 1268
- contents of.....C. C. § 1263; amended 1873-4: 231; 1905: 604
- effect of filing for record.....C. C. § 1269
- execution and filing of.....C. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 230
- recording of.....C. C. § 1264
- DISPOSITION of, on decree of divorce,
- C. C. §§ 146-148 by amendment 1873-4: 191, 192
- EXECUTION AGAINST, application for appointment of appraisers,
- C. C. §§ 1245, 1246; amended 1880: 7

HOMESTEAD. (*Continued.*)

- EXECUTION AGAINST, appointment of appraisers C. C. § 1249
 appraisers, compensation of..... C. C. § 1258
 appraisers, duties of..... C. C. §§ 1250-1252
 costs, payment of..... C. C. § 1259
 order directing sale..... C. C. §§ 1253, 1254
 petition for appraisers, filing of..... C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8
 proceeds from sale, disposition of..... C. C. § 1256
 sale, limitation of amount of bids..... C. C. § 1255
 service of petition..... C. C. § 1248
 when subject to..... C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81
 EXEMPT from execution..... 1851: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519
 except as provided..... C. C. § 1240
 HEAD of family, definition of phrase,
 C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123
 INCUMBRANCES, payment of... C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
 INSANE HUSBAND OR WIFE, petition for the mortgage or sale of, and
 proceedings thereon,
 1873-4: 582. C. C. §§ 1269a, 1269b, 1269c, added 1905: 725
 INVENTORY, to be included in, of estate of deceased person,
 C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
 JOINT TENANT entitled to..... 1867-8: 116
 MONEY from sale of, entitled to protection... C. C. § 1257; amended 1873-4: 230
 NOTICE of application for setting apart, for insolvent..... 1893: 45
 OF DECEDENTS, setting apart for the use of the surviving spouse and minor
 children C. C. P. § 1465
 spouse and minor children, when entitled to remain in possession of,
 C. C. P. § 1464
 PROCEEDINGS to separate interest of widow..... 1869-70: 793
 PROTECTION of property from forced sale..... Const. art. 17 § 1
 RECORDING of decree setting apart..... C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375
 RIGHTS of survivor to..... C. C. P. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88
 SELECTED BY DECEDENT, appraisers, failure of to agree, proceedings upon,
 C. C. P. § 1476
 appraisers, report of, notice of the hearing of objections to... C. C. P. § 1477
 appraisers to appraise, admeasure and set apart..... C. C. P. § 1475
 proceeds of sale of, how to be distributed..... C. C. P. § 1478
 sale of when not capable of division..... C. C. P. § 1478
 setting off of to person in whom the title is vested..... C. C. P. § 1475
 SELECTION by other than head of family..... C. C. § 1266
 may be made from what..... C. C. § 1238; amended 1873-4: 229; 1907: 742
 mode of..... C. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 230
 who entitled to make..... C. C. § 1260
 SEPARATE property of wife, can not be selected from, without consent,
 C. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 229
 TENURE by which held..... C. C. § 1265; amended 1873-4: 231; 1880: 8
 UPON DEATH of either spouse, the other may obtain a decree declaring him
 entitled to the property..... C. C. P. § 1723; amended 1905: 146
 VALUE of, that may be selected and claimed..... C. C. § 1260

HOMESTEADS.

- RESOLUTION relative to claim of soldiers and sailors 1875-6: 942
 urging grant of, to settlers..... 1860: 417

HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATIONS. See also *Building and Loan Associations.*

- ACT providing for formation of..... 1861: 567;
 amended 1863-4: 492; 1867-8: 539; 1869-70: 474; supplemented 1873-4: 525
 BY-LAWS, copies to be furnished shareholders..... C. C. § 558
 must specify what..... C. C. § 558
 DEFINITION of..... C. C. § 557
 EXISTENCE, time of corporate..... C. C. § 557
 FUNDS, borrowing and loaning of..... C. C. § 560
 MINORS and married women may hold stock..... C. C. § 561
 PREMIUM, payment of..... C. C. § 564
 PROPERTY, limitation on amount of..... C. C. § 562
 REPORT, publication of annual..... C. C. § 565
 where may be published..... C. C. § 566
 SALE of forfeited shares..... C. C. § 559
 SPECULATION, limitation on..... C. C. § 562
 WINDING up of affairs..... C. C. § 563

HOMESTEAD CORPORATIONS. See *Homestead Associations.*

HOMICIDE.

- ACQUITTAL on proof of being justifiable or excusable.....Pen. C. § 199
 DEATH must occur, when, to constitute murder or manslaughter...Pen. C. § 194
 EXCUSABLE, when.....Pen. C. § 195
 JUSTIFIABLE, when.....Pen. C. § 197
 if committed by public officers, when.....Pen. C. § 196
 JUSTIFIED by fear of offense, when.....Pen. C. § 198
 KILLING of master by servant and husband by wife punishable as.....Pen. C. § 191
 MALICE, defined.....1850: 231, § 20. 1856: 219, § 21. Pen. C. § 188
 MANSLAUGHTER, defined.....1850: 229, §§ 22-25. Pen. C. § 192
 punishment ofPen. C. § 193
 MURDER, assault with intent to commit, a felonyPen. C. § 217
 defined.....1850: 23, § 19. Pen. C. § 187
 degrees of,
 1850: 229, § 21; amended 1856: 219. Pen. C. § 189; amended 1873-4: 427
 jurisdiction when party dies in another county,
 1850: 229, § 28. Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11
 limitation, none on time for commencing action,
 Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192
 punishment ofPen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457
 trial for, burden of proof1850: 229. Pen. C. § 1105
 public executions abolished1858: 112. Pen. C. § 1229

HOMING PIGEONS.

- PROTECTION of1897: 37. Pen. C. § 598a, added 1905: 687

HONEY, adulteration of, acts respecting1895: 94. 1897: 12, 13

HONEY LAKE.

- ROAD to, from Oroville, construction of1857: 291
 franchise for, and bonds to aid1862: 220
 franchise granted Bidwell and others,
 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621

HOOKE, GEN. JOSEPH, resolution relative to services of1863: 795

HOOPA VALLEY INDIAN RESERVATION.

- RESOLUTION relative to opening of1871-2: 963

HOOPER, W. S., appropriation to pay judgment1903: 472

HOPKINS, ROBERT, granted leave of absence1851: 527

HOPPER, FRANCES ANNE.

- NAME changed from Frances Anne Blackwell1863-4: 278

HOPS, rate of tare on baled hops1891: 452. C. C. § 995, added 1907: 845

HORNAGE, GEORGE, appropriation to pay judgment1903: 470

HORNITOS, charter of1861: 118; repealed 1867-8: 195. 1869-70: 471

HORSELESS VEHICLES, license tax on, authority to impose1901: 324

HORSES. See also *Animals; Drivers; Stallions.*

- PENALTY for leaving unfastenedPol. C. § 2934
 administering drugs or poisons to, a misdemeanor1901: 553

HORSE RACING.

- HIGHWAYS, racing on, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 396
 REFUSAL of admission to race course, a misdemeanor,
 1893: 220. C. C. §§ 53, 54, added 1905: 554

HORTICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS, COUNTY.

- APPOINTMENT, duties and compensation of...1881: 86; amended 1889: 413;
 1891: 268; repealed 1897: 246. 1897: 244; amended 1905: 297; 1907: 112

HORTICULTURE.

- ACTS for the protection of1881: 86; amended
 1889: 413; 1891: 268; repealed 1897: 244. 1885: 40. 1905: 297.
 1907: 612. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
 ANIMALS destructive to, what must not be brought into the state,
 1899: 92; act amended 1903: 32
 DISEASED TREES, VINES, AND SHRUBS, destruction of,
 1899: 92; act amended 1903: 32
 quarantine of1899: 92; act amended 1903: 32
 EXAMINATION of all trees, vines, and shrubs brought into the state,
 1899: 91; act amended 1903: 32
 PEAR BLIGHT and walnut blight, to prevent1905: 124
 PERSONS bringing any trees, vines or shrubs into the state must notify
 the quarantine officer1899: 91; act amended 1903: 32
 PESTS, prevention of1885: 40. 1899: 91; act amended 1903: 32
 PREVENT INTRODUCTION of injurious insects....1899: 91; act amended 1903: 32
 PROPER NAMING of trees, seeds, plants and vines sold.....1905: 44
 SALE of trees, etc., fraud in1907: 275

HORTICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF.

ACT creating.....1883: 289; amended 1885: 4; 1889: 8, 89; repealed 1903: 524
 APPROPRIATIONS for.....1883: 292. 1887: 215. 1889: 98,
 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531. 1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 529, 84. 1903: 540
 for searching for beneficial insects1907: 612

HORTICULTURE, STATE COMMISSION OF.

ACT CREATING,
 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496. Pol. C. §§ 2319-2319j, added 1907: 796, 800
 APPROPRIATIONS for.....1905: 742. 1907: 872

HORTON, A. E., ET AL., franchise for wharf at San Diego.....1867-8: 28

HORTON, GEORGE AND MARSHALL, guardian authorized to sell real
 estate1861: 481

HOSFORD, WILLIAM SMITH, name of William H. Smith changed to, 1850: 135

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE CONVICTS.

ESTABLISHMENT of near Folsom1905: 229
 GENERAL APPROPRIATION, salaries and support of—vetoed1905: 740

HOSPITALS. See also Asylums; Marine Hospital.

ABOLISHMENT of state1853: 208
 COUNTY, supervisors to provide for maintenance of,
 1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352. 1897: 452, § 25,
 subd. 5. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 5, added 1907: 368

FOR RELIEF OF THE SICK, founding and endowment of1907: 310

MATERNITY and lying-in.....1903: 317

MUNICIPAL, in cities of the first class, provisions respecting1897: 9

HOSPITAL FUND, moneys to constitute1855: 67

HOSPITALS, STATE. See also Home for Inebriates; Insane Asylums.

AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS, exchange of commodities by1905: 185
 FOR MINERS1881: 81

HOSSEFROSS, GEORGE H., payment of claim of.....1861: 405

HOTELS. See also Lodging Houses.

ALL CITIZENS entitled to equal advantage thereof,
 1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51, 52, added 1905: 553

DEFAUDING.....Pen. C. § 537; amended 1903: 22

HOTEL or lodging-house keepers not to turn gas off at meters.....1903: 289

FURNITURE may be mortgaged.....C. C. § 2955;

amended 1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 86; 1907: 886

NUMBER of cubic feet for each person,
 1875-6: 750. Pen. C. § 401a, added 1905: 770

HOTEL-KEEPERS. See also Innkeepers.

CHARGES which may not collect.....C. C. § 1863

DEFAUDING.....Pen. C. § 537; amended 1903: 22

DUTIES of to post copies of directions of code in their rooms.....C. C. § 1863

LIABILITY for property of guests.....C. C. § 1859; amended 1895: 49

REFUSING to entertain guests.....Pen. C. § 365

HOUGH, JOHN H., claim authorized paid.....1863: 242

HOUGHTON, J. F.

APPROPRIATION for expenses of trip to Washington.....1867-8: 588

GRANTED leave of absence.....1865-6: 911

HOURS OF LABOR. See also Children; Constitutional Amendments; Laborers.

APPRENTICES and wards1867-8: 63. Pen. C. § 651

DAY'S LABOR, hours constituting,
 1853: 187. 1867-8: 63. Pol. C. § 3244; amended 1887: 101

on public work, hours constitutingConst.

art. 20 § 17; amended Nov. 4, 1902. Pol. C. § 3245. 1899: 149. 1901:

561, 562. 1903: 119, superseded by Pen. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666

DRUG CLERKS, hours for.....1905: 28; amended 1907: 273

MINORS, hours for1867-8: 63.

1889: 4. 1901: 631. 1905: 11; amended 1907: 598, 978. Pen. C. § 651

POLICE OFFICERS, in cities of the first class1901: 107. 1903: 51

STREET car employes, hours forPol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101

HOURS OF OFFICE, for state officers.....Pol. C. § 1030

HOUSE OF CORRECTION

1893: 328; 1905: 80; 1907: 3. 1889: 100; amended 1893: 39. 1895: 122

See also under *San Francisco*.

HOUSES OF ILL-FAME.

CHINESE, act for suppression of ..1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C.

§ 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84. Pen. C. § 315; amended 1905: 668

DECLARED public nuisances.....1873-4: 84

ENTICING female to, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429

to visit, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40

HOUSES OF ILL-FAME. (*Continued.*)

- KEEPING or residing in, a misdemeanor,
1855: 76. Pen. C. § 315; amended 1905: 668
disorderly house, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430
MARRIED WOMEN, penalty for placing in,
1891: 285. Pen. C. § 266*g*, added 1905: 656
MINORS, keeping or admitting in, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36
sending to, or employing in, prohibited,
Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119; repealed 1905: 761
PENALTY for keeping or living in.....1855: 76. Pen. C. §§ 315, 316

HOUSE-BREAKING.

- DEFINED1864: 104. Pen. C. § 461; amended 1875-6: 112
PUNISHMENT of1864: 104. Pen. C. § 462; repealed 1875-6: 112

HOUSEMAN, JAMES S., relief of, authorized.....1869-70: 78

HOWARD, BRIDGET LOUISA.

- NAME changed to Margaret Louisa Byrne.....1865-6: 119

HOWARD, CHARLES GREENWICH.

- NAME changed from Charles Pearce.....1860: 118

HOWARD, EDWARD COMPTON.

- NAME changed from Edward C. Higginbottom.....1857: 57

HOWARD, WILLIAM D. M., executors authorized to sell real estate....1857: 123

HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, sale of real estate by guardian.....1865-6: 362

HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, SACRAMENTO.

- APPROPRIATION for.....1862: 435. 1863: 521. 1863-4:
415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
for flood sufferers.....1877-8: 956
for ladies' society.....1871-2: 748

HOWARD PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY, S. F.

- NAME changed from Howard Street Religious Society.....1867-8: 268

HOWE, JAMES F., relief of.....1852: 259

HOWELL, JOHN M., granted leave of absence.....1854: 227

HUBBARD, CLAIBORNE, appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency....1857: 361

HUBBARD, LORENZO, relief of.....1852: 259

HUDSON, F. W., payment of claim.....1853: 79

HUGHES, CHARLES E., appropriation for claim of.....1889: 42

HUGHES, G. W., granted leave of absence from the state.....1877-8: 883

HUGHES, THOMAS E., relief of.....1869-70: 727

HULT, JULIUS A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 548

HUMAN REMAINS, removal of. See *Cemeteries.*

HUMBOLDT BAY. See also *Harbor Commissioners, Eureka.*

- APPLICATION for leave to construct, erect, or extend wharves, piers, and
booms into waters of.....Pol. C. § 2569½, added 1901: 67

APPROPRIATION for purchase of lands in.....1899: 166

BOOMS, construction of, authorized.....1877-8: 114

DEPOSITING sawdust in, prohibited.....1857: 66

sawdust or refuse lumber in, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 612

ENCROACHMENTS upon or obstruction of waters of, proceedings for removal,
Pol. C. § 2569, added 1901: 66

IMPROVEMENTS for, resolution relative to1899: 368

OBSTRUCTIONS to channel, penalty for.....1853: 192. Pol. C. §§ 2567-2572

PILOTS. See also *Pilot Regulations; Pilot Commissioners.*

PURCHASE of certain lands in, authorized.....1899: 166

RESOLUTION relative to appropriation for dredging.....1880: 238

relative to establishment of port of entry.....1854: 217

relative to improving Humboldt bar.....1887: 251. 1891: 519. 1899: 368

relative to lighthouse.....1852: 281

TIDE LANDS of, granted to United States.....1887: 59. 1889: 201

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ACT creating and organizing.....1853: 161

ANIMALS of another, wounding in, punishment of1875-6:

408. Pen. C. § 384*c*, added 1905: 673. Pen. C. § 602, amended 1905: 688

ARCATA TRANSPORTATION Co., granted right of way.....1875-6: 486

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which.....1883:

85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 2 and 3, added 1907: 618

ASSESSOR, provisions of Political Code made applicable.....1875-6: 511

fixing compensation of.....1871-2: 169. 1897:

518, § 168 amended 1907: 721. Pol. C. § 4240, subd. 8, added 1907: 458

BONDS for roads, issuance and redemption of,
1867-8: 541. 1873-4: 181; supplemented 1873-4: 720

issuance of, for completion of roads.....1875-6: 47

for school lands, annulment of.....1863-4: 459; repealed 1865-6: 47

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (Continued.)

BONDS of officers	1858:206
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1854:157
BOUNDARIES of	1853:161.
1862:6. 1871-2:766. 1873-4:755. Pol. C. § 3914. 1875-6:600. 1901:600	
provisions for defining	1871-2:766
BOUNTY TAX, levy of	1863:299. 1875-6:533; repealed 1877-8:2
BUILDING FUND, transfer of moneys to road fund	1869-70:394
CLAIMS, manner of auditing	1869-70:546; amended 1871-2:171; 1873-4:171
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which	1863-4:287. Pol. C. § 117;
repealed 1907:614; added 1907:627. 1883:296. 1891:85. 1901:548	
CONTINGENT FUND, created	1863-4:11
COUNTY SEAT, location of	1853:161. 1856:37. Pol. C. § 3914
COURTS, terms of	1856:144
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT	Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907:627
FEES, assessor	1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:	
164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:	
416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545	
auditor	1855:92. 1857:278.
1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70:165
clerk of county court,	
1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:153	
clerk of court of sessions	1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275
clerk of district court,	
1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 152	
clerk of probate court	1853:
267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:153. 1871-2:131	
constables,	
1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1895:270.	
Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551. Pol. C. § 4307, subd. 10, added 1907:555	
coroner	1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:
172. 1873-4:794. 1895:272, 273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:554	
county clerk	1867-8:
436, 439. 1869-70:153. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548	
court commissioners	1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51	
district attorney, 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4:
794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404	
interpreters and translators,	
1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179	
jurors	1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:361. 1865-6:193. 1867-8:443.
1869-70:177. 1871-2:188. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553	
justices of the peace	1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:
174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552	
probate judge	1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
public administrator	1858:297.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554	
recorder	1855:89.
1857:275. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:154. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889:265.	
1891:355. 1893:419. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550	
referees	C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff	1855:90, 98. 1857:275. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:
162. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:49. C. C. § 3449; amended	
1895:82. 1889:80. 1895:269. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550.	
1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. § 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545	
superior court, additional judge for	1905:27
surveyor	1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1858:19.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554	
tax collector	1865-6:233. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895:327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended	
1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940	
treasurer	1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; amended 1897:
427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77. 1899:101; 1903:55.	
268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349	
witnesses	1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1865-6:193.
1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553	
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,	
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references	
will be found under that head.	

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FENCES, prevention of tearing down of.....1875-6: 408;
 amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384*b*, 384*c*, 602, as added in 1905
- FRANCHISE, conditional, granted to Eel River and Long Valley
 Road Co.....1865-6: 480
 granted to Upper Mattole and Shelter Cove Road Co.....1865-6: 287
- GROWING TIMBER on private grounds, destruction of prevented,
 1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792
- HUNTING on private inclosed grounds in, prevention of, 1871-2: 304; amended
 1873-4: 792. 1875-6: 408. Pen. C. §§ 384*b*, 384*c*, 602, as added in 1905
- INDEBTEDNESS, providing fund for payment of.....1877-8: 249
- INDIGENTS, relief and maintenance of.....1875-6: 41;
 amended 1875-6: 488. 1897: 452. Pol. C. §§ 4223, 4224, added 1907: 413
- INDIGENT SICK, care of, 1867-8: 10; amended 1867-8: 348; repealed 1869-70: 93
 providing for relief of.....1869-70: 91; repealed 1875-6: 44
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1853: 289. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1.
 Const. art. 6 § 4; amended Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
- JURORS, allowance of mileage to,
 1859: 51. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 cause of challenge in justice's court.....1873-4: 229
- LEGAL DISTANCES, from county seat.....1854: 78. 1858: 256.
 Pol. C. § 161; amended 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 162, by amendment 1903: 331
- LOGS, scaling of.....1877-8: 779
 survey of.....1860: 154
 surveyors of, appointment and duties.....1877-8: 779
- MAD RIVER, construction and maintenance of boom.....1875-6: 895
 improvement of, for log driving.....1877-8: 788
- NAVIGABLE STREAMS declared.....1860: 159. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1907: 594
- NOTARIES PUBLIC, additional.....1871-2: 159. 1873-4: 20. Pen. C. § 791
- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORD BOOKS, restoration of, by Trinity County.....1854: 176
- ROADS, act in relation to,
 1860: 42; amended 1861: 475; repealed 1869-70: 314. 1869-70: 310;
 repealed 1871-2: 108. 1871-2: 105; amended 1873-4: 103. 1875-6: 477
 construction of road from Grizzly Bluff to Camp Grant.....1875-6: 509
 construction of turnpike roads.....1867-8: 541
- SALARIES of officers,
 1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419. 1897:
 518; amended 1901: 721; 1905: 524. Pol. C. § 4240, added 1907: 458
- SALARY of assessor.....1871-2: 169. 1873-4: 109
 of county clerk.....1875-6: 81
 of county judge.....1857: 14
 of district attorney.....1857: 14. 1875-6: 34
 of school superintendent.....1873-4: 109
 of superior judge, Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by
 amendment 1889: 34; amended 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
 of treasurer.....1871-2: 169
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT,
 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366.
 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 1, added 1907: 614
- SHERIFF, compensation as jailer.....1871-2: 797
- ST. JOSEPH'S college, removal of bodies from grounds of.....1871-2: 542
- SUPERVISORS authorized to transfer funds.....1885: 54
- SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, apportionment of.....1875-6: 333. 1897: 452
- TAXES, levy for jail fund...1857: 204; amended 1858: 24; repealed 1869-70: 31
 levy of additional road tax.....1865-6: 8; repealed 1869-70: 314
 levy of, for roads.....1867-8: 9
 levy to pay debt.....1858: 338; amended 1859: 130
 rate of.....1869-70: 549
 special levy authorized.....1871-2: 541
- THISTLE, to prevent propagation of, in.....1871-2: 214
- TOWN LOTS on public lands, disposal of,
 1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5
- TREASURY, transfer of funds authorized.....1873-4: 89
- TRESPASSING of animals in,
 1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878; 1897: 198; 1901: 607
- WILD ANIMALS, destruction of certain.....1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2
- HUMBOLDT DESERT.
 RESOLUTION relative to establishing watering place.....1854: 219
- HUMBOLDT INDIAN CLAIMS, resolution relative to.....1901: 961
- HUME, JAMES B., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 416
- HUME, JOHN, granted leave of absence.....1863: 779

HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM P.

PAYMENT of, for official map of San Francisco.....	1869-70: 104
HUNT, B. E., payment for services authorized.....	1875-6: 686
HUNT, EDWARD, treasurer of El Dorado County authorized to pay.....	1877-8: 26
HUNTER, E., relief of.....	1854: 147

HUNTING. See also *Game*.

ALAMEDA COUNTY, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1869-70: 343
BUTTE COUNTY, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1871-2: 477
ENTERING the inclosure of another for the purpose of, Pen. C. § 602; amended 1905: 688	
INCLOSED LANDS, permission required for hunting on.....	1875-6: 408;
amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384b, 384c, added 1905: 758, 673	
LICENSE for hunting game birds and animals.....	1907: 247
PRIVATE LANDS, penalties for hunting on.....	1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792
SAN FRANCISCO, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1871-2: 764
SAN MATEO COUNTY, prohibited on private grounds in.....	1869-70: 343

HUSBAND.

ALIMONY, may be compelled to give.....	C. C. § 136; amended 1905: 634
payment of, while action is pending, C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4; 1905: 205; 1907: 82	
resort to separate property for.....	C. C. § 141
security for.....	C. C. § 140
COMMUNITY PROPERTY, disposition of, on death of.....	C. C. § 1402
CONSENT of, not necessary to wife's execution of power, C. C. § 897; repealed 1873-4: 223	
not necessary to wife's disposition of property by will, C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232	
ESTATE by curtesy not allowed.....	C. C. § 173
HEAD of the family, rights as.....	C. C. § 156
NEGLECT to provide for wife ground for divorce.....	C. C. § 105
PARTY to action, when to be joined with wife as, C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293	
PLACE of living, may choose.....	C. C. §§ 103, 156
SEPARATE PROPERTY of.....	C. C. § 163
not liable for debts of wife before marriage.....	C. C. § 170
SOLE TRADER, not liable for debts of.....	C. C. P. § 1821
WIFE must support, when.....	C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194

HUSBAND AND WIFE. See also *Bank Deposit; Community Property; Deceased Persons; Divorce; Husband; Marriage; Wife*.

ABANDONMENT of wife by husband.....	Pen. C. § 270a, added 1907: 91
ABDUCTION, rights of personal relation forbid.....	C. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68
COMMUNITY PROPERTY, actions relative to property conveyed to married woman prior to May, 1889, barred, C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71; amended 1897: 63	
conveyance of, consent of wife necessary, C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425. 1901: 598	
disposition of, on divorce.....	C. C. §§ 146-148; amended 1873-4: 191, 192
distribution of.....	C. C. §§ 1401, 1402; amended 1873-4: 238
divorce, may be resorted to in actions for.....	C. C. § 141
husband and wife may hold.....	C. C. § 161
not liable for contracts of wife.....	C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193
power of husband over.....	C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425; 1901: 598
sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of.....	C. C. P. § 1814
what is.....	C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71; 1897: 63
CONTRACTS, either may make.....	C. C. § 158
DISPOSITION of certain property upon death of one, C. C. P. § 1723; amended 1897: 62; 1905: 146	
DWELLING, neither can be excluded from that of the other.....	C. C. § 157
HOMESTEAD can not be conveyed or incumbered except by.....	C. C. § 1212
hold in joint tenancy.....	C. C. § 1265; amended 1873-4: 231
HUSBAND may choose home, but wife may not conform to when unfit, C. C. § 104	
may choose place and mode of living.....	C. C. §§ 103, 156
when wife must support.....	C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194
INHERITANCE between.....	C. C. § 1400
LEGAL RELATIONS, how far they may alter.....	C. C. § 159; amended 1873-4: 193
MARRIAGE CONTRACTS, regulation concerning.....	1850: 255
MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT, contracts, acknowledgment and recording of, C. C. § 179	
contracts, effect of recording.....	C. C. § 180
contracts, how executed.....	C. C. § 178
minor may make.....	C. C. § 181
MUTUAL obligations of.....	C. C. § 155
PROPERTY, how may hold.....	C. C. § 161
separate interests in.....	C. C. § 157

HUSBAND AND WIFE. (*Continued.*)

- PROPERTY RIGHTS, how governed C. C. § 177
 RIGHTS of, defined 1850: 254; amended 1853:
 165; 1857: 199; 1858: 22; 1861: 310; 1862: 518; 1863-4: 363. See *C. C.*
 SEPARATE PROPERTY of Const. art. 20 § 8
 of husband C. C. § 163
 of husband not liable for debts of wife before marriage C. C. § 170
 of wife C. C. § 162
 of wife, inventory, effect of filing C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193
 of wife, inventory, making and filing of C. C. § 165
 of wife, when liable for debts C. C. § 171; amended 1905: 206
 SEPARATION, consent sufficient consideration for agreement of C. C. § 160
 SUPPORT OF WIFE, husband liable for C. C. § 174; amended 1873-4: 193
 husband not liable when abandoned C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4: 193
 TENANTS, may be joint or in common C. C. § 161
 WIFE, earnings of, not liable for debts of husband C. C. § 168
 earnings while living separate from husband are her property C. C. § 169
 WITNESSES, when cannot be examined as C. C. P. § 1881
 when not competent as, in criminal actions,
 Pen. C. § 1322; amended 1873-4: 451; 1905: 140; 1907: 290

HUTCHINSON, C. A., allowance of claim 1859: 240

HUTCHINGS, J. M., cabin and orchard in Yosemite valley granted to ... 1895: 449

HWASS, TERMANN CHRISTIAN, name changed to Francis Williams... 1858: 81

HYDESVILLE, resolution relative to mail route 1867-8: 735

HYDRAULIC MINING. See also *Mines; Mining.*

- CAMINETTI BILL, resolution urging passage of 1893: 541
 DEBRIS, act to promote drainage and provide for control of 1880: 123
 appropriation for impounding works 1893: 340
 investigation of question by U. S. engineers, resolution relating to... 1887: 253
 memorial to congress relative to 1875-6: 955
 resolution urging appropriation for protection from 1880: 244
 resolution asking aid from general government 1881: 96
 DEBRIS COMMISSIONER, appointment, salary, and duties of,
 1893: 339; amended 1897: 169; 1901: 284, 564; 1905: 142
 DEFINED C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337
 MAY be carried on, if without material injury C. C. § 1424, added 1893: 337

I

ICE, pollution of water used in manufacture.....Pen. C. § 377c, added 1905: 138

IDENTIFICATION, contracting parties must be capable of.....C. C. § 1558

IDIOTS. See also *Feeble-Minded Children, Home for; Insane Persons.*

CRIME, incapable of committing.....Pen. C. § 26

CRUEL treatment of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 361

IGNORANCE.

MISTAKE of fact through, renders contract voidable.....C. C. §§ 1567, 1577

OF FACT, a defense for crime committed under.....Pen. C. § 26

ILL-FAME. See also *Houses of Ill-Fame.*

COMMON reputation as evidence of the character of a house of,
 Pen. C. § 315 by amendment 1905: 668
 KEEPING or residing in house of... 1855: 76. Pen. C. § 315; amended 1905: 668

ILLEGITIMACY. See also *Legitimacy.*

ADOPTION of child by father.....C. C. § 230
 of child, consent of mother necessary,
 C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24; 1893: 111; 1895: 39; 1903: 114; 1907: 331

CUSTODY of illegitimate children.....C. C. § 200

GUARDIAN for child, appointment of.....C. C. § 241; amended 1873-4: 195

INHERITANCE by illegitimate child.....1850: 220. C. C. § 1387

LEGITIMIZING of children.....1869-70: 531

by marriage of parents.....C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195

MOTHER succeeds to estate on death of child intestate,
 C. C. § 1388; amended 1905: 609

PROOF of,.....C. C. § 195

SPECIAL law for legitimization of child prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

ILLICIT RELATION.

TAKING female to live in an.....1893: 217. Pen. C. § 266b, added 1905: 655

IMMIGRANTS.

COMMISSIONER of, appointment of, to reside in New York.....1860: 93

COMMUTATION money, payment of.....1852: 78

OVERLAND, relief of.....1852: 77

IMMIGRATION. See also *Chinese Immigration*.

- APPROPRIATIONS by counties for inducing 1887:
 185. 1891: 307. 1893: 359. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 371
 by counties for inducing 1887: 185. 1891: 307. 1893: 359
 BOND for lunatics, cripples, etc. Pol. C. § 2953; repealed 1873-4: 39
 for passengers likely to become a public charge.
 Pol. C. § 2952, added 1873-4: 39; amended 1875-6: 53
 of ship owner, action on Pol. C. § 2956
 of ship owner, nature of Pol. C. § 2954; amended 1873-4: 41
 of ship owner, penalty for not giving Pol. C. § 2957
 required of ship owners Pol. C. § 2952; repealed 1873-4: 39
 CHINESE AND JAPANESE, resolutions relative to 1901: 940
 COMMUTATION MONEY, commissioner to account for,
 payment of Pol. C. § 2961; amended 1873-4: 41
 to what applied Pol. C. § 2955; repealed 1873-4: 41
 DISTRICT ATTORNEY, duties of Pol. C. § 2958; amended 1873-4: 132
 ENCOURAGEMENT of, by county exhibits Pol. C. § 2967; repealed 1873-4: 42
 FINES AND PENALTIES a lien on vessel 1901: 589
 commissioner may commute Pol. C. § 2959
 LEPERS, examination and disposition of Pol. C. § 2960
 OATHS to naturalized citizens Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
 REGULATIONS for admission of immigrants Pol. C. § 2951
 1852: 78; amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 58; 1862: 486; 1863: 150
 REPORT of masters of vessels, form of,
 Pol. C. § 2950; amended 1873-4: 38; 1875-6: 53
 masters of certain vessels exempt from making Pol. C. § 2962
 when made Pol. C. § 2949
 REPRESENTATIVES of foreign governments exempt from provisions of code,
 Pol. C. § 2963
 RESOLUTIONS relative to restriction of 1891: 528. 1901: 940
 TAX on immigrants incompetent to become citizens 1855: 194

IMMIGRATION, COMMISSIONER OF.

- ACT providing for appointment of 1863: 150
 APPOINTMENT of Pol. C. § 368
 BOND of Pol. C. § 2968; amended 1875-6: 55
 BONDS by ship owners, etc., preparation of Pol. C. § 2965
 CIVIL executive officer Pol. C. § 343; amended 1889: 435
 COMMISSIONERS at ports other than San Francisco Pol. C. § 2966
 COMMUTATION MONEY, accounting and disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 2961; amended 1873-4: 41
 DUTIES of Pol. C. § 696
 in relation to the importation of Chinese and Japanese women 1869-70: 330
 FEES of Pol. C. § 2965
 for inspection of immigrants Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
 to constitute the leprosy fund Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
 POWERS and duties of Pol. C. § 2964
 REPORT of lepers to secretary of state Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
 SALARY and expenses, payment of Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
 SHIPMASTERS, penalties for violation of law Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
 TERM of office Pol. C. § 369

IMMIGRATION, SUPERINTENDENT OF, office abolished 1863: 151

IMPEACHMENT.

- ACT regulating proceedings for,
 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158
 ANSWER of defendant to articles of Pen. C. § 744
 ARTICLES of, delivery by assembly Pen. C. § 739
 how prepared Pen. C. § 738
 ASSEMBLY has sole power of Const. art. 4 § 17
 CONVICTION by senate, vote necessary for Pen. C. § 746; amended 1880: 3
 COURT of, composed of members of senate,
 C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22
 officers C. C. P. § 37. C. C. P. § 38 by amendment 1880: 22
 DEFENDANT may answer or demur Pen. C. § 743
 INDICTMENT is not barred by,
 1851: 212. 1857: 17. Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3
 JUDGMENT, extent of Const. art. 4 § 18
 how pronounced Pen. C. §§ 747, 748
 nature of Pen. C. § 749; amended 1880: 3
 of suspension, effect of Pen. C. § 750
 JUDICIAL RECORD as evidence C. C. P. § 1916
 JURISDICTION of court of C. C. P. § 36. C. C. P. § 37 by amendment 1880: 22
 LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, notice to be given of impeachment of Pen. C. § 752
 OFFICER impeached disqualified until acquitted 1857: 17. Pen. C. § 751

IMPEACHMENT. (*Continued.*)

- OFFICERS liable to, enumerated,
 Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880:3
 liable to, for violation of purity law,
 1893:20; act amended 1895:227; 1905:37, 93; repealed 1907:671
 PROCEEDINGS for, preserved.....Pen. C. § 10
 on trial for, provided for in Penal Code,
 C. C. P. §§ 38, 39 by amendment 1880:22
 when defendant fails to appear.....Pen. C. § 742
 SENATE, administering oath to.....Pen. C. § 745
 SERVICE of notice on defendant.....Pen. C. § 740
 of notice on defendant, how made.....Pen. C. § 741
 TRIAL of, by senate.....Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738
 WITNESS, evidence allowed on impeachment of.....C. C. P. §§ 2051, 2052
 party producing witness cannot impeach.....C. C. P. § 2049

IMPERSONATION.

- INFANT, false pretenses as to birth of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 156
 MARRYING under false personation, a felony.....Pen. C. § 528
 PUNISHMENT for receiving money or property by,
 Pen. C. § 530; amended 1905:685

IMPOSSIBILITY, law does not require.....C. C. § 3531**IMPRISONMENT.** See also *Discharge; Prisoners.*

- CHILDREN, separation from adults.....1903:44; amended 1905:806
 CIVIL CASES, restrictions on imprisonment in.....Const. art. 1 § 15
 CIVIL RIGHTS, forfeited by sentence of.....Pen. C. § 673
 EXECUTION of judgment for.....Pen. C. § 1216
 of judgment of fine and imprisonment.....Pen. C. § 1215; amended 1903:35
 of judgment of, in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1455
 FALSE, defined.....Pen. C. § 236
 punishment of.....Pen. C. § 237; amended 1901:53
 FORFEITURE resulting from.....Pen. C. § 677
 HABEAS CORPUS, imprisonment permitted in what cases after discharge on,
 Pen. C. § 1496

JUDGMENT may direct, for satisfaction of fine,

Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4:455

LIFE SENTENCE, when no limit to duration.....Pen. C. § 671
 LIMITATION of actions, effect upon,

C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903:177. C. C. P. § 352

PERSON sentenced for life is civilly dead.....Pen. C. § 674

SHIPMASTER may enforce obedience by confinement.....C. C. §§ 2037, 2038

TERM of, commences when.....Pen. C. § 670
 for two or more crimes.....Pen. C. § 669

IMPROVEMENTS.

- ACQUISITION of, by municipal corporations.....1901:27, 34
 DEFINITION of term.....Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4:
 143; 1875-6:58; 1877-8:64; 1880:5; 1889:203; 1895:310; 1905:192
 EMINENT DOMAIN, when not assessed in.....C. C. P. § 1249
 REMOVAL of, from public lands.....1867-8:708
 VALUE of, estimation in eminent domain....C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889:343
 when allowed as set-off.....C. C. P. § 741

INALIENABLE RIGHTS, men have certain.....Const. art. 1 § 1**INAUGURATION OF GOVERNOR.**

- APPROPRIATION for.....1875-6:938
 for expenses in inaugurating Governor Latham.....1860:10
 RESOLUTION appointing committee to wait on governor.....1880:241

INCAPABLE, definition of term.....C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891:68**INCAPACITY.**

- AGENCY terminated by.....C. C. § 2355
 HIRING terminated by.....C. C. § 1934
 MARRIAGE, physical incapacity ground for annulment of.....C. C. § 82

INCEST.

- DEFINED and prohibited.....C. C. § 59
 JURISDICTION of offense.....Pen. C. § 785
 PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 285

INCIDENTS, transferred with thing.....C. C. § 1084**INCLOSURES.**

PENALTY for leaving open...1871-2:384. 1875-6:408; amended 1877-8:49, 776

INCOME.

- ACCUMULATION, directions for, when void.....C. C. §§ 723, 725
 allowance may be made from, for support of minor.....C. C. § 726
 may be directed, how.....C. C. § 724

INCOME. (*Continued.*)

BELONGS to whom, in case of suspension of alienation	C. C. § 733
DISPOSITION of, rules for	C. C. § 722
TERM includes what	C. C. § 748

INCOME TAX.

POWER to levy and collect	Const. art. 13 § 11; amended Nov. 6, 1894
PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT respecting, to be imposed upon corporations	1907: 1353
RESOLUTION urging abolition of	1869-70: 921

INCOMPETENT. See also *Guardians*.

CONVEYANCE by guardians	C. C. P. § 1810, added 1903: 166
DEFINITION of term	C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
DISTRIBUTION of estate to	C. C. P. § 1703½, added 1897: 38; 1905: 6

INCORPORATION. See *Charters; Corporations; Franchises; Municipal Corporations*.

INCREASE, products and accessions belong to owner

INCUMBRANCER.

GRANT by person having power of revocation, effect of ..	1850: 266. C. C. § 1229
how far conclusive as to incumbrancer	C. C. § 1107
INSTRUMENTS, when not void against incumbrancer	C. C. § 1228
when void against incumbrancer	C. C. § 1227
LIEN of seller or buyer not valid against subsequent	C. C. § 3048
MORTGAGE, personal, when void against subsequent incumbrancer ..	C. C. § 2957
OBLIGATION respecting real property not in force against subsequent ..	C. C. § 3395
RESULTING TRUST not to prejudice	C. C. § 856
RIGHTS of, under devisee, when not impaired by his conveyance ..	C. C. § 1364; amended 1880: 8; 1905: 606
TRANSFERS void against, what are ..	C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111

INCUMBRANCES.

DETIMENT caused by breach of covenant against	C. C. § 3305
DEIVED PROPERTY, imposed on	C. C. § 1302
TERM includes what	C. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 225

INDEBTEDNESS. See also *Bonds*.

CREATION by cities and towns for protection from overflow	1895: 95
RESTRICTION on powers of municipalities to incur	Const. art. 11 § 18

INDECENT EXPOSURE of person, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429

INDECENT PUBLICATIONS.

DESTRUCTION of	Pen. C. § 314
DETERMINATION of character of	Pen. C. § 313
EXHIBITING, publishing, selling, etc., a misdemeanor, ..	1850: 297. 1858: 204. Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429
PENALTY for exhibiting obscene books or prints	1859: 297
PLEADING in indictment for selling obscene books, etc., ..	Pen. C. § 968; amended 1880: 15
SEIZURE of indecent articles	Pen. C. § 312

INDEMNITY.

AGREEMENT applies to each of several	C. C. § 2776
extends to acts of agents	C. C. § 2775
for indemnity of future wrongful act, void ..	C. C. § 2773; amended 1873-4: 259
for indemnity of past act, valid	C. C. § 2774
BAIL, sureties on certain contracts called	C. C. § 2780
DEFINED	C. C. § 2772
DEPOSITARY, to, by depositor	C. C. § 1833
EMPLOYÉ entitled to, from employer, when	C. C. §§ 1969, 1971
GUARANTOR indemnified liable to extent of indemnity	C. C. § 2824
INDEMNITOR jointly and separately liable	C. C. § 2777
INSURANCE a contract of	C. C. § 2551
INTERPRETATION of agreement of	C. C. § 2778
MEASURE of, under fire insurance	C. C. § 2756
under life and health insurance	C. C. § 2766
under marine insurance	C. C. § 2736
PARTNER, to, for losses and risks	C. C. § 2412
REIMBURSEMENT of person indemnifying as surety	C. C. § 2779
RULES governing, in legal proceedings	C. C. § 2781
SHERIFF, judgment recovered in action against, is evidence of right to recover against sureties on bond of indemnity ..	C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73; 1907: 309
TRUSTEE, to	C. C. § 2273

INDENTURES. See also *Apprenticeship*.

AGE of apprentice must be stated	C. C. § 270; amended 1905: 562
ALIEN MINORS, form of	C. C. § 275; amended 1905: 563

INDENTURES. (*Continued.*)

ANNULLING, causes for.....C. C. § 276; amended 1905: 563
 CONDITIONS required in.....C. C. §§ 271, 272; amended 1905: 562
 DUPLICATE deposited with county clerk,
 C. C. § 273; amended 1880: 6; 1905: 562

INDEPENDENCE INDEX, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134

INDEPENDENCE LAKE.

FISH, when not to be caught.....1873-4: 154; repealed 1875-6: 725

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'NAI B'RITH.

CORPORATION act applied.....1867-8: 310

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS. See *Good Templars.*

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS. See *Odd Fellows.*

INDEX.

REGISTRATION AFFIDAVITS, of.....Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1899: 62; 1905: 241

INDEX TO LAWS.

PREPARATION and publication of.....1893: 150. 1907: 572

CODE COMMISSIONER to make.....1903: 480. 1907: 294; amending act of 1895

RESOLUTION directing code commissioners to make.....1901: 967

INDEX-TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 211

INDIA.

FAMINE-STRICKEN people of, resolution relative to sending food to....1897: 590

INDIA BASIN, bonds for extending area of.....1907: 781

INDIANS.

AGENTS, interference with, unlawful1856: 228; amended 1857: 186

FISH, exempted from penalties for taking,
 Pen. C. § 636; amended 1875-6: 115; 1895: 262; 1897: 349

GOVERNMENT and protection of,
 1850: 408; amended 1855: 179; 1860: 196; 1863: 743, 755

LIQUOR, selling to, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98; 1897: 29; 1903: 93

selling to, a felony,
 Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98; amended 1897: 29; 1903: 93

POLL TAX, exempted from1850: 135. Const. art. 13 § 12

REIMBURSEMENT for damages done by1867-8: 739

RESOLUTION relative to Crook's operations in Arizona1871-2: 974

favoring boarding school for Pitt River Indians1901: 941

relating to Humboldt Indian claims1901: 961

relative to removal of, to reservations1862: 604

relative to transfer of management1875-6: 939

urging transfer of affairs to war department1877-8: 1059

SALE of arms and ammunition to, prohibited1854: 24

of firearms to, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 398

INDIAN HOSTILITIES.

APPROPRIATION for expedition in Humboldt County,
 1862: 54; supplemented 1863: 775

for expenses in Humboldt and Klamath Counties1859: 295

for expenses in Humboldt and Trinity Counties1871-2: 312

for expenses in suppressing1860: 110, 258

to pay indebtedness incurred by expedition against Indians in certain
 counties, deficiency1861: 347

CALLING of volunteers for suppression of, in Klamath County1856: 42

LOSSES by, investigation of1862: 611

MILITARY SERVICES in, payment for1851: 489

payment of claims for1851: 534

PAYMENT for suppression of, in Mendocino County1860: 173

RESOLUTION relative to protection from disturbances1863: 797

TROOPS for defense of frontier.....1851: 402; repealed 1852: 61. 1855: 143

for suppression of, resolution relative to1863-4: 544

INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

LANDS within, granted to United States1862: 552

ROUND VALLEY, resolution urging the setting apart of1860: 423

INDIAN WAR BONDS. See also *Indian War Claims; Indian War Debt.*

APPROPRIATION to pay outstanding, 1865-6: 516. 1867-8: 468, 601. 1869-70: 698

BOND No. 34, payment of1871-2: 793

COUPONS, committee authorized to destroy1861: 679

FITZGERALD VOLUNTEERS, payment of1853: 225

ISSUANCE of, by treasurer of state, authorized,
 1857: 262; amended 1858: 102; 1859: 173; 1860: 275; 1861:

409; 1862: 528; repealed 1863: 642. 1863: 640; repealed 1863-4: 99

for payment of expenses of Mariposa and other expeditions.
 1852: 59; supplemented 1853: 134, 177

INDIAN WAR BONDS. (*Continued.*)

ISSUANCE of duplicate	1858: 4; amended 1858: 26
to A. W. Bee	1862: 554
to Bass & Co.	1860: 333
to N. T. Cutler	1862: 51
REDEMPTION of	1856: 206. 1862: 181
before maturity	1855: 241
RESOLUTION relative to payment of	1877-8: 1083
TREASURER to negotiate loan of \$500,000	1851: 520; repealed 1852: 61
WRIGHT & McDERMITT's companies, bonds to pay expenses of	1853: 95

INDIAN WAR CLAIMS.

APPROPRIATION to pay expenses of examination respecting	1897: 251
BOARD to AUDIT, appointment of to examine and report concerning	1897: 250
CLERK to be appointed to assist in examination of	1897: 251
COMMISSION to examine claims for services and supplies	1856: 109
EXAMINERS of, appropriation for salaries	1860: 404. 1861: 541
clerk, appropriation for salary	1855: 7, 148
clerk, appropriation for salary, deficiency	1858: 99
controller and treasurer to act	1852: 59
discharged	1855: 131
secretary of state added to board of	1853: 177
to make statement of accounts	1853: 310
RESOLUTION relative to the payment of, by congress	1858: 358. 1889: 640
urging passage of bill	1891: 524
VOUCHERS of expenses of expedition forwarded to Washington	1862: 604
of unpaid claims transferred to board of examiners	1862: 537
resolution requesting adjutant-general to forward to Washington	1859: 395

INDIAN WAR DEBT. See also *Indian War Bonds.*

ACT in relation to settlement of	1861: 298
CLERK of commissioners, appropriation for salary,	1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540
appropriation for salary, deficiency	1863: 728
COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties	1856: 206
RESOLUTION urging payment of, by United States	1856: 243. 1859: 381
STATEMENT of, resolution requesting	1860: 422
transmitted to secretary of war	1855: 61

INDICTMENT.

ACCESSORY, indictment of, irrespective of principal,	Pen. C. § 972; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 15
treatment of, as principal	Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
ACQUITTAL of one or more of several defendants,	Pen. C. § 970; amended 1880: 15

ALLEGATION of embezzlement in,	Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24
BAR to prosecution, order to set aside is not	Pen. C. § 999; amended 1880: 18
CONSPIRACY to procure false, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 182
CONSTRUCTION of words used in	Pen. C. § 957; amended 1880: 13
CONTENTS of	Pen. C. § 950; amended 1880: 12
COUNTY JUDGE, transmission of indictment against,	Pen. C. § 1029; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 6

DEFECT in form not prejudicing right of defendant, not to affect,	Pen. C. § 960; amended 1880: 14
---	---------------------------------

DEFINED	Pen. C. § 917
DEMURER to, sustaining, effect of	Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1905: 773
DEPOSITIONS returned to court if not found	Pen. C. § 941
DIRECT and certain as to particulars	Pen. C. § 952
DISCLOSURE of, before arrest, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 165; amended 1905: 650	
DISMISSAL of, order for	Pen. C. § 1385
EVIDENCE to warrant, degree of	Pen. C. § 921
FINDING of, concurrence of twelve jurors necessary	Pen. C. § 940
FORGERY, pleading in indictment for	Pen. C. § 965; amended 1880: 14
FORM of, etc.	1851: 237. Pen. C. § 951; amended 1880: 12
FORMER CONVICTION or acquittal a bar to	Pen. C. §§ 793, 794

statement of, in,	Pen. C. § 969; amended 1873-4: 438; repealed 1880: 15; added 1905: 772
-------------------------	--

FOUND when presented by grand jury in court	Pen. C. § 803
---	---------------

FRAMING of new, when facts charged do not constitute punishable offense,	Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
--	----------------------------------

FUGITIVE from justice, copy of, found against, to be used in evidence,	Pen. C. § 1550
--	----------------

IMPEACHMENT not a bar to,	1851: 212. 1857: 17. Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3
---------------------------------	---

INJURED PERSON, erroneous allegation as to, not material	Pen. C. § 956
--	---------------

LARCENY or embezzlement, pleading in indictment for,	Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
--	--

INDICTMENT. (*Continued.*)

- LIBEL, pleading in indictment for Pen. C. § 964; amended 1880: 14
 LIMITATION on time of finding, Pen. C. §§ 799-803; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 192
 MOTION to set aside, failure to make, precludes objections to,
 Pen. C. § 996; amended 1880: 17
 to set aside, proceedings on Pen. C. § 997; amended 1880: 17
 NAME, insertion of true, when discovered Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13
 OBJECTIONS to, taken by demurrer Pen. C. § 1012; amended 1880: 19
 OBSCENE BOOKS, etc., pleading in indictment for selling,
 Pen. C. § 968; amended 1880: 15
 OFFENSE, must charge but one,
 Pen. C. § 954; amended 1873-4: 437; 1880: 13; 1905: 772
 OFFICERS, against, must be found in what court,
 Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34
 PERJURY, or subornation of, pleading in indictment for,
 Pen. C. § 966; amended 1880: 14
 PLEADING, is first, on part of the people..... Pen. C. § 949; amended 1880: 12
 PRESENTING and filing of Pen. C. § 944
 PRESUMPTIONS, etc., need not be stated Pen. C. § 961; amended 1880: 14
 PROCEEDINGS when defendant is not in custody..... 1851: 212. Pen. C. § 945
 PROSECUTION of offenses by Const. art.
 1 § 8. Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10. Pen. C. § 888; amended 1880: 12
 RESUBMISSION, effect of order for Pen. C. § 998; amended 1880: 17
 SET ASIDE, when must be Pen. C. § 995; amended 1880: 43
 SUFFICIENT, when Pen. C. § 959; amended 1880: 13
 TIME of offense need not be stated Pen. C. § 955; amended 1880: 13
 TRANSMISSION of, from county to district court,
 Pen. C. § 1028; amended 1873-4: 440; repealed 1880: 6
 to municipal criminal court Pen. C. § 1030; repealed 1880: 6
 WITNESSES, name of, to be indorsed on Pen. C. § 943
 WORDS used in statute need not be strictly followed,
 Pen. C. § 958; amended 1880: 13

INDIGENTS. See also under the various counties.

- APPROPRIATION for support of aged persons 1883: 380
 BRINGING into state a misdemeanor 1901: 636
 BURIAL of ex-union soldiers, sailors, and marines—amending act of 1899,
 1901: 596
 CARE and maintenance of, supervisors may provide for 1883:
 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352. 1897: 458. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 368
 DUTIES of superintendents of hospitals 1901: 637
 DUTY of county clerk as to 1901: 637
 FUND for maintenance of 1901: 636, 638
 KINDRED must support 1901: 638
 PROPERTY acquired by 1901: 637
 PROVISIONS for support of sick persons 1855: 67
 SUPPORT of aged 1883: 380; repealed 1895: 23
 TONNAGE tax for sick persons, resolution relative to 1852: 280

INDORSEMENT OF NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.

- DEFINED C. C. § 3108
 GENERAL indorsement defined C. C. § 3112
 made special, how C. C. § 3114
 or special C. C. § 3111
 INDORSEE in due course defined C. C. § 3123
 in due course, rights of C. C. § 3124
 rights of C. C. § 3120
 INDORSEMENT with recourse C. C. §§ 3118, 3119
 INDORSER before delivery liable to payee C. C. § 3117
 has rights of a surety, when C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263
 PLACE of indorsement on C. C. §§ 3109, 3110
 SPECIAL, defined C. C. § 3113
 may render not negotiable C. C. § 3115
 warranty of indorser C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263

INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR ADULT BLIND. See *Home for Adult Blind.*

INEBRIATES, HOME FOR.

- ACTS concerning at San Francisco 1862: 488; repealed
 1895: 76. 1869-70: 585; repealed 1895: 76. 1875-6: 325; repealed 1895: 76
 BOARDS OF HEALTH to provide for management and government of,
 Pol. C. § 3022½, added 1895: 201
 SUPERVISORS to erect..... Pol. C. § 3022½, added 1895: 201

INFAMOUS CRIMES.

- OFFENSES in violation of purity of elections law declared to be,
 1893: 21; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

INFANT. See *Children; Minors; Parent and Child.*

INFANCY.

EFFECT of, on claim to escheated estate C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110
 on limitation of actions, C. C. P. §§ 328; amended 1903: 177. C. C. P. § 352
 LETTERS of administration *durante minore aetate* C. C. P. § 1354
 REGULATING medical practice to prevent blindness in 1897: 12

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

APPROPRIATION to prevent spread of 1901: 10
 PROTECTION of domestic stock from, 1899: 129; amended 1905: 423. 1905: 317

INFERENCE.

DEFINED C. C. P. § 1958
 FOUNDED on what. C. C. P. § 1960

INFIRMARIES, COUNTY. See also *Hospitals.*

ESTABLISHMENT of. 1860: 213; amended 1869-70: 351

INFLUENCE. See *Undue Influence.*

INFORMATION.

ACCESSORY, treatment of, as principal. . . . Pen. C. § 971 by amendment 1880: 15
 ACQUITTAL of one or more of several defendants, Pen. C. § 970 by amendment 1880: 15

ALLEGATIONS, how sustained in embezzlement, Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24

BAIL on, increase of. Pen. C. § 1289, added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27
 BAR to prosecution, order to set aside is not, Pen. C. § 999 by amendment 1880: 17

CONSTRUCTION of words used in. Pen. C. § 957 by amendment 1880: 13
 CONTENTS of. Pen. C. § 950 by amendment 1880: 12

DEFECT in form not prejudicial to right of defendant, not to affect, Pen. C. § 960 by amendment 1880: 14

DEFINED Pen. C. § 806; amended 1880: 12
 DEMURRER to, form of. Pen. C. § 1005; amended 1880: 18

grounds of. Pen. C. § 1004; amended 1880: 18; 1905: 772
 sustaining to, effect of. Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1905: 773

DEPOSITION of prosecutor and witnesses Pen. C. § 812

EXAMINATION of complainant and witnesses. Pen. C. § 702
 of prosecutor and witnesses upon. Pen. C. § 811

FICTITIOUS name, when defendant is charged by, Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13

FILING of, against corporation. Pen. C. § 1395 by amendment 1880: 29
 in superior court. Pen. C. § 809, added 1880: 12

of new, when facts charged do not constitute punishable offense, Pen. C. § 1117 by amendment 1880: 23

on making arrest without warrant. Pen. C. § 965 by amendment 1880: 14
 FORGERY, pleading in information for. Pen. C. § 951 by amendment 1880: 12

FORM of. 1863: 159, § 9. Pen. C. § 951 by amendment 1880: 12
 IMPEACHMENT does not bar. Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3

LARCENY or embezzlement, pleading in information for, Pen. C. § 967 by amendment 1880: 15

LIBEL, pleading in information for. Pen. C. § 964 by amendment 1880: 14
 MOTION to set aside, failure to make, precludes objections to, Pen. C. § 996 by amendment 1880: 17

to set aside, proceedings on. Pen. C. § 997 by amendment 1880: 17
 OBJECTIONS to, taken by demurrer. Pen. C. § 1012 by amendment 1880: 19

OBSCENE BOOKS, etc., pleading in information for selling, Pen. C. § 968 by amendment 1880: 15

OFFENSE, must charge but one, Pen. C. § 954 by amendment 1880: 13; amended 1905: 772

triable in another county, proceedings in. Pen. C. § 827
 OFFICERS, against, must be filed in what court, Pen. C. § 890 by amendment 1880: 34

PERJURY, pleading in information for. Pen. C. § 966 by amendment 1880: 14
 PLEA of guilty, how put in and how withdrawn, Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 19

of not guilty, puts what in issue. Pen. C. § 1019; amended 1880: 19
 form of pleas to, and how put in. Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44

kinds of pleas to. Pen. C. § 1016; amended 1880: 44
 PLEADING, is first, on part of people. Pen. C. § 949 by amendment 1880: 12

PRESUMPTIONS, etc., need not be stated. Pen. C. § 961 by amendment 1880: 14
 PROCEEDINGS when charges are controverted. Pen. C. § 704

when defendant is brought before another magistrate. Pen. C. § 826
 PROSECUTION of offenses by Const.

art. 1 § 8. Proposed Const. amendment, 1901: 967. Pen. C. § 682
 by amendment 1880: 10. 1863: 158. Pen. C. § 888 by amendment 1880: 12

REMOVAL of officers, proceedings for, commenced by, 1851: 212. 1853: 40. Pen. C. § 889

INFORMATION. (*Continued.*)

- REQUIREMENTS of.....Pen. C. § 952
 RESUBMISSION, effect of order for.....Pen. C. § 998 by amendment 1880: 17
 SET ASIDE on motion, when.....Pen. C. § 995 by amendment 1880: 43
 SUFFICIENT, when.....Pen. C. § 959 by amendment 1880: 13
 SUPERIOR JUDGE, proceedings on filing against,
 Pen. C. § 1029 by amendment 1880: 6
 THREATENED OFFENSE, informing magistrate of.....Pen. C. § 701
 TIME of offense need not be stated.....Pen. C. § 955 by amendment 1880: 13
 WARRANT of arrest, issuance of.....Pen. C. § 703
 WORDS used in statute need not be strictly followed,
 Pen. C. § 958 by amendment 1880: 13
 INGLES, EDWIN F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 293
 INGRAM, ALMIRA, authorized to sell real estate.....1862: 312
 INHERITANCE. See also *Succession*.
 ALIENS may take by.....1856: 137. C. C. §§ 671, 672
 TAX on, acts providing for.....1893: 193; amended 1895:
 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 341
 authorizing actions for enforcement of liens.....1905: 374
 WORDS of, not necessary to pass a fee.....C. C. § 1072
 INJUNCTION.
 ANSWER, when may be allowed after.....C. C. P. § 528
 CORPORATION, how granted to suspend business of,
 C. C. P. § 531; amended 1907: 342
 DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3; 1907: 340
 DISSOLVED or modified, when may be.....C. C. P. § 533
 FINAL, when may be granted.....C. C. P. § 3422
 FORECLOSURE, to restrain injury to property during.....C. C. P. § 745
 GRANTED by whom.....C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3; 1907: 340
 cases in which may be granted.....C. C. P. § 526; amended 1907: 341
 when can not be granted.....C. C. § 3423; amended 1873-4: 267
 GRANTING of, in civil action.....1851: 67
 INJURY during probate, to restrain.....C. C. P. § 1341
 LIMITATION not to run.....C. C. P. § 356
 MOTION to vacate or modify.....C. C. P. § 532; amended 1887: 241; 1907: 342
 ORDER to show cause why should not be granted,
 C. C. P. § 530; amended 1887: 241; 1907: 342
 PREVENTIVE relief granted by.....C. C. § 3420
 PROVISIONAL, where regulated.....C. C. § 3421
 REMOVAL from office for want of qualifying, enjoined when.....1901: 552
 SECURITY upon.....C. C. P. § 529; amended 1873-4: 405; 1880: 62; 1907: 342
 TIME when may be granted.....C. C. P. § 527; amended 1895: 51; 1907: 341
 USE of in disputes between employer and employé.....1903: 289
 INJURY.
 ABSTINENCE from, imposed by law.....C. C. § 1708
 BORROWER, when to repair.....C. C. § 1889
 CHILD, who may sue for injuries to.....C. C. P. §§ 376, 377; amended 1873-4: 294
 CLAIMS for, may be united.....C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907: 705
 CONTRACT for exemption from liability for, void.....C. C. § 1668
 HIRE, when to repair.....C. C. § 1929; amended 1905: 614
 KINDS of injuries.....C. C. P. § 27
 LIABILITY for, after sale on execution.....C. C. P. § 746
 for injury caused by neglect.....C. C. §§ 1714, 1838
 PERSON, injury to, is what.....C. C. P. § 29
 PLACE of trial in actions for,
 C. C. P. §§ 395, 832; amended 1873-4: 331; 1907: 700, 878
 PROPERTY, injury to, consists in what.....C. C. P. § 28
 REAL PROPERTY, who may sue for injury to.....C. C. § 826
 RIGHT of protection from.....C. C. § 43
 to use force in defense of person and property,
 C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184
 THREAT of, renders contract voidable.....C. C. § 1570
 INNAVIGABLE STREAMS, formation of districts for protection from over-
 flow.....1895: 248; amended 1897: 219; 1903: 328
 INNKEEPERS. See also *Hotel-Keepers*.
 DEFAUDING, penalty for,
 Pen. C. § 537, added 1889: 44; amended 1903: 22; repealed 1905: 685
 LIABILITY, exempted from, by keeping safe.....C. C. § 1860; amended 1895: 50
 for property of guests.....C. C. § 1859; amended 1895: 49
 LIEN on property of guests.....C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78
 NOT to turn gas off at meters.....1903: 289
 NOTICES to be posted in bedrooms, etc.....C. C. § 1863, added 1875-6: 79
 NUMBER of cubic feet for each person,
 1875-6: 759. Pen. C. § 401, added 1905: 770

INNKEEPERS. (Continued.)

REFUSAL to receive guests, a misdemeanor.

1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51, 52, added 1905: 553. Pen. C. § 365

SALE of unclaimed baggage.....C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78

INNOCENCE, presumed, until contrary is proved.....Pen. C. § 1096**INQUEST.**

ATTENDANCE of physicians and chemists, and compensation.....1871-2: 81

CORONER to hold, when.....Pen. C. § 1510; amended 1905: 707

COSTS of, when held in state prisons.....1880: 43

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, right of to be present at...Pen. C. § 1520, added 1907: 666

JURORS, summoning of.....C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49

JURY of, defined.....C. C. P. § 195; amended 1880: 44

impaneling of.....C. C. P. § 254; amended 1880: 51

TESTIMONY, delivery to magistrate.....Pen. C. § 1516; amended 1880: 35

filing of.....Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35; 1905: 709

VERDICT of jury.....Pen. C. § 1514

WITNESSES may be compelled to attend.....Pen. C. § 1513; amended 1905: 708

summoning and examination of.....Pen. C. § 1512; amended 1905: 708

INSANE ASYLUMS. See also *Insane Convicts*; *Insane Persons*.**In General.**

ACT to establish a state lunacy commission.

Pol. C. §§ 2136-2222; repealed 1903: 485. 1897: 311; amended

1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. §§ 2136-2199, incl., added 1903: 485

CERTIFICATES of lunacy, what must show,

1897: 325; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2170, added 1903: 503

COMMISSIONER to visit eastern, appointment of.....1869-70: 90

appropriation for salary of.....1869-70: 735

COMMITMENT to, proceedings for,

1897: 325; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2174, added 1903: 504

COSTS of trials of application for commitment of,

1897: 328; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2175, added 1903: 504

DELIVERY to an insane asylum.....Pol. C. § 2218;

amended 1895: 36; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2172, added 1903: 503

DETENTION OF DEFENDANTS in, until sane....Pen. C. § 1372; amended 1905: 704

wards in counties.....Pol. C. § 2167, added 1903: 502

DIRECTORS, appointment to fill vacancy in board of.....Pol. C. § 1003

DISCHARGE of idiots and imbeciles from.....1885: 35

of patients, by superintendent of state hospital.

Pol. C. § 2197; repealed 1903: 485. 1897: 331; amended 1899:

160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2189, added 1903: 509; amended 1905: 174

by superior judge.....1897: 332; amended

1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2189, added 1903: 509; amended 1905: 174

EXAMINATION to be made of.

1897: 330; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2168, added 1903: 502

EXPENSES OF DETENTION, of defendants in, charge against county..Pen. C.

§ 1373; amended 1880: 29; 1905: 704. Pol. C. § 2197a, added 1907: 760

FEMALE attendants of.....Pol. C.

§ 2218; amended 1895: 36; repealed 1903: 485. 1897: 329; amended

1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2153a, added 1903: 494; amended 1905: 85

GUARDIANS for, appointment and proceedings for.....C. C. P. § 1763

HABEAS CORPUS, allowance of,

1897: 331; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2188, added 1903: 508

HOMEOPATHIC treatment of,

1897: 329; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2184, added 1903: 507

IDIOTS or imbeciles not admitted,

Pol. C. § 2220; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2175a, added 1903: 505

1885: 32

INMATES, expenses of, by whom to be paid.....1889: 331

release of.....1885: 34

removal of, by kindred.....1885: 34

LIABILITY for care, treatment, and support of,

1897: 328; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2176, added 1903: 505

LICENSE of private establishments for.

1897: 332. Pol. C. § 2196, added 1903: 512

LUNACY COMMISSION, act providing for.....1897: 311;

amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. §§ 2136-2199, added 1903: 486-514

MANAGEMENT of.....1885: 32

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT of hospitals, powers and duties.

1899: 160, amending act of 1897. Pol. C. § 2153, added 1903: 493

NON-RESIDENT.....Pol. C. § 2199; repealed 1903:

485. 1897: 332. Pol. C. § 2191, added 1903: 510; amended 1905: 228

OFFICERS, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 358

PAROLE of....1897: 332. Pol. C. § 2189, added 1903: 509; amended 1905: 174

PETITION and order for sale or mortgage of homestead of.

1873-4: 582. C. C. §§ 1269a, 1269b, 1269c, added 1905: 725, 726

INSANE ASYLUMS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- REPORT, number to be printed..... Pol. C.
 § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 RESTORATION of to capacity, judicial determination in proceedings for.....
 C. C. P. § 1766
 when no guardian has been appointed for..... 1901: 639
 ROOMS for the detention of, must be furnished by supervisors of each county.
 1897: 325; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2167, added 1903: 502
 STATE commission in lunacy, powers of respecting,
 1897: 331; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2136, added 1903: 486
 STATE hospitals, admission to, of persons not indigent 1897:
 330; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. §§ 2175, 2180, added 1903: 504
 transfer of to,
 1897: 329; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2187, added 1903: 508
 SUPERINTENDENT, or assistant, may attend annual meetings of superintend-
 ents 1877-8: 767
 SUPERIOR JUDGE, duty of Pol. C. § 2169, added 1903: 502
 To PROVIDE hospital for Southern California—amending § 16 of act of 1887.
 1895: 207; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2145, added 1903: 490
 TRANSFER of from one state hospital to another,
 1897: 330; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2187, added 1903: 508
 TRIAL by jury of persons alleged to be,
 1897: 327; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2174, added 1903: 504
 TRUSTEES of Southern California hospital, to convey water rights.... 1895: 232
 WARRANTS for and commitment of,
 1897: 329; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2185, added 1903: 507
Agnews State Hospital. See also *In General, supra.*
 ACT providing for establishment of 1885: 35;
 amended 1889: 130. 1897: 311. Pol. C. § 2145, subd. 3, added 1903: 490
 APPROPRIATION to pay certain claims 1889: 231
 for construction of sewer..... 1893: 66
 for construction of water towers and tanks..... 1901: 806
 for deficiency 1889: 154
 for erection of buildings 1887: 18. 1889: 173
 for expenses of commissioners to select site of..... 1887: 15, 24, 25
 for improvements and repairs..... 1906: 29
 for support of.. 1887: 214. 1889: 443, 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530. 1895:
 285. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 535. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
 ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS, appointment and duties of..... 1885: 37
 MEDICAL DIRECTOR, duties of 1885: 37; act amended 1889: 130
 MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, appointment and term of,
 1885: 37; act amended 1889: 130
 NAME changed 1889: 130, amending act of 1885
 PATIENTS, admission of,
 1885: 37; amended 1889: 130. Pol. C. § 2192, added 1903: 511

Mendocino State Hospital. See also *In General, supra.*

- ACT providing for establishment of,
 1889: 25. 1897: 311. Pol. C. § 2145, subd. 4, added 1903: 491
 ADMISSION, requirements for 1889: 29
 APPROPRIATION for furniture and improvements 1893: 67
 for improvement and repairs 1906: 26
 for support of 1893: 530. 1895:
 285. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 535. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
 to pay claim of McGowan & Butler 1893: 110
 ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN, duties of 1889: 28
 COMMITTEES to 1889: 31
 DIRECTORS, appointment of 1889: 25
 compensation of 1889: 27
 powers and duties of 1889: 26
 INMATES, payment for care of 1889: 30
 MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, powers of 1889: 27
 NAME changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane" 1893: 75
 NON-RESIDENTS not admitted 1889: 31
 PLANS for buildings 1889: 26
 PROHIBITED cases 1889: 30
 SALE OF LIQUOR within one mile of, prohibited 1905: 20
 TAX LEVY for support of 1889: 31
 TREASURER, elected by directors 1889: 27

Napa State Hospital. See also *In General, supra.*

- ACT providing for establishment of 1871-2: 673
 providing for management of 1875-6: 133; amended 1883: 231;
 1887: 177; 1889: 351. 1897: 311. Pol. C. § 2145, subd. 2, added 1903: 491
 APPROPRIATION for 1875-6: 851. 1877-8: 737. 1883: 284. 1885: 62
 for building 1875-6: 804
 for completion of 1873-4: 565

INSANE ASYLUMS. (Continued.)**Napa State Hospital. (Continued.)**

APPROPRIATION for improvements and repairs.....	1889: 205. 1906: 27
for support of,	
1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885:	
85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285.	
1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 535. 1905: 739. 1907: 869	
to pay deficiency 39th and 40th fiscal years	1889: 52
to purchase land for	1880: 111
BILLS, auditing and payment of	1875-6: 136
COMMITMENTS to	1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137
DIRECTORS, appointment and duties of	1871-2: 674
compensation of	1871-2: 675
offices declared vacant	1875-6: 133
transfer of property by	1875-6: 133
GROUPS, appropriation for purchase of additional	1881: 88
IDIOTS and imbeciles not to be committed	1875-6: 137
INFIRMARIES, appropriation for	1889: 209
LAND, sale of, authorized	1889: 422
sale of, to county for highway	1889: 422
LIQUOR, keeping within one mile of, a misdemeanor	1873-4: 27.
Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109; amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121	
MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, appointment and duties of	1871-2: 675
NON-RESIDENTS not to be committed	1875-6: 139
PATIENTS, payment of expenses of	1875-6: 133; amended 1883: 281
PHYSICIAN, ASSISTANT, civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; amended 1905: 668	
duties and salary	1871-2: 677
PHYSICIAN, RESIDENT, civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; amended 1905: 668	
powers and duties of	1875-6: 135
PHYSICIANS, appointment and qualifications of,	
1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351	
salaries of	1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
SUPPLIES, contracts for furnishing	1871-2: 676
TEMPORARY patients, commitment of	1875-6: 139
TRANSPORTATION of insane, fees for	1875-6: 137
TREASURER, appointment and salary of	1875-6: 135
civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; amended 1905: 668	
duties and salary	1871-2: 675
report to trustees	1875-6: 136
TRUSTEES, appointment of	1875-6: 133
civil executive officers,	
Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; amended 1905: 668	
compensation and mileage	1875-6: 135
powers and duties of	1875-6: 134
WATER SUPPLY, condemnation of lands	1875-6: 883

Southern California State Hospital. See also *In General, supra.*

ACT providing for establishment of	1889: 120; amended
1891: 481; 1895: 207. 1897: 311. Pol. C. § 2145, subd. 5, added 1903: 491	
ADMISSION to, conditions for	1889: 122; amended 1891: 482
APPROPRIATION for, deficiency	1893: 202
for additional improvements	1891: 495
for additional buildings and improvements	1893: 70
for improvements, deficiency	1893: 69
for site and buildings	1889: 121
AUTHORIZING sale of strip of land at	1901: 563
COMMISSIONERS to select site	1889: 120
appropriation for traveling expenses	1891: 103
NAME, change of	1891: 482
RIGHT OF WAY over grounds granted to Southern California Railway Co.,	
1893: 121	

SUPPORT of	1889: 122. 1893: 530. 1895:
286. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 535. 1905: 739. 1907: 869	
TRUSTEES, appointment of	1889: 121
WATER RIGHTS, authorizing conveyance of certain	1895: 232

Stockton State Hospital. See also *In General, supra.*

ACT providing for establishment of,	
1853: 203; amended 1854: 37; 1858: 172; 1859: 253. 255: 1860:	
341: 1861: 50. 1897: 311. Pol. C. § 2145, subd. 1, added 1903: 490	
providing for management of	1869-70: 868
APPROPRIATION for	1854: 18. 1856: 52.
1869-70: 299. 1871-2: 82. 1880: 61. 1883: 288. 1885: 65, 73. 1891: 223	
for, deficiency	1889: 135. 1893: 7

INSANE ASYLUMS. (*Continued.*)**Stockton State Hospital.** (*Continued.*)

APPROPRIATION for additional building	1854: 87
for additional land	1905: 797
for boiler house	1889: 142
for boring wells	1889: 106; repealed 1889: 225
for buildings	1853: 328
for building and furniture	1855: 238
for canal from North street to San Joaquin river	1887: 109
for erection of additional buildings	1889: 199. 1907: 175, 202
for completion of	1856: 134
for construction of canal	1887: 109
for improvements	1859: 254
for purchase of fire-extinguishing apparatus	1893: 189
for relief of	1855: 16
for repairs and improvements	1893: 188. 1907: 174
for support of	1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585, 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901, 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 535. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
for support of, deficiency	1857: 362.
1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 560	
for water, light, and fuel	1889: 225
to pay claims against	1859: 163, 164, 216, 237, 357. 1860: 183
to pay small accounts	1860: 181
to purchase dairy	1860: 165
ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS, civil executive officers,	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1905: 668	
duties, etc.	1863: 461. Pol. C. § 2167; repealed 1903: 485
private practice prohibited,	
Pol. C. § 2196; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2157, added 1903: 497	
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2165;
repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2153a, added 1903: 494; amended 1905: 85	
residence of,	
Pol. C. § 2195; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2156, added 1903: 497	
salary of	Pol. C. § 2169; repealed 1903: 485
substitute for superintendent,	
Pol. C. § 2168; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2153, added 1903: 493	
term of office	Pol. C. § 2166; repealed 1903: 485
BUILDING, Stockton hospital trustees to erect	1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208
CLAIMS against, allowance of	1859: 134
CONVICTS, INSANE, reception and return of	Pol. C. § 2198; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2189, subd. 4, added 1903: 509; amended 1905: 174
removal of, to	1857: 187. 1867-8: 141. Pen. C. § 1372; amended 1905: 704
DIRECTORS, appointment of	Pol. C. § 368
civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 343
compensation of	1863: 459; amended 1865-6: 513. Pol. C. § 2140;
amended 1877-8: 45; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2149, added 1903: 492	
contracts, not to be interested in,	
Pol. C. § 2140 by amendment 1877-8: 45; repealed 1903: 485	
duties of	Pol. C. § 712
election and term of office	1863: 458; amended 1865-6: 513
funds, how drawn	Pol. C. § 2138; repealed 1903: 487
powers and duties of	1863: 459. Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2145, 2146, 2147, added 1903: 490-1. Pol. C. § 2146; amended 1907: 805
report to governor,	
Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177; repealed 1903: 485	
supplies, letting of contracts for	Pol. C. § 2139; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2153a, subd. 14, added 1903: 496; amended 1905: 85
term of office	Pol. C. § 369
to manage and control asylum,	
Pol. C. § 2136; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2150, added 1903: 492	
DISCHARGE of patients,	
Pol. C. § 2197; repealed 1903: 485. 1897: 331; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2189, added 1903: 509; amended 1905: 174	
EMPLOYEES, dismissal of	1863: 463
FUNDS, how drawn	Pol. C. § 2138; repealed 1903: 485
INVESTIGATION of, resolution relative to	1865-6: 897
MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, assistant physician to act during absence of,	
Pol. C. § 2168; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2153, added 1903: 493	

INSANE ASYLUMS. (*Continued.*)

Stockton State Hospital. (*Continued.*)

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, bond of.

Pol. C. § 2155; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2152, subd. 2, added 1903: 493
bond, approval and filing of Pol. C. § 2194; repealed 1903: 485
civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
estimate of expenses Pol. C. § 2153; repealed 1903: 485
permission to attend annual meetings of superintendents,

1871-2: 845; repealed 1877-8: 767

powers and duties of Pol. C. § 2152;

repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. §§ 2153, 2153a, added 1903: 493, 494; 1905: 85
private practice prohibited,

Pol. C. § 2196; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2157, added 1903: 497
qualifications of,

Pol. C. § 2150; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2152, added 1903: 493
residence of,

Pol. C. § 2195; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2156, added 1903: 497
salary of Pol. C. § 2154; repealed 1903: 485; added 1903: 496

term of office Pol. C. § 2151; repealed 1903: 485

MEDICAL VISITORS, compensation and duties of 1863: 459

MONEYS, patients', disposition of unexpended, Pol. C. § 2200; repealed 1903: 485

NON-RESIDENTS may be received, when Pol. C. § 2199; repealed

1903: 485. 1897: 332. Pol. C. § 2191, added 1903: 510; amended 1905: 228

OFFICERS, joint convention for election of 1861: 676

RESIDENCE of superintendent and physicians,

Pol. C. § 2195; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2156, added 1903: 497

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, election and salary of 1863: 460

powers and duties of 1863: 460; amended 1863-4: 324

SALARIES, when and how payable,

Pol. C. § 2193; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2154, added 1903: 496

SPECIAL tax for 1863: 464; amended 1865-6: 513

STREET adjoining, condemnation of 1863-4: 469

SUPPLIES, letting of contract for Pol. C. § 2139; repealed

1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2153a, subd. 14, added 1903: 496; amended 1905: 85

TREASURER, bond of,

Pol. C. § 2183; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2152, subd. 2, added 1903: 493

bond, approval and filing of Pol. C. § 2194; repealed 1903: 485

civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343

directors not eligible to office Pol. C. § 2179; repealed 1903: 485

duties of Pol. C. § 2181; repealed 1903: 485

election and duties of 1863: 462

salary of Pol. C. § 2182; repealed 1903: 485

term of office Pol. C. § 2180; repealed 1903: 485

TRUSTEES, joint convention to elect 1862: 609

INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

MONEYS turned over to 1854: 18

TAX levy for 1871-2: 680

INSANE CONVICTS.

CLAIMS against counties for expense of keeping Pen. C.

§ 1373; amended 1880: 29; 1905: 704. Pol. C. § 2197a, added 1907: 760

DISPOSITION of Pen. C. § 1582; repealed 1905: 645

PROVISIONS for care of 1889: 409; act amended 1905: 520, 724

PROVIDING for erection at San Quentin of building for,

1889: 419; repealed 1893: 148

for erection at Folsom of building for 1903: 519

RECEPTION at asylum and return of Pol. C. § 2198; repealed

1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2189, subd. 4, added 1903: 509; amended 1905: 174

REMOVAL of, to insane asylum,

1857: 187. 1867-8: 141. Pen. C. § 1372; amended 1905: 704

INSANE PERSONS. See also *Insane Asylums: In General; Persons of Unsound*

Mind.

ACT providing for examination and commitment of,

1863: 463; amended 1863-4: 279, 324

ARREST and examination Pol. C. § 2210; repealed 1903: 485

CLAIMS of, to lands, powers of guardians in relation to,

1858: 98; amended 1863: 735

COMMITMENTS, filing of with county clerk,

Pol. C. § 2217 by amendment 1881: 7; repealed 1903: 485

order of Pol. C. § 2217; amended 1881: 7; repealed 1903: 485

power to issue 1863: 464

proceedings relative to 1869-70: 871

to Napa asylum 1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137

CONTRACTS and conveyances of C. C. § 40

CRIMES, incapable of committing Pen. C. § 26

INSANE PERSONS. (Continued.)

- CRUEL treatment of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 361
- DELIVERY of insane persons at asylum.....Pol. C. § 2218;
amended 1895:36; repealed 1903:485. Pol. C. § 2172, added 1903:503
- DISCHARGE from asylum on recovery.
Pol. C. § 2197; repealed 1903:485. 1897:331, amended 1899:
160; 1900:22. Pol. C. § 2189, added 1903:509; amended 1905:174
- EXAMINATION, before whom.....Pol. C. § 2210; repealed 1903:
485. Pol. C. § 2174, added 1903:504. Pol. C. § 2169, added 1903:502
- FEES for delivery of insane.
Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485
- GUARDIANS, applications for appointment of.....1889:329
appointment of.....C. C. P.
§§ 1763-1765; amended 1880:67. C. C. P. § 1763; amended 1907:943, 996
bonds of.....1889:330
may consent to a partition without action..C. C. P. § 795; repealed 1907:608
prosecution for breach of bond.....1889:330
sale of property for support of ward.....1889:329
to appear for insane person in action..C. C. P. § 372 by amendment 1880:63
to receive portion of insane person in partition of estate.
C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880:11
- GUARDIANSHIP of.....C. C. § 258; amended 1880:5; repealed 1905:729
- HOMESTEAD, alienating or incumbering in case of insanity of either
spouse.....1873-4:582. C. C. § 1269a-1269c, added 1905:725
- IDIOTS or imbeciles not admitted to asylums,
Pol. C. § 2220; repealed 1903:485. Pol. C. § 2175a, added 1903:505
- JUDGE, action of.....Pol. C. § 2217;
amended 1881:7; repealed 1903:485. Pol. C. § 2169, added 1903:502
- MAINTENANCE of, act providing for.....1889:329
- MONEYS of patients, disposition of, Pol. C. § 2219. 1885:32; repealed 1903:485
disposition of unexpended.....Pol. C. § 2200; repealed 1903:485
- NON-RESIDENTS, admission to asylum.....Pol. C. § 2199; repealed 1903:
485. 1897:332. Pol. C. § 2191, added 1903:510; amended 1905:228
- NOT to be tried or punished.....Pen. C. § 1367
- PHYSICIANS, attendance at examination,
Pol. C. § 2212; repealed 1903:485. Pol. C. § 2169, added 1903:502
certificate made by.....Pol. C. § 2215; repealed 1903:485
certificate, form of.....Pol. C. § 2216; repealed 1903:485
duty of.....Pol. C. § 2214; repealed 1903:485
fees of.....Pol. C. § 2222; repealed 1903:485
- RESTORATION to capacity.....C. C. P.
§ 1766, added 1873-4:377; amended 1880:67; 1907:944. 1901:639
- SERVICE of summons on, how made.....C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4:298
- SUPPORT of, payment for, by relatives.....1889:330
- TRANSPORTATION of, appropriation for.....1871-2:747.
1873-4:901. 1875-6:750. 1877-8:1008. 1880:111. 1881:118. 1883:
77. 1885:85. 1887:214. 1889:444. 1891:503. 1893:530. 1895:285.
1897:362. 1899:121. 1901:14, 527. 1903:13, 538. 1905:740. 1907:870
appropriation for, deficiency,
1855:43. 1856:81. 1873-4:566. 1875-6:326, 882. 1881:108. 1883:22.
1885:65, 69, 70. 1887:134, 135, 136. 1889:53. 1893:152, 185. 1895:93
payment to sheriff for.....Pol. C. § 2221;
amended 1880:59. 1883:362. 1891:416. 1893:507; repealed 1903:485
to Napa asylum, fees for.....1875-6:137
- WITNESSES at examinations must answer questions,
Pol. C. § 2213; repealed 1903:485
at examination, summoning of.....Pol. C. § 2211; repealed 1903:485
insane persons cannot be.....C. C. P. § 1880
- INSANITY.**
- ACQUITTAL on ground of.....Pen. C. § 1167, added 1873-4:446
- ALIENATION of homestead in case of.....1873-4:582
- CHILDREN of marriages annulled on ground of, legitimate,
C. C. § 84; amended 1905:555
- COMMITMENT of defendant for, exonerates bail.....Pen. C. § 1371
- DEFENDANT in criminal action, expenses of caring for.....Pen. C.
§ 1373; amended 1880:29; 1905:704. Pol. C. § 2197a, added 1907:760
in criminal action, proceedings when he becomes sane,
Pen. C. § 1372; amended 1905:704
under judgment of death, inquiry into sanity of.
Pen. C. §§ 1221-1224; amended 1891:273; 1905:698-699
- ESCHEATED ESTATES, effect of insanity on claim to.....C. C. P. § 1272;
amended 1880:110; repealed 1907:317. C. C. P. § 1272, added 1907:317
- JUDGMENT, may be shown as cause against...Pen. C. § 1201; amended 1905:764
- LIMITATION of actions, effect of insanity on,
C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903:177. C. C. P. § 352

INSANITY. (*Continued.*)

PROCEEDINGS on verdict of jury on,	Pen. C. § 1370; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 29; 1905: 704
STAY of proceedings on doubt as to sanity of defendant,	Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28; 1905: 222
TRIAL of the question of	Pen. C. § 1369
INSECTS. See also <i>Entomology; Horticulture, State Board of.</i>	
APPROPRIATION for importing parasites from Australia	1891: 277
for the collection and importation of such as prey upon fruit and tree pests	1899: 27
BENEFICIAL appropriation for	1905: 193
DISINFECTION of boxes, etc.	1885: 40
PARIS GREEN, preventing fraud in sale of	1901: 69
PROVIDING against the spread of,	1885: 40. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
RESOLUTION respecting quarantine regulations against	1901: 827

INSOLVENCY.

ACTS for relief of insolvent debtors, etc.	1852: 69; amended 1858: 58; 1860: 283; 1863: 750; supplemented 1875-6: 581; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; C. C. P. § 1822. 1880: 82; amended 1891: 511; 1893: 45; repealed 1895: 131. 1895: 131; amended 1897: 35
ACTION, when cannot be brought by creditor who has proved his claim,	1895: 147; amended 1897: 36
AFFIDAVITS to petition, schedule, and inventory	1895: 132
APPEALS	1895: 153
ASSIGNEE, discharge of	1895: 143
election, bond, authority, and sureties of	1895: 138, 140, 142
exception to accounts of	1895: 142
exhibits, accounts and reports to be made by	1895: 142, 143
final account of	1895: 143
who may vote at elections for	1895: 133; amended 1897: 35
ATTACHMENTS against	1895: 153
BOOKS OF ACCOUNT and other evidence of indebtedness to be delivered by the insolvent to the court	1895: 141
CLAIMS UNDER, how to be presented and established,	1895: 133. 1897: 35
exceptions to	1895: 133; amended 1897: 35
CONCEALMENT of property, penalties for	1895: 141
CORPORATIONS and partnerships	1895: 144
CREDITORS, notice of meeting of	1895: 132
of to share pro rata in the estate of	1895: 143
death of debtor	1895: 151
DEFINED	C. C. § 3450
as used in stoppage of goods	C. C. § 3077
DISCHARGE and proceedings respecting	1895: 148-150
DISMISSAL of petition	1895: 153
EMBEZZLEMENT of property in anticipation of proceedings in insolvency,	1895: 141
EXAMINATION of	1895: 147
EXEMPTIONS to which insolvent is entitled	1895: 152
FRAUDULENT preferences, what are	1895: 147, 150
INVENTORY to be filed by	1895: 134
INVOLUNTARY, proceedings on petition for	1895: 135-137
sale of property, when may be authorized in	1895: 138
when and on whose petition may be made	1895: 134
LIENS	1895: 147; amended 1897: 36
LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, is suspended by proceedings in insolvency	1895: 152
ORDER OF COURT, on receiving petition for	1895: 132
PARTNERSHIPS and corporations	1895: 144
PENALTIES	1895: 151
PETITION for discharge by, what must contain	1895: 131
PROOF of debts	1895: 145-147
RECEIVERS and their appointment	1895: 153
SALES by assignees, how to be made	1895: 141, 142
SCHEDULE to be annexed to petition of	1895: 131
INSOLVENT BANK, receiving deposits by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 562
INSPECTION.	
OF WRITINGS, allowance of inspection and copies of writings in evidence,	C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72
by witness, for refreshment of memory	C. C. P. § 2047
citizens entitled to inspect and copy public writings	C. C. P. § 1892
docket of judgment to be open for inspection	C. C. P. § 673
effect of refusal of	C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
writing shown to witness may be inspected by adverse party,	C. C. P. § 2054; amended 1907: 735
STATE office for, not to be created in municipality	Const. art. 11 § 14

INSPECTORS OF APIARIES.

APPOINTMENT, duties and salaries of1903: 13; amended 1903: 7

INSPECTORS OF ELECTION. See also *Elections*.BALLOTS and returns, changing or altering, a felony.....1858: 165. Pen. C. § 48
unfolding or marking, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 49; amended 1905: 640

INSPECTORS OF FRUITS intended for shipment.....1901: 663. 1903: 338

INSPECTOR OF GAS METERS.

APPOINTMENT of1863: 647. Pol. C. § 368
BOND ofPol. C. § 584
CIVIL EXECUTIVE officerPol. C. § 343
DEPUTIES, appointment ofPol. C. § 579
DUTIES of1863: 647. Pol. C. § 580; amended 1875-6: 22
FEESPol. C. § 582
INSPECTION of sealed metersPol. C. § 581; amended 1875-6: 22
RESIDENCE ofPol. C. § 583
SEALS for meters inspectedPol. C. § 578
TERM of officePol. C. § 369
TESTING apparatusPol. C. § 577

INSPECTORS OF PORK, BEEF, ETC.

APPOINTMENT and duties of.....1856: 232; amended 1860: 116; repealed 1862: 26

INSPECTOR OF STEAM BOILERS.

APPOINTMENT of1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8

INSTITUTE, MECHANICS'. See *Mechanics' Institute, San Francisco*.

INSTITUTES, FARMERS'.

HOLDING of, by regents of University of California1903: 205

INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING. See also *Colleges; University of California*.

PROVISIONS for incorporation of1867-8: 204

INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. See also *Acknowledgments; Writings*.ACTION for judgment provingC. C. § 1203; amended 1905: 604
CANCELLATION in part, when evidence of different rightsC. C. § 3414
when may be orderedC. C. § 3412
CANCELED, not to be when obviously void.....C. C. § 3413
CERTIFIED COPIES OF CERTAIN, may be recorded....C. C. § 1218, added 1905: 604
CONSIDERATION in, burden of proof to shew want of sufficientC. C. § 1615
written instrument is presumptive evidence ofC. C. § 1614
CONSTRUCTION according to ordinary acceptanceC. C. P. § 1865
circumstances to be consideredC. C. P. § 1860COPY of, in answer, genuineness admitted, when,
C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301

in complaint, when admittedC. C. P. § 447

DESTROYED OR LOST, restoration ofC. C. § 3415, added 1906: 86

EVIDENCE, certified copies of record may be read in,

C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108

EXECUTION, definedC. C. P. § 1933

not admitted if demand to inspect is refused, C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111

FRAUDULENT, provisions concerningC. C. § 1231

void against creditors, whenC. C. § 3439

LARCENY of instruments completed but not deliveredPen. C. § 494

LEGALITY depends upon existing lawsC. C. § 1205

LOST OR DESTROYED, restoration ofC. C. § 3415, added 1906: 86

MARRIED WOMEN, acknowledgment of instruments by,

C. C. § 1093; amended 1895: 53

acknowledgment of power of attorney byC. C. § 1094; amended 1895: 39

MUTILATION or destruction of, penalty for.....1850: 229, § 68. Pen. C. § 617

OWNERSHIP of instruments affecting title to real property.....C. C. § 994

PLEADING of, in justice's courtC. C. P. § 886

PROOF of execution.....C. C. P. §§ 1940-1942; amended 1873-4: 386

authority of officers in taking.....C. C. § 1201

by means of subscribing witness.....C. C. § 1196

certificate ofC. C. § 1200

established by proof of handwriting.....C. C. § 1199

evidence in establishment by proof of handwriting,
C. C. § 1199; amended 1873-4: 227

how made.....C. C. § 1185; amended 1905: 603

subscribing witness must prove what.....C. C. § 1197

when not acknowledged.....C. C. § 1195

RECORD, acknowledgment and proof of instrument necessary before,

C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 226; 1905: 602

certified copy of judgment proving, entitles instrument to.....C. C. § 1204

offering false or forged, for, a felony.....Pen. C. § 115

RECORDED, impart notice notwithstanding defects,

C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108

INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. (*Continued.*)

RECORDING of instruments proved by other than subscribing witness.	C. C. § 1162
of judgments affecting titles to real property.	C. C. § 1159
REVISION, principles of.	C. C. § 3401
REVOCAION, when deemed executed.	C. C. §§ 1229, 1230
SEAL, how may be affixed.	C. C. § 1628
SEALED and unsealed, distinctions between, abolished.	C. C. § 1629
SPECIAL legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited.	Const. art. 4 § 25
TRANSFERABLE, non-negotiable written contracts are.	C. C. § 1459
UNRECORDED, validity of.	C. C. § 1217
VALUE of as to larceny.	Pen. C. § 492
presumed, in estimating damages.	C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266
VOID, not to be, against purchaser having notice.	C. C. § 1228
when containing condition wrong <i>per se</i> .	C. C. § 709
when made with intent to defraud.	C. C. § 1227
WARRANTY of validity of.	C. C. § 1774; amended 1873-4: 244

INSURABLE INTEREST.

CARRIER or depositary has.	C. C. § 2548
CHANGE after injury not to affect right to indemnity.	C. C. § 2554
by will or succession does not avoid insurance.	C. C. § 2556
in one of several things, not to affect others.	C. C. § 2555
CHARTERER of ship, extent of interest.	C. C. § 2665
CONTRACT void without.	C. C. § 2551
DEFINED.	C. C. § 2546
EXISTENCE of.	C. C. § 2552
EXPECTANT interest not insurable.	C. C. § 2549
FREIGHTAGE, charter party has insurable interest in, when.	C. C. § 2663
ship owner has, in.	C. C. § 2662
INFORMATION regarding, need not be communicated.	C. C. § 2568
LIFE and health, persons have insurable interest in whom.	C. C. § 2763
MAY consist in what.	C. C. § 2547
MEASURE of.	C. C. § 2550
POLICY void when providing for indemnity regardless of insurable interest.	C. C. § 2558, added 1873-4: 255
PROFITS, interest in.	C. C. § 2664
SHIP, interest in, reduced by bottomry.	C. C. § 2660
SHIP OWNER has.	C. C. § 2659
TRANSFER, effect of.	C. C. § 2553
between co-tenants, does not avoid.	C. C. § 2557

INSURANCE. See also *Insurance Commissioner; Insurance Companies.*

In General.

CHANGE of interest does not affect.	C. C. §§ 2554-2557
CLASSIFIED.	Pol. C. § 594, added 1907: 141
CODE provisions, all kinds subject to.	C. C. § 2534
COMMUNICATED by parties to contract, what must be.	C. C. § 2563
what may not be.	C. C. § 2564
COMMUNICATION, waiver of.	C. C. § 2567
CONCEALMENT, defined.	C. C. § 2561
effect of.	C. C. § 2562
CONTRACT, acts of insured not to affect.	C. C. § 2755
acts of mortgagor not to affect rights of insurer.	C. C. § 2542
causes which parties to contract must know.	C. C. § 2566
code provisions apply to modification of.	C. C. § 2582
communication of matters of opinion.	C. C. § 2570
completion, time of.	C. C. § 2577
designation of parties to.	C. C. § 2538
fraudulent valuation entitles rescission.	C. C. § 2736
information as to interest of insured.	C. C. § 2568
information, waiver of right to.	C. C. § 2567
information without personal knowledge.	C. C. § 2578
insurer entitled to rescind for omission of information.	C. C. § 2569
materiality, test of.	C. C. § 2565
mortgagor party to.	C. C. § 2541; amended 1905: 616
parties to, must disclose what.	C. C. § 2563
representation, alterations or withdrawal of.	C. C. § 2576
representation as to the future.	C. C. § 2574
representation can not qualify express provisions.	C. C. § 2575
representation, eventual falsity of, does not avoid.	C. C. § 2677
representation, how interpreted.	C. C. § 2573
representation, materiality of, how determined.	C. C. § 2581
representation may be made, when.	C. C. § 2472
representation may be oral or written.	C. C. § 2571
representation, when presumed false.	C. C. § 2579

INSURANCE. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

CONTRACT, rescission entitled by alteration increasing risk.....	C. C. § 2753
rescission, exercise of right of.....	C. C. § 2583, added 1873-4: 255
rescission for false representation.....	C. C. § 2580
void without insurable interest.....	C. C. § 2551
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2527
DOUBLE, contribution in case of.....	C. C. § 2642; amended 1873-4: 257
exists when.....	C. C. § 2641
EVENTS which may be insured against.....	C. C. § 2531
FALSE proofs in support of claim, penalty for presenting.....	Pen. C. § 549
FIREMEN'S relief fund, creation of...1901: 101; amended 1903: 158, 1905: 412	
payment by foreign companies into.....	1885: 13; amended 1887: 15
KINDS of.....	C. C. § 2533
LIVE STOCK.....	1907: 952
LOSS, certificate of, when dispensed with.....	C. C. § 2637
contribution in case of double insurance....	C. C. § 2642; amended 1873-4: 257
delay in notice or proof, waiver of.....	C. C. § 2636
excepted perils.....	C. C. § 2628
insurer liable for what.....	C. C. § 2626
liability for, incurred in rescue from peril.....	C. C. § 2627
liability for, occasioned by fraud or negligence.....	C. C. § 2629; amended 1873-4: 256
notice of.....	C. C. § 2633; amended 1873-4: 256
preliminary proof of.....	C. C. § 2634
waiver of defects in notice or proof.....	C. C. § 2635
LOTTERY, insurance not authorized for or against drawing of.....	C. C. § 2532
MORTGAGEE, assignment of thing to.....	C. C. § 2541; amended 1905: 616
POLICE relief, health, life insurance, and pension fund, act creating.....	1889: 56; amended 1891: 287, 469, 1897: 52
POLICY, acknowledgment of receipt of premium makes binding.....	C. C. § 2598
applicable only to person specified in.....	C. C. § 2588
breach of immaterial provisions may not avoid.....	C. C. § 2611
claimant, when description is in general terms.....	C. C. § 2591
defined.....	C. C. § 2586
interest, to whose applied.....	C. C. § 2588
joint or common interest, terms made applicable to.....	C. C. § 2590
kinds of policies.....	C. C. § 2594
open, definition of.....	C. C. § 2595
principal, indication of, when insurance is made by agent.....	C. C. § 2589
running, definition of.....	C. C. § 2597
specifications to be contained in.....	C. C. § 2587
successive owners, may be framed to benefit.....	C. C. § 2592
transfer, agreement for, void after loss.....	C. C. § 2599
transfer of thing does not transfer.....	C. C. § 2593
valued, definition of.....	C. C. § 2596
void, when.....	C. C. § 2558, added 1873-4: 255
PREMIUM, acknowledgment of receipt of, makes policy binding.....	C. C. § 2598
contribution for return in over-insurance.....	C. C. § 2621
contribution for return on successive policy.....	C. C. § 2622
insured entitled to return of, when.....	C. C. § 2617; amended 1873-4: 256
insurer entitled to, when.....	C. C. § 2616
return not allowed, when.....	C. C. § 2618; amended 1873-4: 256
return of, for fraud.....	C. C. § 2619
return of, for over-insurance.....	C. C. § 2620
REINSURANCE, contract of, is what.....	C. C. § 2646
disclosures required in.....	C. C. § 2647
original insured not interested in contract of.....	C. C. § 2649
presumed to be against liability.....	C. C. § 2648
STATE property, not to be insured.....	1891: 70
TRANSFER of claim, agreement void after loss.....	C. C. § 2599
WARRANTY, as to past or present.....	C. C. § 2607
as to future.....	C. C. § 2608
breach of immaterial provisions may not avoid policy.....	C. C. § 2611
breach of warranty exonerates insurer.....	C. C. § 2612
express or implied.....	C. C. § 2603
form necessary to create.....	C. C. § 2604
must be contained in policy.....	C. C. § 2605; amended 1873-4: 255
performance excused, when.....	C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255
rescission for fraudulent.....	C. C. § 2569
time to which it may relate.....	C. C. § 2606
violation of, entitles rescission.....	C. C. § 2610
WILL or succession does not avoid.....	C. C. § 2556

ABANDONMENT, acceptance of, conclusive	C. C. § 2728
acceptance of, unnecessary	C. C. § 2727
agents of insured become agents of insurer on	C. C. § 2726
becomes ineffectual, when	C. C. § 2720
defined	C. C. § 2716
equivalent to transfer of interest	C. C. § 2724
how made	C. C. § 2721
insured may resort to, when	C. C. § 2717
irrevocable	C. C. § 2722
liability of insurer on refusal to accept	C. C. § 2731
must be made, when	C. C. § 2719
must be unqualified	C. C. § 2718
notice, requisites of	C. C. § 2722
omission of, does not prevent recovery of loss	C. C. § 2732
sustained only on cause specified	C. C. § 2723
waiver of formal	C. C. § 2725
CARGO, liability for damages and expenses of reshipment.	C. C. § 2708
liability on, when reshipped	C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258
CHARTERER has insurable interest	C. C. § 2665
CONCEALMENT, cases in which exonerates insurer	C. C. § 2672
CONTRACT, rescission of, for false representation	C. C. § 2676
CONTRIBUTION, insured may claim whole loss from insurer,	C. C. § 2745; amended 1873-4: 259
DEFINED	C. C. § 2655
DEVIATION of voyage defined	C. C. § 2694
exonerates insurer, when	C. C. § 2697
when improper	C. C. § 2696
when proper	C. C. § 2695
EXPENSE for repairs, insurer liable for	C. C. § 2743
FREIGHTAGE, how affected by abandonment	C. C. § 2730
insurable interest in	C. C. § 2662
signifies what	C. C. § 2661
GENERAL AVERAGE, liability of insurer through contribution	C. C. § 2744
INDEMNITY for partial loss	C. C. § 2737
for profits when separately insured	C. C. § 2738
INFORMATION, communication of	C. C. § 2669
INSURABLE INTEREST in expected freightage	C. C. § 2663
in profits	C. C. § 2664
in ship	C. C. § 2659
reduced by bottomry	C. C. § 2660
Loss, actual may be presumed, when	C. C. § 2706
estimation of, on damaged cargo	C. C. § 2742
estimation of, under open policy	C. C. § 2741
insured presumed to have knowledge of	C. C. § 2671
insurer entitled to salvage on payment of	C. C. § 2725
insurer not liable when profits and not goods are insured,	C. C. § 2710; repealed 1873-4: 258
kinds of	C. C. § 2701

INSURANCE. (*Continued.*)**Marine Insurance.** (*Continued.*)

- Loss, liability for cargo when reshipped.....C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258
 liability on thing free from particular average,
 C. C. § 2711; amended 1873-4: 258
 partial loss defined.....C. C. § 2702
 payment on actual total loss.....C. C. § 2709
 terms confining to total, cover what.....C. C. § 2712; amended 1873-4: 259
 total, actual, cause of.....C. C. § 2704
 total, constructive, is what.....C. C. § 2705
 total, may be actual or constructive.....C. C. § 2703
MATERIAL information.....C. C. § 2670
REPAIRS, portion for which insurer is liable.....C. C. § 2746
REPRESENTATION, effect of intentionally false.....C. C. § 2676
 eventual falsity does not avoid contract.....C. C. § 2677
SEAWORTHY, when ship is.....C. C. § 2682
SHIP may be unseaworthy for insurance on cargo.....C. C. § 2687
UNSEAWORTHY vessel, delay in repairing exonerates insurer.....C. C. § 2686
VALUATION, apportionment of.....C. C. § 2739
 in policy, when conclusive.....C. C. § 2736
 of profits.....C. C. § 2740
VOYAGE INSURED, course of.....C. C. § 2692
 course of, how determined.....C. C. § 2693
WARRANTY of documents to show neutrality.....C. C. § 2688
 of seaworthiness.....C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257
 of seaworthiness at different stages of voyage.....C. C. § 2685
 of seaworthiness, extent of.....C. C. § 2684
 of seaworthiness, when complied with....C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

- ACT** creating office of.....1867-8: 336
ACTUARY, employment of.....Pol. C. § 604; repealed 1907: 141
AGENTS, licensing of.....Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4:
 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 116; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 of foreign companies, requirements of,
 Pol. C. § 608; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
APPOINTMENT of.....1867-8: 336. Pol. C. § 368
APPROPRIATION for rent of office, contingent expenses, etc.,
 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880:
 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 67, 83. 1887: 55, 213, 222
 for salary.....1871-2: 745. 1873-4:
 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883:
 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529. 1895:
 284. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 736. 1907: 866
 for traveling and legal expenses.....1889: 442. 1891: 509
ASSESSOR, information furnished to,
 Pol. C. § 625; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
BLANKS, to supply companies with,
 Pol. C. § 615; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
BOND of.....Pol. C. § 632; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
CAPITAL STOCK, proceedings on failure to make up.....Pol. C.
 § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
CERTIFICATE filed with, by companies
 Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 necessary for transaction of business.....Pol. C. § 596; amended
 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer.....Pol. C. § 343
CLERK, appropriation for salary.....1871-2: 745.
 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 83
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 629 by amend-
 ment 1880: 88; amended 1887: 12; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
COMPANIES, compliance with provisions of Civil Code,
 Pol. C. § 626; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
DEFICIENCY in salary and expenses, assessments for,
 Pol. C. § 606; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
DEPUTY, appropriation for salary,
 1880: 110. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529. 1895:
 284. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 736. 1907: 866
 civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 629;
 amended 1880: 88; 1887: 12; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
DUTIES of.....1867-8: 336. Pol. C. § 595;
 amended 1873-4: 8; 1877-8: 13; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
ELIGIBILITY to office.....Pol. C. § 594; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER. (*Continued.*)

- EXAMINATION of companies...Pol. C. § 597; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - FEESPol. C. § 605; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - FINES for failure to make statement.....Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 for refusal of information...Pol. C. § 598; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - FOREIGN COMPANIES, agent on whom process may be served...Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 bonds filed by.....Pol. C. §§ 623, 624; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 retaliation upon.....Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20; 1897: 242; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - GOLD COIN values, statements based on, Pol. C. § 627; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - INSOLVENCY of companies, proceedings on, Pol. C. § 600; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - JURISDICTION over corporations acting as sureties, C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
 - LIST OF POLICY-HOLDERS, may be demanded by.....Pol. C. § 597a, added 1906: 6; repealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 598, added 1907: 148
 - MUTUAL COMPANIES, computation of stock notes, Pol. C. § 614; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - NAMES of new corporations...Pol. C. § 609; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - OFFICE and contingent expenses.....Pol. C. § 630; amended 1887: 12; 1906: 31; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 location of.....Pol. C. § 631; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - RECORD of proceedings, must keep, Pol. C. § 603; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - REGISTRY of policies with.....Pol. C. § 634, added 1877-8: 20; amended 1905: 151; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - REPORT, number to be printed, Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 337 by amendment 1873-4: 7 printing and distribution of.....Pol. C. § 337 by amendment 1873-4: 7 time for making.....Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65
 - SALARY of.....Pol. C. § 628; amended 1880: 88; repealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 589, added 1907: 141
 - SECURITIES deposited by companies, Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 annual examination of, Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 certificate of, Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 return of, Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - STATEMENTS by insurance companies.....Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 by fire and marine companies, must show what.....Pol. C. § 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 by life and accident companies, must show what, Pol. C. § 613; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141 when made.....Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - SUBPOENAS, may issue.....Pol. C. § 599; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - TERM of office.....Pol. C. § 369
 - VALUATION of life insurance policies, C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1889: 35; repealed 1907: 141
- INSURANCE COMPANIES.** See also *Insurance; Insurance Commissioners.*
- In General.**
- ACT providing for incorporation of, 1850: 351; amended 1863: 747; repealed 1865-6: 748 for government of.....1865-6: 743; amended 1867-8: 330
 - ACTIONS transferred to United States courts by, penalty for, Pol. C. § 595; amended 1873-4: 8; 1877-8: 13; repealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 608, added 1907: 155
 - AGENTS, licensing of.....Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4: 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 116; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141
 - CAPITAL STOCK, amount that must be subscribed and paid up, C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80; repealed 1907: 141 amount required.....C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80; repealed 1907: 141 increase of1865-6: 23 proceedings on failure to make up, Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7; repealed 1907: 141
 - CERTIFICATE of insurance commissioner necessary.....Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9. 61: 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89; repealed 1907: 141
 - CLASSIFIED.....Pol. C. § 594, added 1907: 141

INSURANCE COMPANIES. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

CONDITIONS for the transaction of business.

1867-8: 323; supplemented 1869-70: 321

DIRECTORS liable for losses, when.....C. C. § 418
DIVIDENDS, amounts reserved before making.

C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23

of what and when declared.....C. C. § 417

EXTENDING time for filing certain statements.....1906: 30

INSOLVENCY, proceedings by insurance commissioner.

Pol. C. § 600; repealed 1907: 141

what constitutes.....Pol. C. § 602; amended

1873-4: 9, 62; 1877-8: 14; 1887: 19; amended 1905: 379; repealed 1907: 141

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, certificates to be filed with,

Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8; repealed 1907: 141

INVESTMENT of funds.

C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1877: 22; 1899: 66

NAMES of new companies, submission of, to insurance commissioner.

Pol. C. § 609; repealed 1907: 141

POLICIES, by whom signed.....C. C. § 416

REAL ESTATE, purchase and conveyance of.....C. C. § 415; amended 1905: 21

RENEWAL PREMIUMS, collection of.....Pol. C.

§ 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89; repealed 1907: 141

SECURITIES, deposited with insurance commissioner,

Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18; repealed 1907: 141

annual examination of, Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19; repealed 1907: 141

receipts for.....Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19; repealed 1907: 141

return of.....Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19; repealed 1907: 141

STATEMENT to insurance commissioner,

Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9; repealed 1907: 141

penalty for failure to make.....Pol. C.

§ 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11; repealed 1907: 141

when made.....Pol. C.

§ 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9; repealed 1907: 141

STATEMENTS based on gold coin values.....Pol. C. § 627; repealed 1907: 141

SUBSCRIPTION to capital stock, opening and collection of.....C. C. § 414

Accident.

FORMATION, regulation, powers, and duties of,

1891: 126. C. C. § § 453*d*-453*p*, added 1905: 418**Fire and Marine.**

ACT relating to.....1865-6: 743; amended 1867-8: 330

CAPITAL STOCK, must be paid up, when.....C. C. § 424

CERTIFICATE of paid-up capital, filing of.....C. C. § 425

COUNTY fire insurance companies, formation of...1897: 439; amended 1907: 941

DIVIDENDS, amount reserved by companies with capital less than \$200,000,

C. C. § 430

amounts reserved before making...C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23

INVESTMENT of funds,

C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22; 1899: 66

MUTUAL fire insurance companies, formation of,

1897: 439; amended 1907: 941. 1907: 631

RISKS, limitation on amount of...C. C. § 428; amended 1873-4: 210; 1905: 570

taken on insurable interests.....C. C. § 426

STATEMENT to insurance commissioner must show what.....Pol. C.

§ 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 155

Foreign.

AGENTS, powers of attorney of, to be filed with insurance commissioner,

Pol. C. § 608; repealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 616;

amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17; repealed 1907:

141; added 1907: 159. Pol. C. § 638, added 1907: 165

on whom process may be served.....Pol. C. § 616;

amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141

ATTACHMENT of bonds and stock.....1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 341

BONDS filed with insurance commissioner,

Pol. C. § § 623, 624; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141

CAPITAL, amount of paid up,

C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80; repealed 1907: 141

INSURING with, when laws have not been complied with, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 439

LICENSE to do business on the assessment plan.....1891: 128

POLICIES not valid until issuance of controller's certificate.

1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 330

RELINQUISHMENT of business.....1863-4: 133; repealed 1867-8: 341

RETALIATORY clause relative to.....Pol. C. § 622; amended

1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20; 1897: 242; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141

INSURANCE COMPANIES. (Continued.)**Foreign. (Continued.)**

TAX on	1862:
243; amended 1863-4: 131, 394; 1867-8: 330, 341. Pol. C. § 622a,	
added 1903: 359; amended 1905: 136; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141	
license, payment of.....	1863-4: 133
to be paid for fireman's relief fund.....	1885: 13; amended 1887: 15
TRANSFERRING cause to United States circuit court, penalty for,	
Pol. C. § 595; amended 1873-4: 8; 1877-8: 13; re-	
pealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 608, added 1907: 155	

Life.

DEPOSIT of securities with insurance commissioner.....	1869-70: 321
DIVIDENDS, amounts reserved before making,	
C. C. § 431, added 1877-8: 81; repealed 1905: 571	
EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE UNITED STATES, authorized	
to invest money in California.....	1873-4: 777
FORFEITURE of POLICIES of.....	1871-2: 59
MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK authorized to invest	
money in California.....	1873-4: 777
REGISTRY of policies with insurance commissioner.....	Pol. C. § 634, added
1877-8: 20; amended 1905: 151; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141	
STATEMENT to insurance commissioner must show what,	
Pol. C. § 613; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141	
VALUATION of.....	1869-70: 859; amended 1871-2: 97; repealed 1877-8: 83

Live Stock.

ACT providing for formation of corporations for insuring.....	1907: 952
---	-----------

Mutual. See also *Fire and Marine, supra*.

ACT providing for incorporation of.....	1851: 523
CASH assets required.....	C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80; repealed 1907: 141
STOCK notes, report of, to insurance commissioner,	
Pol. C. § 614; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 141	

Mutual Life, Health, and Accident.

ACT providing for incorporation of.....	1865-6: 752; amended 1867-8: 330,
661; 1880: 229. 1891: 126. C. C. § 288. C. C. §§ 453d-453p, added 1905: 418	
CAPITAL, deficiency in must be made up.....	C. C. § 439
fixed, filing declaration of.....	C. C. § 440
how constituted.....	C. C. § 439
CAPITAL STOCK, what required.....	C. C. § 437; amended 1905: 183
DIRECTORS, number may be altered.....	C. C. § 443
FRATERNAL and benevolent societies not insurance companies,	
C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221; repealed 1907: 141	
GUARANTEE FUND, amount of.....	C. C. § 437; amended 1905: 183
consists of what.....	C. C. § 438
when discharged from obligation.....	C. C. § 440
GUARANTEE NOTES, interest and commission on.....	C. C. § 441; amended 1873-4: 210
INVESTMENT of capital stock,	
C. C. § 444; amended 1873-4: 211; repealed 1907: 889	
POLICIES, cancellation and payment of,	
C. C. § 451, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; repealed 1880: 92	
net value of,	
C. C. § 452, added 1877-8: 83; repealed 1880: 92; added 1905: 571	
stipulations that must be contained in,	
C. C. § 450, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; 1880: 91	
PREMIUMS, how payable.....	C. C. § 446
SHARES, limitation on holding of one person.....	C. C. § 445
STAMP not required on accident insurance contract,	
C. C. § 448; repealed 1905: 571; 1907: 141	
VALUATION of policies, to furnish insurance commissioner with data for,	
C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1889: 35; repealed 1907: 141	
of policies when certificate is not accepted,	
C. C. § 449, added 1873-4: 270; repealed 1907: 141	
VOTE, who entitled to.....	C. C. § 442

INSURED.

DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2538
Who may be.....	C. C. § 2540

INSURED PROPERTY.

PENALTY for burning or injuring.....	1856: 132. Pen. C. § 548
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

INSURER.

DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2538
Who may be.....	C. C. § 2539

- INSURRECTION.** See also *Riot; Unlawful Assembly.*
 CHANGE of place of holding court on account of.....C. C. P. § 142
 GOVERNOR may declare county in state of,
 Pen. C. § 732; amended 1880:32; repealed 1905:412
 RESISTANCE to force quelling, a felony.....Pen. C. § 411
 REVOCATION of proclamation declaring counties in state of.....Pen. C. § 733
- INTELLIGENCE OFFICES.**
 LICENSE tax on.....Pol. C. § 3380
 LICENSING of, in San Francisco.....1861:412
- INTEMPERANCE.** See also *Intoxication.*
 DIVORCE, defined as a cause for.....C. C. § 106
 habitual intemperance a cause for,.....C. C. § 92
 habitual intemperance must continue one year to constitute ground
 for.....C. C. § 107
- INTENT.**
 CRIME, manifestation of intent to commit.....Pen. C. § 21
 DEFRAUD, appearance of intent to, sufficient.....Pen. C. § 8
 DETERMINED, how, where crime is committed under intoxication....Pen. C. § 22
 JOINT operation of act and intent necessary to constitute crime....Pen. C. § 20
- INTEREST.**
 ALLOWANCE of, on disbursements in partition.....C. C. P. § 801
 ANNUAL, rate deemed, when not specified.....C. C. § 1916
 BILL OF EXCHANGE, allowance on protested.....C. C. § 3236
 BOTTOMRY, rate upon contract of.....C. C. § 3022
 CHATTEL MORTGAGES, corporations loaning money on, regulation of....1905:711
 COMPOUNDED when so agreed.....C. C. § 1919
 CONTRACT, chargeable after breach of.....C. C. § 3289
 DAMAGES for breach of obligation, recovery of interest on.....C. C. § 3288
 recovery of interest upon.....C. C. § 3287
 DEFINED.....C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4:245
 EXCESSIVE RATE, penalty for charging.....1905:422
 ENTRY of, in judgment on verdict or decision.....C. C. P. § 1035
 FORECLOSURE of mortgage, rebate on.....C. C. P. § 728
 JUDGMENT, rate of, on.....C. C. § 1920; amended 1873-4:245
 LEGACIES bear, from what time.....C. C. § 1369
 LOAN of money presumed to be made upon....C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4:244
 OFFER of payment stops running of.....C. C. § 1504
 PAWNBROKER, rate to be charged by.....Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881:75
 RATE of.....1850:92; amended
 1867-8:553; 1869-70:699. C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4:245; 1877-8:87
 allowed on claims against estates,
 C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4:365; 1880:89
 parties may agree on.....C. C. § 1918
 upon chattel mortgages.....1905:422, 711
 RESPONDENTIA, rate of interest upon.....C. C. § 3039, 3022
 SPECIAL legislation regulating rate of, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
 TAXES, rate on delinquent.....Pol. C. § 3803
 WAIVER of claim by acceptance of principal.....C. C. § 3290
- INTEREST AND SINKING FUND.** See also *Treasury, State.*
 TRANSFER of funds to.....1885:100
- INTEREST IN PROPERTY.**
 CONTINGENT interests, what are.....C. C. § 695
 EXPECTANCY not to be deemed an interest.....C. C. § 700
 FUTURE, defeated by birth of posthumous child.....C. C. § 739
 entitled to possession, when.....C. C. § 690
 kinds of future interests.....C. C. § 693
 may be defeated, how.....C. C. § 740
 not recognized unless defined in code.....C. C. § 703
 not void because of improbability.....C. C. § 697
 passes by succession, etc.....C. C. § 699
 right to income when alienation is suspended.....C. C. § 733
 rights of posthumous children in.....C. C. § 698
 two or more future interests may be created.....C. C. § 696
 void when power of alienation is suspended.....C. C. § 716
 when not defeated.....C. C. §§ 741, 742
 GRANT, meaning of terms "heirs" and "issue" in.....C. C. § 1071
 INTERESTS IN COMMON, defined.....C. C. § 685
 what are.....C. C. § 686
 JOINT INTEREST, defined.....C. C. § 683
 LIMITED, duration of.....C. C. § 692
 PARTNERSHIP INTEREST, defined.....C. C. § 684
 PERPETUAL, duration of.....C. C. § 691
 PERSONAL PROPERTY, application of interests in real property to....C. C. § 702

INTEREST IN PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)

- PRESENT, entitles to immediate possession.....C. C. § 689
 may be taken by natural person under grant...C. C. § 1085; amended 1905: 603
 REAL PROPERTY, interests in, denominated estates.....C. C. § 701
 TIME of creation.....C. C. § 749
 of enjoyment.....C. C. § 688
 VESTED INTERESTS, what are.....C. C. § 694

INTERMENT. See *Burial; Dead Bodies.*

INTERNAL REVENUE, U. S., state courts have jurisdiction in suits.....1863: 47

INTERPLEADER, substitution, proceedings on...C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19

INTERPRETATION. See *Codes; Construction; Contracts; Statutes; Wills.*

INTERPRETERS. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

ATTENDANCE before grand jury,
 1871-2: 540. Pen. C. § 925 by amendment 1905: 694

FEEs. See *Fees.*

ITALIAN, appointment of, in cities of 100,000 inhabitants,
 1885: 108; amended 1895: 37

OFFICER taking acknowledgment may employ.....C. C. § 1201

SUMMONING and swearing of.....C. C. P. § 1884

INTERROGATORIES. See also *Evidence; Witnesses.*

ANNEXED to commission to take testimony...C. C. P. § 2025; amended 1907: 733

EXAMINATION on commission, how settled and allowed on.....Pen. C. § 1355

INTERVENTION.

How made and when takes place,

C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296; amended 1907: 703

OFFICERS of justice may intervene to prevent offense, how.....Pen. C. § 697

PERSONS authorized to act for officers.....Pen. C. § 698

INTESTACY, avoidance of, in interpretation of will.....C. C. § 1326

INTESTATE. See also *Succession.*

ACT to regulate descents and distributions.....1850: 219; amended 1862: 569

DISTRIBUTION of property by succession,

C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14; 1905: 607; 1907: 567

NOTIFICATION to public administrator on death of.....C. C. P. § 1728

PROOF required before granting letters of administration on estate...C. C. P. § 1378

SALE of property, order of, for payment of debts,
 C. C. § 1358; amended 1873-4: 234

INTIMIDATION.

OF ELECTORS.....Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7

OF JURORS, a felony.....Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424

INTOXICATING LIQUORS. See *Liquors.***INTOXICATION.**

COSTS of trials of crimes as result of.....1863-4: 298; repealed 1869-70: 234

CRIME, consideration of intoxication in connection with.....Pen. C. § 22

OFFICERS, forfeiture of office on conviction of intoxication.....1880: 77

intoxication of, a misdemeanor.....1880: 77

PHYSICIAN, injurious acts of, when intoxicated, a misdemeanor...Pen. C. § 346

TRAIN MEN, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 391

INVALID ACT, special legislation legalizing, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

INVENTOR.

OWNERSHIP of joint product.....C. C. § 981

PRODUCT of mind, has exclusive ownership in.....C. C. § 980

TRANSFER of product of mind.....C. C. § 982

INVENTORY. See also *Insolvency.*

ASSIGNEES to make, when.....C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82

ASSIGNOR, making and filing of, by.....C. C. § 3461

COUNTY OFFICERS to file annual.....Pol. C. § 4321, added 1907: 557

ESTATE of DECEASED PERSON, after-discovered property.....C. C. P. § 1451

claims against executors and others, including of.....C. C. P. § 1448

how made.....C. C. P. § 1445; amended 1907: 326

liability for failure to return on time.....C. C. P. § 1450

making and return of.....C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85

moneys, account of.....C. C. P. § 1446

signing and acknowledging of.....C. C. P. § 1449

FILING of, in assignment for benefit of creditors.....C. C. §§ 3463, 3464

GUARDIAN to return, of estate of ward,

C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68; 1907: 944

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR to make and return...C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107

SEARCH WARRANT, of property taken on.....Pen. C. §§ 1537, 1538

SHERIFF to make, of attached property.....C. C. P. § 546

STATE AND COUNTY property, and record of.....1897: 5; amended 1901: 93

- INVESTIGATION, JOINT, OF WATER RESOURCES by federal and state governments1903: 171. 1905: 152
- INVESTMENTS, of insurance corporations, in what may be made,
C. C. § 421, added 1905: 34; repealed 1907: 597.
C. C. § 421, added 1905: 628; amended 1907: 890
- INVOICE, penalty for making false.....Pen. C. § 541
- INYO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- BONDS for bridges and buildings.....1871-2: 328
- BOUNDARIES of.....1865-6: 355. 1869-70: 421. Pol. C. § 3942
with Mono County, defined.....1869-70: 421; supplemented 1871-2: 316
- CHAQUETTE, E., tax levy to pay.....1873-4: 326
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....1865-6: 768. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296.
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627
- COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1865-6: 355. Pol. C. § 3942
- CREATION and organization of.....1865-6: 355
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY, fees taxed as costs.....1871-2: 799
- EDWARDS, T., quitclaim deed to.....1867-8: 502. 1871-2: 49
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:
164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor1865-6: 357.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
- clerk of county court.....1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
- clerk of district court.....1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
- clerk of probate court,
1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
- constables1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171.
1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- coroner1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
- county clerk1867-8:
436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
- court commissioners,
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney.....1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
- interpreters and translators.....1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
- jurors1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443
1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
- justices of the peace1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
- public administrator1851: 525.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
- recorder1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 439.
1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 550
- refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff1865-6: 357.
1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. 1895: 267.
Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1897: 72. Pol. C.
§§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83
- surveyor1865-6: 357.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
- tax collector1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1897: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
- witnesses1865-6: 357.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.

INYO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FRANCHISE for construction of railroad to Los Angeles.....1873-4: 772
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4;
amended Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 2, added 1907: 628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 162;
amended 1873-4: 61; 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 163 by amendment 1903: 331
- MONO debt fund, application of1869-70: 422
- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12, § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- REVENUE, act providing for1873-4: 374
- ROADS, improvements on1875-6: 421
- ROUND VALLEY school district, apportionment of school moneys.....1873-4: 80
- SALARIES of officers,
1873-4: 177. 1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1891: 414. 1893: 504. 1897:
568; amended 1901: 791; 1905: 439. Pol. C. § 4282, added 1907: 538
- SALARY of assessor1875-6: 81; amended 1877-8: 256
- of superintendent of schools1873-4: 510
- of superior judgePol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
- of treasurer1873-4: 510. 1877-8: 157
- SCHOOL MONEYS, apportionment of1877-8: 746
- SENATORIAL DISTRICTPol. C. § 90; repealed 1907: 614.
Pol. C. § 78; added 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535
- TAX for buildings, levy of1867-8: 12; amended 1869-70: 47
levy to pay indebtedness1867-8: 152
- TEACHERS without certificates, employment authorized1873-4: 509
- TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of1871-2: 668. 1873-4: 824
- INYO INDEPENDENT, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 204
- IONE CITY.
MAIL SERVICE, resolution relative to1867-8: 751
- SUTTER CREEK, boundaries of, within1861: 267
- IONE CITY AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO.
FRANCHISE granted...1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514
- IONE CITY TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted1865-6: 465
- IONE SCHOOL. See *Preston School of Industry.*
- IRELAND, resolution of sympathy for people.....1880: 237
- IRREGULARITY.
IN PROCEEDINGS, ground for new trialC. C. P. § 657
on judicial sale, effect of.....C. C. P. § 708
- IRRELEVANT MATTER, may be stricken out.....C. C. P. § 453
- IRRIGATION. See also *Artesian Wells; Canals; Water.*
CONSTRUCTION of works1897: 272; act amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27
- CONTRACTS between owners of water and consumers of water for irrigation,
validity of1901: 331
- DITCHES, act relating to, in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties....1875-6: 547
joint liabilities of owners.....1889: 202. C. C. §§ 842, 843, added 1905: 600
- EASEMENT, when right to the flow and use of waters is,
C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77
- INJUNCTION to prevent diversion of water for, may be refused,
C. C. P. § 530 by amendment 1887: 241; amended 1907: 342
to restrain use of water for, dissolution or modification of,
C. C. P. § 532 by amendment 1887: 241; amended 1907: 342
- LAKES, lowering of water levels of certain, for purposes of.....1905: 4
- PUBLIC USE, appropriated water is1885: 95; amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
- RATES for water, regulation of.....1885: 96; act amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
person entitled to continued use of water at same, C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77
- RESERVOIRS, resolution requesting that land suitable for, be not sold....1886: 6
resolution to congress relative to1889: 734
- RESOLUTION relative to arid lands1889: 444
favoring geological surveys for1901: 942
relating to, in San Joaquin valley1889: 497
- RIGHT OF WAY for conveyance of water,
1885: 98; act amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
- SURVEYS, resolution requesting appropriation by congress for1906: 942
- TERMS of contracts for supplying water1901: 331
- WATER, sale, rental, and distribution of..1885: 95; amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
supervisors to fix rates for,
1880: 16. 1881: 54. 1885: 95; amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
- WATERCOURSES, commissioners and overseer to regulate,
1854: 76; amended 1857: 29; 1860: 335; 1861: 31; 1862: 235
- WHEN stock is appurtenant to land, C. C. § 324; amended 1895: 118; 1907: 854

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS.

ACTS providing for organization and government of ..	1871-2: 945. 1887: 29;
amended 1889: 15; 1891: 142, 147, 244; 1893: 175, 516; 1897: 2, 241;	
supplemented 1889: 18, 21, 212; 1893: 276, 520; 1895: 127, 174; 1897:	
251, 394; repealed 1897: 287. 1897: 254; amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27	
APPEALS from orders granting petitions for the organization of	1897: 255
ASSESSMENT BOOKS and delinquent lists of, effect of as evidence	1897: 271
ASSESSMENTS for the completion of works upon	1897: 265
equalization of	1897: 267
special	1897: 274
ASSESSORS of, duties of	1897: 267
BONDS, how can be issued to pay outstanding bonds and other indebtedness,	
1897: 394; amended 1901: 514	
provisions for the authorizing and issuing of	1897: 263-265
redemption of, in payment of interest	1897: 272
unsold, destruction of and proceedings authorizing	1897: 286
unsold, election and proceedings to destroy	1895: 127
validity of, action to determine	1897: 276
BOUNDARIES and CHANGES in, assent of bondholders to	1897: 279
proceedings therefor	1897: 277-279, 281-284; amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27
CLAIMS and their presentation and payment	1897: 273
COMPENSATION of officers of	1897: 274
CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS by	1897: 259
COURT PROCEEDINGS for dissolution	1903: 5
DIRECTORS, changing the number of	1897: 262
not to be interested in contracts	1897: 274
organization of boards of	1897: 260
DISSOLUTION, act providing for	1903: 3
DIVISION of districts	1897: 280
DRAINAGE by, act providing for	1907: 569
ELECTIONS, canvass of votes at by the supervisors, and declaring the result,	
1897: 256	
for dissolution	1903: 4
general, to be held in	1897: 259
how to be conducted	1897: 261
notices of	1897: 260
order declaring the result must be filed with the county recorder and clerk	
of board of supervisors	1897: 256
special, to authorize the issue of refunding bonds	1901: 514
to determine whether organization of shall take place	1897: 256
to determine whether to organize, contests of	1897: 257
EQUALIZING assessments in	1897: 267
EXCHANGE of refunding bonds for original bonds of	1901: 515
EXCLUSION of land therefrom and proceedings therefor,	
1897: 277-279; amended 1905: 27	
EXEMPTION of property from taxes	1897: 276
FUNDING BONDS of, destruction of unnecessary and unused	1897: 398
exchange of, for other indebtedness	1897: 398
form and contents of	1897: 397
sale of, must not be for less than par	1897: 397
taxes to be levied for the payment of	1897: 398
HEARING of petition for the organization of	1897: 254
INDEBTEDNESS, limitation upon power to incur	1897: 275
bonded, reduction of and proceedings therefor	1897: 284, 285
INCLUSION of lands within, and proceedings therefor	1897: 281, 282
LEASING of system of canals and works of	1901: 816
LIEN upon real estate, funding bonds of are a	1901: 515
MANNER for dissolution	1903: 4
OFFICE, vacancies in, how to be filled	1897: 262
consolidation of	1897: 262
OFFICERS to be elected	1897: 256, 259
PETITION for the organization of	1897: 254
PUBLICATION of petition for the organization of	1897: 254
QUALIFICATION of electors to vote upon proposed organization of	1897: 256
REDEMPTION of property sold for delinquent taxes	1897: 2, 270
RIGHT OF WAY for the construction of works of	1897: 273
SALE of assets on dissolution	1903: 6
SECRETARY of board of directors of, duty of to make record of the result of	
elections	1897: 262
SETTLEMENT between secretary and collector	1897: 271
SURPLUS MONEY after dissolution	1903: 6
TAXES, levy and collection of	1897: 267-270
redemption from sale of delinquent	1897: 2, 270

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)

TITLE of property acquired by, upon what trusts held	1897: 262
TOLLS and charges in lieu of assessments	1897: 273
TREASURER of, duties of in connection with funding bonds of	1897: 397
VALIDITY of dissolution proceedings	1903: 4
WATER, apportionment of use of	1897: 259
lease of, by	1897: 285, 286
regulations governing the use of	1897: 275
use of, declared to be public	1897: 259

IRVING, JOSEPH K., administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 524

IRVING, ROBERT N., duplicate Indian war bond issued to.....1863-4: 103

IRWIN, CHARLES F., empowered to execute trusts,
1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252

IRWIN, GOV. WILLIAM.

APPROPRIATION to erect monument over grave of	1893: 338
INAUGURAL address, resolution relative to printing.....	1875-6: 937
PURCHASE of portrait.....	1883: 367

ISAACS, GEORGE E., granted right to supply Merced with water....1887-8: 354

ISAACS, HENRY M., leave of absence granted.....1873-4: 42

ISARDA, CARLOS, issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1854: 140

ISLAIS CREEK.

DECLARED navigable, 1867-8: 356; continued in Pol. C. § 2349, as originally enacted; Pol. C. § 2349, amended (omitting provision) 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
PLACED under jurisdiction of harbor commissioners.....1877-8: 263, § 2

ISLAND.

OWNERSHIP OF, formed by division of stream.....	C. C. § 1018
in navigable stream.....	C. C. § 1016
in unnavigable stream.....	C. C. § 1017

ISSUE, construction of word.....C. C. § 1071

ISSUE OF FACT.

SUE OF FACT.	
ARISES how.....	1851:74; amended 1854:59. C. C. P. § 590
upon what, in justice's court.....	C. C. P. § 880
DECISION on, by court, form of.....	C. C. P. § 633
DEFINED.....	Pen. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 45
EVIDENCE on, to be addressed to jury.....	C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394
on trial of, before court or other officer.....	C. C. P. § 2103
FRAUDULENT transfers, intent in.....	C. C. § 3442; amended 1895: 154
JUROR, in trial of challenge to.....	Pen. C. § 1061
JURY to decide,.....	C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394. Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23

PROCEEDINGS on trial of, in probate proceedings,
C. C. P. § 1717; amended 1907: 727

TIME of filing decision of court.....C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312

TRIAL of...C. C. P. § 592; amended 1873-4: 309. Pen. C. § 1042; amended 1880: 5

 in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 882

 in probate proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106

 parties may bring issue to trial.....C. C. P. § 594; amended 1899: 5

 when not put in issue by pleadings.....C. C. P. § 309

WRIT of MANDATE, jury trial of question raised on.....C. C. P. § 1090

ISSUE OF LAW.

ARISES how.....	1851: 74; amended 1854: 59. C. C. P. § 589
on what, in justice's court.....	C. C. P. § 879

COURT to decide in criminal actions.....Pen. C. § 1124

 to determine for offenses other than libel....Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23

DECISION of, by court.....C. C. P. § 2102

 in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1439

JURY may determine law and fact on trial for libel,
Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23

PROCEEDINGS after determination of.....C. C. P. § 636

TRIAL of, in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 881

TRIED how.....C. C. P. § 591

ITALIAN LANGUAGE.

INTERPRETERS of, appointment of in cities, or cities and counties, having more than 100,000 inhabitants.....	1885: 108; amended 1895: 37
---	-----------------------------

ITALIAN MUTUAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, name changed to
Societa Italiana di Mutua Beneficenza.....1867-8: 372

ITEMS OF ACCOUNT, need not be set out in pleading,
C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2

J

JACKS.

LIEN on mare in favor of owner. 1891: 90. C. C. §§ 3062-3064, added 1905: 618
 PRESCRIBING limits for keeping, unless enclosed from view.
 1871-2: 63. Pen. C. § 597*g*, added 1905: 678

JACKSON, A. R., appropriation for claim of. 1865-6: 271
 JACKSON, ANDREW P.

AUTHORIZED to make slough navigable. 1858: 313
 FRANCHISE for wharf granted. 1858: 316

JACKSON, H. S., relief of. 1854: 152

JACKSON, JOHN, relief of. 1875-6: 64

JACKSON, JOHN W., issuance of duplicate war loan warrant. 1853: 268

JACKSON, fire department, organization of. 1863-671

JACKSON AND IONE TURNPIKE ROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted. 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6

JACKSON LEDGER, appropriation to pay claim of. 1893: 135, 137, 140

JACKSON WATER CO., name changed from Sutter, Jackson, and Drytown
 Water and Mining Co. 1854: 148

JAILS, COUNTY. See also *Children; Prisoners.*

AUTHORIZING alterations to be made in, by consolidated cities and counties,
 1880: 100

BRINGING certain drugs or firearms into, prohibited.

1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171*a*, added 1905: 651

CONFINEMENT must be actual. Pen. C. § 1600; amended 1905: 433

of prisoners by classes. Pen. C. § 1598; amended 1905: 432. Pen. C. § 1599

CREDITS allowed prisoners for good conduct,

Pen. C. § 1614 by amendment 1893: 298

CUTTING hair of inmates of. Pen. C. § 1615, added 1905: 710

DELIVERY of papers in judicial proceedings to prisoner. Pen. C. § 1609

DESTROYING or injuring, penalty for. Pen. C. § 606

GUARD, employment of temporary. Pen. C. § 1610

JAIL of contiguous county may be used, when. Pen. C. § 1603

when to cease using. Pen. C. § 1605

KEEPERS of, compensation for services. 1860: 219

KEEPING and use of. Pen. C. § 1597

LABOR of prisoners. 1857: 151

on public works, prisoners may be required to perform. Pen. C. § 1613

rules for performance of. Pen. C. § 1614; amended 1893: 298

supervisors to provide for working of prisoners. 1883: 308. 1891:

306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 26, added 1907: 370

MATRONS for, in certain cities. 1901: 573

for, in certain counties,

1901: 681, amending act of 1897. Pol. C. § 4226, added 1907: 414

PRISONERS from contiguous county, receipt of. Pen. C. § 1604

RECEIPT of persons duly committed. Pen. C. § 1611

of persons committed, when not required. Pen. C. § 1612

REMOVAL of prisoners from jail of contiguous county. Pen. C. § 1606

of prisoners in case of fire. Pen. C. § 1607

of prisoners in case of pestilence. Pen. C. § 1608

ROOMS, number to be contained in. Pen. C. § 1598; amended 1905: 432

SHERIFFS, duties of. 1850: 118; repealed 1851: 198

duties relative to. 1851: 192; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323

responsible for safe-keeping of United States prisoners. Pen. C. § 1602

UNITED STATES prisoners, keeping of. Pen. C. § 1601

JAMAICA TREATY, resolutions relative to. 1900: 23. 1901: 831

JAMES, J. M., granted franchise for road in San Bernardino County. 1865-6: 29

JAMES, WILLIAM H., authorized to construct dam in Napa creek,
 1859: 330; amended 1861: 283

JANITOR, of capitol building, salary and duties of. 1893: 46

JANSSENS, AUGUSTINE, payment of claim authorized. 1869-70: 122

JANUARY, A. D., adjustment of books on account of defalcation by. 1891: 290

JANUARY, WILLIAM A., granted leave of absence. 1861: 669

JAPAN, reimbursement of, for extradition of Calvin Pratt. 1891: 222

JAPANESE, resolutions against immigration of. 1901: 940. 1905: 1060

JAPANESE EMBASSY.

PAYMENT of expenses of entertainment. 1860: 146

RESOLUTION inviting visit to capital. 1871-2: 979

JAPANESE WOMEN.

IMPORTATION of, for immoral purposes, prevention of.....1869-70: 330
PENALTY for importing for immoral purposes,
1893: 217. Pen. C. §§ 266a-266f, added 1905: 655

JARBO, W. S., expenses of expedition against Indians.....1860: 173

JENKINS, J. G., allowance of claim of.....1871-2: 859

JENKS, ALBERT, contract with, for portraits of governors.....1883: 367

JENKS, B. W., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 912

JEOPARDY.

ONCE in, a bar to prosecution, when.....Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45

PERSONS not to be twice put in.....Const. art. 1 § 13

SECOND prosecution for the same offense prohibited.....Pen. C. § 687

JESSUP, RICHARD M., appropriation for claim of.....1863: 400

JETTISON. See also *General Average*.

AUTHORITY, made by whose.....C. C. § 2150

CODE provisions, application of.....C. C. § 2155

DEFINED.....C. C. § 2148

Loss by, how borne.....C. C. § 2151

ORDER of.....C. C. § 2149

JEWISH ORDER OF KESHER SHEL BARSEL, corporate powers conferred upon.....1867-8: 201

JEWISH TIMES-OBSERVER, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 229

JOAQUINS, company of rangers to capture.....1853: 194

JOHNSON, B. A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 430

JOHNSON, CULLEN A., name changed from Morris A. J. Cullen.....1851: 317

JOHNSON, HENRY, appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 397

JOHNSON, J., relief of.....1871-2: 698

JOHNSON, JAMES A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1895: 70

JOHNSON, J. NEELEY, purchase of portrait.....1883: 367

JOHNSON, JAMES, release of sureties on bond of.....1877-8: 322

JOHNSON, JOHN C., issuance of duplicate war bond to.....1853: 130

JOHNSON, PERRY, relief of, confirmed.....1873-4: 104

JOHNSON, SIDNEY L., appointment on revision commission, confirmed.....1871-2: 18

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, appropriation for.....1877-8: 968

JOHNSON & BENSON, franchise for bridge over Mokelumne river.....1863-4: 101

JOHNSON GRASS, prevent propagation.....1903: 337; amended 1907: 876

JOHNSONS CREEK, declared navigable,
1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1907: 594

JOINDER. See *Causes of Action*; *Parties*.

JOINT ASSEMBLY, canvassing of votes for governor, resolution relative to meeting for.....1880: 241

JOINT AUTHORITY.

MAJORITY may exercise,
C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 15

JOINT DEBTORS.

AFFIDAVIT to accompany summons after judgment.....C. C. P. § 991

ANSWER to summons after judgment.....C. C. P. § 992; amended 1907: 600

CONTRIBUTION between.....C. C. P. § 709

JUDGMENT, where only some defendants are served.....C. C. P. § 414

PLEADINGS, what constitute.....C. C. P. § 993; amended 1907: 600

PROCEEDINGS against those not served.....C. C. P. § 994

§§ 989-991. C. C. P. §§ 992-993; amended 1907: 600. C. C. P. § 994

SUMMONING of parties after judgment.....C. C. P. § 989

SUMMONS after judgment, form and service of.....C. C. P. § 990

TRIAL of issues.....C. C. P. § 994

VERDICT in proceedings against.....C. C. P. § 994

JOINT DEFENDANTS.

ACQUITTAL or conviction of one or more.....Pen. C. § 970; amended 1880: 15

CHALLENGE in criminal action, can not sever.....Pen. C. § 1056

SEPARATE trials for.....Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22

SUMMONS served on part of, plaintiff may proceed, when.....C. C. P. § 414

VERDICT of jury as to.....Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25

JOINT INTEREST, definition of.....C. C. § 683

JOINT OWNERSHIP OF WATER SUPPLY, by cities.....1903: 405

JOINT RESOLUTION, when takes effect.....Pol. C. § 324

JOINT TENANT.

HOMESTEAD, entitled to.....1867-8: 116
 SUITS, may jointly or severally commence or defend....1857: 62. C. C. P. § 384

JONES, A. M., issuance of bonds to.....1858: 102

JONES, HERBERT CHILION, admitted to practice as an attorney.....1860: 30

JONES, JULIA H., appropriation to pay judgment.....1903: 468

JONES, WILLIAM, name changed to William R. L. Jones.....1865-6: 122

JONES & CO., A. J., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 226

JORDAN, DENNIS.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1897: 393
 CLAIM for constructing college of agriculture, payment of authorized...1877-8: 1018

JOURNAL. See *Legislature*.

JOURNAL CLERK. See *Legislature*.

JUDAH, CHARLES D.

FRANCHISE for wharf at Pulgas rancho.....1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242

JUDGES. See also *County Judges*; *District Judges*; *Justice of District Courts of Appeal*; *Justices of Supreme Court*; *Magistrate*; *Superior Judges*. See also under the various counties.

ABSENCE from state for more than sixty days forfeits office....Const. art. 6 § 9
 ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken before,

C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2; 1905: 603

power to take.....C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42
 APPLICATION to, for order once refused, when prohibited,

C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43

ASKING for, or receiving any part of fees or salary of stenographer,
 Pen. C. § 94; amended 1896: 30

ATTORNEYS not to act as.....C. C. P. § 171; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 78
 judge of court of record not to practice.....Const. art. 6 § 22

BRIBES, receiving of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 93

CONTEMPT, power to punish for.....C. C. P. § 178; amended 1880: 42

punishment for subsequent application.....C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43

DISQUALIFIED, in what cases,

C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234; 1897: 287

ELECTION, time and manner of.....Const. art. 22 § 10

FEES, who may receive.....Const. art. 6 § 15

GRATUITY, etc., receiving of, a misdemeanor....Pen. C. § 94; amended 1895: 30

IMPEACHMENT, liable to....Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3. Const. art. 4 § 18

LAW LIBRARIES of state and federal, exempt from execution1865-6: 271

MAYOR not required to act as justice or judge in cities of over 10,000....1887: 51

NUMBER, designation, etc.....Pol. C. § 726

OATHS, may administer.....Pol. C. § 1028

OF UNITED STATES COURT, assault upon, punishment of.....1903: 58

PARTNER acting as attorney, not to have,

C. C. P. § 173. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42

POWERS as to conduct of proceedings.....C. C. P. § 177; amended 1880: 42

at chambers.....C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41

of judge of probate court at chambers.....C. C. P. § 167; repealed 1880: 21

out of court.....C. C. P. § 176; amended 1880: 42

REMOVAL of, from officeConst. art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904

RESIDENCE, restrictions upon.....Pol. C. § 854

in San Francisco, construed.....C. C. P. § 159; repealed 1880: 21

SALARIES of1863: 702

to cease while absent on leave.....1852: 273

VACANCIES, appointments to fill.....1852: 162; repealed 1853: 23

not to affect proceedings.....C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43

WITNESSES, may be called as.....C. C. P. § 1883

JUDGES OF THE PLAINS. See also *Rodeos*.

ACTS in relation to, continued in force.....Pen. C. § 23

APPOINTMENT and duties of.....1851: 515; amended 1857: 158; 1863: 497

JUDGMENT. See also *Appeals*; *Erection*.

In Civil Action.

AGAINST one or more of several defendants.....C. C. P. § 579

may be given against whom.....C. C. P. § 578

ATTORNEY to stranger by virtue of, valid.....C. C. § 1948

AWARD, when it has effect of.....C. C. P. § 1286

CANCELLATION of instruments, judgment of.....C. C. § 3412

COLLECTION of judgments in favor of state.....1858: 159

CONCEALMENT of property to prevent recovery of judgment, penalty for,
 Pen. C. § 155

CONFESSION of, without action.....C. C. P. §§ 1132-1135

CONTESTED ELECTION, after hearing of.....C. C. P. § 1122

CONTROVERSY submitted without action.....C. C. P. § 1139

JUDGMENT. (*Continued.*)In Civil Action. (*Continued.*)

- COSTS of appeal discretionary when modified.....C. C. P. § 1027
 DEFAULT, by, in general.....C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905: 42; 1907: 712
 DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 577
 DISMISSAL of action, in what cases.....C. C. P. § 581;
 amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398; 1895: 31; 1897: 98; 1907: 711
 DIVORCE.....C. C. §§ 131, 132, added 1903: 75
 for failure to have summons issued.....C. C. P. § 581a, added 1907: 712
 DOCKET, contents of, and how kept.....C. C. P. § 672; amended 1907: 720
 filing transcript of.....C. C. P. § 674; amended 1907: 720
 open for inspection.....C. C. P. § 673
 DOCKETING of.....C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320; 1895: 36
 EFFECT of judgment annulling marriage.....C. C. § 86
 of judgment of foreign tribunal.....C. C. P. § 1915; amended 1907: 206
 ENFORCEMENT in controversy submitted without action.....C. C. P. § 1140
 ENTERED, when must be.....C. C. P. § 664; amended 1907: 719
 ENTERING of, on decision of question of fact.....C. C. P. § 633
 ENTRY and enforcement in probate proceedings,
 C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
 costs and interest to be included in.....C. C. P. § 1035
 on confession.....C. C. P. § 1134
 on findings of referee.....C. C. P. § 644
 ERRORS in pleadings or proceedings to be disregarded,
 C. C. P. § 475; amended 1897: 44
 ESTOPPEL.....C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
 FAILURE of defendant to answer, judgment may be had on, in what cases,
 C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905: 42; 1907: 712
 FORCE of, after discharge of debtor from imprisonment.....C. C. P. § 1152
 FORCIBLE ENTRY and unlawful detainer, in cases of,
 C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349; 1907: 55
 detainer, when entered by default in.....C. C. P. § 1169
 GIVING of, when counter-claim is established.....C. C. P. § 666
 IN JUSTICE'S COURT, abstract, effect of docketing,
 C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
 abstract, filing and docketing of.....C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
 abstract, form of.....C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
 against defendant on demurrer.....C. C. P. § 872
 compromise, offer to.....C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103; 1907: 881
 docketing of, effect of.....C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
 entry of judgment on verdict.....C. C. P. § 891
 entry on trial by court.....C. C. P. § 892; amended 1907: 881
 filing and docketing of.....C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
 form of entry.....C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334; 1907: 881
 judgment by confession.....C. C. P. § 889
 judgment of dismissal without prejudice.....C. C. P. § 890; amended 1905: 44
 lien created by filing and recording abstract,
 C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114
 remittance of excess over limit.....C. C. P. § 894
 when defendant fails to appear,
 C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
 INTEREST on, rate of.....C. C. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 245
 INDEMNITEE, judgment against, when conclusive against indemnitor.....C. C. § 2778
 LIEN, is not, on property of decedent, when.....C. C. P. § 1506
 upon real property of debtor.....C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320; 1895: 36
 LIMITATION of action upon.....C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291
 MONEY, may specify kind of.....C. C. P. § 667
 NONSUIT, cases in which may be entered.....C. C. P. § 581;
 amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398; 1895: 31; 1897: 98; 1907: 711
 PARTITION, effect of, in action for,
 C. C. P. § 766; amended 1907: 607. C. C. P. § 767
 PARTNERSHIP, partner entitled to judgment of dissolution of.....C. C. § 2452
 PAYMENT of, against counties, cities, cities and counties, and towns.....1901: 794
 against city and county of over 100,000 population.....1895: 163
 PLEADING of.....C. C. P. § 456
 POSSESSION of personal property, recovered by.....C. C. § 3379
 of real property, recovered by.....C. C. § 3375
 PROCEEDINGS after, in action affecting real estate.....C. C. P. § 400
 PROVISIONS respecting judgments in civil actions.....1851: 73
 RECORDED, may be, without acknowledgment.....C. C. § 1159; amended 1897: 97
 RELIEF to be awarded plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 580
 RENDERING of, on merits, in civil actions.....C. C. P. § 582; amended 1907: 712
 REPLEVIN, to be alternative in.....C. C. P. § 667

JUDGMENT. (Continued.)**In Civil Action. (Continued.)**

RESCISSION of contract, judgment of.....	C. C. § 3406
RESERVED CASE, bringing before court.....	C. C. P. § 665
REVIVAL of	C. C. P. § 708
SATISFACTION of, against deceased party.....	C. C. P. § 669
how made.....	C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320
SURETY, effect of recovery of judgment against, by creditor.....	C. C. § 2838
USURPATION of office, in action for.....	C. C. P. § 805
WRIT of REVIEW, on.....	C. C. P. § 1075
transmission of copy upon.....	C. C. P. § 1076
what constitutes judgment roll on.....	C. C. P. § 1077

In Criminal Action.

APPEAL, discharge of defendant on reversal	Pen. C. § 1262
effect of, by people in criminal action.....	Pen. C. § 1242
entered and remitted, how	Pen. C. § 1264; amended 1905: 701
given without regard to technical defects	Pen. C. § 1258
judgment upon, court may reverse, affirm, or modify judgment or order,	Pen. C. § 1260
ARRAIGNMENT of defendant for	Pen. C. § 1200; amended 1880: 26
ARREST of, by court without motion	Pen. C. § 1186; amended 1905: 698
effect of allowing motion in.....	Pen. C. § 1187; amended 1880: 25; 1905: 698
motion in.....	Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25; 1905: 697
COMMITMENT of defendant for failure to appear for	Pen. C. § 1813
COURT may inquire into circumstances in aggravation or mitigation of punishment	Pen. C. § 1203; amended 1903: 34; 1905: 162
DEFENDANT, how brought before court when on bail	Pen. C. § 1195
may show cause against judgment	Pen. C. § 1201; amended 1905: 764
must be present on pronouncing of judgment for felony	Pen. C. § 1193
when in custody, to be brought before the court	Pen. C. § 1194
DEGREE of crime, court to decide on plea of guilty	Pen. C. § 1192
ENTRY of	Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26; 1905: 764
FINE, imprisonment until satisfaction of,	Pen. C. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 455; 1891: 52
judgment to pay, constitutes a lien	Pen. C. § 1206; amended 1905: 764
GIVING of, on special verdict	Pen. C. § 1155
IMPEACHMENT, effect of judgment of suspension	Pen. C. § 750
nature of judgment on	Pen. C. § 749; amended 1880: 3
pronouncing of judgment after conviction	Pen. C. §§ 747, 748
IN JUSTICE'S COURT, imprisonment until fine is satisfied,	Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455
pronouncing and entry of	Pen. C. § 1453
rendering of	Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453
when rendered	Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454
INFORMAL VERDICT, may be given upon	Pen. C. § 1162
OFFICER convicted of misconduct.....	1863: 158. Pen. C. § 769
PLEADING of, in criminal action	Pen. C. § 962
PRONOUNCING of	Pen. C. § 1202
time for	Pen. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 449; 1901: 763
REMOVAL from office, appeal from judgment of, how taken,	Pen. C. § 770; amended 1905: 251
REVERSED only after argument	Pen. C. § 1253
SUSPENSION of, in cases of minors,	Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377; amended 1905: 704
JUDGMENT BOOK, keeping of, by clerk	C. C. P. § 668
JUDGMENT DEBTOR.	
ARREST and imprisonment of	C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
CONTEMPT, may be punished for	C. C. P. § 721
DEBTOR of, may pay claim	C. C. P. § 716
DISCHARGE from imprisonment on civil process	C. C. P. §§ 1143-1154
EARNINGS of, when exempt from execution	C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1903: 114; 1907: 882
EXECUTION after death of	C. C. P. § 686
issuance of, against property of	C. C. P. § 682
EXEMPT property, what is	C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101; 1887: 99; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1903: 114; 1907: 882
PROPERTY, may be compelled to answer concerning,	C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5; 1907: 685
to be levied on, may indicate	C. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4: 321
REDEMPTION of property, time for,	C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96; 1895: 225; 1897: 41
payments, to be made to whom	C. C. P. § 704
SALE, may direct order of	C. C. P. § 694

JUDGMENT DOCKET.

LIEN of, when transcript of, is filed with the recorder of another county. C. C. P. § 674; amended 1907: 720
 TRANSCRIPT of, filing of, in another county... C. C. P. § 674; amended 1907: 720
 WHAT to contain C. C. P. § 672; amended 1907: 720

JUDGMENT ROLL.

CERTIFICATE of judgment on appeal to be attached C. C. P. § 958
 CONFESSION of judgment, statement and affidavit to become roll by, C. C. P. § 1134
 CONTROVERSY submitted without action, what constitutes roll in... C. C. P. § 1139
 DISSOLUTION of corporation, what constitutes on, C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109
 IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, what constitutes, in proceedings to disorganize... 1893: 524
 PAPERS which constitute in civil actions, C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93; 1895: 45; 1907: 720
 in criminal actions, Pen. C. § 1207, amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26; 1905: 764
 WHAT must be entered on, Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26; 1905: 764
 WRIT OF REVIEW, copy of judgment upon, to constitute C. C. P. § 1077

JUDICIAL DAYS.

DAYS on which court may be held C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37
 NON-JUDICIAL days C. C. P.
 § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187; 1897: 15; 1907: 681

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. See also *District Court; District Courts of Appeal; District Judges.*

COUNTIES forming..... 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74.
 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1862: 97, 305. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 448, 497.
 1865-6: 863. 1867-8: 198, 658. 1871-2: 116, 301, 484. 1873-4: 95.
 1875-6: 58, 528. 1877-8: 944. Pol. C. §§ 126-142; repealed 1880: 1
 DIVISION of state into..... C. C. P. § 54; repealed 1880: 21
 TERMS of court 1853: 228;
 amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178
 FIRST, how constituted, 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855:
 117. 1863: 486. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 126. 1871-2: 484; repealed 1880: 1
 judge, salary of 1858: 81
 reporter, appointment and salary of..... 1871-2: 400
 terms of court,
 1863-4: 451; amended 1865-6: 232, 609. 1867-8: 356. 1869-70: 227
 SECOND, how constituted 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854:
 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 448. Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court..... 1855: 5. 1859: 177. 1863-4: 483. 1869-70: 576
 THIRD, how constituted, 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855:
 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 301. 1877-8: 994; repealed 1880: 1
 judge, salary of..... 1861: 302
 terms of court..... 1855: 43; amended
 1856: 39; repealed 1856: 83. 1856: 83; amended 1857: 231. 1860: 117
 FOURTH, how constituted,
 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1862: 97.
 1863: 486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 129. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1
 jurisdiction and terms of court..... 1851: 314
 special term in..... 1850: 198
 FIFTH, how constituted 1850: 93.
 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863: 486.
 1863-4: 448. 1865-6: 863. 1867-8: 658. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court..... 1853: 78
 SIXTH, how constituted 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854:
 74. 1855: 117. 1862: 305. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 131; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court..... 1863: 579
 SEVENTH, how constituted 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853:
 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court..... 1856: 34. 1858: 251. 1862: 544. 1865-6: 13
 EIGHTH, how constituted 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853:
 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court, etc..... 1857: 162
 NINTH, how constituted 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1853:
 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court..... 1857: 6. 1857: 162; amended 1860: 40
 TENTH, how constituted 1851: 11. 1853:
 289. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court..... 1851: 319. 1852: 164; repealed 1853:
 305. 1856: 36. 1863-4: 41; amended 1865-6: 79; § 1 repealed 1867-8: 95
 ELEVENTH, how constituted 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1854:
 74. 1855: 117. 1862: 305. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court..... 1853: 17; amended 1853: 149

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)

- TWELFTH, how constituted 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486.
 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 137. 1871-2: 301. 1877-8: 944; repealed 1880: 1
 judge, salary of 1854: 75
 terms of court 1857: 190
- THIRTEENTH, how constituted,
 1855: 117. 1863: 486. 1867-8: 658. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1
 judge, salary of 1855: 182. 1861: 302
 special term of court 1859: 41
 terms of court 1855: 182. 1856: 107. 1857: 12. 1858:
 107. 1860: 2. 1861: 54. 1862: 478; amended 1863: 572. 1869-70: 792
- FOURTEENTH, how constituted,
 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1880: 1
 judge, salary of 1855: 182
 terms of court 1855: 182; amended 1856: 53. 1857: 189
- FIFTEENTH, how constituted 1855: 117. 1859: 3.
 1863: 486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 140. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1
 judge, salary of 1855: 182
 terms of court 1855: 182. 1857: 162; amended 1858: 89; 1859: 235
- SIXTEENTH, how constituted,
 1859: 3. 1863: 486. 1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1
 judge, salary of 1871-2: 796
 special terms of court 1861: 170
 terms of court 1862: 426. 1863: 113. 1865-6: 863; amended 1867-8: 33
- SEVENTEENTH, creation of 1859: 3
 how constituted, 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2: 116; repealed 1880: 1
 terms of court,
 1859: 37; repealed 1860: 85. 1867-8: 198; amended 1869-70: 86
- EIGHTEENTH, how constituted 1871-2: 116; repealed 1880: 1
- NINETEENTH, how constituted 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1
 reporter, act of 1866 to apply 1871-2: 658
- TWENTIETH, how constituted 1871-2: 301. 1873-4: 95; repealed 1880: 1
- TWENTY-FIRST, how constituted 1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1
- TWENTY-SECOND, how constituted 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1
- TWENTY-THIRD, how constituted 1877-8: 944; repealed 1880: 1

JUDICIAL EVIDENCE, defined C. C. P. § 1823

JUDICIAL NOTICE.

- EVIDENCE, is one kind of C. C. P. § 1827
 FACTS of which courts take notice C. C. P. § 1875

JUDICIAL OFFICERS. See *Judges.***JUDICIAL POWER.**

- MEANS given to carry jurisdiction into effect ... C. C. P. § 187; amended 1880: 43
 VESTED in what bodies Const. art. 6 § 1

JUDICIAL RECORD. See also *Writings, Public.*

- AUTHENTICATED, how C. C. P. § 1905
 AUTHENTICATION of foreign, as evidence, ... C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382
 DEFINED C. C. P. § 1904
 EFFECT of, of foreign court of admiralty C. C. P. § 1914
 of record of other state C. C. P. § 1913
 HOW PROVED C. C. P. § 1905. C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382
 IMPEACHMENT, manner of C. C. P. § 1916
 JURISDICTION sufficient to sustain C. C. P. § 1917
 ORAL EVIDENCE as to foreign C. C. P. § 1907

JUDICIAL REMEDIES.

- CLASSES of C. C. P. § 21
 DEFINED C. C. P. § 20

JUDICIAL SALE. See also *Execution.*

- PLEDGE may foreclose right of redemption C. C. § 3011
 WARRANTY implied upon C. C. § 1777

JULIAN.

- MAIL ROUTE, resolution relative to 1871-2: 978
 MAIL SERVICE to, resolution relative to 1873-4: 985

JULIAN SWAMP LAND BILL, resolution urging modification of ... 1869-70: 932

JULIEN, NEUSCHWAUDER, name changed from Julien Neuschwauder. . 1859: 263

JUNK.

- DEALERS, penalty for failure to keep register,
 Pen. C. § 339. Pen. C. § 502; amended 1895: 17
 penalty for refusal to allow inspection of register,
 Pen. C. § 343; amended 1905: 668. Pen. C. § 502; amended 1895: 17
 refusal to disclose particulars of sale, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 342. Pen. C. § 502; amended 1895: 17
 PURCHASING from minors, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 501

JURISDICTION.

- ACCESSORY in commission of public offense, in case of.....Pen. C. § 791
- ACQUIRED from time of service of summons and complaint,
C. C. P. § 416; amended 1873-4: 299
- APPELLATE COURT, jurisdiction ceases on remittance of judgment..Pen. C. § 1265
- BIGAMY or incest, when defendant is apprehended in another county, Pen. C. § 785
- BREACHES of the peace, in cases for,
C. C. P. § 115, substituted 1880: 36; repealed 1907: 682
- BURGLARY, robbery, etc., when property is taken in another county..Pen. C. § 786
- CONCURRENT, conviction or acquittal in another state a bar to prosecution,
Pen. C. § 793
- CONFESSION of judgment, in proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1132
- CONVICTION or acquittal in one county, a bar to prosecution in another,
Pen. C. § 794
- COUNTY COURT, extent of appellate jurisdiction..C. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21
extent of original jurisdiction,
C. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
- COURT to which action is transferred, has same as original.....C. C. P. § 399
- DEMURRER for want of.....C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706
- DISCHARGE of defendant for want of.....Pen. C. § 1114; amended 1880: 22
of defendant, or exoneration of bail, when warrant is not from proper
county.....Pen. C. § 1116
- DISTRICT COURT, of.....C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21
- DUEL, when inhabitant leaves state to evade law.....Pen. C. § 780
without the state.....Pen. C. § 779
- EMINENT DOMAIN, proceedings under.....C. C. P. § 1243; amended 1880: 118
- ESCAPING from prison, action for.....Pen. C. § 787; amended 1880: 11
- ESCHEATED ESTATES, in proceedings relative to,
C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880: 110; repealed 1907: 315
- FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, in cases of.....C. C. P. § 1163; amended 1880: 8
- IMPEACHMENT, of court of...C. C. P. § 36. C. C. P. § 37 by amendment 1880: 22
- INFERIOR COURTS, legislature shall fix jurisdiction of.....Const. art. 6 § 13
- INSOLVENCY, in proceedings in.....C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
- INTERNAL REVENUE cases, jurisdiction of state courts.....1863: 47
- JURY, discharge of, when court has not.....Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22
- JUSTICES' COURTS, civil jurisdiction of,
C. C. P. § 114. C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35
civil jurisdiction, restriction on.....C. C. P.
§ 115; amended 1873-4: 399; substituted 1880: 36; repealed 1907: 682.
repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 116. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36
concurrent jurisdiction of.....C. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 35
criminal jurisdiction of.....C. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283;
1875-6: 85. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36; repealed 1907: 682
jurisdiction goes with docket.....C. C. P. § 916
jurisdiction in townships.....C. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34
of San Francisco.....C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32
to which action is transferred.....C. C. P. § 837; repealed 1907: 879
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, of.....Const. art. 6 § 11
in cities and towns.....1883: 63
- KIDNAPING or abduction.....Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11; 1905: 692
- LOCAL jurisdiction of public offenses.....1851: 220
- MEANS for carrying into effect.....C. C. P. § 187; amended 1880: 43
- MUNICIPAL criminal court of San Francisco..C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21
- MURDER, action for, when party dies in another county,
1850: 229, § 28. Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11
- NON-RESIDENT, aiding in a crime in this state, Pen. C. § 778b, added 1905: 692
- OBJECTION to, not waived by not raising.....C. C. P. § 434
- OFFENSE commenced without, but consummated within state.....Pen. C. § 778
committed by non-resident aiding in crime in this state;
Pen. C. § 778b, added 1905: 692
- committed on boundary of two counties.....Pen. C. § 782
- committed in two counties.....Pen. C. § 781
- committed on vessel.....Pen. C. § 783; amended 1875-6: 116
- committed within state.....Pen. C. § 777; amended 1905: 692
- POLICE COURTS, of.....C. C. P. § 121. Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
- PRINCIPAL, action against, when not present at commission of offense,
Pen. C. § 792; amended 1880: 11
- PRIZE FIGHTING, offense of.....Pen. C. § 795, added 1873-4: 466
- PROBATE COURT, of,
C. C. P. § 97; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21; added 1905: 9
- PROBATE OF WILL, in.....C. C. P. § 1294
when estate is in more than one county...C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77

JURISDICTION. (*Continued.*)

- PROCEEDINGS on trial, when jurisdiction belongs to another county.
 Pen. C. § 1115; amended 1880: 22
- RAILROAD TRAIN, offense committed on, Pen. C. § 783 by amendment 1875-6: 116
- RECORD, what required to sustain C. C. P. § 1917
- STEALING in another state Pen. C. § 789; amended 1880: 11; 1905: 693
- SUPERIOR COURT, of Const. art. 6 § 5
 has appellate jurisdiction in what cases C. C. P. § 77, substituted 1880: 28
 has original jurisdiction in what cases C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
- SUPREME COURT, of Const. art. 6 § 4
 appellate jurisdiction, extent of,
 C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
 kinds of jurisdiction C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25
 original jurisdiction, extent of,
 C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25
- TERRITORIAL jurisdiction of state Pol. C. § 33
- TREASON, action for 1850: 229, § 17. Pen. C. § 788; amended 1880: 11
- UNITED STATES, jurisdiction ceded to, over certain lands 1861: 259
 jurisdiction over lands near Lime Point 1859: 334
 state cedes jurisdiction over lands conveyed to 1891: 262
 state cedes jurisdiction over lands held or received for military purposes,
 1897: 51
 state cedes jurisdiction over lands conveyed to, for lighthouse purposes,
 1873-4: 621
- JUNIPERO SERRA, acquisition of landing place of, at Monterey 1905: 18
- JURORS. See also *County Government Acts; Fees; Jury; Jury Duty; Jury Lists.*
 ACT in relation to 1852: 107; amended 1854: 17; 1859: 184; 1861:
 407; 1862: 209; repealed 1863: 640. 1863: 630; amended 1863-4: 450, 462
 relative to competency and exemption of, in certain counties,
 1863-4: 524; extended 1867-8: 39
- AFFIDAVIT of juror to impeach verdict C. C. P. § 657
- ATTENDANCE, how enforced C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880: 49
- BRISES, receiving of, by, a felony Pen. C. § 93
- CHALLENGES allowed in formation of trial jury,
 C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310
 for cause, trial of C. C. P. § 603
 grounds of challenges for cause,
 C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310; 1907: 713
 in justices' courts C. C. P. § 885
- CHALLENGE IN CRIMINAL ACTION,
 examination of juror on trial of Pen. C. § 1081
 exception to, by adverse party Pen. C. § 1077
 exemption from jury duty not ground for Pen. C. § 1075
 for cause, kinds of Pen. C. § 1071
 for implied bias, cause must be alleged, Pen. C. § 1076; amended 1873-4: 443
 for implied bias, ground of, ... Pen. C. § 1074; amended 1873-4: 442; 1880: 20
 for implied bias, how determined Pen. C. § 1083; amended 1873-4: 443
 general causes of Pen. C. § 1072
 in justice's court Pen. C. § 1436
 instructions to triers of, for actual bias. Pen. C. § 1084; repealed 1873-4: 444
 kinds of challenges Pen. C. § 1067
 order in which taken Pen. C. §§ 1086, 1087
 particular causes of Pen. C. § 1073; amended 1873-4: 441
 peremptory may be taken after exhaustion of others Pen. C. § 1088
 peremptory, number allowed Pen. C. § 1070; amended 1873-4: 441
 peremptory, what and how taken Pen. C. § 1069
 rules of evidence on trial of Pen. C. § 1082
 trial of challenges Pen. C. § 1078; amended 1873-4: 443
 when must be taken Pen. C. § 1068
- COMPETENT, notwithstanding religious belief Const. art. 1 § 4
 who are competent 1863: 630; amended
 1864: 462. C. C. P. § 198; amended 1875-6: 89; 1880: 45; 1905: 70
 who are not competent. 1863: 630. C. C. P. § 199; amended 1880: 45; 1905: 70
- COURT of sessions and county courts, to serve in. 1859: 159; amended 1862: 247
- CUSTODY of Pen. C. § 1121; amended 1880: 23
- DRAWING and summoning of, when court may order,
 C. C. P. § 226; amended 1873-4: 288; 1880: 48
 names from jury box,
 C. C. P. § 211, added 1875-6: 87; amended 1880: 47; 1881: 70
 names from box by clerk,
 C. C. P. § 215 by amendment 1880: 47; amended 1881: 71
- FEES. See also *Fees.*
 in criminal cases in superior court. Pen. C. § 1143, added 1901: 290
- ILLNESS after retirement, discharge on account of Pen. C. § 1139

JURORS. (*Continued.*)

- ILLNESS, discharge on account of.....Pen. C. § 1123
 proceedings in case of.....C. C. P. § 615; amended 1907: 714
 INFLUENCING of, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
 INQUEST, summoning of jurors for.....C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49
 swearing of jurors on.....Pen. C. § 1511
 OATH, administration of.....C. C. P. § 604
 in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1437
 PUNISHMENT of, for corruption.....Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
 QUALIFICATIONS and drawing of.....1851: 290
 REGULAR, service of.....C. C. P. § 210; amended 1880: 47
 SAN FRANCISCO, drawing and summoning of jurors in,
 1857: 168; amended 1858: 155; 1859: 190; repealed
 1861: 576. 1861: 573; amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 63
 SUMMONING of, by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880: 48
 for justices' and police courts.....C. C. P. § 230;
 amended 1880: 49; 1907: 680. C. C. P. §§ 231, 232; amended 1880: 49
 to complete panel.....C. C. P. § 227; amended 1873-4: 288; 1880: 48
 WITNESSES, may be called as.....C. C. P. § 1883
 when to be sworn as.....Pen. C. § 1120
 Who exempt from jury duty,
 1853: 59; 1862: 362. 1863: 630. 1865-6: 30. C. C. P. § 200;
 amended 1873-4: 285; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 45; 1897: 185; 1905: 71;
 1907: 885. Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880:
 51; 1897: 408; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258. 1901: 304. 1905: 543

Grand Jurors.

- ACTING after challenge has been allowed, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 164
 CHALLENGE to, cause of.....Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436
 effect of allowance.....Pen. C. § 900
 DISCLOSING fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 168; amended 1905: 650
 proceedings of jury, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 169
 KNOWLEDGE of offense, must declare.....Pen. C. § 922
 OATH, administration of, to.....Pen. C. § 904
 QUESTIONING of, prohibited.....Pen. C. § 927

JURY. See also *Jurors*; *Jury Duty*; *Jury Lists*.

- ACCOMMODATIONS for, when kept together...Pen. C. § 1136; amended 1901: 654
 to be provided for.....Pen. C. § 1135
 ADMONITION to, on separating.....C. C. P. § 611
 CARE of, while retired for deliberation.....C. C. P. § 613; amended 1880: 10
 CHALLENGE IN CRIMINAL ACTION, definition and division of challenges,
 Pen. C. § 1055
 denial and trial of.....Pen. C. § 1063
 discharge of jury on allowance of challenge, Pen. C. § 1065; amended 1880: 20
 exception on denial of sufficiency of facts.....Pen. C. § 1061
 joint defendants can not sever challenges.....Pen. C. § 1056
 overruling or allowance of exceptions to challenge.....Pen. C. § 1062
 to jury summoned.....Pen. C. § 1064
 to panel, defined.....Pen. C. § 1058
 to panel, upon what founded.....Pen. C. § 1059
 to panel, when and how taken.....Pen. C. § 1060
 CHARGE, judge shall not charge with respect to matters of fact, Const. art. 6 § 19
 statement of court on making.....Pen. C. § 1127; amended 1897: 184
 CONTEST of will, impeachment of jury in...C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78
 of will after probate, trial of.....C. C. P. § 1330
 CONVERSATION on matters connected with trial, prohibited.....Pen. C. § 1122
 COURT may adjourn from time to time during absence of.....Pen. C. § 1142
 CUSTODY of, after delivery of charge.....Pen. C. § 1128
 DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 190; amended 1880: 44
 DISCHARGE by final adjournment of court....Pen. C. § 1143; repealed 1880: 6
 when facts do not constitute punishable offense,
 Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
 when jurisdiction is wanting, or facts do not constitute punishable offense,
 Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22
 when may be discharged.....Pen. C. § 1140
 when verdict is complete.....Pen. C. § 1164
 without verdict, when may be granted in justice's court,
 Pen. C. § 1443; repealed 1880: 6
 DISTURBANCE before, is contempt of court.....Pen. C. § 166
 DRAWING of names by clerk,
 C. C. P. § 215 by amendment 1880: 47; amended 1881: 71
 adjournment of.....C. C. P. § 217; amended 1873-4: 287; repealed 1880: 21
 ballots, disposition of, after...C. C. P. § 220; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 48
 manner in which done by clerk...C. C. P. § 219; amended 1880: 47; 1881: 71

JURY. (*Continued.*)

- DRAWING, notification of, to sheriff and judge,
C. C. P. § 215; amended 1873-4: 287; 1880: 47; 1881: 71
order of judge for, C. C. P. § 214; amended 1873-4: 287; 1875-6: 88; 1880: 47
proceeding with, after adjournment.....C. C. P. § 218; repealed 1880: 21
sheriff and judge to witness.....C. C. P. § 216; repealed 1880: 21
when to be ordered,
C. C. P. § 241 by amendment 1880: 50; amended 1881: 71; 1905: 139
- EVIDENCE, to judge effect of.....C. C. P. § 2061
- FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, trial of issue of fact in, by,
C. C. P. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 9
- FORMATION of, in criminal actions.....Pen. C. § 1046
- IMPANELING in courts not of record....C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
- IN JUSTICE'S COURT, conduct in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1140
formation of, in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1435
proceedings in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1438
waiver of jury.....C. C. P. § 883
- INFORMATION, may return to court for....Pen. C. § 1138; amended 1873-4: 445
- INQUEST, impaneling for.....C. C. P. § 254; amended 1880: 51
jury of, defined.....C. C. P. § 195; amended 1880: 44
- INSANITY, summoning of jury to inquire into defendant's,
Pen. C. § 1167, added 1873-4: 446
- INSTRUCTIONS, may go into court for further.....C. C. P. § 614
on certain points of evidence.....C. C. P. § 2061
- KINDS of juries.....C. C. P. § 191; amended 1880: 44
- LESSER offense, may convict of.....Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880: 24
- LIBEL, may determine law and fact on trial for,
Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23
- NUMBER to compose, in civil actions and misdemeanors.....Const. art. 1 § 7
in trial of misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 1042 by amendment 1880: 5
- PAPERS in evidence, may take what, on retiring....C. C. P. § 612. Pen. C. § 1137
- POLLING of.....C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10. Pen. C. § 1163
- PROPERTY levied on, to try claim of third party to,
C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20; 1907: 683
- QUESTIONS of fact to be decided by,
C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394. Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23
- REMOVAL of officer, trial for, must be by jury.....Pen. C. § 767
- RETURN of, when verdict is agreed upon....Pen. C. § 1147; amended 1905: 697
- SPECIAL, no particular form required.....Pen. C. § 1154
- SPECIAL LEGISLATION on, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
- TRIAL by, defendant may demand in justice's court,
Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5
how and when may be waived.....C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311
in civil action in police court.....C. C. P. § 932
of question of fact on writ of mandate.....C. C. P. § 1090
right of, secured to all.....Const. art. 1 § 7
waived by consent, in certain cases.....Const. art. 1 § 7
waiver by consent in justice's court....Pen. C. § 1435 by amendment 1880: 5
- TRIAL JURY, defined.....C. C. P. § 193; amended 1880: 44
drawing of.....C. C. P. § 600
formation of, in civil action.....1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1860: 298
formation of, in criminal action.....1851: 247
impaneling of.....C. C. P. § 246; amended 1880: 50
impaneling, manner of, where prescribed....C. C. P. § 247; amended 1880: 51
number of.....C. C. P. § 194; amended 1880: 44
- VERDICT, amount of recovery, when must find.....C. C. P. § 626
as to several defendants in justice's court.....Pen. C. § 1442
court may direct a sealed.....C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10
court may direct reconsideration of.....Pen. C. § 1161
defendant must be present on rendering of...Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
degree of crime must be found.....Pen. C. § 1157
entry of, in the minutes of the court.....C. C. P. § 628
form and rendering of, in civil action.....C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10
general and special, defined.....C. C. P. § 624
general, is what.....Pen. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 446
in action for recovery of personal property,
C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311
in justice's court in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1441
judgment of acquittal on informal.....Pen. C. § 1162
jury to be sent out again when informal.....C. C. P. § 619
manner of taking.....Pen. C. § 1149
may be general or special.....Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
recording of.....Pen. C. § 1164
special, how rendered.....Pen. C. § 1153

JURY. (*Continued.*)

- VERDICT, special, is what.....Pen. C. § 1152
 when may find general or special.....C. C. P. § 625; amended 1905:56
 when previous conviction is charged,
 Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4:446; 1880:24
 when there are several defendants.....Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880:25
 VIEWING of premises by.....C. C. P. § 610
 of premises where offense was committed.....Pen. C. § 1119

Grand Jury.

- ACCESS to prisons and records, entitled to.....Pen. C. § 924
 ACCUSATIONS against officers for misconduct.....Pen. C. § 758
 delivery and service of.....Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880:32
 ADVICE, from whom to ask,
 1863:158, § 6. Pen. C. § 925; amended 1897:204; 1905:694
 CHALLENGE, decision upon.....Pen. C. § 898
 manner of taking and trying.....Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4:436
 to panel, cause of.....Pen. C. § 895
 to panel, effect of allowance of.....Pen. C. § 899
 who may challenge.....Pen. C. § 894
 CHARGE of court to.....Pen. C. § 905. 1883:300. 1891:296. 1893:348
 CONSTITUTED, how.....C. C. P. § 242; amended 1875-6:88; 1880:50
 CORPORATION, proceedings against.....Pen. C. § 1395; amended 1880:29
 DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6:86; 1880:44
 DISCHARGE by adjournment of court.....Pen. C. § 906
 DRAWN and summoned once a year.....Const. art. 1 § 8
 EVIDENCE receivable before.....Pen. C. § 919; amended 1905:694
 not bound to hear evidence for defendant.....Pen. C. § 920
 EXPERT for examination of books, etc.,
 Pen. C. § 928, added 1880:43; amended 1897:205

- FOREMAN, appointment of.....Pen. C. § 902
 oath of.....Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4:437
 FORMATION of.....1851:232
 IMPANELED, when to be, C. C. P. § 241; amended 1880:50; 1881:71; 1905:139
 IMPANELING, proceedings prescribed in Penal Code,
 C. C. P. § 243; amended 1880:50

- INDICTMENT, defined.....Pen. C. § 917
 degree of evidence to warrant.....Pen. C. § 921
 see also *Indictment*.

- INQUIRY into cases of prisoners, prisons, misconduct in office, etc.,
 Pen. C. § 923; amended 1905:694
 INTERPRETER, may require attendance of.....1871-2:540
 OATH to witness, foreman may administer.....Pen. C. § 918
 OBJECTIONS to, taken only by challenge.....Pen. C. § 901
 POWERS and duties of.....Pen. C. § 915; amended 1905:694
 PRESENT at sessions, who may be.....Pen. C. § 925; amended 1897:204; 1905:694
 PRESENTMENT by, defined.....Pen. C. § 916; repealed 1905:693
 see also *Presentment*.

- RESUBMISSION of charge to.....Pen. C. § 942
 RETIREMENT of.....Pen. C. § 906
 SECRECY of proceedings.....Pen. C. § 926
 SPECIAL, execution of order for.....Pen. C. § 909; repealed 1905:693
 how formed.....Pen. C. § 910; repealed 1905:693
 order for.....Pen. C. § 908; amended 1889:214; repealed 1905:693
 summoning of.....Pen. C. § 907; repealed 1905:693

JURY DUTY.

- AFFIDAVIT of exempt received as excuse for non-attendance,
 C. C. P. § 202, added 1873-4:286; amended 1880:46
 EXCUSE from, cause for.....C. C. P. § 201; amended 1880:45
 EXEMPT from, who are.....C. C. P. § 200; amended
 1873-4:285; 1875-6:86; 1880:45; 1897:185; 1905:71; 1907:885
 EXEMPTIONS from.....1853:59; supplemented
 1854:42; 1863-4:256; amended 1865-6:30. 1863:630. 1863-4:525
 FIREMEN exempt from.....1851:401. 1853:59; supplemented 1854:42;
 1863-4:256; amended 1865-6:30. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8:62
 in Marysville, exempt.....1865-6:7
 in Nevada County, exempt.....1863-4:118
 in Sacramento, exempt.....1863-4:99
 in San Francisco, exempt.....1865-6:852
 NATIONAL GUARD, exemption of members of,
 C. C. P. § 200; amended 1873-4:285; 1875-6:86; 1880:45;
 1897:185; 1905:71. Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4:36;
 1877-8:33; 1880:51; 1897:408; 1901:581; repealed 1905:258

JURY LIST.

- ADDING names to, a felony.....Pen. C. § 116; amended 1873-4:425
 COPY of, to be furnished by county clerk.....C. C. P. § 221; repealed 1880:21

JURY LIST. (*Continued.*)

- COUNTY CLERK, certified lists to be placed with,
 C. C. P. § 208; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70; 1893: 298
 duty of, on receiving, C. C. P. § 209; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 47; 1881: 70
 FALSIFYING, or certifying to false, a felony Pen. C. § 117
 JURORS of preceding year not to be selected..C. C. P. § 207; repealed 1875-6: 87
 NUMBER of names to contain,
 C. C. P. § 206; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 46; 1881: 70
 PERSONS returned on, regular jurors for one year,
 C. C. P. § 210; amended 1880: 47
 SELECTION of names forC. C. P.
 § 204; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69; 1893: 297
 by whom made.....C. C. P.
 § 204; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69; 1893: 297
 how madeC. C. P. § 205; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70; 1893: 298
 JUSTICE, JOHN D., application to purchase land, remedied1877-8: 535
 JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT. See also *Judges; Supreme Court.*
 ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken beforeC. C. § 1180
 APPROPRIATION for salaries, 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87. 351,
 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746.
 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
 280. 1897: 356. 1899: 112. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 729. 1907: 859
 ATTORNEYS, not to act as, C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42
 ELECTION and terms of ... Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22
 ELIGIBILITY to office ofConst.
 art. 6 § 23; amended Nov. 8, 1904. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40
 IMPEACHMENT, liable toConst. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
 INELIGIBLE to other officeConst.
 art. 6 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1904. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
 POWERS of, at chambersC. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41
 REMOVAL of, from officeConst. art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
 RESIDENCE ofPol. C. § 852
 SALARIES of,
 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736; amended
 1905: 224. Const. art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904; Nov. 6, 1906
 condition precedent to draft of.....Const. art. 6 § 24
 TERM of office, computation of.....C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
 VACANCIES, appointments to fill.....Const. art. 6 § 3
 JUSTICES OF DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL.
 APPROPRIATIONS for salaries.....1905: 729. 1907: 859
 DIVISION OF STATE into appellate districts,
 Const. art. 6 § 4; amended Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
 PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS respecting creation of courts of
 appeal1899: 503. 1900: 29. 1903: 737
 SALARIES ofConst.
 art. 6 § 17 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904; amended Nov. 6, 1906
 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE. See also *County Government Acts; Judges.*
 ACKNOWLEDGMENTS before, legalized.....1863: 760
 certificate of.....C. C. § 1194
 may be taken before.....C. C. § 1181; amended 1905: 603
 ATTORNEY, not to act as, in justice's court,
 C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 78
 BLANK, summons and other papers must be issued without.....C. C. P. § 920
 BONDS fixed by supervisors.....1858: 100. 1883:
 305. 1891: 315. 1893: 368. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907: 362
 in first judicial district.....1857: 154
 CITIES AND TOWNS, powers, duties, and compensation of, in,
 1883: 63. C. C. P. § 103; amended 1891: 456;
 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49. 50. 1907: 190
 CITY COURTS, business of, transferred to justices of the peace.....1887: 51
 CORONER, justice may act as, when...Pol. C. § 4289; repealed 1907: 354.
 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4147, added 1907: 398
 CORPORATIONS, may order meetings of.....C. C. § 311; amended 1905: 559
 COURT, must hold where.....C. C. P. § 112; repealed 1880: 21
 DISABILITY, other justice may attend in case of.....C. C. P. § 922
 DISQUALIFIED, in what cases,
 C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1897: 287; 1905: 467
 DOCKET of court, keeping of.....Pen. C. § 1428
 DUEL, penalty for not preventing.....Pen. C. § 230
 DUTIES of.....Pol. C. § 4316; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 332.
 1891: 331. 1893: 384. 1897: 492. Pol. C. §§ 4187. 4188, added 1907: 406

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE. (*Continued.*)

ELECTION and terms of....C. C. P. § 113; amended 1877-8: 97; repealed 1880: 21
 in cities and towns.....C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended
 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190
 in townships.....C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended
 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190

ELIGIBILITY to office of.....C. C. P.
 § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100;
 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190. C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41

FEES, collection and report of.....C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended
 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190
 in payment for services.....Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
 must post statement of.....1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510. 1897: 575
 see also *Fees*.

FINAL PROCESS, issuance of.....C. C. P. § 919

FINES, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor.....1851: 212, § 680. Pen. C. § 427

HOLDING court for another in the same county,
 C. C. P. § 105, substituted 1880: 34; amended 1897: 8

JURISDICTION OF.....1883: 63. C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended
 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190.
 C. C. P. §§ 112, 114; amended 1880: 35. C. C. P. § 113; amended
 1877-8: 97; 1880: 35. C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; 1880: 36

MONEYS, receipt and payment of, collected on order,
 C. C. P. § 921; amended 1880: 20

NUMBER to be elected.....1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
 legislature to determine.....Const. art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904

POLICE JUDGE, to act as, in case of disqualification,
 Pol. C. § 4428; amended 1897: 97

POLLING PLACES, designation of, in certain cases,
 Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21; 1903: 18

POWERS and duties, legislature shall fix, Const. art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904

PURCHASING of judgment by, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 97

RESIDENCE of.....C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41

SALARY in cities.....C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34;
 amended 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190

SERVICES of city, in criminal cases not a charge against the county....1905: 88

SPECIAL legislation on, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

SUBPOENAS, issuance of, by.....C. C. P. § 919

SUCCESSORS, designation of, when two are entitled,
 C. C. P. § 918; amended 1880: 20

to those holding in 1879.....C. C. P. § 107, substituted 1880: 34
 who to be deemed successors.....C. C. P. § 916, 917

TERM of office.....C. C. P. § 110, substituted 1880: 35; amended 1901: 630

TRANSCRIPT from docket of, in other state, admissible as evidence...C. C. P. § 1921

VACANCIES, supervisors to fill.....C. C. P. § 111, added 1880: 35

WARRANTS of arrest, form of.....Pen. C. § 1427; amended 1905: 706

JUSTICES' COURTS. See also *County Government Acts*.

ACT providing for.....1851: 22; amended
 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 298; amended 1855: 302; 1856:

133; repealed 1863: 346. 1863: 340; amended 1863-4: 67; 1869-70: 579
 relative to proceedings in civil cases.....1850: 179; repealed

1851: 153. 1851: 134; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196,
 250, 303; 1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687; 1863-4: 117;

1865-6: 467, 701; 1867-8: 550, 552; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 190
 relative to proceedings in criminal cases.....1851: 280; amended 1860: 71

ACQUITTAL, discharge of defendant on.....Pen. C. § 1447

AFFIDAVIT, validity not affected by defective title.....Pen. C. § 1460

APPEALS FROM, manner in which taken.....C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
 on questions of law and fact.....C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16

statement on.....Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35
 statement on questions of law.....C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16

stay of proceedings by.....C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
 taking, hearing, and determination of.....Pen. C. § 1467; amended 1907: 560

transmission of papers.....C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16; 1897: 210
 undertaking on.....C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16

when allowed.....Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1880: 34

ARREST, affidavit and undertaking for order of,
 C. C. P. § 682; amended 1873-4: 334

notice of, to be given.....C. C. P. § 864
 order for, may be issued in what cases.....C. C. P. § 861

ARREST OF JUDGMENT, grounds of motion in.....Pen. C. § 1452
 motion in.....Pen. C. § 1450

JUSTICES' COURTS. (*Continued.*)

- ATTACHMENT, code sections applicable C. C. P. § 869
 direction of writ C. C. P. § 868; amended 1905: 208
 issuance of writ on affidavit C. C. P. § 866; amended 1907: 880
 undertaking required before issuance of writ, C. C. P. § 867; amended 1907: 880
- BAIL, admission of defendant to Pen. C. § 1458
- CLAIM and delivery of personal property C. C. P. § 870
- CLERK, appointment of, in cities and counties, C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880: 29
 appointment and salary in counties of second class 1893: 393
- CODE provisions applicable to C. C. P. § 925
- COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS, alias summons, issuance of .. C. C. P. §§ 846, 847
 appearance in person or by attorney C. C. P. § 842
 appearance, time for C. C. P. § 850; amended 1875-6: 99; 1905: 33
 manner of C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98
 proceedings must be commenced by complaint Pen. C. § 1426
 time specified for appearance of defendant, C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19; 1907: 879
- CONFESSION of judgment, how made C. C. P. § 1135
- CONTEMPT, acts which justice may punish as, C. C. P. § 906; amended 1907: 881
 arrest and hearing on charge of C. C. P. § 908
 conviction of, to be entered in docket C. C. P. § 910
 penalties for C. C. P. § 909
 punishment of, when committed in presence of justice C. C. P. § 907
- COSTS, justices may require security for C. C. P. § 923
 must be included in judgment C. C. P. § 896
 payment of, in criminal action Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448
 prevailing party entitled to... C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335; 1907: 69
- CUSTODY of defendant when arrested C. C. P. § 865
- DEFENDANT on arrest to be taken before justice C. C. P. § 863
 to be present in criminal action Pen. C. § 1434
- DEPOSIT in place of undertaking in civil cases, .. C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103
- DISCHARGE of defendant on judgment of acquittal or fine Pen. C. § 1454
- DOCKET, contents of C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334
 custody during vacancy in office C. C. P. § 915
 delivery of, to successor C. C. P. § 914
 entries in, primary evidence of fact C. C. P. § 912; amended 1880: 20
 index to C. C. P. § 913
 keeping of C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32
- EXECUTION, direction and contents of C. C. P. § 902
 duty of officer receiving C. C. P. § 904
 issuance within five years C. C. P. § 901
 renewal of C. C. P. § 903
- FACT, court can give no charge in matters of Pen. C. § 1439
- FINES, disposition of Pen. C. § 1457; amended 1905: 177
 imprisonment until paid Pen. C. § 1456
- GUARDIANS, appointment of, when necessary, C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
- INSTRUMENT filed, signatures to, when admitted, C. C. P. § 887; amended 1907: 880
- ISSUES, decision of Pen. C. § 1439
 kinds of C. C. P. § 878
 what issues cannot be tried in C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18
- ISSUE OF FACT, how raised C. C. P. § 880
 how tried C. C. P. § 882
- ISSUE OF LAW, how raised C. C. P. § 879
 to be tried by court C. C. P. § 881
- JUDGMENT, abstract, effect of docketing C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20
 abstract, filing and docketing of C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
 abstract, when to be furnished C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
 against defendant on demurrer C. C. P. § 872
 by confession, where may be entered C. C. P. § 889
 compromise, offer to C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103; 1907: 881
 entry of, upon trial by court C. C. P. § 892; amended 1907: 881
 form of entry C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334; 1907: 881
 lien created by filing and recording abstract, C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114
 of dismissal, when may be entered without prejudice, C. C. P. § 890; amended 1905: 44
 of fine may direct imprisonment, Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455
 of imprisonment, how executed Pen. C. § 1455
 on plea of guilty or on conviction Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453
 on verdict, entry of C. C. P. § 891
 pronouncing and entry of Pen. C. § 1453
 remittance of excess C. C. P. § 894

JUSTICES' COURTS. (*Continued.*)

- JUDGMENT, when defendant fails to appear,
 C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
 when to be rendered in criminal action, Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454
- JURISDICTION of Const. art. 6 § 11; amended Nov. 8, 1904
 civil, C. C. P. § 114. C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35
 civil, restriction on,
 C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; repealed 1880: 21.
 1907: 682. C. C. P. § 116. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36
 concurrent, C. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 35
 criminal, C. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283;
 1875-6: 85. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36; repealed 1907: 682
 goes with docket, C. C. P. § 916
 of court to which action is transferred, C. C. P. § 837; repealed 1907: 879
 territorial, C. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34
- JURORS, challenges to, C. C. P. § 885
 summoning of, C. C. P. § 230;
 amended 1880: 49; 1907: 680. C. C. P. §§ 231, 232; amended 1880: 49
 what challenges may be taken to, Pen. C. § 1436
- JURY, how waived, C. C. P. § 883
 impaneling of, C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51
 may decide in court or retire, Pen. C. § 1440
 proceedings after being sworn, Pen. C. § 1438
 trial by, defendant may demand, Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5
 when may be discharged without verdict, Pen. C. § 1443
- NEW TRIAL, grounds for granting in criminal action, Pen. C. § 1451
 when may be moved for, Pen. C. § 1450
- OATH of jurors, Pen. C. § 1437
 of officer in charge of jury, Pen. C. § 1440
- PLACE and time of holding,
 C. C. P. § 118; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 104, substituted 1880: 34
- PLACE OF TRIAL, action, where commenced,
 C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331; 1907: 878
 change of, limitation on right of, C. C. P. § 834
 change of, on motion, C. C. P. § 833
 change of, when may be had, Pen. C. § 1431
 proceedings after order changing venue, C. C. P. § 836; amended 1907: 879
 transfer of action, C. C. P. § 835
- PLEA of defendant in, Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30
- PLEADING a written instrument, manner of, C. C. P. § 886
- PLEADINGS, amended, answer or demurrer to, C. C. P. § 860
 amendment of, C. C. P. § 859; amended 1905: 254
 answer, what to contain, C. C. P. § 855; amended 1907: 880
 complaint defined, C. C. P. § 853
 counter-claim, omission to set up, prevents future action, C. C. P. § 856
 demurrer, proceedings on, C. C. P. § 858
 demurrer to answer, C. C. P. § 857
 demurrer to complaint, C. C. P. § 854
 enumeration of, C. C. P. § 852
 form of, C. C. P. § 851
- PROCEEDINGS on discharge of jury without verdict, Pen. C. § 1444
- RELIEF from judgment by default, etc., C. C. P. § 859; amended 1905: 254
- SAN FRANCISCO, IN, act organizing and regulating,
 1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued
 in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21
 actions, C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880: 30
 attorneys, who may practice as, in, C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33
 certificates, transcripts, and other papers, C. C. P. § 92, added 1880: 32
 duties of sheriff, C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30
 election of justices and organization, C. C. P. § 85, substituted 1880: 29
 fees, payment of, C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31
 jurisdiction, C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32
 offices and office hours of justices, C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: 30
 practice and rules, C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880: 32
 reassignment of cause in case of absence of justice,
 C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880: 31
 salaries of justices and clerks,
 C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33; added 1905: 9
 transfer of records and actions to, C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880: 33
- SUBPOENAS, issuance of, Pen. C. § 1459
- SUMMONS, issuance and contents of,
 C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 98; 1880: 19; 1899: 100
 limitation on service of,
 C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99; 1907: 879

JUSTICES' COURTS. (*Continued.*)

SUMMONS, service of, how and by whom.

C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51; 1905: 26
 waiver of, by defendant.....C. C. P. § 841
 when may be issued.....C. C. P. § 840

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS, provisions applicable to,

C. C. P. § 905; amended 1907: 881

TIME OF TRIAL, adjournment for more than ten days only upon undertaking,

C. C. P. § 877

commencement and continuance of trial..C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100

postponement of trial.....Pen. C. § 1433

postponement by consent of parties.....C. C. P. § 875

postponement of trial on motion.....C. C. P. § 874

postponement on application of parties.....C. C. P. § 876

TOWNSHIPS, number inC. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended

1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190

TRANSFER of actions to higher courtC. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18

TRANSMISSION of papers on change of venuePen. C. § 1432

TRIAL of case on waiver of jury trialPen. C. § 1430; amended 1880: 5

to proceed at request of one party on failure of other to appear, C. C. P. § 884

VERDICT of juryPen. C. § 1441

as to several defendantsPen. C. § 1442

JUSTIFICATION.

SURETIES on bonds of executors or administrators,

C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81

on undertaking on appeal,

C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6; 1905: 155

on undertaking on appeal to superior court, C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16

JUTE.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE to experiment in planting1880: 27

APPROPRIATION for manufacture of, at San Quentin1881: 34

for purchase of1881: 34. 1885: 47, 58

DUTY on, resolution asking removal of1873-4: 968

FUND for purchase of1885: 53; amended 1889: 228; 1907: 169

Goods manufactured at state prison, price and sale of,

1893: 54; amended 1905: 532; repealed 1907: 858. 1907: 857

MACHINERY, appropriation for purchase of1887: 240

JUVENILE COURTS. See also *Children*.

ACT concerning1903: 44; amended 1905: 860; 1907: 777

K

KANE, JAMES A., relief of1871-2: 118

KANSAS, resolution on admission of1858: 353

KAVANAGH, LUKE, appropriation to pay claim of1897: 390

KAWEAH RIVER, commissioners for opening channel of,

1863-4: 167; amended 1865-6: 314

KAYE, W. W., appropriation to pay claim of1905: 196

KEARNEY, JAMES A., appropriation to pay claim of1895: 159

KEARNS, PATRICK, appropriation for claim of1873-4: 521

KEARSARGE ROAD CO., franchise for toll road1865-6: 287

KEENAN, JOHN C., executors authorized to mortgage real estate1871-2: 19

KEENY, ELIZABETH W. P., authorized to sell real estate1869-70: 214

KEEPER OF THE ARCHIVES.

Act providing for1889: 451

APPROPRIATION for salary of1891: 280

KELLY, MOTT & CO., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency1863: 729

KELLY, ALLEN, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 337

KELLY, CHARLES TURNER.

NAME changed to Charles Turner Kelly Tracy.....1854: 182

KELLY, M. J., payment of claim authorized1877-8: 999

KELLY, WILLIAM, payment of warrants to1875-6: 850

KELLY, WILLIAM H., franchise for booms granted1862: 212

KELSEYVILLE, resolution relative to mail route1869-70: 924. 1873-4: 963

KEM, JOSEPH, appropriation for claim of1861: 73

KENNY, JAMES, franchise for chute at Cuffey's Cove1867-8: 486

KENT, J. H.

ALLOWANCE of claim1857: 311

PAYMENT of claim of assignee1859: 356; amended 1861: 473

- KENTZ, D. B., issuance of duplicate warrant to1854: 149
- KERN COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*
- ACT providing for organization of, 1865-6: 796; amended 1867-8: 40; 1873-4: 299
- ADDITIONAL JUDGE for1903: 30
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 545. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 66, added 1907: 625
- ASSESSOR, salary and bond of1875-6: 172.
1897: 521, 535, §§ 170, 182. Pol. C. § 4255, subd. 7, added 1907: 492
- AUDITOR, office of, separated....1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104
- BONDS, issuance of1875-6: 645
for county buildings, issuance and redemption of1873-4: 783
for indebtedness to Tulare and Los Angeles Counties1867-8: 211
- BOUNDARIES of1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 40. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3941
with San Luis Obispo County, defined1885: 139
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which...1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
- CONTINGENT FUND, proceeds of foreign miners' license to form1867-8: 291
- COUNTY JUDGE, provisions for payment of salary1869-70: 68
- COUNTY SEAT, location of1865-6: 796. Pol. C. § 3941
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICT,
Const. art 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 4, added 1907: 627
- FEES, assessor1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:
164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor1865-6: 797.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
- clerk of board of supervisors1869-70: 165
- clerk of county court1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
- clerk of district court.....1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
- clerk of probate court,
1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
- constables.....1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 445, 446.
1869-70: 171. 1891: 402. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
- coroner.....1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554
- county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70:
150, 155. 1893: 323, 482. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
- court commissioners1863-4:
229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
- district attorney.....1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
- interpreters and translators.....1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
- jurors.....1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
- justices of the peace,
1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1891:
402. 1893: 324, 483. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
- public administrator.....1851: 525.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
- recorder.....1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517.
1891: 401. 1893: 323, 483. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
- refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
158. 1871-2: 141. 1875-6: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80;
1895: 82. 1889: 80. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550.
1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
- surveyor1865-6: 797.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
- tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
- witnesses1865-6: 797.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.

KERN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FUNDS, transfer of.....1873-4: 472. 1875-6: 249. 1897: 463, § 25, subd. 18
- INDEBTEDNESS to Tulare and Los Angeles Counties, commissioners to ascertain1867-8: 210
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 2, added 1907: 628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1867-8: 563.
Pol. C. § 163; amended 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 164, as amended 1903: 331
- McFARLAND toll road, purchase of.....1871-2: 708
- POER, W. B., granted franchise for road to Caliente.....1865-6: 825
- RAILROAD DISTRICT, in which,
Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
- SALARIES of officers,
1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 297. 1891: 401. 1893: 322, 482.
1897: 535; amended 1901: 748; 1905: 384. Pol. C. § 4255, added 1907: 492
of auditor and county clerk.....1875-6: 151
- SALARY of county judge.....1873-4: 349
of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 76; 1907: 192
of treasurer.....1873-4: 236;
amended 1877-8: 255. 1897: 452. Pol. C. § 4255, subd. 5, added 1907: 492
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT, in which...Pol. C. § 82; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 537. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 32, added 1907: 617
- SQUIRRELS.....1875-6: 143, 637. 1897: 465, § 25, subd. 26
- SWAMP LANDS, to determine rights of parties to.....1877-8: 358
- SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 116, extension of time for reclamation..1873-4: 721
- SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of,
1873-4: 472; made applicable to Fresno and Sutter Counties 1875-6: 249
- TAX levy for current expense fund.....1869-70: 54
levy of special, authorized.....1871-2: 699
- TAX COLLECTOR, official bond of.....1875-6: 16. 1897: 475, § 66
- TREASURER, official bond of.....1873-4: 236
- WATER COMMISSIONERS, supervisors to be *ex officio*.....1875-6: 547
- WATER DITCHES, management of.....1875-6: 548
- KERR, G., & CO., payment of claim.....1855: 107
- KERR, JOHN, contract with, for public printing....1853: 308; repealed 1854: 36
- KESHER SHEL BARSEL, corporation act applied to,
1867-8: 201; repealed C. C. § 288
- KETCHAM, CAROLINE L., name changed to Caroline L. Pixley.....1855: 7
- KEWEN, E. J. C., relief of.....1852: 260
- KEY'S CREEK (Arroyo de San Antonio), declared navigable, 1860: 126; amended
1873-4: 564. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
- KIBBE, HENRY C., payment of claim of.....1860: 338
- KIBBE, WILLIAM C., leave of absence granted.....1859: 395. 1861: 682
- KIDDER, JOHN F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 302
- KIDDER, MRS. JOHN F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1907: 745
- KIDNAPING.
DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 207; amended 1905: 653
JURISDICTION of offense.....Pen. C. § 734; amended 1880: 11; 1905: 692
PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 208. Pen. C. § 209, added 1901: 98
- KILBURN, PARIS, appropriation to pay claim of, as bank commissioner..1897: 351
- KILLING.
ADMINISTERING poison with intent of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 216
ASSAULT with intent to murder, a felony.....Pen. C. § 217
- KIMBALL, A. G., relief of.....1852: 260
- KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS.
DIPLOMAS for teaching.....Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1897: 236; 1901: 667
- KINDRED. See also *Succession*.
COMPUTATION of degrees of.....C. C. §§ 1389-1393
HALF blood inherit equally with those of whole blood.....C. C. § 1394
- KING, C. W., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 132
- KING, MARY, administratrix, authorized to sell "Seaton mine," in Amador County1865-6: 808
- KING, THOMAS STARR, adjournment in respect to memory of.....1863-4: 550
- KING, WILLIAM A., relief of.....1859: 332
- KINGSBURY SCHOOL DISTRICT, change.....1877-8: 1010

KINGS COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1893: 181. 1901: 545. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 62, added 1907: 625

BOUNDARIES of 1893: 176
 proposed change of 1907: 260

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627

CREATION of 1893: 176

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT....Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

FEES, assessor Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;

1877-8: 65; 1893: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8:

70; 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10; repealed 1897: 427

coroner 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554

court commissioners C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51

district attorney Pol. C. § 3553

elisors 1873-4: 794. 1897: 481 § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

recorder Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550

referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff Pol. C. § 2221; amended

1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80;

1895: 82. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.

1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545

tax collector Pol. C.

§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 43. 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended

1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended

1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940

treasurer Pol. C. § 3428; repealed

1897: 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903:

55, 263; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236. 1897: 557; § 232. 1905: 349

JUDICIAL DISTRICT Const. art.

6 § 4 by amendment adopted No. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 623

RAILROAD DISTRICT Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628

SALARIES of officers 1893: 500.

1897: 560; amended 1901: 769; 1905: 308. Pol. C. § 4266, added 1907: 515

SENATORIAL DISTRICT, in which,

1893: 181. 1901: 537. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 32, added 1907: 617

KINGS RIVER.

DECLARED navigable 1862: 192; repealed 1871-2: 550

ERECTION of booms on 1871-2: 422; amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 961

FISH, protection of 1877-8: 601

KINGS RIVER CANYON HIGHWAY 1905: 797

KINGSLEY, J. C., relief of 1865-6: 231

KINSEY, A. G., franchise for bridge near Folsom 1862: 3

KINSMAN, JAMES, name changed to John P. Lowell 1863-4: 84

KIRBY, EDWARD C., released from liability as surety 1877-8: 194

KISLING, JOHN W., sale of real estate of 1867-8: 644

KLAMATH COUNTY.

ANNEXATION of, to Humboldt and Siskiyou Counties,

1873-4: 755; amended 1875-6: 603

ASSESSOR, election of, legalized 1860: 124

BONDS of officers 1858: 206. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 349; amended 1869-70: 48

to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of,

1857: 144; amended 1865-6: 637

BOUNDARIES of 1851: 180. 1855: 200. 1857: 35. Pol. C. § 3910. 1873-4: 755

provisions for defining 1871-2: 766

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,

1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614

COUNTY SEAT, location of 1851: 180. 1856: 32. Pol. C. § 3910

located at Crescent City 1854: 173

located at Orleans Bar 1856: 32

DEL NORTE COUNTY, indebtedness due from 1860: 73

payment of indebtedness of 1862: 209

FEES, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829;

amended 1873-4: 153; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164

auditor,

1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427

clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court 1851:

36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57

clerk of district court 1851:

36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

KLAMATH COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FEEs, clerk of probate court.....	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables, 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171	
coroner	1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners, 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259	
district attorney	1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.... 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188	
justices of the peace, 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677	
probate judge	1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder, 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1851: 37, 41, 289.
1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1863: 241. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158.	
Pol. C. § 2221; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1895: 327, 330	
surveyor	1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended
1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment	
1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428
witnesses	1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 85. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
<i>Note</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
FENCES in, 1850: 131. 1858: 123. 1861: 510, 513. 1860: 141. Pol. C. § 19, subd. 23	
HOSPITAL FUND, payment of warrants on 1869-70: 8; amended 1871-2: 219	
INDIAN hostilities, volunteers for suppression of	1856: 42
INDIGENT SICK, maintenance of, 1865-6: 13; amended 1867-8: 293; amendment repealed 1869-70: 9	
providing relief for	1869-70: 9
INTEREST and sinking fund, creation of	1865-6: 199
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which	1851: 11. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 164
OFFICERS, election and terms of	1856: 136
ORGANIZATION of	1851: 516
RECORDS previous to organization of county, legalized	1851: 313
ROADS, act in relation to	1861: 160. 1862: 69;
69; amended 1863-4: 296. 1865-6: 544; amended 1871-2: 760; 1873-4: 81	
road from Trinidad to Sawyer's Bar, provisions for improvement of, 1865-6: 374	
Sawyer's Bar road, tax levy for	1871-2: 552
SALARY of county judge	1855: 150. 1858: 18. 1862: 528
of district attorney	1862: 528
SENATORIAL DISTRICT	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366
TAX levy for redemption fund	1862: 215; amended 1865-6: 638
levy for survey	1871-2: 842
special tax for contingent fund	1863-4: 9
THISTLE propagation prevented in	1871-2: 214
KLAMATH, ETC., LAKES, lowering water level of	1905: 4
KLAMATH RESERVATION, RESOLUTION relative to opening of	1889: 640
urging opening of	1877-8: 1055, 1076
KLAMATH RIVER, declared navigable	1880: 136; repealed 1891: 10
KNECTLE, ANDREW JACKSON, NAME changed to Andrew Jackson Brewer	1860: 58
KNELAND, JOHN, relief of	1869-70: 572
KNIGHT, A. G., appropriation to pay claim of	1905: 107
KNIGHT, BENJAMIN, appropriation for claim of	1887: 25
KNIGHT, WILLIAM, ADMINISTRATOR authorized to sell real estate	1859: 207
GUARDIAN of heirs authorized to sell real estate	1857: 269
KNIGHT, WILLIAM H., dismissal of action against	1891: 268

KNIGHT & HEGGERTY, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1901: 798
KNIGHT'S FERRY, removal of remains from graveyard.....	1861: 57
KNIGHT'S LANDING.	
FRANCHISE for wharf.....	1865-6: 553
Hogs and goats prohibited from running at large.	
1871-2: 438; repealed 1897: 198, § 9	
RAILROAD from Marysville to.....	1873-4: 780
REMOVAL of bodies in cemetery.....	1865-6: 161
KNOWINGLY, defined	Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635
KNOWLEDGE OF THE COURT.	
FACTS of which judicial notice is taken.....	C. C. P. § 1875
KNOX, SHANNON ET AL., granted franchise for road from Georgetown..	1863: 324
KNOX & FARQUHARSON, relief of.....	1855: 73
KNOX, GEORGE C., relief of.....	1877-8: 181
KNOXVILLE, location and survey of road from Suisun to.	
1865-6: 616; repealed as to Lake County 1867-8: 615	
KOHL, WILLIAM.	
FRANCHISE for ferry between San Quentin and San Pablo ranch....	1863: 500
KOHN, HENRY, relief of.....	1871-2: 173
KOHN, JOSEPH S., ET AL., granted railroad franchise.....	1861: 309
KOKE, C. W. R., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1907: 52
KONEMAN, A., allowance of claim.....	1857: 365
KORE, JACOB C., relief of.....	1852: 261
KOUNSE, JOHN HENRY, name changed to John Lee Cambridge.....	1859: 263
KRANTZ, GEORGE, name changed to George James Cross.....	1852: 270
KREBS, C. H., appropriation for claim of.....	1877-8: 47
KREICER, HENRI ALFRED, name changed to Henri Miller.....	1858: 104
KUHNLE, FREDERICK, relief of.....	1877-8: 696
KUNHARDT, FABIAN, payment for translating inaugural address....	1875-6: 953

L

LABELS. See also *Marks and Brands; Trade-Marks.*

MARKS and brands,

1851: 411. 1857: 131. 1861: 373. 1862: 28, 424. Pol. C. §§ 3167-3185

PENALTY for falsely labeling or stamping produce and manufactured goods,

1887: 17. 1901: 663. 1903: 338. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669

LABOR. See also *Employé; Employer; Employment; Master and Servant.*

DAY of rest, employes entitled to one in seven..... 1893: 54 || HOURS to constitute a legal day, | |
1853: 187. 1867-8: 63. Pol. C. § 3244; amended 1887: 101	
constituting a legal day on public work,	
Pol. C. § 3245. Const. art. 20 § 17; amended Nov. 4, 1902.	
1899: 149. 1901: 561. 1903: 119. Pen. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666	
for apprentices and wards	Pen. C. § 651
for drug clerks	1905: 28; amended 1907: 273
for policemen in cities of certain classes.....	1901: 107. 1903: 51
for minors.	
1867-8: 63. 1889: 4. 1901: 631. 1905: 11; amended 1907: 598, 978	
LABELS on goods showing kind of labor employed, penalty for false state-	
ments in	1887: 17
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, work on, to be done by day's labor	Pol. C. § 3233
PUBLIC WORK, labor upon, minimum compensation for	1897: 90
RESOLUTION relative to enforcement of United States statute making eight	
hours a legal day on public work	1880: 246
STREET RAILROAD EMPLOYEES, actions to recover pay,	
Pol. C. §§ 3247, 3249, added 1887: 102; amended 1897: 208	
Pol. C. § 3250, added 1887: 102	
hours of labor	Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101
penalty for requiring more than twelve hours per day,	
Pol. C. § 3250, added 1887: 102	
WAGES, to protect, of labor...1867-8: 213. 1871-2: 205. C. C. P. §§ 1204-1207	
LABOR ADVOCATE, appropriation to pay claim of	1899: 214
LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE.	
APPROPRIATION for support of.....	1869-70: 543
LABOR DAY, made a legal holiday,	
C. C. § 7; amended 1897: 14. C. C. P. § 10; amended 1897: 15;	
1907: 561. Pol. C. § 10 by amendment 1893: 186, 187; amended 1897: 13	

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

COERCION of employes not to join, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 679, added 1893: 176

TRADE-MARKS, may adopt and use Pol. C. § 3200, added 1887: 167

actions for protection of Pol. C. § 3201, added 1887: 168

LABOR STATISTICS, BUREAU OF.

APPROPRIATION for 1883: 29. 1885: 26. 1889: 133. 1891:

101. 1897: 363. 1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 540. 1905: 742. 1907: 872

for contingent expenses,

1885: 86. 1887: 215. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531. 1907: 7

for rent 1887: 215. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1895:

111. 1897: 364. 1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 540. 1905: 742. 1907: 872

for salaries of assistants, and traveling expenses,

1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531. 1897: 301, 364.

1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 540. 1905: 742. 1907: 872

COMMISSIONER, appointment, duties, and compensation of.

1883: 27; amended 1889: 6; 1901: 12; 1907: 306. 1891: 188. §§ 8, 9

LABORATORY, STATE.

APPROPRIATION for equipment 1907: 214

DIRECTOR, annual report, duty, and salary 1907: 211, 212

FOR ANALYSIS of foods 1907: 211

LABORERS. See also *Employé; Health; Mechanics' Liens; Wages.*

CORPORATIONS, payment of employes of 1891: 195

LIEN on personal property for services,

C. C. § 3051; amended 1877-8: 89; 1901: 270; 1907: 85

on product of loggers in logging camps,

1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53. C. C. § 3065, added 1905: 619

on public work 1897: 201

on threshing machine for wages, 1885: 109. C. C. § 3061, added 1905: 618

LIMITING HOURS of labor on public work, 1899: 149. 1901:

561. 1903: 119. Pen. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666. Pol. C. § 3245.

Const. art. 20 § 17; amended Nov. 4, 1902. Pen. C. § 74a, added 1905: 646

LUNCH HOUR for, in logging camps and mills 1901: 75

WAGES due, retaining portion of, 1871-2: 951. Pen. C. § 653d, added 1905: 667

LACOSTE, JUAN, authorized to sell real estate 1863: 763

LADD, LUCY ADA, name changed to Sarah Stowell Smith 1865-6: 155

LADD, W. H., franchise for Ocean House road, 1863-4: 405; extended 1865-6: 98

LADIES' PATRIOTIC FUND OF THE PACIFIC, appropriation for, 1863: 521

LADIES' RELIEF SOCIETY, Oakland, common council authorized to pay

police court fines to, 1877-8: 252. Oakland charter, 1889: 513, § 31, subd. 46

LADY ADAMS COMPANY, appropriation for payment of 1865-6: 28

LAIRD, ADDIE, name changed to Addie E. Long 1865-6: 83

LAIRD, JAMES T., appropriation to pay judgment 1903: 467

LA JOLLA PARK.

AUTHORIZING city of San Diego to convey to State University 1907: 2

LAKE, DELOS, granted leave of absence 1854: 228

LAKE BIGLER.

NAME legalized 1869-70: 64

PRESERVATION of fish in, 1877-8: 746

LAKE BIGLER FORESTRY COMMISSION.

SECRETARY, appropriation for salary 1883: 79

LAKE CITY.

MAIL ROUTE, resolution relative to, 1871-2: 978. 1873-4: 980

MAIL SERVICE to, resolution relative to, 1875-6: 947

LAKE COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ACT providing for organization of,

1861: 560; amended 1863-4: 111; 1865-6: 806; 1867-8: 142, 269

ACTS of supervisors on March 11th, 1867, legalized, 1867-8: 265

ALLISON, THOMAS, payment of claim ordered, 1871-2: 53

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 539. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 12, added 1907: 618

ASSESSMENT of property legalized, 1867-8: 552

BONDS for erection of county buildings, 1867-8: 270; amended 1869-70: 79

for wagon road district, payment of,

1873-4: 764; amended 1875-6: 396; 1877-8: 322; 1880: 81

issuance of, to pay judgment, 1875-6: 209; amended 1875-6: 405

BOUNDARIES of,

1861: 560. 1863-4: 111. 1867-8: 269. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3917

with Yolo County, defined, 1871-2: 903

LAKE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- CLAIMS in case of People vs. Holloway, payment of.....1871-2: 156
 CLEAR LAKE, declared navigable.....1877-8: 630. Pol. C. § 2319 (omitting provision) by amendment 1907: 594 (including provision)
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....1863-4: 287. 1883: 296.
 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627
 COUNTY SEAT, election on removal of.....1863-4: 97. 1865-6: 839. 1869-70: 442
 location of.....1861: 560. 1863-4: 97. 1869-70: 442. Pol. C. § 3917
 COURTS, terms of.....1865-6: 159
 DISTRICT COURT, terms of.....1863: 70. 500
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which,
 Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 3, added 1907: 627
 FEES, assessor,
 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;
 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor.....1862: 110. 1869-70: 166.
 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 602. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1862: 110
 clerk of district court.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court,
 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1862: 110. 1867-8:
 415, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 270. Pol. C. §§ 4300d, added 1907: 551
 coroner.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439.
 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 600. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners.....1863: 761.
 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 600. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794. 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
 probate judge.....1862: 110
 public administrator,
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 439.
 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 600.
 602. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59. C. C. § 3449; amended 1895:
 82. 1889: 80. Pol. C. § 4300, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1895: 269.
 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor.....1862: 110.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1862: 468. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed
 1897: 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903:
 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70:
 178. 1891: 408. 1893: 498. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
Note—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which reference
 will be found under that head.
 FRANCHISE for construction of lock in Cache creek,
 1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57
 for road from Knoxville to Woodland.....1865-6: 584
 for road granted to W. H. Manlove.....1869-70: 229
 for road over St. Helena mountain.....1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138
 granted to Blue Lake Wagon Road Co.....1865-6: 112
 granted to Lakeport and Cloverdale Road Co.,
 1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by
 amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628

LAKE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1863-4:154. Pol. C. § 165.
 Pol. C. § 164 by amendment 1875-6:4. Pol. C. § 166, as amended 1903:331
- LOWER LAKE school district, tax for school house.....1875-6:313
 trustees authorized to issue bonds.....1877-8:60
- RAILROAD DISTRICT..Const. art. 12 § 22. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 1, added 1907:628
- REVENUE, collection of.....1867-8:93
- ROADS, act in relation to,
 1865-6:621; repealed 1873-4:714. 1875-6:385; repealed 1883:5
 acts in relation to Kelly Canyon road, legalized.....1877-8:219
 improvement of road from Napa to Lakeport.....1863:28;
 amended 1863:577; 1863-4:113; repealed as to Napa County 1865-6:579
 lease of Boggs' road authorized.....1873-4:798
 location and survey of road to Knoxville...1865-6:616; repealed 1867-8:615
- SALARIES of officers.....1875-6:
 599; amended 1877-8:256. 1883:355. 1885:125, 188.. 1891:407.
 1893:326, 497. 1897:562. 1901:732. Pol. C. § 4274, added 1907:529
- SALARY of district attorney.....1871-2:441
 of sheriff.....1865-6:807; repealed 1867-8:93
 of superintendent of schools.....1867-8:64
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:88
 of treasurer.....1867-8:277
- SCHOOL DISTRICT, formation of new.....1877-8:254
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT,
 1861:535. Pol. C. § 96; repealed 1907:614. 1873-4:366. 1883:
 58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 4, added 1907:614
- SHEEP, restricting herding of,
 1873-4:434; amended 1875-6:312; probably repealed 1897:198
 and goats not to run at large within certain boundaries,
 1877-8:685. 1897:198
- SQUIRRELS, tax levy for extermination of1877-8:
 441. 1897:465, § 25, subd. 26. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907:370
- SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of.....1873-4:349
- TAX LEVY for salaries, special.....1875-6:648
 for road poll tax.....1863:498
- TREASURER authorized to collect revenue,
 1863-4:110; amended 1865-6:827; repealed 1867-8:434
- TWELFTH AGRICULTURAL DISTRICT.....1901:304
- LAKE EARL,
 DECLARED navigable.....1873-4:59; repealed 1901:3
 DRAINING of1907:207
- LAKE MERRITT, destruction of fish and game in, prevented,
 1869-70:325. Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23
- LAKE TAHOE WAGON ROAD. See also *Lake Tahoe Wagon Road Commissioner*.
 APPROPRIATION for maintenance of,
 1897:389. 1899:124, 237. 1901:529. 1903:540. 1905:738
 for salary of commissioner of,
 1895:120. 1897:389. 1899:124, 237. 1901:529. 1903:540. 1905:738
- CONSTRUCTION of bridges on.....1905:796
- STATE authorized to secure right of way for wagon road between Smith's
 Flat and.....1895:119. 1897:389
- LAKE TAHOE WAGON ROAD COMMISSIONER. See also *Lake Tahoe Wagon
 Road*.
 ACTS providing for,
 1895:119. 1897:388; amended 1899:236; repealed 1907:224
- APPOINTMENT, term of office, salary, and duties of,
 1895:119. 1897:388, 389. 1899:236
- APPROPRIATIONS for,
 1895:120. 1897:389. 1899:237. 1901:529. 1903:540. 1905:738
- EXAMINATION to be made by1895:120
- EXPENDITURES to be approved by the state board of examiners1897:389
 which may make1895:120
- RIGHTS OF WAY to be acquired, and reports and improvements to be made,
 1895:120
- LAKE VALLEY, resolution relative to mail route1871-2:979
- LAKES:
 CESSION of certain (Clear, Siskiyou, Lower or Little Klamath, Tule or
 Rhett, and Goose), to United States government.....1905:4
- LAKES, INLAND, sale of lands uncovered by recession of waters of,
 1893:341; amended 1899:182
- LAKEPORT, hogs not to run at large1877-8:435; probably repealed 1897:198

LAKEPORT AND CLOVERDALE ROAD CO.

RIGHT OF WAY granted	1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62
LAKEPORT AVALANCHE, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 138
LAKEVILLE, franchise for wharf granted to N. Mills	1867-8: 157
LAMB, LARKIN, franchise for toll bridge granted	1863: 40
LAMPKIN, W. P., appropriation to pay claim of	1895: 73
LAND. See also <i>Real Property</i> .	

AGRICULTURAL, lease of, for more than ten years, void,	C. C. § 717; amended 1895: 75
ASSESSMENT of	Const. art. 13 § 2
by sections	Const. art. 13 § 3
DEFINITION of term	C. C.
§ 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 659. C. C. P. § 17;	
amended 1873-4: 280; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
PROTECTION from overflow. See <i>Overflowed Lands</i> .	
RESOLUTION opposing acquisition of large estates by non-resident foreigners,	1884: 13
RETURN to possession of after removal, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 419
SELLING twice, penalty for	Pen. C. § 533
UNLAWFUL holding of	1863: 586

LANDS. See also *Agricultural Lands; Drainage; Leases; Protection*.

ASSESSED for taxes, how	Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1895: 311
IRRIGATION of arid, resolution relative to	1899: 444
SALE of, for non-payment of taxes,	
Pol. C. § 3897; amended 1895: 338; 1897: 436; 1905: 31; 1907:	
697. Pol. C. § 3898; amended 1895: 338; 1905: 32; 1907: 699	
SOLD TO STATE for taxes.	
Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52-53; 1907: 940	
TRANSFER of, covenants to run with	C. C. § 1468. added 1905: 610
LANDS, PUBLIC. See also <i>Arid Lands; Forest Reserves; Mineral Lands; Oil Lands</i> .	

ACTIONS for recovery of possession under Spanish grants	1865-6: 772
possessory, on lands belonging to the United States	1850: 203
possessory, maintaining and defending,	
1852: 158; amended 1859: 94; 1861: 143	

DESERT LANDS, resolution relative to restoration of, to the public domain,

1889: 643

DONATION of, for school purposes

1857: 375

to settlers, resolution relative to

1858: 350

GRANTING of, by congress, resolution urging

1853: 317

in subsidy, resolution opposing

1877-8: 1071

of odd sections, resolution relative to

1861: 678

GRANTS by congress, resolution urging confirmation of

1854: 220

GRAZING lands, memorial to congress relative to

1889: 733

HOMESTEAD claims, resolution relative to soldiers' and sailors'

1875-6: 942

PAYMENT for, resolution urging extension of time

1871-2: 961

PRE-EMPTION and homestead claimants, title and possession of

1873-4: 543

PRIVATE land claims, segregation of, resolution urging

1860: 410, 411

PROCEEDS from sale, resolution relative to using, for support of schools,

1871-2: 971

percentage of, wanted for school purposes

1881: 96

resolution requesting donation of, to the state

1877-8: 1061

REFUNDING of portion of purchase price for, in Fresno, Monterey, and San

Benito Counties	1893: 622
-----------------------	-----------

RELEASE of state's claim to, in township 11 N, range 4 E, M. D. M.

1871-2: 948

RESERVATION of, for actual settlers, resolution relative to

1871-2: 958

for public parks by United States, consent to

1891: 107

RESOLUTION relating to survey of public

1900: 28

relating to government lands containing petroleum and asphaltum

1900: 38

relating to appeals in certain cases concerning

1903: 553

relating to withdrawal from entry

1903: 597

SEGREGATION of, resolution urging

1858: 354

SETTLEMENT of, resolution relative to

1877-8: 1065

SETTLERS on, protection of

1856: 54

protection of rights of

1858: 345

SURVEY of, resolution urging

1865-6: 882

resolution urging appropriation for

1867-8: 740. 1873-4: 973

TOWN LOTS in Mendocino County, provisions for disposal of

1860: 287

in Humboldt County, provisions for disposal of.

1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5

LANDS, PUBLIC. (*Continued.*)

- TOWN SITES, execution of trusts in relation to grant by United States,
 1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
 judges directed to execute trusts in relation to,
 1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; 1907:
 936, continued in force Pol. C. § 4442. 1897: 93
 Petaluma, trustees authorized to give deeds to lands 1867-8: 297
 Placerville, J. R. Patton authorized to execute trusts 1873-4: 706, 754
 Placerville, C. F. Irwin empowered to execute trusts,
 1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252
 Red Bluff, county judge authorized to distribute town lots,
 1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602
 San Luis Obispo, settlement and title to land in 1867-8: 245
 Santa Clara, trustees authorized to hold lands in trust 1871-2: 306
 Shasta, county judge to execute trust in relation to lands of 1867-8: 74
 UNSURVEYED land in lieu, suspension of law allowing selection of,
 1863-4: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
 WITHDRAWAL of, from private entry, resolution relative to 1869-70: 911

LANDS, STATE.

In General.

- ACT providing for sale of the five hundred thousand acres granted by congress 1852: 41; repealed 1867-8: 528
 providing for sale of 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530. 1867-8:
 507; amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875, 878; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858
 ABANDONMENT of entry, how made Pol. C. § 3570
 AFFIDAVITS made before county recorders, legalized 1854: 32. 1858: 112
 AGENT at Washington, appointment and duties of,
 1869-70: 572. Pol. C. §§ 3399-3403; repealed 1873-4: 139
 mode of payment Pol. C. § 3403; repealed 1873-4: 139
 APPLICATIONS for purchase, validated,
 1869-70: 352. Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1897: 450
 made for, legalized 1871-2: 622
 made prior to March 24, 1870, validated Pol. C. § 3573; amended 1893: 116
 to purchase, fee for Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 ATTORNEY-GENERAL to represent state at taking of testimony Pol. C. § 3413
 CERTIFICATES OF PURCHASE, forfeiture of, for non-payment of interest,
 1861: 140; repealed 1867-8: 529
 issuance of Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
 issuance of duplicate 1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529
 issuance of duplicate for lost Pol. C. § 3518; amended 1873-4: 53
 issuance of, in unsubdivided townships Pol. C. § 3408; repealed 1875-6: 57
 may be sold Pol. C. § 3515
 or location to be evidence of title 1859: 227; supplemented
 1859: 332; repealed 1867-8: 529. Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
 rights of holders forfeited, when 1889: 428
 CLAIMS of U. S. registers and receivers, allowance of Pol. C. § 3410
 CONTESTS, actions on, in court Pol. C. § 3415; amended 1880: 108
 effect of judgment in Pol. C. § 3416
 limitations on Pol. C. § 3417
 when determined by surveyor-general or register Pol. C. § 3414
 CONTROLLER, settlement with county treasurers Pol. C. § 3425
 COUNTY SURVEYORS, duty on receiving application for survey,
 Pol. C. §§ 3418, 3419; repealed 1873-4: 141
 COUNTY TREASURER, payment of moneys received for land to state
 treasurer Pol. C. § 3425
 report to controller of receipts Pol. C. § 3424
 reports of, to register Pol. C. § 3422
 CULTIVATION, when shall be deemed suitable for,
 Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1897: 450
 DELINQUENT PURCHASERS, costs of suits, how paid Pol. C. § 3555
 dismissal of suits against, on settlement Pol. C. § 3551
 fee of district attorney for suits against Pol. C. § 3553
 judgment against, binds assignee Pol. C. § 3552
 judgment, district attorney to file copies of Pol. C. § 3550
 land for sale after filing decree Pol. C. § 3554
 proceedings against Pol. C. §§ 3547, 3548; amended 1880: 110
 register to furnish statement to district attorneys Pol. C. § 3546
 service of summons Pol. C. § 3549
 subsequent purchasers may defend suits Pol. C. § 3556
 ENTRY UPON and sale of Pol. C. § 3788, amended 1895: 329
 ENTRY, land of delinquent purchasers subject to, when Pol. C. § 3554
 of lands near unsurveyed county lines 1861: 251; repealed 1867-8: 529
 penalty for obstruction to peaceable entry on,
 1887: 147. Pen. C. § 420, added 1905: 675

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

FEES for applications to purchase,

Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
of county treasurer and auditor.....Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
FIVE PER CENT of proceeds of sale of, relating to bill pending in congress, 1906: 87
GRANTING of, to actual settlers only.....Const. art. 17 § 3
IMPROVEMENTS, removal of, from.....1867-8: 708
INTEREST, how computed and when payable.....Pol. C. § 3427
LIEU LANDS, resolution relative to location of.....1862: 599
LIST of lands granted to the state, preparation of.....1862: 517
LISTING of, appropriation for.....1877-8: 987
LOCATING AGENTS, appropriation for.....1862: 492
PATENTS declared valid, notwithstanding error in description.....1871-2: 622
establishment of genuineness of.....1857: 317; amended 1863: 4: 75
for locations with school land warrants,

1859: 338; amended 1860: 166; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530
issuance of.....1863-4: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
issued in names of deceased persons1860: 28; repealed 1867-8: 529
issued in names of deceased persons, effect of.....Pol. C. § 3523
issued to deceased persons, title vested where.....Pol. C. § 3523
how executed.....Pol. C. § 3520
may be issued, when.....Pol. C. § 3521
payment to register on receiving.....Pol. C. § 3404; repealed 1873-4: 139
register to prepare, when.....Pol. C. § 3519
register to record.....Pol. C. § 3522
surveyor-general to record list of.....Pol. C. § 3405

PAYMENTS for, how made.....Pol. C. § 3512
failure to make, works forfeiture.....Pol. C. § 3513
to revert to state, when.....1905: 388

PREFERRED PURCHASERS of lands sold to state for taxes,

Pol. C. § 3788 by amendment 1875-6: 63; amended 1885: 3; 1895: 20, 329
PURCHASERS enabled to redeem, where title has been foreclosed.....1881: 65

QUITCLAIM to certain lands in Colusa and Yolo Counties.....1873-4: 818

RELINQUISHING title of certain, to United States.....1897: 74

REPAYMENT to purchaser for lands which are not property of state,

Pol. C. §§ 3571, 3572; amended 1877-8: 63

to purchaser, when United States holds claim,
1871-2: 587; amended 1877-8: 914

ROCKLIN, conveyance of state's interest in lands at.....1891: 251

SALE of lands uncovered by recession of inland lakes,
1893: 341; amended 1899: 182

SALES must be reported to register.....Pol. C. § 3516

SCHOOL LAND warrants, location of, on unsurveyed lands,
1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529

SELECTION of grant for support of schools and for public buildings,
1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528

by state, resolution relative to.....1863: 798

SPANISH GRANTS, actions for recovery of possession under.....1865-6: 772

SURVEY to be made in accordance with instructions,

Pol. C. § 3421; repealed 1873-4: 141

SURVEYOR, appointment of, when county surveyor refuses,
Pol. C. § 3420; repealed 1873-4: 141

TIMBER, penalty for cutting, on.....1863: 739

protection of.....1863-4: 136; supplemented 1863-4: 361

TITLE vested in applicants.....1871-2: 587; amended 1877-8: 914

TOWN LANDS, county judges authorized to execute certain trusts in relation
to, for relief of inhabitants.....1867-8: 692; amended

1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; 1907: 936. Pol. C. § 4442; amended 1897: 93

TOWN authorities authorized to execute certain trusts in relation to,
1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237

UNCOVERED by recession of inland waters, sale of,
1893: 341; amended 1899: 182

Mineral Lands.

CERTIFICATES of purchase.....1873-4:

767; act amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26; repealed 1897: 438. 1897: 438

CONTESTS and actions,
1873-4: 767; act amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26; repealed 1897: 438

PATENTS, payments, etc.,
1873-4: 767; act amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26; repealed 1897: 438

PROVISIONS for sale of.....1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 130

RESOLUTION relative to rights of settlers on.....1881: 102

LANDS, STATE. (*Continued.*)

Reclamation Districts. For particular districts see *Reclamation Districts* in main alphabet.

Act providing for reclamation of salt marsh and tide lands,
1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529

providing for organization and government of,
1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858

ACCOUNTS of trustees open to inspection.....Pol. C. § 3468

ACTIONS to determine validity of assessments,
Pol. C. § 3493½, added 1893: 208

APPEALS from orders forming.....1880: 119
from orders of supervisors relative to.....1893: 174

ASSESSMENT and collection of charges for reclamation purposes,
Pol. C. § 3456; amended 1873-4: 46; 1903: 31

ASSESSMENT LIST, commissioners to make...Pol. C. § 3460; amended 1891: 286
form of.....Pol. C. § 3461; amended 1873-4: 49; 1905: 56

to be filed with county treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3462; amended 1873-4: 47

ASSESSMENTS constitute a lien, when.....Pol. C. § 3463
disposition of, when district is in two counties.....Pol. C. § 3458

facilitating equalization of.....1881: 68
how paid.....Pol. C. § 3465; amended 1875-6: 57; 1905: 55

levy of additional.....Pol. C. § 3459; amended 1873-4: 47; 1903: 31
suits to determine validity of.....Pol. C. § 3493½, added 1893: 208

BY-LAWS, making of.....Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238
signing and recording of,
Pol. C. § 3453; amended 1899: 9. Pol. C. § 3452 by amendment 1887: 238

subsequent purchasers subject to.....Pol. C. § 3469

COMPLETION OF WORK, certificate to register,
Pol. C. § 3476 by amendment 1873-4: 50

commissioners to examine.....Pol. C. § 3476; amended 1873-4: 50
statement of.....Pol. C. § 3475; amended 1873-4: 49

CONDEMNATION of property, proceedings for...Pol. C. § 3471; amended 1907: 73

CONSOLIDATION and reorganization of,
Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62

CONTRACTS, supervisors have power to let,
Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49

CREDIT to be given owners of land on assessment,
Pol. C. § 3464; amended 1873-4: 48

DEBT, liability for, of lands set off.....Pol. C. § 3482; amended 1873-4: 142

DELINQUENT charges, collection of,
Pol. C. § 3466; amended 1873-4: 48; 1880: 108; 1891: 288; 1905: 62

DISSOLUTION of, action for, Pol. C. § 3493, added 1889: 335; amended 1897: 193

DISTRICTS not to be formed within districts.....Pol. C. § 3448

ELECTION for trustees, holding of.....Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60

FORMATION of, proceedings for,
Pol. C. § 3492, added 1889: 336; amended 1903: 17

to reclaim lands sold under act of 1893....1893: 342; act amended 1899: 182

FUNDING indebtedness of..1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888

INDEBTEDNESS, settlement of, for reorganization.....Pol. C. § 3479

INJURIES to levees or other works, damages for,
Pol. C. § 3490, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1880: 23

INTEREST, payment of, suspended, when.....Pol. C. § 3474

LANDS set off from district, when,
Pol. C. §§ 3481, 3482; amended 1873-4: 142; 1880: 61

MONEYS, distribution of balance remaining..Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50

NUMBERS by which designated.....Pol. C. § 3483

OWNERS have rights of trustees, when.....Pol. C. § 3473
may reclaim, when.....Pol. C. § 3472; amended 1897: 194

on banks of streams liable for damages, when.....Pol. C. § 3486

PATENTS, when to issue.....Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50

PAYMENTS on lands, when due.....Pol. C. § 3485

PETITIONS for formation.....Pol. C. § 3446; amended 1873-4: 45; 1905: 70
approved by supervisors.....Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45

publication of.....Pol. C. § 3447
recording of.....Pol. C. § 3450

PLANS and estimates, trustees to report...Pol. C. § 3455; amended 1891: 436

POLITICAL CODE, provisions of, to apply to.....1885: 77

PURCHASE and payment for lands by trustees.....Pol. C. § 3480

PURCHASERS, rights of.....Pol. C. § 3470

REGISTER, statement to county treasurer...Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50

to forward names to county treasurer...Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46

REORGANIZATION of,
Pol. C. § 3478. Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62

SUPERVISORS to receive no compensation.....Pol. C. § 3484

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)

Reclamation Districts. (Continued.)

- TRUSTEES, compensation of.....Pol. C. § 3454 by amendment 1887: 239
 election of.....Pol. C.
 § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238. Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60
 election and terms of,
 Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238; amended 1899: 9
 office and records of,
 Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238; amended 1899: 9
 powers and duties of.....Pol. C. § 3454; amended 1887: 239; 1891: 436
 WARRANTS to draw interest if not paid when due,
 Pol. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 47; 1905: 69
 WORK to be done under direction of trustees.....Pol. C. § 3467

Register of State Land Office.

- ACT creating office and prescribing duties of,
 1858: 127; amended 1859: 296; repealed 1867-8: 529
 relative to powers and duties of.....1867-8: 507; amended
 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 838; supplemented 1869-70: 878
 ACCOUNTS and records to be kept by.....Pol. C. § 3395
 APPROPRIATIONS for. See *Register of State Land Office*, in main alphabet.
 BOND of.....Pol. C. § 502
 CERTIFICATES OF PURCHASE, issuance of....Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
 issuance of duplicate.....1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529
 CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 CLERK, appropriation for additional.....1889: 437
 CLERKS, appropriation for salaries of.....1859: 96. 1861: 37
 civil executive officers..Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1889: 435
 salaries of.....Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
 CONTESTS, hearing and determination of.....Pol. C. § 3414
 DELINQUENT PURCHASERS, statement of, to district attorneys....Pol. C. § 3546
 DEPUTY, civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 deputy surveyor-general is ex officio.....Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
 DRAUGHTSMEN, appropriation to pay.....1859: 237
 DUTIES of.....Pol. C. § 498
 FEESPol. C. § 501; amended 1907: 240
 for applications, disposition of..Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 INSTRUCTIONS and blanks, preparation of.....Pol. C. § 3429
 MAPS and records, purchase of..Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 PATENTS, issuance of.....Pol. C. § 3519
 record and delivery of.....Pol. C. § 3522
 PLATS, locations and surveys to be designated upon.....Pol. C. § 3396
 note of certificates or patents on.....Pol. C. § 3397
 RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, duties on completion of work,
 Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 names of purchasers.....Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46
 SALARY of.....1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529. 1860: 334; repealed
 1867-8: 530. 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530. 1867-8: 509; amended
 1869-70: 875. Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88
 SCHOOL LAND warrants, issuance of duplicates.....Pol. C. §§ 3566-3569
 SURVEYOR-GENERAL ex officio register.....Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
 TREASURER'S report, duty on receiving.....Pol. C. § 3423

Salt Marsh and Tide Lands.

- GRANT or sale of, withheld.....Const. art. 15 § 3
 RECLAMATION of, provisions for,
 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529. Pol. C. § 3488; amended 1901: 329
 SALES of, confirmed.....1861: 363; repealed 1867-8: 529
 SURVEY and disposal of..1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858

School Lands.

- ABANDONMENT of entry, how made.....Pol. C. § 3570
 ACT providing for location and patenting of....1857: 356; repealed 1867-8: 528
 providing for location and sale of.....1858:
 248; amended 1859: 33, 117; 1861: 218; 1863-4: 232; repealed 1867-8: 528
 providing for sale of.....1858:
 318; repealed 1861: 221; 1867-8: 528. 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530
 providing for management and sale of....1867-8: 521; amended 1869-70: 875
 APPLICATION TO PURCHASE, affidavit,
 Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1880: 109; 1885: 207; 1897: 450
 affidavit of female.....Pol. C. § 3496
 approval of.....Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139
 fees for1889: 434
 CONTESTS, how determined.....Pol. C. § 3499
 COUNTIES to report lands sold.....1869-70: 862
 FEE to U. S. register for locating.....1867-8: 90

LANDS, STATE. (*Continued.*)**School Lands.** (*Continued.*)

- FILINGS, any number permitted.....1889: 435
 LIEU LANDS, affidavit on application to purchase,
 Pol. C. § 3500; amended 1880: 110; 1885: 208
 affidavit of female applicant.....Pol. C. § 3501
 LOCATION of warrants on unsurveyed lands...1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
 MONEYS received for, disposition of.....1889: 435
 retention of, at county treasury.....Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56
 OCCUPANTS protected until after township has been sectionized...Pol. C. § 3497
 PAYMENTS for, when and how made.....Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58
 made in wrong counties validated.....1871-2: 137
 PRICE of.....Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58
 PROCEEDS to constitute school fund.....Const. art. 9 § 4
 investment of.....1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
 QUITCLAIM to sections in Yolo County.....1873-4: 492
 RESERVATION of, in Santa Clara County.....1875-6: 679
 SELECTION of, by surveyor-general,
 1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528
 SETTLERS on, to be preferred purchasers.....1873-4: 543
 SURVEY of, resolution relative to.....1858: 351
 TITLE, relinquishment of, by state.....Pol. C. § 3503, added 1873-4: 52
 WARRANTS, issuance of duplicates.....Pol. C. §§ 3566-3569
 patents for locations with,
 1859: 338; amended 1860: 166; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530
 presentation and cancellation of unlocated.....1893: 181
 receivable in payment.....Pol. C. § 3502
- Surveyor-General.** See also *Surveyor-General* in main alphabet.
- CONTESTS, hearing and determination of.....Pol. C. § 3414
 DUTY on receiving application to purchase,
 Pol. C. §§ 3406, 3407. Pol. C. § 3659; amended 1897: 427
 FEES for applications, disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 INSTRUCTIONS and blanks, preparation of.....Pol. C. § 3429
 LIST of lands sold to be transmitted to assessors,
 Pol. C. § 3659; amended 1897: 427
 LOCATING AGENT, to be.....Pol. C. § 3398
 MAPS and records, purchase of..Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 REPRESENTATIVE of state in contests.....Pol. C. § 3411
 SCHOOL LANDS, approval of applications to purchase,
 Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139
 * to obtain statement concerning.....Pol. C. § 3409
 TESTIMONY, attorney-general may attend while taking.....Pol. C. § 3413
 taking of, to quiet land titles.....Pol. C. § 3412
- Swamp and Overflowed Lands.** See also *Reclamation Districts.*
- ACT providing for sale of1855: 189; repealed 1858: 201; 1867-8: 529
 providing for sale and reclamation of,
 1858: 198; amended 1859: 340; repealed 1867-8: 529
 providing for reclamation and segregation of,
 1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863:
 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529
 providing for management and sale of,
 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
 providing for sale of unsegregated.....1893: 341; amended 1899: 182
 APPLICATION for PURCHASE, affidavit.....Pol. C. § 3443; amended 1873-4: 140
 affidavit, where filed.....Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
 affidavit of female.....Pol. C. § 3444
 CERTIFICATES of PURCHASE, issuance of new...1859: 180; repealed 1867-8: 529
 COUNTY TREASURER to retain money from sale of.....Pol. C. § 3426
 DISSOLUTION of swamp land districts.....Pol. C. § 3493; amended 1897: 193
 DISTRIBUTION of funds from sale of.....1873-4: 770
 DISTRICTS, formation of swamp land or reclamation,
 Pol. C. § 3472; amended 1897: 194
 EVIDENCE to be furnished by surveyors and recorders,
 1858: 58; repealed 1867-8: 529
 EXEMPTIONS from provisions of code relating to,
 Pol. C. § 3488; amended 1889: 344; 1891: 215; 1901: 329
 EXTENSION of time for payment of.....1861: 6; repealed 1867-8: 529
 INTEREST on purchase of, remitted.....1862: 238. 1863: 141
 PAYMENT, manner of.....Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
 for services in segregation of.....1861: 172
 PROTECTION from overflow of lands other than swamp,
 1880: 55; amended 1889: 366
 PRICE of.....Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
 REPAYMENT for, when not property of state, Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63
 SETTLERS preferred purchasers.....Pol. C. § 3442

LANDS, STATE. (*Continued.*)**Swamp and Overflowed Lands.** (*Continued.*)

- STATE not to make claim to, against settlers on...1873-4: 327; amended 1881: 72
 SURVEY of, by county surveyors.....Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
 not approved until land is segregated.....Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141
 SWAMP and overflowed, when so returned by U. S. surveyor-general...1891: 221
 TITLE, evidence of, may be issued, when....Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141

University Lands.

- AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE GRANT, reconveyance of portion1883: 287
 selection of1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530
 LAND AGENT, duty ofPol. C. § 3534
 MONEYS from sale of, investment ofPol. C. § 3534
 PROCEEDS from land grant for public buildingsPol. C. §§ 3535, 3536
 from seminary land grantPol. C. § 3535
 SELECTION and sale, regents may orderPol. C. § 3533

LAND AND BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS. See *Building and Loan Associations*;
Homestead Association.

LAND COMMISSION, STATE.

- APPOINTMENT and duties of1875-6: 798
 APPROPRIATION for salaries1875-6: 900

LAND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.

- APPROPRIATION for rent and contingent expenses1854: 23
 for contingent expenses, deficiency1855: 44
 for salaries of1854: 23. 1855: 148
 CERTIFIED COPIES of papers on file with1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75
 RESOLUTION asking session of, at Los Angeles1854: 219
 RETURN of papers filed with1855: 305
 SECRETARY, appropriation for salary1854: 23. 1855: 148

LAND DISTRICT, resolution urging creation of1860: 416, 420

LAND GRANTS, filing notices of private grants1860: 272

LAND MONOPOLY.

HOLDING of large tracts of land to be discouraged.....Const. art. 17 § 2

LAND OFFICE.

RESOLUTION relative to establishment of, in Humboldt County1856: 239
 relative to establishment of, at Visalia1855: 309. 1856: 242

LAND OFFICE, STATE. See *Register of State Land Office.*

LAND SURVEYORS, LICENSED.

DUTIES of.....1891: 478; amended 1903: 267; repealed 1907: 312. 1907: 310

LANDS, TIDE, leases of by municipalities1907: 987

LAND TITLES. See also *Title to Property.*

- ACT to quiet1856: 54
 ADVERSE claim, parties may join in action to determine1867-8: 158
 CERTIFICATION of and proceedings for "Torrens Land Act".....1897: 138-166
 INDIAN titles, extinguishment of1856: 240
 "MCENERNEY ACT"1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950

LAND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

- DIVIDENDS, amounts reserved before makingC. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
 FUND, amount annually set apartC. C. § 432, added 1887: 23

LAND TRANSFER, Torrens system, creation of commission to report on...1893: 121

LANDLORD. See also *Innkeepers.*

- JOINED as party defendant in action to determine possession of real property,
 C. C. P. § 379
 LETTING room in parts, prohibitedC. C. § 1950
 RE-ENTRY after service of noticeC. C. § 790
 REPAIR, must keep building inC. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
 REPAIRS, tenant may make after noticeC. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
 TERM of hiring, when not specifiedC. C. § 1944

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

- ADVERSE possession, relations of, affectingC. C. P. § 326
 FORCIBLE ENTRY and unlawful detainer,
 1861: 514. 1863: 652. 1871-2: 318. C. C. P. §§ 1159-1179
 GRANTEE, rights of, for recovery of rentC. C. § 821
 LEASE, terms may be changed after noticeC. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220
 PROCEEDINGS in justices' courts for unlawfully holding over possession...1863: 586
 RE-ENTRY, when may be madeC. C. § 791
 RIGHTS and duties of1861: 514
 TERMINATION of tenancy by noticeC. C. § 789

LANDMARKS.

- COTERMINOUS owners bound to maintain.....C. C. § 841
 INJURY to monuments erected by U. S. coast survey, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 615

LANDMARKS. (*Continued.*)

- PRESERVATION of pioneer.....1905: 17
 REMOVING or defacing, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 605
- LANFAR, WILLIAM V., name changed from William Vaughan1865-6: 92
- LANG, JAMES, payment of judgment in favor of1861: 486
- LANGFORD, B. F., appropriation for claim of1887: 15
- LANGHORNE & MILLER.
 APPROPRIATION for claim of1887: 52, 74, 176. 1891: 103. 1893: 98
- LANGLEY, JAMES, appropriation to pay claim of deficiency1856: 82
- LANGTON, S. W., issuance of duplicate warrant to1854: 156
- LANZWEERT, LOUIS, appointed assayer for Mono County1861: 566
- LARCENY.
 AMALGAM, gold dust, or quicksilver, stealing of is grand1871-2: 435
 APPLICATION of law to fixtures severed.....1871-2: 282. Pen. C. § 495
 of law to instruments completed, but not deliveredPen. C. § 494
- BICYCLESPen. C. § 487 by amendment 1901: 290;
 * amended (omitting provision) 1907: 113. Pen. C. § 499b, added 1905: 184
- BRINGING stolen property into the state.....Pen. C. § 497; amended 1905: 718
- DEFINED.....1856: 219, § 7. 1871-2: 282. Pen. C. §§ 484, 495
- DEGREES of.....Pen. C. § 486
- DOGS are property.....1860: 70. Pen. C. § 491; amended 1887: 131
- ELECTRICITY.....Pen. C. § 499a, added 1901: 20
- EVIDENCE necessary to sustain allegation on trial for,
 Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24
- FIRE, goods saved from, in San Francisco.....Pen. C. § 500
- GAS, stealing of, a misdemeanor.....1859: 309. Pen. C. § 498
- JURISDICTION when property is taken into another county.....Pen. C. § 786
- LOST property, appropriation ofPen. C. § 485
- MORTGAGED CHATTELS, removal of, is larceny.....Pen. C.
 § 537 by amendment 1893: 119; amended 1903: 22; repealed 1905: 685
 sale or further incumbrance without notification, is,
 Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120; amended 1905: 686
- MOTOR-VEHICLES, taking of, temporarily.....Pen. C. § 499b, added 1905: 184
- PLEADING in indictment for.....Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
- PUNISHMENT when crime is committed without the state,
 Pen. C. § 497; amended 1905: 718
- RECEIVING stolen property, penalty for,
 Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464; amended 1905: 718; 1907: 301
- TICKETS of passage, value of.....Pen. C. § 493
- WATER, stealing of, a misdemeanor.....1861: 533. Pen. C. § 499
- WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS, value of.....1856: 219, § 9. Pen. C. § 492
- Grand Larceny.**
 ASSAULT with intent to commit, punishment of.....Pen. C. § 220
 DEFINED.....1856: 219. 1868:
 461. 1870: 777. Pen. C. § 487; amended 1895: 35; 1901: 290; 1907: 113
- PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 489
- Petit Larceny.**
 DEFINED.....1856: 219, § 8. Pen. C. § 488
 PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 490
 when committed after other offense,
 Pen. C. § 666; amended 1903: 107; 1905: 667
- LARDNER, F. S., credited with licenses lost.....1865-6: 752
- LARKIN, H. W., payment of claim.....1858: 26
- LARKIN, THOMAS O.
 AUTHORIZED to sell land of his children1857: 236
 CONSENT to deed of, to United States.....1855: 45
 EXECUTORS authorized to sell personal property.....1859: 14
 authorized to sell real estate.....1859: 154
- LARKS. See *Game; Meadowlarks.*
- LARUE, H. M., claim of, allowed.....1867-8: 372
- LARUE, MARY A., guardian authorized to mortgage estate.....1865-6: 378
- LASPEYRE, THOMAS, granted leave of absence.....1867-8: 144. 1869-70: 926
- LASSEN COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*
 ACT providing for organization of.....1863-4: 264; amended 1865-6: 453
- ANIMALS of another, wounding of,
 1875-6: 408. 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. § 384c, added 1905: 673
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 539. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 4, added 1907: 618
- BOUNDARIES of.....1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 453. Pol. C. § 3912
 with Plumas.....1901: 76

LASSEN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- BOUNDARIES with Shasta 1899: 98
with Siskiyou County, survey of 1871-2: 886
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296.
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614, added 1907: 627
COUNTY SEAT, location of 1863-4: 264. Pol. C. § 3912
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which,
Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 3, added 1907: 627
FEES, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;
1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor 1863-4: 267.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court,
1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables 1863-4: 267. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
coroner 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
county clerk 1867-8:
436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
court commissioners,
1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
district attorney 1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794. 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
interpreters and translators 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
justices of the peace 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
public administrator 1863-4: 267.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
recorder 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C.
§ 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449;
amended 1889: 80; 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893:
507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404
surveyor 1863-4: 267.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol.
C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. §
3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349
witnesses 1863-4: 267.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.
FENCES in, tearing down of, prevention of,
1875-6: 408. 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. § 602, added 1905: 688
FIRES, leaving of, punishment of,
1875-6: 408. 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. § 384*b*, added 1905: 758
FRANCHISE granted to California, Idaho, and Montana Wagon Road Co.,
1865-6: 585
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which 1863-4: 448. Pol. C. § 127.
1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat 1863-4: 476. Pol. C. § 166.
Pol. C. § 165 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 167, as amended 1903: 331
RAILROAD DISTRICT, Const. art. 12 § 22. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 1, added 1907: 628
RESOLUTION relative to mail service in 1875-6: 947
ROADS, act in relation to 1869-70: 475. 1871-2: 65; repealed
1873-4: 306. 1875-6: 539, 858; amended 1877-8: 641; repealed 1883: 5
SALARIES of officers 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1891: 412. 1893:
502. 1897: 567. 1901: 789. 1905: 820. Pol. C. § 5280, added 1907: 536
SALARY of district attorney,
1871-2: 189. 1897: 567, § 209. Pol. C. § 4280, subd. 8, added 1907: 537

LASSEN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

SALARY of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
SCHOOL MONEY, apportionment of	1875-6: 332
SENATORIAL DISTRICT	Pol. C. § 102; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.
1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 2, added 1907: 614	
SUSANVILLE school district, tax levy for indebtedness	1873-4: 340
hogs running at large in, prevention of	1871-2: 510. 1897: 198, § 9
SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of	1875-6: 542
TAXES, amount to be levied	1867-8: 482
collection of	1875-6: 858
levy of, for county purposes	1865-6: 53
levy of, for redemption fund	1867-8: 140
TREASURER, official bond of	1875-6: 154. 1897: 475, 866
WILLIAMS, W., claim authorized paid	1869-70: 387
LATAILLADE, CESARIO, settlement of claims against estate of	1861: 531
LATHAM, MILTON S., purchase of portrait	1873-4: 520
LATHAM, WILLIAM B., JR., appropriation for claim of	1863-4: 94
LATERAL SUPPORT, cotermious owners, rights of to	C. C. § 832
LATIMER, MARY, authorized to sell real estate	1858: 93
LATROBE AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO.	
FRANCHISE granted	1865-6: 478
LAUCK, J. B., appropriation to pay claim of	1907: 204
LAUER, BENJ., appropriation to pay claim of	1905: 255
LAUNDRIES, liens for on property laundered....	C. C. § 3051; amended 1901: 270
LAURITZEN COMPANY, permission to sue state	1907: 904
LAW.	
ADMISSION to practice	C. C. P.
§ 276; amended 1895: 56; 1905: 5. C. C. P. §§ 277, 279; amended 1905:	
5, 6. C. C. P. § 280; amended 1905: 6. C. C. P. § 280a, added 1905: 6	
PRACTICING without a license, penalty for	C. C. P. § 281
RULES of, repealed by the codes	C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18
LAWS. See also <i>Codes; Issue of Law; Legislature; Repeal; Statutes.</i>	
BILLS OF ATTAINDER prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 16
BOOKS admissible as evidence of laws of other states	C. C. P. § 1900
COMMON LAW, adoption of	1850: 219
code provisions to be construed as continuations of	C. C. § 5
rule of common law for construction of statutes not to apply to codes.	
C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4	
rule of decisions, when to be	Pol. C. § 4468
CONSTITUTION of United States is supreme law	Const. art. 1 § 3
CONTRACTS, laws impairing, prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 16
COPIES of, of other states, admissible under seal,	
C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381	
DEFINITION of	Pol. C. § 4466
EX POST FACTO laws prohibited	Const. art. 1 § 16
EXPRESSED by the constitution and the statutes	Pol. C. § 4467
INDEX to, preparation and publication of	1893: 150. 1907: 572
LOCAL, making and enforcement of	Const. art. 11 § 11
PASSED by bill only	Const. art. 4 § 15
REPEAL of all in force prior to 1850	1850: 342
SPECIAL, cases in which prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
TRANSLATION of, into Spanish, Pol. C. § 415; repealed 1897: 99; added 1903: 60	
UNIFORM operation, general laws shall have	Const. art. 1 § 11
UNWRITTEN, defined	C. C. P. § 1899
oral testimony admissible as evidence as to laws of other states, C. C. P. § 1902	
WHAT to remain in force	Const. art. 22 § 1
WRITTEN, contained in constitution and statutes	C. C. P. § 1897
defined	C. C. P. § 1896
or unwritten	C. C. P. § 1895
LAW LIBRARIES.	
DISCONTINUANCE, boards of supervisors may direct	1895: 46
ESTABLISHMENT of, at county seats....	1891: 430; amended 1895: 461; 1907: 83
FEES for support of,	
1891: 430; amended 1895: 461; 1907: 83. Pol. C. § 4190, added 1907: 407	
OF JUDGES AND ATTORNEYS exempt from execution,	
1865-6: 271. C. C. P. § 609, subd. 4	
SAN FRANCISCO, act for government of.....	1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40
appropriation for purchase of	1855: 267
documents to be furnished to	1853: 315
SAN JOSE, establishment of	1873-4: 727
SUPREME COURT	Pol. C. § 2313. 1907: 177

- LAWLEY, JOHN, granted franchise for road....1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138
- LAWRENCE, GEORGE E., appropriation to pay claim of1897: 302
- LAWTON, WILLIAM WILLSON.
NAME changed from William Willson Smith.....1858: 16
- LAWYER. See *Attorney*.
- LEACH, HON. FRANK A., resolution relative to relief measure for.....1905: 866
- LEADING QUESTION.
CROSS-EXAMINATION, may be asked on.....C. C. P. § 2048
WHEN not allowed.....C. C. P. § 2046
- LEAKE, E. E., appropriations to pay claims of1899: 181. 1901: 91
- LEAP YEAR, defined.....Pol. C. § 3256
- LEASE. See also *Hiring; Leases*.
AGREEMENT for, to be in writing,
C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241; amended 1905: 611
when invalid.....C. C. P. § 1973
- AGRICULTURAL LAND, lease for more than ten years, void,
C. C. § 717; amended 1895: 75
- CHANGE of terms after notice, C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220; amended 1907: 58
- CHINA BASIN LEASE, ratification of.....1901: 601
- ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS, leasing of,
C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1579, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1905: 148
- LOT, town or city, lease for longer than twenty years, void,
C. C. § 718; amended 1903: 247
- NOTICE of termination, when to be given.....C. C. § 1946
- OF TIDE LANDS by municipalities.....1907: 987
- RATIFICATION of leases and other contracts by officers....1901: 601. 1907: 987
- REAL PROPERTY, for more than one year, to be in writing.....C. C. P. § 1971
- RELEASE against forfeiture of,
C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9
- REMEDIES of lessee.....C. C. § 823
of lessorC. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219; 1905: 599
- RENEWAL of, by acceptance of rent.....C. C. § 1945
- RENT on lease for life, recovery of.....C. C. § 824
- TERM of, limiting.....1851: 169
when no limit is fixed.....C. C. § 1943
- WATER for mechanical purposes, leasing of, by irrigation districts,
1893: 295. 1897: 254
- LEASES. See also *Hiring; Lease*.
BY ONE RAILWAY CORPORATION to another.....C. C. § 473a, added 1905: 575
BY PUBLIC OFFICERS, ratified.....1901: 601. 1907: 987
OF CITY AND TOWN LOTS.....C. C. § 718; amended 1903: 247
OF LAND for agricultural purposes, restriction upon time of,
C. C. P. § 1691; amended 1895: 74
OF SAN FRANCISCO water front confirmed1901: 601, 628
NOT EXCEEDING one year need not be recorded,
C. C. § 1214; amended 1895: 50
PROPERTY of veterans by county, city and county, or town1897: 113
RAILROAD CORPORATION, by, of.....1880: 21. C. C. § 473a, added 1905: 575
- LEASEHOLD, when subject to redemption.....C. C. P. § 700; amended 1907: 684
- LEAVENWORTH, C. F., granted right to supply water to Modesto....1875-6: 41
- LEE, ANNA, relief of.....1867-8: 664
- LEE, MARY ANN, issuance of school land warrants to.....1863: 554
- LEESE, JACOB P., grant to, for wharf at Monterey.....1857: 231
- LEGACY.
ABATEMENT, takes place, how.....C. C. § 1362
ANNUITY commences, when.....C. C. § 1368
definedC. C. § 1357
BONDS furnished by legatee, payment of.....C. C. P. § 1662
DEMONSTRATIVE, definedC. C. § 1357
DUE and deliverable, when.....C. C. § 1368
HEIR'S conveyance good, unless will is proved within four years,
C. C. § 1364; amended 1880: 8; 1905: 606
- INCOME accrues from testator's death.....C. C. § 1366
- INTEREST, bears from time when due.....C. C. § 1369
- KINDRED, legacy to, chargeable with debts, when.....C. C. § 1361
- NATURE and designation.....C. C. § 1357
- NOTICE of application for distribution.....C. C. P. § 1659
- ORDER for payment of.....C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102
in which charged for payment of debt....C. C. § 1360; amended 1873-4: 235
- OWNERS in common, persons to take as.....C. C. § 1350
- PAYMENT of, on giving of bonds.....C. C. P. § 1658
when may be ordered.....C. C. P. § 1651

LEGACY. (*Continued.*)

- PROPERTY of testator, order of sale for payment of debts and legacies,
C. C. § 1359; amended 1873-4: 234
- RESIDUARY, defined C. C. § 1357
- RESISTANCE to application for C. C. P. § 1660
- SATISFIED, may be C. C. § 1367; amended 1873-4: 235
- SPECIFIC, defined C. C. § 1357
- title and possession in C. C. § 1363; amended 1880: 8
- for life, inventory of property C. C. § 1365
- TESTATOR'S intention to control C. C. § 1370
- LEGAL ADVERTISING, act regulating 1869-70: 435; repealed 1871-2: 123

LEGAL DISTANCES FROM COUNTY SEATS.

- DEFINED 1854: 78.
- 1855: 105. 1858: 256. 1861: 39. 1863-4: 154. 1869-70: 568. 1871-2: 539. 1873-4: 21. 1875-6: 3 (am.). 1877-8: 1 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 150-201

ENUMERATED BY COUNTIES:—

- Alameda County 1854: 78.
78. 1858: 256. 1869-70: 568. Pol. C. § 151; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
- Alpine County 1863-4: 306. Pol. C. § 152; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
- Amador County 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 153; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
- Butte County,
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 154; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
- Calaveras County 1854: 78.
78. 1858: 256. 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 155; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
- Colusa County,
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 156; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 330
- Contra Costa County 1854: 78.
- 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 157; amended 1875-6: 3; 1877-8: 1; 1903: 330
- Del Norte County 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 158; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 331
- El Dorado County,
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 159; amended 1875-6: 3; 1903: 331
- Fresno County 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 160; amended 1875-6: 4; 1903: 331
- Glenn County Pol. C. § 161, as amended 1903: 331
- Humboldt County 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
- Pol. C. § 161; amended 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 162, as amended 1903: 331
- Inyo County 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 162;
amended 1873-4: 61; 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 163, as amended 1903: 331
- Kern County 1867-8: 563.
- Pol. C. § 163; amended 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 164, as amended 1903: 331
- Kings County Pol. C. § 165, as amended 1903: 331
- Klamath County 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 164
- Lake County 1863-4: 154. Pol. C. § 165.
- Pol. C. § 164 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 166, as amended 1903: 331
- Lassen County 1863-4: 476. Pol. C. § 166.
- Pol. C. § 165 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 167, as amended 1903: 331
- Los Angeles County 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 167.
- Pol. C. § 166 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 168, as amended 1903: 331
- Madera County Pol. C. § 169, as amended 1903: 331
- Marin County 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 168.
- Pol. C. § 167 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 170, as amended 1903: 331
- Mariposa County 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 169.
- Pol. C. § 168 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 171, as amended 1903: 332
- Mendocino County 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 170.
- Pol. C. § 169 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 172, as amended 1903: 332
- Merced County 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 171.
- Pol. C. § 170 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 173, as amended 1903: 332
- Modoc County,
Pol. C. § 171 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 174, as amended 1903: 332
- Mono County 1867-8: 563.
- Pol. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 175, as amended 1903: 332
- Monterey County 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
- Pol. C. § 173 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 176, as amended 1903: 332
- Napa County 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
- Pol. C. § 174 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 177, as amended 1903: 332
- Nevada County 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
- Pol. C. § 175 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 178, as amended 1903: 332
- Orange County Pol. C. § 179, as amended 1903: 332
- Placer County 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
- Pol. C. § 176 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 180, as amended 1903: 332
- Plumas County 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
- Pol. C. § 177 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 181, as amended 1903: 332
- Riverside County Pol. C. § 182, as amended 1903: 332
- Sacramento County 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
- Pol. C. § 178 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 183, as amended 1903: 332
- San Benito County,
Pol. C. § 179 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 184, as amended 1903: 333

LEGAL DISTANCES FROM COUNTY SEATS. (*Continued.*)

ENUMERATED BY COUNTIES:—

San Bernardino County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1861: 39. Pol. C. § 179.
Pol. C. § 180 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 185, as amended 1903: 333	
San Diego County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 180.
Pol. C. § 181 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 186, as amended 1903: 333	
San Francisco.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 181. Pol. C. § 182
by amendment 1875-6: 5. 1877-8: 1. Pol. C. § 187, as amended 1903: 333	
San Joaquin County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 182.
Pol. C. § 183 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 188, as amended 1903: 333	
San Luis Obispo County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 183.
Pol. C. § 184 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 189, as amended 1903: 333	
San Mateo County.....	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 184.
Pol. C. § 185 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 190, as amended 1903: 333	
Santa Barbara County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 185.
Pol. C. § 186 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 191, as amended 1903: 333	
Santa Clara County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 186. 1871-2: 539.
Pol. C. § 187 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 192, as amended 1903: 333	
Santa Cruz County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 187.
Pol. C. § 188 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 193, as amended 1903: 333	
Shasta County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 188.
Pol. C. § 189 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 194, as amended 1903: 333	
Sierra County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 189.
Pol. C. § 190 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 195, as amended 1903: 333	
Siskiyou County.....	1854: 78. 1855: 105. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 190.
Pol. C. § 191 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 196, as amended 1903: 333	
Solano County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 191.
Pol. C. § 192 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 197, as amended 1903: 334	
Sonoma County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 192.
Pol. C. § 193 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 198, as amended 1903: 334	
Stanislaus County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 193.
Pol. C. § 194 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 199, as amended 1903: 334	
Sutter County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 194. 1873-4: 3 (am.).
Pol. C. § 195 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 200, as amended 1903: 334	
Tehama County.....	1858: 256. Pol. C. § 195.
Pol. C. § 196 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 201, as amended 1903: 334	
Trinity County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 196.
Pol. C. § 197 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 202, as amended 1903: 334	
Tulare County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 197.
Pol. C. § 198 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 203, as amended 1903: 334	
Tuolumne County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 198. Pol. C. § 199 by
amendment 1875-6: 7; amended 1877-8: 2. Pol. C. § 204, as added 1903: 334	
Ventura County.....	1873-4: 21.
Pol. C. § 200 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 205, as added 1903: 334	
Yolo County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 199.
Pol. C. § 201 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 206, as added 1903: 334	
Yuba County.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 200.
Pol. C. § 202 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 207, as added 1903: 334	

LEGAL HOLIDAYS. See *Holidays*.

LEGAL NOTICES, publication of,
1853: 135; repealed 1854: 20. 1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122

LEGAL TENDER NOTES.

CONTROLLER authorized to convert into gold.....1869-70: 22
RECEIVABLE in payment of taxes and debts.....1880: 8

LEGATEE.

DEATH of, before testator nullifies disposition to,
C. C. § 1343; amended 1873-4: 234
before testator does not defeat interests in remainder.....C. C. § 1344
LIABILITY for obligation of testator.....C. C. § 1377
LIFE, must make inventory, etc.....C. C. § 1365

LEGGET, JOSEPH, payment of claim.....1873-4: 793

LEGISLATION, commission to promote uniformity of..1897: 74; repealed 1901: 49

LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTS.

ALTERATION of the boundaries of can not be made by boards of supervisors,
municipal or other officers.....1901: 547

DIVISION of state into.....1851: 409;
amended 1852: 229. 1853: 214; amended 1857: 62, 180, 208. 1861: 535;
amended 1863: 704; 1863-4: 16, 131. Pol. C. §§ 78-106; repealed 1907:
614; superseded by act of 1874. 1873-4: 366; amended 1880: 4. 1883:
58, 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535-547. Pol. C. §§ 78, 90, added 1907: 614-626

PROVISIONS for dividing state into.....Const. art. 4 § 6

LEGISLATIVE OFFICERS.

- CHANGE of precinct boundaries.....Pol. C. § 229; amended 1907: 613
 ELECTION of members of the assembly.....Pol. C. § 228; amended 1907: 613
 of senators.....Pol. C. § 227; amended 1907: 613

LEGISLATURE.

In General.

- ABSENT members, attendance may be compelledConst. art. 4 § 8
 ACT, authentication of, without governor's approval1852: 112
 subject of, to be expressed in titleConst. art. 4 § 24
 to contain but one subjectConst. art. 4 § 24
 ADJOURNMENT, limitation on length ofConst. art. 4 § 14
 power of governor to adjournConst. art. 5 § 11
 AMENDMENTS, section or act to be printed in fullConst. art. 4 § 24
 to repealed section, voidPol. C. § 330
 APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses1861: 310
 for contingent expenses, deficiency1855: 44. 1856: 81
 for postage and expressage1851: 541. 1854: 157. 1855: 15. 283. 1857: 3. 1858: 1. 1859: 1. 1860: 3. 317. 1861: 9. 1862: 2, 180. 1863: 5. 1863-4: 4. 1865-6: 2. 1867-8: 1. 1869-70: 4
 for printing1897: 40.
 399. 1901: 1, 798. 1903: 1, 92. 1905: 2, 17, 99. 1906: 30. 1907: 1, 62
 for stationery, etc.....1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 54
 for removal of furniture and stationery to Sacramento1862: 566
 for removal to San Francisco1862: 238
 for transportation of documents between San Francisco and Sacramento,
1862: 556
 to pay claims of certain officers1859: 221
 see also below, *Assembly; Senate*.

APPROPRIATIONS, general appropriation bill to contain what items,

Const. art. 4 § 29

- ARREST, exemption of members fromConst. art. 4 § 11
 ATTACHES, pay not to be increased after appointmentConst. art. 4 § 23
 BILLS, appropriation, veto of separate items inConst. art. 4 § 16
 approval and return of, by governor,

Const. art. 4 § 16. Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3

- fraudulent alteration of, a felonyPen. C. § 83
 fraudulent alteration of enrolled, a felonyPen. C. § 84
 limit on time for introduction ofConst. art. 4 § 2
 origin and passage ofConst. art. 4 § 15
 passage over vetoConst. art. 4 § 16
 receipt of, by governorPol. C. § 309
 remaining with governor more than ten daysPol. C. § 313
 return when house not in sessionPol. C. § 312
 return without approvalPol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3
 special appropriation to contain but one itemConst. art. 4 § 34
 to become laws when not returned by governorConst. art. 4 § 16

BRIBERY of members, a felonyPen. C. § 85

BRIBES, members receiving, guilty of felony.....Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7

penalty for giving or receivingConst. art. 4 § 35

CERTIFICATE of election of membersPol. C. § 236; amended 1873-4: 3

CHAPLAINS, compensation of1850: 463

CLAIMS, appeals from board of examinersPol. C. § 671

payment of, when certified by secretary of state1854: 33

CLASSIFICATION of countiesConst. art. 11 § 5

COMPENSATION of members and attachés1854: 32

officers and employés1856: 235

CONTINGENT EXPENSES, allowance to members forConst. art. 4 § 23

CONTINGENT FUND, claims not subject to board of examinersPol. C. § 673

COPYING, appropriation for1859: 28. 1860: 10, 199. 1861: 11, 155

COPYING CLERKS, duties ofPol. C. § 258; repealed 1875-6: 9

CORPORATIONS, examination into affairs ofC. C. § 383

may dissolve, or amend laws relating toC. C. § 404, added 1905: 410

to pass laws enforcing provisions relative toConst. art. 12 § 24

to regulate sale of stock ofConst. art. 4 § 26

CREDIT, shall not give or lendConst. art. 4 § 31

DISTURBANCE of proceedings, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 82

DOORS to be open, whenConst. art. 4 § 13

DUTY of judiciary and standing committees to codify bills,

Pol. C. §§ 249, 250, added 1899: 164

ELECTIONS by, manner ofConst. art. 4 § 28

ELECTION OF MEMBERSPol. C. §§ 227, 228, 229; amended 1907: 613

contest ofPol. C. §§ 273-283

contest, statement of causePol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4

EMPLOYÉS, payment of claims of1860: 125

ENACTING CLAUSE, form ofConst. art. 4 § 1

LEGISLATURE. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- ENGLISH language, proceedings shall be in Const. art. 4 § 24
- ENGROSSING, payment of assistants for, Pol. C. § 249, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426
- ENGROSSMENT and enrollment of bills, Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110
- ENROLLING, payment of assistants for, Pol. C. § 249, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426
- EXTRA SESSIONS, convening of, in Const. art. 5 § 9
- FURNITURE of committee rooms, secretary of state to care for 1865-6: 774
- used by, sale of 1867-8: 126
- GIFTS, shall not make Const. art. 4 § 31
- GOVERNOR, canvass of election returns for Pol. C. § 1296
- election in case of tie vote for Pol. C. § 1068
- list of appointments by Pol. C. § 381
- JOINT COMMITTEE on rules, resolution relative to appointment of 1880: 243
- JOURNALS, appropriation for copying, printing, and indexing, 1855: 147. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404
- appropriation for distribution, etc. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351
- appropriation for indexing, deficiency 1856: 81, 95
- distribution of, by secretary of state Pol. C. § 409; amended 1903: 60
- indexing of, resolution relative to 1862: 599
- printing of, Pol. C. § 256, added 1891: 425
- shall be kept and published Const. art. 4 § 10
- JUDGES, removal of, from office Const. art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
- LAWS passed only by bill Const. art. 4 § 15
- LEAVE OF ABSENCE to judicial officer, no power to grant Const. art. 6 § 9
- LIBRARY BOOKS, drawing and return of Pol. C. §§ 2296, 2297
- LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, canvass of election returns for Pol. C. § 1296
- election in case of tie vote for Pol. C. § 1068
- LOBBYING, a felony Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1880: 7
- LOTTERIES, to prohibit sale of tickets of Const. art. 4 § 26
- MEMBERS, each house to judge of qualifications, election, and return of, Const. art. 4 § 7
- forfeiture of office for crime Pen. C. § 88
- not to accept consideration for election of United States senator, Pen. C. § 63, added 1899: 83. Pen. C. § 63½, added 1899: 84
- not to be appointed to office created during term Const. art. 4 § 19
- number of Pol. C. § 225
- oaths, when may be taken Pol. C. § 906
- oaths, who may administer Pol. C. § 252
- qualifications of Const. art. 4 § 4
- trial may be postponed while parties are serving as, C. C. P. § 595 by amendment 1880: 1
- MILEAGE of members Const. art. 4 § 23
- NAMES of members to be printed with statutes 1859: 333
- OATHS, who may administer 1853: 22; amended 1857: 58
- OFFICERS, duties at succeeding session Pol. C. § 237; amended 1897: 24
- how chosen Const. art. 4 § 7
- OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES of, Pol. C. §§ 237, 245, 246, 268; amended 1897: 24, 26. Pol. C. §§ 245, 246, 268; amended 1899: 1-3
- compensation of Pol. C. § 268; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2
- election of Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
- number, duties, and pay of 1861: 592; amended 1871-2: 217
- salaries of 1858: 306; amended 1859: 2. 1854: 19; amended 1854: 122; reenacted 1855: 6; repealed 1856: 236
- ORGANIZATION of, resolution appointing committee to notify governor 1880: 241
- PARDONS, report of governor as to Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
- PAY of members during recess Const. art. 4 § 14
- amendment relative to 1893: 660
- PER DIEM of members 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. 1852: 50; amended 1854: 52; repealed 1856: 225. 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464
- and mileage of members, Pol. C. § 266; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48; 1907: 847
- and mileage of members, payment of 1853: 20
- of members, allowance of Const. art. 4 § 23
- PLACE of meeting Pol. C. § 235
- not to adjourn to other than where sitting Const. art. 4 § 14
- POSTAGE, resolution relative to payment of 1851: 529
- PREVENTING meeting or organization, a felony Pen. C. § 81

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- PRINTING, manner in which to be done.....Pol. C. § 529; amended 1897: 1
orders for.....Pol. C. § 526 by amendment 1877-8: 7
- PRISONS, to pass laws regulating.....Const. art. 10 § 5
- PROCESS, members not subject to, when.....Const. art. 4 § 11
- QUORUM, majority shall constitute.....Const. art. 4 § 8
- REGULATION of charges of telegraph and gas companies.....Const. art. 4 § 33
- RESOLUTION, fraudulent alteration of, a felony.....Pen. C. § 83
joint, time of taking effect.....Pol. C. § 324
to dispense with joint rules.....1897: 636
of adjournment *sine die* of extra session.....1900: 26
providing special file for senate and assembly bills.....1901: 941
relative to consideration of bills.....1901: 952
- REVENUE and taxation, to carry out provisions of constitution relative to,
Const. art. 13 § 13
- RULES of procedure, each house shall determine.....Const. art. 4 § 9
- SAN FRANCISCO, adjournment to meet in.....1862: 594
- SCHOOLS, to provide for system of.....Const. art. 9 § 5
- SECRET SESSIONS, doors to be open except during.....Const. art. 4 § 13
- SENATORS, U. S., election for, when held.....Pol. C. §§ 1332, 1333
- SESSIONS, length of.....Const. art. 4 § 2
- SPECIAL LAWS, cases in which prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
- STANDING COMMITTEES, how appointed.....Pol. C. § 248, added 1899: 164
- STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, to provide for maintenance of.....Const. art. 20 § 14
- STATIONERY, lights, etc. See *Stationery, etc.*
- STATUTES, amendments, effect of.....Pol. C. § 325
construction of.....Pol. C. § 326
distribution of, by secretary of state.....1883: 389
printing and distribution of.....Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17; 1877-8: 9
publication and distribution of.....Pol. C. § 318
repeal of.....Pol. C. § 327
repeal of statutes creating criminal offenses, effect of,
Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6
repealed statutes not revived.....Pol. C. § 328
time of taking effect.....Pol. C. § 323
- TERMS of members.....Pol. C. § 226
- TIME of meeting.....Const. art. 4 § 2. Pol. C. § 235; amended 1880: 48
- VACANCY, election to fill.....Pol. C. § 998
issuance of writ of election to fill.....Const. art. 4 § 12
- WITNESSES, attendance and testimony.....1857: 97
compelling attendance of.....Pol. C. § 303
commitment for contempt.....Pol. C. § 302
failure to attend or testify, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 87
not criminally liable.....Pol. C. § 304
refusal to testify.....Pol. C. § 304
subpœnas requiring attendance of.....Pol. C. § 300
subpœnas, service of.....Pol. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 4
- WHEN GENERAL PROVISIONS of the statute apply...C. C. § 403, added 1905: 410
- WHEN SPECIAL PROVISIONS of the statute apply...C. C. § 403, added 1905: 410

Assembly.

- APPORTIONMENT of members by counties.....Pol. C. § 230
- APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses.....1850:
273, 1852: 47, 51, 1853: 21, 1854: 19, 22, 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148,
1856: 46, 81, 95, 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362, 1858: 332, 1859:
192, 277, 360, 1860: 124, 219, 403, 1861: 88, 347, 532, 540, 1862:
252, 558, 572, 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770, 1863-4: 72, 134, 410,
414, 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678, 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 586, 1869-70: 2,
6, 99, 550, 736, 1871-2: 31, 309, 745, 1873-4: 804, 898, 1875-6: 747,
1877-8: 1004, 1880: 108, 115, 1881: 7, 107, 115, 122, 1883: 5, 73,
1884: 6, 8, 1885: 4, 18, 78, 80, 1886: v, vi, 1887: 3, 209, 1889:
11, 140, 438, 1891: 6, 14, 108, 498, 1893: 2, 30, 125, 525, 1895: 12,
24, 54, 280, 1897: 41, 221, 222, 356, 1899: 12, 35, 112, 1900: 8,
1901: 3, 71, 519, 1903: 2, 33, 529, 1905: 1, 5, 34, 1906: 8, 18, 1907: 3, 89
for copying.....1857: 88
for pay of officers and clerks,
1854: 22, 1855: 2, 148, 1856: 46, 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353, 1858: 332,
1859: 277, 1860: 403, 1861: 540, 1862: 558, 1863: 520, 1863-4:
414, 1865-6: 678, 1867-8: 586, 1871-2: 745, 900, 1873-4: 782, 898,
1875-6: 747, 1877-8: 1004, 1880: 108, 1881: 107, 115, 122, 1883: 73,
1884: 6, 8, 1885: 80, 99, 1886: v, vi, 1887: 79, 209, 1889: 140, 438,
1891: 193, 498, 1893: 81, 291, 525, 1895: 280, 1897: 356, 1899: 35,
112, 1900: 8, 1901: 519, 1903: 529, 1905: 729, 1906: 10, 1907: 859

LEGISLATURE. (*Continued.*)**Assembly.** (*Continued.*)

APPROPRIATION for per diem and mileage of members.....	1854: 22.
1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859:	
277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520, 770. 1863-4: 414.	
1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745.	
1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115.	
122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 71, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 209.	
1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 81, 525. 1895: 280. 1897: 355. 1899:	
112. 1900: 8. 1901: 518. 1903: 529. 1905: 729. 1906: 11. 1907: 859	
ASSISTANT CLERKS, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 254
AYES AND NOES, call for and entry of.....	Const. art. 4 § 10
CHIEF CLERK, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 253
and assistants, compensation of.	
Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2; 1897: 25; 1899: 3	
duties of, at close of session.....	Pol. C. § 261
ELECTION of members.....	Pol. C. § 229; amended 1907: 613
time of.....	Const. art. 4 § 3
ENGROSSING CLERK, powers and duties of....	Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8;
repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110	
ENROLLING CLERK, powers and duties of....	Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8;
repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110	
EXPULSION of member, vote required for.....	Const. art. 4 § 9
IMPEACHMENT, has sole power of.....	Const. art. 4 § 17
delivery of articles of.....	Pen. C. § 739; amended 1901: 115
preparation of articles of.....	Pen. C. § 738
JOURNAL, shall be kept and published.....	Const. art. 4 § 10
JOURNAL CLERK, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 257; repealed 1891: 425
MEMBERS, judge of election and return of its own.....	Const. art. 4 § 7
number of.....	Const. art. 4 § 5. Pol. C. § 225
MINUTE CLERK, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 255
OATHS of members, entry of.....	Pol. C. § 240
OFFICERS, how chosen.....	Const. art. 4 § 7
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYÉS.	
Pol. C. § 246; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 2; 1897: 25; 1899: 2	
duties and salaries.....	1860: 270
election of.....	Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
ORGANIZATION of.....	Pol. C. § 239
QUALIFICATIONS of members.....	Const. art. 4 § 4
QUORUM, majority shall constitute.....	Const. art. 4 § 8
RULES of procedure, adoption of.....	Const. art. 4 § 9
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, assistant, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 260
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 259
SPEAKER, per diem and mileage.....	Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
regent of university ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 353
TERM of office of members.....	Const. art. 4 § 3. Pol. C. § 226

Senate.

APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses.....	1850: 273.
1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46.	
81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360.	
1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861: 31, 261, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558.	
572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770. 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6:	
33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 586. 1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550.	
736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745, 834. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8:	
626, 965, 1004. 1880: 38, 108. 1881: 8, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73, 84.	
1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 1, 114, 209. 1889: 2, 67.	
438. 1891: 8, 70, 498. 1893: 2, 79, 525. 1895: 12, 25, 51, 55, 280.	
1897: 42, 356, 404. 1899: 12, 74, 112. 1900: 8. 1901: 1, 109, 519.	
1903: 1, 124, 151, 529. 1905: 2, 10, 66, 91, 729. 1906: 10, 12, 17. 1907: 15	
for pay of officers and clerks.	
1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46, 124. 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353. 1858:	
99, 329, 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863:	
520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2:	
745. 1873-4: 782, 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881:	
107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887:	
113, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 882, 173, 525. 1895:	
280. 1897: 356. 1899: 112. 1901: 519. 1903: 529. 1905: 729. 1907: 859	
for per diem and mileage of members.....	1854:
22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 81, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361. 1858:	
332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520, 770.	
1863-4: 366, 414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352,	
736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107.	
1881: 1, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 30, 80. 1886: v, vi.	
1887: 60, 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 82, 174, 525. 1895: 280.	
1897: 355. 1899: 112, 131. 1901: 518. 1903: 529. 1905: 729. 1907: 859	

LEGISLATURE. (*Continued.*)**Senate.** (*Continued.*)

- AYES AND NOES, call for and entry of Const. art. 4 § 10
 COMMITTEE CLERKS, per diem of 1861: 9
 CONTINGENT expenses 1850: 273
 ELECTION of members Pol. C. §§ 227, 228; amended 1907: 613
 of members, time of Const. art. 4 § 4
 of one half of members every two years Const. art. 4 § 5
 ENGROSSING CLERK, powers and duties of Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8;
 repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110
 ENROLLING CLERK, power and duties of Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8;
 repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110
 EXPULSION of member, vote required for Const. art. 4 § 9
 GOVERNOR, action on nominations by Pol. C. §§ 889, 890
 IMPEACHMENT, judgment, how pronounced Pen. C. §§ 747, 748
 members of court of C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22
 oath on trial of Pen. C. § 745
 proceedings when defendant fails to appear Pen. C. § 742
 trial of Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738
 vote necessary for conviction Pen. C. § 746; amended 1880: 3
 JOURNAL, shall be kept and published Const. art. 4 § 10
 JOURNAL CLERK, duties of Pol. C. § 256; amended 1891: 425
 MEMBERS, judge of election and return of its own Const. art. 4 § 7
 number of Pol. C. § 225. Const. art. 4 § 5
 MILEAGE of members of Pol. C. § 266, amended 1907: 847
 MINUTE CLERK, duties of Pol. C. § 255
 OATHS of members, entry of Pol. C. § 240
 OFFICERS, how chosen Const. art. 4 § 7
 OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES,
 election of Pol. C. § 245; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 1; 1897: 24; 1899: 1
 Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
 ORGANIZATION of Pol. C. § 238
 PRESIDENT PRO TEM., per diem and mileage of,
 Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
 when to act as prison director Pen. C. § 1574; repealed 1905: 645
 QUALIFICATIONS of members Const. art. 4 § 4
 QUORUM, majority shall constitute Const. art. 4 § 8
 RULES of procedure, adoption of Const. art. 4 § 9
 SECRETARIES, ASSISTANT, compensation of,
 Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2; 1897: 25; 1899: 3
 duties of Pol. C. § 254
 duties of, at close of session Pol. C. § 261
 SECRETARY, compensation of,
 Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2; 1897: 25; 1899: 3
 duties of Pol. C. § 253
 duties of, at close of session Pol. C. § 261
 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, assistant, duties of Pol. C. § 260
 duties of Pol. C. § 259
 TERM of office of members Const. art. 4 § 4. Pol. C. § 226
 allotment of 1863-4: 15
LEGITIMACY. See also *Illegitimacy.*
 CHILDREN legitimized by marriage of parents C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195
 begotten before annulment of marriage C. C. § 84; amended 1905: 555
 born after dissolution of marriage C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194
 born out of wedlock, legitimizing of,
 1869-70: 531. C. C. § 230. C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195
 of divorced marriages C. C. §§ 144, 145
 PRESUMPTION of, who may dispute C. C. § 195
 LEHNER, EDW., W., appropriation to pay claim of 1905: 148
 LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY,
 EXEMPTED from taxation 1901: 4. Const. art. 9 § 10, adopted Nov. 6, 1900
 GRANTED corporate powers 1901: 4; amended 1907: 117
 TRUSTS for, confirmed Const. art. 9 § 10; adopted Nov. 6, 1900
 LEMMON, ALLEN B., appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 205
 LEMMON, MRS. J. G.,
 APPROPRIATION for services at New Orleans exposition 1889: 154
LENDER.
 CONTRACT of loan for exchange, cannot modify C. C. § 1905
 DAMAGE by defect or vice, liable for C. C. § 1893
 RETURN of thing loaned, may require, when C. C. § 1894
 LEONARD, H. R.,
 FRANCHISE for railroad in San Joaquin County, 1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657

- LEONARD, GEORGE, appropriation to pay judgment1903: 474
- LEPERS.
 DOMICILES, must be quartered in separate,
 Pol. C. § 2952 by amendment 1875-6: 53
 EXAMINATION and disposition of immigrants....Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54
 LAZARETTOS, keepers to make quarterly reports,
 Pol. C. § 2952 by amendment 1875-6: 53
 RESOLUTIONS relative to island of Molokai1899: 500. 1901: 943
- LEPROSY FUND, fees of commissioner of immigration to constitute,,
 Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
- LESLIE & HUBBS, granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo,
 1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101
- LESLIE, LYMAN, relief of.....1852: 261
- LESSEE, remedies of.....C. C. § 823
- LESSER OFFENSE, jury may convict of,
 Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24
- LESSOR, remedies of.....C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219; 1905: 599
- LETTERS.
 BELONG to person addressed.....C. C. § 985
 LETTER-PRESS COPIES of, admissibility of in evidence.....C. C. P. § 1937
 OFFENSE of sending, when complete.....Pen. C. § 660
 OPENING or reading sealed, of another, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 618
 PUNISHMENT for sending threatening.....Pen. C. § 523
 THREATENING, sending of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 650
- LETTER CARRIERS.
 INCREASE and equalization of pay urged.....1893: 544
 RIDES on street cars to be free.....1893: 44
- LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Probate Act.*
 CONTEST of petition for.....C. C. P. § 1374
 DISCRETION of court in granting.....C. C. P. § 1367
 FOREIGN will, when to issue on.....C. C. P. § 1324
 FORM of.....C. C. P. § 1362; amended 1880: 79
 with will annexedC. C. P. § 1361; amended 1880: 79
 GRANTED, when may be.....C. C. P. § 1372; amended 1880: 79
 to any applicant when others fail to appear.....C. C. P. § 1377
 to others on request of person entitled to,
 C. C. P. § 1379; amended 1877-8: 112; 1880: 113
 to person next entitled, when bond is insufficient.....C. C. P. § 1395
 HEARING on petition for.....C. C. P. § 1375
 INCOMPETENT persons, granting to guardians of,
 C. C. P. § 1368 by amendment 1893: 52
 INTESTATE, proof required before granting letters on estate.....C. C. P. § 1378
 ISSUANCE after final settlement, when....C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
 during absence or minority of executor.....C. C. P. § 1354
 on death of executor or administrator.....C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83
 on death of surviving executor.....C. C. P. § 1353
 on proof of lost will.....C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78
 when executors are incompetent,
 C. C. P. § 1350; amended 1877-8: 111; 1907: 313
 MARRIED WOMAN, granting of letters to.....C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11
 MINOR, granting to guardian of.....C. C. P. § 1368
 NOTICE of petition for.....C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880: 80; 1891: 427
 entry in minutes, conclusive evidence of.....C. C. P. § 1376
 ORDER for issuance of.....C. C. P. § 1375
 of persons entitled to administer,
 C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111; 1907: 566
 PERSONS incompetent to serve.....C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112
 PETITIONS for, how made.....C. C. P. § 1371; amended 1907: 313
 PREFERENCE in granting to persons equally entitled to.....C. C. P. § 1366
 RECORDING of, by clerk of court.....C. C. P. § 1387
 REVOCATION of, at request of relatives having prior rights.....C. C. P. § 1386
 citation to administrator on petition for..C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359
 hearing of petition for.....C. C. P. § 1385
 on proof of will.....C. C. P. § 1423; amended 1907: 323
 when request for, may be granted.....C. C. P. § 1383; amended 1880: 80
 SIGNING and sealing of.....C. C. P. § 1356
 SPECIAL, when may be issued.....C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82

LETTERS OF CREDIT.

ADDRESSED to several persons in succession	C. C. § 2859
DEFINED	C. C. § 2858
GENERAL, when	C. C. § 2861
extent of	C. C. § 2863
nature of	C. C. § 2862
GUARANTY, when deemed continuing	C. C. § 2864
LIABILITY of writer	C. C. § 2860
only for transactions specified in	C. C. § 2866
NOTICE, liability without, when	C. C. § 2865
SPECIAL, when	C. C. § 2861

LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP, recording of. .C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66

LETTERS PATENT, recording without acknowledgment,
C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85

LETTERS ROGATORY.

DEPOSITIONS in a foreign country, for the taking of.....C. C. P. § 2028

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors; Probate Act.*

EXECUTOR not to appoint executor	C. C. § 1372
FORM of	C. C. P. § 1360; amended 1880: 79
ISSUANCE after final settlement	C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373
on proof of lost will	C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78
to competent persons	C. C. P. § 1349
JURISDICTION of court in issuance of	C. C. P. § 76
OBJECTIONS to granting	C. C. P. § 1351; amended 1907: 313
PERSON intended by testator entitled to	C. C. § 1371; amended 1907: 313
RECORDING of, by clerk of court	C. C. P. § 1387
REVOCAION of letters of, by admission to probate of later will ..	C. C. P. § 1423

LEVEES.

BIDS for construction of	1891: 43; repealed 1893: 111
CUTTING or injuring, penalty for	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
SACRAMENTO COUNTY, in construction and repair of, 1862: 151, 459, 548. 1863: 468	
additional powers conferred on levee commissioners, 1877-8: 73; repealed 1877-8: 853	

SUPERVISORS may provide for, on innavigable streams....Pol. C. § 4085 by
 amendment 1893: 111; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4042, added 1907: 372
 powers relative to levees on innavigable streams,
 1893: 365. See also Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 37, added 1907: 372

LEEVE DISTRICTS. See also *Reclamation Districts.*

In General.

ANNUAL tax levy	1907: 336
ASSESSMENTS, collection of	1891: 39; repealed 1893: 111
equalization of	1891: 38; repealed 1893: 111
ASSESSOR, duties of	1891: 37; repealed 1893: 111
BONDS, election for issuance of	1891: 36; repealed 1893: 111
sale of	1891: 37; repealed 1893: 111
CLAIMS, manner of payment	1891: 44; repealed 1893: 111
CONSTRUCTION work by contract	1907: 337
DIRECTORS, duties of	1891: 34; repealed 1893: 111
pay of	1891: 44; repealed 1893: 111
DISPOSITION of money collected	1907: 337
DUTY of county assessor	1907: 336
ELECTION for formation of	1891: 30; repealed 1893: 111
FORMATION of in counties	1905: 327; amended 1907: 333
FUNDING and refunding debts of	1897: 424
LEVEES, bids for construction of	1891: 43; repealed 1893: 111
OBJECTIONS to formation of	1907: 334
ORGANIZATION of, for protection from overflow of innavigable streams, 1891: 30; repealed 1893: 111	
SPECIAL ELECTIONS	1891: 45; repealed 1893: 111
WHEN county may contribute to expenses of	1907: 338

Special Districts.

BEAR RIVER DISTRICT No. 1, organization of	1877-8: 732
LEEVE DISTRICT No. 1, SACRAMENTO COUNTY, organization and govern- ment of	1877-8: 853; amended 1880: 65
trustees authorized to pay certain claims	1880: 117
LEEVE DISTRICT No. 1, SUTTER COUNTY, bonds, issuance of	1880: 30
bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness	1869-70: 657
bonds, redemption of	1880: 32
formation and management of, 1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307; supplemented 1871-2: 734	

LEEVE DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)**Special Districts.** (*Continued.*)

LEEVE DISTRICT No. 1, SUTTER COUNTY, organization and boundaries of, 1873-4: 511; amended 1877-8: 914; 1889: 355; 1901: 629; 1907: 47 tax for payment on bonds.....	1880: 31
LEEVE DISTRICT No. 2, SUTTER COUNTY, bonds for funding indebted- ness	1875-6: 155. 1895: 236
bonds to fund floating debt and refund funded debt, issuance and pay- ment of.....	1893: 199; 1895: 236
boundaries and government of, 1875-6: 391; supplemented 1893: 199; 1895: 236	
elections, owners entitled to vote in proportion to assessment.....	1893: 201
levee superintendent, election and duties of.....	1871-2: 734
LEEVE DISTRICT No. 5, transfer of moneys to credit of, to general fund.....	1893: 6
LEEVE DISTRICT No. 6, SUTTER COUNTY, assessment of property, 1891: 240; act amended 1907: 56	
bonds, payment of interest on.....	1891: 236
bonds, redemption of.....	1891: 236
bonds, sale of.....	1891: 235
boundaries of.....	1891: 237. 1907: 56
directors, duties of.....	1891: 238; act amended 1907: 56
elections, time of.....	1891: 239; act amended 1907: 56
officers, bonds of.....	1891: 239; act amended 1907: 56
officers, duties and salaries of.....	1891: 240; act amended 1907: 56
officers, election of.....	1891: 238; act amended 1907: 56
superintendent, election and duties of.....	1871-2: 734
tax levy for payments on bonds.....	1891: 236
TAXES, when due, etc.....	1891: 241; act amended 1907: 57
YUBA SUTTER, AND PLACER counties.....	1877-8: 732
LEVISON, T. A., appropriation for claim of.....	1863-4: 395
LEWIS & JOHNSTON, appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 52
LEWIS, GEORGE H., name changed from George Heffren.....	1865-6: 54
LEWIS, JAMES M. RECOVERY of escheated real estate of.....	1869-70: 881
SALE of lands by controller.....	1873-4: 39
LEWIS, T. B., ET AL., granted franchise for railroad in San Francisco.....	1867-8: 312
LEWIS, WILLIAM J., official acts as surveyor, legalized.....	1853: 66
LEWIS, WILLIAM Z., payment of claim.....	1858: 224
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPOSITION. APPOINTMENT of joint committee to represent state at, resolution rela- tive to.....	1905: 1068
APPROPRIATIONS for.....	1903: 208. 1905: 3
COMMISSIONER	1903: 207
LEXINGTON, name changed to El Monte	1875-6: 854
LEZER, PAUL, franchise for ferry on Salinas river	1861: 182
LIBEL. ACQUITTAL on showing truth of libelous matter	Const. art. 1 § 9
ANSWER to charge of	C. C. P. § 461
BOND of plaintiff	1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81
COMPLAINT, statement of, in	C. C. P. § 460
COUNSEL FEES, allowance for	1871-2: 534
DEFINITION of	C. C. § 45. Pen. C. § 248; amended 1873-4: 428
JURY to judge of law and fact, Const. art. 1 § 9. Pen. C. § 251. Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23	
LIABILITY of authors and publishers	Pen. C. § 253
LIMITATION of action for	C. C. P. § 340; amended 1905: 232
MALICE presumed	Pen. C. § 250
NEWSPAPER ARTICLES	Pen. C. § 259, added 1899: 155
PLEADING in indictment for	Pen. C. § 964; amended 1880: 14
PORTRAITS AND CARICATURES, by	Pen. C. § 258, added 1899: 28
PRIVILEGE in publishing official proceedings, extent of	Pen. C. § 255
PRIVILEGED communications	Pen. C. § 256
PUBLICATION of, defined	Pen. C. § 252
PUNISHMENT of	Pen. C. § 249
SURETIES, exceptions to	1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81
THREAT to publish, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 257
TRIAL for, place of	Const. art. 1 § 9
TRUE report of official proceedings may be published	Pen. C. § 254
TRUTH may be given in evidence	Pen. C. § 251
UNDERTAKING, action of court on	1871-2: 533
VERDICT on trial for, not to be special.....	Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24

LIBEL AND SLANDER.

EXCEPTION to sufficiency of sureties and their justification thereupon,

C. C. P. § 418

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS, malice, when not inferable from publication

ofC. C. § 48; amended 1895: 168

what areC. C. § 47; amended 1895: 167

UNDERTAKING to be filed in actions forC. C. P. § 417

LIBERTY, restraints upon personal, prohibited.....Pen. C. § 181, added 1901: 330

LIBERTY OF SPEECH, restraint of, prohibitedConst. art. 1 § 9

LIBRARIAN, STATE. See *Library, State*.

LIBRARIANS, STATE, resolution relative to a conference of1887: 248

LIBRARIES.

DETAINING books, etc., when a misdemeanor....Pen. C. § 623½, added 1899: 97

ESTABLISHMENT of, in municipalities1901: 557; amended 1905: 296

INJURING or defacing books, maps, etc., in, a felony,

Pen. C. § 623; amended 1901: 99

MORTGAGE may be made upon professional,

C. C. § 2955; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886

Free Public Libraries. See also *Municipal Corporations*.

ACT providing for establishment and maintenance of.....1877-8: 329; repealed

1880: 233. 1880: 231; repealed 1901: 557. 1901: 557; amended 1905: 296

Law Libraries.

COUNTY, act providing for establishment and government of....1891: 430;

amended 1895: 46; 1907: 85. Pol. C. §§ 4190-4204, added 1907: 407-410

JUDGES, libraries of, exempt from execution1865-6: 271

SAN FRANCISCO LAW LIBRARY, act for government of,

1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40, chap. 9, art. 5, charter of San Francisco

SAN JOSE LAW LIBRARY, establishment of1873-4: 727

Public Libraries.

FOUNDING and maintenance of, providing for1887: 26

LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY, establishment of1873-4: 274

PROCEEDINGS for determination of validity of trusts for benefit of.....1903: 9

STATE documents supplied to1859: 382

School Libraries.

CONTROL and location ofPol. C. § 1715; amended 1880: 40; 1907: 4

FUND consists of whatPol. C. § 1713; amended 1903: 363
how expended,

Pol. C. § 1712; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 40; 1881: 44; 1889: 191

in cities consists of whatPol. C. § 1714; amended 1881: 44

STAMPING of books inPol. C. § 1712 by amendment 1889: 191

TEACHERS' LIBRARIES, fund for purchase of,

Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244

TRUSTEES, accountability for care ofPol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100

USE, who are entitled toPol. C. § 1716; amended 1907: 4

LIBRARY, for attorney-general1895: 65. 1906: 32

LIBRARY, STATE.

APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses1855: 147. 1856: 46.

1857: 87, 351, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539. 1865-6:

678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441

for contingent expenses, deficiency1856: 82. 1863: 728

for extra service, deficiency1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 118

for furniture, shelving, etc.1859:

277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539. 1862: 555. 1865-6: 678. 1881: 117. 1883: 75

for furniture, deficiency1869-70: 561

for insuring1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585

for postage, expressage, etc.1861:

539. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585.

1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006.

1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 66, 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441

for printing, etc., by state printing office.....1899: 117

for purchase of San Francisco law library.....1855: 267

for rent of rooms.....1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404.

1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585

for rent, deficiency.....1856: 81. 1857: 361. 1858: 217. 1863: 728

for repairs to roof.....1880: 112

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN, appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1869-70: 561

BOOKS, for the attorney-general.....1895: 65

to be returned, when.....Pol. C. § 2297

CATALOGUE, appropriation for preparation of.....1860: 167

printing and distribution of.....1865-6: 215

payment of Gelwicks for printing.....1871-2: 730

CODE provisions in effect, when.....Pol. C. § 2305

LIBRARY, STATE. (*Continued.*)

CONTROLLER AND LIBRARIAN, duties of, when books not returned.

Pol. C. § 2298; amended 1899:30; 1903:82

DEPUTY LIBRARIAN, appointment of.....1865-6:278

appointment of additional.....1869-70:381

appropriation for salaries.....1865-6:677. 1867-8:585.

1869-70:736. 1871-2:746. 1873-4:900. 1875-6:749. 1877-8:1006.

1880:109. 1881:117. 1883:75. 1885:82. 1887:211. 1889:441. 1893:

528. 1895:284. 1899:117. 1901:523. 1903:534. 1905:735. 1907:866

civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343

salary of.....Pol. C. § 2303

DRAWING of books, privilege of.....Pol. C. § 2296

FUND, consists of what.....1853:148. Pol. C. § 2300; amended 1873-4:38

provisions for creating.....1852:44; supplemented 1853:148

GOVERNMENT of.....1850:

173; supplemented 1858:79. 1861:45; amended 1863-4:198; 1865-6:135

HOURS to be kept open.....Pol. C. § 2301

LIABILITY for injury or loss of books.....Pol. C. § 2299

LIBRARIAN, appointment of,

Pol. C. § 356. Pol. C. § 2293; amended 1889:30; 1903:81

appropriation for salary.....1861:84, 539. 1862:557. 1863:

520. 1863-4:413. 1865-6:677. 1867-8:585. 1869-70:735. 1871-2:

746. 1873-4:900. 1875-6:749. 1877-8:1006. 1880:109. 1881:117.

1883:75. 1885:82. 1887:211. 1889:441. 1891:501. 1893:528.

1895:284. 1899:117. 1901:523. 1903:534. 1905:735. 1907:866

appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1871-2:892

bond of.....Pol. C. § 2304

civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343

duties of.....1850:172; supple-

mented 1858:79; 1860:168. Pol. C. § 2295; amended 1873-4:37; 1903:82

salary of.....1861:301. Pol. C. § 2302

secretary of state to be ex officio.....1850:50; repealed 1854:120. 1854:119

term of office.....Pol. C. § 2294

MEMBERS of legislature must return books, when.....Pol. C. § 2297

MINERAL CABINET, purchase and care of.....1871-2:824

removal of, to Crocker Art Gallery.....1887:74

resolution relative to transfer of.....1881:102

NEWSPAPERS, appropriation for purchase of.....1860:226

PORTER, appropriation for salary.....1859:

277. 1860:404. 1861:539. 1862:557. 1863:520. 1863-4:413.

1865-6:677. 1867-8:585. 1869-70:736. 1871-2:746. 1873-4:900.

1875-6:749. 1877-8:1006. 1880:110. 1881:117. 1883:75. 1885:

82. 1887:211. 1889:441. 1893:528. 1895:284. 1899:117. 1901:523

appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1863-4:453. 1869-70:561

REPAIR of books injured by flood.....1862:64

REPORT of librarian, number to be printed,

Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6:9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891:66

RETURN of books by state officers...Pol. C. § 2298; amended 1899:30; 1903:82

RULES and regulations for.....1852:44

STATE publications, delivery of, to.....1891:520

SUPREME COURT reports, librarian authorized to deliver copies of, to judges,

1869-70:929

TRUSTEES, civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343

duties of.....Pol. C. § 2293; amended 1899:30; 1903:81

election of.....Pol. C. § 356

election and term of.....Pol. C. § 2292; amended 1899:30

powers and duties of,

Pol. C. § 710. Pol. C. § 2293; amended 1899:30; 1903:81

LIBRARY, SUPREME COURT. See *Supreme Court Library.*

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS.

FORMATION and government of.....1863:624; amended 1869-70:366

LICENSES. See also *Revenue Laws.*

ACT providing for levy and collection of county...1850:404; amended 1851:408

providing for granting of, for transaction of business,

1852:90; repealed 1853:266; 1854:116

providing for taxation of business and professions by,

1853:235; repealed 1854:116

providing for levy and collection of license tax.....1861:

441; amended 1862:242; 1863:122, 732, 754; 1863-4:71, 513; 1871-2:295

ALIENS not eligible to become electors not entitled to.....1880:39

AMUSEMENTS, public, licensing of.....1863:252; amended 1871-2:684

ARCHITECTS, annual fee of.....1901:641; act amended 1903:522

ATTORNEYS'. See *Attorneys.*

AUCTIONEERS, classification and tax.....Pol. C. § 3376

AUDITOR to prepare and have printed.....Pol. C. § 3356

LICENSES. (*Continued.*)

- AUDITOR to retain stubs.....Pol. C. § 3358
 to sign and deliver.....Pol. C. § 3357
 AUTHORITY given by.....Pol. C. § 3359
 BANKS and trust companies, classification and tax,
 Pol. C. § 3379. 1903: 365, § 21; amended 1905: 304
 issuance to, by bank commissioners,
 1877-8: 740; amended 1887: 90. 1903: 365, § 7; amended 1905: 304
 BILLIARD TABLES and bar fixtures, liable for.....1858: 339. Pol. C. § 3380
 BICYCLES, TRICYCLES, and similar vehicles, licensing of,
 1901: 324. 1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
 BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.....1905: 659; act amended 1907: 931
 BUTTER, renovated, manufacturing of.....1905: 468
 BROKERS, classification and tax.....Pol. C. § 3379
 BRIDGES, ferries, wharves, etc.....Pol. C. § 3378
 collection of.....1871-2: 539
 CARRYING on business without, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 435
 CHAUFFEURS.....1901: 324. 1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
 CIRCUSES, menageries, etc.....Pol. C. § 3380
 COLLECTION of, by incumbent.....Pol. C. § 3387
 CORPORATION license tax.....1905: 493; amended 1906: 22; 1907: 664, 745
 COUNTY, rate and collection of.....1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
 DAMAGES, recovery from delinquents.....Pol. C. § 3360
 DELINQUENTS, actions against.....Pol. C. § 3360
 ENFORCING COLLECTION of.....1871-2: 539
 EX-SOLDIERS AND SAILORS permitted to sell without.....1905: 307
 EXHIBITIONS, etc., what exempt from.....Pol. C. § 3386
 FEE for.....Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137
 FISHING, issuance and fees.....1887: 233
 FOREIGN MINERS. See *Miners*.
 GAMBLING, granting of licenses for, a felony.....Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113
 HUNTING LICENSE.....1907: 247
 INTELLIGENCE OFFICES, tax on.....Pol. C. § 3380
 ITINERANT VENDORS.....1903: 284; act amended 1907: 765
 LIQUOR, classification and tax.....Pol. C. § 3381
 exceptions in matter of.....Pol. C. § 3383
 penalty for sale without.....1853: 69
 LIVERY STABLE keepers, classification and tax,
 Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
 MARRIAGE. See *Marriage*.
 MERCHANTS, tax on.....Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
 MATERNITY and lying-in hospitals.....1903: 317
 MINERS' LICENSES from foreigners.....1853: 62. 1854:
 55. 1855: 216. 1856: 141. 1857: 60, 182, 360. 1858: 302. 1866: 380
 MOTOR VEHICLES.....1901: 324. 1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
 NON-RESIDENTS not to sell without.....1862: 481
 PAWNBROKERS, doing business without license, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 338
 tax on.....Pol. C. § 3380
 PEDDLERS and hawkers.....1851: 298
 tax on.....Pol. C. § 3384; amended 1875-6: 55
 POSSESSION of unlawful, a felony.....Pen. C. § 432
 PROCURED, when must be.....Pol. C. § 3359
 RECEIPT for, giving unlawful, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 431
 SALARIES OF COLLECTORS of license.....1895: 267
 SETTLEMENTS by auditor and collector.....Pol. C. § 3363
 SHEEP.....1903: 41
 STALLIONS, jacks, etc.....Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56
 STREET RAILROADS, amount to be paid by.....C. § 508
 SUPERVISORS, powers in levying and fixing rate of,
 Pol. C. § 3366, added 1901: 635. Pol. C. § 4045, added 1883:
 297; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 307, 308. 1891: 304, 306.
 1893: 356, 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 12, 13, 22,
 24, 35, 37, 38, added 1907: 369-372. Pol. C. § 4042, added 1907: 372
 SURVEYORS.....1891: 478; act amended 1903: 267; repealed 1907: 312. 1907: 310
 TAX COLLECTORS, duties of,
 Pol. C. § 3361. 1897: 452, § 55. Pol. C. § 4013, subd. 8, added 1907: 360
 TERM for which issued,
 Pol. C. § 3364 by amendment 1873-4: 44; amended 1873-4: 137
 THEATERS, etc.....Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44
 TOLLS on roads, bridges, etc., supervisors may grant, for taking. 1883: 307.
 1891: 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 32, added 1907: 371
 TRIALS, proof on.....Pol. C. § 3362
 WHO must pay.....Pol. C. § 4045, added
 1883: 297; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 22, added 1907: 370

LICENSE COLLECTOR.

COMMISSIONS of.....	1897: 572
EMPLOYMENT AGENTS, must furnish names of.....	1903: 15

LICENSED SURVEYORS, duties of.....	1903: 267; amended 1907: 765
------------------------------------	------------------------------

LICK ESTATE, settlement of taxes due on.....	1877-8: 426
--	-------------

LICK OBSERVATORY.

APPROPRIATION for printing.....	1903: 141
LIGHT AND POWER plant for.....	1905: 195
PHOTOGRAPH LABORATORY at.....	1905: 803
PRINTING REPORTS of, resolution relative to.....	1885: 234

LIEN. See also *Mortgages*.

ACCESSORY to act whose performance it secures.....	C. C. § 2909
ACTION to enforce, on real estate, where commenced,	

C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28

ASSESSMENT LIST in reclamation districts filed, constitute a,	
Pol. C. § 3463; amended 1905: 55	

ASSIGNMENT for benefit of creditors, wages preferred,	
C. C. P. § 1204; repealed and added 1907: 321	

ATTACHMENT or execution, officer levying, has.....	C. C. § 3057
--	--------------

BANKER has, for balance due from customer.....	C. C. § 3054
--	--------------

BOTTOMRY liens, priority of.....	C. C. § 3029
----------------------------------	--------------

lost by omission to enforce.....	C. C. § 3027
----------------------------------	--------------

preferred to other claims.....	C. C. § 3028
--------------------------------	--------------

CARRIER, has lien for fare.....	C. C. § 2191
---------------------------------	--------------

has lien for freightage.....	C. C. § 2144
------------------------------	--------------

CHARGE of, to certain share in partition of property.....	C. C. P. § 769
---	----------------

CREATED, how.....	C. C. § 2881
-------------------	--------------

CREATION of, to take immediate effect.....	C. C. § 2884
--	--------------

CONTRACTS in restraint of redemption from, void.....	C. C. § 2889
--	--------------

subject to provisions relating to liens.....	C. C. § 2877
--	--------------

DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 88. C. C. P. § 1180
--------------	---

ESTRAYS, person taking up and caring for,	
---	--

1901: 603; amended 1905: 395; 1907: 132

EXEMPTION of property of building and loan associations pending liqui-	
--	--

dation.....	1905: 659; act amended 1907: 931
-------------	----------------------------------

EXTENT of existing.....	C. C. § 2891
-------------------------	--------------

EXTINCTION by lapse of time.....	C. C. § 2911
----------------------------------	--------------

by sale or conversion.....	C. C. § 2910
----------------------------	--------------

by voluntary restoration of property,	
---------------------------------------	--

C. C. § 2913; amended 1873-4: 260; 1905: 617

EXTINGUISHABLE as accessory obligation.....	C. C. § 2909
---	--------------

FACTOR has, for amounts due him.....	C. C. § 3053
--------------------------------------	--------------

FINE, judgment to pay, constitutes lien.....	Pen. C. § 1206; amended 1905: 764
--	-----------------------------------

FOR CARE of disabled animals.....	1901: 287; amending act of 1873-4: 499.
-----------------------------------	---

Pen. C. §§ 597a, 597f, added 1905: 679, 680. C. C. P. § 1208, added 1905: 632	
---	--

FOR GRADING or otherwise improving lots, or the streets or sidewalks in	
---	--

front thereof.....	C. C. P. § 1191
--------------------	-----------------

FOR LAUNDRY WORK.....	C. C. § 3051; amended 1901: 270; 1907: 85
-----------------------	---

FOR LABOR on logs and timber,	
-------------------------------	--

1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53. C. C. § 3065, added 1905: 619	
--	--

FOR WORK upon public streets and places,	
--	--

1885: 147; amended 1899: 23. C. C. P. § 1191. 1897: 201	
---	--

FORECLOSURE, disposal of surplus money remaining after.....	C. C. P. § 727
---	----------------

FUTURE INTEREST, creation of, upon.....	C. C. § 2883
---	--------------

GENERAL, defined.....	C. C. § 2874
-----------------------	--------------

HOLDER of property by, not entitled to compensation.....	C. C. § 2892
--	--------------

INNKEEPER's, on property of guests.....	C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78
---	--------------------------------

JUDGMENT becomes, from time of docketing,	
---	--

C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320; 1895: 36

becomes lien from time of filing transcript of docket,	
--	--

C. C. P. § 674; amended 1907: 720

for balance due after foreclosure becomes,	
--	--

C. C. P. § 726; amended 1895: 98; 1901: 48

in justice's court creates lien on recording abstract,	
--	--

C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114

is not lien on real property of deceased party.....	C. C. P. § 669
---	----------------

rendered after death is not lien.....	C. C. P. § 1506
---------------------------------------	-----------------

where regulated.....	C. C. § 3058
----------------------	--------------

KINDS of liens.....	C. C. § 2873
---------------------	--------------

LIVE STOCK kept, fed, or pastured.....	1889-90: 70
--	-------------

723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89; amended 1901: 270; 1907: 85	
--	--

LOGGERS' and laborers' liens,	
-------------------------------	--

1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53. C. C. § 3065, added 1905: 619	
--	--

LIEN. (*Continued.*)

MINING PARTNER has, on partnership property	C. C. § 2514
MINING PARTNERSHIP, purchaser of interest in, subject to	C. C. § 2517
purchaser of interest takes with notice of	C. C. § 2518
MISTAKES in statement not to invalidate.	C. C. P. § 1203a, added 1907: 858
NOTICE by owner or lessor to avoid liability, C. C. P. § 1192, amended 1907: 577	
OFFICER's, for levying attachment or execution	C. C. § 3057
OF ATTORNEY AT LAW	C. C. P. § 300
OF JUDGMENT that defendant pay a fine	Pen. C. § 1206; amended 1905: 764
OF JUDGMENTS of federal courts.	Pol. C. § 4235; amended 1895: 52; 1905: 47
OF MECHANICS and materialmen.	C. C. P. § 1183; amended 1899: 33; 1903: 84
ON PERSONAL PROPERTY for making, altering, or repairing,	C. C. §§ 3051, 3052; amended 1907: 85
for safe keeping and care of.	C. C. §§ 3051, 3052; amended 1907: 85
how may be enforced	C. C. § 2893
ON PROPERTY for expenses of work ordered to be done by the county board of horticultural commissioners.	1897: 245; act amended 1905: 297
ON THRESHING MACHINES and their appliances,	1885: 109. C. C. § 3061, added 1905: 618
PARTIAL performance does not extinguish	C. C. § 2912
PASTURAGE, on live stock for	1869-70:
723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89; amended 1901: 270; 1907: 85	
PERFORMANCE, creation does not imply requirement of	C. C. § 2890
PERSONAL PROPERTY, enforcement upon	C. C. § 1749
for work upon	C. C. § 3052; amended 1907: 86
seller of, has lien	C. C. § 3049
PRIOR, when paid may be included in special	C. C. § 2876
PRIORITY of	C. C. § 2897
mortgage for price has	C. C. § 2898
PROPERTY, order in which resorted to	C. C. § 2899
PURCHASER of real property has special	C. C. § 3050
of real property, lien valid against whom	C. C. § 3048
REAL ESTATE, actions on official bonds affecting,	Pol. C. § 984. Pol. C. § 987, added 1885: 130
REDEMPTION, how made	C. C. § 2905
right of	C. C. § 2903; amended 1905: 617
rights of inferior lienor	C. C. § 2904
RESPONDENTIA liens, priority of	C. C. § 3039
RESTORATION of property to its owner, when extinguishes,	C. C. § 2913; amended 1905: 617
SEAMAN has, for wages	C. C. § 3056
not to be deprived of lien on ship	C. C. § 2052
SERVICES, lien for, on personal property,	C. C. § 3051; amended 1877-8: 89; 1901: 270; 1907: 85
SHIPMASTER has, for advances made	C. C. § 3055
SPECIAL, defined	C. C. § 2875
SPECIAL LEGISLATION affecting, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
STABLE proprietors and pasturers have, on stock.	1869-70:
723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89; amended 1901: 270; 1907: 85	
STALLIONS, jacks, and bulls, in favor of owners of,	1891: 90. C. C. §§ 3062, 3063, 3064, added 1905: 618, 619
STOPPAGE in transit as mode of enforcement	C. C. § 3076
STORAGE charges, depositary for hire has, for	C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470
THRESHING MACHINES, liens on, for wages,	1885: 109. C. C. § 3061, added 1905: 618
TIME when arises by operation of law	C. C. § 2882
TITLE not transferred by	C. C. § 2888
UPON CERTAIN ANIMALS, arising from acts done in preventing cruelty to,	C. C. § 2888
how enforced.	1901: 287; amending act of 1873-4: 499. C. C. P. § 1208, added 1905: 632. Pen. C. §§ 597a, 597f, added 1905: 679, 680
VENDORS', valid against whom	C. C. § 3048
waiver of lien by contract	C. C. § 3047
who has	C. C. § 3046
VESSELS, debts contracted for, are liens, when	C. C. § 3060
liens on, for services, supplies, etc.	C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873: 327
WAGES are preferred claims in cases of assignment	C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97; repealed and added 1907: 321
claims for, against estate	C. C. P. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87; repealed and added 1907: 321
claims for, in cases of execution or attachment	C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87; repealed and added 1907: 321
distribution of proceeds	C. C. P. § 1208, as added 1907: 322
dispute of claim for,	C. C. P. § 1207, added 1883: 47; repealed 1907: 321; added 1907: 322

LIEN. (*Continued.*)**Mechanics' Liens.**

- ACT providing for 1850: 211; supplemented 1853: 202; repealed 1855: 159. 1855: 156; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. 1856: 203; supplemented 1857: 84; amended 1858: 225; 1861: 495; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593; explanatory act passed 1857: 58; repealed 1857: 178. 1862: 384; amended 1863-4: 269; supplemented 1863-4: 465; repealed 1867-8: 594. 1867-8: 589
- ACTIONS, joining of separate C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
- APPEAL, provisions applicable to C. C. P. § 1199
- CLAIMS, filing and recording of, C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154; 1897: 202 on two or more pieces of property C. C. P. § 1188 owner and contractor not to impair C. C. P. § 1201, added 1885: 146
- CONSTITUTIONAL provision for Const. art. 20 § 15
- CONTRACT PRICE, application of, in case of failure or abandonment, C. C. P. § 1200, added 1885: 146 manner of payment, etc., C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; amended 1887: 153
- CONTRACTOR entitled to recover what amount, C. C. P. § 1193 by amendment 1873-4: 411 bond of, actions upon, C. C. P. § 1203, added 1885: 147; repealed 1887: 155; added 1893: 202
- COSTS, allowance of, C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
- DEFICIENCY, judgment docketed for, C. C. P. § 1195. C. C. P. § 1194 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 145
- FALSE claims, C. C. P. § 1202, added 1885: 146
- GRADING and filling, for, C. C. P. § 1184; amended 1885: 144; 1887: 153
- LAND, what interest in, subject to, C. C. P. § 1185; amended 1873-4: 351; 1899: 24
- MATERIALS, when not subject to legal process, C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412
- MISTAKES in statement do not invalidate lien, Pol. C. § 1203a, added 1907: 858
- NEW TRIAL, provisions applicable to, C. C. P. § 1199
- NOTICE of owner that he will not be responsible, C. C. P. § 1192 by amendment 1873-4: 410; 1907: 577
- PREFERRED to what other incumbrances, C. C. P. § 1186
- PROPERTY subject to, C. C. P. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 409; 1880: 63; 1885: 143; 1887: 152; 1899: 33
- PUBLIC WORK, for labor performed or materials furnished upon, 1897: 201
- RANK and order of, C. C. P. § 1194; amended 1873-4: 412; 1885: 145
- RECORDING of claim, C. C. P. § 1189
- RIGHT to proceed for recovery of debt not impaired by, C. C. P. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 351
- RULES of practice, C. C. P. § 1198
- SERVICE of summons by publication, C. C. P. § 1191; amended 1885: 145
- STREETS, lien for improvements on, C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155
- SUB-CONTRACTORS, payment of, C. C. P. § 1192; amended 1873-4: 410
- TIME of continuance, C. C. P. § 1190
- WHERE regulated C. C. § 3059

LIENOR.

- DAMAGES for conversion of personal property C. C. § 3338
- PROPERTY may be pledged to extent of lien, C. C. § 2990

LIES, EUGENE, appropriation for claim of, 1862: 233, 445**LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.**

- APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses as prison director, 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737 for contingent expenses as warden of state prison, 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901 for salary as member of state board of prison commissioners, 1857: 86
- CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer, Pol. C. § 343
- COMPENSATION of, 1850: 64. 1851: 444. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 397; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 88. Const. art. 5 § 19 construction of act relating to, 1850: 459 for duty at state prison, Pen. C. § 1575; repealed 1905: 645 for services as prison commissioner, 1856: 135
- CONTESTING election for, Pol. C. §§ 288-295; repealed 1907: 562
- DUTIES of, Pol. C. § 396; amended 1880: 88
- ELECTION and qualification of, Const. art. 5 § 15 mode of, Pol. C. § 348

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR. (*Continued.*)

- ELECTION, returns for, canvass by legislature Pol. C. § 1296
 returns for, making and transmission of..... Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
 IMPEACHMENT, liable to..... Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
 notice to be given to the senate..... Pen. C. § 752
 OATH taken in presence of legislature..... Pol. C. § 905
 POWERS and duties of governor to devolve upon, when..... Const. art. 5 § 16
 PRESIDENT PRO TEM. of senate to act as governor, when..... Const. art. 5 § 15
 PRISON DIRECTORS, ex officio member of board..... Pol. C. § 367
 member of board of..... Pen. C. § 1573; repealed 1905: 645
 REGENT of university, ex officio..... Pol. C. § 353
 RESOLUTION directing secretary of state to set apart a room for..... 1899: 447
 THE VOTE for, choice in case of..... Pol. C. § 1068

LIFE.

- IMPRISONMENT for..... Pen. C. § 671
 for, civil death of person sentenced to..... Pen. C. § 674

LIFE ESTATE. See also *Estates*.

- TERMINATION of... C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35; amended 1897: 62; 1905: 146

LIFE INSURANCE. See *Insurance*.

LIGHTS, SIGNAL, masking, removing, or exhibiting false, a felony... Pen. C. § 610

LIGHT HOUSES.

- TITLE to sites for, governor authorized to convey,
 1873-4: 621. Pol. C. § 35, added 1907: 581
 UNITED STATES authorized to purchase lands for... 1857: 74; repealed 1859: 27

LIGHTFOOT, C. B., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1901: 817

LIGHTING CONTRACTS. See also *Municipal Corporations*.

- IN MUNICIPALITIES..... 1895: 191; amended 1897: 210; repealed 1903: 32

LIGHTING OF STREETS. See *Lighting Contracts*.

LIGHTNER, A. T., appropriation to pay judgment..... 1903: 471

LIKINS, MARY, sales made by, confirmed..... 1869-70: 351

LIME POINT, jurisdiction of lands near, ceded to United States..... 1859: 334

LIMITATION.

- ESCHEATED ESTATES, of claims to..... C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110
 EXECUTION, of time for issuance of..... C. C. P. § 681
 ORDER for sale of property of ward..... C. C. P. § 1790
 REDEMPTION, of time for,
 C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96; 1895: 225; 1897: 41

LIMITATIONS.

- ADVERSE POSSESSION of defendant during continuance of the action, is not
 to be considered..... C. C. P. § 355
 COMMENCING TO RUN before code or any amendment thereto goes into effect,
 C. C. P. § 9

- DISABILITIES against running of can not continue more than twenty years,
 C. C. P. § 352. C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 177
 which prevent the running of the statute of,
 C. C. P. § 352. C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 177

FOR COMMENCING ACTIONS..... C. C. P. § 312; amended 1897: 16

FOR ACTION by husband to recover property conveyed by wife,
 C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71; 1897: 63HOURS OF LABOR on public work,
 1899: 149. 1901: 561. 1903: 119. Pen. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666OF ACTIONS to recover property sold by executors or administrators,
 C. C. P. § 1573RETROACTIVE OPERATION not to be given to any statute or amendment con-
 cerning..... C. C. P. § 362

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

In General.

- ACT defining time for commencement of civil actions... 1850: 343; amended
 1855: 109; supplemented 1859: 306; amended 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91

ACTION, construction of word..... C. C. P. § 363

ALIEN, claim of, to inherited property..... C. C. § 672

commencement of action by..... C. C. P. § 354

BANKS and trust companies, no limitations against,
 1871-2: 401. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293

CAUSES of action arising in other states..... C. C. P. § 361

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, effect of adoption of,
 C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279

existing actions not affected by..... C. C. P. § 362

COMMENCED, when action is..... C. C. P. § 350

CONTINUANCE of, by code,
 C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279. Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- CONTRACT, evidence of new or continuing, must be in writing. . . . C. C. P. § 360
COUNTIES, action on claim against,
1897: 452, § 43. Pol. C. § 4078, added 1907: 381
DECEASED PERSON, commencement of action by or against representatives of,
C. C. P. § 353
DISABILITY, limitation does not attach until removed. . . . C. C. P. § 358
must exist when right of action accrued. . . . C. C. P. § 357
time of, not part of time limited. . . . C. C. P. § 352
INJUNCTION is not part of time limited for commencement of action,
C. C. P. § 356
INSOLVENCY, statute of limitations not to run pending proceedings in, 1880: 97
NEW ACTION, commencement of, after reversal of judgment. . . . C. C. P. § 355
PLEADING statute of limitations. . . . C. C. P. § 458
SPECIAL law for limitation of civil action prohibited. . . . Const. art. 4 § 25
TIME of commencing action when defendant is out of state,
Pen. C. § 802; amended 1880: 12. C. C. P. § 351
of commencement of civil actions. . . . C. C. P. § 312; amended 1897: 16
VACANCY in administration, effect of. . . . C. C. P. § 1501

Actions for Recovery of Real Property.

- ACT relative to time for commencement of,
1850: 343; amended 1855: 109; 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91
ADVERSE POSSESSION, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed,
C. C. P. § 324
how affected by tenancy. . . . C. C. P. § 326
occupation so deemed, when. . . . C. C. P. § 322
under claim of title not written, what constitutes,
C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99
under instrument or judgment. . . . C. C. P. § 323
COMMENCEMENT by people or grantees within five years,
C. C. P. § 317; amended 1873-4: 291
DISABILITIES excluded from time of commencement,
C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 177
ENTRY, when valid as a claim. . . . C. C. P. § 320
GRANTEE from state, when action can not be brought by. . . . C. C. P. § 316
GUARDIANS, actions for recovery of estate sold by. . . . C. C. P. § 1806
HEIR of decedent, action for recovery of property by,
C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112
PEOPLE will not sue, when. . . . C. C. P. § 315
POSSESSION, right of, not affected by descent cast. . . . C. C. P. § 327
when presumed C. C. P. § 321
SAN FRANCISCO ordinances not to affect without prior possession,
1863-4: 149; supplemented 1863-4: 435
SEIZING within five years necessary. . . . C. C. P. § 318
when necessary in action or defense. . . . C. C. P. § 319

Actions Other than for Recovery of Real Property.

- ACCOUNT, when cause of action accrues upon mutual. . . . C. C. P. § 344
BANKS, actions against, for recovery of money. . . . 1871-2: 401
CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT, action after administration of estate,
1871-2: 319. C. C. P. § 348
CLAIMS, actions on, against counties. . . . 1863-4: 152
actions on, against state. . . . 1893: 58
CONTEST of will after probate. . . . C. C. P. § 1327
CONTRACT, commenced within four years,
C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291; 1906: 5; 1907: 599
CORPORATIONS, action for recovery against directors or stockholders,
C. C. P. § 359
CRIMINAL ACTIONS, time of commencing. . . . 1851: 222
DEPOSITS, no limitation on action for recovery of,
1871-2: 401. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
DIVORCE, limitation is ground for denial of. . . . C. C. § 111
time for commencement of action for. . . . C. C. § 127
ELECTIONS, contests of, for violation of purity act. . . . 1893: 21
FELONY other than murder, time for commencing action for,
Pen. C. § 800; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 193
GUARDIANS, actions upon bonds of. . . . C. C. P. § 1805
JUDGMENT, contract, etc., made out of state. . . . 1852: 161. 1855: 75
or decree, action upon, commenced within five years,
C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291
LIABILITY created by statute, within three years. . . . C. C. P. § 338
LIMITATIONS apply to actions in name of state,
C. C. P. § 345; amended 1905: 487

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS. (*Continued.*)Actions Other than for Recovery of Real Property. (*Continued.*)

MISDEMEANORS, time of commencing actions for,	Pen. C. § 801; amended 1880: 12
MORTGAGE, action to redeem.....	C. C. P. §§ 346, 347
MURDER, no limit on time for commencing prosecution for,	Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192
RELIEF, time for commencing action for.....	C. C. P. § 343
WAGES, on actions for, in case of execution or attachment,	C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; repealed 1907: 321, added 1907: 321
WITHIN six months.....	C. C. P. § 341; amended 1873-4: 292
one year.....	C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4: 292; 1875-6: 89; 1905: 232
two years, C. C. P. § 339; amended 1873-4: 292; 1905: 231; 1906: 5; 1907: 599	
three years.....	C. C. P. § 338
four years.....	C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291; 1906: 5; 1907: 599
five years.....	C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291

LIMITATIONS, STATUTES OF. See *Limitation of Actions.*

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, resolution indorsing.....1863-4: 548.

LINCOLN MEMORIAL EXERCISES, resolution relative to.....1905: 980

LINDLEY, CHARLES.

AUTHORIZED to sell property of his children.....1862: 148

GRANTED leave of absence.....1860: 421

LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.

ADULTERATION of.....1907: 208

ADULTERATED, sale of, prohibited.....1860: 186

CAMP-MEETINGS, penalty for selling within one mile of.....Pen. C. § 304

provisions not to apply to established places.....Pen. C. § 305

CAPITOL, sale of liquors in, prohibited,

1880: 80. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109; 1905: 652; 1907: 121

COLLECTION of retail accounts prohibited.....1858: 193. 1873-4: 509

COLLEGE CITY, sale within one mile of, prohibited.....1875-6: 691

ELECTION DAYS, sale on, prohibited..1873-4: 297. Pen. C. § 63b, added 1905: 645

INDIANS or drunkards, selling to, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98; 1897: 29; 1903: 93

selling to, a felony..Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98; 1897: 29; 1903: 93

KEEPING within half mile of state institution, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109; 1905: 652; 1907: 121

MENDOCINO STATE HOSPITAL, sale within one mile prohibited.....1905: 20

MINORS, sale to, prohibited,

1871-2: 231. 1891: 91. Pen. C. § 397b, added 1905: 673

NAPA INSANE ASYLUM, prohibiting sale within one mile of,

1873-4: 27. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109; 1905: 652; 1907: 121

SALE of, to persons inordinately addicted to use of, prohibited.....1889: 352

STATE PRISON, sale within two miles of, prohibited,

1855: 108. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109; 1905: 652; 1907: 121

THEATERS, etc., sale at, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 303; repealed 1905: 657

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, prohibiting sale within two miles of,

1873-4: 12. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109; 1905: 652; 1907: 121

VETERANS' HOME, sale within one mile prohibited.....1895: 161.

1905: 126. Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1905: 682; amended 1907: 121

LIQUOR LAW, prohibitory, vote on question of.....1855: 240

LIQUOR LICENSES.

CLASSIFICATION and tax.....Pol. C. § 3381

ELECTIONS on question of granting.....1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10

EXCEPTIONS in matter of.....Pol. C. § 3383

PENALTY for sale without.....1853: 69

LIS PENDENS.

FILING of, in action for partition..C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11

IN ACTIONS under McEnerney act.....1906: 80

NOTICE of pendency of action affecting title to property,

C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297

LISBON DISTRICT, assessment and by-laws ratified.....1877-8: 250

L'ITALIA, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 223

LITERARY CORPORATION.

FORMATION of.....1850: 273. 1855: 110. 1858:

264. 1863: 775. 1867-8: 69, 218. 1869-70: 419. 1871-2: 10. 1873-4: 85

LITTLE SHASTA, resolution relative to mail route to.....1869-70: 916

LITTLE SISTERS' INFANT SHELTER. S. F., appropriation for...1877-8: 1009

LIVE STOCK. See *Animals; Insurance.*

LIVE STOCK INSPECTOR.

- APPOINTMENT of in counties, and duties.....1897: 452,
 § 55 as amended and §§ 55½, 25½ and 152½, as added 1905: 722,
 723. Pol. C. §§ 4013, subd. 15, 4056a, 4149, 4149a, added 1907: 360, 398
 MUST be a qualified veterinary surgeon,
 1897: 452, § 54, as amended 1905: 721. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363

LIVERMORE, charter of.....1875-6: 913

LIVERY STABLES.

- KEEPER of, defrauding,
 Pen. C. § 537¾, added 1903: 157; renumbered 537b, 1905: 685
 LICENSE tax on.....Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
 LIEN of proprietor on stock.....1869-70:
 723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89; amended 1901: 270; 1907: 85

LOAN. See also Bonds.

- ACT creating temporary state loan.....1850: 53
 MEMORIAL to congress relative to loans to farmers.....1891: 519
 STATE, authorizing loan to, of \$1,000,000.....1850: 69
 loan to, for immediate demands on treasury.....1850: 458

LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See *Building and Loan Associations.*

LOAN COMMISSIONERS.

- ADDITIONAL powers granted.....1873-4: 235. 1891: 210
 BOARD of, created.....1891: 210
 DUTIES of, in the sale of bonds.....1891: 210
 POWERS and duties of.....1869-70: 646

LOAN FOR EXCHANGE.

- CONTRACT can not be modified by lender.....C. C. § 1905
 DAMAGE by defect or vice, lender liable for.....C. C. § 1893
 DEFINED.....C. C. § 1902
 PLACE of return of thing loaned.....C. C. § 1896
 RETURN of thing loaned.....C. C. § 1895
 TITLE to thing transferred by.....C. C. § 1904

LOAN FOR USE.

- ANIMALS to be properly cared for.....C. C. § 1887
 BORROWER, degree of skill required of.....C. C. § 1888
 must not relend.....C. C. § 1891
 must use care.....C. C. § 1886
 DAMAGES by defect or vice, lender liable for.....C. C. § 1893
 DEFINED.....C. C. § 1884
 EXCHANGE, provisions applicable when borrower has option.....C. C. § 1903
 EXPENSES, borrower must bear what.....C. C. § 1892
 INCREASE of, belongs to lender.....C. C. § 1885
 INJURIES, borrower must repair.....C. C. § 1889
 PLACE to which thing must be returned.....C. C. § 1896
 PURPOSES for which thing may be used.....C. C. § 1890
 RETURN of thing may be required, when.....C. C. § 1894
 of thing on expiration of time.....C. C. § 1895
 TITLE to thing not transferred by.....C. C. § 1885

LOAN OF MONEY.

- DEFINED.....C. C. § 1912
 INTEREST, agreement on rate of.....C. C. § 1918
 compounded, when.....C. C. § 1919
 legal rate of.....C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87
 presumed to be made upon.....C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244
 rate to be deemed annual when not specified.....C. C. § 1916
 reward for loan is called.....C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245
 REPAYMENT to be in current money.....C. C. § 1913
 may be made with or without.....C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244

LOBBYING.

- DEFINED.....Const. art. 4 § 35
 LOBBYING in legislative body, a felony,
 Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1880: 7

PUNISHMENT for.....Const. art. 4 § 35

LOBSTERS. See also Fish.

- CLOSE SEASON,
 Pen. C. § 628½, added 1895: 259; repealed 1897: 348. Pen. C.
 § 628; amended 1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301
 LOCAL IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 1901.....1901: 34-44

LOCAL JURISDICTION OF PUBLIC OFFENSES.

- EMBEZZLING or stealing in another state and bringing the property into this
 state.....Pen. C. § 789; amended 1905: 693
 if committed in this state.....Pen. C. § 777; amended 1905: 692

LOCAL JURISDICTION OF PUBLIC OFFENSES. (*Continued.*)

- KIDNAPING or abduction.....Pen. C. § 784; amended 1905: 692
 NON-RESIDENT aiding in crime in this state.....Pen. C. § 778b, added 1905: 692
 PERFORMED in this state and culminating in a crime in another state,
 Pen. C. § 778a, added 1905: 692
- LOCAL OPTION, act in relation to.....1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10
- LOCEY, IRA H. AND HENRY, appropriation to pay claims of.....1893: 344
- LOCKWOOD, J. W., appropriation for.....1860: 39
- LOCOMOTIVE.
 BELL must be placed on.....C. C. § 486
 ENGINEER omitting to ring bell or to whistle at crossings, guilty of misde-
 meanor.....Pen. C. § 390
 MORTGAGE may be made on,
 C. C. § 2955; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886
- LODGING HOUSES. See also *Innkeepers*.
 GAS-METER must not be turned off by hotel-keeper.....1903: 289
 KEEPER of, defrauding.....Pen. C. § 537; amended 1901: 466; 1903: 22
 LETTING parts of rooms forbidden.....C. C. § 1950
 LIABILITY for property of guest.....C. C. § 1859; amended 1895: 49
 ROOMS in, not to contain less than five hundred cubic feet,
 1875-6: 759. Pen. C. § 401a, added 1905: 770
 SLEEPING APARTMENTS, number of cubic feet per person,
 1875-6: 759. Pen. C. § 401a, added 1905: 770
- LODI, name changed from Mokelumne.....1873-4: 690
- LOGAN, TAYLOR, name changed to Taylor Rogers.....1865-6: 18
- LOGGERS, lien of, on logs cut.
 1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53. C. C. § 3065, added 1905: 619
- LOGGING CAMPS, lunch hour for employes in.....1901: 75
- LOGS. See also *Lumber*.
 BOOMS to hold, supervisors authorized to permit building,
 1881: 25. 1897: 466, § 25, subd. 35, repealed 1901: 265
 FACILITATING driving of, in Mad river.....1877-8: 788
 HUMBOLDT COUNTY, scaling of logs in.....1877-8: 779
 survey of logs in.....1860: 154
 LIEN in favor of persons cutting, hauling, rafting, or drawing,
 1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53. C. C. § 3065, added 1905: 619
 MARKS on, altering or defacing, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 356
 PENALTY for driving iron into saw-logs,
 1875-6: 32. Pen. C. § 593a, added 1905: 683
 SCALE for measurement of.....1877-8: 604; amended 1880: 119
 SUPERVISORS authorized to declare innavigable streams highways for,
 1889: 85; repealed by 1897: 457, § 25
- LOLOR, CHALKLEY P., name changed to Charles P. Lolor.....1860: 263
- LOMBARD, FRANK H., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 291
- LOMPOC, resolution relative to mail service to.....1877-8: 1068
- LONG INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.
 APPOINTMENT of delegates to.....1862: 605
 RECOMMENDATION of citizen to attend.....1851: 528
- LONE PINE, resolution relative to mail service to.....1875-6: 937
- LONG, ADDIE E., name changed from Addie Laird.....1865-6: 93
- LONG BAR township, Yuba County, protection of agriculture in,
 1875-6: 210; repealed 1897: 198
- LONG BEACH, charter of.....1907: 1176
- LORD, D. S., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....1856: 81
- LOS ANGELES CITY.
 ASSESSMENT ROLL, legalized.....1867-8: 92. 1869-70: 635
 BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS, creation of.....1875-6: 856; repealed 1877-8: 48
 BOARD OF EDUCATION, creation of,
 1871-2: 153. Charter of Los Angeles, 1889: 456
 BONDS, issuance of, for water supply.....1859: 199
 issuance and redemption of.....1869-70: 671
 issuance of, for school buildings.....1871-2: 153
 issuance of, to purchase site for depot.....1873-4: 724
 issuance of, for improvement of irrigation.....1875-6: 79
 for special school building fund.....1871-2: 153. Charter, 1889: 456
 issuance of irrigation bonds.....1877-8: 387
 to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....1862: 11
 CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM, appropriation for,
 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679

LOS ANGELES CITY. (*Continued.*)

- CHARTER of.....1850: 155; supplemented 1851: 329; 1852: 186; 1854: 205; 1862: 9; amended 1863-4: 80; 1865-6: 15; 1867-8: 89, 97, 609; 1871-2: 128, 623. 1873-4: 633; amended 1875-6: 692; 1877-8: 642, 1889: 455; amended 1903: 555-582; 1905: 980; 1907: 1160
- COUNCIL, ratifying acts of1877-8: 74
- DRYDEN, W. G., concessions to, ratified1869-70: 636
- FREE DISPENSARY, appropriation for1877-8: 1010
- FUNDING COMMISSIONERS, appointment of1869-70: 671
- powers and duties of1869-70: 671
- GAS WORKS, ordinance relating to, confirmed1867-8: 71
- LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, appropriation for1877-8: 1010
- LOAN, authorized to contract1862: 10; amended 1862: 262
- LIBRARY, establishment of public,1873-4: 274. Charter of Los Angeles, 1889: 483
- LIMITS, extension of1859: 253
- LOS ANGELES AND SAN PEDRO R. R. Co., subscription to capital stock of,1867-8: 20; amended 1867-8: 294
- LOS ANGELES STREET, bonds for payment of damages for widening and extension of1877-8: 419
- McLAUGHLIN, HIRAM, conveyance to, ratified1869-70: 636
- MAIL ROUTES to, resolution relative to1861: 673
- NAME, corporate, what to be1856: 31
- POUND, establishment of public1863: 500
- RAILROAD to San Pedro, subscription to stock of1861: 457
- SANCHEZ, T. A., deed to, confirmed1871-2: 93
- SCHOOL law1873-4: 605. Charter of Los Angeles, 1889: 455
- SEWER, bonds for building, authorized1875-6: 398
- SISTERS OF MERCY HOSPITAL, appropriation for,1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
- STREET SPRINKLING, contract for, authorized1877-8: 849
- TAXES, DELINQUENT, collection of1862: 171
- TAX JEVY for river fund, etc.1867-8: 167
- TELEGRAPH LINE, construction of from, to Wilmington1871-2: 87
- WARREN, W. C., payment of1873-4: 763
- WATER, issuance of bonds for improvement of irrigation1875-6: 79
- WATER COMMISSIONERS, board of, created....1869-70: 702; repealed 1871-2: 30
- payment of indebtedness created by1875-6: 52
- WATER SUPPLY, issuance of bonds for improvement of1877-8: 387
- loan to obtain, authorized1859: 199
- WATER WORKS, lease of, ratified1869-70: 635
- ZANJAS, or water courses, penalty for defiling1869-70: 645

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

- ACKNOWLEDGMENTS taken by recorder, legalized1857: 325
- ADDITIONAL JUDGES for1887: 1. 1889: 130. 1905: 9
- AGRICULTURE in, protection of, and providing against trespassing animals,1877-8: 164
- ALMSHOUSE AND HOSPITAL, bonds for construction of1873-4: 535
- establishment of1877-8: 379
- issuance of bonds for payment for1877-8: 379
- ANAHEIM school district, bonds for school house, issuance of1877-8: 390
- ARTESIAN WELLS, regulating use of1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196. 1877-8: 195; amended 1901: 284; 1907: 122
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 545. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 67-75, added 1907: 625, 626
- ASSESSMENT ROLL, legalized1857: 166. 1877-8: 103
- BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of,1853: 47; supplemented 1853: 152
- to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of,1861: 100; amended 1863: 37; 1867-8: 29
- to fund indebtedness, issuance of1863-4: 509
- BOUNDARIES of1850: 59. 1851: 172. 1853: 119. 1856: 53. 1857: 165. 1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 604. 1889: 123. Pol. C. § 3945
- BRIDGE across Los Angeles river, construction of1875-6: 889
- across Santa Ana river, supervisors authorized to build1873-4: 47
- BRIDGES, building of, and bonds for1871-2: 209
- across San Gabriel river, construction of, and bonds for1871-2: 478
- CASH FUND, set apart for current expenses1857: 166
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627
- CONSTABLE, providing for additional1875-6: 3
- COUNTY JUDGE, salary of, how payable1865-6: 12
- COUNTY SEAT, location of1850: 59. 1851: 172. Pol. C. § 3945

LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- COURTS, terms of1858:122; amended 1859:21
 COURT HOUSE, special tax for erection of1853:115
 additional tax for1857:125
 contraction of loan for, authorized1858:196; amended 1859:241
 purchase or erection of1869-70:669
 DISTRICT ATTORNEY, appointment and salary of deputy...1875-6:15. 1897:498
 DISTRICT COURT, special term of1863:249
 EL MONTE TOWNSHIP, protection from overflow of San Gabriel river, 1873-4:768
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which,
 Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 4, added 1907:627
 EXAMINATION and counting of funds in treasury,
 1875-6:365, 637. 1897:483, § 115
 EXAMINERS, board of, members and duties1875-6:365
 FEES, assessor,
 1869-70:166. 1875-6:570. 1877-8:574, 577. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1851:41. 1855:
 92. 1857:278. 1860:293. 1861:106. 1862:279. 1869-70:166, 381.
 1871-2:179. 1877-8:577. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:429. 1880:10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1861:106. 1862:280. 1869-70:165
 clerk of county court,
 1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1860:
 292. 1861:105. 1862:278. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:156, 381
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851:
 42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1860:292. 1861:105. 1862:279
 clerk of district court,
 1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1860:
 290. 1861:104. 1862:277. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 154, 381
 clerk of probate court,
 1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1860:291.
 1861:105. 1862:278. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:156, 381. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
 constables1850:420. 1851:45.
 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1861:108, 113. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:
 171. 1877-8:575. 1895:270. 1905:393. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
 coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:
 91, 98. 1857:277. 1861:111, 113. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172.
 1873-4:794. 1877-8:575. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1860:292.
 1861:114. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:155, 381. 1887:187. 1889:
 248. 1891:336. 1893:391. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548
 court commissioners.....1863-761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. 1877-8:575. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289.
 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1861:110. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:
 794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 grand jurors.....1871-2:37. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
 interpreters and translators,
 1855:93. 1857:278. 1861:110. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179. 1877-8:575
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:46,
 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:111. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176.
 1871-2:188. 1877-8:576. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:
 45, 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1861:108. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8:134, 575. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552
 probate judge.....1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:112
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442.
 1869-70:171. 1877-8:575. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:554
 recorder.....1850:418.
 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1860:292. 1861:105. 1862:279.
 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156, 381. 1877-8:577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887:
 188. 1891:337. 1893:392. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:550
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1850:
 331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:275. 1861:106, 113.
 1862:280. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:162. 1875-6:130. 1877-8:
 575. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59. C. C. § 3449; amended 1895:
 82. 1889:80. 1893:394. 1895:269. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:550.
 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545

LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (Continued.)

- FEES, surveyor.....1850:171.
 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1861:109. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:
 172, 381. 1877-8:575. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178.
 1877-8:577. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770,
 3793; amended 1895:327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:
 157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52
 treasurer.....1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:
 45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1861:111. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:178. 1877-8:576. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
 record of.....1873-4:616
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FENCES in, tearing down,
 1875-6:408. 1877-8:49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384c, 602, as added in 1905
- FIRES, leaving of, punishment of,
 1875-6:408. 1877-8:49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384b, 602, as added in 1905
- FRANCHISE for railroad to Wilmington.....1863:494
 for road to Nillos springs.....1867-8:45
 for wharf at Anaheim Landing.....1867-8:277
 granted to Brinley et al. for road.....1861:303; amended 1862:282
 granted to L. A. & S. P. R. R. Co. for telegraph line.....1871-2:87
- GROWING TIMBER on private ground, destruction prevented,
 1871-2:304. 1873-4:792
- HIGHWAYS in.....1875-6:30. 1877-8:6, 716. 1883:5
- IRRIGATION, act to promote.....1873-4:312
 superintendent, appointment and duties of.....1873-4:312
- IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, organization of.....1873-4:313
- JAIL, bonds for erection of.....1875-6:519
- JAIL FUND, transfer of money to.....1863-4:214
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1850:93. 1867-8:198.
 Pol. C. § 142; repealed 1880:1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 2, added 1907:628
- JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, providing for additional.....1875-6:3. C. C. P.
 § 103, as amended 1901:100. Pol. C. § 4231, subd. 15, added 1907:424
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 167.
 Pol. C. § 166 by amendment 1875-6:4. Pol. C. § 168, as amended 1903:331
- LEXINGTON, name changed to El Monte.....1875-6:854
- LOS ANGELES AND SAN PEDRO R. R. Co., subscription to capital stock of,
 1867-8:14; amended 1867-8:299
- LOS NIETOS irrigation district, establishment of.....1877-8:374
- NORMAL SCHOOL, branch, establishment of, in.....1883:89
- NOTARY PUBLIC for, additional.....1873-4:327. Pol. C. § 791
- OFFICERS, record of services rendered.....1861:64; repealed 1865-6:47
- ORPHAN ASYLUM, female, appropriation for.....1867-8:587
- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 22. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907:628
- RAILROAD TO SAN PEDRO, subscription to stock of.....1861:465
- RECORDS, transcription of.....1855:60
- ROADS, act relative to.....1875-6:30. 1877-8:6, 716
 appropriation for work on Santa Ana Eagle mines road.....1863:142
 appropriation to aid Santa Barbara and Los Angeles road.....1861:347
 construction of road from Los Angeles to Clear Creek mines.....1865-6:690
- SALARIES of officers.....1863-4:255; amended 1865-6:29. 1871-2:158;
 amended 1873-4:342, 348. 1877-8:574. 1883:337. 1885:125, 168.
 1887:187. 1889:247. 1891:334. 1893:389. 1897:496; amended
 1901:690; 1903:179; 1905:393, 511. Pol. C. § 4231, added 1907:416
 of superior judges.....Pol. C. § 737 by
 amendment 1880:88; amended 1899:132; 1901:71; 1905:75; 1907:192
- SALARY of county clerk.....1869-70:380
 of county judge.....1871-2:62
 of district attorney.....1856:22; repealed 1861:114. 1862:272
 of treasurer.....1865-6:175
- SAN GABRIEL RIVER, protection of El Monte township from.....1873-4:768
- SEA GULLS, protection of, in vicinity of Santa Monica,
 1875-6:287. Pen. C. § 599, as amended 1905:687
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1850:154. 1851:409. 1853:
 214. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 80; repealed 1907:614. 1873-4:366. 1883:
 58. 1891:80. 1901:537. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 34-38, added 1907:617, 618
- SHEEP, restriction on herding, act of 1861 made applicable.....1865-6:56
- SPRING SCHOOL DISTRICT, tax levy authorized.....1875-6:400

LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- SQUIRRELS, extermination of.....1877-8:787; repealed 1880:7
 SUPERIOR JUDGES, increasing number of.....1887:1. 1889:130. 1905:9
 SUPERVISORS, election of.....1857:166
 election and terms of.....1867-8:456; repealed 1869-70:880. 1869-70:879
 SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, apportionment of....1867-8:456; repealed 1869-70:880
 TAXES, delinquent, collection of.....1860:180
 delinquent list legalized.....1877-8:103
 time for collection extended.....1856:69. 1861:122
 TREASURER, time for settlement extended.....1851:316
 TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS, prevention of.....1871-2:
 99; amended 1871-2:241. 1877-8:164; repealed 1897:198 and 1901:603
 WATER COMMISSIONERS for.
 1854:76; amended 1857:29; 1860:335; 1861:31; 1862:235
 WATER RIGHTS granted to Phineas Banning.....1863-4:289
 LOS ANGELES EXPRESS, appropriation to pay claim of....1893:135, 140. 145
 LOS ANGELES HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893:144
 LOS ANGELES NORMAL SCHOOL. See also *Normal Schools*.
 ACT providing for establishment of.....1881:89
 APPROPRIATION for.....1881:89. 1883:281
 for building.....1881:89. 1883:281. 1893:120
 for bulkheading.....1889:96
 for deficiency.....1895:59
 for erection of gymnasium.....1889:333
 for library.....1889:138
 for support of.....1881:121. 1883:
 77. 1885:86. 1887:214. 1889:444. 1891:503. 1893:530. 1895:
 286. 1897:363. 1899:122. 1901:528. 1903:538. 1905:741. 1907:871
 EMPOWERING TRUSTEES to sell lands and buildings.....1907:101
 LOS ANGELES RANGERS, appropriation for benefit of.....1854:170
 LOS ANGELES RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899:219
 LOS ANGELES TIMES-MIRROR.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1893:134, 137, 144
 LOS BOLSA'S LAND GRANT.
 RESOLUTION relative to settlement of contest on.....1883:392
 LOS NIETOS IRRIGATION DISTRICT, establishment of.....1877-8:374
 LOS NIETOS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, right to receive gifts....1873-4:341
 LOST PAPERS, copy may be used instead of original.....C. C. P. § 1045
 LOST PROPERTY.
 ACT relative to disposition of...1850:157. Pol. C. §§ 3136-3157. Pen. C. § 485
 ACTION for restoration of.....Pol. C. § 3140
 ADVERTISEMENT of, by finder.....Pol. C. § 3138
 APPRAISERS, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 3137
 duty of.....Pol. C. § 3137
 APPROPRIATOR of, guilty of larceny, when.....Pen. C. § 485
 FINDER, duty of.....Pol. C. § 3136; amended 1873-4:42
 entitled to reward and compensation.....C. C. § 1867
 obligations of.....C. C. § 1864
 thing may be surrendered to satisfy claims of,
 to give notice to owner if known.....C. C. § 1871; amended 1905:614
 C. C. § 1865; amended 1905:613
 LIST of, justice must file.....Pol. C. § 3138
 PENALTY for failure to advertise or restore.....Pol. C. § 3141
 PROOF of ownership.....C. C. § 1866
 how made.....Pol. C. § 3142
 RECORDING of list.....Pol. C. § 3138
 RESTORATION of, by finder.....Pol. C. § 3140
 SALE by finder, when.....C. C. § 1869
 mode of.....C. C. § 1870
 STORAGE, finder may place on.....C. C. § 1868
 TITLE vests in finder, when.....Pol. C. § 3139
 LOST WARRANTS, payment of controller's.....1891:294
 LOTHIAN, PETER, relief of.....1862:52
 LOTS, town or city, leases for more than fifty years, void.
 C. C. § 718; amended 1903:247
 LOTT, HENRY ST. CLAIR, name changed from Henry St. Clair.....1854:147
 LOTTERIES.
 ACT prohibiting.....1851:211; explained 1854:58; repealed 1855:
 100. 1855:99; supplemented 1855:153. 1861:229. Pen. C. §§ 319-326
 AIDING or assisting, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 322
 DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 319

LOTTERIES. (*Continued.*)

EVIDENCE necessary on trial of offenses in connection with.....	Pen. C. § 1109
FORFEITURE of property offered for disposal by.....	Pen. C. § 325
INSURANCE on drawing of, not authorized.....	C. C. § 2532
LETTING building or vessel for purpose of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 326
OFFICE, opening or setting up, for purpose of lottery, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 323
PREPARING or drawing, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 320
PROHIBITION of.....	Const. art. 4 § 26
TICKETS, insuring, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 324
selling or giving, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 321

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION.

APPROPRIATION	1903: 436
COMMISSIONERS, qualifications and duty.....	1903: 436
compensation	1903: 437
EXHIBITS for Lewis and Clark exposition.....	1903: 437
MINING DEPARTMENT, head of.....	1903: 437
REPORTS, monthly	1903: 437
SECRETARY	1903: 437

LOUREYRO, JOSE M., granted leave of absence.....	1865-6: 887
--	-------------

LOVE, HARRY.

APPROPRIATION for relief of.....	1854: 170
RANGERS for capture of Joaquins.....	1853: 194

LOVE, JOHN LORD, authorized to sue the state.....	1875-6: 680
---	-------------

LOVE, J. S.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....	1860: 406
PAYMENT of claim.....	1858: 101

LOVETT & CO., relief of.....	1852: 267
------------------------------	-----------

LOW, F. F., purchase of portrait.....	1873-4: 520
---------------------------------------	-------------

LOW, WILLIAM M., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....	1856: 82
---	----------

LOWELL, JOHN P., name changed from James Kinsman.....	1863-4: 84
---	------------

LOWER LAKE.

HOGS not to run at large.....	1877-8: 435. 1897: 198
MAIL SERVICE, resolution relative to.....	1865-6: 883

LUGGAGE.

CHECK, damages for refusal to give.....	C. C. § 479
COMMON CARRIER, carrying and delivery of, by.....	C. C. § 2183; amended 1873-4: 250

obliged to carry.....	C. C. § 2180; amended 1877-8: 87; 1905: 615
CONSISTS of what.....	C. C. § 2181; amended 1897: 4

LIABILITY of carrier for.....	C. C. § 2182
-------------------------------	--------------

LIEN upon, for fare.....	C. C. § 2191
--------------------------	--------------

of innkeepers on.....	C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78
-----------------------	--------------------------------

MAY consist of what.....	C. C. § 2181
--------------------------	--------------

SALE of, by depositary for hire.....	C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470
of unclaimed, by innkeeper.....	C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78

LUMBER. See also *Logs*.

BOOMS, franchises for construction of, authorized.....	1881: 25
--	----------

DEFINITION of	Pol. C. § 2389
---------------------	----------------

DRIFTED, proceeds from sale of.....	Pol. C. §§ 2392, 2393; amended 1880: 21
-------------------------------------	---

turned over to sheriff if not removed.....	Pol. C. § 2391
--	----------------

MARKS on, altering or defacing, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 356
--	---------------

MEASURER, appointment and duties of.....	1853: 131
--	-----------

NAILS, ETC., placing in wood intended for manufacture of.....	1875-6: 32. Pen. C. § 593a, added 1905: 683
---	---

RECOVERY of, if washed away.....	Pol. C. § 2390
----------------------------------	----------------

SAW-LOGS, penalty for driving iron into.....	1875-6: 32. Pen. C. § 593a, added 1905: 683
--	---

LUMPKINS, RICHMOND.

ADMINISTRATOR authorized to pay money to J. M. Waller.....	1854: 146
--	-----------

LUNACY COMMISSION. See also *Insane; State Commission in Lunacy; State Hospitals*.

CLAIMS for keeping insane prisoners.....	Pol. C. § 2197a, added 1907: 760
--	----------------------------------

LUNACY, COMMISSIONER IN, printing and distribution of report...	1871-2: 956
---	-------------

LUNATICS. See *Insane*•*Persons*.

LUNCH HOUR, for laborers in lumber camps and mills.....	1901: 75
---	----------

LYMAN, C. D., appropriation for services in state library.....	1867-8: 486
--	-------------

LYNCH, AGNES, relief of.....	1891: 512
------------------------------	-----------

LYNCH, CORNELIUS, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1895: 277
--	-----------

LYNCH, J. J., appropriation for claim of	1889: 41
LYNCH, M., allowance of claim authorized	1867-8: 575
LYNN, C. F.	
RELEASE of sureties on bond of	1861: 55
RELIEF of sureties on bond of	1859: 334
LYON, CYRUS, payment of claim for capturing A. Garcia	1893: 535
LYON, WM. S., appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 344
LYONS, HENRY A., leave of absence granted	1850: 469
LYONS, JOHN A., name changed from John H. D. Malson	1861: 54
LYONS, JULIUS, administratrix authorized to sell property	1861: 515
LYTLE, GEORGE I., appropriation for claim of	1865-6: 808

M

MACDONALD, WILLIAM, appropriation to pay claim of	1897: 293
McALISTER, FRANCIS BUTLER, name changed to Francis Butler	1860: 85
McALPIN, B., ET AL., granted franchise for canal	1853: 167; amended 1855: 162
McBETH, D. N., authorized to execute deeds as sheriff of Alpine County, 1865-6: 512	
McCARTNEY, H. S. G., appropriation to pay claim of	1907: 129
McCARTNEY PURE FOOD ACT	1907: 208
McCAULEY, JAMES, relief of	1861: 187
McCAULEY, JOHN F.	
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of	1858: 122. 1861: 498
to pay judgment obtained by	1859: 308
PAYMENT of claim	1860: 317
SETTLEMENT of account of	1858: 339
McCHESNEY, CHARLES G., sale of real estate authorized	1867-8: 641
McCLAREN, DANIEL.	
APPROPRIATION for salary, deficiency	1857: 361
to pay claim of	1861: 500
McCLATCHY, JAMES.	
AUTHORIZED to sue Sacramento County	1875-6: 796
CREDITED for lost licenses	1865-6: 752
McCOMB, D. W., leave of absence granted	1861: 686
McCONNELL, JOHN R., granted leave of absence	1854: 229
McCORMICK, JAMES D., relief of	1865-6: 98
McCOY, GEORGE, franchise for wharf on San Joaquin river	1861: 418
McCREDY, JOHN J., relief of	1871-2: 410
McDANEL, MARGARET, authorized to borrow money	1871-2: 795
McDONALD, WALTER, issuance of bonds to	1858: 102
McDONNELL, DONALD, relief of	1865-6: 464
McDONOUGH, DANIEL, name changed to James Henry Warwick	1861: 125
McDOUGAL, GEORGE, executor authorized to sell real estate	1859: 54
McDOUGAL, JOHN, franchise for road in San Luis Obispo County	1861: 153
McDOUGALL, JAMES A., resolution censuring	1863-4: 557
McDOWELL, GEN. IRWIN, resolution recommending for promotion	1865-6: 888
McENERNEY ACT	1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
McEWEN, W. L., appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 32
McFARLAND, JAMES P., relief of	1867-8: 129
McFARLANE PASS WAGON ROAD CO.	
ASSIGNMENT of franchise, authorized to make	1865-6: 435
McGANN, JAMES, leave of absence granted	1873-4: 869
McGARVEY, ROBERT, leave of absence granted	1861: 671
McGARVEY, W. V., payment of, authorized	1869-70: 100
McGEE, GEORGE, payment of claim	1858: 211
McGOWAN & BUTLER, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 110
McGRATH, FRANCIS, relief of	1869-70: 804
McGRATH, JOHN, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 513
McGRAW, PETER, appropriation for claim of	1865-6: 231
McGREECE, MARY ELIZABETH.	
NAME changed to Mary Elizabeth Hastings	1854: 153

MACHINERY, mortgage may be made upon, C. C. § 2955; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886	
MACKAY, JOHN W., resolution extending thanks to	1880: 247
McKENNA, JOHN, administratrix authorized to sell real estate	1860: 27
McKILLICAN, ROBERT, appropriation for relief of	1885: 25
McLAUGHLIN, HIRAM, relieved as surety on bond of W. C. Getman.....	1859: 335
MACLAY, CHARLES, franchise for road in Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties	1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
McLEAN, ELIZA, payment of, for supplies furnished marine hospital.....	1871-2: 799
McLELLAN, GEORGE, relief of	1883: 293
McMAHON, JAMES, payment of claim	1854: 188
McMAHON, LAWRENCE, relief of	1852: 258
McMEANS, S. A. ATTORNEY-GENERAL authorized to begin suit against	1859: 392
EXAMINATION and settlement of accounts of	1858: 72
RELEASE of sureties on bond of	1860: 137
RELIEF of	1852: 270
McMENAFEE, NATHANIEL, relief of, by congress	1851: 531
McMULLAN, C. S., appropriation for claim of	1891: 282
McNEALY, JAMES, ET AL. FRANCHISE for bridge across Mokelumne river	1863: 485
McNEIL, DANIEL, payment of claim authorized	1883: 48
McNULTY, JOHN, appropriation for claim of	1891: 282
McPHERSON, A. W. FRANCHISE for bridge across Albion river	1865-6: 133
for bridge across Noyo river	1865-6: 354
for wharf at mouth of Navarro river	1859: 325
McPHERSON, A. W., ET AL., authorized to construct booms in Mendocino County	1861: 19
McQUAID, I. C., granted leave of absence.....	1862: 593
McWORTHY & BRUNING, granted franchise for wharf.....	1862: 41
MAD RIVER, improvement of, for log-driving.....	1877-8: 788
MAD RIVER BOOM AND LUMBER CO., authorized to maintain booms in Humboldt bay	1877-8: 114
MADDEN, JEROME, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1861: 508
MADERA COUNTY. See also <i>County Government Acts; Fees; Equalization Districts.</i>	
ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS, to comprise what, 1893: 172. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618	
BOUNDARIES of	1893: 168
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT. 1891: 95. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627	
CREATION of	1893: 168
FEES, assessor.....	Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153: 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70; 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor.....	Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
coroner.....	1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>b</i> , added 1907: 554
court commissioners.....	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney.....	Pol. C. § 3553
clisors	1873-4: 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
recorder.....	Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>c</i> , added 1907: 550
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>b</i> , added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1895: 267. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 82
tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer.....	Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
SALARIES of officers.....	1893: 499.
1897: 596; amended 1901: 781; 1905: 356. Pol. C. § 4273, added 1907: 528	
SENATORIAL DISTRICT, in which, 1893: 172. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
MADIGAN, P. N., administratrix authorized to sell real estate.....	1859: 187
MADSON, GUSTAVE, name changed to John Gustave Madson.....	1861: 582

- MAGDALEN ASYLUM, appropriation for.....1862: 313. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
- MAGEE, H. W., appropriation to pay claim of, as bank commissioner....1897: 351
- MAGISTRATE. See also *Judges*.
 ARREST, may orally order.....Pen. C. § 838
 BAIL, whom may admit to.....Pen. C. § 1277
 DEFENDANT to be informed of charge and right to counsel.....Pen. C. § 858
 DEFINITION of term,
 C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7;
 amended 1905: 635. Pen. C. § 807. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1905: 129
 WARRANT of arrest, when may issue.....Pen. C. § 813
 WHO is.....Pen. C. § 808; amended 1880: 7
- MAHLER, HENRY, appropriation for claim of.....1891: 422
- MAILS.
 OVERLAND, resolution relative to schedule time.....1863-4: 543
 resolution relative to transportation of.....1850: 464
 TRANSPORTATION of, resolution relative to.....1858: 352
- MAIL CARRIERS. See *Letter Carriers*.
- MAIL ROUTES.
 CHINA AND JAPAN, resolution relative to establishing, to.....1862: 599
 RESOLUTION relative to establishment of,
 1850: 463. 1853: 307. 1854: 222. 1861: 672, 682
 relative to establishment of, from Reno to Chico.....1877-8: 1064
 relative to establishment on Big Tree and Carson Valley route.....1860: 413
 SOUTHERN OVERLAND, resolution relative to reestablishment of.....1865-6: 881
- MAIN STREET WHARF CO., franchise for wharf at Vallejo.....1857: 221
- MAINS, CHARLES LAUREN.
 NAME changed from Charles Lauren Seldon.....1865-6: 22
- MAINS, JAMES NELSON, name changed from James Nelson Seldon...1865-6: 22
- MAINS, JOHN, name changed from John Mains Seldon.....1865-6: 22
- MAJORITY.
 JOINT AUTHORITY, majority may exercise,
 C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 15
- MINING PARTNERSHIP, majority of members control business.....C. C. § 2520
- MALARIN, JUAN, sale of real estate of heirs.....1859: 70
- MALICE.
 DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pen. C. § 188
 PRESUMED in libelous publications.....Pen. C. § 250
 PRIVILEGED communication, not inferred from....C. C. § 48; amended 1895: 168
- MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.
 BUOY OR BEACON, damages etc., to,
 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. § 609; amended 1905: 689
- BURNING STRUCTURES, ETC., not the subject of arson,
 Pen. C. § 600; amended 1901: 268; 1905: 711
- CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, arrests for, without warrants....1873-4: 499; act
 amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 597*d*, added 1905: 680
 certain words defined.....1873-4: 499; act
 amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 599*b*, added 1905: 681
 docking of tails.....Pen. C. § 597*a*, added 1907: 269
 killing, overloading, torturing, etc.,
 1873-4: 499; act amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498.
 Pen. C. § 597; amended 1905: 679. Pen. C. § 597*a*, added 1905: 679
 laws not to interfere with game laws.....1873-4: 499; act
 amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 599*c*, added 1905: 681
 prosecutions for.....1873-4: 499; act
 amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 599*a*, added 1905: 681
 when unfit for work to be killed.....1873-4: 499; act
 amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 599*c*, added 1905: 681
- DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 594
- DRIVING NAILS, ETC., in wood intended for lumber,
 1875-6: 32. Pen. C. § 593*a*, added 1905: 683
- FIGHTING ANIMALS.....1873-4: 499; act amended 1901: 285;
 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 597*b*, added 1905: 679; amended 1907: 845
- GULIS OR CRANES, killing or destroying nests or eggs of,
 1875-6: 287. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687; repealed 1907: 687
- HOMING PIGEONS, killing or detaining, 1897: 37. Pen. C. § 598*a*, added 1905: 687
- IMPOUNDING ANIMALS without food or water.....1873-4: 499; act
 amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 597*c*, added 1905: 680
- INJURY to property of freeholder,
 1871-2: 384. 1875-6: 408. Pen. C. § 602; amended 1905: 688
- INTERPRETATION of provisions regarding.....Pen. C. § 595
- MISDEMEANORS, who are guilty of.....Pen. C. § 594

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. (*Continued.*)

- PERMITTING ANIMALS to go without care—abandoned to be killed,
1873-4: 501; act amended 1901: 285; 1903:
69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 597*f*; added 1905: 680
- STALLIONS, JACKS, ETC., to be enclosed from view,
1871-2: 63. 1873-4: 228. 1877-8: 437. Pen. C. § 597*g*, added 1905: 678
- TELEGRAPH OR TELEPHONE LINES, injuring..... Pen. C. § 591;
amended 1905: 683. C. C. § 588; repealed 1905: 492; added 1905: 492
- TELEGRAPHIC OR TELEPHONIC MESSAGES, altering,
Pen. C. § 620; amended 1905: 690
- disclosing contents of..... 1861:
380. 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232. Pen. C. § 619; amended 1905: 690
- opening..... 1861:
380. 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232. Pen. C. § 621; amended 1905: 690
- TRAINING ANIMALS for certain purposes..... 1873-4: 501; act
amended 1901: 285; 1903: 69; 1905: 498. Pen. C. § 597*c*, added 1905: 680
- USING EXPLOSIVES in destroying or injuring buildings, etc.,
1887: 110. Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905: 687

MALLAGH & HOLLISTER.

- FRANCHISE for wharf on San Luis Obispo bay 1867-8: 28

MALPASO BRIDGE CO., franchise granted 1862: 62**MALPRACTICE.**

- By physician in state of intoxication, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 346

MALSON, JOHN H. D., name changed to John A. Lyons 1861: 54**MANCHESTER, GEORGE W., issuance of bonds to** 1860: 149**MANDAMUS, WRIT OF, to be designated writ of mandate,**
C. C. P. § 1084; amended 1873-4: 345**MANDATE, WRIT OF.**

- ALTERNATIVE or peremptory, may be either... C. C. P. § 1087; amended 1907: 307
- ALTERNATIVE WRIT, issued without notice... C. C. P. § 1088; amended 1907: 308
- ANSWER of adverse party C. C. P. § 1089; amended 1907: 308
- APPLICATION for C. C. P. § 1086; amended 1907: 307
- CASES upon which to issue C. C. P. § 1086; amended 1907: 307
- CONTENTS of C. C. P. § 1087; amended 1907: 307
- HEARING on, before court C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345
- ISSUED, when and by what court C. C. P. § 1085
- JURY TRIAL, when question of fact is raised C. C. P. § 1090
- NEW TRIAL, motion made for, where C. C. P. § 1092
- NOTICE of application for C. C. P. § 1088; amended 1907: 308
- PENALTY for disobedience to C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345
- PEREMPTORY WRIT, issued after notice C. C. P. § 1088; amended 1907: 308
- RECOVERY of costs, damages, etc. C. C. P. § 1095
- RETURN and hearing may be had at any time,
C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74
- SERVICE of C. C. P. § 1096
- SUPERIOR JUDGES, power to issue writs at chambers C. C. P. § 166
- TRIAL, applicant may demur to or counter-vail answer C. C. P. § 1091
- VERDICT, transmission of, by clerk C. C. P. § 1093

MANDEVILLE, JAMES W.

- PAYMENT of funeral expenses of 1875-6: 954
- RELIEF of widow and family of 1875-6: 76

MANIFESTS.

- CARGOES of vessels to California, resolution relative to 1856: 237
- PENALTY for making false Pen. C. § 541

MANILA, resolution commending California troops at 1899: 446**MANLOVE, WILLIAM H.**

- AUTHORIZED to construct road in Lake County 1869-70: 229

MANSLAUGHTER.

- DEATH must occur when, to constitute crime of Pen. C. § 194
- DEFINED Pen. C. § 192
- JURISDICTION of action for, when party dies in another county,
Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11
- PUNISHMENT of Pen. C. § 193

MANUFACTURES. See also *Factories.*

- FRAUD in labeling manufactured goods, prevention of,
1887: 17. Pen. C. § 349, added 1905: 669
- PREMIUMS for encouragement of,
1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES. See also *Corporations.*

- INCORPORATION of 1850: 365; repealed
1853: 92. 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1857: 121; 1858: 133; 1859:
93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526. 1869-70: 822

MAPS.

- EVIDENCE of what facts C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 336
 OFFICIAL, for purposes of assessment Pol. C. § 3658^a, added 1903: 408
 RECORDING of maps of towns or subdivisions 1893: 96; amended 1901: 238
 of subdivisions of land into lots for purpose of sale 1907: 290
 STATE MAP, Eddy's, declared official 1853: 55
 surveyor-general, required to prepare 1852: 127

MARCUSE & BALTZAR, payment of coupons to 1863-4: 108

MARE ISLAND.

- ATTACHED to Solano County 1853: 20
 DRY DOCK, resolution relative to appropriation for completion of 1877-8: 1064
 JURISDICTION over, ceded to United States 1854: 48

MARE ISLAND NAVY YARD.

- RESOLUTION relating to dredging of channel of 1897: 588
 recommending construction of vessels at 1899: 368

MARIN COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
 BONDS, issuance and redemption of 1873-4: 299
 road bonds, issuance and redemption of,
 1869-70: 114; supplemented 1871-2: 23
 1850: 60, 406. 1851:
 177. 1854: 121. 1860: 269. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 347. Pol. C. § 3957
 BOUNDARY LINE with Sonoma County, survey of 1856: 34
 BOUNTIES for killing wild animals 1861: 66
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which 1863-4: 287. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296.
 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627
 COUNTY COURT, terms of 1859: 27
 COUNTY SEAT, election on relocation of 1865-6: 867; repealed 1871-2: 29
 election on removal of 1863: 52
 location of 1850: 406. 1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3957
 COURTS, terms of 1859:
 225. 1863-4: 94. 1865-6: 56; amended 1875-6: 594; repealed 1877-8: 94
 COURT-HOUSE, bonds for construction 1871-2: 26; amended 1871-2: 308
 special tax for erection of 1855: 103
 tax for building 1865-6: 476; repealed 1871-2: 29
 CURRENT EXPENSES, fund set apart for 1857: 236
 DIXIE school district, estimate of expenses 1873-4: 339
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT Const. art. 13 § 9 by
 amendment ratified Feb. 12, 1885. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 2, added 1907: 627
 FEES, assessor, 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1851: 41. 1855: 92.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850:
 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
 clerk of district court 1850:
 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851:
 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43
 constables 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8:
 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300^d, added 1907: 551
 coroner 1850:
 266. 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1861: 121. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300^h, added 1907: 554
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 268. Pol. C. § 4300^a, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4:
 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300^f, added 1907: 553

MARIN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FEES, justices of the peace.

- 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 552
marshals 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
public administrator 1851: 525.
1867-8: 27, 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439.
1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 550
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff 1850: 331,
419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160.
Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449;
amended 1889: 80; 1895: 82; 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:
550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895: 326, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
witnesses 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.

FENCES, lawful, defined 1855: 155; amended 1858: 123

FRANCHISE for wharf at Agnes island granted Mary Buckelew 1860: 58

granted to San Rafael Road Co. 1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646

FUNDS, transfer of, authorized 1869-70: 424

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which 1850: 93. Pol. C.

§ 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628

JURORS, mileage of 1867-8: 41

LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,

1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 168; amended 1903: 331.

Pol. C. § 167 by amendment 1875-6: 4; amended 1903: 331

ORGANIZATION of 1850: 406

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, fees and duties of 1867-8: 27

RAILROAD DISTRICT Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628

RECORDS, index of 1873-4: 798

ROADS, act in relation to,

1861: 378; amended 1867-8: 84. 1865-6: 711; repealed 1873-4:

5. 1867-8: 610; supplemented 1871-2: 524; repealed 1873-4: 5

action for damages on account of laying out 1873-4: 815

construction of San Rafael and Tomales road 1865-6: 524

construction of Tomales road 1869-70: 501

ROAD OVERSEERS, election of 1877-8: 544

SALARIES of officers 1873-4:

433. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 458. 1897: 554;

amended 1901: 753; 1903: 232; 1905: 299. Pol. C. § 4258, added 1907: 499

SALARY of superintendent of schools 1873-4: 212

of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C.

§ 737 by amendment 1889: 34; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192

SCHOOL DISTRICTS, provisions for elections 1867-8: 371

SCHOOL MONEYS, apportionment of 1875-6: 568

SENATORIAL DISTRICT 1850: 154. 1851: 409.

1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:

366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614

STOCK prohibited from running at large on roads 1875-6: 482

SUPERVISORS, duties transferred to court of sessions 1854: 180

SWAMP and overflowed lands, official survey of 1869-70: 428

TAXES, assessment of 1857 legalized 1859: 53

collection of delinquent school taxes 1867-8: 371

delinquent, provisions for collection of 1858: 13

levy for redemption fund 1859: 42

payment of road poll tax 1875-6: 180

special levy for Bolinas bay and Fairfax road fund 1877-8: 381

time for collection extended 1855: 34. 1857: 30. 1860: 21

TAX COLLECTOR, official bond of 1877-8: 196

- MARIN COUNTY TOCSIN, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 232
- MARIN COUNTY WATER CO., appropriation for discount on warrants, 1889: 335
- MARINE BOARD, SAN FRANCISCO.
- APPOINTMENT of membersPol. C. § 363; repealed 1875-6: 14
 - BADGES for sailor boarding-house keepers.....Pol. C. § 2588; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - to be worn by boarding-house keepers and agents,Pol. C. § 2589; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - CIVIL EXECUTIVE officersPol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
 - COMPENSATION of members and officersPol. C. § 2585; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - CONSTITUTED, howPol. C. § 2583; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - DESSERTERS, arrest and trial ofPol. C. § 2602; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - DUTIES ofPol. C. § 702; repealed 1875-6: 14
 - LAWS, printing and distribution ofPol. C. § 2607; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - LICENSES, fees forPol. C. § 2587; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - filing statement ofPol. C. § 2605; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - of sailor boarding-housesPol. C. § 2586; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - of sailor boarding-houses, revocation ofPol. C. § 2597; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - MONEYS to be paid into city treasuryPol. C. § 2606; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - ORGANIZATION ofPol. C. § 2584; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - PENALTY for violation of provisions of code.....Pol. C. § 2604; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - RULES and regulations concerning seamen.....Pol. C. § 2603; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - SAILOR boarding-houses, returns ofPol. C. § 2596; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - SHIPPING MASTERS, licensing ofPol. C. § 2598; repealed 1875-6: 52
 - revoking licenses ofPol. C. § 2600; repealed 1875-6: 52
- MARINE HOSPITAL.
- ACT providing for establishment of, at San Francisco,1850: 164; amended 1850: 343; 1851: 521; repealed 1851: 514; 1853: 208, 287. 1851: 511; amended 1852: 140; amendment repealed 1853: 208. 1853: 281; repealed 1855: 47
 - APPROPRIATION for support of1854: 62
 - for support of, deficiency1856: 82
 - REVENUE, act providing for,1851: 208, 384; amended 1852: 45, 83; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208
 - SETTLEMENT of affairs, and disposal of property of,1855: 120; supplemented 1855: 162
- MARINE INSURANCE. See *Insurance*.
- MARION, appropriations to furnish coal and supplies to training ship of that name1899: 117. 1901: 524
- MARIPOSA BIG TREE GROVE. See also *Yosemite Valley*.
- ACT providing for management of,1880: 44; amended 1885: 212; repealed 1907: 268
 - APPROPRIATIONS for care of. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*.
 - CEDING to the United States1905: 54
 - GRANT of, accepted1865-6: 710
- MARIPOSA COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees*.
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
 - ASSESSOR, appropriation for state's portion of salary1871-2: 899
 - AUDITOR, appropriation for state's portion of salary.....1871-2: 899
 - BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of,1854: 165; supplemented 1855: 42; 1860: 260
 - to fund indebtedness1862: 298
 - BOUNDARIES of1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 240. 1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100. Pol. C. § 3938
 - with Fresno County, defined,1869-70: 449; repealed 1871-2: 891. 1871-2: 891; amended 1873-4: 100
 - CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
 - COUNSEL for prosecution of murder case, appropriation for, authorized, 1877-8: 1
 - COUNTY SEAT, location of1850: 63. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3938
 - DESILVA, M., allowance for maintaining ferry1873-4: 339
 - DISTRICT ATTORNEY, appointment of deputies1862: 5; repealed 1863: 95
 - DISTRICT COURT, terms of1865-6: 18
 - EGANHOFF, D., allowance of claim1875-6: 508
 - EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Const. art. 13 § 9 by amendment ratified Feb. 12, 1885. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 4, added 1907: 627
 - FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166, 168. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 - auditor1855: 86.
 - 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10

MARIPOSA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court,
 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions1853: 267. 1855: 83
 clerk of district court,
 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court1850:
 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables1850: 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446.
 1869-70: 171. 1893: 503. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 coroner1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
 county attorney1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk1850: 422. 1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:
 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace,
 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
 marshals.....1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
 public administrator1851: 525.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439.
 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1850:
 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158.
 Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 845. C. C. § 3449;
 amended 1889: 80; 1895: 82, 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor1850: 171. 1855: 87.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 326, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C.
 § 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1905: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236; 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
 FRANCHISE for road to Bear valley.....1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117
 INDEBTEDNESS of, provisions for ascertaining.....1853: 61
 INDIGENT SICK, maintenance of.....1865-6: 49
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1850: 93. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6
 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 169; amended 1903: 331.
 Pol. C. § 168 by amendment 1875-6: 4; amended 1903: 331
 LICENSES, collection of.....1875-6: 508
 PRINTING, public, contracts for.....1863-4: 28; repealed 1867-8: 2
 RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
 ROADS, act in relation to..1862: 193; amended 1863: 350; repealed 1863-4: 151
 act of 1861 to apply.....1863-4: 151
 relative to1865-6: 18;
 amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324. 1875-6: 650; amended 1877-8: 277
 SALARIES of officers,
 1873-4: 83. 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1889: 299. 1891: 412. 1893: 503.
 1897: 566; amended 1901: 787; 1905: 373. Pol. C. § 4278, added 1907: 534
 SALARY of county judge.....1860: 342. 1861: 350
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88

MARIPOSA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- SENATORIAL DISTRICT 1850: 154.
 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83; repealed 1907: 614.
 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
- TAXES, delinquent, collection of..... 1860: 158; supplemented 1860: 224
 levy of, for building fund..... 1856: 21
 levy of additional, authorized..... 1871-2: 30
 levy of additional, for county purposes..... 1865-6: 36
 levy of, for county purposes..... 1867-8: 55
 levy of special tax for county purposes, authorized..... 1869-70: 8
 levy of special tax, authorized..... 1873-4: 364
 sheriff granted additional time for settlement..... 1856: 101
- THOMAS, R. B., claim authorized paid..... 1871-2: 440
- TREASURER, official bond of..... 1875-6: 17
 time for making returns extended..... 1852: 187
- MARIPOSA FOREST, resolution relative to the pasturing of stock in.... 1899: 498
- MARIPOSA GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 135, 137, 139
- MARIPOSA (TOWN).
 APPROPRIATING money for road from, to Yosemite..... 1895: 87
- MARITIME QUARANTINE SERVICE.
 AT SAN FRANCISCO, resolution relative to..... 1895: 409
- MARKET, FREE PUBLIC, to be maintained on water front of San Francisco..... 1897: 238; amended 1903: 76
- MARKET STREET RAILROAD CO.
 GRANTED franchise for railroad in San Francisco,
 1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226
- MARKET STREET RAILWAY CO., franchise granted..... 1867-8: 607
- MARKHAM, HON. H. H., appropriation for portrait of..... 1897: 354
- MARKLEEVILLE, charter of..... 1863-4: 441
- MARKS. See also *Marks and Brands; Trade-Marks.*
 ALTERING or defacing on lumber, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 356
 LANDMARKS, coterminous owners bound to maintain..... C. C. § 841
 defacing or removing, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 605
 injury to monuments erected by U. S. coast survey, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 615
 WARRANTY of truth of..... C. C. § 1773
 WRECKED PROPERTY, defacing on, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 355
- MARKS AND BRANDS. See also *Butter; Cheese; Marks; Trade-Marks.*
 ACT regulating marks on cattle..... 1850: 214; supplemented 1851: 413
 regulating use of, by owners of live stock..... 1851: 411;
 supplemented 1851: 413; amended 1857: 131; 1861: 373; 1862: 28, 424
 AGE of animals when branded..... Pol. C. § 3172; amended 1873-4: 43
 ALTERING, or branding property of another, a felony,
 Pen. C. § 357; amended 1901: 329
- CALVES, regulations for..... 1865-6: 322
- CATTLE, owners to keep mark, brand, and counterbrand..... Pol. C. § 3167
- EARS, restrictions on cutting..... Pol. C. § 3171
- EVIDENCE of ownership..... Pol. C. § 3172; amended 1873-4: 43
- FRAUD in labeling produce and manufactured goods, prevention of,
 1887: 17. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669
- FRAUDULENT marking of cattle..... Pol. C. § 3184
- FRUITS, marking boxes containing,
 1901: 663. 1903: 338. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669
- HIDES of slaughtered cattle to be kept..... Pol. C. § 3185
 see also *Hides.*
- LAWFUL only when recorded..... Pol. C. § 3170
- ONE mark or brand to be used..... Pol. C. § 3170
- PENALTY for using more than one mark..... Pol. C. § 3183
 for using unrecorded marks..... Pol. C. § 3183
- RECORDERS to transmit transcript of..... Pol. C. § 3169
- RECORDING of brands..... Pol. C. § 3168
- SALE of stock, bill of, or counterbrand..... Pol. C. § 3182
- SISKIYOU COUNTY, act concerning marks and brands in,
 1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- MARLETTE, S. H.
 ALLOWANCE of claim..... 1857: 364
 ISSUANCE of duplicate warrant to..... 1855: 112
- MARQUEZ, R. P., appropriation to pay judgment..... 1903: 464
- MARRIAGE. See also *Divorce; Husband and Wife.*
 ABDUCTION of woman for, a felony..... 1856: 131. Pen. C. § 265

MARRIAGE. (*Continued.*)

- ACT defining and regulating,
1850: 424; amended 1855: 298; 1862: 450; 1863: 244
- AGE of persons capable of contracting.....C. C. § 56
- AGREEMENT made upon consideration of, to be in writing,
C. C. § 1624; amended 1905: 611
when invalid.....C. C. P. § 1973; amended 1907: 563
- ANNULLED, causes for which may be.....C. C. § 82; amended 1873-4: 187
effect of judgment of nullity.....C. C. § 86
- ANNULMENT, action for, must be commenced, when,
C. C. § 83; amended 1873-4: 188
- BREACH OF PROMISE, damages for.....C. C. § 3319
trial of action for, may be private.....C. C. P. § 125
- CERTIFICATE, certified copy of.....C. C. § 74
person solemnizing must make.....C. C. § 73; amended 1873-4: 187
recording of.....C. C. § 74
- CHILDREN begotten before annulment, legitimate, when,
C. C. § 84; amended 1905: 555
of annulled marriage, custody of.....C. C. § 85
- CONDITIONS of ownership restraining, void.....C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218
- CONTRACT in restraint of, void.....C. C. § 1676
- CONTRACT OF, act for regulation of.....1850: 255
non-conformity to religious requirements does not invalidate,
Const. art. 20 § 7
- DECLARATION of, without solemnization.....C. C. § 75; repealed 1895: 121
acknowledgment and recording of.....C. C. § 77
when record of solemnization does not exist.....C. C. § 76; amended 1873-4: 187
- DEFINED.....C. C. § 55; amended 1895: 121
- DISSOLUTION of.....C. C. § 90; amended 1873-4: 189
- ESCHEATED ESTATE, effect of marriage on claim to,
C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110; repealed 1907: 317; added 1907: 317
- FALSE PERSONATION, marrying under, a felony.....Pen. C. § 528
return of record of, a misdemeanor,
1850: 424, § 11. Pen. C. § 360; amended 1905: 669
- INCESTUOUS or forbidden, solemnizing of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 359
what marriages are.....C. C. § 59
- LICENSE, must show what,
C. C. § 69; amended 1873-4: 185; 1880: 3; 1905: 182; 1907: 305
person solemnizing must satisfy himself of its correctness,
C. C. § 72; amended 1873-4: 186
persons who have been living together may be married without,
C. C. § 79, added 1877-8: 75
- MANIFESTED and proved, how.....C. C. § 57; amended 1895: 121
- MARRYING husband or wife of another, penalty for,
1861: 415, § 122. Pen. C. § 284; amended 1905: 245
- NEGRO, marriage with white person illegal and void, C. C. § 60; amended 1905: 554
- NULLITY, effect of judgment of.....C. C. § 86
- PARENTAL authority released by.....C. C. § 204
- PERSONS who have been living together.....C. C. § 79, added 1877-8: 75
- POLYGAMY prohibited....C. C. § 61; amended 1873-4: 185; 1897: 34; 1903: 176
- PROMISE of, not binding when either party is unchaste,
C. C. § 62; amended 1873-4: 185
C. C. § 57; amended 1895: 121
- PROOF of, how made.....C. C. § 57; amended 1895: 121
- REGISTRATION of, blank forms, printing and distribution of,
Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61; amended 1905: 107; 1907: 115
duty of person performing ceremony,
Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 103
- REPORT to recorder, time and form of,
Pol. C. § 3077 by amendment 1877-8: 60; amended 1905: 104
- SEDUCTION, when marriage is a bar to prosecution for,
Pen. C. § 269, added 1889: 12
- SOLEMNIZATION, form of.....C. C. § 71
- SOLEMNIZED, by whom.....C. C. § 70; amended 1880: 4; 1903: 255; 1907: 80
how.....C. C. § 68; amended 1895: 121; 1905: 554
- STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, effect of marriage on,
C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 177. C. C. P. § 352
- SUBSEQUENT, when void....C. C. § 61; amended 1873-4: 185; 1897: 34; 1903: 176
- TESTIMONY to establish, may be perpetuated.....C. C. P. § 2084
- VALID when contracted according to law elsewhere.....C. C. § 63
- VALIDITY, action to determine.....C. C. § 78; amended 1883: 3
- VOID, action to have so declared....C. C. § 80, added 1875-6: 69; amended 1880: 4
- VOIDABLE from fraud or force, when,
C. C. § 58; amended 1873-4: 185; repealed 1905: 554
- WILL, effect upon.....1850: 178, § 12. C. C. §§ 1298, 1299

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

CONTRACTS, acknowledgment and recording of	C. C. § 179
effect of recording	C. C. § 180
how executed	C. C. § 178
MINORS may make	C. C. § 181

MARRIED WOMEN. See also *Husband and Wife; Wife*.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS by, form of certificates of	C. C. § 1191; repealed 1891: 137
how taken	C. C. § 1186; repealed 1891: 137
ACTIONS by, when husband must be joined with, in,	

C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293

may defend in own right	C. C. P. § 371
ADMINISTRATRIX, competency to act as	C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11

CONVEYANCES by, how may be acknowledged	C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137
of real estate in absence of husband	1855: 12

CORPORATORS, may be, of what corporations,

1850: 347. 1851: 523. 1861: 607, 567. 1853: 87, 169. 1857:

75: 1858: 57, 264, § 2. 1859: 281. 1862: 199. 1866: 743.

752. 1863: 624. C. C. § 285; amended 1873-4: 197; 1905: 502

CRIME, when incapable of committing	Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422
---	-----------------------------------

EARNINGS of, protection of	1869-70: 226
----------------------------------	--------------

EXECUTRIX, appointment of married woman as,

C. C. P. § 1352; amended 1891: 136

FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, proceedings in, against,

C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129

FRAUDULENT conveyances by, penalty for	1863: 750
--	-----------

INSURANCE of lives of husbands	1854: 44; repealed 1865-6: 759
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

POWERS of ATTORNEY, may execute	1863: 165
---------------------------------------	-----------

not valid unless acknowledged	1863: 165. C. C. § 1094; amended 1895: 39
-------------------------------------	---

PROPERTY rights of	1869-70: 226
--------------------------	--------------

PROSTITUTION, penalty for placing in houses of,

1891: 285. Pen. C. § 266g, added 1905: 656

REAL PROPERTY, grant of, by	1855: 12. C. C. § 1093; amended 1895: 53
-----------------------------------	--

SEPARATE PROPERTY of, protection of	1869-70: 226
---	--------------

SOLE TRADERS, authorized to transact business as,

1852: 101; amended 1862: 108. C. C. P. § 1811; amended 1881: 10

to maintain minor children	C. C. P. § 1820
----------------------------------	-----------------

STOCKHOLDERS, may be, in homestead associations	1861: 567, § 6. C. C. § 561
---	-----------------------------

may be, in land and building corporations,

1861: 567, § 6. C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217. C. C.

§ 643, added 1891: 256; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 928

may be, in savings and loan corporations,

1862: 199, §§ 14, 15; 1864: 158, § 4; 1870: 132, §§ 2, 3. C. C. § 575

rights as	1861: 607, § 12. C. C. § 325
-----------------	------------------------------

WILLS for disposition of separate property	C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232
--	-----------------------------------

WITNESSES, security for appearance as	Pen. C. § 880
---	---------------

MARSH, ALICE, guardians authorized to sell personal property	1860: 205
--	-----------

MARSH, ANDREW J., allowance for shorthand reporting	1865-6: 888
---	-------------

MARSH LANDS. See *Swamp and Overflowed Lands; Swamp Land Districts*.MARSHALS. See also *Municipal Corporations*.

DUTIES of	Pol. C. § 4389
-----------------	----------------

FEES of	1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
---------------	---

not to be a charge against county	1905: 88
---	----------

MARSHALL, JAMES W.

MONUMENT at grave of, erection of	1887: 50
---	----------

appropriations for improvement of grounds about	1889: 133. 1905: 2
---	--------------------

appropriations for preservation of	1903: 92. 1907: 180
--	---------------------

appropriation for purchase of spring near	1907: 180
---	-----------

appropriations for salary of guardian	1891: 424, 504. 1893: 532. 1895:
---	----------------------------------

286. 1897: 364. 1899: 125. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744. 1907: 873	
---	--

RELIEF of	1871-2: 61. 1873-4: 517. 1875-6: 681
-----------------	--------------------------------------

MARSHALL MONUMENT. See *Marshall, James W*.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL E., granted leave of absence	1860: 418
---	-----------

MARSTON, JOTHAM S., relief of	1857: 9
-------------------------------------	---------

MARTIN, ADDISON, relief of	1855: 74
----------------------------------	----------

MARTIN, ADDISON DIFFENDAFFER, name changed from Michael Nicholas	
--	--

Diffendaffer	1858: 25
--------------------	----------

MARTIN BROS., appropriation to pay claim of	1903: 423
---	-----------

MARTIN, DAVID, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate	1859: 178
---	-----------

MARTIN, ELIZA, restored authority as executrix	1861: 275
--	-----------

MARTIN, GREEN T.

APPROPRIATION for legal services1869-70: 78
 LEAVE of absence granted1861: 674

MARTINEZ.

CHARTER of.....1875-6: 822; amended 1877-8: 297
 HOGS and cattle prohibited from running at large.....1873-4: 302
 WATER FRONT lands, release of state's interest.....1851: 305

MARTINEZ FERRY, franchise granted for.....1869-70: 507

MARTINEZ GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134, 137, 139

MARTINEZ SCHOOL DISTRICT, payment of debt for school house..1873-4: 232

MARVIN, JOHN G., relief of.....1852: 262

MARX, F. F., ET AL., granted franchise for wharf at Trinidad.....1858: 252

MARYSVILLE.

AGRICULTURAL, Horticultural, and Mechanics' Society, tax levy for....1861: 50

ASSESSOR, assistant, election and bond of.....1863: 332

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, appropriation for,

1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009

BOARD OF EDUCATION, establishment of.....1869-70: 583; amended 1871-2: 86

BONDS, issuance of, to pay indebtedness,

1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505

for levee indebtedness, issuance and redemption of.....1875-6: 60

BRIDGE across Feather river, declared free.....1891: 263

across Feather river, franchise granted S. J. Clark,

1858: 336; amended 1860: 107

across Feather river, Sutter County authorized to build,

1859: 201; amended 1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862:

15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323

CHARTERS of.....1851: 330; amended 1851: 338; supplemented 1852: 247;

1853: 141; amended 1854: 135, 173, 188; repealed 1855: 33, 1855:

23; supplemented 1855: 131, 189; 1856: 97; repealed 1857: 53, 1857:

40; amended 1857: 257; 1859: 319; 1861: 281; 1865-6: 69; 1867-8:

34; 1871-2: 588; repealed 1875-6: 151. 1875-6: 149; amended 1877-8: 593

election, notice of.....1869-70: 309

FIRE COMPANIES, number of.....1856: 65; repealed 1857: 53

FIREMEN exempt from jury duty.....1865-6: 7

FUNDING of debt by issuance of certificates.....1855: 213

of floating debt, issuance of stock for.....1856: 23; amended 1865-6: 535

FUNDING COMMISSIONERS, duties of,

1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505

GOVERNMENT of, act in relation to.....1860: 78; amended 1861: 251

LEVEE COMMISSIONERS, election and duties of.....1875-6: 131

LEVEE FUND, creation of.....1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505

LEVEES, construction and repair of.....1875-6: 131

indebtedness, funding of.....1875-6: 60

OFFICERS, election and term of office.....1862: 31

POLICE COURT, establishment and jurisdiction of.....1889: 214

POST OFFICE, resolution requesting appropriation for.....1877-8: 1061

RAILROAD to Knight's Landing, franchise for construction.....1873-4: 780

REFORM SCHOOL property deeded to.....1871-2: 825

SALARIES of officers.....1860: 78; amended 1861: 251

SUPERINTENDENT of SCHOOLS, salary of.....1873-4: 153

VIRGIN ALLEY, portion of, closed.....1869-70: 221

MARYSVILLE AND BECKWITH PASS TURNPIKE ROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted.....1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224

SIERRA COUNTY bonds to aid.....1863-4: 202. 1865-6: 113

TIME for completion of road extended.....1865-6: 228

MARYSVILLE AND BENICIA NATIONAL R. R. CO.

TIME for construction extended.....1855: 144

MARYSVILLE APPEAL, appropriation to pay claim of...1893: 136, 138, 140, 145

MARYSVILLE TOWNSHIP, act to prevent trespassing of animals upon private property.....1875-6: 210; repealed 1897: 200

MARZEN, JOSEPH, release of judgment against.....1855: 208

MASCULINE GENDER, feminine and neuter included in term,

C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17;

amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4:

419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129

MASK, wearing of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426

MASONIC FRATERNITY.

MAY hold what real estate,

1862: 125; 1863: 34, 624. C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1880: 6

MASONIC HALL ASSOCIATION, S. F.

AUTHORIZED to mortgage and convey real estate.....	1861: 3
INCREASE of capital stock authorized.....	1865-6: 100
PROPERTY of, exempt from taxation.....	1860: 106

MASTER AND SERVANT. See also *Apprentices; Employé; Employment; Hours of Labor; Labor.*

ALIEN MINORS may bind themselves out.....	C. C. § 274; repealed 1905: 560
APPRENTICESHIP, consent requisite,	

C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561	
consent, how given.....	C. C. § 266; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561
consent of parents requisite,	

C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561	
executors may bind child.....	C. C. § 267; repealed 1905: 560
minors may enter.....	C. C. § 264; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 560

DELIVERY to master of things received on account.....	C. C. § 2014
---	--------------

DISCHARGE of servant for cause.....	C. C. § 2015
-------------------------------------	--------------

INDENTURES, age of apprentice must be stated in,	
C. C. § 266, added 1905: 561	

duplicate deposited with county clerk.....	C. C.
§ 273; amended 1880: 6; repealed 1905: 560.	C. C. § 266, added 1905: 561
must contain what,	

C. C. §§ 271, 272; repealed 1905: 560.	C. C. § 266, added 1905: 561
--	------------------------------

MASTER, defined.....	C. C. § 2009
----------------------	--------------

MONTH, hiring presumed to be by, in absence of agreement.....	C. C. § 2011
---	--------------

RENEWAL of hiring.....	C. C. § 2012
------------------------	--------------

SERVANT, defined.....	C. C. § 2009
-----------------------	--------------

TERM of hiring.....	C. C. § 2010
---------------------	--------------

TIME of service.....	C. C. § 2013
----------------------	--------------

MATE. See also *Seamen.*

EMPLOYED and discharged, how.....	C. C. § 2050
-----------------------------------	--------------

GOODS, can not ship without permission.....	C. C. § 2064
---	--------------

MAINTENANCE of, during sickness on voyage.....	C. C. § 2061
--	--------------

POSITION and duties of.....	C. C. § 2048
-----------------------------	--------------

UNSEAWORTHY vessel, not bound to go to sea in.....	C. C. § 2051
--	--------------

WAGES, entitled to, though disabled.....	C. C. § 2060
--	--------------

forfeited by desertion, etc.....	C. C. § 2063
----------------------------------	--------------

recovery of, when forced to leave ship.....	C. C. § 2057
---	--------------

right to, begins when.....	C. C. § 2055
----------------------------	--------------

who entitled to, on death.....	C. C. § 2062
--------------------------------	--------------

MATERIAL ALLEGATION.

DEFINED.....	C. C. P. § 463
--------------	----------------

EVIDENCE to correspond with.....	C. C. P. § 1868
----------------------------------	-----------------

ONLY, need be proved.....	C. C. P. § 1867
---------------------------	-----------------

MATERIAL OBJECT, exhibition of proof of, in evidence.....C. C. P. § 1954**MATERIALS.** See also *Mechanics' Liens.*

DAMAGES, liability for, on using materials of another.....	C. C. § 1033
--	--------------

OWNER may elect between thing and its value.....	C. C. § 1032
--	--------------

OWNERSHIP of thing formed by materials of several owners.....	C. C. § 1030
---	--------------

of thing formed by willful use of materials of another.....	C. C. § 1031
---	--------------

of thing made from.....	C. C. § 1028
-------------------------	--------------

of thing made from inseparable materials.....	C. C. § 1029
---	--------------

MATERNITY HOSPITALS, licensing and inspecting.....1903: 317**MATHESON, RODERICK,** relief of family of.....1863: 250**MATHEWS, AMOS,** appropriation for claim of.....1871-2: 871**MATHEWSON, ROBERT C.,** purchase of transit made for.....1867-8: 194**MATHEY, HENRY,** executor authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 71**MATTOS, HON. JOHN G.**

RESOLUTION granting leave of absence to.....	1903: 743
--	-----------

MATRONS.

CITY JAILS, for certain.....	1901: 573
------------------------------	-----------

COUNTY JAILS, appointment, powers, and duties of.....	1901: 681.
---	------------

adding new section to act of April 1, 1897. Pol. C. § 4226, added 1907: 414	
---	--

MATURITY.

APPARENT, defined.....	C. C. § 3132
------------------------	--------------

of bill payable at sight.....	C. C. § 3134
-------------------------------	--------------

of promissory note payable at sight.....	C. C. § 3135
--	--------------

MAURICE A., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 925**MAURICE, AMASA CRAIG,** name changed from Amasa Maurice Craig, 1863-4: 297**MAURICE, LAURA CRAIG,** name changed from Laura Craig.....1863-4: 297**MAURIN P.,** relief of heirs of.....1860: 275

- MAURIZ, H. GOMEZ, payment for translating documents1854: 150
- MAXIMS of jurisprudenceC. C. §§ 3509-3543
- MAY, HUGH S., franchise for wharf on Petaluma creek1861: 249
- MAYBERRY, GEORGE W., relief of1889: 202
- MAYER, BERNHARDT, release of judgment against1855: 208
- MAYHEM.
- ASSAULT with intent to commit, punishment of...1855: 105, § 2. Pen. C. § 220
- DEFINED.....1856: 219. Pen. C. § 203; amended 1873-4: 427
- PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 204
- MAYNARD, FRANK, wharf franchise granted1852: 262
- MAYNARD, LAFAYETTE, issuance of duplicate bonds to1852: 263
- MAYNARD, R. P., appropriation for balance of salary1881: 21
- MAYOR. See also *Municipal Corporations*.
- ACKNOWLEDGMENT may be taken before.....C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2
- JUDGE, not to act as, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants1887: 51
- ORDINANCES to be presented to1897: 190
- POWERS ofPol. C. § 4386; amended 1873-4: 59
- PRESIDENT of council, duties asPol. C. § 4388
- MAYORS' COURTS.
- ACT providing for, 1851: 25; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 301; repealed 1863: 346
- McCLATCHY & CO., appropriations to pay claims.....1897: 206. 1899: 190
- McCOMB, GENERAL, appropriation for funeral.....1897: 295
- McDONALD, WILLIAM.
- APPROPRIATION for—funeral of Governor Jones of Nevada.....1897: 293
- McDOUGALL, EX-GOVERNOR JOHN.
- APPROPRIATION to procure portrait of.....1897: 105
- “McENERNEY ACT”.....1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
- McENERNEY, GARRET, AND FOOTE, W. W.
- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1897: 189
- McFARLAND, M. F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 194
- McGONIGLE, JOHN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 204
- McKINLEY, PRESIDENT.
- RESOLUTION inviting to visit state.....1901: 829
- relative to appointing a committee for reception of.....1901: 937
- McNAB & CASSIDY, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 200
- McSORLEY, A. I., appropriation to pay claim of.....1901: 808
- MEADOWLARKS.
- HUNTING and destroying, Pen. C. § 637a, added 1901: 573; 1905: 114; 1907: 762
- MEADOW LAKE, charter of.....1865-6: 372
- MEASURER OF WOOD, appointment of, for San Francisco, 1862: 470; repealed 1863: 743
- MEASURES. See *Weights and Measures*.
- MEBIUS, DUISSENBERG & CO., duplicate coupons issued to1857: 177
- MECHANIC ARTS.
- ASSENT of state to act of congress applying proceeds of public lands to colleges for benefit of.....1891: 458
- FORMATION of corporations for promotion of.....1869-70: 523
- MECHANICAL ARTS, CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF.
- EXEMPTING property of, from taxation, Const. art. 22 § 11, adopted Nov. 6, 1900
- MECHANICS. See also *Hours of Labor; Mechanics' Liens*.
- HOURS OF LABOR of, limiting on public work, 1899: 149. 1901: 561. 1903: 119. Pol. C. § 653c, added 1905: 666
- LIENS of, employed on public works.....1897: 201
- RATE OF COMPENSATION, minimum, when employed on public work...1897: 90
- MECHANICS' EIGHT-HOUR EXCHANGE.
- APPROPRIATION for, authorized.....1869-70: 213
- MECHANICS' INSTITUTES.
- PROVISIONS for formation of.....1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76. C. C. § 591-592e, added 1905: 588
- VALIDATING certain acknowledgments.....1885: 55
- MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, S. F.
- APPROPRIATION for.....1863: 522. 1869-70: 820. 1871-2: 747
- AUTHORIZED to convey real estate.....1863: 290

MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, S. F. (*Continued.*)

PRESIDENT ex officio regent of University.....Pol. C. § 343
 SUPERVISORS authorized to lease land to.....1859: 356

MECHANICS' LIENS.

ACT providing for,

1850: 211; supplemented 1853: 202; repealed 1855: 159. 1855: 156;
 repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. 1856: 203; supplemented 1857: 84;
 amended 1858: 225; 1861: 495; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593; explan-
 atory act passed 1857: 58; repealed 1857: 178. 1862: 384; amended
 1863-4: 269; supplemented 1863-4: 465; repealed 1867-8: 594. 1867-8: 589

ACTIONS, joining of.....C. C. P.

§ 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146

APPEAL, provisions applicable to.....C. C. P. § 1199

CLAIMS, filing and recording of,

C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154; 1897: 202

on two or more pieces of property.....C. C. P. § 1188

owner and contractor not to impair.....C. C. P. § 1201, added 1885: 146

CONSTITUTIONAL provision for.....Const. art. 20 § 15

CONTRACTS, manner of payments on,

C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; 1887: 153

plans and specifications to be made part of,

C. C. P. 1183½, added 1901: 817; repealed 1803: 21

CONTRACT PRICE, application of, in case of failure or abandonment,

C. C. P. § 1200, added 1885: 146

CONTRACTOR entitled to recover what amount,

C. C. P. § 1193 by amendment 1873-4: 411

CONTRACTOR'S BOND, actions upon,

C. C. P. § 1203, added 1885: 147; repealed 1887: 155; added 1893: 202

COSTS, allowance of.....C. C. P.

§ 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146

DEFICIENCY, judgment docketed for.....C. C. P.

§ 1195. C. C. P. § 1194 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 145

FALSE claims.....C. C. P. § 1202, added 1885: 146

GRADING and filling, for.....C. C. P. § 1184; amended 1885: 144; 1887: 153

LAND, what interest in, subject to,

C. C. P. § 1185; amended 1873-4: 351; 1899: 24

MATERIALS, when not subject to legal process,

C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412

NEW TRIAL, provisions applicable to.....C. C. P. § 1199

NOTICE of owner that he will not be responsible,

C. C. P. § 1192 by amendment 1873-4: 410; amended 1907: 577

PREFERRED to what other incumbrances.....C. C. P. § 1186

PROPERTY subject to, etc.....C. C. P. § 1183;

amended 1873-4: 409; 1880: 63; 1885: 143; 1887: 152; 1899: 33; 1903: 84

PUBLIC WORKS, liens of mechanics and laborers employed upon.....1897: 201

RANK and order of liens.....C. C. P. § 1194; amended 1873-4: 412; 1885: 145

RECORDING of claims.....C. C. P. § 1189

RIGHT to proceed for recovery of debt not impaired by,

C. C. P. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 351

RULES of practice.....C. C. P. § 1198

SERVICE of summons by publication.....C. C. P. § 1191; amended 1885: 145

STREETS, lien for improvements on,

C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155

SUB-CONTRACTOR, payment of.....C. C. P. § 1192; amended 1873-4: 410; 1907: 577

TIME of continuance.....C. C. P. § 1190

WHERE regulated.....C. C. § 3059

MEDICAL COLLEGE. See *University of California.*

MEDICAL SOCIETY, STATE.

ANNUAL report, resolution directing printing of.....1871-2: 956

MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF. See also *Optometry; Osteopathy; Physicians; Veterinary Medicine.*

ACTS regulating, 1875-6: 792; amended 1877-8: 918; repealed 1901: 64. 1901: 56

BOARD of MEDICAL EXAMINERS, appointment, organization, and duties of,

1901: 56, 59

restoration of records of.....1906: 39, 82

CERTIFICATES entitling persons to practice.....1901: 57, 59

DEFINITION of attempting to practice.....1901: 63

EVIDENCE, what deemed to be, of an attempt to represent one's self as

practicing.....1901: 63

EXAMINATION of applicants to practice.....1901: 58

FALSELY CLAIMING to act as a member of the state board of medical exam-

iners.....1901: 63

to be registered to be entitled to practice is a felony.....1901: 62

MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF. (*Continued.*)

- MISCONDUCT of practitioners, proceedings on charges of1901: 60, 61
 MISDEMEANOR, persons unlawfully practicing, when guilty of1901: 62
 RECORDING of certificates authorizing persons to practice1901: 59, 60
 REFUSAL or revocation of certificates for professional misconduct.....1901: 60, 61
 Who entitled to practice1901: 63
- MEETINGS. See also *Unlawful Assembly*.
 DISTURBANCE of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 59; amended 1905: 644
 of meetings other than political, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 403
 PREVENTING assemblage of electors, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 58
 PUBLIC, presence of police may be ordered atPen. C. § 720
 RELIGIOUS, disturbance of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 302
- MEGUIRE, JOHN, franchise for ferry to Mare Island1865-6: 147
- MEIGGS, HENRY, indictments against, dismissed1873-4: 749
- MELICK, HON. W. S., resolution of respect to the memory of1905: 828
- MELONE, DRURY, authorized to sue the state1875-6: 680
- MELONEY, A. R., appropriation to pay claim of1861: 578
- MELVIN, ABRAM T., relief of1855: 74
- MENACE. See also *Duress*.
 CONSENT to contract not free when obtained throughC. C. § 1567
 DEFINEDC. C. § 1570
- MENDELL, COL. GEORGE H., payment to, for services authorized....1877-8: 956
- MENDOCINO ASYLUM. See *Mendocino State Hospital*.
- MENDOCINO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees*.
 AGRICULTURAL DISTRICT No. 45, constituting..1901: 305; amending act of 1897
 ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85; 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 70, added 1907: 618
 AUDITOR, authorized to purchase books.....1865-6: 634
 BIG RIVER BRIDGE, purchase of.....1877-8: 71
 BONDS for completion of roads.....1875-6: 376
 for construction of road.....1873-4: 425
 for county buildings, issuance of.....1871-2: 24
 for roads and bridges, issuance of.....1877-8: 565
 for roads, issuance and redemption of..1871-2: 125; supplemented 1871-2: 327
 for roads, sale of, authorized.....1877-8: 71
 for purchase and construction of bridges in Big River township,
 1873-4: 544; amended 1873-4: 791
 for purchase and erection of bridges.....1875-6: 376
 to fund indebtedness,
 1862: 301; amended 1863: 569; 1863-4: 165; 1867-8: 280; 1877-8: 1022
- BOUNDARIES of...1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98. 1860: 334. Pol. C. § 3918
 provisions for defining.....1871-2: 766
- BRIDGES, construction and repair of.....1877-8: 749; amended 1877-8: 851
 tax for1877-8: 749
- BUILDINGS, bonds for erection of.....1871-2: 24
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which..1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
 614. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627
- COUNTY SEAT, location of..1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98, 177. Pol. C. § 3918
- COUPONS, issuance of additional.....1873-4: 601
- COURTS, terms of.....1859: 225. 1860: 258. 1863-4: 476
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICTSConst.
 art. 13 § 9 by amendment Feb. 12, 1885. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;
 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855:
 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 541
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304
 clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88.
 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152. 1873-4: 541
 clerk of probate court..1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859:
 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 542
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
 constables1850: 420. 1851:
 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70:
 171. 1887: 192. 1889: 269. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551

MENDOCINO COUNTY. (Continued.)

- FEES, coroner.....1850:266, 420.
 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1859:304. 1865-6:17. 1867-8:442, 446.
 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439.
 1869-70:153. 1873-4:542. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548
 court commissioners.....1863:761.
 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189,
 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:
 794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators,
 1855:93. 1859:304. 1865-6:17. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:
 46, 289. 1855:92. 1859:304. 1861:362. 1865-6:17. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:
 45, 289. 1855:93. 1859:304. 1865-6:17. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552
 marshals.....1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
 probate judge.....1850:
 417, 422. 1851:45, 46. 1855:94. 1859:304. 1865-6:17. 1861:361
 public administrator.....1851:525.
 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554
 recorder.....1850:418. 1851:
 43. 1855:89. 1859:304. 1865-6:17. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:154.
 1873-4:542. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907:550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98.
 1859:304. 1865-6:17. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:160. 1873-4:540.
 Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449;
 amended 1889:80; 1895:82. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:
 550. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1859:304. 1865-6:17.
 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907:554
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:326, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236; 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:
 92. 1857:185. 1859:220, 304. 1865-6:17. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:
 178. 1891:373. 1893:443. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FRANCHISE for Albion River bridge.....1865-6:133
 for Anderson Valley toll road.....1867-8:350
 for booms on Navarro river.....1862:109
 for bridge across Noyo river.....1865-6:354
 for chute and landing at Cuffey's Cove.....1867-8:486
 for chute and moorings at Ferguson's Landing.....1865-6:455
 for chute at Beebe's Landing.....1867-8:477
 for chute at Fish Rock Landing.....1869-70:101
 for chute at Scott's Landing.....1869-70:94
 for railroad and wharf at mouth of Navarro river.....1865-6:489
 for wharf at Fishing Rock.....1861:352
 for wharf at Punta Arena.....1865-6:132
 granted to Albion Bridge Co.....1861:489
 granted to Albion River Bridge Co.....1863:711
 granted to Big River Bridge Co.....1861:388. 1863-4:33
 granted to Eel River and Long Valley Road Co.....1865-6:480
 granted to M. Bourn for wharf and chute.....1869-70:94
 granted to F. Brown for booms.....1862:231
 granted to J. B. Ford for wharf at mouth of Big river.....1867-8:402
 granted to W. H. Kelly for booms.....1862:212
 granted to McPherson et al. to construct booms.....1861:19
 granted to Noyo Bridge Co.....1861:487
 granted to Oak Valley Canyon Road Co.....1863:233
 granted to P. S. Palmstream for ferry across Big river.....1863:263

MENDOCINO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FRANCHISE granted to Russian River Road Co. 1865-6: 153
 granted to Rutherford & Webber for railroad and wharf. 1862: 571
 granted to S. B. Campbell for wharf at Punta Arena. 1863: 752
 granted to Tichenor & Byxbee for railroad and toll bridge. 1867-8: 135
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.
 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art 6
 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat. 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 170. Pol. C.
 § 169 by amendment 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 172 by amendment 1903: 332
- ORGANIZATION of. 1859: 98; amended 1859: 177; 1860: 334; 1861: 213. 352
 acts of commissioners, confirmed. 1859: 252
- RAILROAD DISTRICT. Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORDER, office separated from county clerk. 1871-2: 17
- REVENUE, provisions for collection of. 1865-6: 860
- ROADS, act in relation to. 1861: 181
 482; amended 1863: 725. 1867-8: 495; amended 1869-70: 88; 1871-2: 131
 construction of road from Round valley. 1869-70: 503
 contracts for work on. 1871-2: 127
 special laws relating to, repealed. 1873-4: 359
- SALARIES of officers. 1873-4: 174; amended 1877-8: 183.
 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 191. 1889: 269. 1891: 372. 1893: 443.
 1897: 525; amended 1901: 725; 1905: 670. Pol. C. § 4243, added 1907: 466
- SALARY of county judge. 1861: 213
 of superintendent of schools. 1863-4: 158
 of superior judge, Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by
 amendment 1889: 34; amended 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
- SCHOOL FUND, payment of claims against. 1875-6: 76
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT. 1850: 154. 1851: 1
 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.
 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
- SHERIFF, special election for. 1863-4: 13
- SUPERVISORS, election of. 1863-4: 496; amended 1873-4: 33
 providing for election of. 1877-8: 1021
 terms and meetings of. 1861: 352
- TAXES, delinquent, time for collection of. 1860: 18
 for construction of road from Ukiah to Mendocino City. 1869-70: 864
 interest tax, continuation of. 1875-6: 851
 levy of, authorized. 1859: 233; supplemented 1861: 250
 time for collection extended. 1859: 6. 1860: 21. 81
 warrants receivable for. 1861: 296
- TOWN LOTS, provisions for disposal of. 1860: 287
- TREASURER authorized to collect revenue,
 1863-4: 110; amended 1865-6: 827; repealed 1865-6: 860
 authorized to purchase books. 1865-6: 634
- WARRANTS not to be drawn on general fund when there is a special fund.
 1867-8: 122
- MENDOCINO HARBOR, resolution relative to improvement of. 1875-6: 952
- MENDOCINO INDIAN RESERVATION.
 OPENING of, to settlement, resolution relative to. 1867-8: 754
- MENDOCINO STATE HOSPITAL. See also *Insane Asylums.*
 ACTS REGULATING. 1889: 25. 1897: 311;
 amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. §§ 2136-2199, added 1903: 486
- APPROPRIATION for assembly hall. 1903: 421
 for erection of an administration building for. 1897: 423
 for furniture and improvements. 1893: 67
 for improvement of grounds. 1905: 147
 for purchase of lands. 1903: 420
 for repairing, erecting, and equipping buildings. 1906: 26
 for support of. 1893: 530. 1895: 285. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
 to, of surplus moneys in the special Mendocino asylum. 1895: 158
 to pay claim of McGowan & Butler. 1893: 110
 to pay deficiency in appropriation for support of. 1895: 81
 to purchase additional lands for. 1901: 800
 1905: 20
- INTOXICANTS not to be sold within one mile of. 1899: 184
- MENIHAN, THOMAS M., appropriation to pay claim of. 1899: 184
- MENLO PARK, charter of. 1873-4: 533; repealed 1875-6: 400
- MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, SAN FRANCISCO.
 GIFT CONCERTS authorized. 1869-70: 90; repealed 1871-2: 939
- MERCED CITY.
 STOVE PIPES to be inserted in brick flues. 1877-8: 214
 WATER, G. E. Isaacs given right to supply. 1877-8: 354

MERCED COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
 BONDS of officers 1858: 119
 BOUNDARIES of 1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1867-8: 56. Pol. C. § 3934
 with Stanislaus County defined 1867-8: 56
 BOUNDARY lines, survey of 1865-6: 172; amended 1867-8: 56
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which, 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2:
 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627
 CORONER, amount of bond 1871-2: 21
 COUNTY SEAT, location of 1855: 125. Pol. C. § 3934
 COURTS, terms of, 1875-6: 215; amended 1877-8: 848; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
 COURT-HOUSE, building of 1873-4: 7
 CREATION and organization of 1855: 125; amended 1860: 13
 DISTRICT ATTORNEY, residence at county seat required 1865-6: 630
 DISTRICT COURT, terms of 1863-4: 454
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, Const. art.
 13 § 9 by amendment ratified Feb. 12, 1885. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

FEES.

assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153.
 1877-8: 65; 1897: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor,
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of district court 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70:
 171. 1891: 407. 1893: 497. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
 coroner 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554
 county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439.
 1869-70: 150. 1893: 494. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney,
 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 1873-4:
 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
 public administrator,
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
 recorder 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151.
 Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 496. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221;
 amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:
 80. 1895: 82. 1893: 495. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:
 550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor,
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 326, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178.
 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,

1863: 486. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4
 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 171. Pol. C.
 § 170 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 173 by amendment 1903: 332

MERCED COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- LICENSES, collection of.....1875-6: 508
 MERCED FALLS SCHOOL DISTRICT, tax levy for school house.....1869-70: 87
 OFFICIAL ADVERTISING to be in county newspaper.....1865-6: 453
 POLL TAX, collection of.....1877-8: 837
 PROBATE COURT, terms of.....1856: 116
 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, amount of bond.....1871-2: 21
 RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
 RECORDER, office separated from county clerk.....1873-4: 660
 RECORDS, transcribing of, of property now in San Benito County.....1889: 107
 ROADS, establishment and maintenance of.....1865-6: 235; repealed 1873-4: 22
 expenditures on, authorized.....1869-70: 417
 SALARIES of officers.....1873-4: 660; amended 1877-8:
 107, 137. 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 296. 1891: 406. 1893: 494.
 1897: 557; amended 1901: 774; 1905: 338. Pol. C. § 4268, added 1907: 517
 SALARY of assessor.....1865-6: 200
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738
 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1905: 75; 1907: 192
 SENATORIAL DISTRICT,
 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.
 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 SNEELLING court house, sale authorized.....1873-4: 239
 school district, providing for payment of indebtedness.....1877-8: 844
 SUPERVISORS, election and terms of.....1867-8: 72
 special election for.....1863-4: 6
 TAX for bridge across Merced river authorized.....1871-2: 390
 levy of additional, for county purposes.....1865-6: 115
 levy of special, for county purposes.....1863: 17
 levy of special, for roads.....1871-2: 714
 WATER COMMISSIONERS, creation of board.....1860: 182
 MERCED RIVER, booms, franchise for construction.....1867-8: 262
 MERCED SCHOOL DISTRICT.
 BONDS for school house.....1873-4: 133; amended 1873-4: 605; 1877-8: 353
 MERCED STAR, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 136, 141. 1899: 203
 MERCED SUN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 138. 1897: 354
 MERCHANDISE.
 DELIVERY of, penalty for, when bill of lading or receipt has been issued,
 Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
 FALSE representation in sale of.....Pen. C. § 654a, added 1905: 227
 OFFERING prizes, trading stamps, etc., in the sale of, prohibited.....1905: 67
 SELLING or pledging by carriers or depositaries, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 581
 WARRANTY on sale by sample.....C. C. § 1768
 on sale for domestic use.....C. C. § 1775
 when inaccessible to buyer.....C. C. § 1771
 MERCHANTS, license tax on.....Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137
 MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE, S. F., appropriation to pay rent of.....1862: 563
 MERCHANTS' FLOATING DRY DOCK CO.
 LEASE to, of water front in San Francisco.....1867-8: 373
 MERCURY PUBLISHING AND PRINTING COMPANY.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1899: 222
 MEREDITH, HENRY, administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 32
 MERGER.
 CIVIL AND CRIMINAL REMEDIES not merged.....C. C. P. § 32
 INCORPORATION and GOVERNMENT of merged cities and counties.....1880: 137
 MERRIHEW, WILLIAM W., appropriation for claim of.....1867-8: 70
 MERRILL, CLARENCE S., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 293
 MERRY, D. B., leave of absence granted.....1873-4: 153
 MERRYFIELD, AZRO D.
 FRANCHISE to supply San Francisco with water, confirmed.....1852: 200
 MESSAGES. See also *Telegraphic Messages*.
 CARRIERS of, by telephone or telegraph, duties of.....C. C. § 2207
 by telephone or telegraph, order in which must transmit,
 C. C. § 2207. Pen. C. § 638
 duties of.....C. C. § 2161; amended 1905: 627
 DAMAGES when refused or postponed.....C. C. § 2209
 ORDER in which transmitted.....C. C. §§ 2207, 2208. Pen. C. § 638
 TELEGRAPHIC OR TELEPHONIC, altering,
 1862: 288, § 1. Pen. C. § 620; amended 1905: 690
 disclosing contents of.....1861:
 380. 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232. Pen. C. § 619; amended 1905: 690

MESSAGES. (*Continued.*)

TELEGRAPHIC OR TELEPHONIC, failure to receive or send,
 1862: 289, § 4. Pen. C. § 638; amended 1905: 690
 opening.....Pen. C. § 621; amended 1905: 690
 sending false or forged.....Pen. C. § 474; amended 1905: 674

MESSENGERS, sending minors to places of questionable repute, prohibited.
 Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119; repealed 1905: 761

METCALF, JOHN W., relief of.....1883: 293

MEXICAN GRANTS.

PRESERVATION of papers relating to Spanish land claims.....1865-6: 312
 SETTLERS on lands within, restored to public domain, rights of.....1873-4: 543

MEXICAN WAR.

RESOLUTION relative to compensation of volunteers.....1852: 278
 relative to grants of land to officers in.....1850: 467

MEXICAN WAR VETERANS.

AUTHORIZED to exchange certain lands.....1871-2: 363; amended 1881: 66
 DEED of land to, by San Francisco.....1869-70: 413
 PENSIONS for, resolutions relative to.....1873-4: 970. 1875-6: 939. 1877-8: 1060
 resolution on appropriation for.....1883: 396
 PENSION BILL, passage of, recommended.....1884: 11
 resolution relative to.....1885: 226

MEXICO.

DIAZ GOVERNMENT, resolution relative to recognition of.....1877-8: 1074
 RESOLUTION demanding reparation for murder of Americans.....1859: 386
 TREATY with, resolution relative to.....1873-4: 977

MEYER, CHARLES, name changed from Meyer Uiechanowiecki.....1862: 241

MHOON, JOHN B., appropriation to pay claim of.....1895: 91

MICHELSEN, ANDREAS CHRISTIAN.

NAME changed to William Smith.....1861: 29

MICHELTORENA, MANUEL, resolution accepting portrait of.....1873-4: 993

MICHIGAN BLUFF, removal of remains from graveyard.....1861: 238

MIDDLETOWN INDEPENDENT, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 139

MIGRATORY HERDS.

ASSESSMENT of.....1871-2: 754. 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797

MILE POSTS, malicious injury to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 590

MILEAGE. See also *County Government Acts; Fees; Legal Distances.*

COMPUTATION of, from county seats.....Pol. C. § 201; amended
 1903: 334. Pol. C. § 203 by amendment 1875-6: 7; amended 1903: 334.

COUNTY TREASURERS, mileage of.....1863: 741

LEGISLATURE, mileage of members,
 Pol. C. § 266; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48; 1907: 847. Const. art. 4 § 23

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, allowance to.....Pol. C. § 1321

MILES, M., appropriation for claim of.....1885: 79

MILITARY, subordinate to civil power.....Const. art. 1 § 12

MILITARY ACADEMIES, arms issued to.....1871-2: 121

MILITARY AUDITORS. See under *National Guard.*

MILITARY DUTY. See also *Military Roll.*

EXEMPTION from.....1853: 59; supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256;

amended 1865-6: 30. Pol. C. § 1896; repealed 1905: 285; added 1905: 285
 of electors on election days.....Const. art. 2 § 3. Pol. C. § 1070

FIREMEN exempt from.....1851: 401. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62

exempt from, in San Francisco.....1865-6: 852

ROLL of persons subject to, compensation of assessors for making,
 1893: 507. Pol. C. § 1901, added 1905: 286

correction of.....Pol. C. § 1899, added 1905: 286

delivery of to supervisors.....Pol. C. § 1900, added 1905: 286

making of, by assessor.....Pol. C. § 1897, added 1905: 286

penalty for failure to make return of.....Pol. C. § 1898, added 1905: 285

SUBJECT to, who are.....Pol. C. § 1895, added 1905: 285

MILITARY FUND, payment of claims against.....1863-4: 27

MILITARY PROPERTY.

SALE of.....Pen. C. § 443; repealed 1905: 145

UNLAWFUL conversion of.....Pen. C. § 442, amended 1905: 144

MILITARY PURPOSES.

JURISDICTION ceded to the United States over lands held or occupied for,
 1897: 51

MAPS of lands held by United States for, to be filed.....1897: 52

MILITARY RECRUITING FUND, expenditures from.....1863: 246

MILITARY RESERVATION.

TITLE to certain tide lands in front of, ceded to the United States.....1897: 74

MILITARY ROLL. See also *Military Duty*.

CLERKS of BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS must deliver to brigadier-general,

Pol. C. § 1900; amended 1897: 406; repealed 1905: 285; added 1905: 286

CLERK of STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION must deliver copy of, to brigadier-general,

Pol. C. § 1898; amended 1897: 406; repealed 1905: 285; added 1905: 285

MILITARY SERVICES. See also *Military Duty*.

APPROPRIATION to pay services rendered in 1856.....1861: 499

MILITIA. See also *Military Duty*; *National Guard*.

ACT providing for organization of,

1850: 190; repealed 1855: 143. 1852: 96; repealed 1855: 143.

1855: 136; amended 1856: 87; amendment repealed 1857: 344

governing,

1861: 321; amended 1861: 470. 1862: 362; amended 1863: 441;

1863-4: 73, 396; repealed 1865-6: 740. 1865-6: 722; amended 1867-8: 665

APPROPRIATION for equipment of.....1863-477; extended 1863-4: 449

ARMY REGULATIONS to apply during active service.....1851: 422

CALL TO SERVICE, duties of officers.

Pol. C. §§ 2042-2044; reenacted 1905: 276; repealed 1907: 88

how made.....Pol. C. § 2041; reenacted 1905: 276; repealed 1907: 88

when and by whom authorized,

Pol. C. § 2039; reenacted 1905: 276; repealed 1907: 88. Pol. C.

§ 2040; amended 1895: 88; reenacted 1905: 276; repealed 1907: 88

DRAFT, election of officers.....Pol. C. § 2052; repealed 1907: 88

penalty for refusal to rendezvous.....Pol. C. § 2053; repealed 1907: 88

substitutes, furnishing of.....Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058; repealed 1907: 88

summoning of persons drafted.....Pol. C. § 2051; repealed 1907: 88

when may be ordered.....Pol. C. § 2049; repealed 1907: 88

who to superintend draft.....Pol. C. § 2050; repealed 1907: 88

DRAFTED COMPANIES, mustering into battalions, Pol. C. § 2054; repealed 1907: 88

DRAFTED MEN, mustering of, into companies...Pol. C. § 2055; repealed 1907: 88

ENROLLED MILITIA, duty, who are subject to....Pol. C. § 1895, added 1905: 285

exemptions from duty.....Pol. C. § 1896, added 1905: 285

muster roll, brigadier-generals to make.....Pol. C. § 1902, added 1905: 286

roll, compensation of assessors for making,

Pol. C. § 1901, added 1905: 286. 1893: 507

roll, correction by board of equalization.....Pol. C. § 1899, added 1905: 286

roll, making of, by assessor,

Pol. C. § 1897; amended 1897: 406, added 1905: 285

roll, penalty for failure to make return of....Pol. C. § 1898, added 1905: 285

roll, return of, by clerk of supervisors.....Pol. C. § 1900, added 1905: 286

FIFTH BRIGADE, relief of.....1863-4: 359

FINES, imprisonment for, prohibited in time of peace.....Const. art. 1 § 15

OFFICERS, duration of commissions while in active service,

Pol. C. § 2060; repealed 1907: 88

filling vacancies in active service....Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062; repealed 1907: 88

promotion while in active service.....Pol. C. § 2063; repealed 1907: 88

ORGANIZATION of, legislature shall provide for.....Const. art. 8 § 1

PAY of officers while on special duty.....Pol. C. § 2066; repealed 1907: 88

while in active service,

Pol. C. § 2065; amended 1889: 431; 1891: 125; repealed 1907: 88

RESOLUTION asking increased appropriations for equipments.....1877-8: 1068

RULES governing while in active service.....Pol. C. § 2064; repealed 1907: 88

VOLUNTEERS, assignment to companies.....Pol. C. § 2047; repealed 1907: 88

election of officers for.....Pol. C. § 2046; repealed 1907: 88

organization of.....Pol. C. § 2045; repealed 1907: 88

MILK. See also *Adulteration*.

ADULTERATION, penalty for.....1869-70: 298. 1907: 265

FERMENTATION of, prohibiting use of chemicals to prevent.....1907: 971

INSPECTION of dairies.....1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 462

UNWHOLESOME, penalty for sale of.....1869-70: 298

MILLARD, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

APPROPRIATION to pay funeral expenses of.....1897: 299

MILLER & LUX, collection of taxes in Fresno County.....1873-4: 269

MILLER & PISHON, granted franchise for ferry across Colorado river..1865-6: 538

MILLER, HENRI, name changed from Henri Alfred Kreicer.....1858: 104

MILLER, JACOB L., payment of claim.....1858: 25

MILLER, S. M., credited with poll tax receipts.....1869-70: 76

MILLER, WILLIAM C., name changed from William C. Perry.....1860: 39

MILLERTON, resolution relative to mail route to.....1869-70: 915

MILLIKAN, F. M., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1897: 297
MILLS, lunch hour for laborers in.....	1901: 75
MILLS, D. O., resolution of thanks, for statutory.....	1884: 5
MILLS, NILES, granted franchise for wharf at Lakeville.....	1867-8: 157
MILLVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT, in Shasta County, census of.....	1875-6: 817
MINER, THOMAS J., release of sureties on bond of.....	1861: 516
MINERAL CABINET.	
APPROPRIATIONS for,	
1889: 131, 447. 1891: 504. 1893: 532. 1899: 123. 1907: 874	
PURCHASE of, for state library.....	1871-2: 824
REMOVAL of, to Crocker Art Gallery.....	1887: 74
TRUSTEES, appointment of.....	1887: 74
MINERAL LANDS. See also <i>Lands, Public</i> .	
ACT regulating sale of,	
1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26; repealed 1897: 438	
BELONGING to state declared to be free and open to exploration, etc.....	1897: 438
RESOLUTION relative to rights of settlers on.....	1881: 102
respecting oil land locations.....	1901: 943
MINERAL LANDS BILL, resolutions relative to.....	1899: 496. 1901: 827
MINERAL WATERS, penalty for unlawful use of trade-marks on....	1891: 217
MINERALOGIST, STATE. See also <i>Mining Bureau</i> .	
APPOINTMENT and term of.....	1880: 115; supplemented 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 204; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
APPROPRIATION for editing report of.....	1893: 133
to complete work of state engineer.....	1889: 447
ASSISTANTS, appointment of.....	1880: 116; supplemented 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 205; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
COLLECTIONS to be made by.....	1880: 115; supplemented 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 204; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
DUTIES of.....	1880: 116; supplemented 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 204; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
REPORT of, when made.....	1880: 116; supplemented 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 205; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
SALARY of.....	1880: 115; supplemented 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 204; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
STATE ENGINEER, ex officio.....	1889: 328; amending act of March 29, 1878
MINERS, FOREIGN.	
LICENSES to be required of.....	1850: 221; repealed 1851: 424
act providing for licensing of.....	1852: 84; repealed 1853: 65
collection of licenses.....	1861: 447
granted to mining counties.....	1867-8: 173
issuance and collection of licenses.....	1853: 62;
amended 1854: 55; 1855: 216; 1856: 141; 1857: 60, 182, 360; 1858: 302	
official signatures required on.....	1865-6: 380
TRANSLATION of act for licensing, etc., into Chinese.....	1853: 82
MINERS' HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.	
CHARGES for medical attendance.....	1881: 81
COUNTIES may send miners to.....	1881: 82
ERECTION of.....	1881: 82
TRUSTEES, appointment and terms of.....	1881: 81
duties of.....	1881: 81
MINER'S INCH OF WATER, defined.....	1901: 660
MINES AND MINING.	
ABANDONED SHAFTS, covering or fencing of.....	1903: 283
ACT regulating rights of owners of mines.....	1869-70: 569
AFFIDAVIT of improvements required for location, etc.....	1891: 219
of work upon, recording of.....	C. C. § 1159; amended 1897: 97
BELL SIGNALS, establishing uniform system of.....	1893: 82
CONTRIBUTIONS by co-owners.....	1891: 220
CROPS, buildings, etc., protection of, from damage.....	1855: 145
DEBRIS, act to promote drainage and provide for control of.....	1880: 123
appropriation for impounding works.....	1893: 340
investigation of question by United States engineers, resolution relat-	
ing to.....	1887: 253
memorial to congress relative to.....	1875-6: 955
resolution asking aid from general government.....	1881: 96
resolution urging appropriation for protection from.....	1880: 244
DEBRIS COMMISSIONER, appointment, salary, and duties of,	
1893: 339; amended 1897: 169; 1901: 284, 564; 1905: 142	
EASEMENT and drainage of mines.....	1891: 219
EGRESS, provisions for.....	1871-2: 413

MINES AND MINING. (*Continued.*)

- FIXTURES attached to.....C. C. § 661
 GOLD DUST, ETC., stealing of, grand larceny.....1871-2: 435
 GROWING CROPS, protection of owners of from injuries by miners.....1855: 145
 HYDRAULIC MINING defined.....C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337
 when may be carried on.....C. C. § 1424, added 1893: 337
 MACHINERY may be mortgaged,
 C. C. § 2955; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886
 MINING CLAIMS, acts exempting from taxation, repealed.....1863-4: 471
 actions concerning, governed by local rules.....C. C. P. § 748
 evidence of conveyances, leases, and mortgages of.....1860:
 175; amended 1863: 98. 1880: 131; amended 1897: 96; repealed 1905: 74
 manner of locating.....1897: 214; repealed 1899: 148; 1900: 9
 resolution relative to annual expenditure of \$100 upon.....1906: 89
 resolution relative to taxation of.....1862: 601
 PARTNERSHIP, act concerning.....1865-6: 828. C. C. § 2515
 PATENT, date of location in, prima facie evidence,
 C. C. P. § 1927, added 1905: 78
 QUICKSILVER, pure, secured to miners.....1865-6: 191
 RESOLUTION opposing Ward congressional bill.....1873-4: 972
 relating to relief of mining industry.....1887: 253
 relative to mining claims within Yosemite reservation.....1895: 449
 requesting congress to promote industry of.....1891: 531
 RIGHTS of way to mines.....1869-70: 569. 1891: 219
 SALE OF MINERAL LANDS belonging to state, act regulating,
 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26; repealed 1873-4: 766
 SALE of interest of deceased person in mining property.....1865-6: 359
 of mines belonging to estate of decedent.....C. C. P. § 1529; amended 1880: 93
 order for, when to be made.....C. C. P. § 1532; amended 1880: 94
 order to show cause.....C. C. P. § 1531; amended 1880: 94
 petition for.....C. C. P. § 1530; amended 1880: 93
 proceedings after order of.....C. C. P. § 1533
MINING BUREAU. See also *Mineralogist, State.*
 ACT providing for establishment of.....1880: 115; supplemented
 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 203; amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
 APPROPRIATION for support of.....1883: 279
 1885: 86. 1887: 62. 1889: 149. 1891: 504. 1893: 532. 1895: 286.
 1897: 364. 1899: 123. 1901: 529. 1903: 540. 1905: 738. 1907: 868
 FUND for support of,
 1880: 116; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 206; amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
 MINERALOGIST, powers of,
 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 204; amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
 MINERALS authorized to be sent to New Orleans.....1885: 227
 REPORT of trustees and mineralogist.....1893: 205; amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
 TRUSTEES, appointment of,
 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 204; amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
MINING COMPANIES.
 ACT providing for incorporation of.....1850: 365;
 repealed 1853: 92. 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1857: 121; 1858:
 133; 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526
 AGENCIES for transfer of stock,
 1863-4: 429, §§ 1, 3. C. C. § 586; repealed 1905: 584; added 1905: 584
 in other states authorized.....1863-4: 429
 ASSESSMENTS by companies doing business without the state.....1861: 41
 levy and collection of.....1865-6: 828
 AURORA, Nevada, companies of, authorized to remove to California.....1863-4: 109
 BOOKS of, subject to examination.....1873-4:
 866; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. §§ 588-590; added 1905: 585
 when to close.....1880: 132
 CONSOLIDATION of.....C. C. § 361, added 1875-6: 75; repealed 1905: 775
 CONTRACT in writing not binding without authority.....C. C. § 2519
 ELECTIONS, stock to be voted by bona fide owners,
 1880: 132; act amended 1897: 96; repealed 1905: 74
 MEETINGS of shareholders, notices of.....1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 725
 proceedings at.....1871-2: 443
 MINING PARTNERSHIP, decision of members owning majority of shares to
 govern.....C. C. § 2520
 exists, when.....C. C. § 2511
 express agreement not necessary to constitute.....C. C. § 2512
 liabilities of members.....1863-4: 478; repealed 1865-6: 830
 lien of partners on property.....C. C. § 2514
 mining ground is partnership property.....C. C. § 2515
 profits and losses, how shared.....C. C. § 2513
 purchaser takes subject to liens.....C. C. § 2517

MINING COMPANIES. (*Continued.*)

MINING PARTNERSHIP, purchaser takes with notice of liens.....C. C. § 2518
 transfer of interest without dissolving.....C. C. § 2516
 PLACE OF BUSINESS, change of.....1863-4: 76
 certified copies of consent for removal,

1863-4: 76, § 2. C. C. § 585; repealed 1905: 584
 removal of.....1863-4: 76, § 1. C. C. § 584; repealed 1875-6: 73

SALE of property, consent of two thirds of capital stock necessary....1880: 131

STATEMENT of financial condition.....1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134

STOCK, issuance of, at transfer agencies,
 1863-4: 420, § 2. C. C. § 587; repealed 1905: 584; added 1905: 585
 to be in name of owner or trustee.....1880: 132

STOCKHOLDERS, protection of.....1873-4:

§ 66; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. §§ 588-590, added 1905: 585

right to examine property.....1873-4:

§ 66; amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. C. C. §§ 588-590, added 1905: 585

MINING PARTNERSHIP. See *Mining Companies*.

MINISTER, foreign acknowledgment may be taken before.....C. C. § 1183

MINISTERIAL OFFICERS. See also *Officers*.

ELECTION, ETC., where prescribed.....C. C. P. § 262; amended 1880: 52

MINORS. See also *Children; Guardians; Parent and Child; Ward*.

ADMINISTRATOR, guardian to act for minor, as.....C. C. P. § 1368

ADOPTION of, consent of parents, when necessary,
 C. C. § 224; amended 1895: 39; 1903: 114

ALIEN, contracts binding out.....C. C. § 275; repealed 1905: 560

may bind themselves out.....C. C. § 274; repealed 1905: 560

ALLOWANCE for support of, may be made from accumulation of income,
 C. C. § 726. C. C. P. §§ 1771, 1792

APPRENTICESHIP, executors may bind to,
 C. C. § 267; repealed 1905: 560. C. C. § 265, added 1905: 561

may enter.....C. C. § 264; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 560

supervisors may bind to.....C. C. § 268; repealed 1905: 560

BEGGING, penalty for.....1877-8: 812

BINDING of, as apprentices, clerks, and servants.....1858: 134

BUILDING and loan associations, may hold shares in,
 C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 928

CONTRACTS, can not disaffirm, when.....C. C. §§ 36, 37; amended 1873-4: 183

can not make, when.....C. C. § 33 by amendment 1873-4: 182

made by minors elsewhere, not to be affected...C. C. § 31; repealed 1873-4: 182

may be disaffirmed, when.....C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183

may make, subject to disaffirmance.....C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183

CORPORATIONS, how represented at meetings of, C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4: 203

CUSTODY, rules to guide court in awarding,
 C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196; 1905: 728

where regulated.....C. C. § 32

while parents are separated.....1869-70: 328

DEFINED.....C. C. § 25

DELEGATION of power, can not give.....C. C. § 33; amended 1873-4: 182

GAMBLING, permitting play by minors, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4: 461

GUARDIAN AD LITEM, power of court to appoint.....C. C. P. § 1759

GUARDIANS, appointment of,
 C. C. P. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 377; 1880: 65; 1903: 204

court to appoint, when.....C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65

minors may appoint after attaining fourteen years,
 C. C. P. § 1750; amended 1880: 65; 1907: 943

minors may nominate, when.....C. C. P. § 1748; amended 1880: 65

GUARDIANSHIP terminated by marriage.....C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72

who entitled to.....C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136

HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATIONS, may hold stock in.....C. C. § 561

HOURS of labor,
 1867-8: 63. 1889: 4. 1901: 631. 1905: 11; amended 1907: 598, 978

HOUSES OF ILL-FAME, admitting minors to, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36

sending minors to, prohibited,
 Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119; repealed 1905: 761

JUNK, purchasing of, from minors, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 501

LAND and building corporations, may hold shares in.....1861: 567, § 6.

C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217; repealed 1907: 923; added 1907: 929

LEGAL proceedings, may enforce rights by.....C. C. § 42

LIABILITY of, for wrongs done by.....C. C. § 41

MAINTENANCE of, out of income of separate property,
 C. C. P. § 1757; amended 1880: 66

MARRIAGE changes status of.....1858: 108. C. C. § 28; repealed 1873-4: 182

restraint upon, allowed.....C. C. §§ 710, 1676

MINORS. (*Continued.*)

- MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS, may make.....C. C. § 181
 MOTHER of illegitimate unmarried minor entitled to custody.....C. C. § 200
 PERIOD of minority, how calculated.....C. C. § 26
 SALE of liquors to, prohibited,
 1871-2: 231. 1891: 91. 1903: 319. Pen. C. § 397*b*, added 1905: 673.
 Pen. C. § 272; amended 1905: 759. Pen. C. §§ 273-273*d*, added 1905: 759
 of personal property by, presumptive evidence of what,
 Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464; 1905: 718; 1907: 301
 SALOONS, not to enter.....1877-8: 812. C. C. § 607, added 1905
 SAVINGS and loan corporations, may own stock in,
 1862: 199, §§ 14, 15. 1864: 158, § 4. 1870: 132, §§ 2, 3. C. C. § 575
 SPECIAL LEGISLATION respecting, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
 affecting estates of, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
 SUMMONS, how served on.....C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
 SUSPENSION of judgment for misdemeanor or felony,
 Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377; amended 1905: 704
 TOBACCO, furnishing to minors, a misdemeanor....Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64
 WAGES, to whom paid.....C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
- MINORITY, effect upon statute of limitations,
 C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 177. C. C. P. § 352
- MINT, U. S., resolution urging establishment of.....1852: 276
- MINTURN vs. BURR, allowance of counsel fees.....1862: 517
- MINTURN, CHARLES, ET AL., franchise for wharf granted to.....1859: 361
- MINTURN, EDWARD, renewal of lease, ratified.....1863: 307
- MINUTE CLERK. See *Legislature*.
- MIRANDA CLAIM, resolution opposing.....1863: 794
- MISCARRIAGE. See *Abortion*.
- MISDEMEANORS.
 ACTS punishable as, when penalty is not specified,
 Pen. C. § 177; amended 1873-4: 426
 COMPROMISE of offense.....Pen. C. § 1377
 a bar to prosecution.....Pen. C. § 1378
 DEFINED.....1851: 212, §§ 4, 5. Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455
 DISMISSAL of action a bar to prosecution for, Pen. C. § 1387; amended 1905: 724
 INDICTMENT for, to be found within one year..Pen. C. § 801; amended 1880: 12
 PUNISHMENT for.....1850: 247; amended 1865-6: 468
 by fine or imprisonment.....Pen. C. § 19
 TRIAL, order of, on calendar....Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20
- Particular Offenses Constituting.** See also *Banks; Butter; Chattel Mortgages; Cheese; Dairies; Dentistry; Liquors, Intoxicating; Medicine, Practice of; Warehouse Receipts.*
- ABANDONMENT of child,
 1873-4: 297; act amended 1877-8: 82. Pen. C. § 271*a*, added 1905: 758
- ACCOUNTS, rendering of false, by consignees.....Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
- ADULTERATION of food, drugs, etc.....1850: 229.
 1860: 186. 1862: 484. 1870: 298. Pen. C. § 382; amended 1903: 351
- AIDING in commission of misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 659
- AMUSEMENT, refusal of admission to places of,
 1893: 220. 1897: 137. C. C. §§ 53, 54, added 1905: 554
- ANIMALS with contagious or infectious diseases, transporting, etc.,
 1905: 317. Pen. C. § 402*d*, added 1905: 771
- APPOINTMENTS, agreements to procure.....Pen. C. § 55
 communicating offer of, from candidate.....Pen. C. § 56
 purchasing.....1850: 239, § 85. Pen. C. § 73
- APPRAISERS, receiving fees from legatees....1893: 196; act amended 1895:
 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 347
- APPRENTICES, aiding to run away.....1858: 137, § 17. Pen. C. § 646
 requiring more than eight hours of labor from.....Pen. C. § 651
- ARMS, retaining unlawful possession of,
 1866: 735, § 50. Pen. C. § 442; amended 1905: 144
 selling state.....Pen. C. § 443; repealed 1905: 145
- ARREST, making without authority.....Pen. C. § 146
 refusal to make.....Pen. C. § 142
- ARTESIAN WELL, permitting waste of water from,
 1877-8: 195; amended 1901: 284. 1907: 122
- ASSAULT.....1856: 219. Pen. C. §§ 240, 241
- ASSESSMENT, refusal to give list of property,
 1861: 419, §§ 17, 18. Pen. C. § 429
- ASSIGNATION, keeping or letting apartment for purpose of,
 Pen. C. § 316 by amendment 1873-4: 430

MISDEMEANORS. (*Continued.*)Particular Offenses Constituting. (*Continued.*)

- ATTORNEYS, buying demands with intent to bring suit.....Pen. C. § 161
 misconduct ofPen. C. § 160
 promoting defense of cases prosecuted by associates.....Pen. C. § 162
 AUCTIONEER, unlawfully acting asPen. C. § 436
 BALLAST, throwing overboard in harbor..1861: 224. 1864: 138. Pen. C. § 613
 BALLOTS, opening or marking.....1863: 398. Pen. C. § 49; amended 1905: 640
 BANKS receiving deposits when insolventPen. C. § 562
 BANK OFFICERS overdrawing accountsPen. C. § 561
 BARRATRYPen. C. § 158
 BATTERYPen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11
 BEGGING, employment of children at, 1877-8: 812. Pen. C. § 272, added 1905: 759
 BETTING on elections.....Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
 BILL OF LADING, suppression ofPen. C. § 355
 BRIBERY of members of board of education,
 Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196
 BUOY, mooring vessels to.....1861: 224. Pen. C. § 614
 or beacon, removal ofPen. C. § 609; amended 1905: 689
 BURIAL of dead bodies, neglect of duty inPen. C. § 293
 BURGLAR'S TOOLS, making or having in possession,
 Pen. C. § 466; amended 1873-4: 463
 BUTTER, selling short weight rolls of1893: 151
 CAMP-MEETING, selling liquor or merchandise at.....1859: 188. Pen. C. § 304
 CANDY, adulteration of....Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116; amended 1905: 770
 CEMETERIES, injuries to, in Nevada County.....1867-8: 26
 killing or wounding birds inPen. C. § 598
 CHILDREN, disposing of, for street begging or other purposes,
 Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110; amended 1905: 759
 neglect ofPen. C. § 270; amended 1905: 758
 CHINESE, employment of by corporations,
 Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2; repealed 1905: 652
 importation of, without permitPen. C. § 174
 CIRCULATING ANONYMOUS CIRCULARS.....Pen. C. § 62a, added 1901: 297
 CONSPIRACY, criminalPen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
 CONSTABLES, purchasing of judgment byPen. C. § 97
 CONTAGIOUS DISEASE, exposing of person afflicted withPen. C. § 394
 CONTEMPTS, kinds which constitute misdemeanorsPen. C. § 166
 CONVICTS, importation of foreignPen. C. § 173
 unauthorized communication withPen. C. § 171; amended 1905: 651
 CORPORATIONS, fraud in subscription for stock ofPen. C. § 557
 misconduct of directors ofPen. C. § 560
 COUNTY TREASURER receiving private deposits....Pen. C. § 180, added 1897: 56
 CRANES, blue, destruction of.....1889: 205. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687
 CRUELTY to animals.....1855: 105. § 4. Pen. C. § 597; amended 1905: 679
 to idiots or insane personsPen. C. § 361
 DEAD ANIMALS, putting carcasses into rivers and highways,
 Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1905: 767; 1907: 73
 DEAD BODIES, arresting or attachingPen. C. § 295
 burial in unlawful placesPen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458
 DEADLY WEAPONS, possession of, with intent to assaultPen. C. § 467
 unlawful use of.....1855: 268. Pen. C. § 417
 DEFORMITIES, exhibiting for hire,
 Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 462; renumbered 1905: 770
 DELAY in taking criminal before magistratePen. C. § 145
 DENTISTRY, violation of act regulating practice of,
 1885: 111; act amended 1893: 70; repealed 1901: 564.
 1901: 564; act amended 1903: 322; 1905: 430; 1907: 111
 DISEASED ANIMALS, bringing into state.....Pen. C. § 400 by amendment
 1889: 353; renumbered 1905: 770. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26
 failure to isolate.....1893: 302. Pen. C. § 402d, added 1905: 771
 DISORDERLY HOUSE, keeping ofPen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430
 DISTURBANCE of public meetingsPen. C. § 403
 of religious meetingsPen. C. § 302; amended 1905: 657
 of the peace.....1850: 243. Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
 of the peace, refusal of assemblage to dispersePen. C. § 416
 DIVORCE, advertising to procure,
 Pen. C. § 159½, added 1893: 48; amended 1905: 649
 DRUGS, failure to labelPen. C. § 380
 DUEL, non-interference of officers to preventPen. C. § 230
 reproachful language for not fightingPen. C. § 229
 ELECTIONS, expenses, failure to file statement of.....1893:
 27; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)**Particular Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)**

- ELECTIONS, expenses, payment of illegal.....1893:
 27; act amended 1895:227; 1905:37, 93; repealed 1907:671. 1907: 671
 furnishing money for certain purposesPen. C. § 54
 refusal to be sworn by judges of1866:511. Pen. C. § 43
 tickets, printing or circulating illegal,
 Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4:456; amended 1905:645
 ELECTORS, influencing or defraudingPen. C. § 53; amended 1893:7
 ENGINEERS, omitting to ring bell or to whistle at crossingsPen. C. § 390
 ESCAPE of prisoners from other than state prisonPen. C. § 107
 EVIDENCE, destroying or concealingPen. C. § 135
 EXEMPTION, issuance of false certificate of.....1864:257. § 7. Pen. C. § 649
 EXPLOSIVES, keeping within city or townPen. C. § 375
 EXTORTION, attempts at, by verbal threatsPen. C. § 524
 by judicial officers.....1850:229. Pen. C. § 94; amended 1895:30
 by railway employeesPen. C. § 525
 under color of official rightPen. C. § 521
 FALSE CERTIFICATE, making of, by public officers.....Pen. C. § 167
 of exemption, issuance of.....1864:257. Pen. C. § 649
 FALSE IMPRISONMENT.....Pen. C. § 237; amended 1901:53
 FALSE PERSONATION.....Pen. C. § 529; amended 1905:684
 FALSE STATEMENTS by commission merchants, etc., Pen. C. § 536, added 1880:37
 FERRIES, violation of conditions of undertaking.....Pen. C. § 387
 FINES, failure of officers to pay over.....1851:212. Pen. C. § 427
 FIRE, obstructing attempts to extinguish.....Pen. C. § 385
 setting woods, grain, etc., on,
 1852:111. Pen. C. § 384; amended 1905:758. 1907:996
 starting in fields without barriers.
 1891:473. Pen. C. § 384a, added 1905:758
 FISH, catching with fixed or permanent contrivance,
 Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1875-6:115; amended 1877-8:120;
 1881:12; 1883:82; 1887:237; 1893:215; 1895:262; 1897:349
 taking by use of poisonous or explosive substances.....Pen. C. § 635;
 amended 1875-6:115; 1889:61; 1895:621; 1897:349; 1901:55; 1903:25
 taking trout by means other than by hook and line,
 Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883:81; amended 1895:
 260; 1897:20; 1901:55; 1903:24; 1905:188; 1907:302
 FISHWAYS, failure to construct....Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891:93; 1903:25
 FORCIBLE ENTRYPen. C. § 418
 FRANCHISES, violating provisions for sale of.....1893:288; act amended 1897:176
 FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT of property.....Pen. C. §§ 154, 155
 FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.....Pen. C. § 531. 1897:
 137. 1901:267; act amended 1903:90; repealed 1905:780. 1905:780
 FUGITIVES from justice, receiving compensation for securing surrender of,
 Pen. C. § 144
 GAMBLING.....1863:723. Pen. C. § 330; amended 1885:135; 1891:57
 enticing to visit place for.....Pen. C. § 318, added 1880:40
 permitting minors to play.....Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4:461
 renting house for purpose of...1857:267, § 5. 1860:69, § 4. Pen. C. § 331
 winning by fraudulent means.....Pen. C. § 332; amended 1877-8:115; 1880:40
 GAME, buying, selling, or possession of, when a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 629; repealed 1883:82; added 1895:259; amended
 1903:24; 1905:187. Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883:80;
 amended 1895:255; 1897:90; 1901:819; 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760
 killing of, out of season.....Pen. C. § 626; amended
 1875-6:113; 1877-8:119; 1880:41; 1883:80; 1887:236; 1891:472;
 1893:278; 1895:255; 1897:90; 1901:819; 1903:2; 1905:255; 1907:760
 killing of deer, elk, or antelope, when a misdemeanor.....Pen. C.
 § 628; amended 1875-6:114; 1877-8:120; repealed 1883:82; added
 1895:259; amended 1897:347; 1901:54; 1903:23; 1905:186; 1907:301
 GAS, larceny of.....1859:309. Pen. C. § 498
 GAS PIPES, injuries to1861:533. Pen. C. § 624
 GLANDERS, neglect to kill animals affected with,
 Pen. C. § 401, added 1880:41; amended 1905:770. Pen. C.
 § 402½ by amendment 1891:27; renumbered 402a 1905:771
 sale of animals affected with...Pen. C. § 400, added 1880:41; amended
 1889:353; renumbered 1905:770. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891:26
 GOODS, retaking of, from custody.....Pen. C. § 102
 GRAND JUROR acting after challenge has been allowed.....Pen. C. § 164
 disclosing proceedings of jury.....Pen. C. § 169
 GUIDE POSTS or mile posts, malicious injuries to,
 Pen. C. § 590; amended 1907:892
 HABEAS CORPUS, concealing persons entitled to benefit of,
 1850:334, § 39. Pen. C. § 364

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)

Particular Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)

- HABEAS CORPUS, recommitment after discharge on... 1850: 334. Pen. C. § 363
 refusal to obey writ of... 1850: 334, §§ 9, 39. Pen. C. § 362
- HEALTH, offenses against, defined... 1850: 244
- HEALTH LAWS, neglect to perform duties under... Pen. C. § 378
 violation of... Pen. C. § 377; amended 1889: 34
- HIDES of slaughtered cattle, failure to retain... 1893: 235
- HOURS of labor, requiring more than eight, a misdemeanor... 1868: 63, 1871-2: 951. Pen. C. § 651
- HOUSE of ILL-FAME, keeping or residing in... Pen. C. § 315; amended 1905: 668
- HUMBOLDT BAY, depositing sawdust or refuse lumber in, 1857: 66. Pen. C. § 612
- HUNTING, building fires, etc., on inclosed lands... 1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776
- INDECENT EXPOSURE, exhibition, etc., 1858: 204, 1859: 297. Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429
- INDIANS, sale of ammunition or firearms to... Pen. C. § 398
- INDICTMENT or presentment, disclosure of, 1851: 212. Pen. C. § 168; amended 1905: 650
- INNKEEPERS, defrauding, Pen. C. § 537, added 1889: 44; amended 1903: 22; repealed 1905: 685
 refusal to receive guests... Pen. C. § 365
- INSPECTION of books, refusal to allow, by the stockholders... Pen. C. § 565
- INSURANCE in foreign companies not having complied with laws, 1862: 243. Pen. C. § 439
- INTOXICATION of public officers... 1880: 77
 of railway employes while on duty... Pen. C. § 391
- JUNK, purchasing from minors... Pen. C. § 501
- JUNK DEALERS, refusing to disclose particulars of sale, Pen. C. §§ 342, 502; amended 1895: 17
 register, failing to keep or allow inspection of... Pen. C. §§ 339, 343, 502
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, purchasing of judgment by... Pen. C. § 97
- LABELS on goods, false statements in, as to labor, 1887: 17. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669
- LABOR ORGANIZATIONS, coercing employes to agree to not join, Pen. C. § 679, added 1893: 176
- LANDMARKS, removing or defacing... Pen. C. § 605
- LARCENY, petit... 1856: 219, § 8. Pen. C. § 490
- LEGISLATURE, disturbing proceedings of... Pen. C. § 82
- LETTERS, opening or publishing sealed, of another... Pen. C. § 618
 threatening, sending of... 1850: 229. Pen. C. §§ 523, 650
- LIBEL... Pen. C. § 249
 threat to publish... Pen. C. § 257
- LICENSE, carrying on business without, 1861: 419, § 77. 1863: 732. Pen. C. § 435
- LIQUOR, keeping within two miles of certain state institutions, 1855: 108, 1873-4: 12, 27, 1880: 80; 1895: 161; 1905: 20, 126. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109; 1905: 652; 1907: 121
 sale of, in theaters... 1863: 252, § 3. Pen. C. § 303; repealed 1905: 657
 selling on election day... 1873-4: 297. Pen. C. § 636, added 1905: 645
 selling to Indians or drunkards... 1850: 408, 1855: 179. Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98; 1897: 29; 1903: 93
 selling to inordinate users... 1889: 352
 selling to minors... 1891: 91, 1903: 319. Pen. C. § 397b, added 1905: 673
- LOTTERY, aiding or assisting... Pen. C. § 322
 insuring tickets... Pen. C. § 324
 letting building or vessel for purpose of... Pen. C. § 326
 opening or advertising offices... Pen. C. § 323
 preparing or drawing... 1861: 229. Pen. C. § 320
 selling or giving ticket... Pen. C. § 321
- MALICIOUS INJURIES to bridges, dams, canals, levees, etc., 1863: 58. Pen. C. § 607 by amendment 1880: 36
 to property... Pen. C. § 594
 to standing crops, fruits, etc... Pen. C. § 604
- MALICIOUS MISCHIEF... 1850: 246; amended 1852: 111; 1853: 32; 1863: 58
- MARKS, altering or defacing on lumber... Pen. C. § 356
- MARRIAGE, false return of... 1850: 424, § 11. Pen. C. § 360; amended 1905: 669
 solemnizing incestuous or forbidden... Pen. C. § 359
- MASK, wearing of... Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426
- MEDICINE, unlawful issuance of certificate for practice of, 1877-8: 921; supplementary act of April 3, 1876
- MEETINGS, disturbance of... Pen. C. § 59; amended 1905: 644
 preventing assemblage of electors... Pen. C. § 58
- MONEY, circulating unauthorized... 1855: 128. Pen. C. § 648

MISDEMEANORS. (*Continued.*)Particular Offenses Constituting. (*Continued.*)

MORTGAGED PROPERTY, removal of,

Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1903: 22; repealed 1905: 685

NAMES, unauthorized use of, in promoting corporations Pen. C. § 559

NAVIGABLE STREAMS, obstruction of.....1850: 188. Pen. C. § 611

NEWSPAPER CIRCULATION, misrepresentation of,

Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132; amended 1905: 686

NUISANCE, maintaining public Pen. C. § 372

OATHS, taking and administering extra,

Pen. C. §§ 151, 152; repealed 1873-4: 425

OFFAL, burning, polluting streams with, etc..... Pen.

C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66; 1901: 457; 1905: 767; 1907: 73

OFFENSES, committed by cheats, etc.....1850: 245; amended 1869-70: 70

OFFICE, exercising functions without having qualified,

Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423

wrongful exercise of functions of.....1850: 242, § 105. Pen. C. § 75

OFFICERS, neglecting duty in prosecution for gambling,

1860: 69. 1863: 723. Pen. C. § 335

neglecting to disperse riotous assembly.....1861: 216, § 43. Pen. C. § 410

obstructing, in performance of duty.....1850: 125. Pen. C. § 148

obstructing officer collecting revenue Pen. C. § 428

omission by, to perform duties Pen. C. § 176

permitting other persons to act as.....1850: 239, § 85. Pen. C. § 74

receiving gratuity for appointment.....1850: 239, § 85. Pen. C. § 74

receiving unauthorized emoluments,

1850: 242, § 107. Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423

refusal to arrest or receive criminals Pen. C. § 142

OLEOMARGARINE, sale of, as butter,

1877-8: 535. 1881: 14. 1883: 20. 1895: 41. 1897: 65. 1899:

25, 171; repealed 1905: 470, 467. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770

OLIVE OIL, adulteration of1891: 46; repealed 1893: 211

imitation, violating provisions for sale of1893: 211

OPIUM, sale and use of Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34

PARADE, members of national guard failing to attend Pen. C. § 653

PARTNERSHIP, fraud by member of special Pen. C. § 358

PASSENGERS, refusal of common carriers to receive Pen. C. § 365

PAWNBROKER, charging unlawful interest Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75

doing business without license.....1861: 184. Pen. C. § 338

failure to keep register Pen. C. § 339

refusal to disclose particulars of sale Pen. C. § 342

refusal to permit inspection of register ... Pen. C. § 343; amended 1905: 668

sale of articles before time of redemption or without notice..... Pen. C. § 341

PEST HOUSE, keeping within certain limits.....1853: 35, §§ 1, 2. Pen. C. § 373

PHARMACY, violation of acts regulating practice of, etc.....1891:

89; act amended 1893: 68; repealed 1901: 304. 1901: 299. 1905:

535; amended 1907: 766. 1907: 124. Pen. C. § 347a, added 1905: 765

PHOSPHORUS, use of, upon land, when Pen. C. § 630; repealed 1897: 348

PHYSICIANS, acts by intoxicated Pen. C. § 346

PILOTING without license Pen. C. § 379; amended 1873-4: 432

POLL TAXES, etc., giving unlawful receipts for...1861: 419, § 95. Pen. C. § 431

refusal to give name to collector.....1864: 45. Pen. C. § 434

POSSE, refusal to join Pen. C. § 150

POSSESSION of land, return to, after removal.....1862: 115. Pen. C. § 419

PRESCRIPTIONS, mistakes in filing Pen. C. § 380

PRESENCE at place of riot, rout, or unlawful assembly Pen. C. § 409

PRICE, fraudulent means to affect Pen. C. § 395

PRISONERS, cruelty to Pen. C. § 147

PRIZE FIGHTS, presence at.....1851: 216. Pen. C. § 413

PROCLAMATION or notice, destroying or tearing down..... Pen. C. § 616

PROSTITUTION, admitting minors to places of.... Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36

buying or selling females for.....1893: 217

enticing to place of..... Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, violation of law or neglect of duty,

1851: 488, § 303. Pen. C. § 143

QUAIL, ETC., killing in certain counties,

1870: 853. Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6: 113; repealed

1883: 82; added 1895: 257; amended 1897: 92; 1901: 821

trapping of, when.....1862:

94. 1868: 470. 1870: 663. 1871-2: 385. Pen. C. § 631 by amendment

1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237; 1895: 260; 1905: 257

see above, *game*.

QUARANTINE LAWS, violation of, by shipmasters,

Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116; 1905: 769

MISDEMEANORS. (*Continued.*)Particular Offenses Constituting. (*Continued.*)

- QUICKSILVER, selling adulterated.....Pen. C. § 367
 RACING on highways.....Pen. C. § 396
 RAFTS, burning or injuring.....Pen. C. § 608; amended 1907: 853
 RAILROAD CARS, placing freight in rear of passenger.....Pen. C. § 392
 RAILROAD COMPANIES, contracting debts in excess of means.....Pen. C. § 566
 RAILROAD EMPLOYEES, violation of duty by.....Pen. C. § 393
 RAILROAD TICKET, restoring canceled,
 Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675
 REGISTRATION of animals, fraudulent,
 Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35; renumbered 1905: 685
 of deaths, violation of law relating to...Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 31
 refusal to obey summons of board of.....1868: 652, § 15. Pen. C. § 44
 RESISTING officers.....1860: 125. Pen. C. § 69
 REVENUE OFFICERS, refusal to allow inspection of books,
 1852: 57, § 2. Pen. C. § 440
 RIOT, participation in.....1855: 105. Pen. C. § 405
 ROUT, participation in.....1885: 105 § 3. Pen. C. § 408
 SAILOR boarding-houses, violation of provisions relating to,
 1870: 244. Pen. C. § 643
 SALE of live stock, obstructing.....1893: 31
 SALMON, taking of, when a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4: 465; 1875-6: 114;
 1877-8: 120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1885: 99; 1897: 20; 1907: 304
 SCHOOLS, penalty for disturbing.....Pol. C. § 1868, added 1873-4: 111
 SEALS AND SEA LIONS, killing within one mile of Cliff House,
 1863: 330. Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1885: 5
 SEAMEN, enticing to desert.....1853: 186. Pen. C. § 644
 harboring deserting.....1858: 137. Pen. C. § 645; repealed 1907: 307
 SEARCH WARRANTS, procuring without cause.....Pen. C. § 170
 SEIZURE of property without authority.....Pen. C. § 146
 STEAM BOILERS, mismanagement of.....Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431
 SUNDAY AMUSEMENTS, barbarous and noisy....Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1
 SYRUP, selling adulterated.....1877-8: 695
 TAINTED food, drugs, etc., sale of.....Pen. C. § 383; amended 1905: 769
 TAXES, false statements as to property.....1861: 419. Pen. C. § 430
 TEACHERS, insulting or abusing,
 Pen. U. § 654, added 1873-4: 435; renumbered 1905: 658
 penalty for insulting.....Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111
 TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES, penalty for unlawfully issuing,
 Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 195
 TELEGRAPH LINE, malicious injury to, or obstruction of,
 1862: 288, § 8. Pen. C. § 591; amended 1905: 683
 TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGES, neglect to send,
 1862: 288, § 4. Pen. C. § 638; amended 1905: 690
 TOBACCO, selling to minors.....Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64
 TOLL, avoidance of.....1861: 18. Pen. C. § 389
 bridges, fast driving on.....1861: 18. Pen. C. § 388
 ferries, etc., maintaining without authority.....Pen. C. § 386
 TOLL HOUSE or gate, malicious injury to.....Pen. C. § 589
 TOMBS and monuments, defacing, a misdemeanor,
 1854: 20. 1868: 26. Pen. C. § 296
 TRADE-MARKS, counterfeiting,
 1853: 33. Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57; 1897: 212
 refilling casks, etc., bearing, 1863: 155, § 6. Pen. C. § 354; amended 1897: 213
 selling goods bearing counterfeit..Pen. C. § 351; amended 1885: 57; 1897: 213
 TRADING STAMPS, use of.....1905: 67
 TREES, cutting upon state land.....Pen. C. § 603; repealed 1905: 689
 injury to shade.....Pen. C. § 622
 TRESPASS.....1862: 307. 1863: 739. 1864: 136. 361. 1866: 710.
 1871-2: 384. Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118; 1905: 688
 TROUT, taking, except with hook and line,
 Pen. C. § 632; amended 1873-4: 464; 1875-6: 114; 1883: 81;
 1895: 260; 1897: 20; 1901: 55; 1903: 24; 1905: 188; 1907: 302
 taking of, when a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 631; amended 1880: 42; 1895: 260; 1905: 257. Pen. C.
 § 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110; 1895: 261; repealed 1897: 348
 UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY, injuries to signals, buildings, etc., of,
 1852: 148. Pen. C. § 615
 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, participation in.....1855: 105, § 3. Pen. C. § 408
 VESSELS, injuring or setting adrift.....Pen. C. § 608; amended 1907: 853
 VETERINARY MEDICINE, violating act to regulate,
 1893: 288; act amended 1903: 258. 1907: 922

MISDEMEANORS. (*Continued.*)Particular Offenses Constituting. (*Continued.*)

- VOTING, fraudulent.....1850:111, § 101. Pen. C. § 46; amended 1905:640
 procuring illegal.....1866:511, § 8. Pen. C. § 47; amended 1905:640
- WATER, drawing after closing of works.....1861:533. Pen. C. § 625
 larceny of.....1861:533. Pen. C. § 499
 taking from canals or obstructing flow of,
 Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8:118; amended 1899:146
- WATER PIPES, injuries to.....1861:533. Pen. C. § 624
- WEIGHT, fraudulently increasing.....Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4:432
- WEIGHTS OR MEASURES, using false.....1850:229, § 133. 1861:86. Pen. C. § 553
 stamping false, on package.....Pen. C. § 554
 violation of rate per ton or pound.....Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6:112
- WHARFAGE, ETC., collecting in San Francisco without authority,
 1864:145, § 11. Pen. C. § 642
- WITNESSES, bribery of.....Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4:425
 deception of.....Pen. C. § 133
 failure to testify before legislature.....1857:97. Pen. C. § 87
 preventing attendance of.....Pen. C. § 136
 refusal to attend trial for gambling.....1860:69. Pen. C. § 333
 taking of bribe by.....Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4:425
- WORK OF ART, injury to.....Pen. C. § 622
- WRECKED PROPERTY, detention of.....1850:173, § 24. Pen. C. § 544
 obliterating marks on.....Pen. C. § 355
 unlawful possession of.....1850:173. Pen. C. § 545
- MISER. SOLOMON, franchise for road in Sacramento County.....1863:73
- MISJOINDER, ground for demurrer.....C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907:706
- MISNOMER. See also *Names*.
 INSTRUMENT containing, not invalidated.....C. C. § 357; amended 1901:329
- MISREPRESENTATION.
 CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT, penalty for.....1903:269
 CONTRACT obtained through, can not be specifically enforced.....C. C. § 3391
 DEBTOR, effect of fraudulent misrepresentation by, as to value of pledge,
 C. C. § 2999
 PARTNER must not benefit by.....C. C. § 2411
 TRUSTEE must not benefit by.....C. C. § 2228
- MISSING PERSONS, appointment of trustees to take charge of estates of,
 1893:218. C. C. P. §§ 1822-1822b, added 1907:729
- MISSION BAY BRIDGE CO.
 FRANCHISE granted.....1862:275; amended 1863:414; 1863-4:398
- MISSION CREEK.
 DECLARED navigable,
 1854:190. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885:220; 1891:96; 1907:594
 FRANCHISE for bridge across.....1855:271
- MISTAKE. See also *Error*.
 AGREEMENT in writing containing, not considered as whole.....C. C. P. § 1856
 CONSENT TO CONTRACT, may be what, in.....C. C. § 1576
 mistake of fact is what, in.....C. C. § 1577
 mistake of foreign laws.....C. C. § 1579
 mistake of law in, is what.....C. C. § 1578
 not free, when obtained by mistake.....C. C. § 1567
 CONTRACT, mistake in written, to be disregarded.....C. C. § 1640
 PLEADING, relief from mistake in, may be had by amendment.....C. C. P. § 473
 RESCISSION for, right of, when not taken away by agreement for compensa-
 tion.....C. C. § 1690
 THING gained by, held in trust.....C. C. § 2224
 obtained through, must be restored, when.....C. C. §§ 1712, 1713
 WILL, how corrected in.....C. C. § 1340
- MITCHELL, JOHN W., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899:133
- MITCHNER, WILLIAM P., appropriation to pay claim of.....1862:92
- MITIGATION OF PUNISHMENT.
 COURT may inquire into circumstances,
 Pen. C. § 1203; amended 1903:34; 1905:162
 FACTS in, how presented.....Pen. C. § 1204
- MIXER, GEORGE H., payment of claim.....1858:223
- MOBS. See *Riots*.
- MOCK, WILLIAM, allowance of claim.....1857:364
- MOCKING BIRDS, capture of, prohibited.....1871-2:102
- MODESTO.
 BRIDGE across Tuolumne river, construction of.....1877-8:455

MODESTO. (*Continued.*)

HOGS, provisions of act relating to, extended.....1877-8: 585
 LEAVENWORTH, C. F., granted right to supply water to.....1875-6: 41

MODESTO HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 135, 138, 140

MODESTO IRRIGATION DISTRICT, creation of.....1877-8: 820

MODESTO SCHOOL DISTRICT.

SCHOOL HOUSE, provisions for building.....1873-4: 14; amended 1880: 33
 tax for building.....1871-2: 313

MODOC COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

BONDS for erection of jail.....1875-6: 18

to Siskiyou County, payment of interest on.....1875-6: 649

BOUNDARIES of.....1873-4: 124, 517

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627

COUNTY CLERK, building for office of.....1877-8: 326

COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1873-4: 124

COURTS, terms of.....1875-6: 171; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). 1877-8: 452

CREATION of.....1873-4: 124; supplemented 1873-4: 517

EQUALIZATION DISTRICTS.....Const. art.

§ 9 by amendment ratified Feb. 12, 1885. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

FEES, assessor.....1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;

1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;

1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:

416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor, 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 145. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors1877-8: 145

clerk of county court1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141

clerk of district court1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 140

clerk of probate court1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141

constables,

1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148. 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551

coroner1873-4: 128, 794. 1877-8: 148

county clerk1873-4:

128. 1877-8: 142, 454. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548

court commissioners1877-8: 150. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51

district attorney1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors1873-4:

794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

interpreters and translators1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 152

jurors1877-8: 150. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553

justices of the peace,

1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 149. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552

marshals1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551

public administrator,

1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554

recorder1873-4: 128.

1877-8: 142. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550

refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff1873-4:

128. 1877-8: 143. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903:

485. C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:

550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 401, 545

surveyor1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148

tax collector.....1877-8: 144. Pol. C.

§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended

1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended

1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940

treasurer.....1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:

427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 83; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,

268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236; 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349

witnesses1877-8: 151. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which reference will be found under that head.

FENCES, lawful and partition, defined1873-4: 362; amended 1875-6: 71

HOGS, prohibited from running at large1873-4: 518; repealed 1877-8: 111

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,

1873-4: 124. 1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4,

by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628

LAKE CITY school district authorized to pay N. Fitzgerald.....1873-4: 570

LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....Pol. C.

§ 171 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 174 by amendment 1903: 332

MODOC COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
 REPORTS of supreme court, secretary of state to supply to1875-6: 16
 ROAD between Alturas and Cedarville, appropriation for work upon....1905: 790
 SALARIES of officers.....1877-8: 140; amended
 1877-8: 454. 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 411. 1893: 501. 1897:
 567; amended 1901: 785; 1905: 333. Pol. C. § 4277, added 1907: 533
 SALARY of superior judgePol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
 SCHOOL MONEYS, apportionment of1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33
 SENATORIAL DISTRICT1873-4:
 124. 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 SHEEP, restricting herding of1877-8: 241
 TAXES, delinquent, collection of1873-4: 842
 TREASURER, official bond of1875-6: 154
MODOC INDIANS, resolution relative to property destroyed by1873-4: 988
MOFFAT, S. P., granted leave of absence1869-70: 404
MOHAIR, resolution relative to duty on1877-8: 1073
MOKELUMNE, name changed to Lodi1873-4: 690
MOKELUMNE HILL.
 COUNTY SEAT of Calaveras County1852: 177
 FIRE DEPARTMENT, organization of, 1862: 335; amended 1867-8: 330; 1871-2: 626
 tax for support of1871-2: 625
 FIRE LIMITS of1871-2: 625
MOKELUMNE HILL AND GOLDEN GATE TURNPIKE ROAD CO.
 FRANCHISE granted1861: 313
MOKELUMNE HILL CANAL AND MINING CO.
 FILING of new certificate1859: 155, 251
MOKELUMNE HILL CHRONICLE, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 135
MOKELUMNE RIVER.
 BRIDGE, franchise granted McNealy and others1863: 485
 at Benson's ferry, franchise for1863-4: 101
 at Middle Bar, franchise for1862: 16
 at Woodbridge, franchise for1862: 100
 DECLARED navigable1850:
 101. 1851: 423; amended 1880: 22. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1907: 594
 IMPROVEMENT of navigation, and toll rates on,
 1863-4: 417; amended 1865-6: 279
 LEVEE on south bank, construction of, authorized1877-8: 48
 RESOLUTION requesting appropriation for1877-8: 1060
MOLLOY, THOMAS, relief of1877-8: 251
MOLOKAI, ISLAND OF.
 RESOLUTIONS relative to leper colony upon1899: 500. 1901: 943
MONADNOCK (SHIP).
 RESOLUTION urging appropriation for completion of1880: 237
MONDAY, all prisoners must be discharged on,
 Pen. C. § 28; amended 1901: 11; 1903: 236; repealed 1905: 491
MONEY.
 ACCOUNT of, computation in judgments and executionsPol. C. § 3274
 definition of money of accountPol. C. §§ 3272, 3273
 ACCOUNTS, how to be kept1850: 459
 BONDS of executors, etc., liabilities on, payable in what kind,
 C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361
 CIRCULATION of any but lawful, prohibited.....Const. art. 12 § 5
 of paper money prohibited.....1855: 128
 of unauthorized, a misdemeanor or felony.....Pen. C. § 648
 COINAGE of, by individuals, forbidden.....1850: 274; repealed 1851: 404
 of, by individuals, regulated.....1851: 171
 COMPUTATION of1850: 459
 COUNTERFEIT, punishment for possessing or passing.....Pen. C. § 479
 COUNTERFEITING, crime of.....Pen. C. § 477
 EXCHANGE of, governed by what rules.....C. C. § 1804
 INTEREST, compounded when so agreed.....C. C. § 1919
 defined.....C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245
 legal rate of.....C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87
 loan presumed to be made upon.....C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244
 parties may agree on rate of.....C. C. § 1918
 rate deemed annual, when.....C. C. § 1916
 INVENTORY of, belonging to estate of deceased person.....C. C. P. § 1446
 JUDGMENT may specify kind in which payment is to be made.....C. C. P. § 667
 LEGAL TENDER notes receivable for taxes and debts.....1880: 8

MONEY. (*Continued.*)

- LOAN of, defined.....C. C. § 1912
 may be with or without reward.....C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244
 repayment of, in what kind.....C. C. § 1913
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT must be made payable in,
 C. C. § 3088; amended 1905: 96
- OBLIGATION for payment of, how extinguished.....C. C. § 1500
- OFFER to pay, how to be made.....C. C. § 1500
- ORDER for payment of, enforcement of.....C. C. P. § 1007
- PERFORMANCE of obligation for delivery of.....C. C. § 1478
- PUBLIC, definition of phrase.....Pen. C. § 426
- deposit of, with legal depositaries.....Const. art. 11 § 16. 1905: 323
- disbursements of coin and currency.....1863: 97
- duties of officers intrusted with.....1863: 97
- making of profit from, a felony.....Const. art. 11 § 17
- neglect of officers to pay over, a felony.....Pen. C. § 425
- payment of, into state treasury.....1899: 110; amended 1905: 382; 1906: 43
 see also *Treasurer, County; Treasurer, State.*
- TAXES, payment of, in coin.....1863-4: 364
- TRUST MONEY, investment of, by trustee.....C. C. § 2261
- WARRANTY implied on exchange of.....C. C. § 1807

MONGOLIANS. See *Chinese.*

MONK, THOMAS K., appropriation for claim of.....1859: 308

MONNETT, J. D., relief of.....1853: 56

MONO BASIN.

APPROPRIATIONS for road from, to Tioga mine road.....1899: 26. 1903: 523

MONO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ANTELOPE VALLEY, bonds for construction of road from.....1877-8: 384

ASSAYER of ores, appointment and duties of.....1861: 566

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

BONDS, exchange of, for warrants.....1869-70: 418

for Sonora and Mono road, appropriation for payment of.....1869-70: 232

for wagon road, issuance of.....1877-8: 384

issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road,

1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140. 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761

of officers.....1873-4: 180

BOUNDARIES of.....1861:

235. 1863-4: 178, 528. 1865-6: 144, 355. 1869-70: 20, 421. Pol. C. § 3935

with Inyo County, defined.....1869-70: 421; supplemented 1871-2: 316

BRIDGEPORT declared the county seat.....1863-4: 30

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which, 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed

1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

COUNTY COURT, time of holding.....1865-6: 5

COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1861: 235. 1863-4: 30. Pol. C. § 3935

COURTS, terms of.....1861: 239, 241

CREATION and organization of.....1861: 235

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND, creation of.....1863: 27

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which,

Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125; added 1907: 627

FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended

1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:

164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:

416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor.....1861: 236.

1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165

clerk of county court.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of district court.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court,

1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 445, 446.

1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 373. 1895: 268. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551

coroner.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county clerk.....1867-8:

436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 268. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548

court commissioners.....1863: 761.

1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51

district attorney.....1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors.....1873-4:

794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

interpreters and translators.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

MONO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FEES, jurors.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 414. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
 marshals.....1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 public administrator,
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1861: 236. 1867-8: 439.
 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1905: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff,
 1861: 236. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C.
 § 221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3419; amended
 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor.....1861: 236.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
 tax collector..1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:
 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157;
 amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1861: 236.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.

FRANCHISE for Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road.....1863-4: 416
 for road to Aurora.....1862: 99
 granted Owens River Canal Co.....1863-4: 481
 granted West Walker Turnpike Co.....1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,

1863: 486. 1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art.
 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628

LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,

1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 5; 1903: 332
 OFFICERS, election of.....1863-4: 393
 RAILROAD DISTRICT, in which..Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
 ROAD OVERSEER, appointment, duties, and compensation of.....1877-8: 438
 ROAD POLL TAX, payment of.....1877-8: 439
 SALARIES of officers.....1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1891: 415. 1893: 326, 505
 SALARY of assessor...1873-4: 708. 1897: 570. Pol. C. § 4285, added 1907: 543
 of county judge.....1865-6: 9
 of district attorney...1865-6: 9. 1897: 570. Pol. C. § 4285, added 1907: 543
 of officers.....1897: 570. Pol. C. § 4285, added 1907: 543
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88

SCHOOL MONEYS, apportionment of.....1877-8: 746

SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1863-4: 131. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80.

1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 618. Pol. C. § 90; repealed 1907: 614

STALLIONS, act to prevent from running at large.....1873-4: 228

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, appointment and salary of.....1862: 42

county clerk authorized to act as.....1867-8: 50

SUPERIOR JUDGE, providing for an additional.....1880: 99; repealed 1883: 62

SUPERVISORS, election and duties of.....1867-8: 678

SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division of county into.....1867-8: 678

TAX levy for contingent fund.....1869-70: 54

TEACHERS without certificates, employment authorized.....1873-4: 509

TREASURY, transfer of funds authorized.....1869-70: 48

MONO COUNTY RELIEF FUND, payments from.....1869-70: 232

MONO LAKE, resolution relative to wagon road to.....1895: 444

MONO TURNPIKE CO., conditional franchise granted.....1865-6: 59

MONTEREY CITY.

CHARTER of, 1850: 131; repealed 1851: 375. 1851: 367; repealed 1853: 161.

1853: 159; amended 1857: 55; 1862: 274; 1865-6: 834; repealed 1889: 227

FORTIFICATION and protection of, resolution relative to.....1863-4: 560

FRANCHISE for wharf granted Hale et al.....1867-8: 137

for wharf granted J. P. Leese.....1857: 231

for wharf granted Smith & Bogert.....1867-8: 94

WATER FRONT on Monterey bay ceded to.....1867-8: 202; amended 1903: 290

MONTEREY COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

- ACKNOWLEDGMENTS taken by recorder, legalized1857: 325
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of...1856: 179; amended 1857: 82
- BOUNDARIES of...1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. Pol. C. § 3948
with San Luis Obispo County1861: 349. 1863: 358
- BOUNTY for destruction of gophers and squirrels,
1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515
- BRIDGE across Salinas river, construction of1877-8: 832
- CASTRO, J. B., removal of remains of deceased persons from land of, 1873-4: 474
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1871-2: 714.
1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627
- CORONER, ex officio public administrator1877-8: 863
- COUNTY SEAT, location of...1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1869-70: 411. Pol. C. § 3948
- COURTS, terms of1855: 40;
amended 1856: 42. 1865-6: 171. 1867-8: 349; repealed 1869-70: 218.
1869-70: 218. 1871-2: 760; amended 1875-6: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94
- COURT-HOUSE, providing for erection of1877-8: 28; amended 1877-8: 1034
purchase of site for1877-8: 28
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which,
Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- FEES, assessor1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3829; amended
1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 63; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:
164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70:
166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
- clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
- clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853:
267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867
- clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275
- clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267.
1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1877-8: 866
- clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855:
89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 867
- commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
- constables1850: 420.
1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- coroner1850: 266, 420.
1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172.
1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 864. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
- county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
- county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439.
1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 867. 1895: 268. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
- court commissioners1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
- district attorney1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
- interpreters and translators,
1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 413. 1869-70: 179
- jurors1850: 331.
421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
- justices of the peace1850: 266, 331,
420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174.
175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
- marshals.....1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- probate judge,
1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361
- public administrator1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442.
1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 864. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
- recorder1850:
418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156.
1877-8: 867. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 271. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
- refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857:
275. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1871-2:
419. 1877-8: 864, 868. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59. C. C.
§ 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550.
1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545

MONTEREY COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FEES, surveyor	1850: 171.
1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1877-8: 863	
tax collector, 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 865.	
Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C.	
§§ 3770. 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer,	
1862: 306, 468. 1863: 38. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:	
427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,	
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; 1897: 577 § 232. 1905: 349	
witnesses 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859:	
220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>g</i> , added 1907: 553	
<i>Note</i> .—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,	
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references	
will be found under that head.	
FRANCHISE for wharf at Moss Landing.....	1867-8: 645
granted to Hale and others, for railroad.....	1867-8: 137
HOGS, trespassing of.....	1861: 271. 1867-8: 235
JAIL, provisions for erection of.....	1854: 136
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.	
1850: 93. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art.	
6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 173; amended 1875-6: 5	
MCGARVEY, W. V., payment of, authorized.....	1869-70: 100
MARKS AND BRANDS, act of 1861 extended to.....	1862: 28
MORO COJO SLOUGH declared navigable,	
1873-4: 790. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1907: 594	
RAILROAD DISTRICT, in which. Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628	
RECORDS, copy of, made valid.....	1877-8: 736
RECORDER, county clerk to be ex officio.....	1865-6: 630
ROADS, act in relation to.....	1862: 134; amended
1865-6: 822. 1867-8: 272; repealed 1869-70: 76; 1873-4: 307. 1869-70: 73	
appropriation for, from current expense fund.....	1861: 414
supervisors to inspect.....	1877-8: 998
SALARIES of officers.....	1862: 306; repealed 1863: 38.
1865-6: 630; amended 1867-8: 81. 1877-8: 863. 1883: 346. 1885:	
178. 1891: 361. 1893: 433. 1897: 526. Pol. C. § 4245, added 1907: 470	
SALARY of superintendent of schools.....	1871-2: 316
of superior judge,	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment	
1889: 34; amended 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SUPERVISORS, business of, transferred to court of sessions.....	1854: 151
terms and compensation.....	1875-6: 124; amended 1877-8: 326
SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, redistricting of county into.	
1867-8: 685; repealed 1873-4: 203	
reorganization of.....	1873-4: 203; amended 1873-4: 432
SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of.....	1875-6: 595
TAXES, levy of additional.....	1860: 147
levy to pay indebtedness of Monterey, Castroville, and Alisal road dis-	
trict	1877-8: 998
special tax to pay debt.....	1855: 122
time for collection extended.....	1855: 19
TAX COLLECTOR, sheriff to be ex officio	1869-70: 315
TRESPASSING of animals	1863-4: 47
prevention of	1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241; repealed 1871-2: 566
TREASURER, ex officio tax collector	1877-8: 863
MONTEREY CUSTOM HOUSE.	
Act providing for purchase, preservation, and improvement of.....	1901: 516
APPROPRIATIONS for	1905: 102, 155
TRUSTEES of, appointment	1901: 516
authorized to accept certain property	1905: 18
MONTEREY CYPRESS, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 140
MONTEREY NEW ERA, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 141
MONTEREY REDOUBT, resolution urging cession of	1858: 352
MONTGOMERY, G. B., appropriation for claim of	1891: 510
MONTGOMERY, W. F., act to determine rights of grantees under, to swamp	
lands	1877-8: 358

- MONTH, definition of termC. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181;
1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
- MONTON, RAVEAU, ET AL., issuance of warrants to1851: 315
- MONUMENTS.
COTERMINOUS owners bound to maintainC. C. § 841
DEFACING of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 296
REMOVING or defacing landmarks, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 605
UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY, injury to monuments erected by, a misde-
meanorPen. C. § 615
- MOODY & HART, wharf franchise granted,
1852: 237; amended 1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74
- MOON, CARLOS, name changed to James C. Edwards1865-6: 305
- MOONEY, DENNIS B., tolls on Mooney's ferry1852: 239
- MOONEY, THOMAS, issue of school land warrant to1862: 269
- MOORE, CARLOS, name changed to J. C. Edwards,
1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305
- MOORE, D. Z., appropriation for claim of1863: 496
- MOOREHEAD, PALMER & CO., authorized to collect tolls1852: 238
- MOORETOWN, resolution relative to establishment of mail route to...1877-8: 1075
- MOQUELUMOS GRANT, resolution urging passage of relief bill for settlers on,
1883: 399
- MORE, GEORGE R., allowance of claim1863: 749
- MORF, CHAS. J., appropriation to pay claim of1907: 749
- MORGAN, ALFRED, name changed to Alfred Grey Morgan1853: 166
- MORGAN, DAVID, relief of heirs of1860: 29
- MORGAN, LEWIS E., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County....1862: 168
- MORGAN, RICHARD PRICE, appropriation to pay claim of1905: 790
- MORMON CHANNEL, right of way for diverting channel...1903: 476. 1906: 13
- MORMON SLOUGH.
CATCHING FISH with nets and seines prohibited1854: 139
RECLAMATION DISTRICT, formation of1871-2: 709
WIDENING AND OPENING of...1871-2: 540. See also Stockton charter 1889: 612
- MORO COJO.
DECLARED navigable1873-4: 790. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1907: 594
- MORRILL, IDA JANE, name changed from Ida Jerelind Spear1865-6: 24
- MORRILL, MARIA REBECCA, name changed from Maria Rebecca Spear, 1858: 3
- MORRILL, PAUL, appropriation for salary as expert, deficiency1856: 82
- MORRIS, AUGUSTUS, donation of codes to1875-6: 958
- MORRIS, J. W., appropriation for claim of1865-6: 782
- MORRIS, JOHN M., payment of claim1861: 505
- MORSE, HENRY N., relief of1867-8: 40. 1869-70: 121. 1871-2: 437
- MORTGAGE. See also *Mortgages*.
INSURANCE payable to, what causes avoid....C. C. § 2541; amended 1905: 616
POWER OF SALE may be conferred uponC. C. § 2932
PURCHASE OF PROPERTY of decedent byC. C. P. § 1570; amended 1880: 97
SATISFACTION of mortgage, duty on,
C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11
- SECURITY not to be impairedC. C. § 2929
- MORTGAGES.
ACKNOWLEDGMENT and recording of.....C. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262
ACTION on, against estate....C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103
to redeem, when may be brought by mortgagorC. C. P. §§ 346, 347
ASSESSED where property affected is situated,
Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6
- ASSIGNMENT of debt carries securityC. C. § 2936
recording ofC. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
recording of, is not noticeC. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261
- CREATION on property held adverselyC. C. § 2921
- DEFEASANCE in order to affect grant must be recordedC. C. § 2950
- DEFINEDC. C. § 2920
- DISCHARGE, manner and form ofC. C. § 2938
on record on presentation of certificateC. C. § 2939
- ESTATE of decedent, uponC. C. P.
§§ 1577, 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72; 1907: 988
satisfaction of mortgage on sale of property,
C. C. P. § 1569; amended 1880: 97

MORTGAGES. (Continued.)**FORECLOSURE of, actions for,**

- 1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701
 attorneys' fees in suits for 1873-4: 707
 commissioner to sell incumbered property, appointment and duties,
 C. C. P. § 726 by amendment 1893: 118; 1895: 98
 commissioner, fees of C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
 commissioner's oath, bond, report, etc. C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119
 disposal of surplus money remaining after C. C. P. § 727
 manner of C. C. § 2931
 proceedings in suits of C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118; 1895: 98
 proceedings when debt falls due at different times. C. C. P. § 728
 FORM of mortgage of real property. C. C. § 2948
 FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE or incumbrance of realty by married women,
 1863: 750. Pen. C. § 534

GRANT, ETC., appearing to be mortgage, to be recorded as,

C. C. § 2949; repealed 1873-4: 262

HOMESTEAD, on, husband and wife must execute and acknowledge. . C. C. § 1242**subject to execution on mortgage,**

C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 1

INSURANCE, assignment of, to mortgagee. C. C. § 2541; amended 1905: 616**LIEN of, is special, when. C. C. § 2923****mortgage is lien upon what. C. C. § 2926****mortgage subject to provisions relating to. C. C. § 2877****PERSONAL obligation, is not. C. C. § 2928****POSSESSION, does not entitle mortgagee to. C. C. § 2927****not to be recovered without foreclosure. C. C. P. § 744****POWER of attorney to execute. C. C. § 2933****PRIORITY over other liens. C. C. § 2898****REAL PROPERTY, what may be mortgaged. C. C. § 2947****RECORDING of. C. C. § 1171. C. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262****assignment is not notice. C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261****assignment of. C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261****certificate of discharge. C. C. § 2940****time allowed for filing for. C. C. § 2937; repealed 1873-4: 261****ROAD COMPANIES, mortgages by, when valid. C. C. § 522; amended 1905: 578****SALE of property, power of, deemed part of security,**

C. C. § 858, added 1873-4: 222

power of, may be conferred on mortgagee. C. C. § 2932**SATISFACTION of, duty of mortgagee to enter,**

C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11

SECURITY of mortgagee not to be impaired. C. C. § 2929**SUCCESSOR or devisee must satisfy. C. C. § 2951; repealed 1873-4: 262****TAX on, contract to pay, void. Const. art. 13 § 5****to be retained by counties. 1871-2: 762****TAXATION of Const.****art. 13 § 4. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6; amended 1907: 689****prohibited 1869-70: 584, 710****TITLE acquired subsequently inures to mortgagee,**

C. C. § 2930; amended 1873-4: 260

TRANSFERS made as security deemed. C. C. § 2924; amended 1873-4: 260**made subject to defeasance may be proved. C. C. § 2925****WILL, not revoked by. C. C. § 1302****WRITING, must be executed in. C. C. § 2922****Chattel Mortgages.****ACT relative to. 1853:**

153. 1857: 347; amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111

ACKNOWLEDGMENT and recording of. C. C. § 2963**ATTACHMENT or execution, property may be taken under. C. C. § 2968****CERTIFIED COPY may be recorded, when. C. C. § 2964****COMMON CARRIER, property recorded, where. C. C. § 2961****CORPORATIONS lending money upon, regulation of. 1905: 711****DISTRIBUTION of proceeds of sale under process. C. C. § 2970****EXCESSIVE INTEREST OR CHARGES, penalty. 1905: 422, 711****EXEMPTION on removal from county, when. C. C. § 2965****FORECLOSURE of C. C. § 2967****FORM of C. C. § 2956****GROWING CROP, lien on, continues while crop remains on land,**

C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89

LIMITATIONS on right of levy. C. C. § 2969**MORTGAGEE may take possession on removal of property. C. C. § 2966****PROPERTY on which may be made. C. C. § 2955; amended 1875-6: 79;**

1877-8: 88; 1887: 5; 1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36

RECORD of property in transit. C. C. § 2960

MORTGAGES. (*Continued.*)**Chattel Mortgages.** (*Continued.*)

- RECORDED, where must be.....C. C. § 2959; amended 1907: 853
 RECORDING of, when several things are embraced.....C. C. § 2962
 REMOVAL of property, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C.
 § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119; 1903: 22; repealed 1905: 685
 SALE or further incumbrance of property is larceny.
 Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120; amended 1905: 686
 SHIP, on, when void as to third persons.....C. C. § 2958
 provisions not applicable to.....C. C. § 2971
 VOID as against creditors, when.....C. C. § 2957
- MOSBY, DANIEL B., administrator authorized to sell real estate.....1862: 160
 MOSES, MYER, name changed to Moses Myer.....1861: 72
 MOSS & BEADLE, franchise for wharf in Monterey County.....1867-8: 645
 MOSS, A. A., payment of claim.....1853: 79
- MOTHER. See also *Children; Parent and Child.*
 CHILD, when may sue for injury or death of,
 C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
 CONSENT of, when necessary to apprenticeship of child,
 C. C. § 265; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561
 GUARDIANSHIP of minor, when entitled to...C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136
 ILLEGITIMATE CHILD cannot be adopted without consent of,
 C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 111; 1893: 24; 1895: 39; 1903: 114; 1907: 331
 entitled to custody of.....C. C. § 200
 succeeds to property of.....C. C. § 1388; amended 1905: 609
 RANK in order of persons entitled to administer,
 C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111; 1907: 566
 SEDUCTION of daughter, when may sue for.....C. C. P. § 375
- MOTIONS.
 DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 1003
 NOTICE of, time of giving.....C. C. P. § 1005; amended 1880: 13; 1907: 601
 what must state.....C. C. P. § 1010; amended 1907: 601
 PLACE where made.....C. C. P. § 1004; amended 1880: 12
 TRANSFER of, on account of disability of judge.....C. C. P. § 1006
- MOTOR VEHICLES.
 APPROPRIATION for carrying act of 1905 into effect.....1905: 816
 LICENSING of.....1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
 ROADS or paths for.....1897: 191. C. C. § 524, added 1905: 578
 TAKING of, temporarily, punishment for.....Pen. C. § 499b, added 1905: 184
- MOTT, ISAAC T., guardian of children authorized to sell real estate.....1862: 142
 MOULDER, A. J., granted leave of absence.....1860: 424
 MOULTRIE, J. A., appropriation for salary of.....1865-6: 40
 MOUNT DIABLO, destruction of deer on, prohibited.....1877-8: 599
 MOUNTAIN DEMOCRAT, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 229
 MOUNTAIN GRAZING LAND, resolution relative to survey of.....1873-4: 978
 MOUNTAIN LAKE WATER CO.
 CONFIRMATION of franchises to.....1858: 73; time extended 1860: 53
 MOUNTAIN MESSENGER, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 202
 MOUNTAIN QUAIL. See also *Game.*
 PROTECTION of.....Pen. C. § 626a, added 1895: 256; repealed 1897: 92.
 Pen. C. § 626; amended 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
- MOUNTAIN SHEEP.
 KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 626e, added 1901: 820
- MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY ASSOCIATION.
 BONDS, authorized to issue.....1873-4: 240
 MORTGAGE of lands authorized.....1871-2: 582
- MOUSER, S. M., relief of.....1863: 581
 MULFORD, DAVID L., relief of.....1858: 290
 MULLAN, JOHN.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1905: 791
 COMPENSATION for services, resolution requesting governor to fix.....1883: 394
 resolution relative to.....1885: 237
- MULLER, MARY LOUISA, name changed to Mary Louisa Schardin.....1860: 25
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. See also *Charters; Schools; Streets.* Consult
 also charters of particular city.
- In General.
 ACT providing for incorporation of cities.....1850: 87

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- ACT providing for incorporation of towns.....1850:
 128; amended 1855: 57; repealed 1856: 202. 1856: 198; amended 1858: 97
 providing for incorporation and government of municipal corpora-
 tions.....1883: 93; amended 1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12;
 1889: 371, 389; 1891: 21, 28, 54, 55, 114, 233; 1893: 299; 1895: 21,
 159, 266; 1897: 89, 175, 183, 196, 403; 1899: 98; 1901: 12, 18, 70,
 269, 293, 656; 1903: 40, 93, 135, 336; 1905: 16, 45, 72, 88, 408; 1907: 272
- ACTS of, how proved.....C. C. P. § 1918
- ANNEXATION of TERRITORY, acts providing for.....1871-2:
 50; repealed 1873-4: 535. 1889: 358; amended 1905: 551. 1899: 37
 petition for.....Pol. C. § 4358; repealed 1873-4: 177
 proceedings for.....Pol. C. §§ 4358, 4365; repealed 1873-4: 177
- APPEALS by, from judgments against.....1856: 26
- ASSEMBLY HALLS, authorizing establishment and maintenance of.....1903: 412
- ASSESSMENTS for local improvements.....1901: 34
- ASSESSOR, duties of.....Pol. C. § 4390
- ATTORNEY, CITY, duties of.....Pol. C. § 4391
- BICYCLES, TRICYCLES, and similar vehicles, licensing of.....1901: 324
- BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, compromise of, by.....1903: 164
- BONDS, act authorizing incurring of indebtedness for construction of water
 works, sewers, etc.....1889: 399; amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61
 issuance of, to refund indebtedness.....1897: 75; amended 1901: 274
 issuance of, for protection against overflow of by water.....1895: 95
 issuing for expenses of year 1883.....1883: 375
 legalizing of certain bonds.....1907: 104
 of officers, premium upon, to be paid by municipality.....1903: 476
 provisions for issuance and redemption of,
 1887: 120; amended 1889: 14; repealed 1889: 402
 redemption of.....Pol. C. § 4448, added 1880: 107
 remaining unsold, destruction of.....1897: 34
 sale or exchange of.....Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106
 tax levy for.....Pol. C. §§ 4447, 4449, added 1880: 107
- BOULEVARDS, act authorizing acquisition and maintenance of.....1889: 361
- BOUNDARIES, change of.....1883: 97
 changing of, to annex territory.....1871-2:
 50; repealed 1873-4: 535. 1889: 358; amended 1905: 551. 1899: 37
 changing of, to exclude territory.....1889: 356, 433; amended 1905: 715
 how changed.....Pol. C. § 4357
 providing for adjustment and settlement of indebtedness of municipality
 at time of exclusion of territory therefrom.....1893: 536
- BRIDGES WITHIN, authorized to maintain.....1883: 295
 power of supervisors over.....1897: 21
- CEMETERIES, cities of less than first class authorized to obtain land
 for.....1899: 22
 1897: 28
- CENSUS, taking of, by.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
- CHARTERS of, continued in force.....Const. art. 11, § 8;
 amended April 12, 1887; Nov. 4, 1890; Nov. 6, 1906. Const. art. 11,
 § 8½, added Nov. 3, 1896. 1880: 137. 1897: 200, 288; repealed
 1899: 63. 1899: 63; repealed 1907: 664. Pol. C. § 1044, added 1907: 661
 reorganization under general law of city organized under freeholders'
 charter.....1897: 200
 subject to general laws.....Const. art. 11 § 6; amended Nov. 3, 1896
- CITY TRUSTEES, powers of.....1883: 93; by amendment 1903: 93
- CLAIMS AGAINST, how paid.....Pol. C. § 4387
- CLASSIFICATION of.....1883: 24; amended 1897: 218, 421; 1899: 141; 1901: 94
- CLERK, duties of, generally.....Pol. C. § 4393
 in relation to registration of deaths.....1905: 408, amending act of 1883
- COMMON COUNCIL, consists of whom.....Pol. C. § 4403
 gas, contract for supplying.....Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
 gas and water pipes, granting of authority to lay.....Pol. C. §§ 4410, 4411
 mayor is president of.....Pol. C. § 4388
 meeting, time of first.....Pol. C. § 4405
 powers of.....Pol. C. § 4408
 quorum, majority constitute.....Pol. C. § 4406
 rules for proceedings, etc.....Pol. C. § 4407
 wards, division of city into.....Pol. C. § 4404
 water, contract for supplying.....Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
- CONDEMNATION for street purposes.....1903: 376
 see also *Streets*.
- CONSOLIDATED CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS,
 Const. art. 11 § 7; amended Nov. 6, 1894

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

CONSOLIDATION of contiguous corporations.....	1883: 97
of certain city offices.....	1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
CONTRACTS for local improvements.....	1901: 41
CONVEYANCES for charitable or educational purposes, ratification of certain.....	1889: 94
DEBTS of, private property not liable for.....	Const. art. 11 § 15
DEFINITION of municipal corporation.....	Pol. C. § 4356
DELEGATION of powers prohibited.....	Const. art. 11 § 13
DEPOSIT of money of, in banks, authorized to receive.....	1907: 974
DONATIONS.....	1880: 20. 1881:
2. 1899: 22. C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275; 1903: 258; 1905: 605	
DRAWERIDGES, authorized to erect and maintain.....	1883: 295
ELECTION, date of first, fixed by act incorporating.....	Pol. C. § 4366
day of, governing body may declare a holiday.....	1901: 658
for incorporation.....	1883: 94; amended 1887: 12; 1889: 372
for reorganization under general law.....	1883: 24; act amended 1897: 218, 421; 1899: 141; 1901: 94
notice of first, publication of.....	Pol. C. § 4367
to compromise bonded indebtedness.....	1903: 164
when held separate from general state election.....	1897: 288; repealed 1899: 63. 1899: 63; repealed 1907: 664. Pol. C. § 1044, added 1907: 661
ELECTORS, who are qualified.....	Pol. C. § 4368
EXCLUSION of territory.....	1889: 356, 433; amended 1905: 715
proceedings to settle indebtedness at time of.....	1893: 536. C. C. P. §§ 1822c-1822f, added 1907: 722
FARES, rates of on street railroads in cities of over 100,000 inhabitants.....	1877-8: 18
FEEs of certain officers in criminal cases, not a charge against county, 1905: 88	
FISCAL YEAR, changing of, in certain cities.....	1895: 128. 1889: 399; amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61
FRANCHISES, acts providing for sale of.....	1893: 288; amended 1897: 176. 1897: 135; repealed 1901: 265. 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90; repealed 1905: 780. 1905: 777
for paths and roads for horseless vehicles.....	1897: 191. C. C. § 524, added 1905: 578
to construct railroads beyond city limits to public parks.....	1897: 46
GAS, contract for supplying.....	Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
regulating quality and price of in cities of over 100,000 inhabitants.....	1877-8: 167. See San Francisco Charter, art. I, Chapter II, 1899: 248
regulation of rates for.....	Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
GAS COMPANIES, authority to lay pipes.....	Pol. C. § 4410
conditions on which pipes may be laid in streets.....	Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
franchises, corporate authorities may grant.....	1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
reservations in granting authority to lay pipes.....	Pol. C. § 4411
GIFTS, acceptance of.....	1886: 20. 1881: 2. C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275; 1903: 258; 1905: 605
authorizing municipalities of less than first class to obtain land for cemeteries by.....	1899: 22
GRAVEL BEDS or quarries, may purchase or lease.....	1897: 217
IMPROVEMENTS, acts providing for.....	1901: 34
disposal of moneys raised for.....	1899: 105
special tax for.....	1901: 296
INCORPORATE, cities and towns may, when.....	1883: 93
INCORPORATION, preliminary proceedings for.....	1883: 94; amended 1889: 371
INDEBTEDNESS, funding of, by issuance of bonds.....	Pol. C. § 4445, added 1880: 105; amended 1881: 35
incurrence of, authorized.....	1887: 120; amended 1889: 14; repealed 1889: 402
incurrence of, for water works, sewers, and necessary improvements, authorized.....	1889: 399; amended 1891: 94; 1893: 61
limit of.....	1889: 400; amended 1891: 84
restriction on power to incur.....	Const. art. 11 § 18; amended Nov. 8, 1892; Nov. 6, 1900; Nov. 6, 1906
settlement of indebtedness existing at time of exclusion of territory.....	1893: 536
JOINT OWNERSHIP of water supply by cities.....	1903: 405
JUDGMENTS against, how paid.....	1895: 163. 1901: 794
LIBRARIES, public, establishment of.....	1901: 557; amended 1905: 296
LIGHTING of streets in.....	1895: 191; amended 1897: 210; repealed 1903: 32. 1905: 564
LOCAL IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 1901.....	1901: 34
MARSHAL, general powers of.....	1883: 93; by amendment 1903: 135

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- MAYOR, duties as president of council.....Pol. C. § 4388
 powers ofPol. C. § 4386; amended 1873-4: 59
 MOBS or riots, responsible for injuries by.....Pol. C. § 4452
 MONEYS to be deposited with legal depository.....Const. art. 11 § 16
 OFFICERS, bonds, amount of.....Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
 council to fix time of election and terms of, Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
 duty of retiring.....1883: 96
 elective, enumeratedPol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
 executive, who are.....Pol. C. § 4385
 oaths and bonds of.....Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4: 58
 qualifications ofPol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
 vacancies in office by absence or removal.....Pol. C. § 4373
 ORDINANCES, how passed or vetoed.....Pol. C. § 4414
 ORGANIZATION and control of, by general laws,
 Const. art. 11 § 6; amended Nov. 6, 1896
 PARKS, outside city, authorized to construct roads to.....1897: 45
 extending jurisdiction of city over.....1897: 47
 POLICE COURT, clerk, appointment and salary of.....Pol. C. § 4425
 jurisdiction ofPol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
 open for transaction of business, when.....Pol. C. § 4429
 proceedings in civil actions, form of.....Pol. C. § 4432
 proceedings in criminal actions, form of.....Pol. C. §§ 4430, 4431
 see also *Police Courts*.
 POLICE JUDGE, justice of peace to act in case of disqualification,
 Pol. C. § 4428; amended 1897: 97
 qualifications ofPol. C. § 4424
 vacancy in office, how filled.....Pol. C. § 4424
 POWERS in general.....Pol. C. § 4354
 in whom vested.....Pol. C. § 4355
 PROPERTY, condemnation of private, for public use.....Pol. C. § 4372
 PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS, confirmation of resolution for.....1901: 37
 PUBLIC WORK, contracts for, 1889: 402; act amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61
 PUBLIC UTILITIES, authorizing construction and maintenance of.....1907: 597
 REINCORPORATION, effect of.....1883: 96
 of incorporated cities or towns.....1883: 95
 REORGANIZATION of1899: 75
 under a lower classification, proceedings for.....1897: 218; amending act of 1883
 validation of.....1885: 31. 1887: 150. 1889: 203. 1891: 92. 1897: 168
 RESOLUTIONS, when must be presented to the mayor for approval....1897: 190
 RIOTS, compensation of parties injured by,
 1867-8: 418. Pol. C. § 4452; amended 1907: 563
 SEWERS, construction of within,
 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1899: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461;
 1893: 38, 39, 172; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000
 SEWER DISTRICTS adjacent to, act providing for establishment and main-
 tenance of1899: 81
 SPECIAL TAXES in, for acquisition, construction and completion of public
 improvements1901: 296
 SPUR TRACKS within, construction.....1905: 710
 STREET improvements, how madePol. C. § 4409. 1885:
 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38,
 89, 172; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000. 1901: 27, 34
 see also *Streets*.
 TAXES, levy and collection of, in corporations not of the first, second, third,
 or fourth class1891: 22
 limitation on amount imposed.....Pol. C. § 4371
 TREASURER, duties ofPol. C. § 4392. 1883: 93 by amendment 1903: 336
 TRUSTEES, bribing members of board of.....Pen. C. § 165; amended 1903: 650
 UNDERTAKINGS not required of, in civil actions,
 C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76
 VALIDATING acts of1885: 31. 1905: 400
 certain conveyances by1889: 94
 organization of1897: 168
 proceedings of those organized since 18831887: 150
 proceedings for reorganization of1889: 203. 1891: 92
 VETERAN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, associations of, lease of property to.....1897: 113
 WARDS, numbers and boundaries ofPol. C. § 4404
 WATER, contract for supplying.....C. C. § 548. Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413
 authorizing incurring of indebtedness for construction of works,
 1885: 42; repealed 1889: 399
 authorizing incurring of indebtedness for construction of works,
 1889: 399; amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

WATER, cities may acquire joint supply	1903: 405
in excess of amount required may be sold	1897: 182
overflow of, bonds issued to protect city against	1895: 96
regulation of rates,	
Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884. Const. art. 14 § 1. 1881: 54	
WATER COMPANIES, authority to lay pipes	Pol. C. § 4410
conditions on which pipes may be laid in streets,	
Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884	
reservations in granting authority to lay pipes	Pol. C. § 4411
WATER RIGHTS, proceedings for acquirement of	1891: 102

First Class.

ALDERMEN, election of	1883: 105
qualifications of	1883: 106
rules for	1883: 106
secretary, salary and duties of	1883: 105
vacancies, filling of	1883: 106
ASSESSOR, duties of	1883: 142
ASSISTANT ALDERMEN, clerk, salary and duty of	1883: 105
election of	1883: 105
meetings of	1883: 107
qualifications of	1883: 106
AUDITOR, duties of	1883: 139
BOARD OF EDUCATION, election of	1883: 177
powers and duties of	1883: 177
BONDS, official, approval	1883: 101
official, sureties on	1883: 100
CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY, duties of	1883: 142
CONTRACTS, officers not to be interested in	1883: 104
CORONER, duties of	1883: 143
COUNTY CLERK, duties of	1883: 140
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, duties of	1883: 142
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT	1883: 177
FEES, what are allowed	1883: 100
FIRE COMMISSIONERS, appointment of	1883: 152
powers and duties	1883: 152
FIRE DEPARTMENT, officers of	1883: 153
act relating to	1897: 61
salaries of officers	1883: 157
what to include	1883: 154
GENERAL FUND, rent and certain salaries may be paid from	1880: 114
HEALTH, BOARD OF, how constituted	1883: 159
jurisdiction of	1883: 159
officers appointed by	1883: 159
HOSPITALS, authorizing, to erect and maintain	1897: 9
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT	1883: 168
LICENSE COLLECTOR, appointment and duties of	1883: 144
MAYOR, qualification and duties of	1883: 139
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL, appropriation bills, passage of	1883: 109
composition of	1883: 105
equalization, to constitute board of	1883: 119
finance committee, appointment and duties of	1883: 107
funds, division of	1883: 131
members not eligible to other offices	1883: 107
members not to contract liabilities	1883: 107
meetings, time of	1883: 108
ordinances, form of enacting clause	1883: 110
ordinances, passage of	1883: 108
powers, enumeration of	1883: 110
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 120
taxes, levy of	1883: 131
OFFICERS, number and terms of	1883: 99
OFFICES, when to be open for business	1883: 100
PARK COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties	1883: 167
POLICE, CHIEF OF, appointment of	1883: 145
powers and duties of	1883: 149
salary of	1897: 72
POLICE COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of	1883: 145
powers of	1883: 146
POLICE DEPARTMENT, regulating salaries of certain officers of	1897: 72
what to compose	1883: 145
POWERS of	1883: 99

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

First Class. (Continued.)

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, duties of	1883: 143
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, authorized to acquire sites for, 1895: 242; amended 1897: 50	
RECORDER, duties of	1883: 142
REPORTS of officers	1883: 104
SALARIES of officers	1883: 101
may not be changed during term of office	1883: 101
SCHOOL FUND, may be used for what	1883: 181
payment of demands on	1883: 182
SHERIFF, duties of	1883: 142
STREETS, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 120
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, duties of	1883: 180
election of	1883: 177
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS, duties of	1883: 143
SURVEYOR, duties of	1883: 143
TAX COLLECTOR, duties of	1883: 141
TREASURER, duties of	1883: 140
VACANCIES in office, filling of	1883: 100
WATER WORKS, authorized to obtain	1885: 42; repealed 1889: 399

First and One-half Class.

POLICE COURTS in	1901: 95; amended 1903: 320, 335; 1905: 41; 1907: 136
TAXES, levy and collection of	1895: 219; amended 1905: 429

Second Class.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, election of members	1883: 202
powers	1883: 203
CITY COUNCIL, powers and duties of	1883: 186
police, appointment of	1883: 197
streets, proceedings in relation to improvement of	1883: 192
CITY ENGINEER, appointment and duties of	1883: 200
ELECTIONS, time of holding	1883: 185
EXAMINERS, BOARD OF, members of	1883: 205
powers	1883: 205
FEES to be paid into city treasury	1883: 185
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT	1883: 200
MAYOR, duties of	1883: 198
OFFICERS, bonds of	1883: 185
designation of	1883: 185
not to be sureties on official bonds	1883: 185
reports to council	1883: 200
POLICE, CHIEF OF, duties of	1883: 199
POLICE COURT, jurisdiction of,	1883: 200. 1901: 576; amended 1905: 634; 1907: 748
POWERS of	1883: 184
SALARIES of officers	1883: 186
SCHOOL FUND, expenditure of	1883: 206
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT, duties of	1883: 205
STREET SUPERINTENDENT, duties of	1883: 199
STREETS, proceedings in relation to improvement of	1883: 192
TAXES, providing for the levy and collection of	1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
TREASURER, duties of	1883: 200
VACANCIES, filling of	1883: 185

Third Class.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, meetings	1883: 220
powers	1883: 220
CLERK, duties of	1883: 218
COMMON COUNCIL, claims, allowance of	1883: 213
contract, public work to be done by	1883: 217
indebtedness, incurrence of	1883: 213
meetings, time of	1883: 210
powers of	1883: 211
rules for proceedings	1883: 210
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 214
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 216
ELECTIONS, conduct of	1883: 209
ELIGIBILITY to office	1883: 210
INDEBTEDNESS, election for incurrence of	1883: 213
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT	1883: 219
LIBRARY, FREE, trustees of	1883: 210
MAYOR, duties of	1883: 218
OFFICERS, bonds of	1883: 209
designation of	1883: 208
election and term of	1883: 208
not to be interested in contracts	1883: 222

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Third Class. (Continued.)

POWERS of	1883: 208
PUBLIC WORK, to be done by contract	1883: 217
SALARIES of officers	1883: 209
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	1883: 219
SCHOOL FUND, expenditure of	1883: 222
STREETS, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 214
TAXES, levy and collection of	1883: 216. 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
TREASURER, duties of	1883: 218
VACANCIES in office, filling of	1883: 209

Fourth Class.

ASSESSOR, duties of	1883: 235, 241
BOARD OF EDUCATION, members of	1883: 246
powers and duties	1883: 246
CITY ATTORNEY, duties of	1883: 244
CITY COUNCIL, claims, auditing of	1883: 230
debts not to exceed revenue	1883: 230
election of officers by	1883: 226
equalization, to meet as board of	1883: 235
expenses, limitation of annual	1883: 231; amended 1889: 372
fire department, maintenance of	1883: 228
licenses, granting of	1883: 227
meetings of	1883: 226
members of, who are	1883: 226
ordinances, passage and publication of	1883: 233
police department, maintenance of	1883: 229
powers of	1883: 226
president, duties of	1883: 240
streets, improvement of	1883: 229
streets, opening and improvement of	1883: 232
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 234
CLAIMS, auditing of, by city council	1883: 230
COLLECTOR and street commissioner, duties of	1883: 241
CONTRACTS for work or material, letting of	1883: 232
DEBTS not to exceed revenue	1883: 230
DELINQUENT TAXES, sale of property for	1883: 238
ELECTIONS, canvassing of returns	1883: 224
provisions for	1883: 223
EQUALIZATION, BOARD OF, meeting and duties	1883: 235
members and duties	1883: 248
EXPENDITURES, limitation of annual	1883: 231; amended 1889: 372
void if in excess of limit	1883: 231; amended 1889: 373
FIRE DEPARTMENT, maintenance of	1883: 228
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT	1883: 242
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, powers of	1883: 246
LIBRARY, FREE, trustees of	1883: 234
MAYOR, duties of	1883: 239
OFFICERS, bonds of	1883: 225
deputies, appointment of	1883: 240
designation of	1883: 223
qualification of	1883: 225
POLICE, CHIEF OF, salary	1883: 240
POLICE COURT, jurisdiction of	1883: 242
POLICE DEPARTMENT, maintenance of	1883: 229
POLICE FORCE, election of members	1883: 242
number on	1883: 242
salaries of members	1883: 245
POLICE JUDGE, salary of	1883: 245
POLICE TRIAL COMMISSION, constitution and duties	1883: 242
POWERS of	1883: 223
SALARIES of officers	1883: 225
SCHOOL FUND, disbursement of	1883: 249
how constituted	1883: 249
SCHOOL TEACHERS, certificates of	1883: 248
STREETS, improvements on	1883: 229
opening and improvement of	1883: 232
what are public	1883: 232
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, salary and duties of,	1883: 246; amended 1885: 134
TAX COLLECTOR, duties of	1883: 236
TAXES, levy and collection of	1883: 234. 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
levy of special	1883: 231; amended 1889: 373

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Fourth Class. (Continued.)**

TREASURER, salary and duties of	1883: 240
VACANCIES in office, filling of	1883: 225
WARDS, change of boundaries	1883: 226

Fifth Class.

ASSESSOR, duties of	1883: 259
ATTORNEY, duties of	1883: 261; amended 1889: 396
BOARD OF EDUCATION, meetings, time of	1883: 262; amended 1891: 114
powers and duties of	1883: 263; amended 1899: 99
president, duties of	1883: 264
secretary, duties of	1883: 265
vacancies in, filling of	1883: 262
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, auditing of demands	1883: 255; amended 1889: 393
contracts for public work	1883: 258; amended 1891: 54
indebtedness, election for incurrence of,	1883: 255; amended 1887: 13; 1889: 374, 397
indebtedness, limitation of	1883: 255; amended 1889: 393
meetings of	1883: 252
ordinances, form and publication of	1883: 254; amended 1889: 393
ordinances, passage of	1883: 252; amended 1889: 390
ordinances, penalty for violation of	1883: 256; amended 1889: 393; 1905: 72
powers of	1883: 253; amended 1889: 391; 1897: 196; 1901: 656; 1905: 45
president, duties of	1883: 259; amended 1889: 394
rules for proceedings	1883: 252
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 256
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 257; amended 1889: 394
BONDS, issuance of, for purchase of school lots and buildings,	1891: 264; repealed 1893: 295
issuance of, for school lots and buildings, by districts embracing cities of	1893: 292
the fifth class	1883: 260; amended 1889: 395
CLERK, duties of	1883: 260; amended 1889: 395
CONTRACTS for public work	1883: 258; amended 1891: 54
ELECTIONS, regulation of	1883: 251
ELIGIBILITY to office	1883: 252
FIRE DEPARTMENT	1897: 183; amended 1905: 16
INDEBTEDNESS, election for incurrence of,	1883: 255; amended 1887: 13; 1889: 374, 397
limitation of	1883: 255; amended 1889: 393
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT	1883: 265; amended 1905: 72; 1907: 272
LIBRARY, appointment of trustees	1883: 252; amended 1889: 390; 1897: 403
MARSHAL, duties and fees of	1883: 261; amended 1889: 396; 1893: 299
MISDEMEANOR, violation of ordinances deemed	1883: 256; amended 1889: 393
NUISANCES, abatement of	1883: 266
OFFICERS, bonds of	1883: 250
designation of	1883: 250
election and terms of,	1883: 250
1883: 250; amended 1889: 389; 1891: 21; 1895: 24, 159; 1903: 40	
general provisions relating to	1883: 250; amended 1901: 70
not to be interested in contracts	1883: 266
settlements by	1883: 266
POWERS of	1883: 250
RECORDER'S COURT, practice of	1883: 265
SALARIES of officers, fixing of	1883: 251; amended 1889: 390
SCHOOL DISTRICT, city to constitute a separate	1883: 262; amended 1891: 28
SCHOOL FUND, management of	1883: 264
STREETS, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 256
TAXES, levy and collection of,	1883: 257; amended 1889: 394. 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
TREASURER, duties of	1883: 259; amended 1889: 395
VACANCIES in office, filling of	1883: 251
WATER WORKS, election for public	1885: 42; repealed 1889: 402

Sixth Class.

ATTORNEY, duties of	1883: 277
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, auditing of demands	1883: 271
contracts for public work	1883: 274; amended 1891: 55
indebtedness, election for incurrence of	1883: 271
indebtedness not to exceed available funds	1883: 271
meetings of	1883: 268
members of, who are	1883: 267; amended 1895: 266
ordinances, form and publication of	1883: 270
ordinances, passage of	1883: 269

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (*Continued.*)Sixth Class. (*Continued.*)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, ordinances, penalty for violation of.....	1883: 272
powers of,	
1883: 269; amended 1885: 127; 1891: 233; 1897: 175; 1901: 18; 1903: 93	
president, powers and duties of	1883: 274
rules for proceedings	1883: 269
streets, proceedings for improvement of	1883: 272
taxes, levy and collection of	1883: 273
CLERK, duties of	1883: 275
CONTRACTS for public work.....	1883: 274; amended 1891: 55; 1897: 89
DISINCORPORATION of, act providing for,	
1895: 115; amended 1897: 17; 1899: 13. 1899: 17	
ELECTIONS, regulations for	1883: 268
ELIGIBILITY to office	1883: 268; amended 1901: 293
INDEBTEDNESS, election for incurrence of	1883: 271
not to exceed available funds	1883: 271
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT	1883: 278; amended 1901: 269; 1905: 73
MARSHAL, duties of	1883: 277
MISDEMEANOR, violation of ordinances deemed	1883: 272
NUISANCES, abatement of	1883: 272
OFFICERS, bonds of	1883: 267
designation of	1883: 267
election and terms of	1883: 267. 1885: 136
monthly settlement by	1883: 279
not to be interested in contracts	1883: 279
POWERS of	1883: 266
RECORDER'S COURT, practice in	1883: 278; amended 1905: 73
SALARIES of officers, fixing of	1883: 268
STREETS, proceedings for improvement of.....	1883: 272; amended 1901: 12
TAXES, levy and collection of,	
1883: 273; amended 1905: 89. 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429	
TREASURER, duties of	1883: 275
VACANCIES in office, filling of	1883: 267

MUNICIPAL COURT OF APPEALS, S. F.

CREATION of	1877-8: 947
TRANSFER of records and actions to superior court. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28	

MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT, S. F.

ACT providing for establishment of	1869-70: 528
sections 8, 9, 15, and 16 continued in force. C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1880: 21	
CONTINUED	C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1880: 21
JUDGE, election and term of	C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1880: 21
JURIES, impaneling of	1869-70: 823
JURISDICTION	C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21
PLACE where held	C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1880: 21
PRESUMPTIONS in favor of its judgments.....	C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1880: 21
TERMS of	1869-70: 823. C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1880: 21
TRANSFER of records and actions to superior court. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28	

MURDER.

ASSAULT with intent to commit, a felony	Pen. C. § 217
DEATH must occur when, to constitute crime of	Pen. C. § 194
DEFINED	Pen. C. § 187
DEGREES of	Pen. C. § 189; amended 1873-4: 427
JURISDICTION of action for, when party dies in another county,	
Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11	
PUBLIC EXECUTIONS abolished	1853: 192
PUNISHMENT of	Pen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457
TIME for commencing prosecution for, no limitation on,	
Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192	
TRIAL for, burden of proof in	Pen. C. § 1105

MURDERER.

NOT ENTITLED to succeed to property of person murdered,	
C. C. § 1409; added 1905: 610	

MURDOCK, A. H., ET AL., wharf franchise granted to 1854: 204

MURIETTA, JOAQUIN, organization of rangers to capture 1853: 194

MURPHY, CHARLES, claim of, authorized paid 1863: 318

MURPHY, JOHN M., payment of claim 1858: 25

MURPHY, WILLIAM H., appropriation for claim of 1891: 486

MURPHY'S, CALAVERAS COUNTY.

RESOLUTION relative to mail service	1865-6: 879
---	-------------

MURRAY, HUGH C., granted leave of absence 1853: 308

- MURRAY, W. H., appropriation to pay claim of1903: 521
- MUSEUMS.
 PENALTY for injuring books, etc., ofPen. C. § 623, amended 1901: 99
 PROVISIONS for the founding and maintenance of1887: 26
 TRUSTS for founding, endowment, or maintenance of,
 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26. 1903: 9
- MUSSEL SLOUGH.
 RESOLUTION asking aid for settlers on1880: 250
 relative to settlement of controversy1883: 387
 requesting pardon of prisoners1881: 93
- MUTILATION.
 RECORDS, maps, etc., mutilation of, a felonyPen. C. §§ 113, 114
 WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, penalty for mutilatingPen. C. § 617
- MUTUAL BENEFICIAL AND RELIEF ASSOCIATIONS. See *Corporations; Insurance.*
- MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS.
 FORMATION and powers of1873-4: 745; amended 1880: 25
- MUTUAL BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See *Building and Loan Associations.*
- MUTUAL BUILDING AND LOAN SOCIETIES. See *Building and Loan Associations.*
- MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE. See *Corporations; Insurance.*
- MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES. See *Insurance.*
- MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.
 AUTHORIZED to invest money in California1873-4: 777
- MUTUAL REAL ESTATE CO., trustees empowered to make sales....1875-6: 525
- MYER, MOSES, name changed from Myer Moses1861: 72
- MYER, WILLIAM, name changed to William Myer Elton1854: 189
- MYERS, CATHERINE, authorized to sell real estate1862: 169

N

- NACIMIENTO RANCHO.
 RESOLUTION urging purchase of by United States1903: 554
- NAMES.
 ACTIONS against associates brought under common,
 C. C. P. § 388; amended 1907: 704
- ADOPTED CHILD, name taken byC. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
- ALIENS declaring intention, names of, to be indexed1871-2: 80
- CHANGE of, application for, how madeC. C. P. § 1276;
 amended 1877-8: 110; 1880: 117; 1885: 112. C. C. § 1277, amended 1905: 40
 after acquiring real property, subsequent conveyance must state name in
 which it was acquired1873-4: 345. C. C. § 1096, added 1905: 602
- county courts given authority1865-6: 103
- courts having jurisdictionC. C. P. § 1275; amended 1880: 117
- hearing of application.....C. C. P. § 1278; amended 1880: 117; 1905: 99
- of corporate, certificate of secretary of state before court orders,
 C. C. P. § 1278, amended 1905: 99
- publication of petition forC. C. P. § 1277; amended 1905: 40
- return by county clerk,
 C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4: 413; amended 1880: 118; 1907: 345
- to be set forth in conveyances of real estate,
 1873-4: 345. C. C. § 1096, added 1905: 602
- CONVEYANCES by persons whose names were changed,
 1873-4: 345. C. C. § 1096, added 1905: 602
- CORPORATIONS, misnomer does not invalidate instrumentC. C. § 357
 must not duplicate or closely imitate existing name,
 C. C. § 296; amended 1901: 629
- names of, to be stated in articles,
 C. C. § 290; amended 1901: 322; 1905: 502; 1907: 347
- COUNTY, to be designated by corporate name, Pol. C. § 4002; repealed 1907: 354
- FICTITIOUS, party may be sued by.....C. C. P. § 474
 proceedings on arraignment when indicted under,
 Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17
- GIVING false to assessor, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 429
- INDICTMENT under fictitious, correction of....Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13
- OLD SPANISH, resolution urging retention of1905: 1063
- PARTNERSHIP, certificates stating persons forming, to be filed and published,
 C. C. § 2469; amended 1873-4: 254
- certified copies by county clerks are presumptive evidenceC. C. § 2471

NAMES. (Continued.)

- PARTNERSHIP, change of name, when is notice of dissolution.....C. C. § 2454
 continuance of name by successorC. C. § 2468; amended 1873-4: 253
 foreign companies may use same name here as abroad,
 C. C. § 2467^{1/2} amended 1873-4: 253
 names of members to be filed with county clerk,
 C. C. § 2466; amended 1873-4: 253
 SPECIAL LEGISLATION for changing, prohibitedConst. art. 4 § 25
 SPECIAL PARTNER, how name may be used in firm nameC. C. § 2510
 TREES, PLANTS, ETC., when sold or offered for sale, to be given1905: 44
 UNAUTHORIZED use of, in promoting corporations, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 559

NAMES CHANGED.

- AGNEWS INSANE ASYLUM.
 changed from California Hospital for the Chronic Insane1889: 130
 ALMOND, John G., changed from John G. Almondinger, Jr.1851: 318
 ALTURAS, changed from Dorris Bridge1875-6: 513
 ANDERSON, Anna Eliza, changed from Anna Eliza Weir1862: 217
 ARCATA, changed from Union1860: 109
 AUBURY, Elliott, changed from William Rufus Elliott1851: 317
 AUSTIN, James Defenbaugh, changed from James Defenbaugh1858: 3
 BAKER, Henry Tiffany, changed from Jeremiah Gove Baker1860: 153
 BENNETT, Elmer A., changed from E. A. Clapp1858: 15
 BLANCE, Yres C., changed from Irwin Blanco1860: 263
 BOND, Samuel Douglass, changed from Samuel Snapper1865-6: 14
 BREWER, Andrew Jackson, changed from Andrew Jackson Knechtle1860: 58
 BROWN, Willard John, changed from Cincinnatus Schultz1863: 241
 BRYSON, George C., changed from Charles G. Scott1863: 738
 BURGESS, Charles French, changed from Charles French Bowen1855: 3
 BURGESS, Frances Sophia, changed from Frances Sophia Bowen1855: 3
 BURNING MOSCOW GOLD AND SILVER MINING CO.
 changed from Burning Moscow Silver Mining Co.1863-4: 302
 BUTLER, Francis, changed from Francis Butler McAlister1860: 85
 BYRNE, Margaret Louisa, changed from Bridget Louisa Howard1865-6: 119
 CALIFORNIA JUTE MANUFACTURING CO.
 changed from Oakland Cotton Manufacturing Co.1871-2: 45
 CAMBRIDGE, John Lee, changed from John Henry Kounse1859: 263
 CHESTER, Henry, changed from Henry Nathan1861: 272
 CLARK, Edwin Patt, changed from Edwin Clark Patt1855: 144
 COSMOS, Amor de, changed from William Alexander Smith1854: 176
 COSTER, H. H., changed from H. H. Custer1865-6: 154
 CROSS, George James, changed from George Krantz1852: 270
 CURRIE, George Curtis, changed from George Davenport Parmalee.1854: 135
 CUTTER, Lillie Ann, changed from Lily Ann Crittenden1865-6: 57
 EDWARDS, James Carlos, changed from Carlos Moon1865-6: 305
 EDWARD, James Carlos, changed from Carlos Moore,
 1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305
 EL MONTE, changed from Lexington1875-6: 854
 ELTON, William Myer, changed from William Myer1854: 189
 ELY, Hubbard C. M., changed from Elihu Ely, Jr.1851: 316
 ETNA, changed from Rough and Ready1873-4: 346
 FARBEN, Sullivan Milton, changed from Sullivan Milton Farrer1861: 251
 FIRST CONGREGATIONAL RELIGIOUS SOCIETY.
 Oakland, changed from First Congregational Church1867-8: 708
 FOX, George Bent, changed from George F. Rice1865-6: 4
 FOX, Minnie, changed from Minnie Rice1865-6: 4
 FREEMAN, Ann, changed from Ann Gunn1860: 263
 FREEMAN, Edward Gunn, changed from Edward Gunn1860: 263
 FREEMAN, Emily Elizabeth, changed from Emily Elizabeth Gunn1860: 263
 FREEMAN, George Frederick, changed from George Frederick Gunn.1860: 263
 FREEMAN, Mary Matilda, changed from Mary Matilda Gunn1860: 263
 GETS, Edward, changed from Edward Goetz1860: 263
 GODDARD, Henry Kirk, changed from William Henry English1863: 300
 HAGEN, Henry, changed from Henrich Wilhelm Christian Steghagen.1861: 265
 HALLIDIE, Andrew, changed from Andrew Smith1863-4: 296
 HAMELL, James H., changed from James Heffren1865-6: 54
 HASTINGS, Mary Elizabeth, changed from Mary Elizabeth McGreece.1854: 153
 HELLYER, Laura Ellen, changed from Laura Henry1865-6: 174
 HERMOSILLA, Alfred J., changed from Juan A. Suñiga1861: 265
 HILLER, Anna, changed from Anna Hillerscheidt1859: 106
 HILLER, Bertha, changed from Bertha Hillerscheidt1859: 106
 HILLER, Frederick, changed from Frederick Hillerscheidt1859: 106
 HILLER, Hortense, changed from Hortense Hillerscheidt1859: 106
 HILLER, Ida, changed from Ida Hillerscheidt1859: 106
 HILLER, John Frederick, changed from John Frederick Hillerscheidt.1859: 106

NAMES CHANGED. (*Continued.*)

HOLMES, Henry Thomas, changed from Henry Thomas Weatherwax	1853: 34
HOLZE, John Jacob, changed from Harry Thompson	1865-6: 92
HOPPER, Frances Anne, changed from Frances Anne Blackwell	1863-4: 278
HOSFORD, William Smith, changed from William H. Smith	1850: 135
HOWARD, Charles Greenwich, changed from Charles Pearce	1860: 118
HOWARD, Edward Compton, changed from Edward C. Higginbottom	1857: 57
HOWARD PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY, changed from Howard Street Religious Society	1867-8: 268
JACKSON WATER CO., name changed from Sutter, Jackson, and Dry Town Water and Mining Co.	1854: 148
JOHNSON, Cullen A., changed from Morris A. J. Cullen	1851: 317
JONES, William R. L., changed from William Jones	1865-6: 122
JULIEN, Neuschwauder, changed from Julien Neuschwauder	1859: 263
LANFAR, William V., changed from William Vaughan	1865-6: 92
LAWTON, William Willson, changed from William Willson Smith	1858: 16
LEWIS, George H., changed from George Heffren	1865-6: 54
LODI, changed from Mokelumne	1873-4: 690
LOLOR, Charles P., changed from Chalkley P. Lolor	1860: 263
LONG, Addie E., changed from Addie Laird	1865-6: 93
LOTT, Henry St. Clair, changed from Henry St. Clair	1854: 147
LOWELL, John P., changed from James Kinsman	1863-4: 84
LYONS, John A., changed from John H. D. Malson	1861: 54
MADSON, John Gustave, changed from Gustave Madson	1861: 582
MAINS, Charles Lauren, changed from Charles Lauren Seldon	1865-6: 23
MAINS, James Nelson, changed from James Nelson Seldon	1865-6: 23
MAINS, John, changed from John Mains Seldon	1865-6: 22
MAINS, John, Jr., changed from John Mains Seldon, Jr.	1865-6: 22
MARTIN, Addison Diffendaffer, changed from Michael Nicholas Diffendaffer,	1858: 25
MAURICE, Amasa Craig, changed from Amasa Maurice Craig	1863-4: 297
MAURICE, Laura Craig, changed from Laura Craig	1863-4: 297
MENDOCINO ASYLUM, changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane"	1893: 75
MEYER, Charles, changed from Meyer Ciechanowiecki	1862: 241
MILLER, Henri, changed from Henri Alfred Kreicer	1858: 104
MILLER, William C., changed from William C. Perry	1860: 39
MORGAN, Alfred Grey, changed from Alfred Morgan	1853: 166
MORRILL, Ida Jane, changed from Ida Jerelind Spear	1865-6: 24
MORRILL, Maria Rebecca, changed from Maria Rebecca Spear	1858: 8
MYER, Moses, changed from Myer Moses	1861: 72
NEVADA COUNTY AND SACRAMENTO CANAL CO., name changed from South Yuba Mining and Sacramento Canal Co.	1855: 1
NEWMAN, Bleistein, changed from Newman Bleistein	1858: 211
OLETA, Amador County, changed from Fiddleton	1877-8: 109
PACIFIC BANK, changed from Pacific Accumulation Loan Co.	1865-6: 620
PAVEY, George Andrews, changed from George Andrews Hatch	1863-4: 74
PEEL, Frederick A., changed from Frederick A. Peelsticker	1857: 184
PETERSON, Lars, changed from Thomas Nelson	1865-6: 4
PHILLIPS, Moses C., changed from Moses C. Phillipowski	1860: 263
PIXLEY, Caroline L., changed from Caroline L. Ketcham	1855: 7
READING, changed from Redding	1873-4: 32; repealed 1880: 24
REESE, Henry James, changed from James Gilmore	1863: 52
RICE, Nathan Prickett, changed from Nathan Prickett	1857: 229
RIO VISTA, changed from Brazos del Rio	1861: 12
ROBERTS, William Henry, changed from Victor Desere	1863: 144
ROBINSON, Jacob, changed from Jacob Schlechweg	1859: 164
ROBINSON, Lewis, changed from Lewis Schletchway	1856: 52
ROGERS, Taylor, changed from Taylor Logan	1865-6: 18
ROSS, Leopold, changed from Leopold Zorkowski	1857: 2
SANTA RITA, changed from New Republic	1873-4: 823
SAXTON, Edwin Shultz, changed from Edwin Sexton	1851: 316
SCHARDIN, Mary Louisa, changed from Mary Louisa Muller	1860: 25
SCOTT, Walter, changed from Walter Scott Tarbox	1859: 65
SEIDEN, Ferdinand, changed from Frederick Ferdinand Seidenbinder	1859: 240
SLATER, John, changed from John Schlageter	1863: 22
SMITH, James F., changed from James Fitzpatrick	1863-4: 45
SMITH, Sarah E., changed from Sarah E. Stewart	1865-6: 57
SMITH, Sarah Stowell, changed from Lucy Ada Ladd	1865-6: 155
SMITH, Thomas, changed from George Reiser	1860: 263
SMITH, Webster, changed from Erwin Webster Stewart	1865-6: 57
SMITH, William, changed from Andreas Christian Michelsen	1861: 29
SNOW, Charles Lyman, changed from Charles Erastus Coy	1863-4: 477

NAMES CHANGED. (*Continued.*)

SOCIETE ITALIANA DI MUTUA BENEFICENZA.	
changed from Italian Mutual Benevolent Association	1867-8: 372
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA STATE ASYLUM, changed from Southern California State Hospital	1891: 482
STODDARD, Lucy A., changed from Lucy A. Stoddard Wakefield.....	1852: 271
STROMDOHL, August William, changed from John August Stromdohl...	1859: 106
SUTTER STREET RAILROAD Co., changed from Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co.....	1871-2: 300
TOLAND MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, changed from Medical Department of the University of California.....	1881: 24
TOOMES, Nellie Helen, changed from Nellie H. Peters.....	1861: 12
TRACY Charles Turner Kelly, changed from Charles Turner Kelly....	1854: 182
UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC, changed from California Wesleyan College,	1852: 173
VENARD, Elisé Clara, changed from Elisé Clara Audin.....	1861: 8
VIOGET, José Benavidas, changed from José Benavidas Basques.....	1851: 317
VIOGET, Maria Josefa, changed from Maria Josefa Basques.....	1851: 317
WALKER, Anderson Monroe, changed from Anderson Walker.....	1863: 102
WALLIS, Talbot Howard, changed from Talbot Howard Green.....	1855: 245
WARWICK, James Henry, changed from Daniel McDonough.....	1861: 125
WILLIAMS, Francis, changed from Termann Christian Hwass.....	1858: 81
WILMINGTON, changed from New San Pedro.....	1863: 328
WILSON, Albert Calhoun Joseph, changed from Joseph Wilson.....	1855: 130
WRIGHT, Robert Henry, changed from Robert Goodwin.....	1860: 34

NAPA CITY.

BRIDGE, construction of, authorized.....	1871-2: 792; repealed 1875-6: 855
CHARTER of.....	1871-2: 542. 1873-4: 140:
amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011. 1893: 641; amended 1903: 680-702	
GAS PIPES, Smith and others authorized to lay.....	1865-6: 304
FRANCHISE granted for street railroad.....	1871-2: 753
LIVE STOCK, impounding and sale of, 1862: 210; amended 1863: 322; 1871-2: 386	
TAX levy for fire engine house.....	1865-6: 533
levy for improvements,	
1869-70: 21, 450; amended 1871-2: 170; supplemented 1871-2: 360	
special tax levy for improvements.....	1863-4: 297
WATER SUPPLY, providing for,	
1875-6: 595; charter, 1893: 641; amended 1903: 680-702	
WHARFAGE, J. Lefferts authorized to collect.....	1863-4: 195

NAPA COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ANIMALS, estrays in.....	1871-2: 434; repealed 1873-4: 705
trespassing in.....	1873-4: 705; repealed 1897: 198
ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,	
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 539. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 15, added 1907: 619	
ASSESSOR,	
1871-2: 437. 1897: 532, § 180. Pol. C. § 4256, subd. 7, added 1907: 496	
BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of,	
1856: 192; amended 1857: 21; 1858: 124	
BONHAM, N. M., acknowledgments taken by, legalized.....	1875-6: 572
BOUNDARIES of	1850: 61.
1851: 178. 1852: 192. 1855: 77. 1861: 560. 1871-2: 305. Pol. C. § 3958	
BOUNTY FUND, claims against, authorized paid.....	1877-8: 568
BRIDGE across Napa creek, construction of.....	1867-8: 663
across Putah creek, construction of.....	1869-70: 222
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. Co., extension to Suscol authorized.....	1867-8: 428
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,	
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1883: 296.	
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 2, added 1907: 627	
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1850: 61. 1851: 178. Pol. C. § 3958
COURT OF SESSIONS, time of holding.....	1863: 740
COURT-HOUSE and jail, special tax for building.....	1854: 205
bonds for building and furnishing.....	1877-8: 569
erection of	1877-8: 572
COURTS, terms of.....	1855: 9; amended 1858: 180; 1859: 259. 1863-4: 295
ELECTIONS, great register dispensed with at local.....	1873-4: 615
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which,	
Const. art. 13 § 9, amended Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627	
ESTRAYS, taking up and sale of.....	1863: 590
law relating to.....	1871-2: 434; repealed 1873-4: 705
FEES, assessor	1869-70: 176. Pol. C. § 3829;
amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:	
164. 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor.....	1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10	

NAPA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1850: 419, 1851:
 42, 1853: 267, 1855: 89, 1857: 275, 1867-8: 436, 438, 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 42, 1853: 267, 1855: 89, 1857: 275
 clerk of district court.....1850: 418, 1851:
 42, 1853: 267, 1855: 88, 1857: 274, 1867-8: 436, 437, 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court.....1850: 419, 1851: 43, 1853:
 267, 1855: 89, 1857: 275, 1867-8: 436, 439, 1869-70: 150, 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 43
 constables....1850: 420, 1851: 45, 1855: 91, 98, 1857: 277, 1867-8:
 445, 446, 1869-70: 171, 1895: 270, Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 coroner,
 1850: 266, 420, 1851: 45, 1855: 91, 98, 1857: 277, 1867-8: 442, 446,
 1869-70: 172, 1873-4: 794, 1895: 273, Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
 county attorney.....1850: 112, 331, 1851: 189
 county clerk.....1867-8:
 436, 439, 1869-70: 150, 368, 1895: 267, Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners.....1863: 761, 1863-4:
 229, 1867-8: 445, 1869-70: 177, C. C. P. § 259, amended 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1850: 113, 331, 1851:
 189, 289, 1856: 50, 1857: 181, 1860: 160, 1869-70: 169, Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:
 794, 1883: 323, 1893: 374, 1897: 481, Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators, 1855: 93, 1857: 278, 1867-8: 443, 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1850:
 331, 421, 1851: 46, 289, 1855: 92, 1857: 279, 1861: 362, 1867-8: 443,
 1869-70: 176, 1871-2: 188, 1895: 273, Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1850:
 266, 331, 420, 1851: 45, 289, 1855: 93, 1857: 278, 1867-8: 444,
 1869-70: 174, 677, 1877-8: 134, 1895: 272, Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
 probate judge, 1850: 417, 422, 1851: 43, 46, 1855: 94, 1857: 279, 1861: 361
 public administrator.....1851: 525,
 1867-8: 442, 1869-70: 171, 1895: 274, Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1850: 418, 1851: 43, 1855: 89, 1857: 275, 1867-8: 439,
 1869-70: 151, Pol. C. § 3517, 1895: 270, Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850: 331, 419, 1851: 44,
 289, 1855: 90, 98, 1857: 257, 275, 1867-8: 440, 446, 1869-70: 158,
 Pol. C. § 2221, amended 1880: 59, repealed 1903: 485, C. C. § 3449,
 amended 1889: 80, 1895: 82, 269, Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550,
 1893: 507, 1897: 572, Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor,
 1850: 171, 1855: 93, 1856: 70, 1857: 279, 1862: 230, 518, 1867-8:
 442, 1869-70: 172, 1873-4: 108, 1895: 274, Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164,
 1871-2: 178, Pol. C. § 3364, amended 1873-4: 43, 137, Pol. C. §§ 3770,
 3793, amended 1895: 327, 330, Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:
 157, amended 1875-6: 62, 1885: 90, 1891: 134, 1895: 19, 328, 1901: 52
 treasurer.....1857: 257, 1862: 168, Pol. C. § 3428, repealed
 1897: 427, 1893: 198, amended 1895: 33, 1897: 77, 1899: 101, 1903:
 55, 268, repealed 1905: 350, 1893: 513, § 236, 1897: 577, § 232, 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1850: 421, 1851: 45, 1855: 92, 1857: 185, 277, 1859: 220,
 1867-8: 443, 1869-70: 178, 1895: 273, Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FENCES, lawful, defined.....1855: 155
 FISH AND GAME in, protection of.....1871-2: 550, Pen. C. §§ 635, 636, 636*a*
 FRANCHISE for road from Napa to St. Helena.....1865-6: 681
 GREAT REGISTER, dispensed with in certain elections,
 1873-4: 515, repealed, Pol. C. §§ 1094-1097, 1115, 1116, as amended in 1899
 HUNT, B. E., payment to, authorized.....1875-6: 686
 HUNTING and fishing, restrictions on, east of Napa river.....1871-2: 550
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1850: 93, Pol. C. § 132, repealed 1880: 1, Const. art. 6 § 4 by
 amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904, Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
 LAKE COUNTY, payment of claim of.....1871-2: 305
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1854: 78, 1858: 256,
 Pol. C. § 174, 1875-6: 5 (am.), Pol. C. § 177, as amended 1903: 332
 MURPHY, C., claim of, authorized paid.....1863: 318
 NAPA RIVER, improvement of navigation of.....1855: 104
 NAPA VALLEY R. R. Co., donation to.....1865-6: 810
 subscription to stock of.....1863-4: 383, amended 1865-6: 25

NAPA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- NOTARIAL ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, by N. M. Bonham, legalized 1875-6: 572
- NOTARIES, additional for 1873-4: 30
- POND, M. B., claim, allowance of 1873-4: 707
- PRISONERS, labor of, on public works 1871-2: 791; super-
seded 1897: 464, § 25, subd. 29. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 26, added 1907: 370
- PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, official bond of 1869-70: 5
- RAILROAD DISTRICT, in which Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORDER, office separated from county clerk 1863: 320
- RECORDS from Sonoma and Solano counties, transfer of 1858: 65
transcription of 1863-4: 500
- ROAD FUND, warrants on, legalized 1873-4: 279
- ROADS, act in relation to 227; amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25,
327. 1860: 42; repealed 1861: 408. 1865-6: 570; amended 1867-8: 48,
93; 1873-4: 551; 1875-6: 571; 1877-8: 775. 1877-8: 1024; repealed 1883: 5
improvement of Lakeport road,
1863: 28; amended 1863: 577; 1863-4: 113; repealed 1865-6: 579
payment of Knoxville road claims, authorized 1877-8: 568
- SALARIES of officers 1873-4: 392; amended 1877-8: 551.
1883: 342. 1885: 125. 174. 1887: 191. 1889: 267. 1891: 374. 1893: 444.
1897: 532; amended 1901: 750; 1905: 391. Pol. C. § 4256, added 1907: 495
- SALARY of assessor 1871-2: 437
of auditor 1860: 139
of county clerk 1869-70: 368
of county judge 1857: 14. 1861: 312
of district attorney 1857: 20. 1861: 312; amended 1863: 331
of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT 1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.
1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 75, subd. 5, added 1907: 615
- SOLANO COUNTY, settlement of indebtedness to 1857: 234
- SONOMA and Solano counties, certain records of, transcribed to 1838: 65
- SQUIRRELS and gophers, destruction of,
1871-2: 92; repealed 1877-8: 569; 1880: 108
- ST. HELENA, incorporation of 1875-6: 444;
amended 1877-8: 791; superseded Mun. Corps. act of 1883, as amended 1889
- SUPERVISORS, clerk, compensation of 1867-8: 144
election and terms of office 1862: 106
election of 1863-4: 496
reorganization of board, etc. 1873-4: 158, 329; repealed 1897: 455, §§ 14-18
- SUSCOL RANCHO, title to lands in quieted 1873-4: 329
- SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of, authorized 1877-8: 550
- TAX COLLECTOR, sheriff to be ex officio 1867-8: 434
- TAXES for Clear Lake road 1855: 104. 1858: 15; repealed 1861: 408
for road to Lake County 1863-4: 16; repealed 1865-6: 579
levy for establishment of agricultural society 1863-4: 366
levy of road tax 1861: 408. 1867-8: 48
time for collection extended 1859: 23. 1860: 14. 1861: 1
- TREASURER authorized to collect revenue,
1863-4: 110; amended 1865-6: 827; repealed 1867-8: 434
- TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of 1873-4: 705
- WATER COMMISSIONERS for,
1854: 76; amended 1857: 29; 1860: 335; 1861: 31; 1862: 235
- NAPA CREEK. See also *Napa River*.
ADDITIONAL work upon authorized 1900: 21
- DAM and lock at Suscol, authorized 1859: 330; amended 1861: 283
- NAVIGABLE, first, second, and third creeks declared. Pol. C. § 2351, added
1877-8: 45; repealed 1907: 596. Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1907: 594
- WHARF franchise granted B. Grimes 1857: 70
- NAPA INSANE ASYLUM. See also *Insane Asylums; Insane Persons; Napa State
Hospital*.
ACTS providing for establishment of,
1871-2: 673. 1897: 315; act amended 1889: 160; 1900: 22
providing for management of 1875-6: 133; amended 1883: 281;
1887: 177; 1889: 351. 1897: 311. Pol. C. §§ 2136-2199, added 1903: 486
- APPROPRIATION for. 1875-6: 851. 1877-8: 737. 1883: 284. 1885: 62. 1889: 52
for building 1875-6: 804
for completion of 1873-4: 565
for improvements 1889: 205
for infirmaries 1889: 209
for support of. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883:
77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:
285. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
to purchase additional grounds 1881: 88. 1895: 240
to purchase land for 1880: 111

NAPA INSANE ASYLUM. (*Continued.*)

BILLS, auditing and payment of.....	1875-6: 136
COMMITMENTS to.....	1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137
DIRECTORS, appointment and duties of.....	1871-2: 674
compensation of	1871-2: 675
offices declared vacant.....	1875-6: 133
transfer of property by.....	1875-6: 133
IDIOTS and imbeciles not to be committed.....	1875-6: 137
LIQUOR, keeping within one mile of asylum, a misdemeanor.....	1873-4: 27.
Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109; amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121	
MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, appointment and duties of.....	1871-2: 675
NON-RESIDENTS not to be committed.....	1875-6: 139
PATIENTS, payment of expenses of.....	1875-6: 138; amended 1883: 281
temporary, commitment of.....	1875-6: 139
PHYSICIANS, appointment and qualifications of,	
1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351	
assistant, civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; 1905: 668	
resident, civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; 1905: 668	
resident, powers and duties of	1875-6: 135
salaries of.....	1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351
SALE of land to county for highway.....	1889: 422
SUPPLIES, contracts for furnishing.....	1871-2: 676
TRANSPORTATION of insane persons, fees for.....	1875-6: 137
TREASURER, duties and salary.....	1871-2: 675
appointment and salary of.....	1875-6: 135
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; 1905: 668
report to trustees.....	1875-6: 136
TRUSTEES, appointment of.....	1875-6: 133
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2; 1905: 668
compensation and mileage.....	1875-6: 135
powers and duties of.....	1875-6: 134
WATER SUPPLY, condemnation of lands.....	1875-6: 883
NAPA JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 189
NAPA LADIES' RELIEF SOCIETY, appropriation for.....	1873-4: 898
NAPA LADIES' SEMINARY, authorized to grant diplomas.....	1871-2: 801
NAPA REGISTER, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 138, 140
NAPA RIVER. See also <i>Napa Creek</i> .	
BRIDGE across at Napa City, construction of.....	1871-2: 792; repealed 1875-6: 855
DECLARED navigable.....	1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended
1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220. 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
FISH in, destruction of prevented,	
1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441. Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23	
HARRELL, J. B., charter to construct bridge across. confirmed.....	1852: 193
IMPROVEMENT of navigation of.....	1855: 104
RESOLUTION relative to dredging of.....	1881: 104
relative to improvement of.....	1883: 385
WHARF at Suscol, franchise for.....	1858: 113
NAPA STATE HOSPITAL. See also <i>Insane Asylums; Insane Persons; Napa In-</i> <i>sane Asylum.</i>	
APPROPRIATION for dam and storage reservoir.....	1905: 801. 1907: 202
for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state	
printing office to.....	1899: 120
for salary of officers and employes of,	
1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869	
for support of.....	1895: 285.
1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869	
ESTABLISHMENT of	1897: 315. Pol. C. §§ 2136-2199, added 1903: 486
NAPA VALLEY MACADAMIZED ROAD CO., franchise and aid to...	1865-6: 681
NAPA VALLEY RAILROAD CO.	
DONATION to, by Napa County.....	1865-6: 810
SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by Napa County.....	1863-4: 383; amended 1865-6: 25
NAPIER, JOHN, duplicate warrant issued to.....	1867-8: 627
NATHAN, HENRY, name changed to Henry Chester.....	1861: 272
NATIONAL BANK OF D. O. MILLS & CO.	
APPROPRIATION to pay judgment.....	1903: 453
NATIONAL BANKS.	
ASSESSMENT of stock of.....	Pol. C. §§ 3609, 3610, added 1899: 96, 97
NATIONAL BULLETIN, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 217

- NATIONAL CITY, mayor of, member of San Diego harbor commission.
Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
- NATIONAL CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC AND ART.
RESOLUTION urging establishment of1903: 678
- NATIONAL CONVENTIONS (POLITICAL).
RESOLUTION relative to holding west of the Rocky Mountains1895: 443
- NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.
INVITATION to meet in California1887: 254
- NATIONAL GRANGE, creating commission to receive and entertain1889: 68
- NATIONAL GUARD. See also *Militia; Military Duty; Naval Battalion; Naval Militia; National Guard, Act of 1905.*
Act providing for organization of1850: 190; repealed 1850: 190; repealed 1850: 190; repealed 1855: 143. 1852: 96; repealed 1855: 143.
1855: 136; amended 1856: 87; amendment repealed 1857: 344
governing, 1861: 321; amended 1861: 470. 1862: 362; amended 1863: 441;
1863-4: 73, 396; repealed 1865-6: 740. 1865-6: 722; amended 1867-8: 665
reorganizing1895: 259-284
- ADJUTANT-GENERAL, arms and equipments, issuance of.
Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 57; 1897: 410; repealed 1905: 258
assistant, appointment and rank of.
Pol. C. § 2110; amended 1881: 32; repealed 1907: 88
assistant, salary of.
Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8: 5; 1889: 174; repealed 1907: 88
bond of.....Pol. C. § 2116; repealed 1907: 88
chief of staff, etc., ex officio.....Pol. C. § 2109; repealed 1907: 88
duties of..Pol. C. § 2107; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 40; repealed 1907: 88
laws and regulations, publication of,
Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33; repealed 1907: 88
member of board of military auditors.
Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105; repealed 1907: 88
member of national guard.....Pol. C. § 1915; repealed 1905: 258
officers of staff members of national guard..Pol. C. § 1915; repealed 1905: 258
records, providing for revision of.....1889: 228
report to governor, must contain what.....Pol. C. § 2108; repealed 1907: 88
report to governor, number to be printed.....Pol. C.
§ 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
residence of.....Pol. C. § 852
salary of.....Pol. C. § 2113
salary, how payable.....Pol. C. § 2115
salary of armorer.....Pol. C. § 2112; repealed 1875-6: 31
staff consists of whom.....Pol. C. § 2110; amended 1881: 32
transportation of arms and stores,
Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40; repealed 1907: 88
see also *Adjutant-General* in main alphabet.
- ALLOWANCE for.....Pol. C. § 2094; amended 1895: 191;
1897: 420; 1901: 588; probably repealed 1905: 258; 1907: 88. Pol. C.
§§ 2090, 2105; amended 1897: 421; probably repealed 1905: 258; 1907: 88
- ANNUAL ENCAMPMENTS of.....1899: 148
- ANNUAL INSPECTION and muster of,
Pol. C. § 1970; amended 1895: 184; 1897: 411; repealed 1905: 258
- APPROPRIATION for.....1875-6: 575. 1880: 79. 1889: 149
for armory rent and other expenses.....1855: 147. 1871-2: 746.
1873-4: 903. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1895:
284. 1897: 360. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 535. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for carriages for gattling battery.....1887: 212. 1889: 441
for expenses of encampments,
1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1897:
360. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for expenses of Stockton and Emmet guards.....1885: 142
for hospital supplies.....1893: 528.
1897: 360. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for Light Battery A, Second Artillery.....1889: 441
for payment for guard duty.....1877-8: 696
for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state
printing office to..1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 735. 1907: 866
for reimbursing Co. C, Sixth Regiment.....1889: 224
for San Francisco Hussars.....1889: 441
for services of Second Brigade.....1887: 177
for support of California guard, Co. A.....1862: 449
for support of five additional infantry companies.....1893: 528
for target practice..1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528. 1895:
284. 1897: 360. 1899: 117. 1901: 524. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
to pay claim of Peter Flaherty for meals furnished to.....1897: 290

NATIONAL GUARD. (*Continued.*)

- APPROPRIATION to pay claims against.....1905: 214
 - to pay claims of officers and men in Cos. B and D, Second Infantry..1901: 50
 - to pay deficiency in appropriation for the payment of expenses incurred
 - by order of governor in 1894.....1897: 390
 - to pay deficiency in fund for officers on detail duty.....1905: 169
 - to pay deficiency in appropriation for expenses of.....1897: 299
 - to pay division and brigade allowances.....1905: 244
 - to pay expenses rendered by order of the governor.....1895: 16. 1906: 41
 - to pay indebtedness incurred by calling into service.....1895: 80. 1906: 41
 - to purchase uniforms and equipments,
 - 1863: 477. 1887: 217. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528.
 - 1897: 360. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 535. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
- ARMORY RENTS AND EXPENSES, detail of officers to ascertain and pay...1899: 80
- ARMS AND EQUIPMENTS, board to prescribe.....Pol. C. § 2027,
 - added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107; 1895: 182, 188; repealed 1905: 258
 - bond and receipt for,
 - Pol. C. §§ 1965, 1966; amended 1880: 57; 1897: 410; repealed 1905: 258
 - company requisition for.....Pol. C. § 1963; 1905: 258
 - from government, resolution relative to.....1873-4: 983
 - inspection of.....Pol. C. § 1968; amended 1877-8: 34; 1905: 258
 - issuance of, on requisition,
 - Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 57; 1897: 410; 1905: 258
 - issuance of uniforms and equipments.....Pol. C.
 - § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107; 1895: 182, 188; 1905: 258
 - kind of.....Pol. C. § 1961
 - repair of.....Pol. C. § 1969; amended 1877-8: 43; repealed 1905: 258
 - retaining unlawful possession of, a misdemeanor....Pen. C. § 442; 1905: 144
 - sale of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 443; 1905: 145
 - transportation of.....Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40; 1907: 865
- ARTILLERY, drills of companies.....Pol. C. § 1989; 1895: 186
 - non-commissioned officers, appointment of..Pol. C. § 1957; amended 1891: 122
 - officers of battalion.....Pol. C. § 1987; repealed 1905: 258
 - officers, rules governing election or appointment,
 - Pol. C. § 1988; repealed 1905: 258
 - two or more companies form a battalion...Pol. C. § 1987; repealed 1905: 258
- AUDITING and allowing expenses of.....Pol. C. § 2094; amended 1895:
 - 191; 1897: 420; 1901: 588; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
- BANDS, hiring of.....Pol. C. § 1993; repealed 1905: 258
 - organization of musicians,
 - Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106; repealed 1905: 258
- BATTALION, number of companies constituting.....Pol. C. § 1982;
 - amended 1880: 53; 1893: 105; 1897: 413; 1901: 586; repealed 1905: 258
 - staff of commanding officer,
 - Pol. C. § 1990; amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887:
 - 84; 1889: 429; 1891: 124; 1895: 196; 1897: 414; repealed 1901: 587
- BATTALION INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
 - Pol. C. § 2008, added 1897: 416; repealed 1905: 258
- BLANK CARTRIDGES, firing upon mobs prohibited,
 - Pen. C. § 731; amended 1895: 193; repealed 1905: 412
- BOARD OF AUDITORS, allowance and payment of expenses,
 - Pol. C. §§ 2094, 2095; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 39, 40;
 - 1880: 55, 57; 1885: 106; 1887: 86; 1891: 125; 1895: 191; 1897:
 - 420; 1901: 588; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
 - auditing of claims.....Pol. C. § 2096; 1907: 88
 - claims allowed, exempt from board of examiners.....Pol. C. § 2098; 1907: 88
 - companies, allowance to.....Pol. C.
 - § 2099; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 39; 1880: 55; 1891: 126; 1907: 88
 - how constituted.....Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105; repealed 1907: 88
 - signal corps, allowance to.....Pol. C. § 2105, added
 - 1889: 432; 1897: 421; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
- BOARD OF LOCATION and organization, how constituted,
 - Pol. C. § 1913; amended 1877-8: 42; 1897: 407; repealed 1905: 258
- BRIGADES, three, compose one division,
 - 1877-8: 758. Pol. C. § 2008, added 1897: 416; repealed 1905: 258
- BRIGADE INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE, duties of,
 - Pol. C. § 2004; amended 1893: 107; 1895: 187; repealed 1905: 258
- new counties, how attachedPol. C. § 2005; repealed 1895: 187
- organization and number ofPol. C. § 2003; amended
 - 1889: 415; 1893: 106; 1895: 186; 1897: 112, 415; repealed 1905: 258
- organization of, for service,
 - Pol. C. § 2048; 1895: 189; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
- BRIGADIER-GENERALS, appointment and term ofPol.
 - C. § 1918; amended 1877-8: 31; 1897: 407; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258

NATIONAL GUARD. (*Continued.*)

- BRIGADIER-GENERALS, members of national guard,
 Pol. C. § 1915; repealed 1905: 258
 staff consists of whom Pol. C. § 2007; amended 1877-8: 36;
 1885: 104; 1887: 87; 1889: 430; 1895: 187; 1897: 415; repealed 1905: 258
 staff officers members of national guard.... Pol. C. § 1915; repealed 1905: 258
 to make muster rolls Pol. C. § 1902; repealed 1905: 285
 BY-LAWS, adoption of,.... Pol. C. § 1934; amended 1880: 51; repealed 1905: 258
 CADET COMPANIES, attachment of, to regiments,
 Pol. C. § 2022 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 105; 1887: 84;
 repealed 1889: 430; 1891: 124; 1895: 187; 1897: 418; repealed 1905: 258
 organization of,..... Pol. C. § 2032, added 1889: 431; repealed 1901: 587
 CALL TO SERVICE, by governor Const. art. 8 § 1
 duties of officers Pol. C. §§ 2042-2044; 1907: 88
 how made Pol. C. § 2041; 1907: 88
 organization of and designation of officers to command,..... Pol. C.
 § 2048; amended 1895: 189; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
 when and by whom made Pol. C. §§ 2039,
 2040; amended 1895: 188; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
 CAMP OF INSTRUCTION for, when and how to be selected 1899: 65
 encampments to be held at 1889: 148
 CAMP SITES, acquisition of, authorized 1893: 123
 CAVALRY, how often to have mounted drill,
 Pol. C. § 2024; amended 1895: 187; repealed 1905: 258
 CHAPLAINS, appointment of, Pol. C. § 1991; added 1895: 186; repealed 1905: 258
 CLAIMS, forfeited when not presented within a certain time,
 Pol. C. § 1944, added 1877-8: 41; repealed 1905: 258
 CODE PROVISIONS, when in force,
 Pol. C. § 2117; amended 1881: 33; repealed 1907: 88
 COLORS, what may be carried Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added
 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104; 1895: 183; repealed 1905: 258
 COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, disbanding of guard, powers in,
 Pol. C. § 1938; amended 1877-8: 33; repealed 1905: 258
 governor is commander-in-chief,
 Pol. C. § 1916; repealed 1905: 258. Const. art. 5 § 5
 member of board of auditors,
 Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105; repealed 1907: 88
 rules and forms, authorized to prescribe Pol. C.
 § 1941, added 1877-8: 43; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 30; repealed 1905: 258
 staff consists of whom Pol. C. § 1917; amended
 1877-8: 31; 1880: 55; 1885: 103; 1891: 122; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258
 staff officers members of national guard,.... Pol. C. § 1915; repealed 1905: 258
 COMPANIES, applications for leave to organize, Pol. C. § 1951; repealed 1905: 258
 applications for membership,
 Pol. C. § 1976, added 1877-8: 45; amended 1897: 412; repealed 1905: 258
 annual appropriations for Pol. C. § 2099;
 amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 39; 1880: 55; 1891: 126; repealed 1907: 88
 arming and equipment Pol. C. § 1961; repealed 1905: 258
 arms and equipments, bond and receipt for,
 Pol. C. §§ 1965, 1966; amended 1880: 57; 1897: 410; repealed 1905: 258
 arms and equipments, issuance of, to,
 Pol. C. §§ 1864-1967; amended 1880: 57; 1897: 410; repealed 1905: 258
 commissioning of officers Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51
 disbanding for failure to report at battalion drill,
 Pol. C. § 2023; repealed 1905: 258
 disbanding when less than thirty-two members parade,
 Pol. C. § 2020; repealed 1905: 258
 drafted, mustering into battalions Pol. C. § 2054; repealed 1907: 88
 listing of, in national guard,
 Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51; repealed 1905: 258
 members, number of,.... Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56;
 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1889: 429; 1897: 408; 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258
 names of Pol. C. § 1958
 non-commissioned officers, appointment of Pol. C. § 1956
 number and location of,
 Pol. C. § 1912; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 31; 1887: 83; 1889:
 429; 1893: 104; 1895: 181; 1897: 407; 1901: 580; repealed 1905: 258
 officers, number of,.... Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56;
 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1889: 429; 1897: 408; 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258
 one person cannot be a member of two,
 Pol. C. § 1960; amended 1880: 51; repealed 1905: 258
 organization of Pol. C. § 1953; repealed 1905: 258
 organization, action of brigadier-general.... Pol. C. § 1954; repealed 1905: 258
 organization, appointment of person for,.... Pol. C. § 1952; repealed 1905: 258

NATIONAL GUARD. (*Continued.*)

- COMPANIES, organization into regiments. Pol. C. § 1914; repealed 1905: 258
 record of attendance at drills Pol. C. § 2029; amended 1877-8: 37
 requisitions for arms and equipments Pol. C. § 1963; repealed 1905: 258
 secretary and treasurer, election and duties,
 Pol. C. § 1975, added 1877-8: 44; repealed 1880: 53; repealed 1905: 258
- CONSISTS of what Pol. C. § 1912; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 31;
 1887: 83; 1889: 429; 1895: 181; 1897: 407; 1901: 580; repealed 1905: 258
- COURTS-MARTIAL, actions against members of. Pol. C. § 2081; repealed 1907: 88
 appointment of Pol. C. § 2076; amended 1877-8: 37; 1895:
 189; 1897: 418; 1901: 587; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
 conduct and proceedings,
 Pol. C. § 2076 by amendment 1877-8: 37; amended 1895: 189;
 1897: 418; 1901: 587; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
 fines and penalties. Pol. C. § 2087, added 1877-8: 38; repealed 1907: 88
 fines, collection of Pol. C. § 2080; repealed 1907: 88
 organization and rules of Pol. C. § 2077; amended
 1880: 55; 1901: 587; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
 powers of Pol. C. § 2078; amended 1889: 431; repealed 1907: 88
 sentence, revision and approval of Pol. C. § 2079; repealed 1907: 88
 subpœnas, sheriff or constable must serve Pol. C.
 § 2084; amended 1897: 420; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
 trial and sentence of officers,
 Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38; repealed 1907: 88
 trial of officer for retaining money,
 Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38; repealed 1907: 88
- COURTS OF INQUIRY, ordered by whom. Pol. C. § 2082; repealed 1907: 88
 rules governing. Pol. C.
 § 2083; amended 1895: 190; probably repealed 1905: 258; repealed 1907: 88
- DECORATIONS which may be worn by officers and members,
 Pol. C. § 1946, added 1897: 408; amended 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258
- DISABLED MEMBERS, expenses paid to,
 Pol. C. § 1943, added 1877-8: 41; repealed 1905: 258
- DISBANDING, powers of commander-in-chief,
 Pol. C. § 1938; amended 1877-8: 33; repealed 1905: 258
- DISCHARGES, by whom granted. Pol. C.
 § 1929; amended 1885: 103; 1887: 83; 1895: 182; repealed 1905: 258
 causes on which granted. Pol. C. § 1929 by
 amendment 1885: 103; amended 1887: 83; 1895: 182; repealed 1905: 258
 dishonorable, a bar to reentry,
 Pol. C. § 1932; amended 1877-8: 33; 1895: 182; repealed 1905: 258
- DISCRIMINATING against members of. Pen. C. § 421, added 1905: 190
- DISOBEDIENCE to orders, penalty for,
 Pol. C. § 1930; amended 1877-8: 32; 1905: 258
- DRAFT, election of officers. Pol. C. § 2052; repealed 1907: 88
 mustering of men into companies. Pol. C. § 2055; repealed 1907: 88
 penalty for refusal to rendezvous. Pol. C. § 2053; repealed 1907: 88
 substitutes, furnishing of. Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058; repealed 1907: 88
 summoning of persons drafted. Pol. C. § 2051; repealed 1907: 88
 when may be ordered. Pol. C. § 2049; repealed 1907: 88
 who to superintend. Pol. C. § 2050; repealed 1907: 88
- DRILLS, absence from, penalty for,
 Pol. C. § 2028; amended 1877-8: 36; 1881: 32; repealed 1905: 258
 and parades of other associations, when forbidden,
 Pen. C. § 734, added 1895: 193
 battalion, companies failing to report may be disbanded,
 Pol. C. § 2023; repealed 1905: 258
 battalion, time of. Pol. C. § 2022; amended 1880: 54; 1885: 105;
 1887: 84; 1889: 430; 1891: 124; 1895: 187; 1897: 418; repealed 1905: 258
 cavalry, to be how often. Pol. C. § 2024; 1895: 187; repealed 1905: 258
 company, in Sacramento and San Francisco, time of,
 Pol. C. § 2027; amended 1877-8: 41; repealed 1885: 105; repealed 1905: 258
 company, portion may be assembled, when. Pol. C. § 2025; repealed 1905: 258
 company, time of,
 Pol. C. § 2026; amended 1885: 105; 1887: 85; repealed 1905: 258
 record of members attending,
 Pol. C. § 2029; amended 1877-8: 37; repealed 1905: 258
- DRUM CORPS, organization of,
 Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106; repealed 1901: 587
- ENCAMPMENTS, acquisition of camp sites authorized. 1893: 23
 appropriation for,
 Pol. C. § 2022 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 105;
 1887: 84; 1889: 430; 1891: 124; 1895: 187; 1897: 418; repealed 1905: 258
 companies failing to report may be disbanded. Pol. C. § 2023; 1905: 258

NATIONAL GUARD. (*Continued.*)

- EXECUTION of process, may be ordered to assist in, Pen. C. § 725; repealed 1905: 411
- EXEMPTIONS and privileges of members, Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1897: 408; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258
- EXPENSES, allowance and payment of, Pol. C. §§ 2094, 2095; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 39, 40; 1880: 55, 57; 1885: 106; 1887: 86; 1891: 125; 1893: 108; 1895: 191; 1897: 420; 1901: 588; probably repealed 1905: 258; 1907: 88
- EXPULSION a bar to reëntry, Pol. C. § 1932; amended 1877-8: 33; 1895: 182; repealed 1905: 258
- FEES for commissions, acts requiring, repealed..... 1867-8: 608
- FIFTH BRIGADE, relief of..... 1863-4: 359
- FINES, collection of.... Pol. C. § 1935; amended 1873-4: 35; repealed 1905: 258
- FLAGS, banners, etc., which may be carried, Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104; 1895: 183; repealed 1905: 258
- GUIDES, detail of general..... Pol. C. § 1991; 1895: 186; repealed 1905: 258
- HOSPITAL and ambulance corps, organization of, Pol. C. § 1981, added 1893: 109; 1897: 413; repealed 1901: 586; 1905: 258
- INDEPENDENT and unattached companies, act to provide for..... 1901: 110
- INSIGNIA and badges which may be worn by members of, Pol. C. § 1946, added 1897: 408; amended 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258
- INSPECTOR-GENERAL, duties of, Pol. C. § 2008, added 1897: 415; repealed 1905: 258
- INSPECTORS of rifle practice, duties of..... 1877-8: 758; probably repealed Pol. C. § 2008, as added 1897; repealed 1905: 258
- INSTRUCTION, meeting of officers for..... Pol. C. § 2030; repealed 1905: 258
- to follow system of United States army, Pol. C. § 1922; amended 1877-8: 32; repealed 1905: 258
- INTERFERENCE with performance of duty, penalty for, Pol. C. § 1931; repealed 1905: 258
- JUDGE ADVOCATE of..... Pol. C. § 1991, added 1895: 186; repealed 1905: 258
- JURY DUTY, exemption from..... Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51; 1897: 408; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258
- LAWS and regulations, publication of, Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33; repealed 1907: 88
- LAWS, articles of war, rules and regulations applicable to, Pol. C. § 1939; amended 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258
- MAJOR-GENERAL, appointment and term of..... Pol. C. § 1918; amended 1877-8: 31; 1897: 407; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258
- may be ordered to aid civil authorities in suppressing violence, Pen. C. § 728; repealed 1905: 412
- member of national guard..... Pol. C. § 1915; repealed 1905: 258
- staff consists of whom..... Pol. C. § 2006; amended 1877-8: 36; 1889: 430; 1897: 415; repealed 1905: 258
- staff officers members of national guard..... Pol. C. § 1915; 1905: 258
- MEDALS for service..... Pol. C. § 2101, added 1889: 432; repealed 1907: 88
- service, provisions for, Pol. C. § 1945, added 1893: 109; 1897: 408; repealed 1905: 258
- MILITARY COMPANIES and organizations constituting no part of, drills and parades of, forbidden..... Pen. C. § 734, added 1895: 193
- MILITARY DUTY, who are exempt from..... Pol. C. § 1896; repealed 1905: 285
- who are subject to..... Pol. C. § 1895; 1905: 285
- MOBS and unlawful assemblies, discretion of officer in firing upon, Pen. C. § 731; amended 1895: 193; repealed 1905: 412
- MUSICIANS, organization of, Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106; 1901: 587
- MUSTER and inspection..... Pol. C. §§ 1970-1972; amended 1877-8: 34; 1880: 56; 1891: 122; 1895: 184; 1897: 411; repealed 1905: 258
- MUSTER ROLLS, brigadier-generals to make..... Pol. C. § 1902; 1905: 285
- making and transmission of..... Pol. C. §§ 1970-1972; amended 1877-8: 34; 1880: 56; 1891: 122; 1895: 184; 1897: 411; repealed 1905: 258
- NAVAL BATTALION, establishment of.... 1891: 258; repealed 1893: 63. 1893: 62
- appropriation for annual allowance..... 1893: 528
- appropriation for armory rent and other expenses..... 1893: 528
- appropriation for encampments..... 1893: 528
- appropriation for headquarters allowance..... 1893: 528
- appropriation for rent and expenses..... 1893: 9
- appropriation for target practice..... 1893: 528
- appropriation for uniforms..... 1893: 528
- NAVAL MILITIA of, Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1897: 408; 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258
- OATH, enlisted men must take on entering, Pol. C. § 1959 by amendment 1893: 104; repealed 1905: 258

NATIONAL GUARD. (*Continued.*)

- OATH**, no fees allowed officers for administering,
 of officers and members, Pol. C. § 1940; repealed 1905:258
 Pol. C. § 1921; amended 1877-8:41; repealed 1905:258
- OFFICERS**, artillery, appointment of non-commissioned,
 Pol. C. § 1957; amended 1891:122; repealed 1905:258
 artillery, officers of battalion Pol. C. § 1987; repealed 1895:186
 artillery, rules governing election or appointment,
 Pol. C. § 1988; repealed 1895:186
 commissioning of, in new companies,
 Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880:51; repealed 1905:258
 commissions, duration while in active service, Pol. C. § 2060; repealed 1907:88
 election to fill vacancies,
 Pol. C. § 1927; amended 1877-8:32; repealed 1905:258
 examination as to qualifications Pol. C. § 1974, added
 1877-8:34; amended 1880:52; 1885:104; 1897:412; repealed 1905:258
 examination, subjects of,
 Pol. C. § 1975, added 1877-8:35; amended 1880:53; repealed 1905:258
 fees for oaths, not entitled to Pol. C. § 1940; repealed 1905:258
 meeting of, for instruction Pol. C. § 2030; repealed 1905:258
 number for each company,
 Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8:33, 42; 1880:56; 1881:30;
 1885:104; 1889:429; 1897:408; 1901:583; repealed 1905:258
 of, are not liable for firing upon mobs or unlawful assemblies,
 Pen. C. § 731; amended 1895:193
- placing on retired list,
 Pol. C. § 1973, added 1877-8:34; amended 1880:51; 1881:31; 1891:
 123; 1897:411. Pol. C. § 1973*a*, added 1901:585; repealed 1905:258
 promotion for bravery in service Pol. C. § 2063; repealed 1907:88
 rank of Pol. C. § 1924; amended 1897:407; repealed 1905:258
 re-elected, not to be recommissioned,
 Pol. C. § 1925; amended 1877-8:32; repealed 1905:258
- regimental field, election of,
 Pol. C. § 1985; amended 1895:185; 1901:587; repealed 1905:258. Pol.
 C. § 1986; amended 1877-8:35; 1880:53; 1897:414; repealed 1905:258
- regimental field, number and designation of,
 Pol. C. § 1984; amended 1877-8:35; 1893:106;
 1895:185; 1897:413; 1901:586; repealed 1905:
 residence, change of, deemed resignation, when,
 Pol. C. § 1928; amended 1877-8:32; repealed 1905:258
- resignations, how made,
 Pol. C. § 1926; amended 1877-8:32; repealed 1905:258
 trial and sentence of Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8:38; repealed 1907:88
 trials for retaining money, Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8:38; repealed 1907:88
 vacancies, filling while in active service,
 Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062; repealed 1907:88
- ORGANIZATION** of legislature shall provide for Const. art. 8 § 1
 duties of board of,
 Pol. C. § 1913; amended 1877-8:42; 1897:407; repealed 1905:258
- PARADE GROUND**, protection of Pol. C. § 1933; repealed 1905:258
- PARADES**, companies to contain at least thirty-two members,
 Pol. C. § 2020; repealed 1905:258
 compulsory, when Pol. C. § 2018; amended
 1877-8:36; 1881:32; 1885:105; 1889:430; 1897:418; repealed 1905:258
- exemption from arrest while on,
 Pol. C. § 2021; amended 1877-8:36; 1905:258
 members failing to attend, guilty of misdemeanor Pen. C. § 653
 officers neglecting to attend, penalty for Pen. C. § 652
 on receptions or celebrations Pol. C. § 2019; repealed 1905:258
 when allowed Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880:53; repealed 1905:258
- PAY** of officers on special duty,
 Pol. C. § 2066; amended 1889:431; repealed 1907:88
 while in active service,
 Pol. C. § 2065; amended 1889:431; 1891:125; repealed 1907:88
- PENALTY** for unsoldier-like conduct,
 Pol. C. § 1930; amended 1877-8:32; repealed 1905:258
- PENSIONS** to widows and children,
 Pol. C. § 1943, added 1877-8:41; repealed 1905:258
- POLL TAX**, exemption from Pol. C. § 1936; amended
 1873-4:36; 1877-8:33; 1880:51; 1897:408; 1901:581; repealed 1905:258
 list of exempt persons given to assessor,
 Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8:43; repealed 1905:258
 see also *Poll Taxes*.

NATIONAL GUARD. (*Continued.*)

- PROPERTY, enumeration on muster roll,
 Pol. C. § 2100, added 1877-8: 41; repealed 1907: 88
 security and safety of. Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880: 53; repealed 1905: 258
- REGIMENTS, cavalry, number of companies composing,
 Pol. C. § 1983; repealed 1901: 256
 field officers, number and designation. Pol. C. § 1984;
 amended 1877-8: 35; 1895: 185; 1897: 413; 1901: 586; repealed 1905: 258
 number of companies composing. Pol. C. § 1982;
 amended 1880: 53; 1893: 105; 1897: 413; 1901: 586; repealed 1905: 258
 organization of companies into. Pol. C. § 1914; repealed 1905: 258
 staff of colonel, consists of whom,
 Pol. C. § 1990; amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84;
 1889: 429; 1891: 124; 1893: 106; 1895: 186; 1897: 414; repealed 1901: 587
- RENDEZVOUS, penalty for refusal to. Pol. C. § 2053; repealed 1907: 88
- RESIGNATION OF OFFICER by accepting staff appointment,
 Pol. C. § 1920; amended 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258
- RETIRED LIST, duties of members. Pol.
 C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123;
 1893: 105; 1897: 411. Pol. C. § 1973a, added 1901: 585; repealed 1905: 258
 for services during Spanish-American war,
 Pol. C. § 1763a, added 1901: 585; repealed 1905: 258
 occasioned by reorganization of brigades,
 Pol. C. § 2003; amended 1895: 186; 1897: 112, 415; repealed 1905: 258
 placing of officers upon. Pol.
 C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123;
 1893: 105; 1897: 411. Pol. C. § 1973a, added 1901: 585; repealed 1905: 258
- RIOT, assembling of guard to disperse. Pen. C. § 729; repealed 1905: 412
 conduct of troops in suppressing. Pen. C. § 731; repealed 1905: 412
 who may order out to disperse,
 Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32; repealed 1905: 412
- ROLL OF PERSONS SUBJECT TO DUTY, compensation of assessors for making,
 Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507; repealed 1905: 285
 correction of. Pol. C. § 1899; repealed 1905: 285
 delivery of, by clerk of supervisors. Pol. C. § 1900; repealed 1905: 285
 making of, by assessor. Pol. C. § 1897; repealed 1905: 285
 penalty for failure to make return of. Pol. C. § 1898; repealed 1905: 285
- RULES, adoption of. Pol. C. § 1934; amended 1880: 51; repealed 1905: 258
 and forms, commander-in-chief to prescribe. Pol. C.
 § 1941, added 1877-8: 43; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 30; repealed 1905: 258
 and regulations of United States army, applicable,
 Pol. C. § 1939; repealed 1905: 258
 governing while in active service. Pol. C. §§ 2059, 2064; repealed 1907: 88
- SANITARY CORPS. Pol. C. § 2009, added 1897: 417; repealed 1905: 258
- SIGNAL CORPS, appropriation for. Pol. C. § 2105, added
 1889: 432. 1889: 441; 1897: 421; probably repealed 1905: 258; 1907: 88
 attachment of, to brigade. Pol. C. §
 1980, added 1889: 432; amended 1891: 123; 1895: 184; repealed 1905: 258
 officering of. Pol. C. § 1980 by amendment 1891: 123; 1905: 258
- SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, officers and members volunteering in, leave of, act
 relating to. 1899: 158
 privileges and rights of members serving in,
 Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1897: 408; 1901: 581; repealed 1905:
 258. Pol. C. § 1973a, added 1901: 358; repealed 1905: 258
- STAFF of brigadier-general, consists of whom,
 Pol. C. § 2007; amended 1877-8: 36; 1885: 104; 1887:
 87; 1889: 430; 1895: 187; 1897: 415; repealed 1905: 258
 effect of accepting appointment as member of. Pol. C. § 1920
 of colonel, lieutenant-colonel, or major, consists of whom,
 Pol. C. § 1990; amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84;
 1889: 429; 1891: 124; 1893: 106; 1895: 186; 1897: 414; repealed 1901: 587
 of governor. Pol. C. § 1917; amended 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258
 of major-general consists of whom. Pol.
 C. § 2006; amended 1877-8: 36; 1889: 430; 1897: 415; repealed 1905: 258
 restriction on residence of members,
 Pol. C. § 1919; 1895: 181; 1897: 407; repealed 1905: 258
- TARGET PRACTICE, duties of inspectors. 1877-8: 758
 rules for. Pol. C. § 2031, added 1889: 431; 1905: 258
- TERM of service of enlisted men,
 Pol. C. § 1959; amended 1891: 122; 1893: 104; 1905: 258
- UNIFORMS and equipments, board to prescribe. Pol. C. § 2027,
 added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107; 1895: 182, 188; repealed 1905: 258

NATIONAL GUARD. (*Continued.*)

- UNIFORMS, board to make recommendations on,
 Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108; 1895: 182, 188; repealed 1905: 258
 dress, organizations may purchase at their own expense,
 Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108; 1895: 182, 188; repealed 1905: 258
 issuance of Pol. C. § 2027,
 added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107; 1895: 182, 188; repealed 1905: 258
 service, moneys to be expended for,
 Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108; 1895: 182, 188; repealed 1905: 258
 style of, .. Pol. C. § 1823; repealed 1887: 87; 1895: 182, 188; repealed 1905: 258
 to be worn only on duty Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880: 53; 1905: 258
 unlawful wearing of Pen. C. § 442½, added 1907: 759
- VOLUNTEERS, assignment to companies Pol. C. § 2047; 1907: 88
 election of officers for Pol. C. § 2046; 1907: 88
 organization of Pol. C. § 2045; 1907: 88
 provision for the formation of companies 1850: 145; repealed 1855: 143
- NATIONAL GUARD, ACT OF 1905. See also *Militia; Military Duty; Naval Battalion; Naval Militia; National Guard.*
- ACT repealing old §§ 1912 to 2031, and probably 2039 to 2117, inclusive,
 Pol. C. 1905: 258. 1907: 88
 enacting new §§ 1925 to 2112, inclusive, Pol. C. (the new section numbers
 not corresponding to the old) 1905: 259-284
- ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, salaries of adjutant-general and employees,
 Pol. C. § 2086, added 1905: 279
- ARMS, transportation of Pol. C. § 2082, added 1905: 279
- ATTENDANCE, record of Pol. C. § 2007, added 1905: 271
- BANDS Pol. C. § 2096, added 1905: 280
- BREVET COMMISSIONS Pol. C. § 1968, added 1905: 267
- BRIGADES, number of Pol. C. § 1926, added 1905: 259
- BRIGADIER-GENERAL, staff of,
 Pol. C. § 1928, added 1905: 259; amended 1907: 824
- BY-LAWS Pol. C. § 2100, added 1905: 281
- CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION Pol. C. § 2005, added 1905: 270
- CAVALRY Pol. C. § 1933, added 1905: 260; amended 1907: 826
- CLAIMS AGAINST Pol. C. §§ 2083, 2084, 2085, added 1905: 279
- COAST ARTILLERY Pol. C. § 1932, added 1905: 260; amended 1907: 825
- COLORS Pol. C. § 2105, added 1905: 282; amended 1907: 832
- COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, authority of Pol. C. § 1927, added 1905: 259
- COMMISSIONS Pol. C. § 1951, added 1905: 261
 eligibility required to receive,
 Pol. C. § 1953, added 1905: 262; amended 1907: 826
 examination before receiving,
 Pol. C. § 1954, added 1905: 262; amended 1907: 826
- COMMITMENTS for disorderly conduct Pol. C. § 2025, added 1905: 275
- COMPANIES disbanded, when, Pol. C. § 2004, added 1905: 270; amended 1907: 830
 of engineers Pol. C. § 1930, added 1905: 260
 treasurer of Pol. C. § 2081, added 1905: 279; amended 1907: 832
- COMPOSITION and strength, .. Pol. C. § 1925, added 1905: 259; amended 1907: 824
- COURTS-MARTIAL, approval of sentence of,
 Pol. C. § 2021, added 1905: 273; amended 1907: 830
 collection of fines imposed by Pol. C. § 2026, added 1905: 275
 mandates issued by Pol. C. § 2024, added 1905: 274
 officer of, exempt from liability Pol. C. § 2028, added 1905: 276
 powers of Pol. C. § 2020, added 1905: 273
 service of charges Pol. C. § 2022, added 1905: 273
 subpoenas, etc. Pol. C. § 2023, added 1905: 274
 who may appoint Pol. C. § 2019, added 1905: 272
- DECORATIONS and medals .. Pol. C. § 2097, added 1905: 280; amended 1907: 831
- DISCIPLINE and exercise Pol. C. § 2012, added 1905: 271
- DRILLS, absent from, penalty Pol. C. § 2006, added 1905: 270
 and parades Pol. C. § 2903, added 1905: 270; amended 1907: 829
- ELECTIONS Pol. C. § 1958, added 1905: 263; amended 1907: 827
 appeals from Pol. C. § 1959, added 1905: 264
- EQUIPMENT Pol. C. § 2039, added 1905: 276
 of commissioned officers Pol. C. § 2040, added 1905: 276
- EXAMINING BOARD Pol. C. § 1955, added 1905: 262; amended 1907: 827
- EXCUSES from duty Pol. C. § 2014, added 1905: 272
- FIELD MUSIC Pol. C. § 1935, added 1905: 261
- FINES Pol. C. § 2101, added 1905: 281
 and penalties for non-attendance at parades, etc.,
 Pol. C. § 2027, added 1905: 275
- INFANTRY Pol. C. § 1934, added 1905: 260
- INSPECTION and muster Pol. C. § 2008, added 1905: 271

NATIONAL GUARD, ACT OF 1905. (*Continued.*)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.....	Pol. C. § 1929, added 1905: 259; amended 1907: 825
MEMBERS, discharge of	Pol. C. § 1985, added 1905: 269; amended 1907: 828
dishonorable discharge of	Pol. C. § 1986, added 1905: 269
exempt from arrest, when	Pol. C. § 2093, added 1905: 280
honorary	Pol. C. § 2102, added 1905: 282
transfer of	Pol. C. § 1983, added 1905: 268
MEMBERSHIP, application for	Pol. C. § 1981, added 1905: 267
eligibility to	Pol. C. § 1980, added 1905: 267
MILITARY COURTS	Pol. C. § 2018, added 1905: 272
NAVAL MILITIA, organization of, Pol. C. §§ 2111, 2112, added 1905: 282, 283; amended 1907: 833	
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	Pol. C. § 1984, added 1905: 268
OATH OF OFFICE	Pol. C. §§ 1960, 1982, added 1905: 264, 268
no fee for administering	Pol. C. § 2106, added 1905: 282
OFFICERS, absence of deemed a resignation, when, Pol. C. § 1965, added 1905: 266; amended 1907: 828	
and men, disabled, how provided for.....	Pol. C. § 2099, added 1905: 281
and men, exemptions and privileges of.....	Pol. C. § 2098, added 1905: 281
appointed	Pol. C. § 1957, added 1905: 263
appointment on staff	Pol. C. § 1962, added 1905: 265
bond of	Pol. C. § 2081, added 1905: 279; amended 1907: 832
discharge of	Pol. C. § 1964, added 1905: 266
dishonorable discharge of, Pol. C. § 1967, added 1905: 267; amended 1907: 828	
elected	Pol. C. § 1956, added 1905: 263
rank of	Pol. C. § 1952, added 1905: 261
re-elected, not re-commissioned	Pol. C. § 1966, added 1905: 266
PAY and allowances, Pol. C. §§ 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, added 1905: 277, 278, 279	
PROPERTY, accounted for....	Pol. C. § 2044, added 1905: 276; amended 1907: 830
responsibility for	Pol. C. § 2045, added 1905: 277; amended 1907: 831
use of company	Pol. C. § 2046, added 1905: 277
RESIGNATIONS, how made	Pol. C. § 1961, added 1905: 265
RETIRED LIST	Pol. C. § 1963, added 1905: 265
RETURNS, monthly	Pol. C. § 2007, added 1905: 271
RIGHT OF WAY, freedom from interference.....	Pol. C. § 2094, added 1905: 280
RULES AND REGULATIONS	Pol. C. §§ 2103, 2104, added 1905: 282
SERVICE MEDALS	Pol. C. § 2011, added 1905: 271
SIGNAL CORPS	Pol. C. § 1931, added 1905: 260; amended 1907: 825
SMALL-ARMS practice	Pol. C. § 2009, added 1905: 271
TRESPASSERS upon camp ground, etc.	Pol. C. § 2095, added 1905: 280
UNIFORMS	Pol. C. §§ 2041, 2042, 2043, added 1905: 276
unlawful wearing	Pen. C. § 442½, added 1907: 759
WAR SERVICE	Pol. C. § 2010, added 1905: 271
WARNING for duty	Pol. C. § 2013, added 1905: 272
NATIONAL GUARD AND U. S. ARMY. RESOLUTION relative to services of.....	1906: 89
NATIONAL HOME FOR VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS. RESOLUTION relative to establishment of.....	1885: 225
NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MINES. RESOLUTION relative to amendment of bill for.....	1867-8: 728
NATIVE-BORN PERSONS. AND NATURALIZED, to be employed in public service	1901: 589
NATURALIZATION. FEE not to be charged for proceedings upon.....	1883: 364.
1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 452, § 227. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548	
of court clerk for.....	1853: 267
INDEX of names of persons having made declarations of intention....	1871-2: 80
SUPERIOR COURT has power of.....	Const. art. 6 § 5
NATURALIZED PERSONS. AND NATIVE BORN ONLY, to be employed in public service	1901: 589
NAVAL BATTALION. See also <i>National Guard; Naval Militia.</i> ACT providing for establishment of....	1891: 258; repealed 1893. 63. 1893: 62
APPROPRIATION for annual allowance.....	1893: 528
for armory rent and other expenses.....	1893: 9, 528
for encampments	1893: 528
for furnishing coal and other supplies to the training ships, 1897: 360. 1899: 117. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 735. 1907: 865	
for headquarters allowance.....	1893: 528
for target practice.....	1893: 528
for uniforms	1893: 528

NAVAL BATTALION. (*Continued.*)

PART of national guard,

Pol. C. § 1912; amended 1895:181; 1897:407; 1901:580;
repealed 1905:258. Pol. C. § 1925, added 1905:259; amended 1907:824

NAVAL MILITIA. See also *National Guard; Naval Battalion.*

ORGANIZATION of,

Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1895:183; 1897:408-410; 1901:583; repealed
1905:258. Pol. C. §§ 2111, 2112, added 1905:282, 283; amended 1907:833

NAVARRO RIVER.

FRANCHISE for construction of booms.....1862:109
for railroad and toll bridge granted Tichenor & Byxbee.....1867-8:135
for wharf at mouth of.....1859:325. 1862:128

NAVIGABLE STREAMS. See also *Streams.*

Act declaring rivers, creeks, etc., navigable.....1850:100; repealed
1851:423. 1851:422; amended 1853:182; 1854:81; 1860:168;
1861:274; 1869-70:721. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885:220; 1891:96

BRIDGES ACROSS, between two counties, apportionment of expenses for
maintaining1897:22
repairing, rebuilding, or reconstructing.....1897:21

DEPOSITING coal tar and like refuse in.....Pen. C. § 374½, added 1901:813

ENUMERATED:—

Alameda County, creek in sections 35 and 36.....1867-8:486

Alameda County, creek in Washington township.....1871-2:307

Alameda creek1873-4:308

Alameda creek, north branch.....1867-8:680. Pol. C. § 2349

Albion river.....1861:274. Pol. C. § 2349

Altejar's, N., rancho, slough at.....1850:101; repealed 1851:423

Alviso, slough to San Francisco bay.....1860:168. Pol. C. § 2349

American river.....1850:101. 1851:423; amended 1853:182

Arroyo de San Antonio, or Key's creek,
1860:126. Pol. C. § 2340; amended 1873-4:564

Arroyo del Hambra.....1865-6:174

Arroyo del Medo.....1852:223. Pol. C. § 2349

Bear river.....1850:100; repealed 1851:423

Big river.....1861:274. Pol. C. § 2349

Butte creek.....1850:101; repealed 1851:423

Chico creek.....1850:101; repealed 1851:423

Clear lake,

1877-8:630. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885:220; 1891:96; 1907:594

Corte Madeira creek.....1861:469; amended 1869-70:663. Pol. C. § 2349

Deer creek.....1850:101. 1851:423. Pol. C. § 2349

Diablo creek.....1858:127. Pol. C. § 2349

Elkhorn slough.....1861:49. Pol. C. § 2349

Estero Viejo.....1861:49. Pol. C. § 2349

Feather river.....1850:101. 1851:423; amended 1854:81; by special
act 1857:77; amended 1858:251; repealed 1861:362. Pol. C. § 2349

First Napa,

Pol. C. § 2351; repealed 1907:596. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1907:394

Gallinas slough.....1875-6:485. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1907:594

Guyamas creek,

1861:469; amended 1869-70:663. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1907:594

Humboldt County, streams in.....1860:159. Pol. C. § 2349

Islais creek,

1867-8:356. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885:220; 1891:96; 1907:594

Johnson's creek.....1867-8:680. Pol. C. § 2349

Key's creek (Arroyo de San Antonio),

1860:126; amended 1873-4:564. Pol. C. 2349

Kings river.....1862:192; repealed 1871-2:550

Klamath river.....1880:136; repealed 1891:10

Lake Earl.....1873-4:59; repealed 1901:3

Mission creek.....1854:190. Pol. C. § 2349

Mokelumne river.....1850:101. 1851:423; amended 1880:22. Pol. C. § 2349

Moro Cojo.....1873-4:790. Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1907:594

Napa creeks, first, second, and third.....Pol. C. § 2351, added

1877-8:45; repealed 1907:596. Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1907:594

Napa river.....1850:100. 1851:422; amended 1853:182. Pol. C. § 2349

Neuces creek.....1858:127. Pol. C. § 2349

Novato creek.....1860:257. Pol. C. § 2349

Noyo river.....1861:274. Pol. C. § 2349

Petaluma river.....1850:

100. 1851:422; amended 1853:182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1891:96

Sacramento river.....1850:100. 1851:423; amended 1854:81. Pol. C. § 2349

Salinas river.....1861:49. Pol. C. § 2349

San Antonio creek.....1852:182. Pol. C. § 2349

NAVIGABLE STREAMS. (*Continued.*)

ENUMERATED:—

San Francisco, Channel street.....1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349
 San Francisco bay, slough from, to Bodley & Barrows' warehouse...1853: 182
 San Joaquin river.....1850: 100.
 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1869-70: 721; 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349
 San José de Guadalupe river,

1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1860: 168

San Leandro creek.....1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
 San Lorenzo creek.....1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349
 San Rafael creek1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349
 Sausalito creek.....1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663

Second Napa,

Pol. C. § 2351, repealed 1907: 596. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1907: 594

Smith river1877-8: 799

Sonoma river,

1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349. 1877-8: 72

Stockton slough.....1851: 423. 1853: 182. 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349

Suisun river.....1850: 100. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349

Third Napa,

Pol. C. § 2351; repealed 1907: 596. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1907: 594

Tulare lake, canal to San Joaquin river.....1853: 167; amended 1855: 162

Tuolumne river,

1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81, 203. Pol. C. § 2349

Yuba river,

1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1857: 262. Pol. C. § 2349

OBSTRUCTING, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 611

OWNERS of frontage not to obstruct navigation.....Const. art. 15 § 2

PUBLIC WAYS, what waters are.....Pol. C. § 2348

RESOLUTION relative to improvement of certain streams.....1895: 445

relative to appropriation for improving.....1897: 647

relative to expenditures for improvements by national government. 1895: 452

TREES, penalty for felling, into.....Pol. C. § 2350

NAVIGATION. See also *Seamen; Vessels.*

BUOYS AND BEACONS, protection of.....1873-4: 619. Pen. C. § 609, added 1905

COLLISIONS, apportionment of losses byC. C. § 973

damages, when not recoverable.....Pol. C. § 2369

from breach of rules, damages.....C. C. § 971

rules to avoid, by ships meeting.....C. C. § 970; amended 1905: 600

GOVERNOR authorized to convey to United States sites for lighthouses,

1873-4: 621. Pol. C. § 35, added 1907: 581

LANDING passengers by small boats.....Pol. C. § 2361

OBSTRUCTIONS to, in harbors, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 613

penalties for1850: 188

RAFTS, lights displayed on.....Pol. C. § 2370

RULES, breach of, deemed willful default.....C. C. § 972

SPARK CATCHERS, use of on steamers.....1857: 121. Pol. C. §§ 2374-2377

STEAMBOATS, engines to be stopped when receiving passengers.....Pol. C. § 2363

lights when at anchor.....Pol. C. § 2368

lines not to be attached to machinery.....Pol. C. § 2362

must pass to the right.....Pol. C. § 2360

passing in same direction, nearness of approach.....Pol. C. § 2365

penalties for violations of code provisions.....Pol. C. § 2367

penalties, owners liable for.....Pol. C. § 2378

penalties, recovery and disposition of.....Pol. C. § 2379

racing, penalty for.....Pol. C. § 2373

signal lightsPol. C. § 2366

signals from small boats.....Pol. C. § 2364

small boats, oars in.....Pol. C. § 2364

small boats, penalty for not carrying.....Pol. C. § 2372

small boats, number to be carried.....Pol. C. § 2371

spark catchers, wearing of.....Pol. C. § 2374

spark catchers, construction of.....Pol. C. § 2375

spark catchers, fee of inspector.....Pol. C. § 2376

spark catchers, penalty for not using.....Pol. C. § 2377

NAVIGATION COMPANIES. See also *Corporations.*

INCORPORATION of1850: 375

NAVY YARDS, resolution relative to placing on civil basis.....1869-70: 936

NAVY YARDS AND SHIPBUILDING, resolution relative to.....1899: 368

NEAL, JOSHUA A., authorized to sell real estate.....1869-70: 634

NEBRASKA BILL, resolution urging passage of.....1854: 223

NEFF, HON. JACOB H.

RESOLUTIONS consenting to absence from the state1899: 444. 1901: 959

NEFF, JOHN J., payment of claim1853: 154

NEGATIVE ALLEGATIONS, when may be proved C. C. P. § 1869
NEGLECT.

ACTION for injury or death caused by, C. C. P. §§ 376, 377; amended 1873-4: 294
 CHILDREN, neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 270; amended 1905: 758

DEFINED Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635
 DUTY of, removal from office for Pen. C. §§ 661, 662
 WILLFUL NEGLECT, defined C. C. § 105
 a cause for divorce C. C. § 92
 must continue one year to constitute ground for divorce C. C. § 107

NEGLECTENCE. See also *Master and Servant*.

AGENT, principal responsible for negligence of C. C. § 2338
 CARRIER cannot exonerate himself from anticipated liabilities. C. C. § 2175
 liability of, for loss by negligence C. C. § 2195; amended 1905: 615
 DAMAGES for death, actions for 1862: 447. C. C. P. §§ 376, 377
 DEGREES of C. C. § 17; repealed 1873-4: 182
 DEPOSITARY, liability of, for C. C. §§ 1838, 1840; amended 1873-4: 244
 EMPLOYERS, responsible for injuries to employés,
 C. C. § 1970; amended 1903: 256; 1907: 119
 EMPLOYÉ, responsibility of, for damages caused by negligence. C. C. § 1990
 HIRER to repair injury caused by C. C. § 1929; amended 1905: 614
 INSURER liable for loss through, when C. C. § 2629; amended 1873-4: 256
 RESPONSIBILITY for injury occasioned by C. C. § 1714
 SHIPMASTER responsible for damages occasioned by C. C. § 2043
 responsible for negligence of employés, when. C. C. § 2383
 responsible for negligence of pilot, when C. C. § 2384

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS. See also *Bill of Exchange; Certificate of Deposit; Checks; Promissory Note*.

ACT relative to promissory notes and bills of exchange,
 1850: 247. See C. C. § 3086 et seq.
 ALTERNATIVE, may be in C. C. § 3090
 APPLICATION of code provisions C. C. § 3086
 BANK NOTE negotiable after payment C. C. § 3261
 BEARER, how construed when payable to C. C. § 3101
 BILL OF EXCHANGE, apparent maturity of C. C. § 3134
 presumptive dishonor of C. C. § 3133
 BLANK instrument, liability on C. C. § 3125
 CLASSES of instruments enumerated C. C. § 3095
 CONSIDERATION, want of, does not exonerate C. C. § 3122
 CONTRACT must not contain what C. C. § 3093
 DATE and place of payment, may be without C. C. § 3091
 insertion of, by maker C. C. § 3094
 DEFINED C. C. § 3087
 DISHONOR, notice of, by whom given C. C. § 3142
 notice, form of C. C. § 3143
 notice, how served C. C. § 3144
 notice, how served in case of death of party C. C. § 3145
 notice sent in ignorance of death, valid C. C. § 3146
 notice sent by mail, must be deposited, when C. C. § 3148
 notice to be given, when C. C. § 3147
 notice of, parties to instrument have what time to give C. C. § 3150
 notice may be given by agent C. C. § 3149
 notice, effect of C. C. § 3151
 notice of, when excused C. C. § 3155
 notice, delay in giving, when excused C. C. § 3158
 DISHONORED, when C. C. § 3141
 FICTITIOUS PERSON, effect of unindorsed note payable to C. C. § 3102
 payable to bearer when in name of C. C. § 3103
 HOLIDAYS, time of payment when due on 1861: 310
 INDORSEE, rights of, against prior party C. C. § 3120
 INDORSEE IN DUE COURSE, defined C. C. § 3123
 right of C. C. § 3124
 INDORSEMENT, defined C. C. § 3108
 general or special C. C. § 3111
 general, defined C. C. § 3112
 general, how made special C. C. § 3114
 on separate paper, when C. C. § 3110
 special, defined C. C. § 3113
 special may make instrument not negotiable C. C. § 3115
 to be made on back of instrument C. C. § 3109
 with recourse C. C. § 3118
 with recourse, effect of C. C. § 3119
 INDORSER, defined C. C. § 3108

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS. (*Continued.*)

INDORSER, before delivery, liable to payee.....	C. C. § 3117
for accommodation, has rights of a surety, C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263	
warrants what to subsequent holders.....	C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263
MATURITY, day of apparent.....	C. C. § 3132
OBLIGATION, revival in favor of indorsee in due course,	
C. C. § 3165; repealed 1873-4: 264	
of party to, when extinguished.....	C. C. § 3164
ORDER, when made payable to.....	C. C. § 3101
PAYABLE in money and without condition.....	C. C. § 3088; amended 1905: 96
to order of maker, effect when undorsed.....	C. C. § 3102
PAYEE must be ascertainable.....	C. C. § 3089
PAYMENT, ability and willingness equivalent to offer of.....	C. C. § 3130
conditions concurrent to.....	C. C. § 3137
demand of, not necessary.....	C. C. § 3130
place of, when not specified.....	C. C. § 3100; amended 1873-4: 262
time of, when not specified.....	C. C. § 3099
PRESENTMENT and notice excused, when.....	C. C. § 3157
and notice when dishonor has been stated.....	C. C. § 3156
delay in, when excused.....	C. C. § 3158
for payment, how made.....	C. C. § 3131; amended 1873-4: 263; 1905: 620
PROMISSORY NOTE, apparent maturity of.....	C. C. §§ 3135, 3136
SECURITY, may contain pledge of.....	C. C. § 3092
SIGNATURE, presumed made for consideration.....	C. C. § 3104
WAIVER of presentment and notice.....	C. C. § 3159
of protest.....	C. C. § 3160
NELSON, CHARLES, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1897: 304
NELSON, GEORGE, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 346
NELSON, GEORGE, relief of.....	1863-4: 479
NELSON, THOMAS, name changed to Lars Peterson.....	1865-6: 4
NETS, SEINES, ETC.	
LAWFUL, defined.....	Pen. C. § 632;
amended 1897: 20; 1901: 55; 1903: 24; 1905: 188 (omitting provision)	
PARANZELLAS, use restricted.....	Pen. C.
§ 634, amended 1895: 261; 1897: 20. Pen. C. § 636a, added 1901: 56	
RESTRICTIONS against use of,	
Pen. C. § 631; amended 1895: 260; 1901: 822; 1905: 257	
Use of in streams, regulated.....	Pen. C. § 636a, added 1901: 56
NEUCES CREEK, declared navigable.....	1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349
NEUSCHWAUDER, JULIEN, name changed to Neuschwauder Julien...	1859: 263
NEUTER GENDER.	
INCLUDED in masculine.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
NEUTRALITY, ship expected to carry documents to show.....	C. C. § 2688
NEVADA CITY.	
BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, appropriation for.....	1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
BOARD OF EDUCATION, powers and duties of.....	1873-4: 614
BRIDGE across Deer creek, tax for construction of.....	1861: 78
CHARTER of.....	1851: 339; repealed 1852: 188. 1856: 216;
amended 1857: 10, 312; 1858: 125; 1860: 295; 1869-70: 652. 1877-8: 221	
DELINQUENT TAXES, collection of.....	1863-4: 59
FIRE DEPARTMENT, tax for support of.....	1861: 179; amended 1865-6: 3
PROPERTY of, disposition of.....	1852: 188
RAILROAD from Colfax to, franchise for.....	1873-4: 492
TAX LEVY, additional, authorized.....	1867-8: 300
WATER, franchise to supply.....	1857: 310
NEVADA CITY HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 134
NEVADA CITY TRANSCRIPT, appropriation to pay claim of....	1893: 138, 145
NEVADA COUNTY.	
ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,	
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 539. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 9, added 1907: 618	
AUDITOR, county clerk to be ex officio.....	1865-6: 12
BONDS for construction of county buildings, issuance of.....	1855: 146
BOUNDARIES of.....	1851: 177. 1852: 190, 191. 1856: 143. Pol. C. § 3923
CEMETERIES, injuries to, a misdemeanor.....	1867-8: 26
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS, in which,	
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1883: 296.	
1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 1, added 1907: 627	
CONSTABLES, mileage in criminal cases.....	1875-6: 404
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3923

NEVADA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- COURTS, proceedings in.....1871-2: 700; amended 1873-4: 503
sessions of, at Truckee.....1871-2: 700; amended 1873-4: 503
terms of.....1859: 52. 1860: 41. 1863-4: 66
DEAD BODIES, supervisors authorized to remove.....1877-8: 104
DEEDS, manner of indexing.....1873-4: 280
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which,
Const. art. 13, § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor.....1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1859: 291.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
clerk of county court.....1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 286. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287
clerk of district court.....1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 285. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....1851: 36, 41. 1853:
267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony.....1851: 37
constables.....1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
coroner.....1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554
county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4:
229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
criminal cases.....1875-6: 404; repealed 1895: 267
district attorney.....1851:
189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1865-6: 638. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors.....1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
interpreters and translators.....1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
justices of the peace.....1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1859: 291. 1867-8: 444.
1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
probate judge.....1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 292
public administrator.....1851: 525. 1856: 80.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
recorder.....1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 439.
1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1851: 37, 41. 289. 1855: 84, 98.
1859: 288, 294. 1865-6: 205. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C.
§ 221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended
1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 82, 269. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550.
1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
surveyor.....1855: 87. 1859: 292.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
tax collector.....1869-70:
164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C.
§§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amend-
ment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1907: 940
treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C.
§ 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236; 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349
witnesses.....1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 290.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
duties of officers receiving.....1877-8: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.
FENCES, acts in relation to lawful, extended to Nevada County,
1850: 131; 1855: 154; 1863-4: 318. 1855: 154; amended 1858:
123; 1861: 510, 513; 1863-4: 465; 1877-8: 765; supplemented 1860: 141
division, provisions for constructing.....1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
FIREMEN, exempt from jury duty.....1863-4: 118
exempt from poll tax.....1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287
FRANCHISE granted Bear River Bridge Co.....1862: 283
granted Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co.,
1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257

NEVADA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

GAME, act for protection of.....	1873-4: 80
GROWING TIMBER on private grounds, destruction of, prevented, 1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792	
HUNTING on private enclosed grounds prevented, 1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792	
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which, 1851: 11. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....	1854: 78. 1858: 256.
Pol. C. § 175; amended 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 178, as amended 1903: 330	
LICENSES, proceeds transferred to school fund.....	1865-6: 3
MOORE'S FLAT cemetery, removal of bodies in.....	1877-8: 104
OFFICERS, election and terms of.....	1856: 108
ORGANIZATION of.....	1851: 516
RAILROAD DISTRICT, in which. Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628	
RECORDER, appointment of deputies.....	1865-6: 207
RECORDS of courts legalized.....	1855: 79. 1871-2: 377
indexing of.....	1873-4: 280
ROADS, act in relation to.....	1859: 61;
supplemented 1859: 189; repealed 1860: 39. 1860: 60. 1863: 266.	
1863-4: 124; repealed 1867-8: 574. 1867-8: 564. 1871-2: 448; amended	
1873-4: 293; 1875-6: 423; 1877-8: 279, 364; repealed 1883: 5, ch. X, § 2	
SALARIES of officers. 1869-70: 142; amended 1871-2: 843; repealed 1877-8:	
554. 1877-8: 551. 1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 373. 1893: 414.	
1897: 524, § 173. 1901: 739. 1905: 361. Pol. C. § 4250, added 1907: 483	
SALARY of county judge.....	1862: 212
of district attorney.....	1865-6: 638
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment
1880: 88; amended 1889: 34; 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75	
SCHOOL DISTRICT, powers and duties of board of education of.....	1873-4: 614
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....	1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 99; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.	
1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 3, added 1907: 614	
SHERIFF, mileage in criminal cases.....	1875-6: 404
SUPERVISORS, additional compensation to.....	1863-4: 199
authorized to remove bodies of certain diseased persons.....	1877-8: 104
quarterly meeting of.....	1873-4: 239; repealed 1897: 452
records of proceedings, Munro authorized to sign.....	1871-2: 377
time of meeting.....	1873-4: 239
TAXES, assessment legalized.....	1877-8: 197
delinquent, proceedings for collection of.....	1861: 34; amended 1861: 117
levy of special, for county purposes. 1857: 232; amended 1858: 30; 1859: 181	
levy of additional, for county purposes.....	1863-4: 137
levy for maintenance of indigent sick.....	1861: 33
time for collection extended.....	1858: 329
TAX SUITS, compromise of.....	1875-6: 621
TOWNSHIPS, settlement of affairs of.....	1863-4: 17
TRUCKEE school district, claim of Gussie Haller authorized paid.....	1877-8: 452
YUBA COUNTY, indebtedness to, commissioners to determine.....	1852: 242
NEVADA COUNTY AND SACRAMENTO CANAL CO.	
NAME CHANGED from South Yuba Mining and Sacramento Canal Co....	1855: 1
NEVADA DAILY TRANSCRIPT, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 227
NEVADA SCHOOL DISTRICT, special tax for school house.....	1867-8: 243
NEVADA (STATE).	
RESOLUTION relative to marking boundary between and California....	1899: 490
NEVETT & CO., allowance of claim.....	1857: 365
NEVILLE & DERBY, payment of claim.....	1853: 154
NEVINS, THOMAS J., appropriation for removal of remains.....	1863: 259
NEW ALMADEN MINE, resolution urging removal of injunction.....	1860: 419
NEW COUNTIES, formation and classification of.....	1907: 275
NEW ERA, THE WEEKLY, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 226
NEW MATTER.	
ANSWER may contain.....	C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
ISSUE of fact arises on, when.....	C. C. P. § 590
WHEN deemed controverted.....	C. C. P. § 462
NEW ORLEANS EXPOSITION.	
APPROPRIATION for exhibition at.....	1885: 2
MINERAL COLLECTION, resolution relative to sending.....	1885: 227
NEW REPUBLIC, name changed to Santa Rita.....	1873-4: 823

NEW RIVER, resolution relative to mail service1865-6: 906

NEW SAN PEDRO, name changed to Wilmington1863: 328

NEW TRIAL.

In Civil Action.

ACT providing for1851: 81;

amended 1861: 590; 1862: 38; 1863: 360, 643; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 843

AFFIDAVITS to be used on motion for.....C. C. P. § 659; amended 1907: 717

COSTS of appeal discretionary when orderedC. C. P. § 1027

DEFINEDC. C. P. § 656; 1907: 717

EMINENT DOMAIN, in proceedings under,

C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109; 1897: 188; 1903: 110

FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, provisions applicable toC. C. P. § 1178

GRANTING of, when jury disregards evidence or instruction,

C. C. P. § 662, added 1873-4: 319

HEARING by district judge of motion for,

C. C. P. § 663, added 1873-4: 319; amended 1877-8: 100; repealed 1880: 64

of motion forC. C. P. § 660; amended 1873-4: 317; 1907: 718

LIENS of mechanics, etc., proceedings onC. C. P. § 1199

MINUTES of the court, application upon.....C. C. P. § 659; amended 1907: 717

MOTION for, what to contain...C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315; 1907: 717

NOTICE of motion forC. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315

PAPERS, on which moved for.....C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314

used on appeal from order granting or refusing,

C. C. P. § 952; amended 1873-4: 339

which may be referred to on hearing of motion for,

C. C. P. § 660; amended 1907: 718

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, code provisions applicable inC. C. P. § 1714

RECORD to be used on appeal from order, what constitutes,

C. C. P. § 661 by amendment 1873-4: 318

STATEMENT of judge on deciding motion for,

C. C. P. § 661; amended 1873-4: 318

VACATION of judgmentC. C. P. § 663, added 1897: 58

WHEN may be grantedC. C. P. § 657

WRIT OF MANDATE, motion for, where madeC. C. P. § 1092

In Criminal Action.

APPLICATION must be made before judgment, Pen. C. § 1182; amended 1905: 697

COURT in which to be had, when granted on appeal,

Pen. C. § 1469; amended 1880: 35

DEFINEDPen. C. § 1179

EFFECT of grantingPen. C. § 1180; amended 1873-4: 449

GRANTED, in what cases may bePen. C. § 1181

IN JUSTICE'S COURT, grounds for grantingPen. C. § 1451

ORDER granting or denying must be immediately entered,

Pen. C. § 1182; amended 1905: 697

when may be moved forPen. C. § 1450

ORDERED, may be, on appealPen. C. § 1260

when special verdict is defectivePen. C. § 1156

PLACE where to be hadPen. C. § 1261

NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

RECOMMENDATION of citizens to attend1853: 310

NEW ZEALAND, resolution relative to mail service to1883: 393

NEWELL, D. K., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to1860: 330

NEWMAN, BLEISTEIN, name changed from Newman Bleistein1858: 211

NEWS, RED BLUFF, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 207

NEWS LETTER, SAN FRANCISCO, appropriation to pay claim of....1899: 190

NEWSOM, DAVID FRANK, payment of claim1856: 141

NEWSPAPERS.

ARTICLES of a personal character, signing of.....Pen. C. § 259, added 1899: 155

ENUMERATION of, for publication of notices.....1853: 135

FILES of county, preservation of, by county recorders.....1862: 141

FREEDOM of the press secured.....Const. art. 1 § 9

MISREPRESENTATION of circulation, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132; renumbered § 538a 1905: 686

OF GENERAL CIRCULATION, defined.....Pol. C. §§ 4460, 4462, added 1905: 407

what are.....Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459, added 1903: 478; amended 1905: 406

PURCHASE of files for state library, appropriation for.....1860: 226

STATE PAPER, designation of, and publication of legal notices in,

1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122

NICARAGUA, treaty with, resolution relative to1885: 230

NICARAGUA CANAL.

RESOLUTION favoring granting of charter for.....1881: 101
 relative to construction of.....1891: 523. 1897: 583. 1899: 442
 urging passage of bill providing for government ownership and control of.
 1893: 543

NICHOLS, JONATHAN.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, deficiency.....1857: 361
 PAYMENT of claim.....1858: 217

NICKERSON & CROWELL, franchise for wharf at Suisun.....1862: 214

NIGHT-TIME.

DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 450. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635
 with reference to burglary.....Pen. C. § 463

NIXON, ROBERT, JR., claim authorized paid.....1862: 271

NOE, GUADALUPE G. DE.

GUARDIAN of children authorized to sell property.....1858: 176

NOLLE PROSEQUI, abolished.....Pen. C. § 1386

NOME LACKEE INDIAN RESERVATION.

RESOLUTION relative to opening of, to settlement.....1863-4: 549

NOMINATIONS. See also *Elections*.

AUDITING COMMITTEE to be named,

1893: 12; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

BRIBERY, influencing nominations by, a felony..Pen. C. § 57; amended 1905: 644

CERTIFICATES of, filing of...Pol. C. § 1189 by amendment 1891: 167; 1907: 650
 not to be falsely made.....Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178

of candidates to be filed.....1893: 12; amended 1895: 227
 one person not to sign for two candidates,

Pol. C. § 1190 by amendment 1891: 167

to be preserved.....Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
 when made in convention,

Pol. C. § 1187 by amendment 1891: 166; amended 1901: 591-594

when to be filed.....Pol. C.

§ 1192 by amendment 1891: 167; amended 1895: 303; 1901: 601; 1907: 650

EXPENSES, statement of, to be filed by candidates.

1893: 12; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671

OTHERWISE than by convention.....Pol. C. § 1188 by

amendment 1891: 166; amended 1893: 303; 1899: 32; 1901: 594; 1907: 657

PUBLICATION of, by county clerk,

Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304

correction of errors in.....Pol. C. § 1200 by amendment 1891: 172
 in cities and towns,

Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304

SECRETARY OF STATE to certify to.....Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168

VACANCY in list of, filling of.....Pol. C.

§ 1192 by amendment 1891: 167; amended 1895: 303; 1901: 601; 1907: 650

WITHDRAWAL of names.....Pol. C.

§ 1192 by amendment 1891: 167; amended 1895: 303; 1901: 601; 1907: 650

NOMINEES. See *Candidates*.NON-JUDICIAL DAYS. See also *Holidays*.

ADJOURNMENT to, effect of.....C. C. P. § 135; amended 1880: 38; 1907: 682

SERVICE of writs on.....Const. art. 6 § 5

WHAT are1851: 27.

C. C. § 7; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 47; 1893: 86; 1897: 14. C. C. P.

§ 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 186; 1897: 15; 1907: 681.

Pol. C. § 10; amended 1880: 49; 1889: 47; 1893: 187; 1897: 13; 1905: 92

NON-RESIDENT. See also *Alien*.

COSTS in action by, security for,

C. C. P. § 1036; amended 1903: 187. C. C. P. § 1037; amended 1903: 188

DEPOSITIONS of.....C. C. P. § 2025½, added 1903: 351

GUARDIANS of, when may be appointed and after what proceedings.

C. C. P. § 1793; amended 1907: 945

INVESTMENT of proceeds of sale of estate of, in partition.....C. C. P. § 788

duties of clerk in making.....C. C. P. § 791

JUDGMENT upon failure to answer, proof required of plaintiff.

C. C. P. § 585; amended 1905: 42; 1907: 412

NOTICES, how may be served upon.....C. C. P. § 1015; amended 1907: 602

PLACE of trial in actions against.....C. C. P. § 395; 1907: 700

PLEADINGS of, how and by whom verified.....C. C. P. § 446; amended 1907: 707

SERVICE of papers upon.....C. C. P. § 1015; amended 1907: 602

of summons on, how made.....C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299

of summons on, in partition suits.....C. C. P. § 757

WILL, jurisdiction in probate of.....C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77

NONSUIT. See also *Dismissal*.

JUDGMENT of, may be entered, in what cases.....C. C. P. § 581;

amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398; 1895: 31; 1897: 98; 1907: 711

NON-USER, dissolution of reclamation and protection districts for.....1899: 13

NORCROSS, DAVID C., relief of.....1873-4: 581

NORMAL SCHOOLS. See also *State Normal Schools*.

In General.

ADMISSION, examination for, by county boards.

Pol. C. §§ 1498-1500; repealed 1873-4: 79

APPROPRIATION for state..1863: 521. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735

for support of state, deficiency.....1869-70: 560

must be made biennially.....Pol. C. § 1506; repealed 1887: 139; 1897: 237

CERTIFICATES to teach granted to graduates.....Pol. C.

§ 1776; repealed 1873-4: 111. Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42;

amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1901: 673; 1905: 488. Pol. C.

§ 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1901: 676

CODE provisions for management of.....Pol. C. § 2327

DIPLOMAS, granting educational diplomas on.....Pol. C. § 1503 by amend-

ment 1873-4: 77; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267; 1897: 236; 1901: 667

holders entitled to teach.....Pol. C.

§ 1503; amended 1873-4: 77; 1887: 138; 1893: 267; 1897: 236; 1901: 667

revocation by trustees.

Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1873-4: 76; 1897: 234; 1899: 77; 1905: 25

ESTABLISHMENT and maintenance of state school.....1862: 472

at San José.....1869-70: 787

INSTITUTES, permission to attend, may be given teachers or principal.

Pol. C. § 1502 by amendment 1893: 302

MONEYS, how expended.....Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139

OBJECTS of.....Pol. C. § 1487; amended 1887: 137

PERMANENT location of state school.....1869-70: 231

PRINCIPAL, annual report of.....Pol. C. § 1501; amended 1887: 138; 1897: 236

must attend county institutes.....Pol. C. § 1502; amended 1893: 302

PUPILS, admission of non-resident.....Pol. C. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 77

apportionment of, by counties.....Pol. C. § 1493; repealed 1873-4: 79

must sign declaration of intention to engage in teaching,

Pol. C. § 1497; amended 1873-4: 77; 1897: 236

qualifications for admission.....Pol. C. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 76

SUPERINTENDENT of public instruction, supervision by,

Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78; 1897: 237

TEACHERS, admission of, as pupils.....Pol. C. § 1495; 1897: 236

TRUSTEES, civil executive officers...Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83

constitution of board, Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136; 1897: 234; 1899: 77

duties ofPol. C. § 709

joint meetings of boards ofPol. C.

§ 1492 by amendment 1887: 138; amended 1897: 235; 1899: 78; 1903: 161

powers and duties ofPol. C. § 1489; amended 1873-4:

75; 1887: 137. Pol. C. § 1492; amended 1897: 234; 1899: 77; 1905: 25

regular and special meetings of,

Pol. C. §§ 1490, 1491; amended 1887: 138; 1897: 235

schools under management and control of, Pol. C. § 1488; amended 1887: 137

secretary, election and salary of,

Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1887: 137; 1897: 234; 1899: 77; 1905: 25

secretary of joint meeting, duties and compensation,

Pol. C. § 1504 by amendment 1887: 139; repealed 1897: 237

secretary, superintendent of public instruction is,

Pol. C. § 1504; amended 1873-4: 78; repealed 1897: 237

time and place of meetings,

Pol. C. § 1492. Pol. C. § 1491 by amendment 1887: 138; 1897: 235

WARRANTS, how drawnPol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139

Chico Normal School.

ACT providing for establishment of1887: 60

APPROPRIATION for completing building1891: 486

for additional buildings1903: 547. 1905: 789

for completing and furnishing building1889: 51

for furniture1907: 80

for supplies for1897: 363

for support of1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893:

530. 1895: 286. 1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 539. 1905: 741. 1907: 871

TRUSTEES, expenses, appropriation for traveling1889: 48

Los Angeles Normal School.

ACT providing for establishment of1881: 89

empowering trustees to sell land and buildings1907: 101

APPROPRIATION for1881: 89. 1883: 231

for additional building1893: 120

NORMAL SCHOOLS. (*Continued.*)**Los Angeles Normal School.** (*Continued.*)

APPROPRIATION for bulkheading.....	1889: 96
for erection of gymnasium	1889: 338
for supplies	1897: 360
for support of,	
1881: 121. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893:	
530. 1895: 286. 1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 538. 1905: 741. 1907: 871	
for use of library	1889: 138

San Diego Normal School.

APPROPRIATION for improvements on grounds	1907: 171
for repairs	1907: 184
for training school building	1907: 198

San Jose Normal School.

ACT authorizing reconveyance of certain lands by	1901: 575
providing for establishment of	1869-70: 787
APPROPRIATION for	1875-6: 482. 1880: 78. 1881: 4
for additional buildings	1891: 497. 1907: 133
for completion of	1871-2: 669
for completion of building	1873-4: 603
for erection of building	1880: 40
for furnishing	1885: 69
for furnishing training department	1893: 48
for purchase of apparatus	1873-4: 518
for repairs	1895: 48. 1899: 122, 165. 1903: 120. 1906: 28
for sidewalk	1889: 210
for supplies	1897: 363
for system of heating and ventilating buildings	1893: 8, 47
for support of	1871-2: 745,
747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119,	
120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893:	
530. 1895: 286. 1899: 122. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 741. 1907: 871	
for support of, deficiency	1873-4: 566. 1877-8: 103
COMMISSIONERS to complete construction, appointment and duties of, 1871-2: 669	
HIGH SCHOOL authorized to be constructed on north side of	1897: 167
SITE, selection of	1869-70: 231

NORTH, A. W., appropriation to pay claim of

NORTH, JOHN J., franchise for marine railway in San Francisco

NORTH BEACH AND MISSION RAILROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted. .1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293	
GRANTED rights as assignee	1869-70: 623
ROUTE changed	1865-6: 687
TIME for completion of road extended	1865-6: 306. 1867-8:
279. 1869-70: 301. 1871-2: 761. 1873-4: 851. 1875-6: 525. 1877-8: 273	

NORTH SAN FRANCISCO HOMESTEAD AND RAILROAD ASSOCIATION.

SALE of overflowed lands to	1863-4: 482
-----------------------------------	-------------

NORTHERN DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETY.

APPROPRIATION for	1863: 522
Tax levy for, in Marysville	1861: 50

NORTON, S. N., appropriation for services rendered

NORVELL, JAMES A., appropriation to pay claim of

NORWOOD, THOMAS, release of sureties on bond of

NOSLER, THOMAS M.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of	1903: 397
RESOLUTION relative to commission as agent	1881: 100

NOTARIAL BOND, time for filing.....Pol. C. § 800; amended 1903: 191

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken before	C. C. § 1181
or proof may be taken by, out of state	C. C. § 1182
or proof out of the United States, may be taken by	C. C. § 1183

APPOINTMENT and duties of,

1850: 114; amended 1851: 198; repealed 1853: 127. 1853: 125.	
1857: 358; amended 1859: 108, 152; 1861: 577; supplemented	
1861: 497; repealed 1862: 445. 1862: 443; amended 1869-70: 802	
of additional for certain counties	1865-6: 234
of additional for Butte County	1871-2: 36
of additional for Contra Costa County	1869-70: 779. 1871-2: 46
of additional for Fresno and Tulare counties	1873-4: 20
of additional for Humboldt County	1871-2: 159. 1873-4: 20
of, in Inyo and Kern counties	1865-6: 865
of additional for Inyo County	1873-4: 574

NOTARIES PUBLIC. (*Continued.*)

APPOINTMENT of additional for Los Angeles County	1873-4: 327
of additional for Mendocino County	1867-8: 461
of additional for Merced County	1869-70: 402
of additional for Monterey County	1869-70: 481. 1871-2: 792
of additional for Placer County	1871-2: 33
of additional for Plumas County	1871-2: 304
of additional for Sacramento County	1869-70: 697; amended 1871-2: 881
of additional for San Diego County	1869-70: 28. 1871-2: 238
of additional for San Francisco	1873-4: 139. 1880: 106
of additional for San Joaquin County	1869-70: 296
of, for Santa Catalina island	1863-4: 486
of additional for Santa Clara County	1869-70: 68
of additional for Santa Clara, Napa, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, and Sonoma counties	1873-4: 30
of, for Siskiyou County	1860: 339
of additional for Solano County	1871-2: 24
of additional for Sonoma County	1869-70: 55. 1871-2: 95
of additional for Stanislaus County	1869-70: 462. 1873-4: 108
of notary to reside on Goat island	1871-2: 184. 1903: 26
BILL of EXCHANGE protected by, when	C. C. § 3226
BONDS of	Pol. C. § 799; amended 1880: 19
CERTIFICATE of filing oath and bond,	Pol. C. § 800; amended 1877-8: 24; 1903: 191
CERTIFYING to taking acknowledgment or to administering oath of a person who did not appear before him	Pen. C. § 167
COUNTIES of the first class,	Pol. C. § 791; amended 1873-4: 13; 1877-8: 24; 1880: 59; 1887: 79; 1889: 377; 1893: 289; 1901: 793; 1903: 244; 1905: 199
COUNTY OFFICERS shall not act as	Pol. C. § 4316, added 1907: 557
DEPOSITIONS, when and what to be given of taking of	C. C. P. § 2031
DUTIES of	Act of April 25, 1862; supplemented 1871-2: 792; repealed Pol. C. § 791. Pol. C. § 794
FEES	1850: 417. 1851: 35, 42. 1855: 82. 1857: 273. 1867-8: 437. Pol. C. § 798; amended 1873-4: 71
GOAT ISLAND, for	1871-2: 184. 1903: 26
LIABILITY on bonds of	Pol. C. § 801
NUMBER to be appointed,	Pol. C. § 791; amended 1873-4: 13; 1877-8: 24; 1880: 59; 1887: 79; 1889: 377; 1893: 289; 1901: 793; 1903: 244; 1905: 199
OATH or affirmation, may administer	C. C. P. § 2093
PROTESTS prima facie evidence of facts stated,	Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4: 13
of foreign bill, may give notice of making	C. C. § 3231
QUALIFICATIONS of	Pol. C. § 792; amended 1891: 29. 1897: 452, § 65. Pol. C. § 4316, added 1907: 557
RECORDS, disposition of, on death or resignation	Pol. C. § 796
of predecessor, certified copies of	Pol. C. § 797
SEALS, exempt from execution	C. C.
P. § 690; amended 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882	
TERM of office..	Pol. C. § 793; repealed 1889: 378; added 1899: 11. Pol. C. § 791 by amendment 1889: 378; amended 1901: 793; 1903: 244; 1905: 199
NOTE. See <i>Negotiable Instruments; Promissory Note.</i>	
NOTICE. See also <i>Service.</i>	
ACTUAL, consists in what	C. C. § 18
ACCOMPANYING delinquent tax list	Pol. C. § 3765; amended 1895: 18, 326
AND PROCEEDINGS for writs of mandate or prohibition must be served on the real party in interest	C. C. P. § 1110; amended 1907: 601
ALTERNATIVES, notice of selection of one of several,	C. C. § 1449
APPEAL, filing and service of notice of	C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336
to superior court	C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
APPEARANCE, defendant entitled to notice after	C. C. P. § 1014
APPLICATION for discharge from imprisonment,	C. C. P. § 1144; amended 1880: 114
ARREST of defendant in justice's court, notice of	C. C. P. § 864
ASSESSMENT of stock, notice of	C. C. § 335
notice of delinquent.	C. C. §§ 337-339
BAIL, of application for, to district attorney	Pen. C. § 1274
CONSTABLE, authority to serve,	1897: 452, § 153. Pol. C. § 4187, added 1907: 406
CONSTRUCTION of written	C. C. P. § 1865
CONSTRUCTIVE, consists of what	C. C. § 18
CONTRIBUTION, notice of claim to	C. C. P. § 709

NOTICE. (*Continued.*)

- CORPORATION, of application for dissolution of,
C. C. P. § 1230; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109; 1907: 318
- CREDITORS, to, preliminary notice fixing value of estate for purpose of,
C. C. P. § 1349, as amended 1907: 312
- DEFINITION of term,
Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371; repealed 1907: 354
- DEPOSIT, notice of adverse claim to be given to depositor C. C. § 1825
- DEPOSITARY, gratuitous, duty ceases upon notice C. C. § 1847
- must give, to real owner of thing C. C. § 1826
- must give, of sale of perishable thing C. C. § 1837
- DEPOSITION, notice of taking of, in state C. C. P. § 2031
- DESTROYING or tearing down, penalty for Pen. C. § 616
- EMPLOYMENT terminated by what notice C. C. §§ 1996, 1999
- FAILURE of officer to publish, a misdemeanor,
1897: 452, § 57. Pol. C. § 4318, added 1907: 557
- FINDER must give, of thing found C. C. § 1865; amended 1905: 613
- FORM of C. C. P. § 1010; amended 1907: 601
- FREIGHT, notice of, to be given to consignee... C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247
- notice of storage to be given to consignee... C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248
- GUARANTOR not entitled to notice of principal's default C. C. § 2808
- HIRER of personal property may repair after C. C. § 1957
- of real property may repair after C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
- HIRING terminated by what C. C. § 1934
- HOMESTEAD, of application of insolvent for 1893: 45
- INCLUDES what 1897: 452, § 88. Pol. C. § 4319, added 1907: 557
- INJUNCTION, notice of application required for, when... C. C. P. § 528
- notice of motion to vacate... 1887: 241. C. C. P. § 532; amended 1907: 342
- notice of, to be given to corporation... C. C. P. § 531; amended 1907: 342
- INNKEEPER exempted from liability by giving... C. C. § 1860; amended 1895: 50
- INSTRUMENT not recorded valid as between parties with notice... C. C. § 1217
- INSURANCE, abandonment of ship made by notice to insurer... C. C. § 2721
- abandonment of ship, requisites of notice... C. C. § 2722
- defects in notice of loss under, how waived... C. C. § 2635
- delay in notice of loss under, how waived... C. C. § 2636
- notice of loss under, must be given... C. C. § 2633; amended 1873-4: 256
- notice of transfer of life policy unnecessary, when... C. C. § 2765
- INVENTORY of wife's property, filing of, as... C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193
- LEASE, term of, changed by notice,
C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220; amended 1907: 58
- LETTER OF CREDIT, notice to writer of, when necessary... C. C. § 2865
- LIS PENDENS, notice of, to be filed in real actions,
C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
- MINING COMPANIES, notices of meetings of shareholders,
1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 725
- MOTIONS, time of giving notice for,
C. C. P. § 1005; amended 1880: 13; 1907: 601
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, of dishonor of... C. C. §§ 3142-3159
- acceptance for honor does not excuse notice of dishonor... C. C. § 3207
- acceptor for honor entitled to notice of dishonor... C. C. § 3206
- notice of dishonor to be given to indorser... C. C. § 3116
- NEW TRIAL, of motion for... C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315; 1907: 717
- NUISANCE, when necessary, before abatement of private... C. C. § 3503
- OF HEARING, justice of the peace must give,
C. C. P. § 850; amended 1901: 598; 1905: 33
- OF MOTIONS, what must state... C. C. P. § 1110; amended 1907: 601
- OF PRIMARY ELECTIONS to be published,
Pol. C. § 1363; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 611
- OF THE SUSTAINING or overruling of a demurrer, when must be given,
C. C. P. § 476
- PARDON, of application for... Pen. C. § 1421
- publication of notice of application for... Pen. C. § 1422
- PARTITION, served upon lien-holder in action for... C. C. P. § 762
- what is deemed notice in action for,
C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
- PARTNERSHIP, change of name sufficient notice of dissolution... C. C. § 2454
- notice of dissolution of special... C. C. § 2509
- notice of renunciation of, relieves from liability... C. C. § 2417
- when personal notice of dissolution is necessary... C. C. § 2453
- PLACE of delivery, notice of selection of... C. C. § 1756
- PRINCIPAL and agent deemed to have, of what either has notice of... C. C. § 2332
- PROTEST, waiver of, waives notice... C. C. § 3160
- PUBLICATION of, fees to be paid in advance,
1897: 452, § 57. Pol. C. § 4318, added 1907: 557
- of legal notices, provisions for,
1853: 135; repealed 1854: 20. 1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122

NOTICE. (Continued.)

- PURCHASER, rights of, without notice....C. C. §§ 856, 869; amended 1873-4: 223
 RECORD of instrument as.....C. C. § 1213; amended 1897: 59
 RECORDED instruments, as to subsequent purchasersC. C.
 § 1207; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108; repealed 1907: 321; added 1907: 322
 RECORDING assignment of mortgage operates as, when.
 C. C. §§ 2935, 2936; amended 1873-4: 261
 of decree or order imparts notice.....C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105
 REDEMPTION of real property,
 C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323; 1895: 226; 1897: 41
 RE-ENTRY, action for possession may be maintained without notice,
 C. C. § 793; 1905: 599
 notice ofC. C. § 791
 SALE of pledged property, notice of.....C. C. § 3002
 of property for delinquent taxes.....Pol. C. § 3765; amended 1895: 18
 of property under execution..C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322; 1907: 980
 of property under execution, penalty for defacing notice.....C. C. P. § 693
 of unpledged property, notice may be waivedC. C. § 3003
 of vessels, etc., on attachment.....C. C. P. § 827
 on partition of property.....C. C. P. § 775; amended 1907: 608
 SERVICE by mail, how made...C. C. P. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 343; 1907: 602
 by mail, when may be made.....C. C. P. § 1012; amended 1873-4: 343
 manner of.....C. C. P. § 1010; amended 1907: 601
 on appeal in criminal actions.....Pen. C. § 1241; amended 1905: 701
 time and manner of.....C. C. P. § 1011; amended 1907: 602
 when the attorney for the party has no known office,
 C. C. P. § 1015; amended 1907: 601
 SOLE TRADER, of application to become.....C. C. P. § 1812; amended 1881: 10
 STOCKHOLDERS, notice to, of election of directors.....C. C. § 302; 1905: 557
 notice to, of meeting for adoption of by-laws.C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200
 STOPPAGE in transit, notice to carrier or depositary necessary.....C. C. § 3079
 STREET WORK, publication of notice for,
 1885: 164; amended 1889: 171; 1891: 207
 service of notices in matter of.....1885: 159. 1889: 170
 TENANT at will, effect of notice to.....C. C. § 790
 at will, notice to, to quit.....C. C. § 789
 must give landlord notice of adverse proceeding,
 C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246
 notice to, on unlawful detainer.....C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4:
 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106; repealed 1905: 29; added 1905: 29
 TITLE, notice valid notwithstanding defect in.....C. C. P. § 1046
 TO BE PUBLISHED by tax collector,
 Pol. C. § 3746; amended 1895: 324; 1897: 431
 TO UNKNOWN OWNERS in actions of adverse claims to real property,
 C. C. P. § 750, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 105
 TRUSTEE must give beneficiary notice of acquisition of adverse interests,
 C. C. § 2233
 UNLAWFUL transfer not void against purchaser having notice, unless fraud
 is mutualC. C. § 1228
 WARD, sale of property of.....C. C. P. § 1782; amended 1880: 69
 WATER, of appropriation of.....C. C. § 1415; amended 1903: 361
 WHERE PUBLISHED.....Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459, added
 1903: 478, 479; amended 1905: 406; §§ 4460, 4461, 4462, added 1905: 407
 WHERE TAXES are payable.....Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1895: 324
 WRITTEN, how to be given.....C. C. P. § 1005; amended 1907: 601
 WRIT OF MANDATE, application for.....C. C. P. § 1088
 WRIT OF REVIEW, notice to adverse party may be required.....C. C. P. § 1069

In Probate Proceedings.

- APPLICATION for decree of distribution,
 C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373; 1893: 71; 1907: 993
 for legacy.....C. C. P. § 1659
 CITATION, when notice must be given by.....C. C. P. § 1710
 CREDITORS, notice to, for presentation of claims.....C. C. P. § 1490
 LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, entry in minutes conclusive evidence of notice
 of petition.....C. C. P. § 1376
 petition for.....C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880: 80; 1891: 427
 PARTITION, to interested persons before.....C. C. P. § 1683
 PROBATE of will.....C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23
 PUBLICATION of description once, sufficient.....C. C. P. § 1712
 SALE of personal property of decedent,
 C. C. P. § 1526; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 93
 of real estate of decedent,
 C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370. C. C. P. § 1547
 of real estate of decedent, private sale.....C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95
 of real estate of decedent, postponement of.....C. C. P. § 1558

NOTICE. (*Continued.*)**In Probate Proceedings.** (*Continued.*)

SETTLEMENT of accounts of executors and administrators.....C. C. P.
 §§ 1633, 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1880: 101; 1891: 428

NOUGUES, JOSEPH.

APPROPRIATION for claim of.....1859: 373
 FRANCHISE for railroad in Petaluma.....1860: 265
 for railroad to Petaluma.....1861: 479
 PAYMENT for labor and material on capitol.....1859: 215

NOVATION.

DEFINEDC. C. § 1530
 MODES ofC. C. § 1531
 RESCISSION ofC. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241
 SUBJECT to rules concerning contracts.....C. C. § 1532

NOVATO CREEK, declared navigable,

1860: 257. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594

NOXIOUS WEEDS, propagation of.....1907: 876

NOYO BRIDGE CO., franchise granted.....1861: 487

NOYO RIVER, declared navigable.....1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349

NUECES CREEK, declared navigable.....1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349

NUISANCE.

ABATEMENT of, on premises of non-resident in San Francisco,

Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57

ACTION for abatement of.....1851: 92. C. C. P. § 731; amended 1905: 130

ARTESIAN WELL not capped.....1877-8: 195; amended 1901: 284. 1907: 122

AUTHORITY of statute, not a nuisance when done by.....C. C. § 3482

CERTAIN NETS, seines, and other appliances for catching fish declared to
 be public.....Pen. C. § 636a, added 1901: 56

CONSISTS in what.....C. C. § 3479; amended 1873-4: 268

DAMAGES, abatement does not prejudice right to recover.....C. C. § 3484

DEAD ANIMALS, disposal of bodies of.....1852: 100
 putting carcasses in rivers, highways, etc., a misdemeanor,

1852: 100. Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66; 1907: 73

DEFINEDC. C. P. § 731; amended 1905: 130. C. C. § 3479

FOUL BROOD in apiaries, a.....1901: 14; amended 1903: 7

LIABILITY of successive owners.....C. C. § 3483

PEST HOUSE, keeping within certain limits, a misdemeanor.

1853: 35. Pen. C. § 373

PRIVATE, abated, how.....C. C. § 3502

definedC. C. § 3481

notice, when required.....C. C. § 3503

remedies against.....C. C. § 3501

PUBLIC, abated, how may be.....C. C. § 3494, 3495

defined, C. C. § 3480; amended 1873-4: 268. Pen. C. § 370; amended 1873-4: 421

duty of district attorney.....Pen. C. § 373a, added 1903: 163

lapse of time does not legalize.....C. C. § 3490

maintenance of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 372

private person may maintain action, when.....C. C. § 3493

remedies against.....C. C. § 3491; amended 1880: 1

C. C. § 3492; amended 1880: 1

suits to abate, district attorney must bring.....1899: 103

UNEQUAL damage.....Pen. C. § 371; amended 1873-4: 432

NUMBER.

EXPRESSION of, in court proceedings.....C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43

SINGULAR includes plural, and plural singular,

C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17;

amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended

1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129

NUNCUPATIVE WILL.

ADMISSION to probate.....C. C. P. § 1344

CONTEST of.....C. C. P. § 1346

EXECUTED, how.....C. C. § 1288

PROBATE of.....C. C. § 1291

requirements in.....C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1880: 79

PROOF of.....C. C. § 1290

REQUISITES to be observed in making.....C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233

NURSE, STEPHEN K., franchise for wharf in Solano County.....1854: 151

NURSES, TRAINED, registration of.....1905: 533

NUTTMAN & HARLOW.

FRANCHISE for road in San Mateo County....1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361

O

OAK VALLEY CANYON ROAD CO., franchise granted.....1863: 233
OAKLAND.

ALAMEDA, OAKLAND AND PIEDMONT RAILWAY COMPANY, privileges granted to1875-6: 499
ASSESSOR, salary of.....1875-6: 148. Charter, 1889: 531, 532, §§ 40, 44 of township, compensation of.....1877-8: 557
BAILY, J. N., action for relief of, confirmed.....1873-4: 690
BOARD OF EDUCATION, creation of.....1865-6: 529 powers and duties of.....1867-8: 161; amended 1871-2: 174. 1875-6: 169; amended 1877-8: 735. Charter, 1889: 514
BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of, 1855: 218; supplemented 1858: 308; amended 1861: 99 for school department, issuance and redemption of, 1867-8: 148. 1869-70: 370. 1871-2: 420 issuance of, for payment of salary and other claims.....1869-70: 372 issuance and redemption of.....1871-2: 590 issuance of, for floating indebtedness.....1873-4: 799 issuance of, for redemption of bonds.....1873-4: 845
BRIDGE, construction of, across estuary, authorized.....1875-6: 653
CHARITABLE SOCIETIES, appropriation for, authorized.....1877-8: 252
CHARTER of1852: 180; repealed 1854: 187. 1854: 183; amended 1860: 67; 1861: 367, 384; supplemented 1863-4: 393: 1875-6: 567; repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473. 1862: 337; supplemented 1863: 471, 773; 1873-4: 804. 1889: 513; amended 1895: 353; 1907: 1349
CITY HALL, bonds for site and construction, 1867-8: 196; supplemented 1867-8: 493
CLAIMS, counsel authorized to adjust.....1867-8: 222
DEBT, incurring of, prevented.....1873-4: 799
ELECTION, charter, postponed.....1867-8: 78 in certain wards.....1875-6: 63 time of.....1873-4: 179. 1875-6: 64. 1889: 514
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, name changed to First Congregational Religious Society1867-8: 708
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL RELIGIOUS SOCIETY, conveyance of real estate authorized1873-4: 529. 1875-6: 65
FOOTE, W. W., relief of1873-4: 338
FRANCHISE granted to Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont Railroad Co., 1875-6: 499 granted to Vanderwater et al., for railroad.....1865-6: 605 ordinance granting franchise to San Francisco and Oakland railroad, ratified1863: 691
GAS PIPES, capacity of.....1875-6: 312. Charter, § 31, subd. 26. 1889: 539, §§ 70, 71
HARBOR, construction of, facilitated.....1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113
JOHNSON, P., confirming action to relieve.....1873-4: 104
LADIES' RELIEF SOCIETY, appropriation for, 1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 252. 1889: 513, § 31, subd. 46
LAKE MERRITT, destruction of fish and game in, 1869-70: 325. Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23
LIGHTING STREETS, contract for, ratified.....1869-70: 302
MARSH LANDS granted to city.....1873-4: 132
MAYOR, powers as justice of the peace, revoked.....1865-6: 567
OAKLAND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, common council authorized to pay police court fines to.....1877-8: 252. 1889: 513, § 31, subd. 46
ORDINANCES ratified in respect to the penalties.....1871-2: 75
PENALTIES, ordinances in respect to, legalized.....1871-2: 75
PLAZAS, conveyance of, for county buildings...1873-4: 58; amended 1877-8: 69
POLICE COURT, establishment and jurisdiction of, 1865-6: 193; amended 1865-6: 567; supplemented 1873-4: 906 prosecuting attorney, appointment and salary of.....1893: 42
POLICE JUDGE, fees and salary of.....1865-6: 193
POSTAL FACILITIES, resolution urging increase of.....1877-8: 1057
RECEIVING HOSPITAL, supervisors to establish in.....1877-8: 640
ROAD TAX in, to be paid into city treasury.....1871-2: 4; repealed 1897: 466
SALT-MARSH and tide lands granted to.....1873-4: 132
SAN ANTONIO CREEK, bonds to remove obstructions.....1867-8: 501 bridge across, authorized.....1875-6: 653 memorial relative to grant of.....1889: 575
SCOTT, J., action for relief of, confirmed.....1869-70: 89
SEWERS, main, providing for construction of, 1873-4: 530. 1875-6: 896. 1889: 514
STREETS, opening of.....1875-6: 468; repealed 1877-8: 619. 1877-8: 614 opening and improvement of.....1869-70: 38; amended 1871-2: 20

OAKLAND. (Continued.)

- STREETS, ordinance abandoning in East Oakland ratified.....1877-8: 71
provisions for improvement of,
1863-4: 333; amended 1869-70: 443; 1875-6: 340
- SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, salary and duty of,
1875-6: 169; amended 1877-8: 735
- TAXES, assessment legalized.....1862: 485
delinquent, provisions for collection of.....1861: 285
delinquent, place of sales.....1857: 181
levy for school department.....1875-6: 169. 1877-8: 183
- TIDE LANDS, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to....1867-8: 528
- WARDS, division into..1875-6: 62; amended 1877-8: 843. 1889: 519, art. I, § 6
- WATER PIPES, capacity of,
1875-6: 312. Charter, § 31, subd. 26. 1889: 539, §§ 70, 71
- WATER SUPPLY, provisions for obtaining.....1873-4: 892. 1889: 529, 537
- WATER WORKS, acquirement of, enabled..1877-8: 427. 1889: 529, § 31, subd. 41
- WEBSTER STREET BRIDGE, payment for painting.....1875-6: 207
- OAKLAND AND SAN ANTONIO STEAM NAVIGATION CO.,**
FRANCHISE for wharf granted.....1863: 695
- OAKLAND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY,** common council authorized to pay
police court fines to.....1877-8: 252. 1889: 513, § 31, subd. 46
- OAKLAND COTTON MANUFACTURING CO.,**
NAME changed to California Jute Manufacturing Co.....1871-2: 45
- OAKLAND ENQUIRER,** appropriation to pay claim of..1893: 134, 139. 1899: 228
- OAKLAND GUARD,** relief of.....1877-8: 952
- OAKLAND HARBOR.**
CONDEMNATION of lands for improvement of..1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113
MEMORIAL to congress to hasten improvement of.....1889: 731
RESOLUTION relative to improvement of.....1873-4: 992. 1875-6: 948
TAX for improvement of.....1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113. 1901: 947
- OAKLAND PAVING CO.,** appropriations to pay claims of..1897: 353. 1899: 169
- OAKLAND RAILROAD CO.,** franchise granted..1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 31
- OAKLAND TRIBUNE,** appropriation to pay claim of...1893: 136, 145. 1899: 220
- OATHS.**

In General.

- ACKNOWLEDGMENT, person taking, authorized to administer.....C. C. § 1201
- ADMINISTER, what officers authorized to.....C. C. P. § 2093
- ADMINISTRATION of.....1851: 121
- AFFIRMATION included in term..C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
- CERTIFICATION of, without seal.....1852: 106
- COUNTY OFFICERS may administer,
1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 452, § 63. Pol. C.
§ 4118; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4314, added 1907: 557
- COURT COMMISSIONERS may administer.....C. C. P. § 259
- DEFINEDPen. C. § 119; amended 1905: 648
- ELECTION OFFICERS may administer.....Pol. C. § 1146
- EQUALIZATION, clerk and members of state board may administer,
Pol. C. § 3699; amended 1907: 696
- EXECUTIVE and judicial officers may administer.....Pol. C. § 1028
- EXTRA-JUDICIAL, administering of, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 152; repealed 1873-4: 425
taking of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 151; repealed 1873-4: 425
- HEALTH OFFICERS of San Francisco may administer,
Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58
- IRREGULARITY in administering, no defense to a prosecution for perjury,
Pen. C. § 121. 1905: 648
- LEGISLATURE, presiding officers of, may administer..1853: 22; amended 1857: 58
- MARRIAGE, person solemnizing, may administer..C. C. § 72; amended 1873-4: 186
- PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR may administer.....C. C. P. § 1742
- SCHOOL OFFICERS may administer.....Pol. C. § 1873; amended 1889: 196
- SUPERVISORS may administer.....1883: 302.
1891: 298. 1893: 349. 1897: 452, § 18. Pol. C. § 4031, added 1907: 365

In Particular Cases.

- APPRAISERS.....C. C. P. § 1445; amended 1907: 326
- ATTORNEY, given by, on admission to practice..C. C. P. § 278; amended 1880: 56
- FOREMAN of grand jury.....Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437
- FORM of, for illiterate voters,
Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1893: 307; amended 1895: 306

OATHS. (*Continued.*)

In Particular Cases. (*Continued.*)

GRAND JURORS, administration of oaths to.....	Pen. C. § 904
IMPEACHMENT, administering to senate on trial of.....	Pen. C. § 745
JUDGMENT DEBTOR, administered to.....	C. C. P. § 1148
JURORS, administration of oaths to.....	C. C. P. § 604
in justices' courts.....	Pen. C. § 1437
NATIONAL GUARD, oaths of members of.....	Pol. C. § 1921;
amended 1877-S: 41; repealed 1905: 258.	Pol. C. § 1982, added 1905: 268
no fees allowed officers for administering,	
Pol. C. § 1940; repealed 1905: 258.	Pol. C. § 2106, added 1905: 282
RECEIVERS.....	C. C. P. § 567; repealed 1907: 789
WITNESS, form of oath administered to...C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4: 393	
foreman of grand jury may administer oath to.....	Pen. C. § 918
form of oath may be varied.....	C. C. P. §§ 2095, 2096
may declare or affirm, instead of taking oath.....	C. C. P. § 2097
member of legislative committee may administer oath to.....	Pol. C. § 252

Oath of Office.

DEPUTIES, clerks, etc., taking and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 910
FEE not to be charged for administering in counties.....	1883:
364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 575.	Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548
FILING, place of.....	Pol. C. § 909; amended 1877-S: 25; 1880: 20
FORM of.....	1850: 207; repealed 1851: 422. Pol. C. § 904. Const. art. 20 § 3
GOVERNOR, taken by, in presence of legislature.....	Pol. C. § 905
LEGISLATURE, entry of oaths of members.....	Pol. C. § 240
members may take, when.....	Pol. C. § 906
taking of, by members.....	Pol. C. §§ 238, 239
who may administer to members.....	Pol. C. § 252
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, taken by, in presence of legislature.....	Pol. C. § 905
NO REMOVAL, for not taking an oath additional to that prescribed by the	
constitution	1901: 552
PERFORMANCE of duties without taking, a misdemeanor,	
Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423	
PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTER.....	C. C. P. § 274, added
1873-4: 403; amended 1903: 234.	C. C. P. § 272 by amendment 1880: 54
SENSE in which intended.....	Pen. C. § 120
TAKEN before whom.....	Pol. C. § 908
TIME of taking and filing.....	Pol. C. § 907

OBJECTIONS.

DEMURRER or answer, when taken by.....	C. C. P. § 433
WAIVED, deemed, when not taken.....	C. C. P. § 434

OBLIGATIONS.

ACCORD, acceptance of consideration, called satisfaction	C. C. § 1523
defined	C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240
effect of	C. C. § 1522
of liquidated debts	C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
ALTERNATIVE acts indivisible	C. C. § 1450
interpretation when one is impossible or unlawful	C. C. § 1451
selection, right of, lost, how	C. C. § 1449
selection, who has right of	C. C. § 1448
APPLICATION of acts of performance equally applicable to two or more,	
C. C. § 1479	
CODE provisions relative to, waiver of	C. C. § 3268
CONDITIONS concurrent, defined	C. C. § 1437
kinds of	C. C. § 1435
precedent, defined	C. C. § 1436
subsequent, defined	C. C. § 1438
void when fulfillment is unlawful or impossible	C. C. § 1441
CONDITIONAL, fulfillment of conditions essential	C. C. § 1439
performance excused, when	C. C. § 1440
when obligations are	C. C. § 1434
CONFLICTING CLAIMS to the performance, compelling claimants to interplead,	
C. C. P. § 386	
CONSIDERATION, obligation is how far good	C. C. § 1606
CONTRIBUTION between joint parties	C. C. § 1432
COVENANT running with land, apportionment of	C. C. § 1467
running with land binds whom	C. C. § 1465
runs with land so far as assigns are concerned	C. C. § 1464
what covenants run with land	C. C. §§ 1461-1463
CREATED, how.....	C. C. § 1428; amended 1873-4: 239
DAMAGES for breach of, other than contract	C. C. § 3333
DECEDENT'S successor liable for	C. C. § 1408
DEFINED	C. C. § 1427. C. C. P. § 26; amended 1873-4: 281

OBLIGATIONS. (*Continued.*)

ENFORCEMENT, manner of	C. C. § 1428 by amendment 1873-4: 239
EXTINCTION, by accord and satisfaction,	
C. C. §§ 1521-1524; amended 1873-4: 240, 241	
by novation	C. C. §§ 1530-1533; amended 1873-4: 241
by offer of performance	C. C. §§ 1485-1505; amended 1873-4: 240
by performance	C. C. §§ 1473-1479; amended 1873-4: 239
by release	C. C. §§ 1541-1543; amended 1873-4: 241
of obligations for the payment of money	C. C. § 1500
FORFEITURE, interpretation of condition involving	C. C. § 1442
FOUNDED UPON INSTRUMENT IN WRITING executed within this state, action	
upon, when commenced	C. C. P. § 337; amended 1906: 5; 1907: 599
executed out of the state	C. C. P. § 339; amended 1906: 5; 1907: 599
FULL PERFORMANCE extinguishes	C. C. § 1473
IMPOSED BY LAW, abstinence from injury	C. C. § 1708
deceit, with intent to defraud the public	C. C. § 1711
fraudulent deceit, liability for damages suffered by	C. C. § 1709
negligence, responsibility for	C. C. § 1714
restoration of thing wrongfully acquired	C. C. § 1712
restoration without demand of thing wrongfully acquired	C. C. § 1713
INTERPRETATION of, general rules	C. C. § 1429
JOINT and several	C. C. § 1430
when presumed to be	C. C. § 1431
LIABILITY for breach of covenant prior to acquirement	C. C. § 1466
MINOR cannot disaffirm certain obligations	C. C. § 37
NOT FOUNDED UPON INSTRUMENT IN WRITING, action, when commenced,	
C. C. P. § 339, amended 1906: 5; 1907: 599	
NOVATION, defined	C. C. § 1530
modes of	C. C. § 1531
rescission of	C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241
subject to rules concerning contracts	C. C. § 1532
OF EMPLOYERS	C. C. § 1970; amended 1903: 256; 1907: 119
OFFER OF PERFORMANCE, ability and willingness essential	C. C. § 1495
condition precedent or concurrent, may be made dependent on	C. C. § 1498
conditions, to be free from	C. C. § 1494
debtor, must be made by, or in behalf of	C. C. § 1487
effect on accessories of obligation	C. C. § 1504
extinguishes obligation	C. C. § 1485
good faith, must be made in	C. C. § 1493
made, to whom must be	C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
objections to mode of, when waived	C. C. § 1501
partial, is of no effect	C. C. § 1486
place where may be made	C. C. § 1489
production of thing unnecessary before acceptance	C. C. § 1496
thing offered, custody of	C. C. § 1503
thing offered to be kept, separate	C. C. § 1497
time when may be made, when not fixed	C. C. § 1491
time when must be made	C. C. § 1490
title to thing offered	C. C. § 1502
OF OWNERS OF DITCHES, flumes, etc., for the conveyance of water,	
C. C. §§ 842, 843, added 1905: 600	
OWNERSHIP, obligations are subject of	C. C. § 655
PERFORMANCE, application of general	C. C. § 1479; amended 1873-4: 239
creditor, effect of direction by	C. C. § 1476
creditor's retention of thing he refuses to accept	C. C. § 1505
debtor entitled to benefits when prevented by creditor,	
C. C. § 1512; amended 1873-4: 240	
debtor, rights of, when dissuaded from	C. C. § 1513; repealed 1873-4: 240
delay, compensation for	C. C. § 1492
excused by what causes	C. C. § 1511
extinguishes obligations	C. C. § 1473
joint creditors, obligation extinguished by performance to one	C. C. § 1475
joint liability extinguished by one	C. C. § 1474
money, delivery of, called payment	C. C. § 1478
partial, extinguishes portion of obligation	C. C. § 1477
prevention, debtor entitled to proportion in case of	C. C. § 1514
receipt, debtor has right to require	C. C. § 1499
refusal by creditor to accept	C. C. § 1515
RELEASE extinguishes, how	C. C. § 1541
general, does not extend to unknown claims, C. C. § 1542; amended 1873-4: 241	
joint debtor, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all	C. C. § 1543
SPECIAL legislation releasing obligations to state, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
TESTATOR, liability of beneficiaries	C. C. § 1377

OBLIGATIONS. (Continued.)

TRANSFER, covenants running with land,

C. C. § 1460. C. C. § 1468, added 1905: 610
 of burden of C. C. § 1457
 of non-negotiable instruments C. C. § 1459
 of right arising from C. C. § 1458

O'BRIEN, FRANK J., leave of absence from state 1905: 1065

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 209

OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS. See also *Indecent Publications*.

DESTRUCTION after conviction Pen. C. § 314

OBTAINING.

MONEY OR PROPERTY in a false character Pen. C. § 530; amended 1905: 685

MONEY, PROPERTY, OR LABOR by false pretenses,
 Pen. C. § 532; amended 1905: 685**OCCUPANCY.**

PRESCRIPTION, confers title by C. C. § 1007

PROPERTY may be acquired by C. C. § 1000

TITLE conferred by C. C. § 1006

OCEAN VIEW, Heywood & Jacobs authorized to construct wharf at 1867-8: 87

O'CONNELL, WILLIAM, ET AL.

FRANCHISE for wharf in Contra Costa County 1862: 139. 1863: 357

O'CONNOR, MICHAEL T., administratrix authorized to sell real estate 1861: 315

O'CONNOR, P. J., appropriation for claim of 1885: 211

OCULISTS. See *Optometry*.**ODD FELLOWS.**

REAL ESTATE, may hold what C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1880: 6

RIGHT to acquire and hold property, granted 1852: 172; amended 1856: 123

TRUSTEES authorized to lease lot in San Francisco 1877-8: 561

ODD FELLOWS' CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, SAN FRANCISCO.

AUTHORIZED to borrow money 1869-70: 315

ODD FELLOWS' HALLS.

FORMATION of associations for building 1853: 274; amended 1854: 54

ODELL, JOHN A., relief of 1877-8: 260

O'DONNELL, HUGH, relief of 1858: 191

OFFAL.

POLLUTING waters with, burning, etc., a misdemeanor Pen. C.

§ 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66; 1901: 457; 1905: 767; 1907: 73

OFFENSE. See also *Crimes*; *Felonies*; *Misdemeanors*.

PUBLIC OFFENSE, defined Pen. C. § 15

OFFENSES.**Against Public Justice.**

BRIBING SUPERVISORS, councilmen, or trustees, Pen. C. § 165; amended 1905: 650

BRINGING certain drugs and firearms into or near prisons,

1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171a, added 1905: 651. Pen.

C. § 180a; amended 1901: 107; repealed 1905: 651

CORPORATIONS not to employ Chinese Pen. C. § 179; repealed 1905: 652

DISCLOSING fact of indictment having been made,

Pen. C. § 168; amended 1905: 650

DIVORCE, advertising to procure Pen. C. § 159½,

renumbered 159a and amended 1905: 649. Pen. C. § 159a, added 1905: 649

EX-CONVICTS coming upon or near prison grounds,

1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171b, added 1905: 651

FALSELY ADVERTISING as an attorney Pen. C. § 161a, added 1905: 649

KEEPING LIQUORS within or contiguous to state buildings,

1873-4: 12. 1875: 691. 1880: 80. 1895: 161. 1905:

20, 126. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121

TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC., coming into prisons or upon grounds,

1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171c, added 1905: 651

UNAUTHORIZED COMMUNICATION with convicts,

Pen. C. § 171; amended 1905: 651

Miscellaneous.

ABUSE of school teachers,

Pen. C. § 653b (formerly § 654); renumbered and amended 1905: 658

ALLOWING LABORERS to work more than eight hours per day on public

buildings Pen. C. § 653c, added 1903: 119; amended 1905: 666

BRIBING telegraph or telephone operator,

1862: 290 § 7. Pen. C. § 641; amended 1905: 691

CLANDESTINELY LEARNING CONTENTS of telegraphic or telephonic messages,

1861: 380. 1862: 288; amended 1863-4:

232. Pen. C. § 640; amended 1905: 691

OFFENSES. (*Continued.*)Miscellaneous. (*Continued.*)

- COLLECTION OF ACCOUNTS for liquor sold at retail. 1858: 193. 1873-4: 509
 COMMITTED IN THIS STATE, jurisdiction of. Pen. C. § 777; amended 1905: 692
 FALSE REPRESENTATIONS in the sale of merchandise. Pen. C. § 654a, added 1905: 228
 EMPLOYÉ using information contained in telegraphic or telephonic messages, 1862: 289 § 3. Pen. C. § 639; amended 1905: 690
 NEGLIGENCE or postponement in sending telegraphic or telephonic messages. 1862: 289 § 4. Pen. C. § 638; amended 1905: 690
 PERFORMED IN THIS STATE culminating in a crime in another jurisdiction, Pen. C. § 778a, added 1905: 692
 RETAINING part of salary of employé. 1871-2: 951. Pen. C. § 74a, added 1905: 646
 RETAINING portion of wages of laborer working upon public works. 1871-2: 951. Pen. C. § 653d, added 1905: 667
 SECOND, how punished. Pen. C. § 666; amended 1903: 107; 1905: 667

OFFER OF PERFORMANCE.

- ABILITY and willingness equivalent to, when. C. C. § 3130
 and willingness essential. C. C. § 1495
 CONDITIONS, to be free from. C. C. § 1494
 precedent or concurrent, may be made dependent on. C. C. § 1498
 CREDITORS, must be made to. C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
 DEBTOR, must be made by, or in behalf of. C. C. § 1487
 DELAY in performance, compensation for. C. C. § 1492
 EFFECT on accessories of obligation. C. C. § 1504
 EQUIVALENT to payment or delivery. C. C. P. § 2074
 EXCUSED by what. C. C. § 1511
 GOOD FAITH, must be made in. C. C. § 1493
 LIEN may be redeemed by. C. C. § 2905
 MADE, to whom must be. C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240
 OBJECTIONS to, must be specified. C. C. P. § 2076
 to mode of, when waived. C. C. § 1501
 OBLIGATION extinguished by. C. C. § 1485
 pecuniary, how extinguished. C. C. § 1500
 PARTIAL is of no effect. C. C. § 1486
 PLACE where may be made. C. C. § 1489
 PRODUCTION of thing unnecessary before acceptance. C. C. § 1496
 SURETY exonerated by. C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 260
 THING offered, custody of. C. C. § 1503
 offered, to be kept separate. C. C. § 1497
 TIME when may be made, when not fixed. C. C. § 1491
 when must be made. C. C. § 1490
 TITLE to thing offered. C. C. § 1502
 to personal property, passed by, under executory agreement of sale, C. C. § 1141

OFFICE. See also *County and Township Government; Officers.*

- ACTIONS, for usurpation of. C. C. P. § 803; amended 1907: 600
 ALIENS not to receive public 1880: 23. 1901: 589
 CANDIDATES ineligible to forfeited offices, 1893: 21; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
 CANDIDATES for, publications reflecting upon, when a misdemeanor, Pen. C. §§ 62a, 62b, added 1901: 297, 298
 CERTAIN may be abolished in cities. 1895: 221; amended 1905: 429
 CONSOLIDATION of in municipalities—amending § 751 of Act of 1883. 1901: 70
 CONSOLIDATION of county offices, Pol. C. § 4106; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. Pol. C. § 4017, added 1907: 361
 COUNTY OFFICES, which must be kept at county seat, Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880: 101; 1905: 246. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367; 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556
 CRIMINALS excluded from holding Const. art. 20 § 11
 ELIGIBILITY of electors to Pol. C. § 58; amended 1891: 29
 persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds deprived of, Const. art. 4 § 21
 to office in counties. Pol. C. § 4101; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473; amended 1901: 686; 1905: 721. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
 to office in districts or townships. Pol. C. § 4102; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473; amended 1901: 686; 1905: 721. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
 INJUNCTION to resist removal from. 1901: 552
 OATH of, no removal shall be made, for not taking an oath additional to that prescribed by the constitution. 1901: 552
 JAIL MATRON, created for certain cities. 1901: 573
 created for counties. 1901: 681. Pol. C. § 4226, added 1907: 414

OFFICE. (*Continued.*)

- LUCRATIVE, defined Const. art. 4 § 20
- PLEDGES by candidates for, when forbidden, 1897: 53. Pen. C. 55*a*, added 1905: 643
- QUALIFICATIONS necessary to hold Pol. C. § 841
- property qualification prohibited Const. art. 1 § 24
- provisions respecting Pol. C. § 842
- RECORDS, public, open to inspection Pol. C. § 1032; amended 1873-4: 14
- REMOVAL of, appeal from judgment, Pen. C. § 770; amended 1905: 251
- REPEAL of office by codes, construction of C. C. P. § 7. Pol. C. § 7
- RIGHT to. See *Usurpation*.
- SPECIAL law creating, prohibited in certain cases Const. art. 4 § 25
- TENURE, how affected by code, C. C. P. §§ 6, 7. Pol. C. §§ 6, 7; amended 1873-4: 3
- TERM of, when not prescribed Pol. C. § 878
- UNITED STATES officers not eligible to civil Const. art. 4 § 20
- VACANCIES. See *Vacancies*.
- WHO ELIGIBLE for county, 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366.
- 1897: 473; amended 1901: 686; 1905: 721. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
- for township 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366.
- 1897: 473; amended 1901: 686; 1905: 721. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
- WOMEN eligible to educational offices, 1873-4: 356. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
- eligible to office of school trustee, Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1880: 35; amended 1905: 48
- WRONGFUL exercise of functions, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 75
- OFFICE SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING COMPANY.
- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of 1899: 182
- OFFICERS. See also *County Government Acts; Office*.
- In General.**
- ABSENCE of, from state for more than 60 days prohibited, Pol. C. § 853; amended 1883: 280; 1897: 78
- ACT concerning election and terms of, 1851: 415; amended 1854: 25; 1855: 6; 1857: 19; 1858: 90; supplemented 1860: 108; repealed 1863: 391. 1863: 386; amended 1863-4: 8; supplemented 1863-4: 323; amended 1867-8: 32
- enumerating 1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422
- ACCOUNTS, affidavits in relation to Pol. C. § 924
- ACCUSATIONS against, to be presented by grand jury Pen. C. § 758
- APPOINTMENT, manner of Pol. C. § 875
- APPOINTMENTS, penalty for receiving reward for Pen. C. § 74
- ASSAULTS by, penalty for unnecessary Pen. C. § 149
- BONDS of. See *Bonds*.
- BOOKS AND PAPERS, compelling delivery to successor, Pol. C. §§ 1015, 1016; amended 1880: 20
- refusal to surrender, a felony Pen. C. § 76; amended 1905: 646
- right of successor to Pol. C. § 1014
- BRIBE, asking or receiving, a felony Pen. C. § 68
- CANDIDATES, certain acts prohibited 1897: 53. Pen. C. § 55*a*, added 1905
- CERTIFICATE, issuance of duplicate by, when original lost or destroyed, 1906: 71
- CITIZENS ONLY, to be employed in public service 1901: 589
- CODE provisions in relation to, put into effect, 1871-2: 481
- COLLECTOR of debts from, C. C. P. § 710. added 1903: 362
- COMMISSIONS of, issuance and form of Pol. C. §§ 891-893
- CONTRACTS, not to be interested in 1851: 522. Pol. C. § 920
- violation of laws prohibiting interest in Pen. C. § 71
- DEBTS AGAINST STATE in excess of appropriation, prohibited 1893: 285
- DEPUTIES and subordinates, oaths of Pol. C. § 910
- bonds may be required of Pol. C. § 985
- mode of appointment Pol. C. § 876
- number of Pol. C. § 877
- powers of Pol. C. § 865
- retaining part of salary or fee of, 1871-2: 951. Pen. C. § 74*a*, added 1905: 646. Pen. C. § 653*d*, added 1905: 667
- ELECTION or appointment when not provided for by constitution, Const. art. 20, § 4
- EMBEZZLEMENT or falsification of accounts by, penalty for, Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39; 1905: 53
- EMOLUMENT, etc., receiving, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423
- ENTRIES by, in records, prima facie evidence of facts stated, C. C. P. § 1926; amended 1873-4: 385

OFFICERS. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- ESTATE of decedent, to notify public administrator of property belonging to, C. C. P. § 1731
- EX OFFICIO duties, official signature in performing Pol. C. § 1031
- EXTRA compensation after service has been rendered, prohibited, Const. art. 4 § 32
- FALSE certificate, making of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 167
- FEES of. See *Fees*.
- FORFEITURE of office by, for corruption Pen. C. § 98
- IMPEACHMENT and removal of,
1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158
who are liable to Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3
- INMATES of INSTITUTIONS not to make articles for officers 1903: 201
- INTOXICATION, penalty for 1880: 77
- LEASES and other contracts by officers, ratification of, 1901: 601. 1907: 987
- MISCONDUCT, proceedings on information of, Pen. C. § 772; amended 1880: 33
- MONEY, neglect to pay over public, a felony Pen. C. § 425
- NEGLECT OF DUTY, not punishable for, when performed by substitute,
Pen. C. § 662
prosecution for 1853: 40
- NOMINATION by governor, form of Pol. C. § 889
- NOTICES, where published by Pol. C. §§
4458, 4459; amended 1903: 478, 479. §§ 4460, 4461, 4462, added 1905: 407
- OATHS, before whom taken Pol. C. § 908
executive and judicial, may administer Pol. C. § 1028
form of, Pol. C. § 904. Const. art. 20 § 3
place of filing, Pol. C. § 909; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 20
taking and filing of, Pol. C. § 907
see also *Oaths*.
- OMISSION of duty by, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 176
- PAYMENT into state treasury of moneys received by,
1899: 110; amended 1905: 282; 1906: 43
by state, etc., of premium on official bonds furnished by surety companies,
1903: 476
- PENAL CODE, application of provisions of, Pen. C. § 77
- POLICE. See *Police Officers*.
- PURCHASERS, officers prohibited from being, at their own sales, Pol. C. § 921
- QUALIFIED, acting without having, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423
- RAILROAD PASSES, prohibited from accepting, Const. art. 12 § 19
- RECORDS and documents, mutilation or destruction, a felony,
Pen. C. § 76; amended 1905: 646
- REFUSING to surrender books, etc., to successor, Pen. C. § 76; amended 1905: 646
- REMOVAL from office in addition to penalty for neglect of duty, Pen. C. § 661
by impeachment or otherwise, 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290
for misconduct Pen.
C. §§ 758-772; amended 1880: 32, 33. Pen. C. § 770; amended 1905: 251
for violation of duties, 1873-4: 911
for want of qualifying, unlawful when, 1901: 552
- RESIGNATION, to whom made, Pol. C. § 995
- RETAINING part of salary of employé, 1871-2:
951. Pen. C. § 74a, added 1905: 646. Pen. C. § 653d, added 1905: 667
- REWARD, not to receive, for procuring surrender of fugitives from justice,
Pen. C. § 1558
- SALARIES of. See *Salaries*.
- SALARY withheld during contest of election,
Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
- SCRIP, prohibited from dealing in, Pol. C. § 923
- SEALS of executive officers, Pol. C. § 1026
- SIGNATURES of ex officio officers, 1861: 139
- SPECIAL LAWS prescribing powers and duties, prohibited, Const. art. 4 § 25
- SUCCESSOR, hold until qualified, Pol. C. § 879
- TERM of office when not provided for by constitution,
Const. art. 20 § 16; amended Nov. 6, 1906
- TRIAL for misdemeanor in office, Const. art. 4 § 18
- VALIDITY of acts of de facto, Pen. C. § 66
- WHO ELIGIBLE to be of counties, districts, and townships,
Pol. C. § 4101; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 314. 1891: 313.
1893: 366. 1897: 473; amended 1901: 686; 1905: 721. Pol.
C. § 4013, added 1907: 360. Pol. C. § 4014, added 1907: 361
- WITNESSES, not to be examined as, in matters of official confidence,
C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1907: 87

OFFICERS. (*Continued.*)

City Officers. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

BONDS, official, amount of.....Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
 premiums upon, to be paid by city.....1903: 476
 ELECTIVE officers enumerated.....Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
 EXECUTIVE officers, who are.....Pol. C. § 4385
 NOTICES, where published by.....Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459; amended
 1903: 478, 479; 1905: 406. Pol. C. §§ 4460, 4461, 4462, added 1905: 407
 OATHS and bonds of.....Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4: 58
 QUALIFICATIONS of.....Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58
 SALARIES not to be increased during term of office.....Const. art. 11 § 9
 TERMS of, common council to fix.....Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57
 VACANCIES in office by absence or removal.....Pol. C. § 4373
 WOMEN, eligibility of.....1873-4: 356. 1883:
 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363

County Officers. See also *County Government Acts*; and titles of office, as follows: *Assessor, Auditor, Coroner, County Clerk, District Attorney, Public Administrator, Recorder, Sheriff, Supervisors, Superior Judges, Superintendent of Schools, Surveyor, Tax Collector, Treasurer.*

ABSENCE from state, consent necessary,
 Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65; repealed
 1907: 354. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C.
 § 853; amended 1883: 280; 1897: 78. Pol. C. § 4313, added 1907: 556
 BONDS of, amounts,
 Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4: 56; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907: 362
 approval and filing.....Pol. C. § 950; amended 1880: 20
 premiums upon, to be paid by county.....1903: 476
 supervisors to fix amounts, when,
 Pol. C. § 4123; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 316. 1891:
 315. 1893: 368. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907: 362
 when filling consolidated offices,
 Pol. C. § 4108; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 315. 1891:
 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4019, added 1907: 362
 BUSINESS must be completed by expiration of term.....1883:
 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511. 1897: 575. Pol. C. § 4320, added 1907: 557
 CLAIMS against county, not to advocate,
 Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4074, added 1907: 379
 liability for allowing illegal.....1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347
 CLASSIFICATION of counties for the purpose of regulating compensation of,
 1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1901: 687. Pol. C. §§ 4006, 4007; repealed 1907:
 354. Pol. C. § 4006, added 1907: 356. Pol. C. § 4007, added 1907: 360
 CONSOLIDATED offices, oaths and bonds of persons filling,
 Pol. C. § 4108; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 315. 1891: 314.
 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. §§ 4017-4020, added 1907: 361, 362
 DELIVERY of statutes, etc., to successor.....1865-6: 270
 DEPUTIES, acts authorizing appointment of, preserved.....Pol. C. § 19
 appointment of necessary. Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4024, added 1907: 363
 name of principal includes.....Pol. C. § 4114; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4315, added 1907: 557
 other officers not eligible..Pol. C. § 843, added 1873-4: 14; amended 1875-6: 23
 supervisors may allow.....1885: 125. 1887:
 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 ELECTION of, act providing for.....1850: 81, 85
 and terms of.....Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173;
 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 to fill county offices when not consolidated..Pol. C. § 4107; repealed 1907: 354
 ENUMERATED.....Pol. C. § 4103;
 amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891:
 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473. 1905: 722. Pol. C. § 4314, added 1907: 360
 FEES of officers receiving salaries, to be paid to treasurer....Pol. C. § 4334,
 added 1891: 67; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4292, added 1907: 547
 record of1861: 477
 see also *Fees.*
 GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, authorized to receive.....1880: 20.
 1881: 2. C. C. § 1275, added 1905: 605. Pol. C. § 4052a, added 1907: 375
 JURY DUTY, exempt from.....C. C. P. § 200; amended 1905: 71; 1907: 885
 LIABILITY on bond for non-performance of duty,
 Pol. C. § 4117; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 316. 1891:
 315. 1893: 367. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4314, added 1907: 557
 NOTICES, where published by.....Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459; amended
 1903: 478, 479; 1905: 406. Pol. C. §§ 4460, 4461, 4462, added 1905: 407

OFFICERS. (*Continued.*)County Officers. (*Continued.*)

OATHS, may administer.

Pol. C. § 4118; repealed 1907:354. 1883:316. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475. Pol. C. § 4317, added 1907:557	
place of filing	Pol. C. § 909
RESIDENCE, restrictions upon	Pol. C. § 855
what officers must reside at county seat	Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880:101; repealed 1907:354. 1883:316. 1887:185. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907:556
SALARIES not to be increased during term of office.	Const. art. 11 § 9
and fees shall compensate in full	1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
see also <i>Salaries</i> , and under <i>County Government Acts</i> .	
TERMS of	1861:454; amended 1862:171
see above, <i>election and terms</i> .	
UNIFORM laws for election and compensation of	Const. art. 11 § 5
WARRANTS or claims, prohibited from dealing in	1852:64

Judicial Officers. See also *Judges*.

ELECTION, time and manner of	Const. art. 22 § 10
NUMBER, designation, etc.	Pol. C. § 726; amended 1895:98; 1901:48
RESIDENCE, restrictions upon	Pol. C. § 854

Military Officers. See also *National Guard*.

DUTIES, where prescribed	Pol. C. § 342
--------------------------------	---------------

State Officers.

ABSENCE from state, time allowed, 1897:475. Pol. C. § 853; amended 1883:280; 1897:78	
BONDS, premium upon to be paid by state.	1903:476
CIVIL EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, designation of.	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8:2; 1880:83; 1887:54; 1889:435	
attorney-general's clerk, Pol. C. § 475, added 1889:219; amended 1895:65; 1903:107; 1907:90	
attorney-general's deputies, Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891:135; amended 1895:66; 1907:89	
attorney-general's phonographic reporter	Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891:181; amended 1895:65; 1903:107; 1907:90
examiners, assistant secretary of, Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891:194; amended 1905:7	
CLASSIFICATION of	Pol. C. § 220
COMPENSATION of	Pol. C. § 1033, added 1905:212
CONTINGENT EXPENSES, auditing and payment of	1853:42
DEPUTIES, appointment and terms of	Pol. C. § 371
ELECTION and terms of	Const. art. 5 § 17
time of	Const. art. 20 § 20
EXECUTIVE, classification of	Pol. C. § 341
EXPENDITURES, itemized accounts of	Pol. C. § 424 by amendment 1877-8:5
fees and perquisites, prohibited from receiving	Const. art. 5 § 19
see also <i>Fees</i> ; <i>Salaries</i> .	
HOURS of office	Pol. C. § 1030
NUMBER and terms of	1850:205; repealed 1851:422
OFFICES, authorized to rent	1852:47; repealed 1853:37
furniture for	1850:56; repealed 1852:129
REPORTS, delivery of, by state printer, Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4:5; 1875-6:10; 1877-8:6; repealed 1891:66	
number to be printed	Pol. C. § 334; amended 1873-4:4; 1875-6:9; 1877-8:6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891:66
printing of	Pol. C. § 333; amended 1875-6:9; 1877-8:6; 1891:65
when to be made,	1865-6:784. Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880:83; 1891:65
RESIDENCE of	1854:58. Pol. C. § 852
SALARIES of,	1850:83; repealed 1851:445; 1852:50. 1851:444; repealed 1852:50. 1852:49; repealed 1856:225. 1856:224; amended 1857:24; 1863-4:464. 1861:301; amended 1863:575. Const. art. 5 § 19
manner of payment of	1850:64
time of payment.	1852:48. 49
time of payment and fund	Pol. C. § 1029
see also <i>Salaries</i> .	
STATIONERY and supplies. See <i>Stationery, etc.</i>	
TERMS to commence, when	Const. art. 20 § 20
Township Officers. See also <i>Constables</i> ; <i>Justices of the Peace</i> .	
ENUMERATED.	Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1880:100; repealed 1907:354. 1883:315. 1891:314. 1893:366. 1897:474; amended 1901:686; 1903:129. Pol. C. § 4014, added 1907:361
OFFICERS' RELIEF FUND, creation of	1863-4:424

OFFICIAL ADVERTISING.

APPROPRIATION for.

1897:364. 1899:124. 1901:530. 1903:541. 1905:743. 1907:873

NEWSPAPERS of general circulation, defined.

Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459, added 1903:478; amended 1905:406

WHERE and how published Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459; amended

1903:478, 479; 1905:406. Pol. C. §§ 4460, 4461, 4462, added 1905:407

OFFICIAL BALLOT. See *Primary Elections*.

OFFICIAL BONDS.

PAYMENT of premiums on, to be made by state, city, or county1903:476

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, manner of provingC. C. P. § 1918

OFFICIAL REPORTS. See *Reports, Official*.

OIL-BEARING STRATA.

ABANDONED WELLS to be filled.....1903:399

INTRUSION of water in.....1903:399

OIL LANDS, resolution relating to attempted location of.....1901:943

OLD WOMAN'S HOME, S. F., appropriation for.....1873-4:897. 1877-8:1009

OLDS, WILLIAM B., executrix authorized to sell real estate.....1860:259

OLEOMARGARINE.

LABELS on substances sold as butter.....1881:14. 1895:

41. 1897:65. 1899:25. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905:770. 1907:265

REGULATING sale of.....1877-8:535. 1881:14. 1883:20. 1895:

41. 1897:65. 1899:25. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905:770. 1907:265

RESOLUTION relative to passage of bill respecting by congress.....1901:939

OLETA, name changed from Fiddletown.....1877-8:109

OLIVE OIL.

ACT regulating sale of.....1891:46; repealed 1893:211

ADULTERATION, penalty for.....1891:46; repealed 1893:211

IMITATION OIL, defined.....1893:210

regulating sale of.....1893:210

LABELED with name of manufacturer..1891:46; repealed 1893:211. 1895:211

OLIVE TREES, exempt from taxation until four years old.....1859:210

OLIVER & LEWIS, appropriation for claim of.....1862:269

OLOGRAPHIC. See *Holographic*.

OMNIBUS RAILROAD CO.

EXTENSION of road authorized.....1867-8:669

FRANCHISE granted1869-70:246

GRANTING extension and right to lay track.....1875-6:691

"ONEIDA."

RESOLUTION demanding investigation of collision with "Bombay"...1869-70:937

ONEAL, HON. LOUIS, resolution relative to absence from state.....1901:947

O'NEAL, P. J., warrant of, authorized paid.....1865-6:99

O'NEIL, JOSEPH, relief of.....1877-8:321

O'NEIL, THOMAS W., appropriation for claim of.....1889:40

ONE-TWELFTH ACT, in cities of first class.....1883:93, §§ 102-105

OPINIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS of judges of superior court, transcribing of,
C. C. P. § 247a, added 1907:15

OPIUM.

IMPORTATION of, resolution relative to the prevention of.....1891:526

KEEPING or resorting to places where used, penalty for,

Pen. C. § 307, added 1881:34

OPPERMAN, JULIUS, payment of claim authorized.....1867-8:6

OPTION.

BENEFICIARY, option of, in case of breach of trust.....C. C. § 2237

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT may give, to payee.....C. C. § 3090

WAIVED, howC. C. § 1756

WASHBURN BILL, resolution urging passage of.....1893:541

OPTOMETRY, practice and regulation of.....1903:285; amended 1907:63

ORAL.

AUCTIONEER, declarations of, cannot modify written conditions of sale,

C. C. § 1795

CONTRACT in writing may be altered by oral agreement,

C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4:243

may be oral, except as requiredC. C. § 1622

DEFINITION of oral examinationC. C. P. § 2005

REPRESENTATION in insurance may beC. C. § 2571

TRANSFER may be, whenC. C. § 1052

WRITING supersedes oral negotiationsC. C. § 1625; amended 1905:611

ORANGE COUNTY.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1891: 71. 1901: 547. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 77, added 1907: 626
 BOUNDARIES of 1889: 123
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, 1891: 84. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627
 COUNTY SEAT, location of 1889: 123
 CREATION of 1889: 123

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT,

Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
 FEES, assessor Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;
 1877-8: 65. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1895: 335. 1897: 572. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427
 coroner 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 554
 county clerk,

1891: 381. 1893: 320, 453. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
 district attorney Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794. 1897: 481. § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 recorder Pol. C. § 3517.
 1891: 382. 1893: 321, 450. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed
 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 82. 1891: 380.
 1893: 319, 455, 507. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550.
 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 tax collector... Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770,
 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:
 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52
 treasurer Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349

JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Const.

art. 6 § 4 by amendment Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628

RAILROAD DISTRICT Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628

SALARIES of officers 1891: 379. 1893: 318,

453. 1897: 537. 1901: 726. 1905: 430. Pol. C. § 4244, added 1907: 468

SALARY of superior judge Pol. C. § 738

by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1905: 75; 1907: 192

SENATORIAL DISTRICT,

1891: 80. 1901: 538. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 39, added 1907: 618

ORCHARDS. See *Fruit Pests; Fruit Trees*.

ORD, PACIFICUS, authorized to sell real estate of children 1861: 186

ORDERS.

APPEAL may be taken to supreme court from what.

C. C. P. § 963; amended 1897: 209; 1899: 8; 1901: 85

DEFINED C. C. P. § 1003

in special proceedings C. C. P. § 1064

EFFECT of judicial orders C. C. P. § 1909

ENFORCEMENT of, for payment of money C. C. P. § 1007

ENTRY on the minutes or filing is essential to the effect of C. C. P. § 1008

JUDGMENT ROLL, copy of order to form part of.

C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93; 1895: 45; 1907: 720

MADE out of court without notice may be vacated or modified without notice.

C. C. P. § 935

OF ARREST. See *Arrest; Warrant of Arrest*.

REVIEWED, how C. C. P. §§ 934, 936

SERVICE by telegraph C. C. P. § 1017

SUBSEQUENT application for refused, prohibited C. C. P. § 182

application may be punished as contempt C. C. P. § 183

TRANSFER of orders to show cause C. C. P. § 1006

VACATED, how, when made out of court C. C. P. § 937

WHERE may be made C. C. P. § 1004; amended 1880: 12

ORDINANCES. See also *County Government Acts; Municipal Corporations*.

ACTIONS for violation of C. C. P. §§ 929-933

ADOPTION in counties by vote of the people 1893: 348. 1897: 452. § 13

COUNTY, form and requisites of 1883: 309.

1891: 307. 1893: 360. 1897: 452, § 26. Pol. C. § 4057, added 1907: 376

FOR SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT TAX 1901: 296

OF COUNTIES 1897: 467

OF MUNICIPALITIES, to be presented to mayor 1897: 190

PLEADING of C. C. P. § 459; amended 1907: 707

RATIFICATION of, permitting cars to be run by electricity 1891: 12

- OREGON, franchise for wagon road to, granted J. L. Freamer.....1852: 150
- OREGON RAILROAD, right of way granted.....1863: 186
- OREGON RAILWAY AND NAVIGATION CO.
 REMUNERATION of, for merchandise lost.....1889: 378
- ORGAN.
 MORTGAGE may be made uponC. C. § 2955 by amendment
 1887: 5; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886
- ORIGINAL JURISDICTION. See *Jurisdiction*.
- ORLEANS, resolution relative to mail route.....1869-70: 933
- ORLEANS BAR, resolution relative to mail route to.....1873-4: 961
- OROVILLE.
 CEMETERY, removal of bodies to.....1859: 358
 sale of lots in.....1861: 225
 CHARTER of.....1857: 77; amended 1858: 220; repealed 1859: 32
 FIRE COMMISSIONERS, appointment of.....1877-8: 796
 FLOGS prohibited from running at large.....1871-2: 510. 1897: 198, § 9
 HUNTOON STREET, opening and grading of.....1863-4: 56
 ROAD to Honey lake, construction of.....1857: 291
 WATER SUPPLY for fire purposes.....1877-8: 796
- OROVILLE AND BECKWITH PASS ROAD, franchise for.....1865-6: 491
- OROVILLE AND VIRGINIA CITY RAILROAD CO.
 RESOLUTION asking government aid for.....1867-8: 738
 SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by Plumas County, 1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102
- OROVILLE AND WOODVILLE TURNPIKE CO.
 LOAN to, by Butte County.....1863: 373; repealed 1863-4: 535. 1863-4: 533
- OROVILLE BRIDGE CO.
 FRANCHISE granted.....1861: 97. 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157
 for toll bridge.....1865-6: 692
- OROVILLE MERCURY, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 138
- OROVILLE REGISTER, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 139
- OROVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT, tax levy to pay claim.....1867-8: 142
- ORPHANS. See also *Children; Minors; Soldiers' Widows and Orphans*.
 ADOPTION of.....C. C. § 224; amended 1895: 39; 1903: 114; 1907: 331
 APPROPRIATION for support of.....1880: 13; amended 1883: 57; 1907: 856
 BOOKS to be kept by institutions receiving aid,
 1880: 13; act amended 1883: 57; 1907: 856
- CARE of1873-4:
 297; amended 1877-8: 82. C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196; 1905: 728
- EXAMINERS, board of, duties in relation to institutions receiving aid,
 1880: 14; act amended 1883: 57; 1907: 856
- GUARDIANS for children in orphans' homes, appointment of.....1893: 203
- IDENTURING of.....1860: 37; supplemented 1869-70: 334
 see also *Apprentices*.
- LIST of, in asylums, publication of.....1873-4: 297; amended 1877-8: 82
- PERSONAL PROPERTY to amount of \$1,000 exempt from taxation.....1850: 136
- STATE aid in support of.....Const. art. 4 § 22
- ORPHANS AND HALF-ORPHANS.
 APPROPRIATIONS for support of.....1905: 744. 1907: 874
- ORPHAN ASYLUMS.
 ABANDONMENT of children, penalty for,
 1873-4: 297; amended 1877-8: 72. Pen. C. § 271a, as added 1905
- ADOPTION of children, managers authorized to consent to,
 1877-8: 963. 1895: 39. C. C. § 224
 of half-orphans from, without consent of parent,
 C. C. § 224 by amendment 1893: 112; amended 1895: 39; 1903: 114
- AID, times of payment of.....Pol. C. § 2284, added 1907: 909
- APPRENTICES, clerks and servants, authorized to bind children as,
 1860: 3. 1869-70: 334
- APPROPRIATION for,
 1859: 305. 1860: 256. 1861: 89. 1862: 313. 1869-70: 424. 1871-2:
 903. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 13. 1883: 57
 for asylums in San Francisco.....1855: 188
 for Boys' Asylum near San Rafael,
 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
 for Catholic Female Orphan Asylum in Santa Barbara, 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415
 for Catholic Orphan Asylum of Grass Valley.....1867-8: 587
 for Catholic Orphan Asylum of Los Angeles,
 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679
 for Female Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles County.....1867-8: 587

ORPHAN ASYLUMS. (*Continued.*)

- APPROPRIATION for Protestant Orphan Asylum of Sacramento,
 of aid.....1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
 Pol. C. § 2283, added 1907: 909
 BOARDS to investigate.....1903: 44; amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777
 BOOKS to be kept by institutions.....Pol. C. § 2285, added 1907: 909
 CLAIMS, allowance of.....Pol. C. §§ 2287, 2288, added 1907: 910
 FOUNDLING ASYLUMS.....Pol. C. § 2290, added 1907: 911
 GUARDIANS of children in, appointment of.....1893: 203
 INSTITUTIONS and children entitled to aid.....Pol. C. § 2289, added 1907: 910
 MANAGEMENT, inquiry by state board of examiners,
 Pol. C. § 2286, added 1907: 910
 NOTICE of children admitted,
 1873-4: 297. 1877-8: 82. C. C. § 246, as amended 1905: 728
 NUMBER of inmates in, necessary to receive aid.....1880: 15
 REAL ESTATE, amount which may be held by associations conducting,
 C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9; 1899: 10; 1903: 136; 1905: 18
 SCHOOL text-books for1907: 856; amending act of March 25, 1880
 OSBORN, J. W., resolution on death of.....1863: 792
 OSBORN, JAMES, relief of.....1863: 737
 OSGOOD, JOHN K., guardian of children of, authorized to sell real estate,
 1865-6: 528
 O'SHEA, WILLIAM, relief of.....1867-8: 220
 OSTEOPATHY, act regulating practice of.....1901: 113. 1907: 252
 OTIS, F. P., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 7
 OVERCHARGE, by railroad officer, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 525
 OVERFLOW.
 DAMAGES, owners on banks of streams liable for, when....Pol. C. §§ 3486, 3487
 OVERFLOWED LANDS. See also *Swamp and Overflowed Lands*.
 ASSESSMENTS, levy and collection of.....1880:
 57; amended 1889: 366. 1895: 249; act amended 1897: 219; 1903: 328
 ORGANIZATION of districts for protection,
 1880: 55; amended 1889: 366. 1895: 247; amended 1897: 219; 1903: 328
 PROTECTION of adjoining districts.....1880:
 58; act amended 1889: 366. 1895: 247; amended 1897: 219; 1903: 328
 OVERLAND MAILS.
 RESOLUTION relative to reestablishment of southern route.....1865-6: 881
 relative to service.....1862: 601. 602
 relative to schedule time.....1863-4: 543
 relative to transportation of.....1850: 464
 urging daily mail on southern route.....1861: 676
 urging provision for.....1860: 412
 urging protection of route.....1861: 678
 urging reduction of schedule time.....1859: 387
 OVERLAND ROADS. See also *Pacific Railroad*.
 RESOLUTION relative to establishment of.....1855: 308. 1856: 241
 OVERSEERS, ROAD. See *Roads*.
 OVERSHINER, G. J., appropriation for claim of.....1865-6: 625
 OVERT ACT, when necessary to constitute conspiracy.....Pen. C. § 184
 OVERTON, A. P.
 FRANCHISE for wharf on Petaluma creek.....1860: 138
 GRANTED leave of absence.....1869-70: 416
 OVERTON, C. T., appropriation for services rendered.....1869-70: 51
 OWENS, HENRY, franchise for marine railway.....1862: 308
 OWENS LAKE, franchise for road to.....1862: 65
 OWENS RIVER, franchise for road to.....1865-6: 632
 OWENS RIVER CANAL CO., franchise granted.....1863-4: 481
 OWNER.
 ALIENS inheriting must make claim in what time.....C. C. § 672
 ALL property has an owner.....C. C. § 669
 COTERMINOUS, maintenance of fences and monuments.....C. C. § 841
 right to lateral and subjacent support.....C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
 right to line trees.....C. C. § 834
 DUTIES of tenant for life.....C. C. § 840
 INCREASE of property belongs to.....C. C. § 732
 LAND, boundaries of, by water.....C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
 boundaries of, by ways.....C. C. § 831
 RIGHTS to things above and below surface of land.....C. C. § 829
 of tenant for life.....C. C. § 818

OWNER. (Continued.)

STATE is owner of what property.....	C. C. § 670; amended 1873-4: 217
may hold property as.....	C. C. § 669
TREES on boundaries, rights to.....	C. C. §§ 833, 834
WHO may be an owner.....	C. C. § 671; amended 1873-4: 218

OWNERSHIP.

ABANDONED bed of stream.....	C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
ABSOLUTE, of chattels real, suspension of.....	C. C. § 770; amended 1873-4: 218
or qualified	C. C. § 678
when is absolute	C. C. § 679
ALLUVION belongs to owner of bank.....	C. C. § 1014
BANK washed away by stream.....	C. C. § 1015
COMMUNITY PROPERTY, definition of.....	C. C. § 687
CONDITIONS precedent and subsequent.....	C. C. § 708
precedent, when void.....	C. C. § 709
restraining alienation, void.....	C. C. § 711
restraining marriage, void.....	C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218
DEFINITION of	C. C. § 654
FINDER of thing lost may require proof of.....	C. C. § 1866
FIXTURES attached to land.....	C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
FUTURE INTERESTS are contingent, when.....	C. C. § 695
defeated by birth of posthumous child	1855: 171 § 4. C. C. § 739
entitle owner to possession, when.....	C. C. § 690
kinds of	C. C. § 693
may be defeated, how.....	C. C. § 740
not void because of improbabilities.....	C. C. § 697
two or more may be created.....	C. C. § 696
when not defeated.....	C. C. §§ 741, 742
GOOD WILL of business.....	C. C. § 992. C. C. § 993; amended 1905: 602
INCOME, right to, when there is suspension of the power of.....	C. C. § 733
INTEREST in common, defined.....	C. C. § 685
what are interests in common	1855: 171 § 1. C. C. § 686
ISLAND formed by division of stream.....	C. C. § 1018
in navigable stream.....	C. C. § 1016
in unnavigable stream.....	C. C. § 1017
JOINT INTEREST, defined.....	C. C. § 683
JOINT OWNERSHIP, what is.....	C. C. § 682
LIMITED interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 692
OWNER may elect between thing and its value.....	C. C. § 1032
PARTNERSHIP interest, defined.....	C. C. § 684
PERPETUAL interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 691
PERSONAL property formed by uniting several things.....	C. C. § 1025
PRESENT interest entitles to immediate possession.....	C. C. § 689
QUALIFIED, when is.....	C. C. § 680
SEVERAL persons, ownership by, is what.....	C. C. § 682
SOLE or several, what is.....	C. C. § 681
THING formed by willful use of materials of another.....	C. C. § 1031
formed by uniting materials and workmanship.....	C. C. § 1028
formed by uniting several things.....	C. C. § 1025
formed by uniting several, what is principal part.....	C. C. §§ 1026, 1027
formed from materials of several owners.....	C. C. § 1030
made from inseparable materials.....	C. C. § 1029
TIME, interest in property, as to.....	C. C. § 688
of enjoyment, fixing of.....	C. C. § 707
TITLE DEEDS	C. C. § 994
TRADE-MARKS and signs	1863: 155. C. C. § 991; amended 1873-4: 224
VESTED interests, what are.....	C. C. § 694
WHAT may be subject of.....	C. C. § 655
WILD ANIMALS, when subjects of.....	C. C. § 656

OYSTERS.

PLANTING and cultivation of.....	1873-4: 940
TODD & MORGAN granted franchise to cultivate.....	1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941

OYSTER BEDS.

APPROPRIATION of, by discoverers.....	1865-6: 848; repealed 1873-4: 940
ENTERING upon lands where oysters are growing, or injuring or carrying away.....	Pen. C. § 602; amended 1905: 688
LAYING out and staking of.....	1851: 432; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941
MALICIOUS mischief upon, a misdemeanor,	Pen. C. § 602 by amendment 1877-8: 118; amended 1905: 688

P

- PACE, HON. H. L., resolution consenting to absence from state.....1899: 499
- PACHECO, board of levee and street commissioners created.
1869-70: 426; repealed 1871-2: 96
- PACHECO, LORENZO, minor heirs authorized to sell real estate.....1859: 121
- PACHECO, ROMUALDO.
AUTHORIZED to sell or mortgage property of his children.....1865-6: 843
GRANTED leave of absence.....1865-6: 627
PURCHASE of portrait.....1883: 367
- PACIFIC AND ATLANTIC R. R. CO., time for construction extended...1855: 144
- PACIFIC BANK, name changed from Pacific Accumulation Loan Co...1865-6: 620
- PACIFIC CABLE.
RESOLUTIONS relative to1895: 442. 1899: 492. 1900: 24
- PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP COMPANY.
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1903: 138
- PACIFIC DISPENSARY, S. F., appropriation for.....1877-8: 1009
- PACIFIC EXPRESS CO.
PAYMENT of claim.....1858: 122, 123, 311
RELEASE of sureties on bond.....1860: 15
- PACIFIC HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM AND HOME.
APPROPRIATION for1871-2: 748
- PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.
LANDS in Benicia granted to.....1853: 138
LEASE of San Francisco water front changed.....1867-8: 409
RESOLUTION opposing subsidy to.....1873-4: 984. 1877-8: 1062
- PACIFIC OCEAN COUNTRIES.
RESOLUTION relative to exposition of products.....1899: 494
- PACIFIC RAILROAD. See also *Railroad Companies*.
BILL for refunding indebtedness of, resolution respecting.....1897: 581
CONSTRUCTION of, resolution relative to,
1850: 465. 1852: 276. 1853: 315. 1854: 224, 227
CONVENTION to consider question of.....1859: 391
appropriation to pay expenses of.....1860: 33
LAND GRANT by United States, resolution requesting.....1859: 393
memorial to congress urging.....1859: 395
RESOLUTION relative to.....1857: 370
RIGHT of WAY granted.....1852: 150
- PACIFIC RAILROAD LOAN COMMISSIONERS, duties of.....1863: 380
- PACIFIC ROLLING MILL CO., sale of overflowed lands to.....1867-8: 432
- PACIFIC SAVINGS AND HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.
CONVEYANCES of, ratified.....1869-70: 866
- PACIFIC SENTINEL, payment of claim.....1858: 292
- PACKWOOD, ELISHA, issuance of duplicate school land warrants to....1859: 33
- PAINE, H. B. & C. E., relief of.....1855: 133
- PAINTS, prevention of adulteration of.....1907: 852
- PAJARO RIVER.
FRANCHISE for bridge granted J. R. Beals.....1854: 149; amended 1856: 123
for bridge granted Malpaso Bridge Co.....1862: 62
TOLL BRIDGE, license for.....1860: 13
- PALMER, CHARLES A., appropriation to pay judgment.....1903: 473
- PALMER, E. C., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 401
- PALMER, JOSEPH C.
DEED by public administrator to, confirmed.....1865-6: 532
DISCHARGE of judgment in case of Bates vs. Palmer.....1860: 207
- PALMER, OBED A., authorized to act on power of attorney.....1862: 513
- PALMER, RODRIGUEZ, payment of claim.....1852: 117
- PALMSTREAM, P. S., granted franchise for ferry across Big river.....1863: 263
- PANAMA CANAL, resolution relative to construction of.....1869-70: 923
- PANEL. See also *Jury*.
DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 1057
- PAPER, creation of, to circulate as money, forbidden.....1855: 128. Pen. C. § 648
- PAPERS. See *Notice; Service*.
- PARADES. See *National Guard*.
- PARCELS POST, resolution relative to.....1905: 1075

PARDEE, HON. GEORGE C.

APPROPRIATION to purchase portrait of.....1907: 240
 RESOLUTIONS granting leaves of absence to.....1903: 597. 1905: 1024

PARDONS.

APPLICATIONS for, making and publication of.....1853: 270
 GOVERNOR, powers of, in relation to.

1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675. Pen. C. § 1417. Const. art. 7 § 1
 may require statement of judge or district attorney in relation to grant-
 ing.....Pen. C. § 1420

NOTICE of application for, to be served on district attorney..Pen. C. §§ 1421, 1423
 publication ofPen. C. §§ 1422, 1423

PAROLE COMMISSIONERS, establishment of board of, 1893: 183; amended 1901: 82
 PRISON DIRECTORS to recommend convicts for,

1867-8: 116. 1880: 75; act amended 1881: 79. 1889: 412;
 act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1596, added 1907: 594

REPORT of governor on, to legislature.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
 to legislature of convicts worthy of pardons,

Pen. C. § 1595; amended 1905: 645

TREASON, legislature may pardon person convicted of,

Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2

PARENT AND CHILD. See also *Adoption of Children; Children; Father;*
Minors; Mother.

ABDUCTION, rights of personal relation forbid.....C. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68

ABUSE of parental authority, remedy for.....C. C. § 203

ACTION for exclusive control of children.....C. C. § 199

ADOPTED child, legal relations of.....C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195

ADULT child, compensation and support of.....C. C. § 210

ALLOWANCE to parent from property of child.....C. C. § 201

AUTHORITY of parent ceases, when.....C. C. § 204

CHILDREN of former marriage, husband not bound to support wife's..C. C. § 209

CUSTODY of child, action for, when parents live separate.....C. C. § 214

husband and wife living separate have equal right to.....C. C. § 198

of legitimate child.....C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194

LEGITIMACY of children born after dissolution of marriage,
 C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194

of children born in wedlock.....C. C. § 193

see also *Illegitimacy.*

PROPERTY of child, parent can not control.....C. C. § 202

RECIPROCAL duties of, in maintaining each other.....C. C. § 206

RESIDENCE, right of parent to determine.....C. C. § 213

SERVICES and custody of child, relinquishment of.....C. C. § 211

SUPPORT OF CHILD, neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor.
 Pen. C. § 270; amended 1905: 758

obligation of parent for.....C. C. § 196

on death of parent.....C. C. § 205

parent liable for necessities supplied to child,
 C. C. § 207; amended 1905: 653

parent not liable for, when.....C. C. § 208

WAGES of minor, to whom paid.....C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194

PARIS EXPOSITIONS.

APPROPRIATION for collecting, forwarding, and returning exhibits....1899: 144

COMMISSIONERS to, appointment of.....1855: 5. 1899: 144

PARIS GREEN, act to prevent fraud in the sale of.....1901: 69

PARK, A. D., relief of.....1860: 25

PARKER, GEORGE A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 292

PARKS. See also *Golden Gate Park; Municipal Corporations.*

ACQUIREMENT of, by municipal corporations.....1889: 361

BEQUESTS to, authorized.....1885: 38

CITIES authorized to build roads to public parks outside city.....1897: 45

COMMISSIONERS, appointment, duties, and powers of,
 1889: 143; amended 1893: 79, 343

appointment of, in Los Angeles....1893: 79, amending act of March 14, 1889

authorized to accept donations.....1885: 38

reports of.....1889: 144; amended 1893: 80, 343

CONSENT of state to reservation by congress for public park.....1891: 107

FRANCHISES to construct railroads beyond city limits to.....1897: 46

JURISDICTION of cities over parks outside cities.....1897: 47

MAINTENANCE of.....1889: 143; amended 1893: 79, 343

issuance of bonds for.....1889: 361

SPECIAL legislation concerning, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

TAXES authorized for those of more than ten acres.....1887: 52

levy of, for support.....1889: 145; act amended 1893: 79, 344

- PARKS, W. H., appointed to go to Washington on land business.....1862: 596
- PARMALEE, GEORGE DAVENPORT.
NAME changed to George Curtis Currie.....1854: 135
- PAROLE COMMISSIONERS.
ESTABLISHMENT of board of.....1893: 183; amended 1901: 82
- PARSONS, LEVI, payment of witnesses in impeachment of.....1851: 533
- PARTIAL EVIDENCE, defined.....C. C. P. § 1834
- PARTIAL PERFORMANCE.
EXTINGUISHES obligation when accepted by creditor,
C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
portion of obligationC. C. § 1477
GUARANTOR, reduces obligation of.....C. C. § 2822
LIEN not extinguished by.....C. C. § 2912
OFFER of, is of no effect.....C. C. § 1486
ORAL contract of sale made valid by, when...C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
- PARTICULARS, obtaining bill of.....C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
- PARTIES TO ACTIONS. See also *Defendant; Plaintiff*.
ADVERSE CLAIM, may join in action to determine.....1867-8: 158
parties holding title under common source may join to determine,
C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 295
ASSIGNMENT not to prejudice defense.....C. C. P. § 368
ASSOCIATES may be sued by name of association,
C. C. P. § 388; amended 1907: 704
CHILD, who may sue for death or injury to...C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
COMMERCIAL PAPER, all or any of persons liable may be included in action
on.....C. C. P. § 383; amended 1897: 19
COMMON INTEREST, one may sue or defend for all.....C. C. P. § 382
COSTS, in actions where state is a party.....1852: 160. C. C. P. § 1038
CRIMINAL ACTIONS, parties in.....Pen. C. § 684
party prosecuted is defendant.....Pen. C. § 685
DEATH by wrongful act or neglect, representatives may maintain action for,
C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294
or disability, not to abate action.....C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
DEFENDANT, substitution of another person for,
C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19
who may be joined as defendants.....C. C. P. § 379
DEMURRER on ground of misjoinder.....C. C. P. § 430
DESIGNATION of, in civil actions.....C. C. P. § 308
in criminal actions.....Pen. C. §§ 684, 685
in special proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1063. Pen. C. § 1562
on appeal.....C. C. P. § 938
EMINENT DOMAIN, defendants in proceedings under.....C. C. P. § 1246
EXECUTORS, actions by or against.....C. C. P. § 1587
and administrators may sue without joining beneficiaries.....C. C. P. § 369
who to be joined in actions by or against.....C. C. P. § 1587
FIRE DEPARTMENTS, actions incident to administration of, brought against
municipality.....C. C. P. § 390, added 1885: 92
FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, in proceedings on,
C. C. P. §§ 1164, 1165; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129
FORECLOSURE suits.....C. C. P. § 726; amended 1895: 98; 1901: 48
GUARDIAN AD LITEM, appointment of,
C. C. P. §§ 372, 373; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63
appointment by justice of the peace,
C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
power of court to defend interests of minor in suit.....C. C. P. § 1759
INFANT to appear by guardian.....C. C. P. § 372; amended 1873-4:
294; 1880: 63. C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107
INTERVENTION takes place when and how,
C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296; 1907: 703
JOINDER of husband and wife.....C. C. P. § 371
of parties in interest.....C. C. P. § 382
parties in interest to be joined as defendants in action for possession of
real property.....C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295
when husband must not be joined with married woman,
C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293
who may be joined as plaintiffs.....C. C. P. § 378
MECHANICS' LIENS, in actions on.....C. C. P.
§ 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146
NAME of, in which action must be prosecuted...C. C. P. § 367; amended 1880: 63
NUISANCE, in action to abate.....C. C. P. § 731; amended 1905: 130
PARTIES, court may order others brought in...C. C. P. § 389; amended 1897: 9
PARTITION of real property, parties to action for.....C. C. P. § 754
lien-holders to be made parties, when.....C. C. P. § 761; amended 1907: 604

PARTIES TO ACTIONS. (*Continued.*)

- PLEADINGS, adding or striking out names in.....C. C. P. § 473
- REDEMPTION, in actions for.....C. C. P. § 346
- SEDUCTION, female may sue for.....C. C. P. § 374
- of daughter or ward, who may prosecute for.....C. C. P. § 375
- TENANTS in common may jointly or severally bring or defend action,
C. C. P. § 384
- TITLE, in action to quiet.....C. C. P. § 738; amended 1895: 72
- TRAITORS excluded from courts in civil cases,
1863: 566; amended 1865-6: 853; repealed 1867-8: 8
- TRUSTEE may sue without joining beneficiary.....C. C. P. § 369
- USURPATION of office or franchise, in action for,
C. C. P. § 803; amended 1907: 600
- WARD, who may prosecute for death or injury to,
C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
- WASTE, in actions for.....C. C. P. § 732
- PARTIES TO CRIME.** See also *Accessory*.
- ACCESSORIES, who are.....Pen. C. § 32
- CLASSIFICATION ofPen. C. § 30
- PRINCIPALS, who are.....Pen. C. § 31
- PARTITION.** See also *Estates of Deceased Persons*.
- ABSTRACT of TITLE, furnishing of.....C. C. P. § 799; amended 1907: 608
- making and verification of.....C. C. P. § 800
- ACTIONS for partition of real property1851:
- 93: amended 1854: 59; 1862: 88; 1865-6: 701; 1867-8: 629; 1871-2: 230
- who may bringC. C. P. § 752
- ANSWER of defendants, what to containC. C. P. § 758; amended 1907: 604
- COMPENSATION in cases of unequal partitionC. C. P. § 792
- COMPLAINT, interests of all parties to be set forth in,
C. C. P. § 753; amended 1907: 603
- CONVEYANCE a bar against parties.....C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326
- recording of conveyancesC. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326
- COSTS a lien upon shares of parceners.....C. C. P. § 796; amended 1873-4: 326
- COUNTY CLERK, duties of, in making investmentsC. C. P. § 791
- investment of securities to be in name ofC. C. P. § 789
- DIVISION and allotment of property,
C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96; 1907: 606
- ESTATE for life or years may be set offC. C. P. § 770
- EXPENSES, apportionment of, among partiesC. C. P. § 768
- of other litigation, allowance of,
C. C. P. § 798; repealed 1873-4: 326; added 1875-6: 97
- FUTURE interests, investments of proceeds to protectC. C. P. § 781
- GUARDIAN may consent to, without action,
C. C. P. § 795; repealed 1907: 608. C. C. P. § 1772; amended 1899: 235
- INFANT's share may be paid to guardian.....C. C. P. § 793
- INSANE PERSON, guardian of, to receive share..C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11
- INTEREST on disbursementsC. C. P. § 801
- JUDGMENT, effect on tenants for yearsC. C. P. § 767
- on referees' report conclusiveC. C. P. § 766; amended 1907: 607
- LIEN, deduction of, on account of other securitiesC. C. P. § 772
- to be a charge on share of one party, whenC. C. P. § 769
- LIEN-HOLDERS must be made parties, when..C. C. P. § 761; amended 1907: 604
- not of record, need not be made partiesC. C. P. § 754
- notice to be served uponC. C. P. § 762
- PARTIAL, when may be madeC. C. P. § 760
- PARTIES to actionC. C. P. § 754
- PROCEEDS FROM SALE, adjudgment of claims to,
C. C. P. § 774; amended 1907: 607
- application ofC. C. P. § 771
- distribution ofC. C. P. § 773
- investment for absent or unknown partiesC. C. P. § 788
- RECORDING of final decree1869-70: 798
- of lis pendens in cases of ..C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
- REFEREES, appointment of, forC. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60; 1907: 605
- appointment of single referee by court....C. C. P. § 797; repealed 1907: 608
- court may confirm or modify reports of....C. C. P. § 766; amended 1907: 607
- duties in division of property,
C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96; 1907: 606
- report ofC. C. P. § 765; amended 1907: 607
- RIGHTS of all parties to be put in issue....C. C. P. § 759; amended 1907: 604
- SALE, execution of conveyances on confirmation of,
C. C. P. § 785; amended 1907: 608
- notice and manner ofC. C. P. § 775; amended 1907: 608
- order for, to direct terms of credit, etc.....C. C. P. § 776

PARTITION. (*Continued.*)

SALE, proceedings when lien-holder becomes purchaser.....	C. C. P. § 786
referees and others who may not be purchasers at	C. C. P. § 783
report of, by referees	C. C. P. § 784; amended 1907: 608
securities for purchase money	C. C. P. § 777
terms of, to be made known	C. C. P. § 782
when may be ordered	C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60; 1907: 605
SECURITIES other than lien may be exhausted first	C. C. P. § 772
taking and filing of	C. C. P. § 790
SERVICE on unknown parties	C. C. P. § 757
STAY of proceedings by appeal	1863-4: 223
SUMMONS, to whom directed	C. C. P. § 756; amended 1907: 604
TENANTS, court may fix compensation of	C. C. P. § 779
for life or years entitled to compensation	C. C. P. § 778
unknown, court to protect rights of	C. C. P. § 780
TOWNSITE, proceedings when included in property, C. C. P. § 763 by amendment 1880: 60; amended 1907: 605	
PARTITION FENCES. See <i>Fences</i> .	

PARTNERS.

ACCOUNT, rendering of, for receipts and disbursements	C. C. § 2412
rendering of, by surviving partner	C. C. P. § 1585; amended 1880: 98
ACTS in bad faith not binding	C. C. § 2431
what are prohibited	C. C. § 2430
ADMINISTRATOR, partner cannot be	C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1907: 566
AGENTS, authority of partners as	C. C. § 2429
AUTHORITY of individual	C. C. § 2429
BUSINESS, partner may engage in what separate	C. C. § 2437
partner may not engage in other, when	C. C. § 2436
COMPENSATION for services, not entitled to	C. C. § 2413
GENERAL, may sue and be sued in special partnerships	C. C. § 2492
GOOD FAITH, observance of	C. C. § 2411
INTEREST of, in partnership property	C. C. § 2402
LIABILITY continues until notice of dissolution	C. C. § 2453
for each other, where defined	C. C. § 2443
of general partner in special partnership	C. C. § 2500
of one represented to be partner	C. C. § 2444
only when partner in fact	C. C. § 2445
renunciation of profits exonerates from	C. C. § 2417
to third persons	C. C. § 2442
MAJORITY, decision of, is binding	C. C. § 2428
POWERS after dissolution	C. C. § 2458
PROFITS and losses, division of	C. C. § 2404
may be required to account for	C. C. § 2438
of individual belong to firm	C. C. § 2435
partner not entitled to, after renunciation	C. C. § 2418
RELATIONS of, are confidential	C. C. § 2410
SHARE in partnership property, amount of	C. C. § 2403
SHARES of, in profit and loss	C. C. § 2403
SHIP, part owners of, do not become partners	C. C. § 2396
SPECIAL, admission of new, to special partnerships	C. C. § 2508
advice may be given	C. C. § 2490
capital, may not withdraw	C. C. § 2493
claims of, in case of insolvency	C. C. § 2491
general partner becomes such by withdrawing capital	C. C. § 2495
liability of	C. C. § 2501
liability for unintentional acts	C. C. § 2502
loaning of money to partnership	C. C. § 2491
names, how may be used in firm name	C. C. § 2510
TRUSTEES for each other	C. C. § 2410

PARTNERSHIP.

In General.

ACTION against, under name of association	C. C. P. § 388; amended 1907: 704
COUNTY CLERK to keep register of firms	C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254
DEBTS, application of property to discharge of	C. C. § 2405
DEFINED	C. C. § 2395
DISSOLUTION, how effected	C. C. § 2450
notice of	C. C. § 2453
when partner is entitled to	C. C. § 2452
DISSOLVED in part, how	C. C. § 2451
DURATION of	C. C. § 2449
FORMATION, consent of parties required for	C. C. § 2397
GENERAL, defined	C. C. § 2424
INSOLVENCY of	1880: 90

PARTNERSHIP. (*Continued.*)

In General. (*Continued.*)

LIQUIDATION, partner may do what in.....	C. C. § 2462; amended 1873-4: 252
power of partners in.....	C. C. § 2461
when committed to one, other partners not to act.....	C. C. § 2460
who may act in.....	C. C. § 2459
NAME, business may be transacted under what.....	C. C. § 2466; amended 1873-4: 253
certificates stating names of persons dealing under.....	C. C. § 2469; amended 1873-4: 254
certified copies by county clerk are presumptive evidence.....	C. C. § 2471
continuance in use by successors.....	C. C. § 2468; amended 1873-4: 253
foreign companies may use same here as abroad.....	C. C. § 2467; amended 1873-4: 253
how names of special partners may be used.....	C. C. § 2510
NOTICE of partial dissolution by change of name.....	C. C. § 2454
PARTNERSHIP interest, defined.....	C. C. § 684
PROPERTY consists of what.....	C. C. § 2401
partner's interest in.....	C. C. § 2402
what is presumed to be.....	C. C. § 2406
RENUNCIATION, effect of.....	C. C. § 2418
of profits exonerates from liability.....	C. C. § 2417
RESTRAINT of trade on dissolution of.....	C. C. § 1675
SALE of interest belonging to estate of decedent.....	C. C. P. § 1524
SETTLEMENT of business by survivor.....	C. C. P. § 1585; amended 1880: 98
SHIP, part owners in, do not constitute.....	C. C. § 2396

Mining Partnership.

ASSESSMENTS, levy and collection of.....	1865-6: 828
CONTRACT in writing not binding without authority.....	C. C. § 2519
EXISTS, when.....	C. C. § 2511
EXPRESS agreement not necessary to constitute.....	C. C. § 2512
LIABILITY of members.....	1863-4: 478; repealed 1865-6: 830
LIEN of partners on property.....	C. C. § 2514
purchaser takes subject to.....	C. C. § 2517
purchaser takes with notice of.....	C. C. § 2518
MAJORITY of shares, decision of members owning, to govern.....	C. C. § 2520
MINING GROUND is partnership property.....	C. C. § 2515
PROFITS and losses, how shared.....	C. C. § 2513
TRANSFER of interest without dissolving.....	C. C. § 2516

Special Partnership.

ACT providing for formation of limited partnerships.....	1850: 148; amended 1854: 40; 1867-8: 706; repealed 1869-70: 148. 1869-70: 123
ADMISSION of new partners.....	C. C. § 2508
AFFIDAVIT as to sums contributed.....	C. C. § 2481
of publication of certificate.....	C. C. § 2484
CERTIFIED STATEMENT of persons forming.....	C. C. § 2479
acknowledgment and recording of.....	C. C. § 2480
publication of.....	C. C. § 2483
COMPLIANCE with provisions, no partnership until.....	C. C. § 2482
CONSISTS of whom.....	C. C. § 2478
CONTRACTS with, names in, not to be changed.....	C. C. § 2503
DISSOLUTION of.....	C. C. § 2509
publication of notice.....	C. C. § 2509
FORMATION of.....	C. C. § 2477
FRAUD by member of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 358
GENERAL, becomes special, when.....	C. C. § 2507
GENERAL PARTNERS may sue and be sued.....	C. C. § 2492
only, to do business.....	C. C. § 2489
INTEREST and profits, portion of.....	C. C. § 2494
LIABILITY of general partners in.....	C. C. § 2500
PREFERENCE to creditors, actions with intent to give, void.....	C. C. § 2496
RENEWAL or continuance of.....	C. C. § 2485
TRANSFERS, preferential, void.....	C. C. § 2496

PARTRIDGE.

KILLING of, a misdemeanor when.....	Pen. C. § 626; amended 1875-6: 113; 1877-8: 119; 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278; 1895: 256; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760
NETTING or sale of, a misdemeanor when.....	Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237
PARTZWICK, resolution relative to mail service to.....	1865-6: 879

PASADENA. See *Charters.*

PASS, officials prohibited from accepting on railroads.....Const. art. 12 § 19

- PASSENGER BROKERS, issuance of licenses to.....1857: 95.
- PASSENGERS. See also *Immigration*.
- CARRIER must provide sufficient vehicles.....C. C. § 2184
 - must treat with civility.....C. C. § 2103
 - refusal to receive passenger, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 365
 - EJECTION of, by common carrier.....C. C. § 2188
 - for refusal to pay fare.....C. C. § 487
 - FARE, ejected passenger not required to pay any part of.....C. C. § 2190
 - passenger by accepting ticket assents to rate of,
 - C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
 - rate when not paid before entering the train.....C. C. § 2189
 - when payable.....C. C. § 2187
 - RAILROADS must furnish accommodations.....C. C. § 483
 - REGULATIONS for admission of, in ports of state,
 - 1852: 78; amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 58; 1862: 486; 1863: 150
 - 1852: 78; amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 58; 1862: 486; 1863: 150
 - SEATS, common carrier must provide.....C. C. § 2185
- PASTURAGE, lien on live stock for.....1869-70: 723.
- C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89; amended 1901: 270; 1907: 85
- PASTURE.
- EASEMENT, right to pasture is.....C. C. § 801
 - SERVITUDE, right to pasture is.....C. C. § 802 by amendment 1873-4: 219
- PATENT OFFICE, resolution relative to publication of descriptions....1862: 602
- PATENTS, LAND. See *Lands, State*.
- PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, establishment of.....1905: 249
- PATRICIAN (ship), resolution relative to removal of wreck of.....1873-4: 965
- PATRICK & CO., allowance of claim1857: 365
- PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY, commission to entertain National Grange..1889: 68
- PATT, EDWIN CLARK, name changed to Edwin Patt Clark1855: 144
- PATY, FRANCIS WILLIAM, guardian authorized to sell real estate ...1861: 293
- PAUGH, W. J., relief of1862: 116
- PAULI, G. L., relief of1873-4: 442
- PAUPERS. See also *Indigents*.
- LEGISLATURE to prescribe regulations against aliens liable to become,
 - Const. art. 19 § 1
- PAUTAH COUNTY.
- BOUNDARIES of1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186
 - COUNTY SEAT, location of1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186
 - CREATION of1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186
- PAVEY, GEORGE ANDREWS.
- NAME changed from George Andrews Hatch1863-4: 74
- PAVILION, SACRAMENTO.
- APPROPRIATION to relieve McKillican for loss on1885: 25
 - for painting1887: 216
 - for tearing down and rebuilding.....1907: 264
 - ERECTION of, on capitol grounds1883: 64
 - TAX levy in Sacramento County to pay for1860: 286
- PAWNBROKERS. See also *Pledge; Pledgee*.
- DUTIES and liabilities of1861: 184; amended 1869-70: 820; 1871-2: 102
 - INTEREST, charging unlawful, a misdemeanor..Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75
 - LICENSE tax on.....Pol. C. § 3380
 - doing business without, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 338
 - REFUSAL to disclose particulars of sale, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 342
 - to permit inspection, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 343
 - REGISTER, failure to keep, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 339
 - refusing to produce for inspection.....Pen. C. § 343; amended 1905: 668
 - SALE of article without notice, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 341
 - before time of redemption, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 341
- PAXSON, JOSEPH S., settlement of state treasurer with1863-4: 522
- PAYEE. See *Negotiable Instruments*.
- PAYMENT. See *Negotiable Instruments; Offer of Performance; Performance*.
- PEABODY, JOHN T., granted leave of absence1863: 790
- PEACE.
- ASSEMBLAGE for disturbance of, refusal to disperse, a misdemeanor,
 - 1850: 243. Pen. C. § 416
 - DISTURBANCE of, penalty for ...1850: 243. Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
 - SECURITY to KEEP, discharge of party on givingPen. C. § 707
 - required only in accordance with provisions of codePen. C. § 714
 - when offense is committed in presence of courtPen. C. § 710
 - when requiredPen. C. § 706
 - UNDERTAKING to keep, broken upon conviction of breach of.....Pen. C. § 711

- PEACE OFFICER. See also *Constables; Marshal; Police Officers; Sheriff*.
 ARREST by warrant, duty in making Pen. C. § 848
 may make, for what causes Pen. C. § 836
 DEFINITION of term C. C. P. § 17; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C.
 § 7; amended 1905: 635. Pen. C. § 817. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1905: 129
 STOLEN property, to hold subject to order of magistrate Pen. C. § 1407
 WARRANTS directed to whom Pen. C. § 818; amended 1880: 33
- PEAR BLIGHT, prevention of 1905: 124
- PEARCE, CHARLES, name changed to Charles Greenwich Howard 1860: 118
- PEARIS, R. A., franchise for bridge at Coloma 1862: 131
- PEBBLE BEACH, granted to San Mateo County in trust 1893: 42
- PECK, HENRY W., duplicate school land warrant issued to 1863: 553
- PEDDLERS.
 LICENSE TAX on Pol. C. § 3384; amended 1875-6: 55
 EX-UNION SOLDIERS AND SAILORS permitted to peddle without licenses, 1905: 307
- PEDIGREE, right to collect forfeited by advertising false,
 Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35
- PEEL, FREDERICK A., name changed from Frederick A. Peelsticker 1857: 184
- PEELER, R. L., appropriation to pay claim of 1897: 298
- PEELSTICKER, FREDERICK A., name changed to Frederick A. Peel 1857: 184
- PELTON, J. C.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of 1861: 526. 1899: 180
 PAYMENT of claim of 1860: 160
- PENAL CODE.
 CITATION of Pen. C. § 24
 CONSTRUCTION of provisions Pen. C. § 4
 of provisions when similar to existing statutes Pen. C. § 5
 DEFINITION of terms used in Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635
 DEPARTURE from prescribed forms not material, when Pen. C. § 1404
 EFFECT of, on offenses Pen. C. § 6
 part of, put into 1871-2: 382, 481
 FOLSOM PRISON, made applicable to 1873-4: 787
 RETROACTIVE, no part to be Pen. C. § 3
 TIME of taking effect Pen. C. § 2
 TITLE of act Pen. C. § 1
- PENAL DAMAGES.
 DUEL, injuries inflicted in C. C. § 3347
 slayer liable for debts of slain C. C. § 3348
 INJURIES to timber, trees, etc. C. C. § 3346
 TENANT, failing to quit after notice C. C. § 3344
 willfully holding over C. C. § 3345
- PENALTIES. See also *Punishment*.
 In General.
 ACT prescribing penalties for crimes 1850: 229; supplemented 1859:
 297; 1863: 350; 1863-4: 104, 298; 1867-8: 49; 1869-70: 234; 1871-2:
 435; amended 1851: 406; 1852: 111; 1853: 32; 1855: 105, 152; 1856:
 131, 219; 1858: 206; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1861: 415, 588; 1863: 58,
 69, 645; 1863-4: 40, 104; 1865-6: 468; 1869-70: 70, 651; 1871-2: 384, 895
 DEATH PENALTY, must be inflicted by hanging 1851: 212. Pen. C. § 1228
 MISDEMEANORS, acts are punishable as, when penalties are not specified.
 Pen. C. § 177; amended 1873-4: 426
 SPECIAL law remitting, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
- For Particular Offenses.
 ABANDONMENT of child Pen. C. § 271. 1873-4: 297
 ABDUCTION of females for prostitution Pen. C. § 267
 of women 1856: 131. Pen. C. § 265
 ABORTION 1861: 588. Pen. C. § 274
 soliciting or submitting to 1861: 588. Pen. C. § 275
 APPOINTMENT to office, receiving reward for 1850: 239 § 85. Pen. C. § 74
 ARRESTS, refusal to make Pen. C. § 142
 ARSON 1856: 132. Pen. C. § 455
 ASSAULT 1856: 219 § 5. Pen. C. § 241
 with intent to commit a felony Pen. C. § 221
 with intent to commit rape, etc. 1855: 105 § 2. Pen. C. § 220
 ATTEMPTS to commit crime Pen. C. § 664
 AUCTIONS, mock Pen. C. § 535
 BALLOONS, opening or marking 1863: 398. Pen. C. § 49; amended 1905: 640
 BARRATRY Pen. C. § 158
 BATTERY Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11
 BEES, keeping diseased, in San Bernardino County 1877-8: 563

PENALTIES. (*Continued.*)For Particular Offenses. (*Continued.*)

- BEGGING, employment of children at,
1877-8: 812. Pen. C. § 272 by amendment 1905: 759
- BIGAMY1861: 415. Pen. C. § 283; amended 1905: 245
- BILL OF LADING, issuing fictitiousPen. C. § 577
- BRANDING property of anotherPen. C. § 357; amended 1901: 329
- BRIBERY of executive officers1863: 645. Pen. C. § 67
of judges or jurors.....1856: 220 § 10. 1863: 645 §§ 1, 2. Pen. C. § 92
of members of legislature..Const. art. 4 § 35. 1863: 645 §§ 1, 2. Pen. C. §§ 85
of supervisors, councilmen, etc.,
1863: 645 §§ 1, 2. Pen. C. § 165; amended 1905: 650
securing nominations of candidates by1850:
239 §§ 84, 85, 86. 1863: 645 §§ 1, 2, 3. Pen. C. § 57; amended 1905: 644
- BRIBES, asking or receiving, by executive officers,
1863: 645 §§ 1, 2, 3. Pen. C. § 68
receiving of, by members of legislature,
1863: 645 §§ 1, 2. Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7
receiving of, by judges or jurors1856: 220 § 10. Pen. C. § 93
- BURGLARY, 1858: 206. Pen. C. § 460. Pen. C. § 461 by amendment 1875-6: 112
- BURNING buildings or property not subject of arson,
1861: 131 § 5. Pen. C. § 600; amended 1901: 268; 1905: 711
insured property1856: 132 § 7. Pen. C. § 548
- CHILD, substituting one for anotherPen. C. § 157
- CHILD STEALING1856: 131 § 2. Pen. C. § 278; amended 1901: 269
- CHINESE, employment of, by corporations,
Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2; repealed 1905: 652
importation of, without permit1870: 330. Pen. C. § 174
- COLLISIONS, railroadPen. C. § 369
- COMPOUNDING crimes1850: 229. 1851: 212. Pen. C. § 153
- CONSPIRACY, criminalPen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426
- CONTEMPT of courtC. C. P. § 1218
in justice's courtC. C. P. § 909
- CORPORATIONS, fraud in keeping books ofPen. C. § 563
fraud in organizing or increasing stockPen. C. § 558
- COUNTERFEIT coin, possession of.....1855: 178. Pen. C. § 479
dies, etc., making or possessing1855: 178. Pen. C. § 480
- COUNTERFEITING1855: 178. Pen. C. § 478
railroad tickets, etc.....Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433
trade-marks1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423
- CRANES, blue, destruction of.....1889: 205. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687
- CRIME against naturePen. C. § 286
- CRUELTY to prisoners1860: 125. Pen. C. § 147
- DEAD BODIES, removal for dissectionPen. C. § 291
- DEADLY WEAPONS, assaults with,
1855: 106 § 2. Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
- DEFAUDING creditorsPen. C. § 154
- DENTISTRY, for violating act regulating practice of,
1885: 111; amended 1893: 70; repealed 1901: 564.
1901: 564; amended 1903: 322; 1905: 430; 1907: 111
- DISEASED ANIMALS, for failure to isolate,
1893: 302. Pen. C. § 402d, added 1905: 771
- DISTURBANCE of the peace....1850: 243. Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117
- DRUGS, omission of label onPen. C. § 380
- DUELING, when death ensuesPen. C. § 226
when death does not ensue.....Pen. C. § 227; amended 1873-4: 428
- DUPLICATE receipts, issuing without markingPen. C. § 580
- DYNAMITE, illegitimate possession of1887:
111. Pen. C. § 375a, added 1905: 768. Pen. C. § 601; amended 1905: 687
- ELECTIONS, aiding or abetting fraud in,
1863: 399. Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
alteration of returns1863: 399. Pen. C. § 51
forging or altering returns1863: 399. Pen. C. § 50
for falsely signing nominating certificatePol. C. §
1188 by amendment 1893: 303; amended 1899: 32; 1901: 594; 1907: 657
- fraud by officers of1858: 165 § 2. Pen. C. § 48
misconduct of officers,
1893: 28; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671
violation of laws relative toPen. C. §§ 41, 61
- EMBEZZLEMENT,
1850: 229 §§ 66, 70, 71, 72. 1864: 40. Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8
by assignees in insolvency1880: 88; amended
1891: 511; 1893: 45; repealed 1895: 131. 1895: 131; amended 1897: 35

PENALTIES. (Continued.)**For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)**

EMBEZZLEMENT by public officers	1850: 229 §§
66, 67, 1851: 425, 1863: 97. Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39; 1905: 53	
ENTRY on public lands, obstruction to,	1887: 147. Pen. C. § 420, added 1905: 675
ESCAPE of prisoner, assisting in,	Pen. C. § 109; amended 1905: 647; 1907: 271. Pen. C. § 110
of prisoners, officer aiding in	Pen. C. § 108
EXPLOSION of steam boiler causing death	Pen. C. § 368
EXTORTION	Pen. C. § 520
when committed under color of official right	Pen. C. § 521
FALSE IMPRISONMENT	Pen. C. § 237; amended 1901: 53
FALSE PERSONATION	Pen. C. § 529; amended 1905: 684
receiving money or property by	Pen. C. § 530; amended 1905: 684
FALSE PRETENSES as to birth of child	Pen. C. § 156
obtaining money, etc., by	Pen. C. § 532; amended 1889: 14; 1905: 685
FALSE STATEMENTS by commission merchants, etc.,	Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
FEMALES, playing in saloons, etc.,	Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459; repealed 1905: 658
FICTITIOUS BILLS, making or passing	Pen. C. § 476
FISH, catching by permanent contrivance,	Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1875-6: 115; amended 1877-8: 120; 1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237; 1895: 267; 1897: 349
FORGED NOTES, passing or receiving	Pen. C. § 475
FORGERY	Pen. C. § 473
FRAUDULENT concealment of property	Pen. C. § 155
GAMBLING	Pen. C. § 330; amended 1885: 135; 1891: 57
enticing to visit place for	Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
renting house for purpose of	Pen. C. § 331
HOUSE-BREAKING	1863-4: 104. Pen. C. § 462; repealed 1875-6: 112
INCEST	Pen. C. § 285
INCLOSURES, for leaving open,	1871-2: 384. Pen. C. § 602; amended 1905: 688
INSURANCE, false proofs in claims for	Pen. C. § 549
JAILS, destroying or injuring	Pen. C. § 606
JUROS or referees, attempts to influence	Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424
or referees, misconduct of	Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
KIDNAPING	Pen. C. § 208
LABELS on goods, for false statements in,	1887: 17. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669
on substances sold as butter	1881: 14. 1895: 41.
1897: 65, 1899: 25. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770; amended 1907: 265	
LARCENY, grand	Pen. C. § 489
of goods saved from fires in San Francisco	Pen. C. § 500
petit	Pen. C. § 490
LIBEL	Pen. C. § 249
LIQUORS, selling to minors,	1891: 92. 1903: 319. Pen. C. § 397b, added 1905: 673
selling to inordinate users	1889: 352
selling within one mile of camp meeting	Pen. C. § 304
MALICIOUS injuries to, bridges, canals, flumes, levees, etc.,	Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36
injuries to railroads and bridges	Pen. C. § 587
injuries to roads and bridges	Pen. C. § 588
MANIFEST, invoice, etc., making false	Pen. C. § 541
MANSLAUGHTER	Pen. C. § 193
MARRIAGE, solemnizing incestuous or forbidden	Pen. C. § 359
MARRYING husband or wife of another	Pen. C. § 284; amended 1905: 245
MAYHEM	Pen. C. § 204
MERCHANDISE, delivery of, without canceling receipt,	Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries	Pen. C. § 581
MURDER	Pen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457
assault with intent to commit	Pen. C. § 217
MUTILATION of instrument in writing	Pen. C. § 617
OFFICERS interested in contracts	Pen. C. § 71
refusing to surrender books to successor	Pen. C. § 76; amended 1905: 646
unnecessary assaults by	Pen. C. § 149
OLIVE OIL, adulteration of	1891: 46. 1893: 211
OPUM, sale and use of	Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34
PARADES, officers of national guard neglecting to attend	Pen. C. § 652
PERJURY	Pen. C. § 126
procuring execution of innocent person by	Pen. C. § 128
subornation of	Pen. C. § 127

PENALTIES. (Continued.)

For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)

PHARMACY ACT, violation of.....	1891: 89; amended 1893: 68; repealed 1901: 304. 1901: 299. 1905: 535; amended 1907: 766
POISON, administering with intent to kill.....	Pen. C. § 216
maliciously poisoning animals.....	Pen. C. § 596
mixing with food or drink.....	Pen. C. § 347
POSSE COMITATUS, refusal to join.....	Pen. C. § 150
PRINTING, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE, collusion in furnishing materials.	
Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1905: 647	
interest in printing or contract,	
Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11; 1895: 235	
PRIZE FIGHTS, participation in, or encouragement of,	
Pen. C. § 412; amended 1899: 153; 1903: 409. 1851: 216. Pen. C. § 413	
PROCLAMATION or notice, injuring or tearing down.....	Pen. C. § 616
PROSTITUTION, enticing to visit place of.....	Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
of females without consent,	
1893: 217. Pen. C. §§ 266a-266f, added 1905: 655	
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, neglect of duty.....	1851: 488 § 303. Pen. C. § 143
PURITY OF ELECTIONS LAW, for violations of,	
1893: 24; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671	
QUARANTINE LAWS, violation of, by shipmasters,	
Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116; 1905: 769	
RAFTS, burning or injuring.....	Pen. C. § 608; repealed 1905: 689
RAILWAY TICKET, restoring canceled.....	Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433
RAPE.....	Pen. C. § 264
RECORDS, larceny or destruction of.....	Pen. C. § 114
larceny or destruction of, by officers.....	Pen. C. § 113
REGISTRATION, fraudulent.....	Pen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639
RESCUING of prisoners.....	Pen. C. § 101
RESISTANCE to officers.....	Pen. C. §§ 69, 148
to process or forces quelling insurrection.....	Pen. C. § 411
RIOT.....	Pen. C. § 405
inciting.....	Pen. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 117; repealed 1880: 1
ROBBERY.....	1856: 220 § 6. Pen. C. § 213
SALE of live stock, for obstruction of.....	1893: 31
SAW-LOGS, for driving iron into....	1875-6: 32. Pen. C. § 593a, added 1905: 683
SEDUCTION for purpose of prostitution,	
1871-2: 184, 380. Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429	
under promise of marriage.....	Pen. C. § 268, added 1889: 12
SELLING land twice.....	Pen. C. § 533
SIGNAL LIGHTS, masking or exhibiting false.....	Pen. C. § 610
STEALING live stock.....	1867-8: 461; amended 1869-70: 777
STOLEN property, receiving,	
Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464; 1905: 718; 1907: 301	
SUNDAY, keeping places of business open on....	Pen. C. § 300; repealed 1883: 1
SYRUP, selling adulterated.....	1877-8: 695
TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGE, altering meaning of.....	Pen. C. § 620; amended 1905: 690
disclosing contents of.....	Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880: 38; 1905: 689
employé using information from.....	Pen. C. § 639; amended 1905: 690
forgery of.....	Pen. C. § 474; amended 1905: 674
fraudulently obtaining contents of.....	Pen. C. § 640; amended 1905: 691
obtaining contents by bribery.....	Pen. C. § 641; amended 1905: 691
opening envelope containing.....	Pen. C. § 621; amended 1905: 690
THREATENING letters, sending with intent to extort money.....	Pen. C. § 523
TOBACCO, furnishing to minors.....	Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64
TOLL, avoidance of.....	Pen. C. § 389
TOLL BRIDGES, fast driving on.....	Pen. C. § 388
TRAIN wrecking.....	Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 283; amended 1905: 654
TREASON.....	Pen. C. § 37
misprision of.....	Pen. C. § 38
VAGRANCY.....	Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130; 1903: 96
VESSELS, injuring or setting adrift.....	Pen. C. § 608; amended 1907: 853
willfully wrecking or destroying.....	Pen. C. §§ 539, 540
VETERINARY medicine, violation of act to regulate,	
1893: 288; amended 1903: 258. 1907: 919	
VITRIOL, assault with.....	1868: 104. Pen. C. § 244
WAREHOUSE receipt, issuing fictitious.....	Pen. C. § 578
WEIGHT, fraudulently increasing.....	Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432
WITNESS disobeying subpoena.....	Pen. C. § 1331
WRECKED property, detention after payment of salvage.....	Pen. C. § 544
WRIT OF MANDATE, disobedience to.....	C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345

PENDENCY OF ACTION.

ACTION deemed pending, when C. C. P. § 1049
 GROUND for demurrer to subsequent suit.... C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706
 NOTICE OF, in suits under the "McEnerney Act"..... 1906: 80
 filing of, in action for the partition of real property,
 C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
 to be filed in real actions..... C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297. 1906: 80

PENDERGAST, MARTIN.

PAYMENT of jurors on inquest upon body of 1877-8: 193

PENDLETON, HON. C. W.

RESOLUTIONS relative to absence from state 1901: 949. 1903: 658

PENDLETON, GEORGE A., granted leave of absence 1865-6: 907

PENNIE, JAMES C., relief of 1861: 512

PENNY, JAMES, payment of claim..... 1858: 223

PENNYCOOK, W. D., appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 196

PENOLOGY.

COMMISSION to inquire into, resolution directing governor to appoint.. 1885: 233

SECRETARY of commission, appropriation for salary..... 1885: 88

PENSIONS. See also *Firemen; Police Relief and Pension Fund; Teachers.*

COUNTY CLERKS authorized to take affidavits of claimants without charge.
 1887: 81

FEES, not to be collected in matters concerning,
 1897: 55. Pol. C. § 4297, added 1907: 548

RESOLUTION relative to payment of, in California..... 1855: 307

PEOPLE.

APPEALS taken by, in criminal actions..... Pen. C. § 1238; amended 1880: 26

CONSIST of whom..... Pol. C. § 50

EXECUTION to be in name of..... C. C. P. § 682

POLITICAL power inherent in..... Const. art. 1 § 2

PROSECUTION must be had in name of..... Pen. C. § 684

SECURITY not required of, in civil actions.... C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76

PEOPLE vs. PFEIFFER, appropriation for commissioners in action of... 1885: 56

PEORIA BAR, franchise for bridge at..... 1863: 181

PERFORMANCE.

APPLICATION of general..... C. C. § 1479; amended 1873-4: 239

CONDITION PRECEDENT, when essential..... C. C. § 1439

 when excused C. C. § 1440

CONTRACT, performance of conditions of proposal is acceptance..... C. C. § 1584

CREDITOR, effect of directions by..... C. C. § 1476

 retention by, of thing he refuses to accept..... C. C. § 1505

DEBTOR entitled to benefits when prevented by creditor,
 C. C. § 1512; amended 1873-4: 240

 rights of, when dissuaded from..... C. C. § 1513; repealed 1873-4: 240

EXCUSED by what causes..... C. C. § 1511

GRANTEE entitled to grant on performance of conditions precedent,
 C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225

JOINT CREDITORS, obligation extinguished by performance to one of... C. C. § 1475

JOINT LIABILITY, extinguished by performance of one..... C. C. § 1474

MONEY, delivery of, called payment..... C. C. § 1478

OBLIGATION extinguished by..... C. C. § 1473

OFFER of. See *Offer of Performance.*

PARTIAL, extinguishes obligation when accepted by creditor,
 C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241

 extinguishes portion of obligation..... C. C. § 1477

 guarantor, reduces obligation of..... C. C. § 2822

 lien not extinguished by..... C. C. § 2912

 offer of, is of no effect..... C. C. § 1486

 oral contract of sale made valid by, when.. C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243

PLEADING of, of conditions precedent..... C. C. P. § 457

PLEDGE must demand, when..... C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262

RECEIPT, debtor has right to require..... C. C. § 1499

REFUSAL by creditor to accept..... C. C. § 1515

SPECIFIC, action against executor or administrator to enforce,
 C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99

 agreement to sell property, when can not be enforced..... C. C. § 3394

 compelled, when may be..... C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 266

 contract may be first revised..... C. C. § 3402

 enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions pre-
 cedent C. C. § 3392

 enforced, when can not be..... C. C. § 3391

 enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform,
 C. C. § 3395

PERFORMANCE. (*Continued.*)

- SPECIFIC, liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement.....C. C. § 3389
 obligations, what, can not be specifically enforced.....C. C. § 3390
 oppressive, can not be compelled when....C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267
 party signing contract may be required to perform.....C. C. § 3388
 remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property.....C. C. § 3387
 remedy is mutual.....C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267
 remedy, none unless mutual.....C. C. § 3386
 testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies....C. C. § 1301
 SURETY exonerated by.....C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 260
 TIME allowed for performance of contract.....C. C. § 1657
 may be extended in civil actions..C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1889: 45; 1906: 9
 WARRANTY in insurance, when excused.....C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255

PERILS OF THE SEA.

- ARISE from whatC. C. § 2199
 MARINE CARRIER not liable for.....C. C. § 2197

PERINE, N. P., appropriation to, for furnishing granite and statuary to Napa
 insane asylum1889: 4

PERISHABLE PRODUCTS, sale of on state wharves in San Francisco...1903: 73

PERISHABLE PROPERTY.

- SALE of, belonging to estate of decedent.....C. C. P. § 1522
 on appeal of action.....C. C. P. § 949

PERJURY.

- DEFINEDPen. C. § 118
 DEPOSITION, when deemed complete.....Pen. C. § 124; amended 1905: 648
 EVIDENCE gained from person as witness, use of.....Pen. C. § 14
 FALSE RETURN under oath.....Pen. C. § 129, added 1905: 649
 FRAUDULENTLY stating in affidavit what one will swear to,
 Pen. C. § 118*a*, added 1905: 648
 HOW PROVEDPen. C. § 1103*a*, added 1905: 696
 INCOMPETENCY of witness no defense.....Pen. C. § 122
 INDICTMENT for, pleading in.....Pen. C. § 966; amended 1880: 14
 MATERIALITY of testimony, witness' knowledge of, unnecessary....Pen. C. § 123
 OATH, defined.....Pen. C. § 119; amended 1905: 648
 irregularity in administering, no defense...Pen. C. § 121; amended 1905: 648
 PROCURING conviction and execution of innocent person by, penalty for,
 Pen. C. § 128
 PUNISHMENT ofPen. C. § 126
 STATEMENT of what one does not know to be true.....Pen. C. § 125
 SUBORNATION of, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 127
 WITNESS, more than one required to prove.....C. C. P. § 1968

PERKINS, HON. DANA.

- APPROPRIATION for erection of monument at grave of.....1901: 106
 to pay expenses of funeral of.....1897: 298
 RELIEF of1869-70: 56

PERKINS, GEORGE C., purchase of portrait of1883: 367

PERMANENT CERTIFICATES.

- TO TEACHERS, who may issuePol. C. § 1778, added 1901: 665

PERPETUATING TESTIMONY. See also *Depositions*.

- MODE ofC. C. P. § 2083

PERPETUITY, allowed for eleemosynary purposesConst. art. 20 § 9

PERRY, SALLIE C., quitclaiming interest in city slip lot to1893: 102

PERRY, WILLIAM C., name changed to William C. Miller.....1860: 39

PERSON.

- CHANGE OF NAME of, proceedings forC. C. P. §§ 1275-1279
 CORPORATION may sue and be sued asConst. art. 12 § 4
 INJURY to, is whatC. C. P. § 29
 RIGHTS ofConst. art. 1 § 13
 TERM includes what,
 C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. §
 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
 1873-4: 419; 1905: 638. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129

PERSONATING ANOTHER.

- In private or official capacity, punishment for, Pen. C. § 529; amended 1905: 684

PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND. See also *Insane Persons*.

- CONTRACTS, cannot disaffirmC. C. § 36; amended 1873-4: 183
 cannot make, when incapacity has been judicially determined,
 C. C. § 40; amended 1877-8: 75
 person without understanding has no power to make,
 C. C. § 38; amended 1873-4: 183
 subject to rescission.....C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184

PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND. (*Continued.*)

- CRIME, incapable of committing Pen. C. § 26
 CUSTODY of, where regulated C. C. § 32
 DEFINITION of phrase C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
 GUARDIANSHIP of C. C. § 258; amended 1880: 5; 1905: 729
 LIABILITY of, for wrongs done by C. C. § 41
 WILL, monomaniac incompetent to make C. C. § 1271; repealed 1873-4: 232

PERSONAL LIBERTY, crimes against Pen. C. § 181, added 1901: 330**PERSONAL PROPERTY.** See also *Claim and Delivery.*

- ATTACHED, trial of claim of third person to, C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
 ATTACHMENT of C. C. P. § 542; amended 1903: 167
 order for sale of, on C. C. P. § 548; amended 1880: 4
 when may be sold under C. C. P. § 550
 CLAIM and delivery of C. C. P. §§ 509-521
 CONTRACT for sale of C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243
 DEFINITION of term 1850: 135. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 663. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129. Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 306
 FUTURE interests in perishable property, how protected, C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223

- GOOD WILL of business is C. C. § 993; amended 1905: 602
 LAW, governed by what, C. C. § 946; repealed 1873-4: 223; reenacted 1875-6: 78

- LIEN of seller of C. C. § 3049
 upon, for work C. C. § 3052; amended 1907: 86

MORTGAGE of. See *Chattel Mortgages.***MORTGAGED, removal of, a misdemeanor.**

- Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119; 1903: 22
 sale or further incumbrance is larceny, Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120; amended 1905: 686

- REAL PROPERTY must be deemed, when will directs conversion C. C. § 1338
 SALE of, belonging to estate of decedent. See *Estates of Deceased Persons.*

- TITLE to, passes to buyer C. C. § 1140
 transfer under executory agreement for sale C. C. § 1141

- when buyer acquires better than seller has C. C. § 1142
 TRANSFER of interest in C. C. §§ 1135, 1136

PERSONAL RELATIONS.

- RIGHT to use force to protect C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184
 RIGHTS of, forbid what C. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.

- DEFINITION of C. C. § 1385; repealed 1873-4: 233

PERSONAL RIGHTS.

- EQUAL, all persons have, 1893: 220. 1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51-54, added 1905: 553
 IN GENERAL C. C. § 43

PERSONAL SERVICES.

- CONTRACT for, when may not be enforced C. C. § 1980

PERSONATION, FALSE. See *False Personation.***PEST HOUSE.**

- ESTABLISHMENT within town limits, prohibited 1853: 35
 KEEPING within certain limits, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 373

PESTS, spreading of, prevention of. 1885: 40. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32**PESTILENCE, ground for removal of court.** C. C. P. § 142**PETALUMA.**

- AGRICULTURAL PARK, bonds for purchase of 1873-4: 526

- BOARD OF EDUCATION, establishment and duties of 1869-70: 95

- powers and duties of 1871-2: 5; amended 1875-6: 121; 1877-8: 291

- sale of bonds authorized 1877-8: 291

- BRIDGE on Washington street, erection of 1871-2: 47

- CHARTER of 1858: 140; amended 1859: 210, 336; 1862: 133; supplemented 1863: 568; repealed 1867-8: 402.

- 1867-8: 383; amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6: 288

- DRAWBRIDGE, construction and maintenance of 1875-6: 726

- ELECTION, 1868, registry act not to apply 1867-8: 378

- to vote on charter 1861: 43

- ENGLISH STREET, widening of 1875-6: 473; amended 1877-8: 203

- FIRE DEPARTMENT, special tax for 1863: 186

- LANDS, trustees authorized to give deeds to 1867-8: 297

- MAIL ROUTE, resolution relative to establishment of 1869-70: 915

- RAILROAD, franchise for, granted J. Nougues 1860: 265; amended 1861: 479

- Nelson authorized to extend 1865-6: 568

- RECORDER, term of 1863-4: 227

PETALUMA. (*Continued.*)

- SCHOOL HOUSE, tax levy for.....1861: 215
 SEWERAGE, providing for system of.....1877-8: 436
 STREET RAILROAD, franchise granted.....1862: 295; amended 1863: 234
 SURVEY of, legalized.....1861: 33
- PETALUMA ARGUS, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134
- PETALUMA CREEK.
 APPROPRIATION for additional work upon.....1900: 21
 CANAL and locks to improve navigation of.....1859: 214; amended 1865-6: 525
 time for improvement extended.....1861: 45
 FRANCHISE for wharf at Lakeville.....1860: 209
 for wharf granted W. Bihler.....1867-8: 709
 for wharf granted H. S. May.....1861: 249
 for wharf granted A. P. Overton.....1860: 138
 for wharf granted J. A. Rudisall.....1857: 32
 RESOLUTION relative to appropriation for improvement of.....1880: 245
- PETALUMA GUARD, appropriation for claim of.....1863: 11
- PETALUMA PRINTING CO., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 199
- PETALUMA RIVER, declared navigable.....1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended
 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
- PETALUMA SCHOOL DISTRICT.
 ELECTION on refunding certain moneys.....1861: 266
 SCHOOL HOUSE, tax for building.....1863: 355
 vote on tax levy for.....1860: 100
- PETALUMA TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted.....1862: 169
- PETERS, NELLIE H., name changed to Nellie Helen Toomes.....1861: 12
- PETERSBURG, resolution relative to mail service.....1873-4: 984
- PETERSON, LARS, name changed from Thomas Nelson.....1865-6: 4
- PETERSON, WILLIAM H., payment of claim.....1859: 299
- PETIT LARCENY.
 DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 488
 PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 490
 when committed after other offense,
 Pen. C. § 666; amended 1903: 107; 1905: 667
- PETRIE, J. J., relief of, by congress.....1851: 529
- PETROLEUM LANDS, survey and sale of, resolution relative to.....1865-6: 885
- PETROLEUM MINING CLAIMS, evidence in actions relating to.....1865-6: 286
- PETROLIA, resolution relative to mail service to.....1867-8: 733
- PEVELER, PETER H., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 912
- PHARMACY. See also *Poison*.
 ACTS regulating practice of.....1891: 86; amended
 1893: 68; repealed 1901: 304. 1901: 299. 1905: 535; amended 1907: 766
 regulating practice of, in San Francisco.....1871-2: 681;
 amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; amendment of 1876 repealed 1883: 93
 HOURS of LABOR of drug clerks.....1905: 28; amended 1907: 273
 LABELS ON DRUGS, penalty for omission of.....Pen. C. § 380
 LICENSE FEES to be paid by itinerant vendors of drugs to state board of,
 1903: 284; amended 1907: 765
- POISONS, regulating sale of.....1880: 102.
 1891: 88; amended 1893: 68; repealed 1901: 304. 1901: 302. 1905:
 535; amended 1907: 766. 1907: 124. Pen. C. § 347a, added 1905: 765
- REPRODUCTION of register of state board of.....1906: 82
- RESTORATION of records of state board of.....1906: 39
- PHEASANTS. See also *Game*.
 PROTECTION of.....Pen. C. § 626g, added 1895:
 257; repealed 1897: 92. Pen. C. § 626; amended 1897: 90; 1901:
 819 (omitting provision). Pen. C. § 626c, added 1901: 819. 1905: 256
- PHELAN, A. J. F.
 PAYMENT of claim.....1858: 47. 1859: 278. 1860: 333
 PURCHASE of books relating to war debt.....1863: 399
- PHELPS, BETHUEL, consent to deed of, to United States.....1855: 45
- PHILLIPOWSKI, MOSES C., name changed to Moses C. Phillips.....1860: 263
- PHILLIPS, F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903: 434
- PHILLIPS, JOHN H., release of sureties on bond of.....1853: 31
- PHILLIPS, MOSES C., name changed from Moses C. Phillipowski.....1860: 263
- PHILLIPS, W. A., dismissal of action against.....1891: 268
- PHIPPS, CHARLES, appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 801
- PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTERS. See *Reporters*.

PHOSPHORUS.

POISONING animals with, restriction on.....1863: 185
USE of, upon land, a misdemeanor, when....Pen. C. § 630; repealed 1897: 848

PHOTOGRAPHER, mortgage may be made upon instruments, furniture, etc.,
C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1875-6: 79; amended
1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886

PHOTOGRAPHS, sheriffs and chiefs of police to be furnished descriptions and
photographs of prisoners about to be discharged,
1897: 213; repealed 1905: 532. 1905: 532

PHYSICIAN. See also *Dentistry; Medicine; Optometry; Osteopathy; Veterinary Surgery.*

ACT providing for registration of deaths.....1905: 115; amended 1907: 296

AUTOPSY PHYSICIANS, appointment of in counties of the first class....1895: 52

DEFINED.....1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920

EXEMPT from execution, what property of physician is.....C. C. P.

§ 690; amended 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882

FEES allowed as witness.....1871-2: 81

INSTRUMENTS may be mortgaged.....C. C. § 2955

INTOXICATED, acts by, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 346

JURY DUTY, exempt from.....C. C. P. § 200

PRESCRIPTIONS of, to be preserved by druggists.....1901: 302

SURRENDER of dead bodies for dissection....1869-70: 405. Pol. C. §§ 3093-3095

WITNESS, not to be examined as, relative to patients.....C. C. P. § 1881

PIANO, mortgage may be made upon.....C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1887: 5

PICKETT, CHARLES E., relief of.....1853: 199, 200

PICO, JOSE DE JESUS, authorized to sell real estate.....1860: 178

PICO, MAJOR JOSE RAMON, appropriation to pay claim of.....1901: 816

PICTURES.

INDECENT. See *Indecent Publications.*

MORTGAGE may be made upon.....C. C. § 2955 by amendment

1893: 84; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886

PIECE CLUBS, prohibited.....1877-8: 236

PIERS. See *Wharves, Chutes, and Piers.*

PIERSON & MITCHELL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 98

PIERSON, WILLIAM M., admission as attorney, authorized.....1862: 73

PIGEONS.

ANTWERP, messenger or homing, killing or destroying, when a misdemeanor,
1897: 37. Pen. C. § 598a, added 1905: 687

PILOTS.

In General.

ACT relative to appointment of, for the ports of California1850: 46
relative to appointment and duties,

1854: 49; amended 1855: 119; 1858: 174; repealed 1860: 223

APPOINTMENT ofPol. C. § 368

BOATS to be kept byPol. C. § 2436

BONDS ofPol. C. § 2431

CIVIL EXECUTIVE officersPol. C. § 343

COMPENSATION ofPol. C. § 2436

when carried to seaPol. C. § 2435

when vessel refuses to take pilotPol. C. § 2436

CRUISE seaward, distance ofPol. C. § 2436

DUTIES ofPol. C. § 701

on bringing in vessels subject to health examination,
Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54

EXAMINATION ofPol. C. § 2430; amended 1877-8: 46

FEES, liability forPol. C. § 2432

LICENSE, acting without, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 379; amended 1873-4: 432; 1897: 29; 1903: 93

granting and renewal of.....Pol. C. § 2430; amended 1877-8: 46

must exhibit, whenPol. C. § 2434

penalty for piloting withoutPol. C. § 2439

LOSSES, compensation forPol. C. § 2433

NEGLIGENCE of, responsibility of owner or master of ship forC. C. § 2384

PENALTY for violation of dutyPol. C. § 2438

for violation of regulations.....Pol. C. § 2438

PILOT bringing in vessel entitled to take her out, Pol. C. § 2470, added 1877-8: 47

PREFERENCE when two or more offer services....Pol. C. § 2469, added 1877-8: 47

QUALIFICATIONS ofPol. C. § 2429

QUARANTINE regulations, observance ofPol. C. § 2436

REMOVAL by governorPol. C. § 2436

SHIPMASTER must take, whenC. C. § 2036

TERM of officePol. C. § 369

VESSELS, which to go to firstPol. C. § 2437

PILOTS. (*Continued.*)**Humboldt Bay and Bar.**

ACT relative to appointment and duties of	1851: 325
establishing regulations	1860: 74; amended 1860: 210
APPOINTMENT and removal	Pol. C. § 2476
DAMAGES to vessel in tow, liability for	Pol. C. § 2478
EXTRA service, payment of pilots for	Pol. C. § 2488
LIABILITY for negligence	Pol. C. §§ 2481, 2487
LICENSE, application for renewal	Pol. C. § 2485
causes for forfeiture	Pol. C. § 2486
fee of commissioners for	Pol. C. § 2490
forfeiture of, by absence	Pol. C. § 2485
pilot losing vessel cannot receive	Pol. C. § 2487
revocation of	Pol. C. § 2477
PENALTIES, collection and disposition of	Pol. C. § 2482
PILOT bringing vessel in, to take her out	Pol. C. § 2479
PILOTAGE, pilot entitled to full, when	Pol. C. § 2489
rate of	Pol. C. § 2480
REGULATIONS for pilots	Pol. C. § 2485
RULES and regulations, commissioners to make	Pol. C. § 2477
STEAMBOATS, pilots to be attached to	Pol. C. § 2478
SUSPENSION for intoxication	Pol. C. § 2485
TOWAGE, rate of	Pol. C. § 2480

San Diego.

REGULATIONS of San Francisco to apply	1853: 22
act establishing	1871-2: 650

San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia.

ACT establishing regulations for Benicia and Mare Island	1856: 62
prescribing regulations for port of San Francisco	1850: 65;
amended 1852: 201; repealed 1854: 52. 1854: 49; amended 1855: 119;	
1858: 174; repealed 1860: 223. 1860: 220. 1861: 594; amended 1863: 249	
prescribing regulations for San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia.	
1863: 4: 389; repealed 1869-70: 349. 1869-70: 344	
BOATS, keeping of	Pol. C. § 2458; amended 1877-8: 46
COMPLAINTS against, presentation and hearing of	Pol. C. § 2463
DUTIES on arrival in port	Pol. C. § 2459
EXAMINATION and licensing of	Pol. C. § 2457; amended 1877-8: 46
LICENSE, causes for revocation	Pol. C. § 2462
decision of commissioners on renewal or revocation,	
Pol. C. § 2464; amended 1877-8: 46; 1881: 85	
revocation of	Pol. C. § 2461
PILOT bringing in vessel entitled to take her out, Pol. C. § 2470, added 1877-8: 47	
PILOTAGE, coasting vessels exempt, when.	
Pol. C. § 2468; amended 1877-8: 47; 1891: 496	
monthly account to be rendered	Pol. C. § 2460
percentage paid to commissioners	Pol. C. § 2460
rate of	Pol. C. § 2465. Pol. C. § 2466; amended 1877-8: 47; 1905: 815
vessels in tow exempt from, when	Pol. C. § 2467; amended 1877-8: 47
PREFERENCE of two or more	Pol. C. § 2469, added 1877-8: 47
SUSPENSION of, decision of commissioners final,	
Pol. C. § 2464; amended 1877-8: 46; 1881: 85	
or revocation of license	Pol. C. § 2461

San Pedro.

ACT providing for appointment of pilots at	1889: 416
--	-----------

Wilmington.

APPOINTMENT and qualifications of	1889: 416
RIGHTS of pilots to preference	1889: 417

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.**In General.**

APPOINTMENT of	Pol. C. § 368
DUTIES of	Pol. C. § 703
INVESTIGATION of, resolution relating to	1883: 390
TERM of office	Pol. C. § 369

Humboldt Bay and Bar.

APPOINTMENT of, by governor	Pol. C. § 2441
CIVIL EXECUTIVE officers	Pol. C. § 343
CLAIMS, allowance of	Pol. C. § 2491
COMPENSATION of	Pol. C. § 2483
FEES, collection of	Pol. C. § 2490
MEETINGS of board	Pol. C. § 2443
calling of special	Pol. C. § 2445
ORGANIZATION and election of officers	Pol. C. § 2443
PILOT BOATS, not to be interested in	Pol. C. § 2447

PILOT COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)**Humboldt Bay and Bar.** (*Continued.*)

POWERS of board.....	Pol. C. § 2445
PRESIDENT of board, powers of.....	Pol. C. § 2444
RECEIPTS and expenditures, account to be published.....	Pol. C. § 2484
SECRETARY, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2446
member of board to be.....	Pol. C. § 2445
TERM of office.....	Pol. C. § 2442

San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia.

APPOINTMENT of, by governor.....	Pol. C. § 2440
CIVIL EXECUTIVE officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
MEETINGS of board.....	Pol. C. § 2443
ORGANIZATION and election of officers.....	Pol. C. § 2443
PILOT BOATS, not to be interested in.....	Pol. C. § 2447
PILOTAGE, percentage received from pilots.....	Pol. C. § 2460
POWERS of board.....	Pol. C. § 2445
PRESIDENT of board, powers of.....	Pol. C. § 2444
SECRETARY, appointment and salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2445
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2446
not to be interested in pilot boats.....	Pol. C. § 2447

PILOTAGE.**COASTING VESSELS exempt, when.**

Pol. C., § 2468; amended 1877-8: 47; 1891: 496; 1905: 815

HUMBOLDT BAY, rates for..... Pol. C. § 2480

LIABILITY for..... Pol. C. § 2482

SAN DIEGO, rates for..... 1871-2: 652

SAN FRANCISCO, rates for,

Pol. C. § 2465. Pol. C. § 2466; amended 1877-8: 47; 1905: 815

VESSELS in tow exempt, when..... Pol. C. § 2467; amended 1877-8: 47

within limit of state exempted..... 1851: 426

WILMINGTON, rates for..... 1889: 417

PINA, J. L. DE J. M., authorized to sell real estate..... 1862: 312

PINE GROVE AND ANTELOPE TURNPIKE ROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted..... 1863: 329

PINE GROVE AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted..... 1863-4: 122

PINTA, appropriations for furnishing coal and supplies to training ship of that

name..... 1899: 117. 1901: 524

PIONEER ASSOCIATIONS.**REAL ESTATE, may hold what.**

1862: 125. 1863: 34, 624. C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1880: 6

PIONEERS, SACRAMENTO SOCIETY OF.

AUTHORIZED to erect building upon Sutter's Fort Park, in Sacramento, 1907: 296

PIONEERS, SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA.

MORTGAGE on real estate authorized..... 1862: 469

PROPERTY exempt from taxation..... 1863: 173

PIOUS FUND, investigation of ownership, resolution relative to..... 1851: 531

PIPES. See Gas; Water.

PIRKEY, MARION, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1897: 391

PITCH, gathering of, on public lands not an offense..... Pen. C. § 603

PITCHER, A. W., duplicate bonds issued to..... 1865-6: 378

PITT RIVER, removal of obstructions in..... 1880: 104 1901: 808

PITT RIVER INDIANS.

RESOLUTION relative to establishment of a boarding-school for..... 1901: 941

PITTSBURG RAILROAD CO., wharf franchise granted..... 1862: 116

PIXLEY, CAROLINE L., name changed from Caroline L. Ketcham..... 1855: 7

PLACE OF TRIAL. See Venue.**PLACER COUNTY.**

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION, appropriation for, authorized..... 1863: 358

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

ASSESSORS, district, election of..... 1863: 406

election and salaries of..... 1863-4: 291

ATTORNEY, consent of district attorney necessary for employment of, 1877-8: 197

BOUNDARIES of,

1851: 176. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3924; amended 1889: 402

BRIDGE fund, tax levy for..... 1869-70: 60

BRIDGES, building and repairing of..... 1869-70: 60

CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R., subscription to stock of,

1863: 145; amended 1865-6: 628; 1869-70: 866

PLACER COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....1863-4: 287. 1871-2: 714.
 1883: 296. 1891: 85. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627
- COUNTY CLERK, accounting in cases of proceedings against guardians, 1863-4: 197
 duties of1858: 29
 fees on estates of deceased persons, collection of1863-4: 197
 official acts of, legalized1860: 36
- COUNTY SEAT, location of1851: 176. Pol. C. § 3924
- COURTS, terms of1857: 291. 1860: 34
 records, duties of county clerk in relation to1863: 746
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY, authority of, extended1869-70: 367
 duties and salary of1865-6: 352
 fees taxed as costs1871-2: 799
- DISTRICT COURT, special term of1854: 135. 1863-4: 187
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICTConst. art. 13
 § 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- EXAMINERS, BOARD OF, duties of1863: 173; amended 1865-6: 590
- FEES, assessor1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829;
 amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164.
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 176. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176
 clerk of district court1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony1851: 37
 constables1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 806. 1893: 452. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- coroner1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
- county clerk1857: 176. 1863-4: 197. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
- court commissioners1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
- district attorney1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors1873-4: 794. 1897: 481 § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
- interpreters and translators1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
- jurors1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1865-6: 131. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
- justices of the peace, 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677, 805. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 267. 1893: 452. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
- marshals1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- probate judge1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
- public administrator1851: 525. 1859: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
- recorder1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 268. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
- refereesC. C. P. § 768, 1028
- sheriff1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
- surveyor1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
- tax collector1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
- treasurer1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513 § 236. 1897: 557 § 232. 1905: 349
- witnesses1851: 39. 1855: 80. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- FENCES, act concerning lawful1859: 279
- FRANCHISE for Cave valley and Auburn road, 1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333

PLACER COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

HOGS and goats, running at large, unlawful	1875-6: 644
HOSPITAL, appropriation for	1863: 304
appropriation for buildings	1863-4: 258
indigent sick to be provided for, at	1877-8: 297
INDIGENT SICK, provisions for care of,	1857: 243; amended 1861: 265. 1862: 263
special tax for	1856: 60
to be provided for at hospital	1877-8: 297
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,	1851: 11. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6
§ 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat	1854: 78. 1858: 256.
Pol. C. § 176; amended 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 180 by amendment 1903: 332	
MAD CAÑON, removal of human remains from	1862: 11
MINERS' LICENSES, foreign, distribution of proceeds	1867-8: 563
OFFICERS, bonds of	1859: 70
election and terms of office	1857: 4
ORGANIZATION of	1851: 516
PRICE, W. W., claim of, allowed	1867-8: 503
RAILROAD, election on taking stock in	1856: 130
RAILROAD DISTRICT	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
RAILROAD FUND, transfer of moneys to	1867-8: 477; amended 1869-70: 807
RATTLESNAKE school district, consolidated with Wild Goose school district,	1875-6: 801
RECORDER and auditor, office separated from county clerk,	1858: 19; amended 1861: 527
fees and compensation of	1877-8: 268
RECORDS, unsigned, legalized	1863-4: 84
ROAD FUND, payment of claims against	1869-70: 580
transfer of moneys in	1875-6: 16
ROADS, act in relation to	1860: 359; amended 1861: 253. 1862: 355; amended 1863: 100. 1863-4: 255, 449; 1865-6: 670; repealed 1869-70: 463. 1869-70: 457; repealed 1871-2: 47. 1871-2: 142. 1873-4: 833. 1875-6: 413; amended 1877-8: 115
SACRAMENTO, PLACER AND NEVADA R. R. Co. issuance of bonds to aid	1862: 120; amended 1862: 549
subscription to stock of	1860: 344
SALARIES of officers	1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 267. 1891: 378. 1893: 452. 1897: 527. Pol. C. § 4257, added 1907: 497
SALARY of county clerk	1857: 176. 1858: 29
of county judge	1853: 209. 1855: 195. 1857: 19. 1862: 477
of recorder, 1858: 19; amended 1861: 527. 1873-4: 702; repealed 1877-8: 269	
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737
by amendment 1889: 34; amended 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
SCHOOL FUND, transfer of moneys to	1863: 768
SENATORIAL DISTRICT,	1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80.
1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614. Pol. C. § 98; repealed 1907: 614	
SMITH & AVERY, reimbursement of	1854: 189
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS authorized to teach	1857: 252
salary and residence of	1863-4: 86
SUPERVISORS, clerk of	1869-70: 576
election and terms of,	1857: 11; extended to other counties 1857: 153; 1861: 43; amended 1861: 95; 1862: 166. 1873-4: 347, 775; amended 1875-6: 573
reorganization of board	1873-4: 347; amended 1873-4: 775; 1875-6: 573
SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division into	1863-4: 291
SUTTER COUNTY, indebtedness, commissioners to determine	1852: 242
TAX COLLECTORS,	1871-2: 656
district, authorized to collect personal property and poll taxes	1863-4: 291; amended 1865-6: 54
election and salaries of	1861: 150
mileage of	1858: 62
office of collector separated from sheriff and assessor	1873-4: 709
sheriff made ex officio tax collector	1869-70: 110; amended 1871-2: 171
TAXES, assessment and collection of	1857: 153; amended 1862: 45
compromise of suits for	1865-6: 35
delinquent, collection of	1863-4: 116; repealed 1867-8: 96
levy of special for county purposes,	1877-8: 331
levy of special poll tax	1875-6: 542
poll tax for interest on railroad bonds	
reimbursement of county for collection of	
TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of	

- PLACER HERALD**, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 225
- PLACERVILLE.**
- ASSESSMENT, legalized1867-8: 575
 - BOARD OF EDUCATION, powers and duties of...1863-4: 303; amended 1873-4: 386
 - BONDS for relief of fire department1863: 166
 - to fund debt, issuance and redemption of1858: 43
 - CHARTER of1854: 140; amended 1857: 244;
 - repealed 1859: 86. 1859: 77; amended 1860: 188; 1861: 291; 1862: 270; repealed 1863: 220. 1863: 211; amended 1863-4: 493; 1871-2: 431
 - CONSTABLES, election of1860: 106
 - COUNTY LOT, sale of1863-4: 83
 - COUNTY SEAT of El Dorado County1857: 33
 - JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, election of1860: 106
 - LADIES' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, appropriation for, 1871-2: 748. 1877-8: 1009
 - LADIES' RELIEF SOCIETY, appropriation for1873-4: 898
 - LEWIS, W. J., payment of claim authorized1862: 78
 - PLACERVILLE AND SACRAMENTO VALLEY R. R. Co.
 - subscription to stock of1863: 86
 - RACEWAY, extension of time for completion of1877-8: 83
 - right to construct1875-6: 805
 - STREETS, improvement of1875-6: 893
 - SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, duties of1863-4: 305
 - TRUSTS in relation to lands, J. R. Patton authorized to execute,
 - 1873-4: 706, 754; repealed 1875-6: 331
 - C. F. Irwin empowered to execute.....1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252
- PLACERVILLE AND SACRAMENTO VALLEY R. R. CO.**
- LAND GRANT, resolution relative to restoration of1871-2: 972
 - SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by El Dorado County1863: 122. 1863-4: 378
 - by Placerville1863: 86
 - TAXES on, collection of, in El Dorado County1867-8: 404
- PLACERVILLE REPUBLICAN**, appropriation to pay claim of, 1893: 134, 137, 139
- PLACERVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT**, tax levy to pay indebtedness....1875-6: 65
- PLACERVILLE TURNPIKE CO.**, bridge across Webber creek.....1861: 91
- PLAINS. JUDGES OF THE.**
- ACT providing for,
 - 1851: 515; amended 1857: 158; 1863: 497. Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
- PLAINTIFF.** See also *Parties to Actions.*
- JOINED with, in civil action, who may beC. C. P. § 378
 - PLEADINGS allowed on part of, in civil actionsC. C. P. § 422
- PLATT & FORBES**, payment of claim1858: 292
- PLATT & GALLAGHER**, franchise for wharf in San Francisco1861: 416
- PLEADING.** See also *Answer; Civil Actions; Complaint; Criminal Procedure Act; Demurrer; Indictment; Information; Practice Act; Probate Act.*
- In Civil Actions.**
- ACT relative to1851: 56; amended 1853: 276. 1854: 59. 1855: 196, 303. 1860: 298. 1862: 562. 1863: 578. 1865-6: 701, 843
 - ACCOUNT, how to be stated in.....C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
 - ACTIONS upon contracts of insurance, manner of pleading certain exemptionsC. C. P. § 537a, added 1907: 836
 - AMENDMENTS by party of course.....C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
 - by the court.....C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
 - time given for, after demurrerC. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
 - ANSWER, enlarging time for ...C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
 - may contain several grounds of defenseC. C. P. § 441
 - time given for, after demurrerC. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
 - what to containC. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
 - COMPLAINT, allegations of, when taken as trueC. C. P. § 462
 - contents ofC. C. P. § 426
 - is first pleading on part of plaintiffC. C. P. § 425
 - proceedings on amended complaintC. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2
 - what causes may be joined inC. C. P. § 427
 - CONDITIONS precedent, how pleadedC. C. P. § 457
 - CONSTRUCTION of allegations to be liberalC. C. P. § 452
 - COUNTER-CLAIM, action not maintainable after omission to set up,
 - C. C. P. § 439; amended 1907: 706
 - not barred by death or assignment.....C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300
 - when set up in answerC. C. P. § 438
 - CROSS-COMPLAINT may be filed in addition to answer,
 - C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301
 - DEFENDANT, pleadings allowed on part of....C. C. P. § 422; amended 1907: 706
 - DEFINEDC. C. P. § 420
 - DEMURRER to ANSWER, grounds ofC. C. P. § 444; amended 1907: 707

PLEADING (*Continued.*)**In Civil Actions. (*Continued.*)**

DEMURRER to ANSWER, time allowed for	C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301
DEMURRER to COMPLAINT	C. C. P. § 430; amended 1907: 706
must specify ground of objection	C. C. P. § 431; amended 1907: 706
not waived by filing answer at same time	C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
ERRORS and defects disregarded when not affecting substantial right.	C. C. P. § 475; amended 1897: 44
FILING and service of pleadings subsequent to the complaint,	C. C. P. § 465; amended 1873-4: 301
FORMS and rules of	C. C. P. § 421
IRRELEVANT matter may be stricken out	C. C. P. § 453
JOINT DEBTORS, in proceedings against	C. C. P. § 993; amended 1907: 600
JUDGMENT, how pleaded	C. C. P. § 456
JUDGMENT ROLL, pleadings form part of,	C. C. P. § 670; amended 1895: 45; 1907: 720
JUSTICE'S COURT, amended pleadings, answer or demurrer to	C. C. P. § 860
amendment of pleadings	C. C. P. § 859; amended 1905: 254
answer, what to contain	C. C. P. § 855; amended 1907: 880
complaint, defined	C. C. P. § 853
counter-claim, effect of omission to set up	C. C. P. § 856
demurrer, proceedings on	C. C. P. § 858
demurrer to answer	C. C. P. § 857
demurrer to complaint	C. C. P. § 854
enumeration of pleadings	C. C. P. § 852
form of pleadings	C. C. P. § 851
LIBEL AND SLANDER, answer in cases of	C. C. P. § 461
how stated in complaint	C. C. P. § 460
LOST PAPERS, copies may be used instead of	C. C. P. § 1045
MATERIAL ALLEGATION, defined	C. C. P. § 463
NAME, suing by fictitious	C. C. P. § 474
OBJECTION to complaint, when taken by answer	C. C. P. § 433
when deemed waived	C. C. P. § 434
PARTITION of property, claim to proceeds from sale in	C. C. P. § 774
PLAINTIFF, pleadings allowed on part of	C. C. P. § 422; amended 1907: 705
POLICE COURT, pleading by defendant in civil action	C. C. P. § 931
PRIVATE STATUTE, how cited	C. C. P. § 459; amended 1907: 707
REAL PROPERTY, description in action for recovery of	C. C. P. § 455
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, how pleaded	C. C. P. § 458
SUBSTITUTION of copy of, when original lost or destroyed.	Pen. C. § 810, added 1907: 889
SUPPLEMENTAL complaint or answer, allowance of	C. C. P. § 464
VARIANCE between allegation and proof.	C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302
immaterial, how provided for	C. C. P. § 470
unproved allegation, when not to be deemed variance	C. C. P. § 471
VERIFICATION of	C. C. P. § 446; amended 1907: 707
in proceedings for forcible entry and detainer,	C. C. P. § 1175; repealed 1907: 323

In Criminal Actions.

DEFENDANT may plead on disallowance of demurrer	Pen. C. § 1011
pleading on part of	Pen. C. § 1002
DEMURRER and plea, when put in	Pen. C. § 1003
DEPARTURE from prescribed forms, when not material	Pen. C. § 1404
FORMS and rules of pleading	Pen. C. § 948
INDICTMENT or information is first pleading.	Pen. C. § 949; amended 1880: 12
JUDGMENT, etc., how pleaded	Pen. C. § 962
PLEA, conviction or acquittal for higher offense, effect of.	Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
defendant may make what plea in police or justice's court.	Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30
entry of plea upon minutes of the court.	Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44
kind of pleas	1851: 244. Pen. C. § 1016; amended 1880: 44
must be oral	Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44
of guilty, how put in and withdrawn.	Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 19
of not guilty puts allegations in issue.	Pen. C. § 1019; amended 1880: 19
of not guilty to be entered when defendant refuses to answer,	1851: 212. Pen. C. § 1024; amended 1880: 19
of not guilty, what may be given in evidence under.	Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44; 1905: 772
trial of previous conviction,	Pen. C. § 1025, added 1873-4: 439; repealed 1880: 19; added 1905: 773
what is a former acquittal	Pen. C. § 1022; amended 1880: 19
what is not a former acquittal	Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19
PRIVATE STATUTE, what reference to, is sufficient	Pen. C. § 963

PLEDGE.

CONTRACT transferring possession for security is deemed pledge	C. C. § 2987
DEFINED	C. C. § 2986
HOLDER, third person is called	C. C. § 2993
INCREASE of property is pledged	C. C. § 2989
LIEN, subject to provisions relating to	C. C. § 2877
LIENOR may pledge to extent of lien	C. C. § 2990
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT may contain	C. C. § 3092
NOTICE to pledgor of sale	C. C. § 3002
waiver of	C. C. § 3003
PERFORMANCE, pledgee must demand	C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262
waiver of demand of	C. C. § 3004
PLEDGE LENDER may withdraw property, when	C. C. § 2994
PROPERTY pledged for obligation of another	C. C. § 2992
REAL OWNER cannot defeat	C. C. § 2991
SALE of property for	C. C. § 3000
must be by auction	C. C. § 3005
of property on demand of pledgor	C. C. § 3007
proceeds from sale, disposition of	C. C. § 3008
proceeds from sale on demand of pledgor	C. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 262
SECURITIES, what may be sold	C. C. § 3006
TRANSFER of personal property as security is deemed pledge,	C. C. § 2924; amended 1873-4: 260
VALID only on delivery of property	C. C. § 2988
VALUE of property, fraudulent misrepresentations of	C. C. § 2999

PLEDGEE. See also *Pawnbroker*.

DEPOSITARY, duties and liabilities as	C. C. § 2997
EVIDENCES of debt, may sell what	C. C. § 3006
FORECLOSURE of right of redemption	C. C. § 3011
NOTICE of sale must give to pledgor	C. C. § 3002
PERFORMANCE, must demand, from debtor	C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262
PROCEEDS from sale, disposition of	C. C. § 3008
PURCHASE of property pledged	C. C. § 3010
SELL property; when may	C. C. § 3000

PLEDGE-HOLDER.

AGREEMENT upon	C. C. § 2993
DUTIES and liabilities of	C. C. § 2997
GRATUITOUS, duties and liabilities of	C. C. § 2998
OBLIGATIONS of	C. C. § 2995
RIGHTS of pledgee, must enforce	C. C. § 2996
SALE of property, may require	C. C. § 3007

PLOVER.

CLOSE season, Pen. C. § 626; amended 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760

PLOWING.

IN water course a misdemeanor, when... Pen. C. § 607 by amendment 1880: 36

PLUMAS COUNTY.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT,	
in which	1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
AUDITOR, appropriation for state's portion of salary	1865-6: 834
BONDS, road fund, issuance of	1875-6: 7
road, sale and redemption of	1877-8: 67
to aid in constructing wagon roads	1865-6: 591; amended 1867-8: 480
to aid Oroville and Beckwith Pass road	1865-6: 594; repealed 1867-8: 480
to aid Quincy and Indian Valley wagon road,	1865-6: 591; repealed 1867-8: 480
BOUNDARIES of	1854: 129. 1860:
339. 1863: 114. 1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 605. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3920	
survey of boundary lines	1860: 339
between and Butte County	1901: 549
between and Lassen County	1901: 76
with Shasta County	1901: 560
with Sierra County	1867-8: 462
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which	1863-4: 287.
1883: 296. 1891: 85. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627	
COUNTY JUDGE, act of 1855 relating to, not applicable	1856: 106
residence of	1857: 252
COUNTY SEAT, location of	1854: 129. Pol. C. § 3920
COURTS, jurisdiction given to	1854: 137
terms of	1858: 96
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT	Const. art. 13
§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627	

PLUMAS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, assessor** 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829;
 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions 1855: 83
clerk of district court 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court, 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables 1855: 85. 1867-8:
 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
coroner 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
county clerk 1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
court commissioners 1863: 761.
 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
district attorney,
 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794. 1897: 481 § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
interpreters and translators 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
justices of the peace 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
marshals 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
probate judge 1855: 88
public administrator 1851: 525.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
recorder 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439.
 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 550
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70:
 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59. C. C. § 3449; amended
 1889: 80. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.
 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
surveyor 1855: 87.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
tax collector, 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 382. Pol. C. § 3364;
 amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785
 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C.
 § 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513 § 236. 1897: 557 § 232. 1905: 349
witnesses 1855: 86. 1857: 185.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc.,
 were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will
 be found under that head.
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which** 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1859: 3.
 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 127. 1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6
 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat 1854: 78. 1858: 256.
 Pol. C. § 177; amended 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 181, by amendment 1903: 332
OFFICERS, duties and salaries of 1877-8: 547
ORGANIZATION of 1854: 129
OROVILLE & VIRGINIA CITY R. R. Co., subscription to stock of,
 1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102
QUINCY school district, bonds for school house 1875-6: 845
RAILROAD DISTRICT, Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
ROADS, act in relation to 1859: 368; amended 1863-4: 501; 1865-6:
 664. 1863: 533; amended 1865-6: 31. 1871-2: 65; repealed 1873-4: 306
 completion of Red Clover Valley wagon road 1871-2: 769
 construction of Indian Valley road 1869-70: 214
 construction of road to Greenville 1865-6: 285
 contracts for repairs on 1875-6: 6
 supervisors authorized to aid in constructing 1865-6: 591
SALARIES of officers 1877-8: 547. 1883: 355. 1885:
 188. 1891: 411. 1893: 502. 1897: 565. Pol. C. § 4279, added 1907: 535
SALARY of county judge 1857: 92
 of district attorney 1871-2: 733
 of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88

PLUMAS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1857:180. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4:366. 1883:58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
- TAXES, assessment and collection of1859:317; repealed 1860:7
 assessment roll of 1859 legalized1860:153
 for erection of county buildings1861:115
 levy of tax for building purposes1859:2; repealed 1861:115
 levy of tax for hospital and other purposes1871-2:321
 special tax for roads1863:484
 time for collection extended1860:42; amended 1861:37
- PLUMBERS, registration of1883:366. 1885:12; amended 1887:58
- PLUMBING, board of health to regulate...1883:366. 1885:12; amended 1887:58
- PLUMMER, JAMES G., payment of claim1861:297
- PLANK ROAD CORPORATIONS. See *Corporations.*
- PLANS for certain public buildings, act providing for change of1895:165
- PLURAL, includes singularC. C. § 14; amended
 1873-4:181. 1903:407. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4:280. Pen.
 C. § 7; amended 1873-4:419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4:2; 1905:129
- PLURALITY OF VOTES, constitutes a choice when not otherwise provided,
 Const. art. 20 § 13
- PLYMOUTH, hogs and goats not to run at large1877-8:1020
- POER, WM. B.
 GRANTED franchise for road from Kern river to Agua Caliente....1865-6:825
- POINDEXTER, W. G., relief of1858:261
- POINT ARENA. See *Punta Arena.*
- POINT COLLBERG, franchise for wharf at, granted C. J. Collins.
 1857:230; time extended 1860:138
- POINT LOBOS, conveyance of site for lighthouse at1858:70
- POINT REYES, resolution urging establishment of lighthouse at1859:387
- POINT ST. GEORGE, resolution relative to establishment of lighthouse at,
 1880:247
- POISON. See also *Pharmacy.*
 ADMINISTERING with intent to kill, a felony1861:588. Pen. C. § 216
- ANIMALS, penalty for administering to,
 1868:604; amended 1871-2:393. Pen. C. § 596. 1901:553
- MIXING with food or drink, punishment for1856:131. Pen. C. § 347
- PHOSPHORUS, restriction on use in poisoning animals1863:185
- SALE of, regulated1880:102.
 1891:88; amended 1893:68; repealed 1901:304. 1901:299. 1905:
 535; amended 1907:766. 1907:124. Pen. C. § 347a, added 1905:765
- PARIS GREEN, to prevent fraud in sale of1901:69
- POLICE, organization and regulation of, governed by special laws...Pen. C. § 719
- POLICE COMMISSIONERS.
 ADOPTION and enforcement of rules and regulations.....1907:993
- POLICE COURTS. See also *Municipal Corporations.*
 ACT providing for, in cities having between 30,000 and 100,000 inhabitants,
 1885:213; amended 1891:292; 1893:41; 1895:113
 providing for, in cities of between 15,000 and 18,000 inhabitants...1891:433
 providing for in cities of the first and one-half class,
 1901:95; amended 1903:320, 335; 1905:41; 1907:136
 providing for, in cities of the second class,
 1901:576; amended 1905:634; 1907:748
- APPEALS may be taken from.....C. C. P. § 974
- CIVIL ACTIONS in, how commencedC. C. P. § 929
- CLERKS, appointment and salary of,
 Pol. C. § 4425. 1895:114, amending act of 1885
 record of stolen property to be kept byPen. C. § 1413
 salary1885:213; act amended
 1891:292; 1893:41; 1895:113. 1901:95; act amended 1903:320,
 335; 1905:41; 1907:136. 1901:577; act amended 1905:634; 1907:748
- DOCKET, keeping ofPen. C. § 1428
- EUREKA, CITY OF, act establishing in....1895:90. Consult charter, 1895:378
- JURISDICTION ofPol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
- JURORS, summoning ofC. C. P. §§
 230-232; amended 1880:49. C. C. P. § 231; amended 1880:49; 1907:680
- JURY, impaneling ofC. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880:51
 trial by, in civil actionC. C. P. § 932
- MARYSVILLE, establishment and jurisdiction of police court1889:214

POLICE COURTS. (*Continued.*)

OPEN for transaction of business, when Pol. C. § 4429
 PLEADING of defendant in civil actions C. C. P. § 931
 PROCEEDINGS conducted as in justice's court C. C. P. § 933
 in civil actions, form of Pol. C. § 4432
 in criminal actions, form of Pol. C. §§ 4430, 4431
 must be commenced by complaint Pen. C. § 1426
 see also *Justices' Courts*.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS, in cities having from 30,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.
 1893: 42; amending act of 1885
 in cities of the second class 1901: 664. 1907: 748, amending act of 1905

PROVIDED for in Political Code C. C. P. § 121; amended 1880: 36
 SAN FRANCISCO, acts creating additional departments in,

 1881: 74. 1889: 62; supplemented 1893: 9. Consult charter, 1899: 280
 justices of the peace may hold 1865-6: 1
 transfer to, of business of city criminal court 1880: 3

SEALS of C. C. P. § 150, substituted 1880: 39
 SUMMONS, issuance on filing of complaint C. C. P. § 930

TERM includes what Pen. C. § 1461
 WARRANT OF ARREST, must issue, when Pen. C. § 1427, amended 1905: 706

POLICE DEPARTMENT. See also *Municipal Corporations*.

CAPTAIN of, compensation of, in certain cities 1893: 280
 CHIEF of, compensation of, in certain cities 1893: 280

EMPOWERING cities and counties to pay rent of police stations, etc., out of
 general fund 1880: 114

HOURS of service of members of in certain cities, act regulating,
 1901: 107. 1903: 51

INCREASE of force in various cities, cities and counties, etc. 1891: 10
 PHOTOGRAPHS of convicts to be supplied to chief of,
 1897: 213; repealed 1905: 532. 1905: 532

SALARIES of certain officers of in cities of first class 1897: 72
 SENIOR RIGHTS in assignment of duties 1907: 46

POLICE JUDGE.

APPOINTMENT of, in certain municipalities 1907: 54
 DISQUALIFICATION, justice of the peace to act in case of,
 Pol. C. § 4428; amended 1897: 97

ELECTIVE OFFICER, is, of city Pol. C. § 4370
 QUALIFICATIONS of Pol. C. § 4424

SPECIAL legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 VACANCY in office, how filled Pol. C. § 4424

WARRANT of arrest issued by, form of Pen. C. § 1427; amended 1905: 706

POLICE OFFICERS. See also *Peace Officer*.

APPOINTMENT of, to serve on boats and cars 1877-8: 969. 1901: 666
 ASSAULTS, penalty for unnecessary Pen. C. § 149

ATTENDANCE of, at public meeting, may be ordered Pen. C. § 720
 GAMBLING, duties in suppressing 1860: 69. 1863: 723. Pen. C. § 335

INCREASING force of, in cities and towns 1891: 10
 SALARIES in cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants 1893: 280

VACATIONS to be granted annually 1891: 47; amended 1907: 62

POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUND.

ACT providing for 1889: 56; amended 1891: 287, 469; 1897: 52

POLICY. See *Insurance*.

POLITICAL ASSESSMENTS. See also *Elections*.

RESTRICTING assessment of candidates 1877-8: 236.
 1893: 12; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 67

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

PROTECTION of elections and punishment of frauds 1865-6: 438

POLITICAL CODE. See also *Codes*.

CALAVERAS COUNTY, made applicable to roads in 1873-4: 358
 CITATION of, manner of Pol. C. § 20

CONSTRUCTION of Pol. C. § 4
 of provisions similar to existing acts Pol. C. § 5

DEFINITIONS of terms used in Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
 EFFECT, when to take Pol. C. § 2

on pending actions Pol. C. § 8
 FRESNO COUNTY, made applicable to roads in 1873-4: 342

sections 2743-2755 made applicable to 1873-4: 178
 LIMITATION, how affected by Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1

PARTS of code put into effect 1871-2: 481
 RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, application of provisions to 1885: 77
 RETROACTIVE, not to be, unless so declared Pol. C. § 3

POLITICAL CODE. (*Continued.*)

REVENUE LAWS put into effect 1871-2: 382
 SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, made applicable to roads and highways in,

1875-6: 57

STATUTES, effect upon Pol. C. § 18

SUPREME COURT REPORTER, provisions relative to, made effective 1871-2: 825

TITLE and divisions of Pol. C. § 1

TULARE COUNTY, provisions relative to roads made applicable to, 1875-6: 531

POLL LISTS. See also *Elections.*

FORM of Pol. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 23

want of form not to vitiate Pol. C. § 1175

POLITICAL PARTY.

MEANING of term,

Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 165; 1899: 58; 1901: 590; 1907: 656

POLL TAXES. See also *Revenue Laws.*

ASSESSOR, collection by seizure and sale of personal property,

Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162

compensation for collecting, Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 161; 1877-8: 70

delivery of roll to auditor, Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70

monthly settlement by assessor Pol. C. § 3853

must collect taxes, when, Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161; 1895: 336

receipts, delivery of, to, Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162; 1897: 435

roll of persons liable for, to keep,

Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69

yearly settlement by, Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163; 1895: 336

AUDITOR, return of receipts not used Pol. C. § 3855

signing of receipts Pol. C. § 3844

to note non-payment on assessment roll, Pol. C. § 3859; repealed 1873-4: 164

COLLECTION of 1852: 31; repealed

1853: 267; 1854: 116. 1861: 438; amended 1863-4: 45, 92; 1865-6: 660

assessor must collect, when Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161

by seizure and sale of personal property,

Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162

percentage allowed for collection Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1

COUNTIES allowed to retain for construction of Cloverdale and Yreka wagon

road 1859: 323; amended 1861: 173

DEBTORS, who are Pol. C. § 3849

may deduct amount of poll tax from indebtedness, Pol. C. § 3850

may pay for persons who neglect Pol. C. § 3848

DELINQUENT LIST, delivery to tax collector Pol. C. §

3858 by amendment 1873-4: 163; amended 1877-8: 70; 1895: 337; 1897: 436

DELINQUENTS, proceedings against 1863-4: 429

EVIDENCE of payment, receipt alone is Pol. C. § 3852

EXEMPT from, who are,

Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12

FIREMEN exempted from,

1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62

exempted from, in Santa Clara County 1873-4: 825

LEVY of 1850: 65, 135

and collection of 1851: 153. Const. art. 13 § 12

LIEN on property, when Pol. C. § 3860; amended 1873-4: 164

NATIONAL GUARD, exemption of members of Pol. C.

§ 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51; 1897: 408; 1901: 581

list of members exempt given to assessor,

Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43; repealed 1905: 258

PERSONS liable to,

Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12

RECEIPTS, delivery of, to assessor,

Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162; 1897: 435

delivery of, on payment Pol. C. § 3851

giving unlawful receipt, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 431

possession of unlawful receipts, a felony Pen. C. § 432

return of unused receipts,

Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163; 1895: 336. Pol. C. § 3855

signing of, by auditor Pol. C. § 3844

signing and delivery by treasurer,

Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161; 1897: 435

style to be changed yearly Pol. C. § 3842

treasurer to have printed Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161; 1895: 336

REFUSAL to give name to collector, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 434

ROLL of persons liable for, assessor must keep,

Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69

POLL TAXES. (*Continued.*)

ROLL, delivery to auditor,

Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70; 1895: 337; 1897: 436

SCHOOL FUND, proceeds to be paid into,

Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12

TAX COLLECTOR, compensation for collecting delinquent,

Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70

TREASURER must credit auditor with returned receipts.....Pol. C. § 3856

POLLS. See *Elections*.

POLLUTION.

OF rivers, etc., a misdemeanor, when,

1852: 100. Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111. 1870: 664.

Pen. C. § 635; amended 1895: 261; 1897: 348; 1901: 55; 1903: 25

POLYGAMY.

RESOLUTION recommending amendment to United States constitution, for-bidding1899: 446

POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL, CALIFORNIA. Consult *General Appropriation Bills*.

ACT to establish in San Luis Obispo county1901: 115

APPROPRIATION for domestic building at1905: 789

for improvements1905: 788

POND, M. B., allowance of claim of1873-4: 707

PONY EXPRESS, resolution urging aid to1861: 674

POOR PERSONS. See *Indigents*.

POPE, JOHN F., authorized to sell real estate1861: 514

POPPE, ERNEST, payment of claim1853: 98

POPULAR ASSEMBLAGES, right of people to assembleConst. art. 1 § 10

POPULATION. See *Census*; *County Government Acts*; *Municipal Corporations*.

PORT HARFORD, resolution relating to construction of breakwater.....1887: 251

PORT SAN LUIS BREAKWATER.

RESOLUTION relative to appropriation for1899: 241

PORT WARDENS.

APPOINTMENT and duties of1850: 196. 1853: 44. Pol. C. § 368

and removal, governor authorized to make1851: 423; amended 1852: 136

CIVIL EXECUTIVE officersPol. C. § 343

DUTIES ofPol. C. §§ 699, 2503

FEES for surveys and certificatesPol. C. § 2510

INSURANCE, to have no connection withPol. C. § 2509

NUMBER ofPol. C. § 2501

PENALTY for performing duty when not appointedPol. C. § 2511

RECORD of surveysPol. C. § 2504

SALES of wrecks, etc., authority of wardenPol. C. § 2507

notice of, how givenPol. C. § 2508

SAN FRANCISCO, board for, qualification of membersPol. C. § 2502

civil executive officersPol. C. § 343

SURVEY, assistance in makingPol. C. § 2506

must set forth whatPol. C. § 2505

TERM of officePol. C. §§ 369, 2501

PORTER, ASA, payment of claim authorized1869-70: 122

PORTER primary election law1865-6: 438

PORTRAITS. See also *Caricatures*.

OF LIVING PERSONS, publication, when unlawful...Pen. C. § 258, added 1899: 28

PORTLAND, Lewis and Clark Exposition at, appropriation for1905: 3

POSSE COMITATUS.

OFFICER may collect to aid in overcoming resistance to process.....Pen. C. § 723

PENALTY for refusal to join.....Pen. C. § 150

SHERIFF may raise to assist in executing duties1883:

320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372. 1897: 479. Pol. C. § 4157, added 1907: 401

SUPERVISORS authorized to pay expenses of1880: 102

POSSESSION. See also *Adverse Possession*.

ACT providing for establishment of title to real property in case of de-struction of public records.....1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950

EMINENT DOMAIN, after judgment in proceedings under,

C. C. P. § 1254; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 119; 1897: 186; 1903: 109

ESTATE OF DECEASED PERSONC. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85; 1907: 326

delivery to heirs or deviseesC. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85

HIRER guaranteed possession by letterC. C. § 1927

NOTICE not necessary before actionC. C. § 793; amended 1905: 599

POSSESSION (*Continued.*)

- PERSONAL PROPERTY, delivery may be compelled, when,
 C. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 266
 judgment for delivery C. C. § 3379
 see also *Claim and Delivery*.
 PRESENT interest entitles owner to C. C. § 689
 PROPERTY conveyed in performance of contract of decedent,
 C. C. P. § 1607; amended 1905: 78; 1907: 725
 REAL PROPERTY, adverse, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed,
 C. C. P. § 324
 adverse, constituted by what C. C. P. § 323; amended 1907: 328
 adverse, constituted, how, under claim of title not written,
 C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99
 adverse, when deemed C. C. P. § 322
 possession presumed in action for recovery of, when C. C. P. § 321
 recovery of possession by judgment C. C. § 3375
 RE-ENTRY, right of, can be transferred C. C. § 1046
 RETURN to lands after removal, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 419
 RIGHT of, to real property, not affected by descent cast C. C. P. § 327
 creates legal ownership C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221
 SUMMARY proceedings for real property C. C. § 792
 TENANT, possession of, deemed possession of landlord, when C. C. P. § 326
 POSSESSORY ACTION, mode of maintaining and defending on public lands,
 1850: 203. 1852: 158; amended 1859: 94; 1861: 143
 POSSESSORY CLAIMS, protection of growing timber on 1862: 307
 POSSIBILITY.
 TRANSFERRED, cannot be C. C. § 1045
 WHAT things deemed possible C. C. § 1597
 POST OFFICES.
 URGING passage of bill providing for classification of clerks in 1893: 616
 POSTAGE.
 APPROPRIATION for. See under *Legislature*; and names of offices.
 RESOLUTION relative to rate of 1856: 238
 relative to rates of foreign postage 1854: 229
 relative to reduction of 1875-6: 949. 1889: 574
 urging establishment of uniform rate 1857: 367
 urging equalization of rates 1859: 384
 POSTAL TELEGRAPH.
 RESOLUTION relative to establishment of 1880: 243
 indorsing bill of C. A. Sumner 1884: 5
 POSTHUMOUS CHILD.
 CONSIDERED alive at death of parent C. C. § 1430
 FUTURE INTEREST defeated by birth of C. C. § 739
 right in C. C. § 698
 WILL, takes by, under a disposition to a class C. C. § 1339
 POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION.
 CORONER may summon physicians or chemists,
 1871-2: 81. Pol. C. § 4292, added 1880: 103. 1883: 330. 1889:
 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383. 1897: 490. Pol. C. § 4143, added 1907: 397
 POSTPONEMENT. See *Continuance*.
 POTRERO AND BAY VIEW R. R. CO.
 TIME for completion of road extended 1869-70: 649
 POTTER, EDWARD, payment of claim 1859: 237
 POTTER, JAMES D., payment of claim 1858: 178
 POTTER, ROBERT R., appropriation to pay claim of 1903: 128
 POTTER, WILLIAM, authorized to sell real estate 1860: 50
 POULTRY.
 DAMAGE to by dogs C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283; amended 1903: 54
 POULTRY EXPERIMENT STATION.
 ACT to establish 1903: 143
 APPROPRIATION for maintenance of 1905: 741
 POUNDS. See also *Estrays*; *Trespassing of Animals*.
 IMPOUNDING of animals 1869-70: 306
 REGULATION and government of, by supervisors 1883:
 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 369
 POWDER. See also *Explosives*.
 REGULATIONS for storing, supervisors may make 1883:
 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 358. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041; added 1907: 371

LOWELL, STEPHEN C., guardian authorized to sell real estate	1862: 143
POWER OF ATTORNEY.	
EMPLOYÉ to act under while in force	C. C. § 1977
FILING of, before recording instrument executed under,	C. C. § 1163; repealed 1873-4: 226
MARRIED WOMAN, acknowledgment of, by	C. C. § 1094; amended 1895: 39
may execute	1863: 165
MORTGAGE, for execution of	C. C. § 2933
RECORDING of	1863-4: 100
REVOCATION of, when instrument has been recorded	C. C. § 1216
POWERS.	
ALIENATION, term of suspension	C. C. § 912; repealed 1873-4: 223
AUTHOR of power, defined	C. C. § 881; repealed 1873-4: 223
directions by, when disregarded	C. C. §§ 903, 904; repealed 1873-4: 223
directions to be observed, when	C. C. § 906; repealed 1873-4: 223
BENEFICIAL, defined	C. C. § 885; repealed 1873-4: 223
those not specified not to be created	C. C. § 931; repealed 1873-4: 223
CODE, application of provisions on "Trust"	C. C. § 940; repealed 1873-4: 223
extent of application of provisions	C. C. § 879; repealed 1873-4: 223
CONSENT of several persons to execution	C. C. § 908; repealed 1873-4: 223
of third person to execution	C. C. § 907; repealed 1873-4: 223
CONVEYANCE, instruments deemed	C. C. § 910; repealed 1873-4: 223
CREATED, how may be	C. C. § 891; repealed 1873-4: 223
CREATING, who is capable of	C. C. § 889; repealed 1873-4: 223
DEFINITION of term	C. C. § 880; repealed 1873-4: 223
DISPOSITION, construction of power	C. C. §§ 934, 935; repealed 1873-4: 223
more extensive than authorized, not void	C. C. § 911; repealed 1873-4: 223
owner of life estate has absolute power of, when,	C. C. § 921; repealed 1873-4: 223
power deemed absolute, when,	C. C. § 922; repealed 1873-4: 223
ESTATE of life owner changed into a fee	C. C. § 918; repealed 1873-4: 223
what can be given	C. C. § 913; repealed 1873-4: 223
EXECUTED, how	C. C. § 899; repealed 1873-4: 223
EXECUTION by district court	C. C. § 937; repealed 1873-4: 223
by survivors	C. C. § 900; repealed 1873-4: 223
may be adjudged when defective	C. C. § 939; repealed 1873-4: 223
may be compelled by creditors	C. C. § 938; repealed 1873-4: 223
to dispose by devise	C. C. § 901; repealed 1873-4: 223
to dispose by grant	C. C. § 902; repealed 1873-4: 223
who cannot perform	C. C. § 896; repealed 1873-4: 223
FEE, certain powers create	C. C. § 919; repealed 1873-4: 223
holder entitled to absolute, when	C. C. § 920; repealed 1873-4: 223
FRAUD, how instruments are affected by	C. C. § 916; repealed 1873-4: 223
GENERAL, defined	C. C. § 883; repealed 1873-4: 223
when in trust	C. C. § 887; repealed 1873-4: 223
HOLDER of, defined	C. C. § 881; repealed 1873-4: 223
IRREVOCABLE, when	C. C. § 893; repealed 1873-4: 223
KINDS of	C. C. § 882; repealed 1873-4: 223
LEASE, mortgage does not suspend power to make,	C. C. § 928; repealed 1873-4: 223
power to make by life owner	C. C. § 926; repealed 1873-4: 223
release of power of life owner to make	C. C. § 927; repealed 1873-4: 223
when power to make, is void,	1851: 169. C. C. § 925; repealed 1873-4: 223
LIEN upon real property, when	C. C. § 894; repealed 1873-4: 223
MARRIED WOMAN, authority of	C. C. § 914; repealed 1873-4: 223
may execute powers	C. C. § 897; repealed 1873-4: 223
must be of age to execute	C. C. § 898; repealed 1873-4: 223
powers which give to, valid	C. C. § 917; repealed 1873-4: 223
MINOR cannot give delegation of	C. C. § 33; amended 1873-4: 182
MORTGAGE, effects of	C. C. § 929; repealed 1873-4: 223
power of sale in	C. C. § 895; repealed 1873-4: 223
NOMINAL conditions may be disregarded	C. C. § 905; repealed 1873-4: 223
OMISSION to recite power	C. C. § 909; repealed 1873-4: 223
PURCHASERS, relief for defective execution	C. C. § 915; repealed 1873-4: 223
REAL PROPERTY, what powers exist in relation to,	C. C. § 878; repealed 1873-4: 223
RESERVATION of, by grantor	C. C. § 892; repealed 1873-4: 223
REVOCATION, power of	C. C. § 923; repealed 1873-4: 223
SPECIAL, defined	C. C. § 884; repealed 1873-4: 223
and beneficial, liable to creditors	C. C. § 930; repealed 1873-4: 223

POWERS. (*Continued.*)

SPECIAL, when in trust	C. C. § 888; repealed 1873-4: 223
who may take	C. C. § 924; repealed 1873-4: 223
SURVIVORS may execute	C. C. § 860, added 1873-4: 222
TRUST POWERS, defined	C. C. § 886; repealed 1873-4: 223
effect of right of selection	C. C. § 933; repealed 1873-4: 223
imperative	C. C. § 932; repealed 1873-4: 223
TRUSTEE, court to execute power on death of	C. C. § 936; repealed 1873-4: 223
VESTED in any person, may be	C. C. § 890; repealed 1873-4: 223

POWERS, JOHN V., appropriation to pay claim of 1905: 803

POWERS-GEAR FUNDING BILL, resolution respecting 1897: 581

POWERS OF GOVERNMENT.

DIVISION of, into three departments Const. art. 3 § 1

LEGISLATIVE, how vested and designated Const. art. 4 § 1

PRACTICE, special legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

PRACTICE ACT. See also *Civil Actions; Probate Act.*

ACT relative to proceedings in district court, superior court of San Francisco, and supreme court 1850: 428; repealed 1851: 153
regulating practice in supreme court..... 1871-2: 391
relative to proceedings in civil actions,

1851: 51; supplemented 1854: 59; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 61, 196, 250, 303; 1857: 29; 1858: 82, 152; 1859: 39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860: 298, 315; 1861: 116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 590; 1862: 38, 88, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863: 60, 232, 305, 360, 495, 498, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 756, 771; 1863-4: 29, 44, 117, 246, 452, 523; 1865-6: 467, 701, 843; 1867-8: 550, 629; 1869-70: 65, 106, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 662; 1871-2: 75, 189, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6: 96

AFFIDAVITS 1851: 118

APPEALS, in general 1851: 104; amended

1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1859: 139; 1863: 643, 756; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 701

to county courts 1851: 109; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59

to district courts 1851: 108; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1865-6: 843

to supreme court... 1851: 106; amended 1854: 59; 1863: 687, 756; 1865-6: 701

ARREST and bail 1851: 61

ATTACHMENT 1851: 68; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59;

1855: 196; 1858: 152; 1860: 298, 315; 1862: 568; 1863: 305; 1863-4: 44

CLAIM and delivery of personal property 1851: 65

COMMENCEMENT of actions,

1851: 54; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 61, 196, 303; 1859: 39, 155;

1860: 298; 1861: 496; 1862: 572; 1869-70: 574; 1871-2: 189, 190

CONTEMPTS 1851: 126

COSTS 1851: 128; amended 1853:

276; 1855: 250; 1859: 224; 1862: 88; 1863: 498; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 65

DEPOSIT in court 1851: 72; amended 1854: 59

DEPOSITIONS 1851: 118; amended 1859: 218

EXECUTION of judgment..... 1851: 83; amended 1854: 59;

1859: 139; 1860: 298; 1861: 116; 1862: 568, 573; 1863: 687; 1863-4:

452, 523; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 106, 384; 1871-2: 864; 1875-6: 96

FORM of action,

1851: 51; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1863-4: 29; 1867-8: 550

INJUNCTION 1851: 67; amended 1865-6: 701

JUDGMENT, in general 1851: 73

giving and entering 1851:

82; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 119; 1863: 687; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 295

upon failure to answer 1851: 73

JUSTICES' COURTS, proceedings in civil cases,

1851: 134; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 250, 303;

1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687; 1863-4: 117; 1865-6:

467, 701; 1867-8: 550; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 189, 190

MISCELLANEOUS proceedings 1851: 110

MORTGAGES, foreclosure of, 1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701

MOTIONS, orders, etc 1851: 132; amended 1853: 276; 1861: 496, 590

NUISANCE and trespass on real property 1851: 92

OATHS and affirmations 1851: 121

PARTIES to action, examination of,

1851: 117; amended 1854: 59; 1861: 521; 1863: 701, 702

PARTITION of real property 1851:

93; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 88; 1865-6: 701; 1867-8: 629; 1871-2: 230

PLACE of trials 1851: 53; amended 1858: 82; 1861: 494

PLEADINGS in civil actions 1851: 56; amended 1853: 276; 1854:

59; 1855: 196, 303; 1860: 298; 1862: 562; 1863: 578; 1865-6: 701, 843

RECORDER'S and mayor's courts, proceedings in 1851: 151

SERVICE of process in Spanish language,

1851: 152; amended 1857: 29; 1862: 567

STEAMERS, vessels, and boats, actions against.... 1851: 101; amended 1860: 298

PRACTICE ACT. (*Continued.*)

- SUPPLEMENTARY proceedings1851:90; amended 1854:59
- TESTIMONY, proceedings to perpetuate1851:120; amended 1859:218
- TRIAL by jury1851:75; amended 1854:59; 1860:298
 - by referees1851:79; amended 1865-6:843
 - by the court1851:78; amended 1865-6:843
- TRIALS, general provisions1851:80;
 - amended 1861:590; 1862:38; 1863:360, 643; 1863-4:246; 1865-6:843
 - issues and manner of disposition1851:74; amended 1854:59
- USURPATION of office1851:100
- WITNESSES.....1851:113; amended 1854:59; 1855:196;
 - 1859:218; 1861:305; 1863:60, 495, 701, 771; 1865-6:701; 1869-70:662
- WRITINGS, provisions as to1851:121; amended 1854:59
- WRITS of certiorari and mandamus1851:123
- PRAIRIE CARS, incorporation of companies to run1852:172
- PRATT & LYONS, franchise for bridge at Carrolton1862:273
- PRATT, CALVIN, appropriation for expense of extradition of1891:222
- PRECINCTS.
 - BOUNDARIES, change ofPol. C. § 1129; amended 1889:424
 - must be definedPol. C. § 1128
 - DIVISION into, by supervisorsPol. C. § 1127; amended 1887:234; 1889:424
 - LIMITATION on powers of supervisors,
 - Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880:80; 1899:62
 - POLLS, designation of, Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4:21; 1889:424; 1899:133
 - designation of, by justices of the peace in certain cases,
 - Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4:21; 1903:18
- PRE-EMPTION LAWS, resolution urging revival of1859:387
- PREFERRED CLAIMS. See also *Insolvency.*
 - DEBTOR may give preferenceC. C. § 3432
 - WAGES, for1867-8:213; amended 1871-2:205
 - notice of claims and action on, in cases of execution, attachment, etc.,
 - C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4:352;
 - 1893:87; repealed 1907:321, added 1907:321
 - of miners, mechanics, etc., are preferred claims in assignments, C. C. P. §
 - 1204; amended 1873-4:352; 1893:97; repealed 1907:321; added 1907:321
 - what are preferred claims for, in case of death of employer,....C. C. P. §
 - 1205; amended 1873-4:352; 1893:97; repealed 1907:321, added 1907:321
- PREGNANCY, suspension of execution of death penalty against pregnant
 - womenPen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891:273
- PREMIUMS. See also *Insurance.*
 - BONDS of RECEIVERS, TRUSTEES, etc., payment of premium on.....1905:477
 - OFFICIAL BOND, payment of premium on1903:476
 - PAYMENT of, for encouragement of agriculture and manufactures,
 - 1862:415; supplemented 1863:765; repealed 1869-70:79
- PRESCRIPTION. See also *Medicine, Practice of; Pharmacy.*
 - OCCUPANCY confers title byC. C. § 1007
- PRESENT TENSE.
 - INCLUDES future,.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4:181; 1903:407.
 - C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4:280; 1903:134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
 - 1873-4:419; 1905:635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4:2; 1905:129
- PRESENTATION CONVENT, S. F., appropriation for free schools of, 1869-70:889
- PRESENTMENT.
 - BENCH WARRANT, issuance of, onPen. C. § 933; amended 1905:695
 - proceedings on issuance of, Pen. C. §§ 934-937; amended 1880:34; 1905:695
 - DEFINEDPen. C. § 916; repealed 1905:693
 - DISCLOSURE of, before arrest, a misdemeanor,
 - 1851:212 §§ 223, 224. Pen. C. § 168; amended 1905:650
 - FOUND by concurrence of twelve jurors.....Pen. C. § 931; repealed 1905:695
 - PRESENTING and filing ofPen. C. § 932; repealed 1905:695
- PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.
 - ASSAULT upon, punishment of1903:58
 - CONSPIRACY to commit any crime against, punishment of1903:58
 - RESOLUTIONS relative to visits to state. 1891:530. 1901:829, 937. 1903:679
- PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.
 - APPROPRIATION for carrying returns1861:347. 1871-2:747
 - for expenses of1877-8:157
 - for per diem and mileage1861:
 - 91. 1862:333. 1865-6:24. 1867-8:587. 1871-2:747. 1877-8:80.
 - 1880:113. 1883:78. 1887:108. 1891:504. 1897:50. 1901:1. 1905:1
 - to pay messenger for delivering returns1881:111

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS. (Continued.)

CERTIFICATES of election, governor to transmit	Pol. C. § 1314
COMPENSATION of	Pol. C. § 1321
ELECTION and duties of, 1852: 144; amended 1865-6: 433; repealed 1867-8: 432 and returns of	1867-8: 430
time of	Pol. C. § 1307
MEETING of electors	Pol. C. § 1315; amended 1889: 1
resolution relative to time of	1852: 277. 1877-8: 1082
MESSENGER to convey returns to secretary of state, affidavit of clerk for employment of	Pol. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 21, 82
compensation of	Pol. C. § 1311; amended 1880: 82
RESULT of vote, transmission of, to U. S. senate	Pol. C. § 1312
RETURNS, making and transmission by county clerk	Pol. C. §§ 1319, 1320
SECRETARY of STATE, duties in canvassing returns	Pol. C. §§ 1308, 1309
VACANCIES, election to fill	Pol. C. § 1313
VOTING of, for president and vice-president	Pol. C. § 1316
WARRANTS, drawing and payment of	Pol. C. §§ 1317, 1318
	Pol. C. § 1322

PRESIDIO, notary public for, appointment authorized 1880: 106

PRESIDIO RESERVATION.

RESOLUTION asking donation of, for park	1869-70: 927
relative to relinquishment of portion	1873-4: 983
urging dedication of portion of, for park	1877-8: 1065

PRESS, liberty of, secured Const. art. 1 § 9

PRESTON SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY.

ACT providing for establishment of	1889: 100; amended 1893: 39
APPROPRIATIONS for. Consult <i>General Appropriation Bills</i> .	
assembly hall	1905: 800; amended 1907: 46. 1907: 172
books	1901: 24. 1905: 254. 1907: 168
deficiency	1893: 52. 1897: 352. 1905: 220
equipment	1893: 65
furniture, etc.	1903: 197, 198. 1905: 218. 1907: 293
improvements	1897: 577
laundry	1901: 24
printing	1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 141
purchase of additional land	1897: 422
purchase of lumber and fencing materials	1901: 33
support	1891: 502. 1893: 530. 1895:
286. 1897: 363. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870	
trades building	1905: 221. 1907: 305
transportation of children	1893: 530. 1895:
286. 1897: 363. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870	
water system	1901: 811. 1903: 518. 1907: 289
BUILDINGS, adoption of plans for	1889: 101
COMMITMENTS to	1889: 103; act amended 1893: 39. 1895: 122
CONTRACTS, trustees or employes not to be interested in	1893: 39
DISMISSALS from	1889: 104
DRESS of inmates	1893: 39
INSTRUCTION, plan of	1889: 102
PREVENTING evil disposed persons from coming upon grounds of	1895: 92
SALARIES of officers	1891: 39
SITE, selection of	1889: 101
SUPERINTENDENT, salary and duties of	1889: 103; amended 1893: 40
SUPPLIES, letting of contracts for	1893: 40
purchase of	1889: 105; amended 1893: 40
TRANSFER of authority of prison directors to trustees	1893: 41
to, of certain inmates of Whittier School	1905: 80
TRUSTEES, appointment and terms of	1893: 39

PRESUMPTIONS.

CONCLUSIVE, what are deemed	C. C. P. § 1962
CONVERTED, may be, unless conclusive	C. C. P. § 1961
DEFINED	C. C. P. § 1959
DISPUTABLE, what are	C. C. P. § 1963

PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE.

WRITTEN instrument is, of consideration	C. C. § 1614
---	--------------

PRICE, fraudulent means to affect, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 395

PRICE, JOHN R.

FRANCHISE for wharves on straits of Carquinez	1859: 35; amended 1860: 19
--	----------------------------

PRICE, JOHNSON, ET AL., franchise for bridge at Sacramento 1857: 175

PRICE, THOMAS F. W., congressional appropriation urged for 1856: 244

PRICE CREEK, state fishery at, appropriation for 1899: 104

PRICKET, NATHAN, name changed to Nathan Pricket Rice.....1857: 229
 PRIEST, not to be examined as to any confession, C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1907: 87
 PRIMARY ELECTIONS. See also *Elections*.

ACTS providing for,

1865-6: 438. 1895: 207. 1897: 115. Pol. C. §§ 1357-1380; added 1901: 606
 BALLOT CLERKS, duty ofPol. C. § 1367a, added 1905: 441
 BALLOTS.....Pol. C. § 1359, added 1901: 607; amended 1903: 118; 1905: 173
 CERTAIN COUNTIES1895: 207-218, repealed 1897: 134
 CERTIFICATES of election, issuance of,

Pol. C. § 1363; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 611

CHALLENGES, grounds on which may be made,

Pol. C. § 1360; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 607

COMPENSATION of officers,

Pol. C. § 1359, added 1901: 607; amended 1903: 118; 1905: 173

COUNTY CLERK to furnish registers,

Pol. C. § 1366, added 1901: 614; amended 1903: 49

DAYS on which are held may be declared to be holidays1901: 658

DELIVERY and custody of roster of voters, after, Pol. C. § 1246a, added 1905: 633

LAWS, committees may elect to hold under,

Pol. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 74; repealed 1899: 56; added 1901: 606
 provisions of, applicable,

Pol. C. § 1365; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 612

MANNER of voting atPol. C. § 1367, added 1899:

48; repealed 1901: 606; added 1901: 615; amended 1905: 173; 1907: 641

NOTICE, form and publication ofPol. C. § 1359; repealed

1899: 56; 1901: 606, added 1901: 607; amended 1903: 118; 1905: 633

PERSONS qualified to participate in,

Pol. C. § 1361; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 608; 1907: 653

PORTER election law1865-6: 438

PRECINCT OFFICERS,

Pol. C. § 1359, added 1901: 607; amended 1903: 49; 1905: 173

PUNISHMENT of offenses atPen. C. § 64½, added 1899: 59, 153

PURITY OF ELECTION LAWS applicable to1905: 37

QUALIFICATION of votersPol. C. § 1366, added 1901: 614; amended 1903: 49

REFUSAL to act as officer at,

Pol. C. § 1379, added 1899: 55; amended 1899: 56; repealed 1901: 606

REGISTRATION of votersPol. C. § 1366, added 1901: 614; amended 1903: 49

REGULATING conduct of,

1895: 207. 1897: 115. Pol. C. §§ 1357-1380; added 1901: 606

RESOLUTION calling, form of,

Pol. C. § 1358; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606, added 1901: 608; 1907: 652

RETURNS, canvassing of by committee,

Pol. C. § 1364; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606; added 1901: 612

how madePol. C. § 1362; repealed 1899: 56; 1901: 606, added 1901: 610

PRINCIPAL.

In Agency.

AGENT may perform act required of principalC. C. § 2305

rights and liability of, accrue to principalC. C. § 2330

BOUND by acts of agent under ostensible authority,

C. C. § 2334; amended 1905: 616

by incomplete execution of authority, whenC. C. § 2331

by instrument of agentC. C. § 2337

how far bound by agent, when authority is exceededC. C. § 2333

CONSIDERATION not necessary to make authority bindingC. C. § 2308

EXONERATED for credit given to agent, whenC. C. § 2335

FRAUD upon, agent has no authority to commitC. C. § 2306

NOTICE to agent deemed notice to principalC. C. § 2332

RATIFICATION of acts of agentC. C. §§ 2310-2312

RESPONSIBILITY for acts of agentC. C. §§ 2338, 2339

SUB-AGENT, has no connection with one employed without authority, C. C. § 2350

if lawfully appointed, represents principalC. C. § 2351

In Suretyship.

APPARENT, may show that he is suretyC. C. § 2832

PERFORMANCE of obligation, surety may compelC. C. § 2846

PROPERTY of, to be taken before that of suretyC. C. § 2850

REIMBURSEMENT of suretyC. C. § 2847

PRINCIPAL OFFENDER.

JURISDICTION of action against, when not present at commission of offense,

Pen. C. § 792; amended 1880: 11

Who is, in commission of crimePen. C. § 31

PRINCIPAL PART, defined with reference to accessionC. C. §§ 1026, 1027

PRINTERS.

ELECTION campaign literature to bear names of1893:
 18; act amended 1895:227; 1905:37, 93; repealed 1907:671. 1907:674
 MORTGAGE may be made on presses and material.
 C. C. § 2955; amended 1875-6:89; 1877-8:88; 1887:5:
 1893:84; 1895:57; 1897:95; 1903:78; 1905:36; 1907:886

PRINTER, STATE. See also *Printing, Superintendent of State.*

ACT creating office1850:45; repealed 1852:116
 defining duties1850:83; amended 1851:305; repealed 1852:116
 ABOLISHING office of1852:113; repealed 1854:36
 ACCOUNTS, presentation and payment of1871-2:871
 APPROPRIATION for copying laws, deficiency1861:347
 for salary1855:148. 1856:81
 AUDITING of accounts by controller1851:529
 ELECTION and duties of1854:33; amended 1857:194.
 250; 1859:121; 1861:279; 1865-6:805. Pol. C. § 349; repealed 1907:584
 SALARY of1873-4:904; repealed 1875-6:22
 STATUTES, to print names of members of legislature with1859:333

PRINTING.

INCLUDED in term writingC. C. § 14; amended 1873-4:181; 1903:407.
 C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4:280; 1903:134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
 1873-4:419; 1905:635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4:2; 1905:129

PRINTING, STATE. See also *Printer, State; Printing Office, State.*

APPENDIX to journals, charge for composition,
 Pol. C. § 532; amended 1875-6:19
 APPROPRIATIONS for, 1854:23. 1855:148. 1856:46. 1857:87, 351, 353. 1858:
 332. 1859:277. 1860:404. 1861:540. 1862:558. 1863:520. 1863-4:
 414. 1865-6:678. 1867-8:586. 1869-70:737. 1871-2:747. 1873-4:902
 for, deficiency.
 1855:4. 1860:343. 1862:555. 1863:729. 1863-4:453. 1865-6:198.
 1867-8:118. 1869-70:32, 560. 1871-2:1, 44, 509. 1873-4:566. 1875-6:326
 for purchase of paper,
 1854:23. 1855:148. 1856:46. 1857:87, 351, 353. 1858:332.
 1859:277. 1860:404. 1861:540. 1862:558. 1863:520. 1863-4:
 414. 1865-6:678. 1867-8:586. 1869-70:737. 1871-2:747. 1873-4:902
 for purchase of paper, deficiency1855:44. 1856:81.
 1862:555. 1867-8:118. 1869-70:560. 1871-2:44. 1873-4:566. 1875-6:326
 CHARTS, maps, engravings, procuring of,
 Pol. C. § 538, added 1875-6:21; amended 1877-8:12
 CONTINGENT expenses, account of,
 Pol. C. § 536 by amendment 1875-6:21; amended 1877-8:12
 CONTRACT, performance of, by1852:113; repealed 1854:36
 with John Kerr, for public printing1853:308; repealed 1854:36
 DOCUMENTS, number to be printedPol. C. § 527
 ENROLLMENT of bills.....Pol. C. § 539, added 1891:426; amended 1895:110
 EXPERT, appointment and duties ofPol. C. § 679
 appropriation for salary1857:351.
 353. 1858:331. 1859:277. 1860:403. 1861:540. 1863:520. 1863-4:
 413. 1865-6:678. 1867-8:585. 1869-70:736. 1871-2:745. 1873-4:900
 appropriation for salary, deficiency,
 1857:362. 1858:99. 1862:555. 1863:729. 1871-2:892

JOURNALS of legislature, daily, no charge for,

Pol. C. § 531; amended 1875-6:18; 1895:233

LEGISLATIVE BILLS, engrossment of,

Pol. C. § 539, added 1891:426; amended 1895:110

folding and stitchingPol. C. § 534; amended 1875-6:20; 1897:238

LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS, charges forPol. C. § 535; amended 1875-6:20

LEGISLATURE, orders for printingPol. C. § 526 by amendment 1877-8:7

MACHINERY, expenditures for repairs and purchase,

Pol. C. § 535 by amendment 1875-6:20

PAPER, how to be supplied,

Pol. C. § 532 by amendment 1875-6:19; amended 1877-8:11

PAYMENT for, rate ofPol. C. § 530; amended 1875-6:18

PRICES allowed for1850:84

REPORTS, official, delivery of,

Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4:5; 1875-6:10; 1877-8:6; repealed 1891:66

number to be printedPol. C. § 334; amended

1873-4:4; 1875-6:9; 1877-8:6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891:66

printing ofPol. C. § 333; amended

1875-6:9; 1877-8:6; 1891:65. Pol. C. § 334 by amendment 1891:66

RULING, binding, etc., execution of.....Pol. C. § 533 by amendment 1875-6:20

STATUTES, journals, etc., manner of printing.....Pol. C. § 529; amended 1897:1

number to be printedPol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6:17; 1877-8:9

TEXT-BOOKS, printing and binding of1893:86

WORLD'S FAIR book, appropriation for printing1893:149

PRINTING, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE. See also *Printer, State.*

ACCOUNTS accompanied by copies of work.... Pol. C. § 535; amended 1875-6: 20
 APPOINTMENT and qualifications of,

Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18; amended 1891: 59
 APPROPRIATION for salary.... 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881:

118. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529.

1895: 284. 1897: 360. 1899: 118. 1901: 524. 1903: 535. 1905: 736. 1907: 866

BOND of Pol. C. § 537. Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18

CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer Pol. C. § 343

COLLUSION in furnishing materials, a felony,

Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1905: 647

CREATION of office 1871-2: 554; repealed 1875-6: 22

DUTIES of, Pol. C. § 526; amended 1875-6: 16; 1877-8: 7. Pol. C.

§ 531 by amendment 1875-6: 18; amended 1877-8: 10; 1891: 66; 1895: 233

INDEX to laws, preparation and publication of 1893: 150. 1907: 572

INTEREST in printing or contracts, a felony,

Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11; 1895: 235

PUBLICATIONS to be delivered to state library and state university.... 1891: 520

REPORT, number to be printed, Pol.

C. § 334 by amendment 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66

RESIDENCE of Pol. C. § 852

SALARY of,

Pol. C. § 534 by amendment 1875-6: 20; amended 1885: 32; 1897: 238

SCHOOLS, printing and binding required for, Pol. C. § 1877; amended 1893: 266

TEXT-BOOKS, to supervise work on 1887: 140

VACANCY in office, appointment to fill Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

WARRANTS, issuance of, to Pol. C. § 536; amended 1875-6: 21

PRINTING OFFICE, STATE. See also *Printing, State.*

APPROPRIATION for support of,

1875-6: 4, 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 2, 6, 42, 110. 1881: 110, 118.

1883: 1, 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 6, 212, 216. 1889: 1, 54, 442. 1891:

3, 501. 1893: 3, 529. 1895: 13, 254. 1897: 40, 113, 360. 1889: 1.

118. 1900: 18. 1901: 31, 524. 1903: 142, 535. 1905: 736, 200. 1907: 866

BUILDING, appropriation for 1873-4: 902

appropriation for enlargement of 1889: 150

appropriation for painting 1887: 216

appropriation for repairs 1880: 120

ESTABLISHMENT of 1871-2: 554; repealed 1875-6: 22

FUND for, act creating Pol. C. § 540, added 1899: 68

GOVERNOR'S MANSION, fitting up for use as a printing office,

1873-4: 903; repealed 1875-6: 22

INSURANCE of, appropriation for 1875-6: 327

INVESTIGATION of affairs of, appropriation for 1897: 178

REMOVAL to San Francisco, appropriation for 1862: 535

TRANSFER of money from general to printing fund 1901: 1

WAGES of employes, money advanced from other funds,

1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 537 by amendment 1875-6: 21

PRISON, STATE.

ACT providing for establishment of 1852: 132; repealed 1853: 157

providing for government of,

1855: 292. 1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79.

1889: 404; amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. §§ 1572-1596, added 1907: 585

APPROPRIATION for temporary support..... 1856: 27

BRANCH PRISON, provisions for establishment of 1858: 260

BUILDINGS, proposals for erection of portion 1851: 540

replacement of, when destroyed by fire 1880: 75. 1889: 412

CLERKS, appointment of Pen. C. § 1577;

repealed 1905: 645. 1880: 69. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1580, added 1907: 587

civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83

duties of Pen. C. § 1578;

repealed 1905: 645. 1880: 69. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1580, added 1907: 587

removal of 1880: 70. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1581, added 1907: 587

salaries of 1880: 70. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1582; added 1907: 588

CODE provisions for management of Pol. C. § 2328

COMMISSIONERS, appropriation for contingent expenses 1857: 351, 354

appropriation for salaries 1857: 351, 354. 1859: 278

appropriation for salary of lieutenant-governor 1857: 83

board of commissioners created 1853: 155. 1856: 48; repealed 1859: 377

CONTRACTS for supplies, letting of Pen. C. § 1587, added

1873-4: 467. 1880: 69. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1583; added 1907: 588

officers not to be interested in,

1880: 74. 1889: 412. Pen. C. § 1592, added 1907: 593

PRISON, STATE. (*Continued.*)

- CONTROL and superintendence of Pen. C. § 1573; repealed 1905: 645
- EMPLOYES, who may become,
1880: 70. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1581, added 1907: 587
- ERECTION of, provisions for 1853: 155
- ESTELL, J. M., settlement of claims arising from contract with,
1860: 249; amended 1860: 348
- FUNDS, account and appropriation of..... Pen. C. § 1580; repealed 1905: 645
application of moneys in Pen. C. § 1584; repealed 1905: 645
what moneys constitute Pen. C. § 1583; repealed 1905: 645
gas, contract for supply of,
1880: 74. 1889: 411. Pen. C. § 1590, added 1907: 593
- HEMP, California-grown, board of prison directors authorized to purchase,
1901: 515
- ILLUMINATING works, erection of... 1889: 411. Pen. C. § 1590, added 1907: 593
- INTEREST on claims against 1863: 751
- JUTE GOODS, price and regulations for sale of,
1893: 54; amended 1905: 532; repealed 1907: 858. 1907: 856
see below, *San Quentin Prison*.
- LEASE of, to Vallejo & Estell 1851: 427; repealed 1856: 49
- LEGISLATURE to pass laws regulating Const. art. 10 § 5
- LIQUOR, keeping within two miles of, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109
- MONEYS, how drawn,
1880: 71; amended 1881: 80. 1889: 408. Pen. C. § 1584; added 1907: 589
received, must be accounted for each month,
1899: 110; amended 1905: 382; 1906: 43
to be paid into the state treasury,
1889: 407. Pen. C. § 1584; added 1907: 589
- NAMES of prisons 1889: 404. Pen. C. § 1572; added 1907: 585
- OFFICERS, allowed only compensation prescribed by directors,
1889: 412. Pen. C. § 1591; added 1907: 593
appointment of Const. art. 10 § 3. Pen. C. § 1577; repealed
1905: 645. 1880: 68. 1889: 405. Pen. C. §§ 1576, 1578; added 1907: 586
bonds of, to be filed with secretary of state,
1880: 74. 1889: 412. Pen. C. § 1594; added 1907: 594
duties of Pen. C. § 1578
not to be interested in contracts,
1880: 74. 1889: 412. Pen. C. § 1592; added 1907: 593
qualifications of..... 1880: 70. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1581, added 1907: 587
- PAROLE commissioners, act to establish 1893: 183; amended 1901: 82
- REPORT of directors, number to be printed,
Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
printing and distribution of,
1880: 74. 1889: 412. Pen. C. § 1596; added 1907: 594
to governor Pen. C. § 1580; repealed 1905: 645
- REPORTS of officers Pen. C. § 1579; repealed 1905: 645
- RESTORATION of prisoner to citizenship 1905: 520.
adding new section to act of 1889: 404. Pen. C. § 1579, added 1907: 587
- REVENUE, to be paid to warden..... 1880: 71. 1889: 408; amended 1905: 724
- ROCK-CRUSHING plants at, providing for erection and operation of..... 1895: 274
- RULES and regulations, adoption and printing of,
Pen. C. § 1576; repealed 1905: 645
for treatment of convicts,
1880: 71. 1889: 408. Pen. C. § 1576, added 1907: 586
- SALE OF PRODUCTS of prison labor forbidden.... Pen. C. § 679a, added 1901: 326
- UNITED STATES PRISONERS, keeping of, authorized,
1856: 29; supplemented 1863-4: 24
receipt and keeping of Pen. C. § 1581;
repealed 1905: 645. 1880: 73. 1889: 411. Pen. C. § 1589, added 1907: 593
- WARDENS, appointment of Pen. C. § 1577;
repealed 1905: 645. 1880: 68. 1889: 405. Pen. C. § 1577; added 1907: 586
- civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
compensation of,
1880: 70; amended 1881: 80. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1582, added 1907: 588
duties of 1880: 68. 1889: 405. Pen. C. § 1578, added 1907: 586
payments into state treasury,
1880: 71; amended 1881: 80. 1889: 407. Pen. C. § 1585, added 1907: 589
removal of 1880: 70. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1581, added 1907: 587
residence of..... 1880: 68. 1889: 405. Pen. C. § 1578; added 1907: 586
- WARRANTS for payment for wall, canceled 1856: 18
- WATER, directors to contract for..... 1880: 74. 1889: 411

PRISON, STATE (*Continued.*)

Folsom Prison.

ACTS in relation to, continued in force.....	Pen. C. § 23
APPROPRIATION for construction of.....	1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 788
for building for insane.....	1903: 519
for completion of.....	1877-8: 884. 1880: 39, 111. 1881: 33
for construction of, deficiency.....	1877-8: 103
for construction of cells and erection of wall.....	1905: 178
for construction of sewerage system at.....	1890: 29
for erection of wall.....	1883: 295
for machinery, etc.....	1903: 209
for power-house and plant.....	1889: 132
for printing, etc.,.....	
1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 141, 538. 1905: 98, 740. 1907: 870	
for support of.....	1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883:
77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530. 1895:	
285. 1897: 362. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870	
for support of, deficiency.....	1885: 46, 61. 1887: 4. 1891: 487. 1895: 130
CLERK, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
COMPLETION, providing for.....	1877-8: 884
CONSTRUCTION of, provisions for.....	1873-4: 785
DAM, appropriation for skilled labor on.....	1891: 196
HOSPITAL FOR INSANE CONVICTS, establishment of.....	1905: 229
LAWS for management of San Quentin, to apply to.....	1877-8: 885
NAME by which designated.....	1880: 67
PENAL CODE provisions made applicable to.....	1873-4: 787
REPAIR of public roads by prisoners.....	1903: 127
ROCK-CRUSHING PLANT, appropriation for permanent revolving fund of, 1897: 100	
control of by board of directors.....	1897: 99
cost of production of product, how ascertained.....	1897: 100
disbursement of moneys required for.....	1897: 100
government and control of.....	1897: 99
lease of cars and equipment for handling and delivery of product of.....	1897: 100
operation of to be by convict labor and water power belonging to the	
state.....	1897: 99
powers of directors respecting.....	1897: 100
rebuilding buildings, machines, or structures appertaining to.....	1897: 101
records and accounts to be kept concerning.....	1897: 100
sale of product of.....	1897: 100
SEWERAGE SYSTEM, act to provide for the construction of.....	1890: 29
SITE, location of.....	1867-8: 627
WARDEN, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83

San Quentin Prison.

ACT providing for government of.....	
1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. 1889:	
404; amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. §§ 1572-1596, added 1907: 585	
APPROPRIATION for extra work on building.....	1855: 282
for improvements and repairs.....	1889: 420. 1905: 203
for support of.....	1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 559. 1863: 521.
1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747.	
1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883:	
77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530. 1895:	
285. 1897: 362. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870	
for support of, deficiency.....	1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1865-6: 197.
1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 447. 1871-2: 379. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326.	
882. 1877-8: 192. 1881: 14. 1883: 374, 378, 379. 1885: 46, 47, 48, 64	
for surveying grounds of.....	1863: 520
for warehouse.....	1903: 520
for workshop.....	1875-6: 643
BRICK, payment of claims for.....	1858: 192
BRICK MAKING, purchase of land for.....	1880: 70
BUILDING for insane prisoners, erection of.....	1889: 419; repealed 1893: 148
CLERK, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
DEED for property at, by J. Center.....	1861: 506
DIRECTORS to take possession of.....	1858: 259
INQUESTS on convicts, fees of coroner for.....	1861: 121
INVESTIGATION of, by governor.....	1889: 139
JUTE, appropriation for.....	1885: 58
appropriation to repay money advanced for.....	1885: 47
appropriation for purchase and manufacture.....	1881: 34
fund for purchase of.....	1889: 228
revolving fund for purchase of.....	1885: 53
JUTE GOODS, price and regulations for sale of.....	
1893: 54; amended 1905: 532; repealed 1907: 858. 1907: 856	
JUTE MACHINERY, appropriation for purchase of.....	1887: 240

PRISON, STATE (*Continued.*)San Quentin Prison. (*Continued.*)

LANDS for, condemnation and purchase of.....	1859: 374
adjoining, acquirement of title to.....	1863-4: 310
adjoining, condemnation and purchase of.....	1859: 242; amended 1863: 224
adjoining, purchase of.....	1889: 419. 1891: 261
LIBRARY, appropriation for.....	1859: 128
LIQUOR, sale within two miles prohibited, 1855: 108. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109; 1905: 652; 1907: 121	
PLANS for building, payment for.....	1858: 71
ROAD to Tiburon, construction of.....	1891: 222
ROADS, employment of prisoners on.....	1893: 141. 1903: 127
TAX LEVY for additional buildings.....	1863-4: 320
TEMPORARY government of.....	1858: 32
TIDE LANDS adjoining, suits to set aside patents.....	1863: 573
WARDEN, civil executive officer.....	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
WATER supplied to, appropriation for discount on warrants for.....	1889: 335

PRISONS, UNITED STATES.

RESOLUTION urging location of one in California.....	1893: 655
--	-----------

PRISON BONDS, receipt of, in payment for state property.....	1854: 31
--	----------

PRISON COMMISSION, appropriation for.....	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747
---	--------------------------

PRISON DIRECTORS, STATE.

ABOLISHING office of.....	1857: 74
---------------------------	----------

APPOINTMENT and terms of.....	Const. art. 10 § 1. 1880:
-------------------------------	---------------------------

67. 1889: 404; amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1573, added 1907: 585	
--	--

APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses of lieutenant-governor,	
---	--

1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737	
---------------------------	--

for salaries of.....	1856: 86
----------------------	----------

AUTHORIZED to purchase California-grown hemp.....	1901: 515
---	-----------

BOARD of, how constituted.....	Pol. C. § 367; repealed 1907: 583
--------------------------------	-----------------------------------

CIVIL EXECUTIVE officers.....	Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
-------------------------------	---------------------------------

COMPENSATION of,	
------------------	--

Pen. C. § 1575; repealed 1905: 645; 1880: 70; amended 1881: 80	
--	--

CONTRACTS, letting of,	
------------------------	--

1880: 69; amended 1881: 79. 1889: 406. Pen. C. § 1583, added 1907: 583	
--	--

DEBTS, cannot contract.....	1858: 259.
-----------------------------	------------

1860: 341. 1864: 24. 1868: 141. Pen. C. § 1585; repealed 1905: 645	
--	--

DUTIES of.....	Pol. C. § 711. 1880: 68. 1889: 404. Pen. C. § 1576, added 1907: 586
----------------	---

ESCAPE of prisoners, expenses of trial for,	
---	--

Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9; amended 1905: 774	
---	--

EXPENSES, allowance for.....	Const. art. 10 § 4
------------------------------	--------------------

MEMBERS of board.....	Pen. C. §§ 1573, 1574; repealed 1905: 645
-----------------------	---

POWERS and duties of.....	Const. art. 10 § 2
---------------------------	--------------------

and duties relative to Preston school.....	1889: 101; amended 1893: 39
--	-----------------------------

and duties relative to Preston school, transferred.....	1893: 41
---	----------

PRESIDENT, election of.....	1880: 67. 1889: 404. Pen. C. § 1574, added 1907: 585
-----------------------------	--

PRESIDENT OF SENATE authorized to perform duties of lieutenant-governor,	
--	--

1860: 341	
-----------	--

PRISON OFFICERS, appointment of.....	Const. art. 10 § 3
--------------------------------------	--------------------

QUORUM of board.....	1880: 68. 1889: 404. Pen. C. § 1575, added 1907: 585
----------------------	--

REMOVAL of, by governor.....	Const. art. 10 § 1. 1880: 70
------------------------------	------------------------------

TERMS of.....	1880: 67. 1889: 404. Pen. C. § 1573, added 1907: 585
---------------	--

PRISON INSPECTORS, salaries of.....	1852: 53; repealed 1853: 167. 1855: 213
-------------------------------------	---

PRISONERS. See also *Convicts.*

In General.

ASSAULTS by prisoners undergoing life sentence,	
---	--

Pen. C. § 246, added 1901: 6	
------------------------------	--

CRUELTY to, or oppression of, penalty for.....	1860: 125. Pen. C. § 147
--	--------------------------

DEPOSITIONS of, as witnesses,	
-------------------------------	--

Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28	
---	--

DISCHARGE of, to be on Monday,	
--------------------------------	--

Pen. C. § 28, added 1901: 11; amended 1903: 236; repealed 1905: 491	
---	--

EMPLOYMENT of, in manufacturing, cutting or dressing stone, when for-	
---	--

bidden.....	Pen. C. § 1588, added 1901: 272
-------------	---------------------------------

ESCAPE, officers aiding in, guilty of a felony.....	Pen. C. § 108
---	---------------

or rescue, liability of sheriff for permitting,	
---	--

Pol. C. §§ 4182, 4183; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 321. 1891: 320.	
--	--

1893: 372. 1897: 480. Pol. C. §§ 4163, 4164, 4165, added 1907: 402	
--	--

assisting.....	Pen. C. § 109, amended 1905: 647; 1907: 271
----------------	---

FORFEITURE of property by.....	Pen. C. § 677
--------------------------------	---------------

LABOR of, on public works.....	1850: 411
--------------------------------	-----------

PARDONS, powers of governor in granting,	
--	--

1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675. Const. art. 7 § 1. Pen. C. § 1417	
--	--

provisions relative to.....	Pen. C. §§ 1417-1423
-----------------------------	----------------------

PRISONERS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

PAROLE COMMISSIONERS, act to establish.....1893: 183; amended 1901: 82
 PHOTOGRAPHS of, to be furnished to sheriffs, etc.,
 1897: 213; repealed 1905: 532. 1905: 532
 RESCUING of, penalty forPen. C. § 101
 RIGHT of attorney to visit.....Pen. C. § 825, amended 1880: 30; 1907: 888
 WITNESSES, order for examination as, or temporary removal of,
 C. C. P. §§ 1995, 1996; amended 1880: 115
 temporary removal of prisonersPen. C. § 1333, added 1877-8: 123
 when may be produced as witnessesC. C. P. § 1997

In County Jails.

APPEARANCE before court in another county, execution of order for, Pen. C. § 1567
 BOARDING, allowance to sheriff for1883:
 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 573. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 CONFINEMENT of, in county jailsPen. C. § 1600
 CREDITS for good conductPen. C. § 1614 by amendment 1893: 298
 ESCAPEMENT, attempts at, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 107
 HAIR of, providing for cutting1888: 280
 LABOR on public worksPen. C. § 1613
 rules for performance ofPen. C. § 1614
 SUPERVISORS to provide for working of1883: 308. 1891:
 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 26, added 1907: 370
 SUPPORT of person imprisoned on civil processC. C. P. § 1154
 WORKING of1857: 151

In State Prisons.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS by, validity of1862: 496
 APPROPRIATION for arrest of escaped, deficiency1859: 192. 1860: 148
 for trying escaped1858: 332
 COMMUNICATION with, unauthorized, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 171; amended 1905: 651
 CONVEYANCE of property, competent to make,
 Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435
 COSTS of trials of, Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9; amended 1905: 774. 1880: 43
 CREDITS, directors to make rules in relation to,
 1863-4: 356 § 2. Pen. C. § 1592; repealed 1905: 645
 directors to report to governor,
 1863-4: 356 § 2. 1867-8: 111. Pen. C. § 1593; repealed 1905: 645
 for good behavior, allowance of1863-4: 356;
 amended 1867-8: 111. 675. Pen. C. § 1590; amended 1877-8: 124; re-
 pealed 1905: 645. 1880: 73. 1889: 410. Pen. C. § 1588; added 1907: 592
 for good conduct prior to 1864,
 1867-8: 675. Pen. C. § 1594; repealed 1905: 645
 when forfeited1867-8: 675. Pen. C. § 1591; repealed 1905: 645
 DISCHARGED, appropriation for transportation of1877-8: 1010. 1880: 111
 ESCAPE, assistance in, a felony....Pen. C. §§ 106, 109, 110; amended 1905: 647
 attempts at, a felonyPen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42
 punishment for escaping,
 1855: 203; supplemented 1858: 181. Pen. C. § 105; amended 1880: 42
 ESCAPED CONVICTS, trials of.....1855: 203; supplemented 1858: 181
 INSANE CONVICTS, removal of, to insane asylum,
 1857: 187. 1867-8: 141. 1905: 229
 claims for expense of keeping ofPol. C. § 2197a, added 1907: 760
 disposition of,
 Pen. C. § 1582; repealed 1905: 645. 1880: 72. 1889: 409. 1905: 229
 LABOR of, regulation ofConst. art. 10 § 6
 employment of, on roads in Marin County1893: 141. 1903: 127
 how utilized1880: 71. 1889: 408. Pen. C. § 1586; added 1907: 590
 restrictions on contract labor of convicts1880: 74
 what shall be required1889: 410. Pen. C. § 1586, added 1907: 590
 LIFE PRISONERS civilly dead.....Pen. C. § 674
 PARDONS, directors to recommend for.....1867-8: 116
 recommendation of certain prisoners for.....1871-2: 965. 1873-4: 988
 report of prisoners worthy ofPen. C. § 1595;
 repealed 1905: 645. 1880: 75. 1889: 412. Pen. C. § 1590; added 1907: 594
 see also *Pardons*.
 PAROLING of, provisions for1893: 183; amended 1901: 82
 PERSONS of, under protection of the law.....Pen. C. § 676
 PRESENTS, restrictions on giving and receiving.....1880: 74. 1889: 412
 RELIEF of persons in prison on civil process.....1850: 407; amended 1863: 93
 REPORT to governor, of those whose terms are about to expire,
 1863-4: 356. 1867-8: 111. Pen. C. § 1593; repealed 1905: 645
 RESTORATION to citizenship,
 1905: 520; amending act of 1889: 404. Pen. C. § 1579; added 1907: 587

PRISONERS. (*Continued.*)In State Prisons. (*Continued.*)

RULES for treatment of...1880: 71. 1889: 408. Pen. C. § 1587, added 1907: 590
 TRANSPORTATION of.....1856: 226; amended 1858: 235
 appropriation for.....1854: 23. 1855: 148. 1857:
 87. 351. 353. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1863: 520. 1863-4:
 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4:
 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77.
 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530. 1895: 285.
 1897: 362. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 13. 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870
 appropriation for, deficiency.....1855: 43. 1856: 81. 1859: 5. 1863:
 729. 1869-70: 561. 1875-6: 326. 1877-8: 103. 1037. 1880: 77. 1881:
 109. 1883: 21. 22. 1885: 60. 1887: 173. 174. 1889: 52. 1893: 100. 184
 compensation of sheriffs for...Pen. C. § 1586; amended 1880: 81. 1883:
 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 573. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 payment of cost bills1880: 74; repealed 1881: 80
 WITNESSES, competent asPen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435

United States Prisoners.

KEEPING of, in county jailsPen. C. § 1601
 at state prison1856: 29; supplemented 1863-4: 24. Pen.
 C. § 1581. 1880: 73. 1889: 411. Pen. C. § 1589; amended 1907: 593

PRIVATE DOCUMENTS OR INSTRUMENTS.

REISSUE of lost or destroyedC. C. § 3415, added 1906: 86

PRIVATE SECRETARY. See under *Governor*.

PRIVATE STATUTE.

DEFINEDC. C. P. § 1898
 FOREIGN law books admissible in evidenceC. C. P. § 1900
 PLEADED, howC. C. P. § 459; amended 1907: 707. Pen. C. § 963
 RECITALS in, how far evidenceC. C. P. § 1903

PRIVATEERS, prevention of equipment of.....1863: 490; repealed 1865-6: 663

PRIVILEGES.

GRANTING and repeal ofConst. art. 1 § 21
 SPECIAL legislation granting, prohibitedConst. art. 4 § 25

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

DEFINED.....C. C. § 47; amended 1873-4: 184; 1895: 167. Pen. C. §§ 254-256
 ENUMERATED, with respect to witnesses,
 C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301; 1907: 87

PRIVY, placing of, upon the border of any stream or other water, prohibited,
 Pen. C. § 374, amended 1875: 6: 111; 1893: 66; 1905: 767

PRIZE FIGHT.

JURISDICTION of offensePen. C. § 795, added 1873-4: 466
 LEAVING state to evade laws, punishment ofPen. C. § 414
 PRESENCE at, a misdemeanor1851: 216. Pen. C. § 413
 PROHIBITION of prize fighting,
 1893: 101. Pen. C. § 412, amended 1899: 153; 1903: 409
 PUNISHMENT for participation in, or encouragement of,
 1893: 101. Pen. C. § 412; amended 1899: 153; 1903: 409

PROBATE ACT. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons*.

ACT to regulate the settlement of estates of deceased persons,
 1850: 377; repealed 1851: 489. 1851: 448; amended 1852: 105;
 1855: 132. 299; 1856: 20. 1858: 105; 1860: 17. 175. 357; 1861:
 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23. 37. 698; 1863-4: 367. 522; 1865-6:
 328. 765. 850; 1867-8: 172. 628; 1869-70: 400. 636; 1871-2:
 52. 85. 94; supplemented 1856: 93; 1869-70: 793; 1871-2: 696
 ACCOUNTS by executors and administrators.....1851: 476; amended 1861: 628
 CLAIMS against the estate,
 1851: 464; amended 1860: 17; 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1871-2: 52
 CONVEYANCE of real estate by executors or administrators,
 1851: 474; amended 1861: 628

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, letters and bonds of1851: 452;
 amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132. 299; 1858: 105; 1861: 628; 1862: 424;
 1863: 23; 1863-4: 367. 522; 1865-6: 328. 765; 1869-70: 400. 636; 1871-2: 94
 powers and duties1851: 472; amended 1861: 628
 removal of1851: 485; amended 1861: 628

INVENTORY and collection of effects...1851: 460; amended 1860: 357; 1861: 628

JURISDICTION1851: 448; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367

MISCELLANEOUS provisions,

1851: 485; amended 1855: 299; 1861: 628; 1867-8: 628

PARTITION and distribution of estates,

1851: 480; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 328. 765; 1871-2: 85

PROOF of wills1851: 449; amended

1855: 132; 1861: 628; 1863: 37; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765; 1867-8: 628

PROBATE ACT. (*Continued.*)

- PROVISION for support of family 1851: 462;
amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 850; 1867-8: 172; 1869-70: 400
- PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS 1851: 488; amended 1855: 132
- SALES by executors or administrators 1851: 467; amended 1855:
299; 1856: 20; 1860: 175; 1861: 628; 1863: 698; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765
- PROBATE COURTS. See also *Superior Courts.*
- ACT providing for 1851: 21;
amended 1851: 34; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 297; repealed 1863: 346
providing for organization and powers of 1863: 338
- APPEAL to supreme court, when may be taken.
C. C. P. § 969; amended 1873-4: 341; 1877-8: 104; repealed 1880: 64
- HELD in each county C. C. P. § 94; repealed 1880: 21
- JUDGES of C. C. P. § 95; repealed 1880: 21
fees. See *Fees.*
in San Francisco C. C. P. § 96; repealed 1880: 21
powers of, at chambers C. C. P. § 167; repealed 1880: 21
- JURISDICTION of C. C. P. § 97; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
- PRESUMPTIONS in favor of judgments C. C. P. § 98; repealed 1880: 21
- PROCEEDINGS given same effect as other courts 1858: 95
- TERMS of, in the respective counties,
C. C. P. § 99; amended 1877-8: 97; repealed 1880: 21
- TRANSFER of records and actions to superior courts,
C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. 1880: 3
- PROBATE PROCEEDINGS. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Guardians; Letters of Administration; Letters Testamentary; Probate Act; Public Administrator; Wills.*
- ADMISSION of will to probate C. C. P. § 1308; amended 1905: 234
of foreign will C. C. P. § 1324
of nuncupative will C. C. P. § 1344
- ADVANCEMENTS, court may determine questions as to,
C. C. P. § 1686; amended 1880: 104
- APPEAL, code provisions applicable to C. C. P. § 1714
when must be taken C. C. P. § 1715
- ATTORNEY for absent heirs, appointment and compensation of,
C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106
- CERTIFICATE of proof of will C. C. P. § 1317; amended 1880: 78
- CITATION, by whom issued C. C. P. § 1708
direction and contents of C. C. P. § 1707
service of C. C. P. § 1709
when must be served C. C. P. § 1711
- CONCLUSIVENESS of probate C. C. P. § 1333; amended 1873-4: 358
- CONTEST, jury, impanelment and trial by C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78
jury, issues which must be tried by C. C. P. § 1312
nuncupative will C. C. P. § 1346
proceedings on filing grounds of opposition C. C. P. § 1312
record, what shall constitute C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61
recording of will and certificate C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61
verdict and judgment C. C. P. § 1314
who may make C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357
witnesses, examination of subscribing C. C. P. § 1315
- CONTEST AFTER PROBATE, citation to interested parties,
C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358; 1907: 314
costs, payment of C. C. P. § 1332
hearing after proof of service C. C. P. § 1329; amended 1907: 314
limitation on C. C. P. § 1327
trial by jury of petitions to revoke C. C. P. § 1330
- COSTS, payment of C. C. P. § 1720; amended 1880: 106
- CUSTODIAN of will to deliver C. C. P. § 1298; amended 1880: 77
- EVIDENCE required to prove will C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388
- EXECUTOR named in will forfeits right by failure to petition C. C. P. § 1301
- FOREIGN WILL, allowance and recording of C. C. P. § 1322; amended 1880: 78
proceedings on production of C. C. P. § 1323; amended 1907: 314
proof and admission to probate C. C. P. § 1324
- HEARING of testimony in proof of will C. C. P. § 1306; amended 1873-4: 357
- HEIRS to be notified of petition C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357
- ISSUES OF FACT, proceedings on trial of C. C. P. § 1717; amended 1907: 727
trial and judgment C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
- JUDGE, when disqualified to act C. C. P. § 1430; amended 1880: 83
- JUDGMENT in effect of C. C. P. § 1908
- JURISDICTION over estates C. C. P. § 1294
over estate of non-resident decedent C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
when estate is in more than one county C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
- LIFE ESTATE, termination of C. C. P.
§ 1723, added 1881: 35; amended 1897: 62; 1905: 146; repealed 1907: 725

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS. (*Continued.*)

LOST WILL, certifying and recording of.

C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78

existence, must have been in, at time of death,

C. C. P. § 1339; amended 1907: 122

proof of execution.....C. C. P. § 1338; amended 1880: 78

NEW TRIAL, provisions of code applicable to.....C. C. P. § 1714

NOTICE, when to be given by citation.....C. C. P. § 1710

NUNCUPATIVE WILL, admission to probate.....C. C. P. § 1344

contests.....C. C. P. § 1346

requirements in proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1880: 79

ORDERS and decrees, entry of, in minutes.

C. C. P. § 1704; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 105

PETITION for probate must show what,

C. C. P. § 1300; amended 1873-4: 356; 1907: 615

notice of, how given.....C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23

presentation and hearing on.....C. C. P. § 1305; amended 1880: 78; 1891: 427

who may make.....C. C. P. § 1299

PRODUCTION of will in possession of third person.....C. C. P. § 1302

PROOF of holographic will.....C. C. P. § 1309

PUBLICATION, how often to be made.....C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105

of description not necessary in subsequent notices.....C. C. P. § 1712

RECORDING decrees relative to real property.

C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375

of order or decree imparts notice.....C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105

REVOCATION of probate.....C. C. P. § 1330

effect of, on executor or administrator.....C. C. P. § 1331

RULES of practice, provisions of code applicable.....C. C. P. § 1713

SERVICE upon guardian equivalent to service upon ward.

C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107

TESTIMONY, use of, in subsequent contests.....C. C. P. § 1316

TRANSFER OF PROCEEDINGS not to affect rights to administer,

C. C. P. § 1432; amended 1880: 84; 1907: 324

retransfer on removal of disqualification,

C. C. P. § 1432; amended 1880: 84; 1907: 324

when judge is disqualified,

C. C. P. § 1431; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435; 1907: 324

PROBATE SALES, land titles validated in defective proceedings.....1865-6: 824

PROBATION OF PERSON ARRESTED FOR CRIME.

AUTHORIZED.....Pen. C. §§ 1203, 1215; amended 1903: 34

COURTS may terminate.....Pen. C. § 1203; amended 1903: 35; 1905: 162

MINOR, on judgment being suspended,

Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377; amended 1905: 704

SUMMARY HEARING.....Pen. C. § 1203; amended 1903: 34; 1905: 162

SUSPENSION of sentence.....Pen. C. § 1203; amended 1903: 34; 1905: 162

PROBATION OFFICERS.

APPOINTMENT and duties.....1903: 46; amended

1905: 806; 1907: 777. C. C. P. § 131, added 1903: 36; amended 1905: 780

DISCRETIONARY POWERS of.....Pen. C. § 1203; amended 1903: 34; 1905: 162

PROCEEDINGS SUPPLEMENTARY TO EXECUTION. See *Execution*.**PROCESS.** See also *Service; Summons; Writs*.

DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4:

280. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419; amended 1905: 635.

Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129. Pol. C. § 4175. 1883:

320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371. 1897: 479. Pol. C. § 4319, added 1907: 557

EXECUTION of in new counties.....1873-4: 365

LEGISLATURE, members of, when not subject to civil process...Const. art. 4 § 11

NATIONAL GUARD may be ordered to assist in executing,

Pen. C. § 725; repealed 1905: 411

RESISTANCE of, after county is declared in state of insurrection, a felony,

1851: 212 § 50. Pen. C. § 411

SERVICE of, in new counties.....1873-4: 365

SHERIFF not bound to receive prisoner on civil process.

1851: 191 §§ 17-32, 40, 42. Pen. C. § 1612

STYLE of.....Const. art. 6 § 20

SUPERIOR COURT, extent of process of.....C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28

VALIDATION of writs, process and certificates issued before courts had

seals.....1880: 19

WITNESSES, enforcing attendance of, by process, on trial of officers,

Pen. C. § 768

"PROCESS" BUTTER, to prevent fraud in sale of.....1899: 25;

repealed 1905: 470. 1905: 468. 1907: 265. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770

PROCLAMATIONS.

DESTROYING or tearing down, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 616
ELECTION, issuance of, by governor.

Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 77

issuance of, by supervisors.

Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424; 1899: 133

publication by supervisors,

Pol. C. § 1055; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77

special election, publication of.....Pol. C. § 1056

what to contain.....Pol. C. § 1054

WAR PROCLAMATIONS, gubernatorial, publication of.....1805-6: 353

PROCURATION, punishment of.....Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429

PRODUCERS' BANK, appropriation to pay judgment.....1903: 458

PRODUCT OF MIND.

JOINT authorship, how owned.....C. C. § 981

OWNERSHIP, how far the subject of.....C. C. § 980

PUBLICATION, effect of.....C. C. § 983

RIGHT of subsequent producers.....C. C. § 984

TRANSFER, owner may.....C. C. § 982

PROFITS, who entitled to, on property sold under execution.....C. C. P. § 707

PROHIBITION.

ACT in relation to local option.....1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10

VOTE on question of.....1855: 240

PROHIBITION, WRIT OF.

ALTERNATIVE, form of.....C. C. P. § 1104; amended 1907: 838

APPEALS and new trials.....C. C. P. § 1110

APPLICATION for.....C. C. P. § 1103; amended 1907: 838

DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20

HEARING and return may be had at any time,

C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74

ISSUED when and by what courts.....C. C. P. § 1103; amended 1907: 838

PEREMPTORY, form of.....C. C. P. § 1104; amended 1907: 838

PROVISIONS of code relative to proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1105

RULES of practice.....C. C. P. § 1109

PROMISSORY NOTE. See also *Negotiable Instruments*.

ACT concerning.....1850: 247

ACTION against parties liable on...C. C. P. § 383; amended 1897: 19; 1903: 203

BILL of EXCHANGE becomes, when.....C. C. § 3246

drawn and accepted, is deemed promissory note.....C. C. § 3245

CIVIL CODE, sections of, applicable.....C. C. § 3247

DAYS of grace not allowed.....C. C. §§ 3181, 3247

DEFINED.....C. C. § 3241

INDORSERS exonerated on delay in presentment, when.....C. C. § 3243

MATURITY, time of apparent.....C. C. § 3135

when time after sight is specified.....C. C. § 3136

NEGOTIABLE like bills of exchange.....1850: 247

PRESENTATION, delay in, does not exonerate.....C. C. §§ 3214, 3247

PROTEST of notary evidence of facts stated....Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4: 13

PROOF.

DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 1824

DEGREE of, required.....C. C. P. § 1826

INSTRUMENTS, of. See *Acknowledgments; Instruments in Writing*.

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, how proved.....C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383

ORDER of production.....C. C. P. § 2042

PRIVATE WRITINGS, by other than subscribing witness.....C. C. P. § 1941

how proved.....C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386

PUBLIC record of a private writing, how made.....C. C. P. § 1919

WITNESS, one sufficient to prove a fact.....C. C. P. § 1844

PROPERTY. See also *Estates; Husband and Wife; Ownership; Parent and Child*.

In General.

ACQUIRED, modes by which may be.....C. C. § 1000

ALIENS inheriting, must claim, when.....C. C. § 672

rights of.....Const. art. 1 § 17; amended Nov. 6, 1894

ASSESSED, where to be.....Const. art. 13 § 10

see also *Taxation*.

DEFINITION of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.

C. C. § 654, C. C. P. § 17; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended

1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905:

129. Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1895: 306; 1905: 192

with reference to taxes.....Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894

DEPRIVAL of, without due process of law, prohibited.....Const. art. 1 § 13

EXEMPT from execution.....C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8:

101; 1887: 99; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882

PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

FUTURE INTEREST entitles owner to possession, when.....	C. C. § 690
kinds of future interests.....	C. C. § 693
INJURY to, consists in what.....	C. C. P. § 28
KINDS of	C. C. § 657
LIMITED interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 692
MAY exist in what.....	C. C. § 655
OWNER, who may be.....	C. C. § 671; amended 1873-4: 218
PERPETUAL interest, duration of.....	C. C. § 691
PUBLIC USE, compensation when taken for.....	Const. art. 1 § 14
statements on appeal from report of commissioners.....	1869-70: 227
RIGHT to acquire, possess, and defend.....	Const. art. 1 § 1
TIME of enjoyment.....	C. C. § 688
TRANSFERRED, what may be.....	C. C. § 1044

Community Property.

ACTIONS relative to property conveyed by married woman prior to May, 1889, barred.....	C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71; amended 1897: 63
CONVEYANCE of, consent of wife necessary, C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425; amended 1901: 598	
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71. C. C. § 687
DISTRIBUTION on death of husband.....	C. C. § 1402
on death of wife.....	C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
DIVORCE, disposition of, on.....	C. C. §§ 146-148; amended 1873-4: 191, 192
may be resorted to in actions for.....	C. C. § 141
HUSBAND, power of, over.....	C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425; 1901: 598
and wife may hold.....	C. C. § 161
SOLE TRADER, amount that may be invested in business of.....	C. C. P. § 1814
WIFE, not liable for contracts of.....	C. C. § 167 by amendment 1873-4: 193

Lost Property.

ACT relative to disposition of.....	1850: 157
ACTION for restoration of.....	Pol. C. § 3140
ADVERTISEMENT of, by finder.....	Pol. C. § 3138
APPRAISERS, appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 3137
duty of	Pol. C. § 3137
APPROPRIATOR of, when guilty of larceny.....	Pen. C. § 485
FINDER, duty of.....	Pol. C. § 3136; amended 1873-4: 42
entitled to reward and compensation.....	C. C. § 1867
obligations of	C. C. § 1864
thing may be surrendered to satisfy claims of.....	C. C. § 1871
to give notice to owner, if known.....	C. C. § 1865; amended 1905: 613
LIST of, filing and record of.....	Pol. C. § 3138
PENALTY for failure to advertise or restore.....	Pol. C. § 3141
PROOF of ownership	C. C. § 1866
how made	Pol. C. § 3142
RESTORATION of, by finder.....	Pol. C. § 3140
SALE, by finder.....	C. C. §§ 1869, 1870
STORAGE, finder may place on.....	C. C. § 1868
TITLE vests in finder, when.....	Pol. C. § 3139

Personal Property. See also *Claim and Delivery.*

ATTACHMENT on, how levied.....	C. C. P. § 542; amended 1903: 167
order for sale under.....	C. C. P. § 548; amended 1880: 4
when may be sold under.....	C. C. P. § 550
CLAIM and delivery of.....	C. C. P. §§ 509-521
of third person to, trial of.....	C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
DEFINED	1850: 135
DEFINITION of term, C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. § 663.	
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
FUTURE INTERESTS in perishable property, how protected, C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223	
GOOD WILL of business is property.....	C. C. § 993
LAW, governed by what.....	C. C. § 946; repealed 1873-4: 223; reenacted 1875-6: 78
LIEN upon, for work.....	C. C. § 3052; amended 1907: 86
MORTGAGE of. See <i>Chattel Mortgages.</i>	
MORTGAGED, removal of, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119; 1903: 22; repealed 1905: 685
sale or further incumbrance of, is larceny, Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120; amended 1905: 686	
REAL PROPERTY must be deemed, when will directs conversion, C. C. § 1338; amended 1905: 703	
TITLE transfer under executory agreement for sale	C. C. § 1141
passes to buyer.....	C. C. § 1140
when buyer acquires better than seller has.....	C. C. § 1142
TRANSFER of interest in.....	C. C. §§ 1135, 1136

PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)**Real Property.** See also *Recovery of Real Property; Transfer.*

ACTION for injury to inheritance, who may maintain.....	C. C. § 826
APPURTENANCES, things deemed to be, when.....	C. C. § 662
BOUNDARIES of, by water	C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
of land by ways.....	C. C. § 831
rights of owner to things above and below surface.....	C. C. § 829
CHATEL INTERESTS, estates at will are.....	C. C. § 765
CHATELS REAL, estates for years are.....	C. C. § 765
CONSISTS of what.....	C. C. § 658
CORPORATIONS, acquirement by, for places of business.	
C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67; repealed 1905: 776	
limitation on acquirement and holding by.	
C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208; 1905: 669	
COTERMINOUS owner, right to lateral and subjacent support,	
C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221	
DEFINITION of term.....	1850: 135. C. C. § 14; amended
1873-4: 181. 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C.	
§ 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
DEVISE of, how executed	C. C. § 1330
ESTATE is a freehold during life of third person.	
C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218	
enumeration of estates in real property.....	C. C. § 761
of inheritance called a fee simple.....	C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
ESTATES FOR LIFE, creation of remainder on successive.	
C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219	
limitation of successive.....	C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219
limited as a remainder.....	C. C. § 777
ESTATES TAIL abolished.....	C. C. § 763
see also <i>Estates</i> .	
FIXTURES attached to mines.....	C. C. § 661
definition of	C. C. § 660
FREEHOLD ESTATES, what are.....	C. C. § 765
FUTURE ESTATE, how limited.....	C. C. § 767
INSTRUMENTS affecting, notice imparted by recording of,	
C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108	
LAND, definition of.....	C. C. § 659
LAWS governing.....	C. C. § 755; amended 1873-4: 218
MORTGAGE of. See <i>Mortgages</i> .	
NOTICE of pendency of action affecting title to,	
C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297	
OWNER of life estate, right of.....	C. C. § 818
OWNERSHIP, right to possession creates.....	C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221
PARTITION of. See <i>Partition</i> .	
QUIETING TITLE to.....	C. C. P. § 738;
amended 1895: 73. C. C. P. §§ 749, 751; added 1901: 579; amended	
1903: 104 § 749; repealed 1907: 686. 1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950	
REMAINDERS, contingent, how may be created.....	C. C. § 776
contingent remainder valid.....	C. C. § 764
creation of future and contingent.....	C. C. § 773
future estate is remainder, when.....	C. C. § 769
REMEDIES of grantees for rents and reversions of.....	C. C. § 821
of lessee	C. C. § 823
of lessor against assigns of lessee,	
C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219; 1905: 599	
RENT dependent on life, recovery of.....	C. C. § 825
recovery of, on leases for life.....	C. C. § 824
REVERSION, defined	C. C. § 768
SALE of, on execution of judgment.....	C. C. P. § 700
SERVITUDES attached to land.....	C. C. § 801
not attached to land.....	C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219
TENANT for years or at will, rights of.....	C. C. §§ 819, 820
TRANSFER by attorney in fact.....	C. C. § 1095
form of grant.....	C. C. § 1092
grant by married woman.....	C. C. § 1093; amended 1895: 53
requisites for	C. C. § 1091
TREES on boundaries belong to whom	C. C. §§ 833, 834
USES and trusts in, limited	C. C. § 847

Unclaimed Property.

CARRIERS may retain goods until charges are paid	Pol. C. § 3152
responsibility of, ceases, when	Pol. C. § 3155
FEES of officers	Pol. C. § 3157
SALE of, after sixty days	Pol. C. § 3153; amended 1903: 88
disposition of proceeds from	Pol. C. § 3154
of property on which advances are made	Pol. C. § 3156

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY. See *District Attorney; Police Courts.*

PROSECUTION. See also *Acquittal; Jeopardy.*

ABANDONMENT or discontinuance to be only as provided for.....Pen. C. § 1386
ACCUSATION or information, prosecution of officers by,

1851:212. 1853:40. Pen. C. § 889

ACQUITTAL, not a bar to, whenPen. C. § 1021; amended 1880:19

COMPROMISE of misdemeanor a bar toPen. C. § 1378

CONVICTION or acquittal a bar to, whenPen. C. § 1023; amended 1880:45

DEMURRER, allowance of, a bar to Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1880:18; 1905:773

DISMISSAL a bar in misdemeanorPen. C. § 1387; amended 1905:724

INDICTMENT or information, prosecution byConst. art. 1 § 8

MANNER of1863:158. Pen. C. § 888; amended 1880:12

ORDER to set aside indictment or information is not a bar to,

Pen. C. § 999; amended 1880:18

PEOPLE, must be had in name ofPen. C. § 684

PUBLIC offenses, manner of prosecutingPen. C. § 682; amended 1880:10

SECOND, for same offense, prohibitedPen. C. § 687

PROSTITUTION.

ENTICING to visit place of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 318, added 1880:40

HOUSES OF ILL-FAME declared public nuisances1873-4:84

keeping or residing in, a misdemeanor,

1855:76. Pen. C. § 315; amended 1905:668

keeping or admitting minors to, a misdemeanor, Pen. C. § 309, added 1880:36

penalty for keeping or living in1855:76

penalty for placing married women in,

1891:285. Pen. C. § 266g, added 1905:656

sending minors to or employing in, prohibited, Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887:119

suppression of Chinese1865-6:

641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4:84

IMPORTATION of Chinese and Japanese females, act to prevent...1869-70:330

of Chinese or Japanese women, penalty for,

1893:217. Pen. C. § 266a, added 1905:655

PENALTY for prostituting females without consent,

1893:217. Pen. C. §§ 266a, 266f, added 1905:656

PLACING married woman in house of, penalty for,

1891:285. Pen. C. § 266g, added 1905:656

PREVENTING compulsory prostitution of women,

1893:217. Pen. C. § 266a-266f, added 1905:655

SEDUCTION for purpose of, punishment of,

1871-2:184. Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4:429

PROTECTION DISTRICTS. See also *Levee Districts.*

ACTS providing for organization of, to prevent overflow,

1880:55; amended 1889:366. 1895:247; amended

1897:219; 1903:328. 1907:16; amended 1907:850

DISSOLUTION of1899:13

INDEBTEDNESS of, funding and refunding of1897:424

PROTECTION DISTRICT NO. 2, of Yuba County, dissolution of1907:839

PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS by, validated1885:55

FORMATION of1865-6:

469; amended 1867-8:5; 1885:76. C. C. §§ 591-592e, added 1905:588

PROTEST. See *Bill of Exchange.*

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION.

APPROPRIATION for1871-2:747. 1873-4:897. 1877-8:1009

PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, SAN FRANCISCO.

PORTION of Waller street dedicated to1865-6:37

PROVISIONS. See *Merchandise.*

PRUNES, resolution relative to tariff on1885:226

PRYOR, JOHN F., appropriation to pay claim of1905:165

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors*

and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Probate Act.

ACCOUNT for administration.....C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880:107

monthly settlement of.....1853:211

ACCOUNTING, court may order at any time..C. C. P. § 1735; amended 1880:108

AFFIDAVIT that he is not interested in expenditures.....C. C. P. § 1733

APPOINTMENT of, in cases of failure to qualify.....1871-2:796

BOND, requirement of additional, from.....C. C. P. § 1727

CITATION and examination on complaint of,

C. C. P. § 1733; amended 1880:107; repealed 1907:728

CONFIRMATION of deeds made by.....1860:16

CORONER to perform duties of, in certain counties..1862:43; amended 1863:23

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR. (*Continued.*)

DELIVERY of estate to regularly appointed executor, etc.,
C. C. P. § 1730; amended 1880: 107
DUTIES of.....1851: 488; amended 1855: 132.
Pol. C. § 4303; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 384
ELECTION and duties of,
1851: 206; amended 1854: 27; 1855: 298; 1860: 105; 1861: 481. 1851: 414
and term of.....Pol. C. § 4109; amended
1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 315.
1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 492. Pol. C. §§ 4181-4183, added 1907: 406
ESTATES, what to be administered by.....C. C. P. § 1726; amended 1880: 107
FEES chargeable to estate, payment of.....C. C. P. § 1741
commissions allowed to public administrator,
C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100;
1881: 36; 1905: 727. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
see also *Fees*.

INVENTORY, making and filing of.....C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107
LETTERS, how to be obtained by.....C. C. P. § 1727
MISDEMEANOR, when guilty of.....1744, added 1895: 38
MONEYS, deposit and withdrawal of,
C. C. P. § 1737; amended 1873-4: 376; 1880: 108; 1907: 728
NEGLECT of duty, penalty forPen. C. § 143
NOTIFICATION to be given to, on death of stranger.....C. C. P. § 1728
OATHS, may administer.....C. C. P. § 1742
OFFICERS to notify, of property belonging to decedent.....C. C. P. § 1731
PAYMENTS to county treasurer.....C. C. P. § 1739; amended 1895: 124
PROCEEDINGS against, for failure to pay over money,
C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109
PROVISIONS to govern, when not otherwise specified.....C. C. P. § 1743
RANK of, among persons entitled to administer,
C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111; 1907: 566
RETURN on condition of estates to be made semi-annually,
C. C. P. § 1736; amended 1880: 108; 1895: 157
SALARY. See *County Government Acts; Salaries*.
SETTLEMENT with county clerk to be made monthly,
C. C. P. § 1739; amended 1895: 124
SPECIAL administrator, court may direct to act as,
C. C. P. § 1411; amended 1880: 82
SUITS for recovery of property of decedent.....C. C. P. § 1732
SURPLUS, unclaimed, payable to county treasurer.....1859: 213
VALIDATION of certain sales by.....1860: 16

PUBLIC BUILDINGS. See *Buildings*.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS. See *Archives; Documents; Printing, State; Reports. Official; Secretary of State*.

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT......1907: 893
see also *Health; Health, Boards of*.

PUBLIC LANDS. See *Lands*.

PUBLIC MONEY. See *Money*.

PUBLIC OFFICERS. See *Officers*.

PUBLIC RECORDS. See *Records*.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS. See *Schools*.

PUBLIC USE. See *Eminent Domain*.

PUBLIC WATERS. See *Navigable Streams; Streams; Water*.

PUBLIC WORKS. See *Hours of Labor; Master and Servant; Municipal Corporations*.

PUBLIC WORKS, COMMISSIONER OF. See also *Engineering, Department of*.

ACTS creating.....1893: 345; amended 1897: 26;
repealed 1899: 157; 1900: 20. 1899: 157. 1900: 20; repealed 1907: 223

AUDITING board to, appointment of,
1897: 171; amended 1900: 21; 1901: 91; repealed 1907: 224

PUBLIC WRITINGS. See *Writings*.

PUBLICATION. See also *Newspapers; Notice; Service*.

AFFIDAVIT as evidence of.....C. C. P. § 2010
by public officers, how given.....Pol. C. §§ 4458, 4459, added
1903: 478; amended 1905: 406. Pol. C. §§ 4460-4462, added 1905: 407
where filed.....C. C. P. § 2011; amended 1873-4: 388

INDECENT. See *Indecent Publications*.

NEWSPAPER of general circulation defined.....Pol. C. § 4460, added 1905: 407

PARDONS, of, notice of application for.....Pen. C. §§ 1422, 1423

PRIVILEGED, defined and classified.....C. C. § 47; amended 1895: 167

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, how often to be made in,
C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105

PUBLISHERS.

CIRCULATION of periodical, misrepresentation of, a misdemeanor.

Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132; amended 1905: 686

LIABILITY for libelous publication.....Pen. C. § 253

PULGAS RANCHO, franchise for wharf on.....1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242

PUNISHMENT. See also *Penalties*.

ACCESSORY, how punishable.....Pen. C. § 33

ACTS punishable in different ways.....Pen. C. § 654; renumbered 1905: 658

punishable under foreign law.....Pen. C. § 655

ATTEMPT to commit crime.....Pen. C. § 664

CONTEMPT, punishable, how.....Pen. C. § 657

CONVICTION, crime committed after.....Pen. C. § 666

crime committed after conviction of felony.....Pen. C. § 667

crime punishable only upon.....Pen. C. § 681

CRIME committed when other than one attempted.....Pen. C. § 665

CRUEL or unusual, shall not be inflicted.....Const. art. 1 § 6

DETERMINATION of, when prescribed within limits.....Pen. C. § 13

ELECTION laws, for violation of, when not prescribed.....Pen. C. § 61

EX POST FACTO laws, prohibited.....Const. art. 1 § 16

FELONY, punishable how.....Pen. C. § 18

FINE in addition to imprisonment.....Pen. C. § 672

FOREIGN conviction, offense subsequent to.....Pen. C. § 668

IMPOSITION of, duty of court in.....Pen. C. § 12

IMPRISONMENT for two or more crimes.....Pen. C. § 669

KINDS of.....Pen. C. § 15

LIABILITY of persons to.....Pen. C. §§ 27, 777; amended 1905: 638, 692

LIFE IMPRISONMENT, when authorized.....Pen. C. § 671

MISDEMEANOR, how punishable.....Pen. C. § 19

MITIGATION of, after punishment for contempt.....Pen. C. § 658

PAROLE COMMISSIONERS, act providing for creation of board of,

1893: 183; amended 1901: 82

SPECIAL legislation on, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

VALUE of property, estimation of, for grade of punishment,

Pen. C. § 678, added 1873-4: 435

PUNTA ARENA.

FRANCHISE for wharf granted J. J. Cloud.....1861: 78

for wharf granted S. B. Campbell.....1863: 752

granted for wharf.....1865-6: 132

PURCELL, MICHAEL, relief of.....1875-6: 886

PURCHASER.

PROCEEDINGS against purchasers refusing to pay at judgment sale,

C. C. P. §§ 695, 696; amended 1873-4: 323

REAL PROPERTY, has lien upon.....C. C. § 3050

RECOVERY when evicted from property sold on execution.....C. C. P. § 708

PURDUE, JOSEPH, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 598

PURE EXTRACT OF HONEY, defined.....1895: 94. 1897: 12

PURITY OF ELECTIONS.

ACTS to promote.....1893: 12; amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed

1907: 671. 1897: 115. Pol. C. §§ 1357-1380, added 1901: 606. 1907: 671

PURNELL, W. F., appropriation for claim.....1889: 175

PUTAH CREEK.

CANAL, contracts for excavating, validated.....1871-2: 708

PROTECTION of lands from overflow of.....1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84

PUTNAM, ALBERT, relief of.....1853: 158

PUTNAM, SAMUEL, franchise for bridge over Cosumnes river.....1862: 422

PYBURN, WILLIAM, appropriation for claim of.....1889: 66

Q

QUAIL. See also *Game*.

KILLING of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 626; amended

1875-6: 113; 1877-8: 119; 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472;

1893: 278; 1895: 256; 1897: 90; 1901: 819; 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760

in certain counties, a misdemeanor, when,

Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6: 113; repealed 1883: 82

NETTING or selling of, a misdemeanor, when,

Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881:

73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237; 1895: 260; 1901: 822; 1905: 257

QUARANTINE. See also *Horticulture*, *State Board of*.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, admission of, from infected districts.....1889: 375

QUARANTINE. (*Continued.*)

- HOSPITALS, board of health may provide Pol. C. § 3022
 INSECT PESTS and plant diseases, quarantine against, resolution relative to,
 1901: 827
 PASSENGERS, permit for landing Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55
 PROTECTION of horticulture 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32
 of domestic live stock 1899: 129; amended
 1905: 423; 1907: 932. 1905: 317. Pen. C. § 402*d*, added 1905: 771
 REGULATIONS, supervisors may adopt Pol. C. § 3059
 RULES of state board of health, violation of a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 377*a*, added 1907: 143
 SAN FRANCISCO, quarantine for, resolution relative to 1895: 409
 VESSELS, regulations for quarantine at San Francisco 1850:
 167; repealed 1851: 321. 1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305
 subject to quarantine Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55
 VIOLATION of laws by shipmaster, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116; 1905: 769

QUARANTINE GUARDIANS. See *Horticulture, State Board of.*

QUARANTINE OFFICER, SAN FRANCISCO.

- EXAMINATION and inspection of vessels. Pol. C. § 3018 by amendment 1877-8: 55
 FEES of Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56
 SALARY and duties of 1865-6: 740
 STEAM LAUNCH, appropriation for purchase of 1881: 75
 LOCATION of, for San Francisco Pol. C. § 3004
 RESOLUTION relative to establishment of 1880: 246
 relative to establishment of, on Angel Island 1880: 248
 relative to selection of 1881: 99

QUARRIES.

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, when may purchase, lease, and operate 1897: 217

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL. See also *Adjutant-General.*

- APPROPRIATION for 1855: 283
 for contingent expenses. 1854: 22. 1855:
 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403
 for contingent expenses, deficiency. 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99
 for salary. 1854: 21. 1855:
 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403
 for salary, deficiency. 1858: 98
 for rent of office and armory, deficiency. 1860: 148
 for taking care of arms, rent of armory, etc.,
 1854: 23. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403
 SALARY 1856: 224
 providing for payment of. 1851: 306. 1852: 52

QUESTION OF FACT. See *Issue of Fact.*QUESTION OF LAW. See *Issue of Law.*

QUICKSILVER.

- COUNTERFEITING stamps, a felony Pen. C. § 366
 PENALTY for larceny of. 1871-2: 435
 REGULATIONS to secure purity of. 1865-6: 191
 RESOLUTIONS relative to removal of duty on 1871-2: 977. 1873-4: 986
 SELLING adulterated, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 367

QUIETING TITLE. See also *Recovery of Real Property.*

- ACTIONS for, by, and against executors and administrators,
 C. C. P. § 1582; amended 1895: 80
 COSTS, when plaintiff can not recover, in action for,
 C. C. P. § 739; amended 1901: 115
 ESTATE of deceased person, action for,
 C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85; 1907: 326
 PARTIES to action for C. C. P. §§ 738; amended 1895: 72
 REAL PROPERTY, establishment of title to when public records are lost or
 destroyed 1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
 SERVICE in actions for. C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278
 UNDER "MCENERNEY ACT" 1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950

QUINCY.

- RESOLUTION relative to mail service. 1861: 675. 1867-8: 745
 relative to mail route. 1873-4: 987

QUINCY NATIONAL BULLETIN.

- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of. 1893: 135. 138. 140

QUINN, I. N., appropriation to pay claim of. 1861: 124

QUIROLO, JOSEPH, appropriation to pay claim of. 1903: 442

QUO WARRANTO, writ of, abolished. C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11

R

RABBITS.

ENGLISH or Australian wild, bringing into the state prohibited.....1899: 92

RACES, unlawfully administering of drugs to animals entered for.....1901: 553

RACING.

APPROPRIATIONS can not be used for.....1901: 531

HIGHWAYS, racing on, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 396

REFUSAL of admission to race-course a misdemeanor,
1893: 220. 1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51-54, added 1905: 553

RACKLIFFE, HON. LEVI.

APPROPRIATION for erection of monument at grave of.....1901: 106

to pay funeral expenses of.....1899: 151

RADCLIFF BROTHERS, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 226

RAFTS.

LIGHTS displayed upon at night.....Pol. C. § 2370

PENALTY for burning or injuring.....Pen. C. § 608; amended 1907: 853

RAGGIO, JOHN, appropriation to pay judgment.....1903: 456

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

ACT creating office of commissioner of transportation and defining its powers
and duties1877-8: 969

providing for appointment and duties of commissioners of transportation,
1875-6: 753

providing for board of Pacific railroad loan commissioners, and defining
its duties1863: 380

providing for organization and defining powers of board1880: 45

APPROPRIATION for expenses1880: 101, 111. 1881: 119. 1883:

75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 105, 502. 1893: 529. 1895:

284. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

for printing1889: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

for rent1880: 111. 1881: 119.

1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:

285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

for salaries1880: 101, 111. 1881: 119.

1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:

284. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 736. 1907: 867

for traveling expenses1880: 111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 59.

83. 1887: 155, 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285.

1897: 295, 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

ATTORNEY, appropriation for salary1880: 112

BAILIFF, appropriation for salary1880: 110. 1881: 119. 1883:

75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:

284. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

ELECTION ofConst. art. 12 § 22

OFFICE, location of1880: 46

ORGANIZATION of board1880: 45

POWERS and duties ofConst. art. 12 § 22

defined1880: 45

RATES of charges by railroad companies fixed by,
1880: 45. C. C. § 489; amended 1905: 575

REPORT, time for makingPol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65

resolution requesting1881: 94

REMOVAL of, from officeConst. art. 12 § 22

SALARIES of1880: 46

SECRETARY, appropriation for salary1880: 111. 1881: 119.

1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:

284. 1897: 361. 1899: 118. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 736. 1907: 867

STENOGRAPHER, appropriation for salary1880: 111.

1883: 75. 295. 1885: 74, 83. 1889: 40. 1891: 502. 1893: 529; 1895:

284. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737. 1907: 867

VACANCIES, appointments to fillConst. art. 12 § 22

RAILROAD COMPANIES. See also *Franchises; Railroad Corporations; Street Railroads.*

In General.

ACT providing for incorporation of,
1850: 353; repealed 1851: 443. 1851: 433; supplemented 1852:

172. 1853: 99; amended 1854: 82; 1855: 100; 1856: 89; 1857:

197; 1858: 317, 326; repealed 1861: 627. 1861: 607; amended

1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 705; 1869-70: 577

AMOUNT to be paid in before filing articlesC. C. § 294

ARTICLES must state whatC. C. § 291

RAILROAD COMPANIES. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

BONDS, conversion of, into stock	C. C. § 457
issuance and sale of	C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10; 1897: 73; 1899: 57
BORROW money, may	C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10; 1897: 73; 1899: 57
CAPITAL STOCK, certificate of fixed	C. C. § 458
filing of certificate of	C. C. § 459
CONSOLIDATION of two or more corporations	C. C. § 473; amended 1901: 327
COUNTIES authorized to become stockholders	1859: 263; amended 1860: 208
DAMAGES for refusal to carry persons or property	C. C. § 482
when liable for killing domestic animals	C. C. § 485
DEBTS, contraction of, in excess of means, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 566. C. C. §§ 309, 456, 457
validity of, when contracted in excess of means	Pen. C. § 567
DIRECTORS, election, time of	C. C. § 454
DISCRIMINATION in charges prohibited	Const. art. 12 § 21
DUTIES in matter of transportation and service	C. C. § 481; amended 1905: 575
EMPLOYÉS, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 391
must wear badges	C. C. § 488
overcharges by, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 525
violation of duty, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 393
FOREIGN, to have equal privileges with those organized in California	1880: 21. C. C. § 407; added 1905: 631. C. C. § 473a, added 1905: 575
LANDS revert to state, when	C. C. § 477
LINE, change of	C. C. § 467
MAP and profile of road, filing of	C. C. § 466
MATERIALS, right to take from public lands adjacent	C. C. § 476
OFFICERS not to be interested in furnishing supplies	Const. art. 12 § 18
PASSENGERS, care and responsibility for	C. C. § 483
PENALTY for disobeying regulations of railroad commission	Const. art. 12 § 22
POWERS, enumerated	C. C. § 465; amended 1903: 245; 1907: 99
RATES of charges, fixing and publishing of	C. C. § 489; amended 1905: 575
for transportation, regulation of	Const. art. 12 § 20
REPORT, annual, form of	C. C. § 480
annual, making and filing of	C. C. § 480
ROLLING STOCK, may be mortgaged	C. C. § 2955
amended 1893: 84; 1895: 97; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886	
RULES and regulations, posting of	C. C. § 484
SINKING FUND, provisions for	C. C. § 457
STOCK, amount that must be subscribed	C. C. § 293
provisions for transfer of	C. C. § 455

Single Companies.

ALAMEDA and San Joaquin counties, franchise granted Kohn et al., for road in	1861: 309
ALAMEDA VALLEY R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by Alameda County	1863: 365
CALIFORNIA & OREGON R. R. Co., consent to act of congress aiding	1867-8: 655
resolution asking national aid for	1863-4: 554
CALIFORNIA CENTRAL R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to, by Yuba County	1862: 530
CALIFORNIA NORTHERN R. R. Co., purchase of bonds by Butte County	1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. 1863: 237
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. Co., extension of road to Suscol authorized	1867-8: 428
issuance of bonds by Yolo County to aid	1867-8: 263
rights granted to	1867-8: 671
Sutter County bonds, to aid	1867-8: 155
CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD, act to aid in construction	1863: 465; repealed 1863-4: 346. 1863-4: 344
franchise granted	1863-4: 471
relocation of route authorized	1863: 320
subscription to stock of, by Placer County	1863: 145; amended 1869-70: 806
subscription to stock of, by Sacramento County	1863: 447
subscription to stock of, by San Francisco	1863: 380
CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, franchise for road from Martinez	1865-6: 569; time extended 1867-8: 617
INYO & LOS ANGELES RAILROAD, franchise for	1873-4: 772
IONE & SUTTER CREEK RAILROAD, construction of	1877-8: 841
LOS ANGELES & SAN PEDRO R. R. Co., subscription to, by Los Angeles City	1861: 457
subscription to, by Los Angeles County	1861: 465
subscription to stock of, by Los Angeles City	1867-8: 20; amended 1867-8: 294
subscription to stock of, by Los Angeles County	1867-8: 14; amended 1867-8: 299
MARTINEZ & DANVILLE R. R. Co., election on issuance of bonds to aid	1867-8: 531

RAILROAD COMPANIES. (*Continued.*)**Single Companies.** (*Continued.*)

- MARYSVILLE & KNIGHT'S LANDING RAILROAD, franchise for.....1873-4: 780
 NAPA VALLEY R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by Napa County,
 1863-4: 383; amended 1865-6: 25
 NEVADA CITY & COLFAX RAILROAD, franchise for.....1873-4: 492
 OAKLAND R. R. Co., granted franchise.....1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 31
 OREGON RAILROAD, granted right of way.....1863: 186
 OROVILLE & VIRGINIA CITY R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by Plumas
 County.....1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102
 PLACER COUNTY, election on taking stock in company for extending road to
 Auburn.....1856: 130
 PLACERVILLE & SACRAMENTO VALLEY R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, by
 El Dorado County.....1863: 122. 1863-4: 378
 subscription to stock of, by Placerville.....1863: 86
 SACRAMENTO, PLACER & NEVADA R. R. Co., issuance of bonds for, by Placer
 County.....1862: 120; amended 1862: 549
 sale of, authorized.....1863: 749
 subscription to stock of, by Auburn.....1860: 254
 subscription to stock of, by Placer County.....1860: 344
 SAN DIEGO & GILA S. P. & A. R. Co., conveyance of land to.....1855: 206
 time for completion extended.....1867-8: 616
 SAN DIEGO & LOS ANGELES R. R. Co., donation of land to, by San Diego,
 1869-70: 696
 SAN FRANCISCO & ALAMEDA R. R. Co., location of road to Washington
 Corners, legalized.....1867-8: 5
 SAN FRANCISCO & MARYSVILLE R. R. Co., rights and privileges granted to,
 1858: 265; amended 1860: 218; 1861: 225; 1862: 421
 subscription to stock of, by Solano County.....1859: 266; amended
 1865-6: 46; amendment repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemented 1867-8: 331
 subscription to stock of, by Sutter County.....1859: 247
 subscription to stock of, by Yolo County.....1859: 270
 time for completion extended.....1863: 240
 SAN FRANCISCO & OAKLAND R. R. Co., ordinance granting franchise
 ratified.....1863: 691
 SAN FRANCISCO & SAN JOSÉ R. R. Co., contract for sale of stock by Santa
 Clara County confirmed.....1865-6: 330
 counties authorized to sell stock of.....1863-4: 437
 sale of stock to S. P. R. R. Co.....1867-8: 716
 subscription to stock of, by San Francisco.....1860: 233. 1861: 198
 subscription to stock of, by San Mateo County.....1860: 230. 1861: 134
 subscription to stock of, by Santa Clara County,
 1860: 261. 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494
 SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, franchise for road in, granted H. R. Leonard,
 1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
 SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY, franchise for construction to Santa Maria,
 1873-4: 695
 SANTA CLARA COUNTY, franchise granted for road from Saratoga to Santa
 Clara.....1867-8: 656
 SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R. Co., change of line authorized.....1869-70: 883
 counties south of Santa Clara authorized to aid.....1865-6: 816
 San Francisco, election on issuance of bonds by.....1869-70: 707
 STOCKTON & COPPEROPOLIS R. R. Co., designated as company to be aided,
 1867-8: 673
 subscription to stock of, by Calaveras County.....1863: 673. 1865-6: 759
 subscription to stock of, by San Joaquin County.....1863: 102
 subscription to stock of, by Stanislaus County,
 1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66
 subscription to stock of, by Tuolumne County.....1863: 679
 STOCKTON & VISALIA RAILROAD, election on issuance of bonds by San
 Joaquin County.....1869-70: 532
 election in Stockton, on issuance of bonds to aid.....1869-70: 551
 TERMINAL CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. Co., tide lands granted for depot,
 1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525
 TEXAS & PACIFIC RAILWAY Co., right of way in San Diego confirmed,
 1873-4: 370
 TRUCKEE & TAHOE CITY RAILROAD, construction of, authorized.....1877-8: 698
 WESTERN PACIFIC R. R. Co., contract with Santa Clara County ratified,
 1865-6: 157
 subscription to stock of, by San Francisco.....1863: 380
 subscription to stock of, by San Joaquin County.....1863: 80
 subscription to stock of, by Santa Clara County,
 1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140
 YUBA COUNTY authorized to subscribe to stock of road from Marysville,
 1857: 296; amended 1862: 61
 YUBA R. R. Co., donation to, by Yuba County, 1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS. See also *Railroad Companies; Street Railway Corporations.*

- ANIMALS**, duty of to unload for rest, water, or feeding,
1877-8: 969. Pen. C. § 369b, added 1905: 672
- ASSESSMENTS** of the property of to be made by state board of equalization,
Pol. C. § 3665; amended 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
- BORROWING** of money and issuing of bonds by,
C. C. § 456; amended 1897: 73; 1899: 57
- CHARGES** of, schedules and notice of, 1880: 47. C. C. § 489; amended 1905: 575
- CONSOLIDATION** of 1861: 622 § 40. C. C. § 473; amended 1901: 327
- CONSTRUCTION** of road, when must be commenced and completed,
1897: 5. C. C. § 468; amended 1905: 574
- CROSSINGS** at private passways without closing bars and gates,
1877-8: 969. Pen. C. § 369d, added 1905: 766
- DRIVING** or conducting animals along track or right of way of,
1877-8: 969. Pen. C. § 369e, added 1905: 767
- DUTIES** of C. C. § 481; amended 1905: 575
- ELEVATED RAILWAYS**, when excused from operating,
1897: 5. C. C. § 468; amended 1905: 574
- EMPLOYÉS** of, intoxication of while in the discharge of their duties,
1877-8: 969. Pen. C. § 369f, added 1905: 767
- FAILURE** of to operate road, when forfeits franchise,
1880: 43. C. C. § 468; amended 1905: 574
- FRANCHISE**, forfeiture of, by 1880: 43. C. C. § 468; amended 1905: 574
- MISDEMEANOR** of in transporting animals without unloading for rest, water,
and feeding 1877-8: 969. Pen. C. § 369b, added 1905: 672
- POLICEMEN** to serve on the premises and cars of 1877-8: 986. 1901: 666
- POWERS** of 1861: 614 § 17. C. C. § 465; amended 1903: 245; 1907: 99
- REPORTS** to be made by to state board of equalization,
Pol. C. § 3664; amended 1897: 400; 1907: 689
- SALE** by, of property and franchise,
C. C. § 494, added 1899: 178; repealed 1905: 576; added 1903: 50
- TICKET**, passenger must be furnished with C. C. § 490; amended 1901: 600
- rights conferred by C. C. § 490; amended 1901: 600
- VEHICLES**, driving, riding, or propelling along, or along the right of way of,
1877-8: 969. Pen. C. § 369g, added 1905: 767
- WHARVES AND PIERS**, may be granted authority to construct,
Pol. C. § 2921, added 1899: 234

RAILROAD DISTRICTS.

DIVISION of state into .. Const. art. 12 §§ 22, 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628

RAILROAD LANDS.

- CESSION** of odd sections to state for railroad purposes, resolution urging,
1861: 678
- FORFEITURE** of, resolution relative to 1855: 241
- LIEU LANDS**, resolution relative to 1875-6: 957
- MEMORIAL** to congress relative to 1875-6: 943
- OPENING** of, to settlers, resolution relative to 1867-8: 753
- REOPENING** of grants, resolution relative to 1875-6: 950
- REPORT** on, resolution asking 1873-4: 987
- RESTORATION** of, to settlement, resolution relative to 1869-70: 911
- to the government, resolution relative to 1883: 387, 390
- REVERT** to state, when C. C. § 477

RAILROADS. See also *Carriers; Corporations; Freight; Pacific Railroad; Street Railroads; Railroad Corporations.*

- AT AN ELEVATION** of five thousand feet or more, when need not be
operated 1897: 5. C. C. § 468 by amendment 1905: 574
- BAGGAGE**, damages for refusal to check 1861: 623 § 42. C. C. § 479
- use of checks for 1861: 623 § 42. C. C. § 479
- BELLS** on engines, requirements for 1861: 623 § 41. C. C. § 486
- BOARDING TRAIN** or doing any other act with intent to rob,
Pen. C. § 214, added 1905: 653
- CANCELED TICKETS** of, restoring to their original appearance,
Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675
- CARS**, placing freight behind passenger, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 392
- COLLISIONS**, punishment of persons responsible for Pen. C. § 369
- COMPLETION** of roads, act to enable 1877-8: 944
- CONSTRUCTION** and equipment, time allowed for,
1861: 626 § 54. 1870: 578. C. C. § 468
- of Pacific Railroad. See *Pacific Railroad.*
- COUNTERFEITING** tickets of,
Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675

RAILROADS. (*Continued.*)

- CROSSINGS, regulations for running trains at, etc. 1861: 623 § 41. C. C. § 486
 right of way for 1861: 616 § 10. C. C. § 472
 right to lay Const. art. 12 § 17
 with other roads, right of way for 1862: 498. C. C. § 469
 DERAILING train of, doing any act for purpose of,
 Pen. C. § 218; amended 1905: 654
 ELECTRICITY, permission to use as motive power,
 1893: 208. C. C. § 465*a*, added 1905: 574
 ELEVATED or underground, franchises may be granted for,
 C. C. § 492, added 1895: 241
 FARE not to be charged within city limits,
 1861: 618 § 21. C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84
 FENCING of line 1861: 623 § 40. C. C. § 485
 JURISDICTION of offense committed on train,
 Pen. C. § 783 by amendment 1875-6: 116
 LEASES may be made by one to another C. C. § 473*a*, added 1905: 575
 MALICIOUS injury to road or bridges, penalty for Pen. C. § 587
 ON WATER FRONT, San Diego bay Pol. C. § 2606; amended 1903: 57; 1905: 23
 OPERATION of, act to compel 1880: 43. C. C. § 468 by amendment 1905: 574
 PASSES, officers not to accept Const. art. 12 § 19
 PASSENGER, ejection for refusal to pay fare C. C. § 487
 RAILS, pattern and quality of C. C. § 491; amended 1873-4: 212
 RIGHT OF WAY, grant of, not to include public lands within corporate
 limits 1861: 617. C. C. § 475
 over state lands 1861: 617. C. C. § 474
 selection and plat of 1861: 618. C. C. § 478
 see also *Eminent Domain*; and acts providing for incorporation of railroad
 companies.
 SALE of C. C. § 494, added 1899: 178; repealed 1905: 576; added 1903: 50
 SCHEDULE time, penalty for failure to start trains on,
 C. C. § 2170 by amendment 1880: 2
 STREETS, ETC., permission to use C. C. § 470
 SUBSIDIES for, by counties 1869-70: 744, 746; repealed, except as to certain
 counties, 1871-2: 444; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 26
 aid by counties in construction of roads 1871-2: 444; repealed 1873-4: 26
 resolution relative to investigation of use of 1873-4: 976
 TICKETS good for six months C. C. § 490; amended 1901: 600
 issuance of C. C. § 490; amended 1901: 600
 penalty for counterfeiting,
 Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675
 penalty for restoring canceled,
 Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675
 TRACK for grading purposes, right to lay C. C. § 509
- Taxation of Railroads.**
 ASSESSMENT of railroads,
 Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7; amended 1895: 311
 and collection of taxes 1863-4: 357; repealed 1867-8: 404
 by state board of equalization Const. art. 13 § 10.
 Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694.
 Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; 1897: 400; 1907: 689
 apportionment to counties Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
 correction of Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
 record of assessments by board of equalization.
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 316; 1907: 692
 statement to be furnished board of equalization,
 Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; 1897: 400; 1907: 689
 COUNTY TAXATION, assessment by board of equalization basis for,
 Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72; amended 1907: 693
 REASSESSMENT of railroads for unpaid taxes 1893: 290
 ROLLING STOCK, assessment of Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158; 1895: 316
 TAX CASES, petition to supreme court to hear and determine 1893: 618
 resolution relative to removal to federal courts 1884: 10
 TAX LEVY, supervisors to notify controller of rate of,
 Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 317
 TAXES, action against state treasurer to recover,
 Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442; 1905: 823
 collection and disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
 delinquent, suits for, by controller,
 Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442; 1895: 318
 payable to state treasurer,
 Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442; 1905: 823

- RAINES, JAMES S., relief of1852: 264
- RAISINS.
TARIFF on, resolution relative to1885: 235
resolution in opposition to reduction on1887: 247
- RAKER, JOHN E.
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of1901: 33
LEAVE OF ABSENCE from state1905: 1066
- RALSTON, JACKSON H., ET AL., employment of, to collect certain claims
against the United States1907: 938
- RAMIE.
APPROPRIATION for encouragement of cultivation of1891: 283
CULTURE of, appointment of superintendent1891: 284
- RANDAL, H. W., appropriation to pay claim of1905: 791
- RANDELL, C. H., allowance of claim1857: 365
- RANGERS, MOUNTAIN, H. S. Love authorized to raise company of1853: 194
- RANKIN, JAMES W., appropriation for claim of1891: 217
- RAPE.
ABDUCTION of women, punishment of1856: 131. Pen. C. § 265
ASSAULT with intent to commit, punishment of1855: 105. Pen. C. § 220
DEFINEDPen. C. § 261; amended 1889: 223; 1897: 201
PENETRATION sufficientPen. C. § 263
PHYSICAL ability must be proved, whenPen. C. § 262
PUNISHMENT of1855: 105. Pen. C. § 264
- RAPELYE, A. W., appropriation to pay claim of1903: 429
- RATES OF FARES, on street railroadsC. C. § 501, amended 1903: 172
- RATIFICATION. See also *Curative Acts*.
CONVEYANCES by city for charitable or educational purpose1889: 94
CHINA BASIN lease in San Francisco1901: 601
LEASES by counties or municipalities of state lands between January 1,
1901, and January 1, 19071907: 987
VOID probate sales1865-6: 824
- RATTLESNAKE SCHOOL DISTRICT.
AND Wild Goose school district, El Dorado County, consolidated1875-6: 801
- RAVELY, S. W., appropriation for claim of1889: 49
- READ, WILLIAM, payment of claim1853: 79
- REAL ESTATE. See also *Real Property*.
DEFINITION of termPol. C. § 3617; amended
1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1895: 310; 1905: 192
MARRIED WOMEN authorized to convey1855: 12. C. C. §§ 1087, 1093
SALE of, belonging to estate of decedent. See *Estates of Deceased Persons*.
- REAL PROPERTY. See also *Recovery of Real Property; Transfer*.
ACTION for injury to inheritance, who may maintainC. C. § 826
ACTIONS to DETERMINE ADVERSE CLAIMS TO, judgments in, when conclusive
upon all personsC. C. P. § 751, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 106
summons, when may require all persons to appear and answer,
C. C. P. § 749, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 104; repealed 1907: 686
unknown owners, order authorizing service of summons upon,
C. C. P. § 750, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 105
AGREEMENT for sale ofC. C. §§ 1731, 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
form of covenantsC. C. § 1734
what covenants required byC. C. § 1733
APPURTENANCES, things deemed to be, whenC. C. § 662
ATTACHED, howC. C. P. § 542; amended 1903: 167
ATTACHMENT against, how may be releasedC. C. P. § 560, added 1907: 709
BOUNDARIES of, by waterC. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
of land by waysC. C. § 831
rights of owner to things above and below surfaceC. C. § 829
CHANGE OF NAME of grantee after acquisition, subsequent conveyance of,
what must stateC. C. § 1096, added 1905: 602
CHATTEL INTERESTS, estates at will areC. C. § 765
CHATELS REAL, estates for years areC. C. § 765
CONFLICTING CLAIMS TO, action to determineC. C. P. § 738; amended
1895: 73. C. C. P. §§ 749, 751, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 104,
105, 106. § 749 repealed 1907: 686. 1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
CONTINGENT remainder validC. C. § 764
CONVEYANCE of, by executors and administrators in certain cases,
C. C. P. §§ 1597, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605,
1606; amended 1905: 76, 77. C. C. P. §§ 1598, 1600,
1607; amended 1901: 226; 1905: 76, 77, 78; 1907: 724, 725
- CORPORATIONS, acquirement of, by, for places of business,
C. C. § 362, added 1889: 67; amended 1903: 411; 1905: 775

REAL PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)

- CORPORATIONS, limitation on acquirement and holding by,
C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208; 1905: 669
- COTERMINOUS owner, right to lateral and subjacent support,
C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221
- DEFINITION of term. 1850: 135. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. § 658. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C.
§ 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
- DEVISE of, how executed. C. C. § 1330
- ESTATE is a freehold during life of third person,
C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218
- enumeration of estates in real property. C. C. § 761
- life, creation of remainder on successive. C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219
- life, limitation of successive. C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219
- life, limited as a remainder. C. C. § 777
- of inheritance called a fee simple. C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
- tail, abolished. C. C. § 763
- see also *Estates*.
- FIXTURES attached to mines. C. C. § 661
- definition of. C. C. § 660
- FRAUDULENT representation of married person to sell, a felony. Pen. C. § 534
- FREEHOLD estates. C. C. § 765
- FUTURE estate, how limited. C. C. § 767
- INSTRUMENTS affecting, notice imparted by recording of,
C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108
- JUDGMENTS affecting the title to, recording of,
C. C. P. § 1159; amended 1897: 97
- against, how enforced. C. C. P. § 684
- LAND, definition of. C. C. § 659; amended 1907: 717
- LAWS governing. C. C. § 755; amended 1873-4: 218
- LESSOR of, remedies of against assignee of his lessees,
C. C. § 822; amended 1905: 599
- LIEN of purchaser of. C. C. § 3050
- of seller of. C. C. § 3046
- MORTGAGE of. See *Mortgages*.
- NOTICE of pendency of action affecting title to,
C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297
- OWNER of life estate, right of. C. C. § 818
- OWNERSHIP, right to possession, creates. C. C. § 845; repealed 1873-4: 221
- PARTITION of. See *Partition*.
- PERSONAL PROPERTY, real property so deemed, when will directs conver-
sion. C. C. § 1338
- PURCHASE and conveyance of by insurance companies,
C. C. § 415; amended 1905: 21
- QUIETING TITLE to. C. C. P. § 738; amended 1895: 73. C. C. P. §§
749, 751, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 104; § 749 repealed 1907: 686
in case of loss or destruction of public records,
1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
- RECORDING certified copy of record of instruments affecting title to,
C. C. § 1218, added 1905: 604
- REMAINDERS, contingent, how may be created. C. C. § 776
- contingent remainder valid. C. C. § 764
- creation of future and contingent. C. C. § 773
- future estate is remainder, when. C. C. § 769
- REMEDIES of grantees for rents and reversions of. C. C. § 821
- of lessee. C. C. § 823
- of lessor against assigns of lessee,
C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219; 1905: 599
- RENT dependent on life, recovery of. C. C. § 825
- recovery of, on leases for life. C. C. § 824
- REVERSION, defined. C. C. § 768
- RIGHT of reentry upon, when may be enforceable by action,
C. C. § 793; amended 1905: 599
- SALE of, on execution of judgment. C. C. P. § 706
- see also *Execution*.
- SERVITUDES attached to land. C. C. § 801
- not attached to land. C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219
- SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS to obtain possession of, unlawful detainer defined,
C. C. P. § 1161; repealed and new section substituted 1905: 29
- TENANT for years or at will, rights of. C. C. §§ 819, 820
- TRANSFER by attorney in fact. C. C. § 1095
- form of grant. C. C. § 1092
- grant by married woman. C. C. § 1093; amended 1895: 53
- requisites for. C. C. § 1091
- TREES on boundaries belong to whom. C. C. §§ 833, 834
- USES and trusts in, limited. C. C. § 847

REAMER, GEORGE W.

RIGHTS of American River Water and Mining Co. conferred on 1871-2: 471

REASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY. See also *Taxation*.

PROVISIONS for reassessment of property and collection of taxes. 1893: 290

RECEIPT.

ARRESTED PERSON, for money, etc., taken from. Pen. C. § 1412

DUPLICATE, penalty for issuing without marking. Pen. C. § 580

PARTY paying or delivering entitled to. C. C. P. § 2075

POLL TAX, possessing false receipt for, a felony,

1855: 172. 1861: 419. Pen. C. § 432

using false receipt for, a misdemeanor. 1861: 419 § 95. Pen. C. § 431

REQUIREMENT of, on performance of obligation. C. C. § 1499

SEARCH WARRANT, for property taken on. Pen. C. § 1535

WAREHOUSE, delivery of merchandise without canceling, penalty for,

Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434

duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking. Pen. C. § 580

erroneous, no penalty for issuing in good faith. Pen. C. § 579

fictitious, penalty for issuing. Pen. C. § 578

regulations for issuance of,

1877-8: 949. C. C. §§ 1858-1858f, added 1905: 612. 1905: 322

WHARFINGER. . . . 1877-8: 949. C. C. §§ 1858-1858f, added 1905: 612. 1905: 322

RECEIVERS.

APPOINTMENT of C. C. P. § 564

for building and loan associations 1893: 231; act

amended 1895: 103; repealed 1905: 666. 1905: 659; act amended 1907: 931

BOND of, chargeable against trust estate. 1905: 477

BONDS of, provisions of code to apply to. Pol. C. § 981

CORPORATIONS authorized to act as,

1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562

appointment on dissolution of. C. C. P. § 565; amended 1880: 4

COURT may appoint, to enforce alimony C. C. § 140

DUTIES of, where prescribed C. C. P. § 304; amended 1880: 59

ESCHEATED ESTATES, appointment of receivers for,

C. C. P. § 1270; repealed and reenacted 1907: 316

INSOLVENT BANKS, for 1903: 368; act amended 1905: 304; 1907: 572

FUNDS, investment of C. C. P. § 569

INSOLVENCY, appointment of, in proceedings in,

1880: 98; repealed 1891: 511. 1895: 152; act amended 1897: 35

INTERESTED parties not to be appointed,

C. C. P. § 566; amended 1873-4: 309; 1897: 60; 1907: 610

OATH and undertaking of C. C. P. § 567; amended 1907: 610

POWERS of C. C. P. § 568

REFEREES, objections to the appointment of. . . C. C. P. § 641; amended 1897: 60

UNDERTAKING required on appointment of, on ex parte application,

C. C. P. § 566 by amendment 1873-4: 309; amended 1897: 60; 1907: 610

UNSAFE BANKS, appointment of. . 1903: 365; act amended 1905: 304; 1907: 572

RECEIVERS, U. S. LAND OFFICES.

ACCOUNTS, presentment and allowance of,

1867-8: 510; amended 1869-70: 14. Pol. C. § 3410

APPROPRIATION for services 1873-4: 902.

1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84

FEES for locating school lands 1867-8: 90

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS. See also *Swamp Land Districts*.**In General.**

ACT providing for reclamation of salt marsh and tide lands,

1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529

providing for organization and government of,

1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858

ACCOUNTS of trustees open to inspection Pol. C. § 3468

AIDING by lowering the water level of certain lakes 1905: 4

by ceding to the United States lands uncovered by the lowering of the

water level of certain lakes 1905: 4

APPEALS from orders forming 1880: 119. 1893: 174

ASSESSMENT and collection of charges for reclamation purposes,

Pol. C. § 3456; amended 1873-4: 46; 1903: 31

ASSESSMENT LISTS, commissioners to make, Pol. C. § 3460; amended 1891: 286

form of Pol. C. § 3461; amended 1873-4: 49; 1905: 56

to be filed with county treasurer. Pol. C. § 3462; amended 1873-4: 47

filed, constitutes a lien Pol. C. § 3463; amended 1905: 55

ASSESSMENTS constitute a lien, when Pol. C. § 3463; amended 1905: 55

facilitating equalization of. 1881: 68

how paid Pol. C. § 3465; amended 1875-6: 57

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- ASSESSMENTS, invalid, payment of to be applied upon subsequent assessments.....Pol. C. § 3466½, added 1899: 46
 levy of additionalPol. C. § 3459; amended 1873-4: 47; 1903: 31
 suits to determine validity ofPol. C. § 3493½, added 1893: 208
 where paid, when district is in two countiesPol. C. § 3458
- BONDS of, election to determine whether shall be issued1895: 197
 form and contents of1895: 198, 199
 orders upon county treasury may be payable in1895: 199
 proceedings for when the district lies in two counties1895: 200
 proceeds of sale of1895: 199
 taxes to be levied for payment of1895: 199
- BY-LAWS, making of.....Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238
 signing and recording of,
 Pol. C. § 3453; amended 1899: 9. Pol. C. § 3452 by amendment 1887: 238
 subsequent purchasers subject toPol. C. § 3469
- COMPLETION of work, certificate to register,
 Pol. C. § 3476 by amendment 1873-4: 50
 commissioners to examinePol. C. § 3476; amended 1873-4: 50
 of reclamation, statement ofPol. C. § 3475; amended 1873-4: 49
- CONDEMNATION of property, proceedings for ..Pol. C. § 3471; amended 1907: 73
- CONSOLIDATION and reorganization of,
 Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62
- CONTRACTS, supervisors have power to let,
 Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49
- CREDIT to be given owners of land on assessment,
 Pol. C. § 3464; amended 1873-4: 48
- DEBT, liability for, of lands set offPol. C. § 3482; amended 1873-4: 142
- DELINQUENT charges, collection ofPol. C.
 § 3466; amended 1873-4: 48; 1880: 108; 1891: 288; 1905: 62. 1873-4: 885
- DISSOLUTION of, action for,
 Pol. C. § 3493, added 1889: 335; amended 1897: 193. 1899: 13
 for non-user of corporate powers1899: 13
- ELECTION for trustees, holding ofPol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60
- FORMATION of, proceedings for,
 Pol. C. § 3492, added 1889: 336; amended 1903: 17
 districts within districts prohibitedPol. C. § 3448
 to reclaim lands sold under act of 1893....1893: 342; act amended 1899: 182
- FUNDING indebtedness of...1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888
- INDEBTEDNESS, settlement of, for reorganizationPol. C. § 3479
 funding of1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888
- INJURIES to levees or other works,
 Pol. C. § 3490, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1880: 23
- INTEREST, payment of, suspended, whenPol. C. § 3474
- LANDS set off from districts, when,
 Pol. C. §§ 3481, 3482; amended 1873-4: 142; 1880: 61
- MONEYS, distribution of balance remaining, Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
- NUMBERS by which designatedPol. C. § 3483
- OWNERS have rights of trustee, whenPol. C. § 3473
 may reclaim, whenPol. C. § 3472; amended 1897: 194
 on banks of streams liable for damages, whenPol. C. § 3486
- PATENTS, when to issuePol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
- PAYMENTS on lands, when duePol. C. § 3485
- PETITIONS for formation ofPol. C. § 3446; amended 1873-4: 45; 1905: 70
 for formation, approved by supervisors....Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45
 publication ofPol. C. § 3447
 recording ofPol. C. § 3450
- PLANS and estimates, trustees to report....Pol. C. § 3455; amended 1891: 436
- POLITICAL CODE, provisions of, to apply to1885: 77
- PURCHASE and payment for lands by trusteesPol. C. § 3480
- PURCHASERS, rights of.....Pol. C. § 3470
- REGISTER, statement to county treasurer....Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
 to forward names to county treasurer....Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46
- REORGANIZATION of,
 Pol. C. § 3478. Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62
- RIGHTS of WAY to United States over state lands.....1907: 848
 and materials for works.....Pol. C. § 3471; amended 1907: 73
- RIOTS, damages for injuries by.....Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59
- SACRAMENTO COUNTY, collection of delinquent reclamation assessments,
 1873-4: 885
- SUPERVISORS to receive no compensation.....Pol. C. § 3484
 may employ clerkPol. C. § 3484

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)

In General. (*Continued.*)

TRUSTEES, compensation of.....	Pol. C. § 3454 by amendment 1887: 239
and by-laws, when may be dispensed with, Pol. C. § 3472; amended 1897: 194	
election of.....	Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238. Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60
election and terms of.....	Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238; amended 1899: 9
office and records of.....	Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238; amended 1899: 9
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 3454; amended 1887: 239; 1891: 436
WARRANTS to draw interest if not paid when due, Pol. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 47; 1905: 69	
unpaid, act of February 27, 1872, repealed.....	1903: 53
WORK to be done under direction of trustees.....	Pol. C. § 3467

Particular Districts.

RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 2, Sutter County, 1875-6: 391; amended and supplemented 1893: 199; 1895: 236	
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 54, organization of, legalized.....	1877-8: 530
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 70, establishment of.....	1905: 717
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 108, interest on unpaid warrants and assessments.....	1871-2: 696; repealed 1903: 53
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 118, Contra Costa County, levy of assessment.....	1875-6: 140
report on expenses of.....	1875-6: 140
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 124, Colusa County, formation of, legalized, warrants of, receivable for assessments.....	1873-4: 957 1875-6: 801
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 198, Yolo County, lands liable for assessments.....	1871-2: 776
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 205, Sacramento County, organization of, 1877-8: 911; repealed 1880: 25	
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 209, San Joaquin County, formation of, legalized.....	1875-6: 281
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 223, San Joaquin County, division of, formation of, legalized.....	1875-6: 281
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 252, establishment of.....	1877-8: 531
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 254, Sacramento County, establishment of, 1877-8: 909	
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 317, Sacramento County, organization of, 1877-8: 562	
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 800, creation of.....	1907: 259
UNION ISLAND No. 1, creation of.....	1903: 37
UNION ISLAND No. 2, creation of.....	1903: 37
WITHIN Sacramento drainage district.....	1905: 458-462
MORMON SLOUGH, creation of.....	1871-2: 709
YOLO and Solano counties, powers of supervisors of.....	1873-4: 602
RECLAMATION FUND COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of, 1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888	

RECOMMITMENT.

ARREST of defendant on order of.....	Pen. C. § 1312
BAIL, admission to, on order for.....	Pen. C. § 1314
taken by whom, on order for.....	Pen. C. § 1315
when defendant may not be admitted to.....	Pen. C. § 1313
DEFENDANT, of, after giving bail.....	Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27
ORDER for, contents of.....	Pen. C. § 1311

RECORD-UNION, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1899: 210

RECORDS.

COURT, restoration of lost.....	1906: 73
OF CORPORATIONS, restoration of lost or destroyed...C. C. § 365, added 1906: 84	

RECORDS, PUBLIC. See also *Archives; County Government Acts; Documents; Restoration of Records; Writing.*

COPY of judicial record to bear seal of court.....	C. C. P. § 153
COUNTY RECORDER, of, restoration of lost or destroyed.....	Pol. C. § 4248, added 1906: 75; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4142b, added 1907: 396
COUNTY RECORDS, correction of defective.....	1858: 171
restoration of certain.....	1906: 72
transferring of certain, to county clerk.....	1850: 218
COURT, restoration of lost.....	1906: 73
COURTS, records of transferred to courts formed under constitution of 1879.....	1880: 2
ENTRIES in, prima facie evidence of facts stated, C. C. P. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 384	

RECORDS, PUBLIC. (*Continued.*)

- ENTRIES in, by officers prima facie evidence of facts stated,
C. C. P. § 1926; amended 1873-4: 385
- EVIDENCE, certified copies received as.....1856: 21; amended 1857: 103
- FALSE ENTRIES in, constitute forgery.....Pen. C. § 471
- FORGERY of.....Pen. C. § 470; amended 1905: 673
- LARCENY or destruction of, by officers, a felony.....Pen. C. § 113
- penalty for larceny or destruction of.....Pen. C. § 114
- OPEN to public inspection.....Pol. C. § 1032; amended 1873-4: 14
- PUBLIC OFFICE, of, issuance of duplicate certificates issued by board or
officer1906: 71
- REMOVAL from place of keeping prohibited,
C. C. P. § 1950; amended 1873-4: 387
- RESTORATION of those kept by county officers....1906: 72. Pol. C. § 4248,
added 1906: 75; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4142b, added 1907: 396
- RESTORATION OF RECORD quieting title to real property where record title
destroyed.....1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
- SECONDARY EVIDENCE of lost or destroyed public,
C. C. P. § 1855a, added 1906: 70
- SECRETARY OF STATE custodian of state records.....Pol. C. § 407
- SPANISH RECORDS, counties to be provided with copies of.....1865-6: 312
- STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS, of, restoration of.....1906: 82
- STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, of, restoration of.....1906: 82
- STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY, of, restoration of.....1906: 82
- TRANSCRIPT of, evidence of executor's authority.....C. C. P. § 1429

RECORDS, SEARCHERS OF.

- BOOKS, papers, etc., exempt from execution.....1867-8: 126. C. C. P.
§ 690; amended 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882

RECORDED INSTRUMENTS. See also *Judgments*.

- AS NOTICE to subsequent purchasers,
C. C. § 1207; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108
- CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE, etc.,.....C. C. § 1213; amended 1897: 59
- JUDGMENTS against real estate.....C. C. § 1159; amended 1897: 97

RECORDER, COUNTY. See also *County and Township Government; Fees*.

- ABSTRACT of mortgages, trust deeds, etc., to assessor,
Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15; 1895: 318; 1907: 693
- ACKNOWLEDGMENT may be taken before.....C. C. § 1181; amended 1905: 603
- ACT creating office of.....1850: 151
- prescribing election and duties of.....1851:
199; amended 1851: 184; 1852: 165; 1855: 44; 1863: 58; 1865-6: 813
- AUDITOR, recorder to be ex officio.....1850: 153
- CERTIFICATES OF SALE, recording of,
1865-6: 813. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379. 1897: 486.
Pol. C. § 4237; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4133, added 1907: 394
- COUNTY CLERK to be ex officio recorder.....1863-4: 187, 395
- DAMAGES, liability for, for neglect of duty,
1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 380. 1897: 487. Pol. C.
§ 4244; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4140, added 1907: 395
- DECREES OF PARTITION, filing of, imparts notice,
1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379. 1897: 487. Pol. C. §
4239; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4134, added 1907: 394
- record of1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379. 1897:
487. Pol. C. § 4238; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4135, added 1907: 394
- DEPUTIES, appointment of, in counties of the various classes. See *County Gov-
ernment Acts*.

- DISTRICT MINING RECORDS, deposit of, with,
1897: 204; repealed 1899: 148; 1900: 9

- DOCUMENTS that must be recorded1883:
325. 1891: 324. 1893: 376. 1897: 484. Pol. C. § 4235; amended
1895: 52; 1905: 47; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4131, added 1907: 392

DUTIES of,

- 1850: 151. 1897: 484-488. Pol. C. §§ 4130-4142c, added 1907: 391-397
- on receipt of instruments to be recorded,
1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 279. 1897: 487. Pol. C. §
4241; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. §§ 4137, 4138, added 1907: 395
- where prescribedC. C. § 1172
- as local registrar of deaths.....1905: 115. Pol. C. § 4142c, added 1907: 397
- relating to the registration of marriages and births,
Pol. C. §§ 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082;
amended 1905: 104-107; 1907: 114. Pol. C. § 4142c, added 1907: 397
- as registrar of titles1897: 138
- ELECTION and term of1883: 315. 1891:
314. 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173;
1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362

RECORDER, COUNTY. (Continued.)

FEE, amount to be indorsed on instrument.....C. C. § 1165, added 1873-4: 274
for recording marks and brandsPol. C. § 3168
for recording water users' association documents1907: 749
for registration of births, marriages, and deaths,

Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 106
for reporting sale of certificate of purchasePol. C. § 3517
for searches, payable to county treasury1893: 380
to be prepaid1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 380. 1897:

488. Pol. C. § 4245; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4141, added 1907: 395
see also *Fees; County and Township Government*.

INDEX of grantors to be made1873-4: 346
INDEXES, may keep two or more in same volume,

1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379. 1897: 487. Pol. C. §
4240; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4132, added 1907: 392
what must be kept.....1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 377. 1897:

484. Pol. C. § 4236; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4137, added 1907: 395
INDORSEMENT on recorded instruments,

1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 379. 1897: 487. Pol. C. §
4242; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4137, added 1907: 395

LEGALIZING acknowledgments, and other acts of,
1852: 166. 1859: 212. 1863-4: 187. C. C. § 1207

LOST PROPERTY, record ofPol. C. § 3138
MARKS AND BRANDS, record ofPol. C. § 3168

transcript sent to other recordersPol. C. § 3169
MAY DESTROY certain contracts, plans, etc.....Pol. C. §

4247, added 1905: 8; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4142*a*, added 1907: 398
MORTGAGES, additional clerks for making abstracts for assessor,

Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15; amended 1895: 318; 1907: 693
NEWSPAPERS, preservation of files of1862: 141

OFFICE and office hours1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897:
475. Pol. C. § 4116; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556

PERMIT to inter or cremate human bodies, repealing Pol. C. § 3084, ...1905: 107
PUBLIC LANDS, report of sale of certificate of purchasePol. C. § 3516

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, recording of petitions for formation of...Pol. C. § 3450
RECORDS open for inspection ...1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 380. 1897:

488. Pol. C. § 4246; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4142, added 1907: 395
RECORD BOOKS, how obtained1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 376. 1897:

484. Pol. C. § 4234; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4130, added 1907: 391
REDEMPTION of property sold for taxes, entry on,

Pol. C. § 3784; repealed 1895: 19
REGISTER of births, marriages, and deaths, abstract to board of health,

Pol. C. § 3080; amended 1905: 106
REGISTRAR OF TITLES, to act as1897: 138

REGISTRATION of marriages, births, and deaths, duties in,
Pol. C. § 3079; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 105

RESIDENCE at county seat1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367. 1897:
475. Pol. C. § 4119; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556

recorded with for purpose of service of summons, C. C. § 1163, added 1905: 139
RESTORATION of lost or destroyed records ofPol. C. §

4248, added 1906: 75; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4142*b*, added 1907: 396
SALARY. See *County Government Acts; Salaries*.

SEARCHES, must make, when,
1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 380. Pol. C. § 4243; repealed 1907: 354

TAXES, recording certificate of property sold for, Pol. C. § 3783; repealed 1895: 19
WATER, record of notice of appropriationC. C. § 1421

RECORDER'S COURTS.

ACT providing for,
1851: 24; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 300; repealed 1863: 346. C. C. P.

§ 103; amended 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 211; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190
PROVISIONS for, in municipal corporations of fifth class,

1883: 265; amended 1905: 72
for, in municipal corporations of sixth class,

1883: 278; amended 1905: 73; 1907: 272

RECORDING.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT of instruments before,
C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 226; 1905: 602

ASSIGNMENT for benefit of creditorsC. C. §§ 3463, 3464
in insolvency1880: 87; act amended

1891: 511; 1893: 45; repealed 1895: 131. 1895: 139; act amended 1897: 35
ATTACHMENT upon real property, order for discharge of,

C. C. P. § 559 by amendment 1875-6: 91
BANKS, statements of.....1875-6: 730; repealed 1893: 112; 1895: 77

RECORDING. (*Continued.*)

- BY-LAWS of corporation.....C. C. § 304; amended 1873-4: 201; 1905: 557
 CONDEMNATION of land, final order ofC. C. P. § 1253
 CONTRACT for building, etc.....C. C. P.
 § 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152; 1899: 33; 1903: 84
 CONVEYANCES by executors or administrators in performance of contract,
 C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371; 1905: 77
 in partition of propertyC. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326
 made prior to adoption of codeC. C. § 1206
 of real estate of decedentC. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96
 void without recordingC. C. § 1214; amended 1895: 50
 DECREES relative to real property in probate proceedings,
 C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375
 ELECTION EXPENSES, candidate's statement of1893;
 15: act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671. 1907: 671
 FALSE instruments, offering of, a felonyPen. C. § 115
 FEE, recorder must indorse amount of, on instrument,
 C. C. § 1165, added 1873-4: 274
 GRANTS must be recorded separate from mortgagesC. C. § 1171
 HOMESTEAD, declaration ofC. C. § 1264
 final orders made in relation toC. C. P. § 1486
 INSTRUMENTS deemed recorded when filed....C. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 226
 proved and certifiedC. C. § 1162
 JUDGMENTS may be recorded without acknowledgment,
 C. C. § 1159; amended 1897: 97
 LETTERS PATENT, without acknowledgment...C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85
 LIS PENDENS in actions for partition,
 C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11
 in actions to quiet title where record title destroyed,
 1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
 MAPS, county surveyor to copy,
 1893: 382. 1897: 489. Pol. C. § 4218; added 1907: 412
 of towns or subdivisions1893: 96; amended 1901: 288
 of tracts or subdivisions of land1907: 290
 MARRIAGE, certificate ofC. C. § 74
 MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT, ofC. C. § 179
 effect of recordingC. C. § 180
 MECHANIC'S LIEN, claim underC. C. P. § 1189
 MORTGAGE, assignment ofC. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
 certificate of discharge ofC. C. § 2940
 grants, etc., appearing to be mortgages....C. C. § 2949; repealed 1873-4: 262
 of personal propertyC. C. § 2959; amended 1907: 853. C. C. § 2963
 of property of common carrierC. C. § 2961
 of real propertyC. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262
 NOTICE, conveyance is, from time of filingC. C. § 1213; amended 1897: 59
 PARTITION of estate, report of commissioners on,
 C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104
 PLACE where instrument must be recordedC. C. § 1169
 POWER OF ATTORNEY1863-4: 100
 good until revoking instrument is recordedC. C. § 1216
 instrument executed byC. C. § 1163; repealed 1873-4: 226
 PROOF of instrument, certified copy of judgment showing, entitles to record,
 C. C. § 1204
 SHIPS, transfers ofC. C. § 1173
 SOLE TRADER, oath and decreeC. C. P. § 1818
 STAMPED instruments of writing1863-4: 14
 TRACTS of subdivided lands1907: 290
 TRUST, transfers inC. C. § 1164
 UNRECORDED instruments, validity ofC. C. § 1217
 WATER, notice of appropriation ofC. C. § 1415; amended 1903: 361
 WHAT may be recordedC. C. § 1158
 WIFE'S separate property, inventory ofC. C. § 165
 effect of recording inventoryC. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193
 WILL, judgment and proofs after contestC. C. P. § 1314
- RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.**
 ACTIONS for, in justices' courtsC. C. P. § 870
 CLAIM of property by third personC. C. P. § 519
 COSTS allowed in action forC. C. P. § 1022
 not allowed in action for, whenC. C. P. § 1025
 when tender of money has been madeC. C. P. § 1030
 DEFENDANT entitled to redelivery, whenC. C. P. § 514
 DELIVERY by sheriffC. C. P. § 518
 affidavit of plaintiffC. C. P. § 510
 plaintiff may claim delivery, whenC. C. P. § 509

RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)

JOINDER of actions	C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907: 705
LIMITATION of action for	C. C. P. § 338
REQUISITION to sheriff to take and deliver	C. C. P. § 511
SECURITY on part of plaintiff	C. C. P. § 512
SHERIFF, taking and delivery of property by	C. C. P. § 512
to file notice, undertaking, etc., with clerk	C. C. P. § 520
SURETIES, qualification of	C. C. P. § 516
of defendant, justification of	C. C. P. § 515
of plaintiff, exception to, by defendant	C. C. P. § 513
TAKING of concealed property by sheriff	C. C. P. § 517
UNDERTAKINGS, actions on	C. C. P. § 521; repealed 1873-4: 306
VALUE as stated in affidavit, when disregarded,	C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
VERDICT of jury in action for	C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311

RECOVERY OF REAL PROPERTY.

ADVERSE POSSESSION, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed,	C. C. P. § 324
what constitutes	C. C. P. § 323
ALIENATION can not prejudice action	C. C. P. § 747
CLAIMS for, may be united	C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907: 705
COSTS allowed in action for	C. C. P. § 1022
DESCRIPTION of property in complaint	C. C. P. § 455
ENTRY, time for commencing action after making	C. C. P. § 320
JUDGMENT may be alternative	C. C. P. § 667
when plaintiff's right terminates during action,	C. C. P. § 740; amended 1907: 686
LIMITATION of actions for,	1850: 343; amended 1855: 109; 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91
commencement of action within five years,	C. C. P. § 317; amended 1873-4: 291
of action by grantee from state	C. C. P. § 316
of action by heir, or person claiming under decedent,	C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112
of action by people	C. C. P. § 315
time of disabilities excluded from	C. C. P. § 328; amended 1903: 117
MORTGAGE not to be deemed a conveyance	C. C. P. § 744
PARTIES in interest joined as defendants	C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295
POSSESSION, when presumed	C. C. P. § 321
when deemed adverse	C. C. P. § 322
SEIZIN, when necessary in action or defense	C. C. P. § 319
within five years necessary in action for	C. C. P. § 318
SET-OFF, when value of improvements can be allowed as	C. C. P. § 741
SURVEY of disputed property, order for, C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11	

RECRIMINATION.

DEFINED as ground for denying divorce	C. C. § 122
GROUND for denial of divorce	C. C. § 111

RECTOR, THOMAS H., granted leave of absence 1863-4: 551

RED BLUFF.

BRIDGE across Sacramento river, proceedings in relation to, confirmed,	1877-8: 532
CEMETERY, removal of remains to	1861: 123; amended 1862: 33
CHARTER of	1875-6: 637; amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108
COUNTY JUDGE to distribute town lots to inhabitants,	1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602
GAS, franchise to supply	1861: 83
Hogs prohibited from running at large,	1871-2: 529. 1873-4: 776; repealed 1877-8: 79. 1897: 198 § 9
MAIL ROUTE to, resolution relative to	1861: 674
STREETS and alleys declared public highways	1860: 343
SURVEY of, legalized	1861: 72
TEHAMA CEMETERY, provisions for support of	1871-2: 872
TOWN LOTS, county judge authorized to distribute,	1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602
WATER, franchise to supply	1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 120

RED BLUFF BRIDGE CO.

FRANCHISE for bridge across Sacramento river	1859: 133
--	-----------

RED BLUFF PEOPLE'S CAUSE, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 139

RED BLUFF SCHOOL DISTRICT.

APPORTIONMENT of money for	1875-6: 1
TAX LEVY for school house	1869-70: 379
TRUSTEES authorized to borrow money	1871-2: 764

- RED BLUFF SENTINEL, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 134, 137
- RED MEN, IMPROVED ORDER OF, incorporation of, authorized....1869-70: 726
- REDDING.
- Hogs, provisions of act relating to, extended1877-8: 585
- ORTHOGRAPHY of name changed1873-4: 32; repealed 1880: 24
- REDDING, B. B.
- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, deficiency1857: 361
- PAYMENT of claim1855: 107
- REDDING FREE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 135, 137, 140
- REDEMPTION.
- CERTIFICATE of, acknowledgment and record of,
 C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323; 1895: 226; 1897: 41
- FRANCHISE, redemption of, by corporationC. C. § 392; amended 1905: 409
- LIEN, contracts in restraint of rights, voidC. C. § 2889
- redemption from, how madeC. C. § 2905
- right to redeemC. C. § 2903; amended 1905: 617
- rights of inferior lienorC. C. § 2904
- MANNER of redeeming real property sold under executionC. C. P. § 701
- MORTGAGE, limitation of actionC. C. P. §§ 346, 347
- PAYMENTS on, to whom madeC. C. P. § 704
- required for redemption of real property sold under execution,
 C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96; 1895: 226; 1897: 41
- PROPERTY SOLD FOR TAXES, kind of money required1863: 129
- must be made in coinPol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157; 1895: 19, 328
- recorder to make entry when redeemed.....Pol. C. § 3784; repealed 1895: 19
- treasurer to report persons entitled to redemption money,
 Pol. C. § 3782; repealed 1895: 19
- when may be madePol. C. § 3780;
 amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 91; 1891: 133; 1895: 19, 328
- PROPERTY SOLD TO STATE, disposition of proceeds from property re-
 deemedPol. C.
 § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449; 1895: 21, 333
- manner of redemptionPol. C. § 3817,
 added 1883: 23; amended 1895: 22, 333; 1897: 433; 1901: 651; 1905: 499
- owners preferred purchasersPol. C. § 3818,
 added 1889: 335; amended 1895: 334; repealed 1895: 23; added 1897: 434
- payment of costsPol. C. § 3815, added 1873-4: 151; amended 1895: 332
- relief of redemptioners1877-8: 951. 1880: 9
- when former owners may redeemPol. C. § 3817,
 added 1883: 23; amended 1895: 22, 333; 1897: 433; 1901: 651; 1905: 499
- PURCHASER of public land, redemption by, after forfeiture1881: 65
- REAL PROPERTY, money payment required1863: 129
- sold under execution, when subject to redemption,
 C. C. P. § 700; amended 1907: 684
- REDEMPTION of property from redemptioner,
 C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323; 1895: 226; 1897: 41
- REDEMPTIONER to serve what papers on sheriffC. C. P. § 705
- RENTS and profitsC. C. P. § 707
- RIGHT of, may be foreclosedC. C. §§ 2931, 2967
- STREET ASSESSMENTS, redemption of property sold under1895: 204
- TIME allowed judgment debtor for,
 C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323; 1895: 226; 1897: 41
- of redemption of real property sold under execution,
 C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96; 1895: 226; 1897: 41
- WASTE on property during time allowed forC. C. P. § 706
- REDMAN, JOSHUA W., executor authorized to sell real estate1859: 122
- REDWOOD CITY.
- CHARTER of, 1867-8: 411; amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742. 1873-4: 946
- CLERK of trustees, election of1875-6: 593
- COUNTY SEAT of San Mateo County1858: 18
- STAMBAUGH STREET, extension of1873-4: 466
- SUPERINTENDENT of streets, election of1875-6: 593
- REDWOOD CITY DEMOCRAT, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 225
- REDWOOD CITY TIMES-GAZETTE.
- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of1893: 135, 138, 139
- REDWOOD PARK, CALIFORNIA.
- APPROPRIATION for the purchase of1901: 517
- for improvement1903: 424. 1905: 737
- REDWOOD TOWNSHIP, claims against, authorized paid1869-70: 376
- REED, CHARLES F., appropriation for claim of1891: 466
- REED, W. I., resolution relative to promotion of1883: 397

RE-ENTRY ON PROPERTY.

APPEAL from writ of possession stays execution when accompanied by under-taking C. C. P. § 1210 by amendment 1893: 281; amended 1907: 320
 EVICTED person re-entering, is guilty of contempt, when,

C. C. P. § 1210; amended 1893: 281; 1907: 320

RIGHT of, can be transferred C. C. § 1046

REESE, HENRY JAMES, name changed from James Gilmore 1863: 52

REESE, W. S., issuance of warrant to, authorized 1869-70: 376

REEVES, HON. TRUMAN, resolution consenting to absence 1900: 28

REEVE & LEMON, franchise for wharf at Suisun 1861: 470

REFEREES.

APPOINTMENT of, to ascertain rights of lien-holders,

C. C. P. § 761; amended 1907: 604

BRIBES, receiving of, by, a felony,

1856: 220. 1863: 645, §§ 84, 85, 86. Pen. C. § 93

CLAIMS against estates, submission of, to,

C. C. P. §§ 1507, 1508; amended 1880: 91

EXCEPTIONS to findings of C. C. P. § 259

EXECUTORS and administrators, appointment to examine accounts of,

C. C. P. § 1636; amended 1907: 725

FEES of C. C. P. § 1028

in partition of real property C. C. P. § 768

FINDINGS, effect of C. C. P. § 644

exceptions to, and review of C. C. P. § 645

report of C. C. P. § 643

INFLUENCING of, penalty for Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424

MAJORITY may do any act C. C. P. § 1053

NUMBER and qualifications of C. C. P. § 640

OBJECTIONS to, grounds of C. C. P. § 641; amended 1897: 60; 1907: 714

how disposed of C. C. P. § 642

PARTITION, appointment in action for,

C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60; 1907: 605

appointment of single referee C. C. P. § 797; repealed 1907: 608

duties in C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96; 1907: 606

not to be purchasers at sale for C. C. P. § 783

report of sale in C. C. P. § 784; amended 1907: 608

report on C. C. P. § 765; amended 1907: 607

PUNISHMENT of, for corruption.. 1856: 220. Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424

TRIALS by 1851: 79; amended 1865-6: 843

REFERENCE.

ACCOUNT, may be ordered for taking of C. C. P. § 636

CLAIMS against estates of decedents, executors or administrators may

agree to C. C. P. § 1507

ORDERED on motion, in what cases C. C. P. § 639

upon agreement, in what cases C. C. P. § 638

REFORM SCHOOL, STATE. See also *Preston School of Industry*; *Whittier School*.

APPROPRIATION for,

1862: 555, 559. 1863: 521, 580, 729. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 197, 678

for completion of building 1861: 281

ARRANGEMENTS for care of inmates 1867-8: 683

BOARDS to investigate organizations receiving dependent or delinquent

children 1903: 44; act amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777

BUILDING, erection of 1860: 200

ESTABLISHMENT and erection of 1859: 235

INVESTIGATION of charges against, resolution relative to 1867-8: 748

MANAGEMENT of 1860: 200; amended 1863: 731; repealed 1867-8: 683

PROPERTY deeded to Marysville 1871-2: 825

TRUSTEES, duties of 1861: 591

election of 1863-4: 553

joint convention to elect 1862: 597

REFORMATION.

OF CONTRACTS and enforcing them in the same action C. C. § 3402

OF MINORS, suspension of judgment during probationary period.

Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377; amended 1905: 704

REFORMATORY.

BRINGING any narcotic or intoxicant into,

Pen. C. § 180, added 1899: 4. 1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171a, added 1905: 651

EX-CONVICT coming in the night time to or within the grounds of,

1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171b, added 1905: 651

TRAMPS, vagrants, or thieves coming to or within the grounds of,

1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171c, added 1905: 651

REFUNDING.

OF MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS, and bonds for.....1897: 75; amended 1901: 275

REGENTS. See *University of California*.

REGIMENTS. See *National Guard*.

REGISTER, GREAT. See also *Elections*.

FELONY in procuring person to be wrongfully registered therein.

1893: 12, § 22. Pen. C. § 42a, added 1905: 639

REGISTER OF ACTIONS, clerk of court to keep.....C. C. P. § 1052

REGISTER OF STATE LAND OFFICE.

ACT creating office and prescribing duties of,

1858: 127; amended 1859: 296; repealed 1867-8: 529

relative to powers and duties.....1867-8: 507; amended

1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858; supplemented 1869-70: 878

ACCOUNTS and records to be kept by.....Pol. C. § 3395

APPROPRIATION for binding books, etc.....1863: 520. 1863-4:

413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900

for contingent expenses,

1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1863-4: 413.

1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900

for postage, expressage, etc., 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8:

585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005

for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency.....1863: 729

for purchase of maps and plats of townships from United States sur-

veyor, etc.....1863: 519

for purchase of safe.....1862: 557

for removal and repairs of furniture.....1862: 557

for rent.....1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584

for salary.....1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404.

1861: 541. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 667. 1867-8:

585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005

for salary, deficiency.....1862: 555

for surveying state prison grounds.....1863: 520

BOND ofPol. C. § 502

CERTIFICATES OF PURCHASE, issuance of....Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52

issuance of duplicate.....1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529

CIVIL EXECUTIVE OFFICER.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83

CLERK, appropriation for additional.....1889: 437

CLERKS, appropriation for salaries,

1858: 332. 1859: 96, 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 37, 541. 1862: 557.

1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70:

735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005.

1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1893: 527

appropriation for salaries, deficiency.....1862: 555

civil executive officers, Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1889: 435

salary of.....Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87

CONTESTS, hearing and determination of.....Pol. C. § 3414

DELINQUENT purchasers, statement of, to district attorneys.....Pol. C. § 3546

DEPUTY, civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83

deputy surveyor-general is ex officio.....Pol. C. §§ 350, 497

DRAUGHTSMAN, appropriation for salary,

1859: 237. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677

DUTIES ofPol. C. § 498

FEES.....Pol. C. § 501; amended 1907: 240

for applications, disposition of, Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57

INSTRUCTIONS and blanks, preparation of.....Pol. C. § 3429

MAPS and records, purchase of..Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57

PATENTS, issuance of.....Pol. C. § 3519

record and delivery of.....Pol. C. § 3522

PLATS, notes to be made upon.....Pol. C. §§ 3396, 3397

PORTER, appropriation for salary.....1863:

519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744

appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1863: 729

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, duties on completion of work,

Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50

names of purchasers.....Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46

SALARY of.....1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529. 1860: 334; repealed

1867-8: 530. 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530. 1867-8: 509; amended

1869-70: 875. Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2. 88

SCHOOL LAND warrants, issuance of duplicates.....Pol. C. §§ 3566-3569

SURVEYOR-GENERAL is ex officio register.....Pol. C. §§ 350, 497

TREASURERS' reports, duty on receiving.....Pol. C. § 3423

REGISTERS, U. S. LAND OFFICES.

ACCOUNTS, presentment and allowance of,

1867-8: 510; amended 1869-70: 14. Pol. C. § 3410

APPROPRIATION for services.....1873-4: 902.
1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84
FEES for locating school lands.....1867-8: 90
REGISTRAR OF VOTERS, SAN FRANCISCO.
ACT providing for appointment, duties and salary of1877-8: 299
DUTIES of county clerk in matters of election, conferred upon,
Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178
REGISTRAR, STATE.
APPOINTMENT and duties of,
1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses.....1859: 278
for payment of.....1860: 280
REGISTRARS OF DEATHS.
DUTIES of1905: 115. See also Pol. C. § 4142c, added 1907:
397. Pol. C. §§ 3078, 3081, 3083; amended 1905: 104-107; 1907: 114-115
REGISTRATION OF ANIMALS.
FRAUDULENT, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35; amended 1905: 685
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.
ACT providing for.....1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
BIRTHS, duties of physicians and midwives,
Pol. C. § 3075; amended 1905: 104; 1907: 91
parents to make report, when..Pol. C. § 3078; amended 1905: 105; 1907: 114
BLANK FORMS, printing and distribution of,
Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61; 1905: 107; amended 1907: 115
BURIAL PERMITS, obtaining and filing of,
Pol. C. § 3084, added 1885: 55; amended 1889: 36; repealed 1905: 107
DEATHS, duties of physicians, clergymen, coroners, sextons, and under-
takers.....Pol. C. § 3076; amended 1873-4: 42; 1905: 104
violation of law relative to, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
FEES of recorderPol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 106; 1907: 114
MARRIAGES, duty of person performing ceremony,
Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 103
PENALTY for neglect of dutyPol. C. § 3082; amended 1905: 107
RECORDER, duties ofPol. C.
§ 3079; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 105. Pol. C. § 4142c, added 1907: 397
to transmit abstract to board of health.....Pol. C. § 3080; amended 1905: 106
REPORTS to recorder, time and form of,
Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 104
REGISTRATION OF DENTISTS.....1903: 322, amending act of March 23, 1901
REGISTRATION OF TITLES, act providing for1897: 138
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.
ACT in relation to1865-6: 288; amended 1867-8: 647
printing and distribution of1865-6: 379
ACTIONS against clerk, recovery of costsPol. C. § 1112
to compel entryPol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79
to compel entry, parties toPol. C. § 1110
AFFIDAVITS, preservation of, by clerkPol.
C. § 1103; amended 1899: 62; 1903: 257. Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1899: 62
ASSESSOR, roll of electors kept byPol. C. §§ 1098, 1099; repealed 1899: 63
ASSESSOR'S ROLL, copy of entries onPol. C. § 1101; repealed 1899: 63
CANCELLATION OF ENTRY, action to compel,
Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79
manner ofPol. C. § 1105; amended 1899: 62
parties to action to compelPol. C. § 1111
when to be made.....Pol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78
CERTIFICATE of registration given on applicationPol. C. § 1107
ENTRY, conditions ofPol. C. § 1097; amended
1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284; 1899: 61. Pol. C. § 1118, added 1899: 31
must show what....Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281; 1895: 230; 1899: 61
of names from assessor's rollPol. C. § 1102
of names of votersPol. C. § 1095; amended 1899: 61; 1903: 257
EVIDENCE of being an electorPol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20
FEES, no charge of, forPol. C. § 1071
FRAUDULENT, a felony.....1893: 12, § 21. Pen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639
cancellation of.....1893: 12, § 21. Pen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639
GREAT REGISTER, arrangement of names.....Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19
distribution of printed copies,
Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS. (*Continued.*)

- GREAT REGISTER, kept by county clerk,
 Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424; 1895: 229; 1899: 60
 preparation and distribution of,
 Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79; 1899: 62
 posting copies at polls Pol. C. §§ 1149, 1150; amended 1873-4: 22
 NAMES of electors, entering of.... Pol. C. § 1095; amended 1899: 61; 1903: 257
 to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election,
 Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 124
 NATURALIZATION, indorsement on certificate of Pol. C. § 1100
 OFFICE to be open fifty days Pol. C. § 1119; amended 1899: 32
 PENALTY for procuring illegal 1893: 24
 PRINTING of register Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24
 REGISTRATION in but one county at same time Pol. C. § 1104
 ordering of new Pol. C.
 § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1889: 424; 1895: 229; 1899: 60
 RE-REGISTRATION in certain counties, provisions for 1877-8: 693
 SUMMONS by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor,
 1868: 652, § 15. Pen. C. § 44

REID, ROBERT K., allowance of claim 1857: 365

REISER, GEORGE, name changed to Thomas Smith 1860: 263

RELATIVES. See *Affinity; Consanguinity.*

RELEASE.

- GENERAL, does not extend to unknown claim... C. C. § 1542; amended 1873-4: 241
 JOINT DEBTORS, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all, C. C. § 1543
 MORTGAGES, release and satisfaction of..... C. C. § 2939½, added 1895: 28

RELIEF. See also *Damages.*

- COMPENSATION for, is called damages C. C. § 3281
 FORFEITURE, in case of C. C. § 3275
 GRANTING of, by court from judgment, etc.,
 C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2

JUDGMENT by default, etc., relief from, in justice's court,
 C. C. P. § 859; amended 1905: 254

 for possession or title C. C. § 3375
 LIMITATION of action for C. C. P. §§ 338, 343

PENAL LAW, when may be granted to enforce C. C. § 3369

PLAINTIFF, what may be granted to C. C. P. § 580

PREVENTIVE, granted by injunction C. C. § 3420

 how given C. C. § 3368

SPECIES of C. C. § 3274

SPECIFIC, given how C. C. § 3367

WHEN may be given C. C. § 3366; amended 1905: 622

RELIEF FUND.

 For exempt firemen 1895: 107. 1901: 101; amended 1903: 158. 1905: 412

RELIGION, freedom in religious worship Const. art. 1 § 4

RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS.

ACT providing for incorporation of 1850: 373; amended 1852:
 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402

ARTICLES of incorporation must show what,
 1850: 347, § 176. 1862: 125. C. C. § 594

COLLEGES conducted by, consolidation of C. C. § 652, added 1893: 4

DIRECTORS, election of,
 1870: 46, 402. C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6; 1905: 113; 1907: 579

INCORPORATION of C. C. § 603, added 1885: 109

 when composed of two or more societies C. C. § 604, added 1887: 104

MEMBERS admitted after incorporation, rights of... 1863: 624, § 7. C. C. § 600

 may not transfer privileges C. C. § 601

MORTGAGE or sale of real estate, proceedings for... 1850: 347, § 179. 1859:

 57. C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179

PROPERTY, may hold what amount..... 1850: 347, § 182.

 1862: 125. C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9; 1899: 10; 1903: 136; 1905: 18

RECORDS, by-laws to provide for C. C. § 378

REGULATIONS, may enact what,
 1863: 624, §§ 8, 9. C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136; 1897: 246

REPORT of property, directors must annually make.. 1850: 374, § 183. C. C. § 597

SOLE corporations, may become,
 C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6; 1897: 101

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

 APPROPRIATIONS in aid of, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 30

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS.

 DISTURBANCE of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 302; amended 1905: 657

REMAINDERS.

CONSTRUCTION of	C. C. § 780
CONTINGENT, created on prior remainder in fee	C. C. § 772
on a term of years	C. C. § 776
valid	C. C. § 764
CREATED, when may be	C. C. § 773
DEATH of devisee before testator, not to affect interests in	C. C. § 1344
ESTATES for life, creation on successive	C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219
limitation of, as remainders	C. C. § 777
FUTURE estates may be called, when	C. C. § 769
GRANTS of, good without attainments	C. C. § 1111
LIMITATION on contingency	C. C. § 778
TITLE vests under, when	C. C. § 779

REMEDIES.

APPELLATE court may grant what	C. C. P. § 957; amended 1873-4: 340
CIVIL and criminal, not merged	C. C. P. § 32
right to recover, not affected	Pen. C. § 9
JUDICIAL, classes of	C. C. P. § 21
defined	C. C. P. § 20

REMITTITUR.

CLERK to certify to court below	C. C. P. § 958
JUDGMENT, how remitted on appeal in criminal action,	1851: 212. Pen. C. § 1264; amended 1905: 701
to be remitted to court from which appeal was taken.	
C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25	

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE. See also *Accusations; Impeachment; Usurpation.*

ACCUSATION or information, proceedings commenced by,	1851: 212. 1853: 40. Pen. C. § 889
CIVIL OFFICERS, removal for violation of duties	1873-4: 911
INFORMATION or indictment must be found in what court,	1863: 158. Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34; 1905: 44
INJUNCTION to resist	1901: 552
NEGLECT of duty in addition to penalty for	Pen. C. § 661
PROVISIONS for,	1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158
for removal otherwise than by impeachment,	Pen. C. § 758-772; amended 1880: 32, 33

REMOVAL OF ACTION. See also *Venue.*

RESOLUTION relating to removal of causes from state to federal courts, 1884: 10

RENOVATED BUTTER. See also *Butter; Process Butter.*

TO PREVENT fraud in sale of	1899: 25;
repealed 1905: 470. 1905: 468. 1907: 971. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770	

RENT.

CITIES of first class authorized to pay rent out of general fund	1880: 114
COVENANT for payment of, runs with the land	C. C. § 1463
EXPRESS trusts may be created to receive	C. C. § 857; amended 1873-4: 221
GRANTEES, rights of, for recovery of	C. C. § 821
GRANTS of good without attainment	C. C. § 1111
PAYABLE, when	C. C. § 1947
PAYMENT of treble, during possession after notice to quit	C. C. § 3344
PROPERTY sold under execution, who entitled to, pending redemption,	C. C. P. § 707
RECOVERY of, on lease for life	C. C. § 824
when dependent on life	C. C. § 825
RENEWAL of lease by acceptance of	C. C. § 1945
SERVITUDE, right of taking rent is	C. C. § 802
TERM of hiring, how indicated	C. C. § 1944

REPAIR.

BORROWER must make, when	C. C. § 1889
CHARTERER to keep ship in	C. C. § 965
HIRER must make, when	C. C. § 1929; amended 1905: 614
LANDLORD must make, when	C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
LETTER of personal property must make	C. C. § 1955
OWNER of life estate to keep buildings and fences in	C. C. § 840
SHIPMASTER may contract for repair of ship	C. C. § 2376
TENANT may make, at expense of landlord, when,	C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246

REPEAL.

ACT amending repealed act is void	Pol. C. § 330
CRIMINAL LAWS, effect of repealing,	1853: 195. Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6
REPEAL of repealed statute not to imply it was in force	Pol. C. § 4504
of repealing act does not revive, except with express words	Pol. C. § 328
REPEALED LAWS not revived by repeal by codes,	
C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18. Pol. C. § 18	

REPEAL. (*Continued.*)

REPEALED LAWS, revived only by express words to that effect,

1853: 40. Pol. C. § 328

STATUTES superseded by codes to be repealed by separate act Pol. C. § 4505

WHEN statute may be repealed Pol. C. § 327

REPLEVIN. See *Claim and Delivery*.

REPORT, SAN FRANCISCO, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 218

REPORTER PUBLISHING COMPANY.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of 1899: 230

REPORTERS. See also *County and Township Government; Court Reporters; Stenographic Reporters; Phonographic Reporters.*

DUTIES of C. C. P. § 269; amended 1903: 234

FEES of C. C. P. § 274; amended 1903: 234

PAYING or offering part of salary or fees to judge appointing. Pen. C. § 94

PHONOGRAPHIC, judges of superior court may appoint,

C. C. P. § 269; amended 1903: 234

REPORT of as evidence C. C. P. § 273; amended 1903: 234

STENOGRAPHIC, for coroner in certain cities 1895: 168

REPORTERS, COURT. See also *County Government Acts; Supreme Court Reporter.*

APPOINTMENT and duties of,

Pol. C. § 829. C. C. P. § 269; amended 1873-4: 288; 1880: 53; 1903: 234

authorized 1867-8: 425

in certain county courts 1869-70: 325

ATTENTION to duties. C. C. P. § 273, added

1873-4: 402; amended 1903: 234. C. C. P. § 271 by amendment 1880: 54

CLERK to take testimony in absence of C. C. P. § 1051

COMPENSATION of C. C. P. § 271; amended 1873-4: 400.

C. C. P. § 274 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 218; 1903: 234

CRIMINAL EXAMINATION, appointment and compensation for taking testimony in Pen. C. § 869 by amendment 1881: 18; amended 1885: 131

DISTRICT COURT, appointment and compensation of, in,

1861: 497; amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1865-6: 233

appointment and duties of, in,

1865-6: 232; amended 1867-8: 455, 668; 1869-70: 330; 1871-2: 658

OATH of office. C. C. P. § 274, added

1873-4: 403; amended 1903: 234. C. C. P. § 272 by amendment 1880: 54

QUALIFICATIONS and test of competency,

C. C. P. § 272, added 1873-4: 401. C. C. P. § 270 by amendment 1880: 53

REPORT prima facie a correct statement of proceedings. C. C. P. § 270;

amended 1873-4: 400. C. C. P. § 273 by amendment 1880: 54; 1903: 234

SUPREME COURT, appointment and term of phonographic reporter,

Pol. C. § 769; amended 1897: 209

appropriation for salary of phonographic reporter,

1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 566, 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006.

1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525

duties of phonographic reporter Pol. C. § 770

salary of phonographic reporter,

Pol. C. § 739; amended 1897: 208; 1901: 115; 1905: 165

REPORTS, publication of false, by corporations, penalty for,

C. C. § 316. Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112; 1905: 683

REPORTS, OFFICIAL. See also *Supreme Court Reports;* and under respective titles of officers and institutions.

ACT providing for printing and distribution of 1869-70: 359

BANK COMMISSIONERS, report to governor and legislature,

1877-8: 741, 744; amended 1887: 90

BLUE BOOK, publication and distribution of. 1891: 454. 1893: 218. 1903: 19

DELIVERY of, by state printer,

Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4: 5; 1875-6: 10; 1877-8: 6; repealed 1891: 66

ENGLISH language, to be printed in Pol. C. § 336

HORTICULTURAL, when to be made. 1883: 292; act amended 1885: 4;

1889: 8, 89; repealed 1903: 529. 1903: 528; act amended 1905: 496

MINERALOGIST, biennial report of, 1893: 205; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935

NUMBER to be printed Pol. C. § 334; amended

1873-4: 4; 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66

PARK COMMISSIONERS, time of making report,

1889: 144; amended 1893: 80, 343

PRINTING of Pol. C. § 333; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65

PRISON DIRECTORS, printing and distribution of report. 1880: 74.

1889: 412; act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1593; added 1907: 594

RESOLUTIONS relative to printing and distribution of,

1861: 672. 1862: 605. 1869-70: 909

TIME of making,

1865-6: 784. 1869-70: 333. Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65

- REPRESENTATION**, inheritance by right ofC. C. § 1403
- REPRESENTATIVES** TO CONGRESS. See *Congressmen*.
- REPRIEVES**.
- POWER of governor to grantPen. C. § 1417. Const. art. 7 § 1
- REPORT of governor to legislature onPen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
- RESCISSION**.
- ACCEPTANCE of obligation of third person may be rescinded, when,
 C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241
- BREACH of warranty entitles buyer to rescind agreement for sale...C. C. § 1786
- BUYER may rescind contract on refusal of right to inspect goods....C. C. § 1785
- CONSENT to contract ofC. C. § 1566
- CONTRACT by person of unsound mindC. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184
- compensation by party rescindingC. C. § 3408
- extinguished by rescissionC. C. § 1688
- not to be rescinded for mistakeC. C. § 3407
- party to, may rescind, whenC. C. § 1689
- rescission may be adjudged, whenC. C. § 3406
- rules by which may be rescindedC. C. § 1691
- stipulation in, does not take away right, whenC. C. § 1690
- GUARANTOR, liability not restored by rescission of agreementC. C. § 2821
- INSURANCE CONTRACT, concealment entitles rescission ofC. C. § 2562
- fraudulent valuation entitles rescissionC. C. § 2736
- marine, rescission for false representationC. C. § 2676
- rescission for alteration increasing riskC. C. § 2753
- rescission for false representationC. C. § 2580
- rescission for fraudulent warrantyC. C. § 2569
- right may be exercised, whenC. C. § 2583, added 1873-4: 255
- violation of warranty in, entitles to rescission of policyC. C. § 2610
- RATIFICATION of acts of agentC. C. § 2314
- RESCUE**. See also *County Government Acts*, under *Sheriff*.
- AIDING in, a felony1851: 212 § 50. Pen. C. § 411
- DOOR or window may be broken to make capturePen. C. § 855
- GOODS, retaking from custody of officers, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 102
- PRISONERS, penalty for rescuingPen. C. § 101
- RETAKEING afterPen. C. § 854
- RESERVATIONS**.
- LANDS within Indian, ceded to United States1862: 552
- STATE LANDS, certain, reserved from sale1875-6: 679
- RESERVOIRS**.
- RESOLUTION relative to construction of, by national government1891: 520
- requesting reservation of land suitable for1886: vi
- RESIDENCE**.
- ABSENCE from state on business not to affectConst. art. 20 § 12
- COUNTY OFFICERS who must reside at county seatPol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101. 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
- DIVORCE, length required in action forC. C. § 128; amended 1891: 52
- FOR PURPOSE of service of summons, recorded....C. C. § 1163; added 1905: 139
- HUSBAND may chooseC. C. §§ 103, 156
- JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, ofC. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41
- PARENT, right of, to determineC. C. § 213
- RULE for determiningPol. C. § 52
- STATE OFFICERS who must reside at the capital1854: 58. Pol. C. § 852
- SUPERIOR JUDGES, of
 C. C. P. § 158 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1891: 277
- VOTERS, computing term forPol. C. § 1240
- rules for determining residence of,
 Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26; 1897: 191
- RESIDUARY LEGATEE**, embraces whatC. C. § 1357
- RESIDUE**.
- DEVISE of, passes what property.....C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234
- RESIGNATIONS**, made to whomPol. C. § 995
- RESISTANCE**.
- EXTENT to which may be madePen. C. § 693
- to which may be made by other than injured partyPen. C. § 694
- LAWFUL, may be made by whomC. C. §§ 43-50. Pen. C. § 692
- NAMES of resisters to be certified to the courtPen. C. § 724
- OFFICER, penalty for resisting1860: 125. Pen. C. §§ 69, 148
- POSSE to aid in overcoming resistance to processPen. C. § 723
- PROCESS, resistance of, in counties in insurrection, a felony,
 1851: 212 § 50. Pen. C. § 411
- RESOLUTIONS**, JOINT, time of taking effectPol. C. § 324

RESPONDENT.

CITATION to, in contested electionC. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75
 DEFINEDC. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236

RESPONDENTIA.

CONTRACTS of, not affected by chapter on mortgagesC. C. § 2942
 DEFINEDC. C. § 3036
 INTEREST upon, rate ofC. C. §§ 3022, 3039
 LIENS, priority ofC. C. § 3039
 MASTER may hypothecate cargo, whenC. C. § 3038
 OWNER may hypothecate cargo, whenC. C. § 3037
 SHIP OWNER bound to repayC. C. § 3040
 SUBJECT to provisions relating to liensC. C. § 2877

RESTAURANTS.

DEFRAUDING keeper ofPen. C. § 537; amended 1903: 22
 IMITATION butter and cheese.....1895: 41. 1897: 65. 1899: 25; repealed
 1905: 470. 1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. Pen. C. § 483; added 1905: 770
 PUBLIC, all citizens entitled to equal advantages thereof,
 1897: 130. C. C. §§ 51, 52, added 1905: 553
 "process" or "renovated" butter1899: 25;
 repealed 1905: 470. 1905: 469. 1907: 971. Pen. C. § 383a, added 1905: 770
 REFUSAL of admission to, because of race or color,
 1897: 137. C. C. § 51, as amended in 1905

RESTORATION:

AUTHORIZES mitigation of punishment for embezzlement,
 1850: 229. 1864: 40. Pen. C. § 513; amended 1905: 682
 INTENT, not ground of defense for embezzlement,
 1850: 229. 1864: 40. Pen. C. § 512; amended 1905: 682
 THINGS wrongfully acquiredC. C. § 1712
 wrongfully acquired, restoration without demandC. C. § 1713

RESTORATION OF RECORDS.

OF COURTSC. C. P. § 1045. 1906: 73
 OF CORPORATIONSC. C. § 365; added 1906: 84
 OF COUNTY OFFICERS1906: 72
 OF COUNTY RECORDERSPol. C. § 4248; added 1906: 75
 OF STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS1906: 82
 OF STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS1906: 82
 OF STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY1906: 82
 OF TITLES TO REAL PROPERTY.....1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950

RESTRAINING ORDERS, limiting cases in which may be issued1903: 289

RESTRAINT OF TRADE, contracts in, voidC. C. § 1673

RESUBMISSION.

OF CASE, after allowance of demurrer,
 Pen. C. §§ 1008-1010; amended 1880: 18. § 1008, amended 1905: 773
 after discharge of jury because facts do not constitute offense,
 Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23
 after dismissal of indictmentPen. C. § 942
 after setting aside indictment.....Pen. C. §§ 997-999; amended 1880: 17, 18
 when jury is discharged or prevented from giving verdict,
 Pen. C. § 1141; amended 1880: 24

RETIRED LIST. See *National Guard*.

RETROACTIVE.

CIVIL CODE not to beC. C. § 3
 CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE not to be, unless so declaredC. C. P. § 3
 PENAL CODE not to bePen. C. § 3
 POLITICAL CODE not to bePol. C. § 3

REVENUE. See also *Taxation*.

CODE sections relative to, made effective1871-2: 382
 OBSTRUCTING officer in collection, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 428
 TO PROVIDE for the support of the state,
 1861: 419; amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863:
 30, 122, 166, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513;
 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 295, 399

REVENUE AND TAXATION. See also *Collateral Inheritance Taxes; Delinquent Tax List; Delinquent Tax Sale; Equalization, County Boards of; Equalization, State Board of; Taxation; Taxes*.

ABBREVIATIONS, use of authorizedPol. C. § 3884; amended 1901: 654
 ABSTRACTS of mortgages, recorder to furnish..Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1907: 693
 ACTIONS against railways for delinquent taxes, Pol. C. § 3670; amended 1895: 318
 for violations of the law relating to, where may be commenced,
 Pol. C. § 3900; amended 1895: 339

REVENUE AND TAXATION. (*Continued.*)

- AFFIDAVIT of auditor to be attached to assessment book,
 Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1895:323; 1897:430
 to accompany statement Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1895:312
 to be made by the tax collector and indorsed on the list,
 Pol. C. § 3800; amended 1895:330
- AMOUNT of taxes must be computed and entered by auditor,
 Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1895:323
- APPROPRIATION to carry on work of commission 1907:245
- APPOINTMENT of joint committee to examine system 1905:1067
- ASSESSMENT BOOKS, certified copy of, when to be furnished incorporated
 cities and towns Pol. C. § 3653; amended 1895:314
 index to Pol. C. § 3651; amended 1895:314; 1907:689
 omissions or errors in,
 Pol. C. § 3881; amended 1895:337; 1901:653; 1907:755
 to be delivered to the clerk of the board of supervisors,
 Pol. C. § 3654; amended 1895:315
 what to contain Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1895:313
- ASSESSMENTS, duplicate, proceedings for cancellation of,
 Pol. C. § 3805; amended 1895:331; 1897:433; 1901:649
 of property, how Pol. C. § 3627; amended 1907:688
 to whom to be made Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1895:311
 when to be made Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1895:311
- ASSESSOR, compensation of for collecting taxes,
 Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1895:335
 penalties against for failure of duty..... Pol. C. § 3656; amended 1895:315
 penalty for refusing to obey subpoena of... Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1901:647
 powers of Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1901:647
 proceedings against for taxes which he should have collected,
 Pol. C. § 3831; added 1895:336
 proceedings against for willful failure to assess property,
 Pol. C. §§ 3661, 3662; amended 1895:316
 statements to be made by of taxes collected by him,
 Pol. C. § 3826; amended 1895:335
- ATTORNEY-GENERAL, duty of to prosecute officer guilty of defrauding the state
 of revenue Pol. C. § 3878; amended 1895:337
- AUDITOR, duplicate statements which must prepare,
 Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1895:322; 1897:429
 duty of when assessment book or delinquent list is transferred from one
 collector to another Pol. C. § 3736; amended 1895:323
 penalties against for failure to forward statements,
 Pol. C. § 3694; amended 1895:321
 penalties against for neglecting to make reports,
 Pol. C. § 3870; amended 1895:337
 penalties for delinquencies to be computed and entered by,
 Pol. C. § 3758, amended 1895:325; 1897:436
 to furnish assessor blank receipts Pol. C. § 3738; amended 1907:697
- BLANK FORMS to be furnished assessors Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1895:312
- CANCELLATION of double assessments,
 Pol. C. § 3805; amended 1895:331; 1897:433; 1901:649
- CERTAIN TAXES to be paid state treasurer... Pol. C. § 3669; amended 1905:823
- CERTIFICATES OF SALE, errors in, when and how may be corrected,
 Pol. C. § 3805b, added 1901:651
- CITY AND TOWN LOTS, how to be listed,
 Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1895:313; 1905:134
- CLERICAL ERRORS in certificates of sales and tax deeds,
 Pol. C. § 3805b, added 1901:651
- COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX..... act of 1893;
 amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:268; repealed 1905:341
 actions brought to collect, and to quiet title 1905:374
- COLLECTION OF TAXES for the use of municipal corporation,
 1895:219; amended 1905:470
 on personal property Pol. C. § 3821; amended 1897:435; 1905:470
- COMPUTATION OF TAXES must be made by auditor,
 Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1895:323
- CONSIGNED PROPERTY, where to be assessed... Pol. C. § 3638; amended 1901:648
- CONTROLLER may direct sale of property sold to the state,
 Pol. C. § 3897; amended 1895:338; 1897:436; 1905:31; 1907:697
 may direct tax collector not to proceed with a tax sale, when,
 Pol. C. § 3899; amended 1895:23, 339
 statements to be made by Pol. C. § 3873; amended 1895:337
- CORPORATIONS, license tax upon, 1905:493; amended 1906:22; 1907:664, 745
 statements by, to state board of equalization;
 Pol. C. § 3664; amended 1907:689

REVENUE AND TAXATION. (*Continued.*)

- COSTS AND PENALTIES to be collected by the tax collector,
 Pol. C. § 3770; amended 1895: 327
- CREDITS defined Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 311; 1905: 192
- DEBTS defined Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 311; 1905: 192
- DECEASED PERSONS, administrators must be required to pay taxes upon
 property of..... Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1895: 325
 decree of distribution of property not to be entered until all taxes are
 paid..... Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1895: 325
- DEED FOR PROPERTY SOLD FOR TAXES, effect of,
 Pol. C. § 3788; amended 1895: 20, 329
 errors in, correction of..... Pol. C. § 3805b, added 1901: 651
 filing and recording of in public office.. Pol. C. § 3788; amended 1895: 20, 329
 when and by whom to be made, and what to contain,
 Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- DEEDS TO THE STATE, property sold for delinquent taxes,
 Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1895: 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- DEFINITIONS of words for purpose of,
 Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 310; 1905: 192
- DELINQUENT LIST, day and hour of sale, publication must state,
 Pol. C. § 3767; amended 1895: 326
 notice to be published with..... Pol. C. § 3765; amended 1895: 18, 326
 publication of, how to be made, and what to contain,
 Pol. C. §§ 3764, 3766, 3767; amended 1895: 326
 tax collector and auditor must compare.... Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1895: 330
 when must be completed..... Pol. C. § 3759; amended 1895: 326
- DELINQUENT TAXES, state may sue for, when.. Pol. C. § 3771; amended 1895: 327
- DELIVERY of assessment book, map book, statements, and military roll to
 the clerk of the board of supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3654; amended 1895: 315
- DESCRIPTION of lands sold, tax collector to enter in book kept for that
 purpose..... Pol. C. § 3778; amended 1895: 19; repealed 1895: 328
- DISPOSITION of proceeds of school tax..... Pol. C. § 1820; amended 1905: 627
- DISTRIBUTION of money received from sale of property purchased by state
 for non-payment of taxes,
 Pol. C. § 3898; amended 1895: 338; 1905: 32; 1907: 699
- DOUBLE ASSESSMENTS of property, proceedings upon,
 Pol. C. § 3805; amended 1895: 331; 1897: 433; 1901: 649
- DUPLICATES to be prepared by auditor,
 Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1895: 322; 1897: 429
- ENROLLMENT to be made by assessor of persons liable to poll tax and mili-
 tary duty..... Pol. C. § 3640, added 1895: 312; repealed 1901: 648
- EQUALIZING ASSESSMENTS..... Pol. C. § 3693; amended 1895: 321
- ESTIMATE of county school tax... Pol. C. § 1817; amended 1903: 162; 1905: 625
- EVIDENCE, assessment book and delinquent list as..... Pol. C.
 §§ 3789, 3790; amended 1895: 330. Pol. C. § 3790; amended 1901: 649
- HIGH SCHOOLS, tax levy for support of,
 1903: 64; repealed 1905: 62. 1905: 58; amended 1906: 41
- IMPROVEMENTS defined..... Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 311; 1905: 192
- INDEX to assessment book, what must show,
 Pol. C. § 3651; amended 1895: 314; 1907: 689
- INHERITANCE TAX 1905: 341
- JOINT COMMITTEE and expert to investigate..... 1905: 390, 1067
- INSOLVENT ESTATES, assignee must pay taxes upon,
 Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1895: 325
- LANDS, condition of each tract to be stated on the assessment,
 Pol. C. § 3640, added 1895: 312; repealed 1901: 648
 how to be assessed..... Pol. C. §§ 3628, 3650; amended 1895: 311, 313
- LICENSE TAX upon corporations.. 1905: 493; amended 1906: 22; 1907: 664, 745
- MAP AND PLAT BOOKS, state board of equalization to prescribe the form of,
 Pol. C. § 3658; amended 1895: 316; 1901: 51
 to be furnished by the supervisors,
 Pol. C. § 3658; amended 1895: 316; 1901: 51
- MAP BOOKS and statements to be returned to the assessor's office,
 Pol. C. § 3654; amended 1895: 315
- MORTGAGE TAX, debtor may contract to pay,
 Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1907: 689
- MORTGAGES, abstracts of, to be furnished by the recorder to the assessor,
 Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1895: 318; 1907: 693
 and deeds of trust, proceedings to assess,
 Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1895: 318; 1907: 693
 how to be assessed..... Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1895: 313; 1905: 134
- NOTICE OF DELIVERY of the assessment book to the clerk of the board of
 supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3654; amended 1895: 315
- PAYMENT of taxes, where may be made..... Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1895: 324

REVENUE AND TAXATION. (*Continued.*)

PERSONAL PROPERTY, how to be listed,

- Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1895: 313; 1905: 134
- seizure and sale of, for unpaid taxes,
- Pol. C. § 3790; amended 1895: 330; 1901: 649
- taxes, receipts for, to be furnished by auditor to assessor,
- Pol. C. § 3738; amended 1895: 324; 1907: 697
- taxes upon, assessor, when must collect.....Pol. C. §§ 3820,
- 3823; amended 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1895: 335; 1901: 653
- taxes upon, deficiency in, how to be collected,
- Pol. C. § 3825; amended 1897: 435; 1901: 653
- taxes, when must be collected at the time of assessment,
- Pol. C. § 3640, added 1895: 312; repealed 1901: 648
- POLL TAX, assessor must collect.....Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1895: 336
- assessor's final yearly statement of.....Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1895: 336
- POLL TAX ROLL, correction of.....Pol. C. § 3859, added 1901: 653
- to be delivered to the auditor.....Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1895: 337; 1897: 436
- POSSESSORY INTEREST in lands of the United States, cancellation of taxes
- upon.....Pol. C. § 3805a, added 1901: 650; amended 1905: 90
- PROPERTY defined.....Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 310; 1905: 192
- how to be listed by the assessor, Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1895: 313; 1905: 134
- sold for taxes, when incumbered, notice of sale,
- Pol. C. § 3769a, added 1905: 549
- sold for taxes, subsequent assessments of.....Pol. C. § 3680, added 1895: 319
- sold to the state, subsequent assessments of,
- Pol. C. § 3813; amended 1895: 21, 332
- sold to the state not to be sold for subsequent assessments,
- Pol. C. § 3814; amended 1895: 332
- sold to the state, redemption of,
- Pol. C. § 3817; amended 1895: 333; 1901: 651; 1905: 499
- sold to the state, sale of, may be directed by the controller,
- Pol. C. § 3897; amended 1895: 338; 1897: 436; 1905: 31
- subject to taxation.....Pol. C. § 3607; amended 1895: 310
- what to be assessed by the state board of equalization,
- Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1895: 311
- PROTEST, payment of taxes under.....Pol. C. § 3819, amended 1895: 335
- RAILWAYS, assessments against, proceedings upon, Pol. C. § 3666; amended
- 1895: 316; 1907: 692. Pol. C. §§ 3667, 3670; amended 1895: 317, 318
- how to be assessed and the assessment apportioned,
- Pol. C. § 3666; amended 1895: 316; 1907: 692
- record of assessment.....Pol. C. § 3666; amended 1895: 316; 1907: 692
- state board of equalization to prepare a record of assessments of,
- Pol. C. § 3666; amended 1895: 316; 1907: 692
- RATE of county taxes must be fixed by supervisors,
- Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1895: 322
- of taxation.....Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1895:
- 161; 1897: 247; 1899: 131; 1901: 595; 1903: 335; 1905: 252; 1907: 877
- of taxation in counties to be certified to the controller,
- Pol. C. § 3667; amended 1895: 317
- REAL ESTATE defined.....Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 310; 1905: 192
- payment may be made on each parcel separately,
- Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1895: 324; 1901: 648
- RECORDER must enter the fact of redemption,
- Pol. C. § 3777, repealed 1895: 19; amended 1895: 328; added 1897: 432
- must index certificates of tax sales,
- Pol. C. § 3777, repealed 1895: 19; amended 1895: 328; added 1897: 432
- REDEMPTION of property sold for taxes,
- Pol. C. §§ 3780, 3781; amended 1895: 19, 328
- REDEMPTION OF PROPERTY SOLD TO THE STATE, distribution of money re-
- ceived upon.....Pol. C. § 3816; amended 1895: 21, 333
- each parcel may be redeemed separately,
- Pol. C. § 3818, repealed 1895: 23; amended 1895: 334; added 1897: 434
- must include all costs.....Pol. C. § 3815; amended 1895: 332
- right of,
- Pol. C. § 3817; amended 1895: 22, 333; 1897: 433; 1901: 651; 1905: 499
- REFUNDING TAXES illegally collected.....Pol. C.
- § 3804; amended 1895: 331; 1897: 433; 1901: 649; 1905: 38; 1907: 755
- REMOVAL OF TAXPAYER from county, proceedings upon,
- Pol. C. § 3808; amended 1895: 332
- SCHOOL TAX, levy and collection of,
- Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1903: 403; 1905: 625
- SETTLEMENT between tax collector and auditor,
- Pol. C. § 3799; amended 1895: 330

REVENUE AND TAXATION. (*Continued.*)

- STATE, lands sold to for taxes, how to be subsequently assessed,
 Pol. C. § 3813; amended 1895: 21, 332
- lands sold to, for taxes, lists of to be furnished assessors,
 Pol. C. § 3801, added 1895: 21, 231; amended 1897: 432
- lands sold to for taxes, right of redemption from and how to be exercised,
 Pol. C. § 3817; amended 1895: 22, 333; 1897: 433; 1901: 651; 1905: 499
- redemption from of lands sold to for delinquent taxes,
 Pol. C. § 3816; amended 1895: 21, 333
- sale by of lands purchased at sale for taxes,
 Pol. C. § 3788; amended 1895: 20, 329
- STATE AND COUNTY TAXES, levy of to be made by supervisors,
 Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1895: 322
- STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, changes made by, must be noted by auditor,
 Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1895: 323
- assessment of railway properties.....Pol. C. § 3665; amended 1907: 691
- auditor, notification to of railway assessment,
 Pol. C. § 3665; amended 1907: 691
- duty of, on failure of board of supervisors to furnish proper books, maps,
 map books, blanks, and office room,
 Pol. C. § 3704; amended 1895: 321; repealed 1901: 51
- may extend time for performance of acts...Pol. C. § 3705; amended 1895: 322
- expensesPol. C. § 3702; amended 1907: 697
- oaths, who may administer.....Pol. C. § 3699; amended 1907: 696
- powers and duties ofPol. C. § 3692; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694. Pol. C. § 3704; amended 1895: 321; repealed 1901: 51
- salaries of board and secretary.....Pol. C. § 3700; amended 1907: 696
- secretary, duties ofPol. C. § 3701; amended 1907: 696
- statement of changes, to whom transmitted, Pol. C. § 3695; amended 1907: 696
- statement by corporations toPol. C. § 3664; amended 1907: 689
- STATEMENTS to be transmitted by the assessor to the state board of equalizationPol. C. § 3655; amended 1895: 315
- SUITS for collection of taxes, when to be brought,
 Pol. C. § 3899; amended 1895: 23, 339
- TAX COLLECTOR, auditor must charge with taxes levied,
 Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1895: 323; 1897: 430
- delivery of assessment book to..Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1895: 323; 1897: 430
- must attend at the auditor's office with assessment book,
 Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1895: 325; 1897: 431
- must report sales for delinquent taxes to the auditor,
 Pol. C. § 3801, added 1895: 21, 331; amended 1897: 432
- notice to be published by.....Pol. C. § 3746; amended 1895: 324; 1897: 431
- report of sales to be made byPol. C. § 3772; amended 1895: 327
- to be charged with the amount of the delinquent list and penalties,
 Pol. C. § 3762; amended 1895: 326
- TAX DEEDS, recitals, when conclusive,
 Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- TAX SALES, certificates ofPol. C. § 3776, 3777; repealed 1895: 19; amended 1895: 327, 328; added 1897: 432
- must be made to the state.....Pol. C. § 3771; amended 1895: 327
- of state lands upon which the full purchase price has not been paid,
 Pol. C. § 3788; amended 1895: 20, 329
- TAXATION, basis of, for county purposes.....Pol. C. § 3671; amended 1907: 693
- TAXES, delinquency of, notice to be filed,
 Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1895: 325; 1897: 431
- delinquency of, penalties for.....Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1895: 325
- for school purposes, state board of equalization to levy,
 Pol. C. § 3719; amended 1895: 322
- moneys in which to be paid.....Pol. C. § 3888; amended 1895: 338
- payment of may be made on each parcel separately,
 Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1895: 324; 1901: 648
- sale of property for, payment of must be to the state,
 Pol. C. § 3773; amended 1895: 18; repealed 1905: 327
- when become delinquent.....Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1895: 325
- TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE LINES, how assessed,
 Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1895: 316
- TOLL ROADS, how assessed.....Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1895: 316
- TREASURER, COUNTY, controller must deduct mileage allowed to,
 Pol. C. § 3871; amended 1895: 337
- penalties against for neglecting to settle....Pol. C. § 3867; amended 1895: 337
- UNITED STATES, canceling assessments and tax sales of land of,
 Pol. C. § 3805a, added 1901: 650; 1905: 90
- VALUE AND CASH VALUE defined..Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 310; 1905: 192
- WATER DITCHES, how to be assessed.....Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1895: 316

REVENUE LAWS. See also *Taxation*.

Act prescribing mode of assessing and collecting public revenue,
 1850:135; amended 1850:253; repealed 1852:40.
 1851:153; amended 1851:165; repealed 1852:40
 providing for levying, assessing, and collecting public revenue,
 1852:18; repealed 1853:267; 1854:116
 to provide revenue for the support of the government of this state, 1853:233;
 repealed 1854:116. 1854:88; amended 1855:120, 172; 1856:116, 191;
 1857:94, 344; 1863:562; repealed with exceptions 1861:455. 1857:
 325; supplemented 1857:357; amended 1858:31, 176, 262; 1859:343;
 1862:57; 1863:35; 1863-4:189; 1865-6:803; repealed with exceptions
 1861:455. 1860:365; amended 1861:56, 178, 206, 270; repealed
 1861:456. 1861:419; amended 1862:171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538,
 553; 1863:30, 122, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4:45, 71, 92, 254, 499,
 513; 1865-6:607, 660, 802; 1867-8:82, 674; 1869-70:423; 1871-2:295, 399
 COUNTY TREASURERS, prosecution of, for neglect of duty.....1852:57
 DEFINITION of terms in.....1862:182
 PUBLICATION and distribution of laws of 1862.....1862:208
 SUPPLEMENTARY to, and explanatory of.....1865-6:864
 VIOLATION of, proceedings in cases of.....1853:216

REVENUE OFFICERS.

REFUSAL to allow inspection of books, a misdemeanor..1852:57. Pen. C. § 440

REVENUE STAMPS. See also *Stamp Duties*.

INSPECTORS, appointment of, for San Francisco,
 1860:252. 1862:248; amended 1862:539
 SALE and use of.....1861:315; amended 1862:172; 1863:742
 TAX on foreign and inland bills.....1857:
 304; amended 1858:305; supplemented 1860:252; repealed 1861:321

REVERSION.

DEFINEDC. C. § 768
 GRANT of, good without attornmentC. C. § 1111

REVIEW, WRIT OF.

APPLICATION for, how madeC. C. P. § 1069; amended 1907:603
 CERTIORARI, writ of, to be known as writ of review,
 C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1873-4:345
 CONTENTS ofC. C. P. § 1071
 COSTS inC. C. P. § 1032
 DIRECTION and return ofC. C. P. § 1070
 EXTENT of review under writC. C. P. § 1074
 GRANTED, when and by what courtsC. C. P. § 1068
 HEARING and judgmentC. C. P. § 1075
 JUDGMENT UPON, copy of, to constitute judgment rollC. C. P. § 1077
 transmission of copyC. C. P. § 1076
 NEW TRIALS and appealsC. C. P. § 1110
 RETURN and hearing may be had at any time,
 C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4:346; 1880:74
 perfection ofC. C. P. § 1075
 RULES of practiceC. C. P. § 1109
 SERVICE ofC. C. P. § 1073
 STAY of proceedings may be omitted or notC. C. P. § 1072

REVISION.

CONTRACT may be revised on failure to express intentionC. C. § 3399
 presumption as to intent of partiesC. C. § 3400
 specific enforcement of revisedC. C. § 3402
 PRINCIPLES of revision of instrumentC. C. § 3401

REVISION AND REFORM OF LAW. See also *Code Commissioner*.

APPROPRIATION for expenses of commission1897:297
 for commission—general,
 1899:119. 1901:525. 1903:537, 141. 1905:737. 1907:867
 COMMISSION for, appointment, salaries and duties,
 1895:345-348; amended 1903:479; 1907:294

REVISION COMMISSION.

ACT providing for establishment of.....1869-70:774
 ADVISORY committee, salaries of.....1871-2:18
 APPOINTMENT and duties of.....1867-8:435
 of Tuttle and Johnson, ratified.....1871-2:18
 APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses, postage, etc.,
 1871-2:242, 746. 1873-4:516
 for salaries1871-2:746, 892. 1873-4:516
 CLERK, appropriation for salary.....1871-2:746, 892
 COMPENSATION of H. P. Barber for services.....1869-70:425
 DUTIES in preparation of the codes.....1871-2:482
 PORTER, appropriation for salary.....1871-2:746
 SECRETARY, appropriation for salary.....1871-2:746, 892

REVOCATION.

- ARBITRATION, submission to.....C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74
 LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.....C. C. P. § 1383; amended 1880: 80
 for contempt.....C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106
 for failure to return inventory.....C. C. P. § 1450
 for failure to render accounts.....C. C. P. § 1630
 for mismanagement, etc.....C. C. P. § 1626, 1627
 on proof of will.....C. C. P. § 1423; amended 1907: 323
 LETTERS TESTAMENTARY, for failure to render accounts.....C. C. P. § 1630
 for contempt.....C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106
 for mismanagement, etc.....C. C. P. §§ 1626, 1627
 for failure to return inventory.....C. C. P. § 1450
 POWER of, when deemed executed,
 C. C. §§ 1229, 1230; § 1230 amended 1907: 318
 PROBATE of will.....C. C. P. § 1330
 WILL revoked only as provided in Civil Code,
 C. C. P. § 1970; amended 1873-4: 388

see also *Wills*.

REWARDS.

- APPROPRIATION for,
 1855: 201. 1856: 82. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862:
 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70:
 5, 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750, 900. 1877-8: 103,
 1007, 1037. 1880: 62, 111, 112. 1881: 49, 112, 118, 120. 1883:
 76, 293. 1885: 67, 84. 1887: 174, 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531.
 1895: 281. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861
 for arresting highwaymen.
 1880: 78. 1887: 171, 219. 1889: 95. 1891: 504. 1893: 531. 1895:
 281. 1897: 357. 1899: 113. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861
 ARREST of criminals, rewards for, by governor.....1851: 443
 EXHUMATION of human body without permit, reward for information,
 1877-8: 1050; amended 1889: 139
 GOVERNOR may offer, for apprehension of fugitives from justice,
 Pen. C. § 1547; amended 1905: 223
 to offer standing reward for arrest of highway robbers,
 1875-6: 855; repealed 1905: 223
 to state offer of reward in election proclamation.....Pol. C. § 1054

- REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, granted leave of absence.....1862: 610
 REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, relief of.....1851: 312
 RHODES, A. L., appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 148
 RICE, GEORGE F., name changed to George Bent Fox.....1865-6: 4
 RICE, MINNIE, name changed to Minnie Fox.....1865-6: 4
 RICE, NATHAN PRICKET, name changed from Nathan Pricket.....1857: 229
 RICHARDS, A. II., franchise for bridge at Salmon Falls.....1862: 293
 RICHARDSON, L. B., appropriation for claim of.....1861: 279
 RICHARDSON, LARKIN, franchise for wharf in Solano County.....1854: 165
 RICHARDSON, WILLIAM H., relief of.....1851: 312
 RICHMOND, CYRUS C., relief of.....1852: 265
 RIERDEN, JOHN, ET AL., relief of.....1877-8: 138
 RIFLE PRACTICE, resolution relative to encouragement of.....1877-8: 1067
 RIFLE TEAM, resolution relative to appropriation for expenses of....1877-8: 1085
 RIGGS & CO., issuance of duplicate bonds to.....1860: 15
 RIGHT OF WAY. See also *Eminent Domain*.

- AUTHORITY to grant over grounds of Southern California State Hospital,
 1901: 563
 COMPENSATION for.....Const. art. 1 § 14
 CONDEMNATION, procuring by, for irrigation purposes,
 1885: 98; act amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
 EASEMENT, when called.....C. C. § 801
 IRRIGATION WORKS, granted for1887: 43; act amended 1889:
 15; 1891: 142, 147, 244; 1893: 175, 516; 1897: 241; 1899: 2; supple-
 mented 1889: 18, 21, 212; 1893: 276, 520; 1895: 127, 174; 1897: 254,
 394; repealed 1897: 254. 1897: 258; act amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27
 MINES and mining, provisions for obtaining for.....1869-70: 569
 MINING LOCATIONS subject to1891: 220
 NAVIGABLE waters, right of way to, not to be excludedConst. art. 15 § 2
 RAILROADS, for crossings1861: 616 § 10. C. C. § 472
 granted to, over public lands1861: 617. C. C. §§ 474, 475
 selection, plat and approval of1861: 618. C. C. § 478
 ROADS, granted over public lands for1865-6: 855

RIGHT OF WAY. (*Continued.*)

- SERVITUDE, whenC. C. § 802
- STREET RAILROAD, conditions required on granting to,
1870: 481. C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77
- SUBJECT to what....C. C. P. § 1240; amended 1901: 307; 1905: 126; 1907: 339
- TELEGRAPH companies, granted to...1857: 171. C. C. § 536; repealed 1905: 492
- WATER and canal companies, granted to,
1868: 220. C. C. § 550; repealed 1905: 580

RIGHTS.

- DECLARATION of rights.....Const. art. 1
- ENUMERATION of, not to impair others.....Const. art. 1 § 23
- FOREIGNERS, rights in matter of property,
Const. art. 1 § 17; amended Nov. 6, 1894
- INJURIOUS use of, prohibited.....C. C. § 3514
- OWNERSHIP of.....C. C. § 655
- PERSONAL and property, guaranteed.....Const. art. 1 § 13
- SEARCH and seizure, security from.....Const. art. 1 § 19
- SUSPENDED by sentence of imprisonment.....Pen. C. § 673
- WAIVER of.....C. C. § 3513

RIGHTS OF PERSONS. See also *Personal Rights; Personal Relations.*

- FORBID whatC. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68
- IN PUBLIC PLACES1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51, 52, added 1905: 553, 554

RIGHTMIRE, A. D., allowance of claim1869-70: 375

RILEY, MICHAEL, issuance of school land warrant to1862: 269

RINGGOLD'S CHARTS, resolution urging publication of1853: 311

RIO VISTA, name changed from Brazos del Rio1861: 12

RIO VISTA SCHOOL DISTRICT.

- WOODS ISLAND, Sacramento County, annexed to Solano County1875-6: 32

RIORDAN, T. P., relief of1873-4: 567

RIORDAN, THOMAS D., appropriations to pay claims of1901: 83. 1903: 111

RIOTS.

- ACTIONS for damages by.....Pol. C. § 4453
- ARREST of persons refusing to dispersePen. C. § 727
- COMPENSATION for property destroyed by1867-8: 418. Pol. C. § 4452-4457
- DAMAGES, plaintiff cannot recover, whenPol. C. § 4456
- time for commencing action for,
C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292. Pol. C. § 4454

- warrant for payment ofPol. C. § 4455

DEFINED1855: 105. Pen. C. § 404

DUTIES of magistrate or officers in dispersing....1861: 216 § 43. Pen. C. § 410

FORCE assembled to suppress, to obey civil officer,
Pen. C. § 730; repealed 1905: 412

INCITING of, penalty forPen. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 117; repealed 1880: 1

INJURIES to property by, municipal corporations responsible for,
Pol. C. § 4452; amended 1907: 563

NATIONAL GUARD, assembling of, to disperse ...Pen. C. § 729; repealed 1905: 412

may be placed under whose direction for suppression of,
Pen. C. § 731; repealed 1905: 412

who may order out,Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32; repealed 1905: 411

PRESENCE at place of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 409

PUNISHMENT of1855: 105 § 3. Pen. C. § 405

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, provisions to apply to, Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59

SUPPRESSION of,
Pen. C. §§ 725, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733; repealed 1905: 411, 412

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLAGE, officers to command to dispersePen. C. § 726

RIPARIAN RIGHTS. See *Water.*

RIPRAP WORK, on Eel river, appropriations for.....1903: 63. 1907: 6, 137

RISKS.

CONTRACT not affected by alteration not increasing riskC. C. § 2754

INCREASE of, by alteration of thingC. C. § 2753

MARINE INSURANCE, what risks may be insured againstC. C. § 2655

POLICY, statement in, of risks insured againstC. C. § 2587

ITCHIE, ARCHIBALD A., administrator authorized to sell real estate....1857: 5

RIVER CHANNELS, appropriation for rectifying.....1907: 849

RIVER NEWS, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 224

RIVERS. See also *Navigable Streams; Streams;* and names of rivers.

EXAMINATION of, adoption of resolution relative to urged1893: 621

EXAMINING COMMISSION, appointment of1889: 420

appropriation for expenses of1891: 466

RIVERS. (*Continued.*)

EXAMINING COMMISSION, duties of.....	1889: 421
report of, to governor	1889: 421
salaries of	1889: 421
OBSTRUCTIONS in, resolution relative to removal of	1873-4: 962
RESOLUTION relative to improvement of	1875-6: 946. 1884: 7. 1889: 730

RIVERS AND HARBORS.

RESOLUTIONS relative to congressional committee of.....	1895: 445. 1901: 946
---	----------------------

RIVERSIDE COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1893: 167. 1901: 547. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 78, added 1907: 626

BOUNDARIES of	1893: 159
---------------------	-----------

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT.....	1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 8, added 1907: 627
-----------------------------	--

CREATION of	1893: 158
-------------------	-----------

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT	Const. art. 13 § 9 by
-----------------------------	-----------------------

amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125; subd. 4, added 1907: 627

FEES, assessor	1893: 507. Pol. C. § 3829;
----------------------	----------------------------

amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:
--

164; 1877-8: 70. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
--

auditor	1880: 10. Pol. C. § 3428
---------------	--------------------------

coroner	1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554
---------------	--

county clerk	1893: 320, 453. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
-------------------	---

court commissioners	C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
---------------------------	----------------------------------

district attorney	Pol. C. § 3553
-------------------------	----------------

elisors.....	1873-4: 794. 1897: 481 § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
--------------	---

recorder	1893:
----------------	-------

321, 456. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 3517. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550

referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
----------------	-----------------------

sheriff.

1893: 319, 455. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59. C. C. §
--

3449; amended 1889: 80. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.
--

1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545

tax collector	Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:
---------------------	---------------------------------

43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. §

3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
--

treasurer	Pol. C.
-----------------	---------

§ 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,

268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513 § 236. 1897: 557 § 232. 1905: 349
--

JUDICIAL DISTRICT	Const. art. 6
-------------------------	---------------

§ 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 3, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628

LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....	Pol. C. § 182 by amendment 1903: 332
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

RAILROAD DISTRICT..	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
---------------------	--

SALARIES of officers	1893: 453. 1897:
----------------------------	------------------

528. 1901: 736. 1903: 156. 1905: 301. Pol. C. § 4249, added 1907: 479

SALARY of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738
--------------------------------	---------------

SENATORIAL DISTRICT, in which,

1893: 167. 1901: 538. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 39, added 1907: 618

SETTLEMENT with San Bernardino County	1893: 162
---	-----------

with San Diego County	1893: 165
-----------------------------	-----------

RIVERSIDE ENTERPRISE, appropriation to pay claim of	1899: 233
---	-----------

RIVERSIDE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 139
--	-----------

RIVETT & CO.

ALLOWANCE of claim	1857: 364
--------------------------	-----------

PAYMENT of claim	1858: 224
------------------------	-----------

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. See also *Highways; Eminent Domain; Bureau of*

Highways; Department of Highways; Road Districts; Road Companies;

Wagon-Road Corporations; Toll Roads; County Government Acts; Road

District Improvement. See also under respective counties for special acts.

In General.

ACT concerning roads and highways	1850: 200
---	-----------

providing for establishment and maintenance of,

1855: 192; amended 1856: 144; 1860: 117. 1858: 227; amended 1859:

16; 1860: 25, 327. 1861: 389; amended 1862: 525; 1863: 48, 767;

1865-6: 155, 381; 1867-8: 158; 1869-70: 231; amended as to Con-

tra Costa County 1863: 151; extended to Mariposa County 1863-4: 151

ABANDONMENT, road ceases to be a highway, when,

Pol. C. § 2620; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5

ADMINISTRATION and government of, uniform system of	1897: 374
---	-----------

ADVERTISEMENTS of work on, publication of,
--

1893: 357. Pol. C. § 2643; amended 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 72

BOULEVARD DISTRICTS, formation of	1905: 754
---	-----------

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- BRIDGES, bids must be advertised for erection of, when1889:
 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351. 1897: 458. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 367
 between two counties, joint construction and repair of.....1907: 982
 by whom maintained,
 Pol. C. § 2724; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5
 commissioners and overseers to report on,
 Pol. C. § 2731; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
 construction and repair of, Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16; amended 1907: 851
 contracts for construction and repair,
 Pol. C. § 2726; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 75; repealed
 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16; amended 1907: 851
 coöperation of districts in repairing,
 Pol. C. § 2727; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2714, added 1883: 17
 county aid in construction,
 Pol. C. § 2725; amended 1873-4: 130; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5.
 Pol. C. § 2712, added 1883: 16; amended 1887: 115; 1901: 599; 1903: 18
 injuring, a misdemeanor...Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18; amended 1897: 217
 maintenance ofPol. C. § 2711, added 1883: 16
 meeting of supervisors to hear reports on,
 Pol. C. § 2732; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
 meetings for complaints and reports onPol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17
 notices on, regarding drivingPol. C. § 2754; amended
 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2741, added 1883: 19
 petition for construction, action of supervisors on, Pol. C. § 2730; repealed
 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2729; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5
 private persons, when must construct.....Pol. C. § 2737; amended 1897: 217
 repairs, making of, when overseer fails to make,
 Pol. C. § 2728; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2715, added 1883: 17
 width ofPol. C. § 2620, added 1883: 6
 BUREAU, creation of, powers and duties.....1895: 263. 1897: 443
 CLAIMS FOR LABOR performed upon, how to be presented1897: 241
 CODE, effect of provisions ofPol. C. § 2757; repealed 1880: 76
 COMMISSIONER OF HIGHWAYS, duties ofPol. C. §
 2647; amended 1873-4: 117; 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. §
 2651; repealed 1873-4: 120; 1880: 76. Pol. C. § 4304; repealed 1880: 103
 election and bond ofPol.
 C. § 2646; repealed 1873-4: 117; amended 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5
 salary ofPol. C. § 2652; repealed 1873-4: 120; 1880: 76
 COMMISSIONERS, compensation of,
 Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476; amended 1893: 115
 compensation of supervisors asPol. C. § 2641 by amendment 1893: 113
 duties ofPol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476; amended 1893: 115
 term "overseer" construed asPol. C. § 2642 by amendment 1891: 474
 CONSTRUCTION, resolution relative to grant of lands to aid in1867-8: 733
 CONTRACTS for maintenance of roads, letting of,
 Pol. C. § 2646, added 1887: 149; amended 1891: 477; repealed 1893: 115
 for repairs and improvementsPol. C. § 2643, added
 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1893: 114; 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
 CONTROL of, by court of sessions1850: 200
 COUNTIES, classification for highway purposes,
 Pol. C. § 2645; repealed 1873-4: 117; amended 1880: 67; repealed 1883: 5
 CROSSINGS, preparation ofPol. C. § 2694, added 1883: 15
 DAMAGES by drivers, liability of owners forPol. C. § 2936
 DEAD ANIMALS, allowing, near road, a misdemeanor,
 Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18; amended 1897: 217
 DEBTS, creation of, prohibited.....Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10; 1901: 655
 DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS, creation of, etc.....1897: 443; repealed 1907: 215
 DISTRICTS, division and designation of,
 Pol. C. § 2648; amended 1873-4: 118; repealed 1880: 76
 supervisors to divide counties into,
 Pol. C. § 2641, added 1883: 7; amended 1887: 77; 1891: 474; 1893: 113
 DRIVERS addicted to liquor, restriction on employment ofPol. C. § 2932
 exceptions to provisions concerningPol. C. § 2937
 notice to employer of intoxicationPol. C. § 2933
 penalties for violation of law concerningPol. C. § 2935
 EASEMENT, public acquires only right of wayPol. C. § 2631;
 amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2631, added 1883: 7
 EXAMINATION by surveyor,
 Pol. C. § 2643; amended 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
 ENCROACHMENT, action to abate,
 Pol. C. § 2746; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5
 action for removal of.....Pol. C. § 2734, added 1883: 18

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

- ENCROACHMENT, notice to remove.....Pol. C. § 2732, added 1883: 17
 penalty for neglect to remove,
 Pol. C. § 2745; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2733, added 1883: 18
 removal of.....Pol. C. §§ 2743, 2744; amended
 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2731, added 1883: 17
 removal by highway officer,
 Pol. C. § 2747; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5
 removal by overseer.....Pol. C. § 2735, added 1883: 18
- ENGINEERING work on, county surveyor to perform,
 1893: 382. 1897: 490. Pol. C. § 4219, added 1907: 412
- FRANCHISES for paths and roads for bicycles and horseless vehicles,
 1897: 191. C. C. § 524, as amended in 1905
 see also *Franchises*.
- FUNDS, division of, in certain eventPol. C. § 2656, added 1907: 63
- GAS and water pipes, right to lay.....Pol. C. § 2634; repealed 1883: 5
- GATES, may be allowed, when.....Pol. C. § 2736, added 1883: 18
 penalty for leaving open.....Pol. C. § 2749; repealed 1883: 5
 supervisors may establish.....Pol. C.
 § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
 when allowed on highway.....Pol. C. § 2748; repealed 1883: 5
- GENERAL FUNDS, use of, for construction of,
 Pol. C. § 2712; amended 1901: 599; 1903: 18
 when part of construction or repair may be paid from,
 Pol. C. § 2712; amended 1901: 599; 1903: 18
- GRADING, macadamizing, etc.,
 Pol. C. § 2643; amended 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
- GROWING TREES ON, protection of.....1862: 307
- GUIDE POSTS, penalty for injuring.....Pol. C. § 2751; repealed 1883: 5.
 Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19. Pen. C. §§ 590, 590a, added 1907: 892
- supervisors to erect.....Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
- HIGHWAYS, definition of,
 Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2618, added 1883: 6
 origin of.....Pol. C. § 2619;
 amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6
 roads are, when declared so by court.....1850: 200
 roads cease to be, when,
 Pol. C. § 2620; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5
- HORSELESS VEHICLES, building of, for,
 1897: 191. C. C. § 524, added 1901: 373; amended 1905: 578
- HORSES to be fastened while standing.....Pol. C. § 2934
- INSPECTORS, appointment and duties of.....Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476
 compensation of.....Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476
- IN MODOC COUNTY.....1905: 790
- KINGS RIVER CAÑON.....1905: 797
- LAND, acquirement of, for protection of roads,
 Pol. C. § 2696, added 1887: 150; amended 1903: 79
- LAWS of the highway.....Pol. C. § 2931
- MAIN PUBLIC HIGHWAYS, appointment of commission.....1907: 666
 bonds, election to determine issue of.....1907: 668
 bonds, sale of.....1907: 668
 commission, of whom shall consist.....1907: 666
 commission, statement, when to file.....1907: 670
 commissioners, duty of.....1907: 667
 commissioners, report to supervisors.....1907: 667
 condemnation of land.....1907: 670
 contracts for1907: 669
 definition of1907: 667
 engineer, employment of.....1907: 667
 incorporated city may improve portion.....1907: 670
 repairs, cost of.....1907: 670
 width of road.....1907: 669
- MALICIOUS injuries to, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 588
- MARIPOSA to Yosemite Valley, to construct.....1895: 87; repealed 1905: 797
- MONO BASIN to Tioga mine road, to construct.....1899: 26. 1903: 523
- MOTOR VEHICLES, operation of, upon.....1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
- NOTICE, service by publication.....Pol. C. § 2744, added 1883: 19
- OBSTRUCTIONS on, penalty for.....1853: 98
 penalty for causing.....Pol. C. § 2750;
 repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18; amended 1897: 217
 penalty for not removing.....Pol. C. § 2739, added 1883: 19
 removal by adjoining owner.....Pol. C. § 2752; repealed 1883: 5
- OFFICERS, liabilities of.....Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10; 1901: 655

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- OVERFLOW, owners responsible for, Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883:18; amended 1897:217
- OVERSEERS, appointment and bonds of, Pol. C. § 2649; amended 1873-4:118; 1880:69; repealed 1883:5
- appointment by supervisors, Pol. C. § 2642, added 1883:8; amended 1885:94; 1887:78; 1891:474
- duties of, Pol. C. § 2650; amended 1873-4:119; 1880:69; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2645, added 1883:9; amended 1889:339; 1891:476
- election and bonds of, Pol. C. § 2642 by amendment 1887:78; amended 1891:474
- oath and bonds of, Pol. C. § 2644, added 1883:9; amended 1887:78; repealed 1891:476
- recovery of penalties by, Pol. C. § 2743, added 1883:19
- PENALTIES, recovery of, Pol. C. § 2742, added 1883:19
- recovery and application of, Pol. C. § 2756; amended 1880:76; repealed 1883:5
- recovery of, by road overseer, Pol. C. § 2743, added 1883:19
- PERMANENT ROAD DIVISION, affidavit to accompany petition for formation of, Pol. C. § 2747, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:636
- any part of the county may be formed into, Pol. C. § 2745, added 1901:277; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:635
- bond to be given by successful bidder for work, Pol. C. § 2768, added 1901:281; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2767, added 1907:640
- bonds of, election to determine whether they shall be issued, Pol. C. §§ 2760, 2764, added 1901:280, 281; repealed 1907:635.
- Pol. C. § 2760, added 1907:638. Pol. C. § 2763, added 1907:639
- bonds of, form and contents of, Pol. C. § 2766, added 1901:281; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2765, added 1907:639
- bonds of, form of to be determined by the board of supervisors, Pol. C. § 2765, added 1901:281; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2764, added 1907:639
- bonds of, interest which may bear, Pol. C. § 2766, added 1901:281; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2765, added 1907:639
- bonds of, petition for and issuing of, Pol. C. §§ 2751, 2761, added 1901:278-280; repealed 1907:635; § 2751 reenacted 1907:637. Pol. C. § 2760, added 1907:638
- boundaries, changes of, petition for, Pol. C. § 2749, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:636
- boundaries of and changes therein, Pol. C. § 2750, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:636
- boundaries of, notice to be given when changes are made other than those petitioned for, Pol. C. § 2749, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:636
- construction of act of 1907, Pol. C. § 2773, added 1907:641
- expenses of organizing and of conducting elections, how to be paid, Pol. C. § 2772, added 1901:282; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:641
- funds which will be set aside for the purpose of improvements, Pol. C. § 2753, added 1901:279; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:637
- hearing of petition for the formation of, Pol. C. § 2749, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:636
- improvement of the roads therein, petition for, what must state, Pol. C. § 2751, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:637
- inspectors of work on, appointment and duties, Pol. C. § 2769, added 1901:281, 282; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2768, added 1907:640
- notice of election to determine whether special taxes shall be levied, Pol. C. §§ 2754, 2755, added 1901:279; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:637, 638
- petition for improvement of roads therein and for special road taxes, Pol. C. § 2751, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:637
- petition for the formation of, Pol. C. § 2746, added 1901:277; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:635
- plans and specifications for proposed improvements, Pol. C. § 2752, added 1901:279; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:635
- publication of the petition for the formation of, Pol. C. § 2748, added 1901:278; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:636
- reverting of funds when issue of bonds is not authorized, Pol. C. § 2767, added 1901:281; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2766, added 1907:639
- special election to determine whether bonds shall be issued, notice of and manner of conducting and of certifying, Pol. C. §§ 2761-2764, added 1901:280, 281; repealed 1907:635; reenacted as §§ 2760-2763 in 1907:638, 639
- special election to determine whether they shall be issued, Pol. C. §§ 2760-2764, added 1901:280, 281; repealed 1907:635; reenacted as §§ 2760-2763 in 1907:638, 639

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- PERMANENT ROAD DIVISION, special election to determine whether to levy taxes, notice of and manner of conducting..... Pol. C. §§ 2754-2758, added 1901:279, 280; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:637, 638 special taxes, election to determine whether they shall be levied, Pol. C. § 2754, added 1901:279; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:637 special taxes, petition for, Pol. C. § 2751, added 1901:279; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:637 special taxes, when and how to be levied, Pol. C. § 2759, added 1901:280; repealed 1907:635; reenacted 1907:638 when shall cease to exist..... Pol. C. § 2771, added 1901:282; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2770, added 1907:640 where notices must be published..... Pol. C. § 2771, added 1907:640 work on, manner of performing..... Pol. C. § 2768, added 1901:281; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2767, added 1907:640 work, payment on account, when may be made..... Pol. C. § 2770, added 1901:281; repealed 1907:635. Pol. C. § 2769, added 1907:640 proceedings to protect along streams, Pol. C. § 2696 amended; § 2643*a*, added 1903:79, 80 protection from floods..... Pol. C. § 2643*a*, added 1903:80 raising banks of streams..... Pol. C. § 2696; amended 1903:79 PRISONERS, state, employment of, in building.....1903:127 RAILROAD CROSSINGS, preparation of, Pol. C. § 2713; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2694, added 1883:15 RAILROAD TRACKS, right to lay..... Pol. C. § 2634; repealed 1883:5 ROADS become public, how..... Pol. C. § 2621, added 1883:6 SACRAMENTO CITY to Folsom, construction of state highway from....1897:239 SIDEWALK, adjoining owner may construct..... Pol. C. § 2632; repealed 1883:5 construction by adjoining owner..... Pol. C. § 2632, added 1883:7 SIERRA NEVADA MOUNTAINS, act providing for survey and construction of road over1855:180 SONORA AND MONO, a state highway.....1901:272 construction of bridges.....1905:146 SPECIAL LEGISLATION concerning, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25 SPRINKLING..... Pol. C. § 2643; amended 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 STORM WATERS and floods, protection and preservation of from.....1897:404 STATE HIGHWAYS, care, management, and protection of.....1903:400 in Trinity County.....1903:515. 1907:139 SUPERVISORS, abandonment of roads, Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 claims, auditing of..... Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 clerk of board, duties of, Pol. C. § 2621; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2622, added 1883:7 contracts for improvements of highways..... Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 contracts for maintenance of roads, letting of, Pol. C. § 2646, added 1887:149; amended 1891:477 discretionary powers of..... Pol. C. § 2712; amended 1901:599; 1903:18 duties in matter of highways, Pol. C. § 2647; amended 1873-4:117; 1880:68; repealed 1883:5 fund, amount set apart for general, Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883:10; amended 1901:655 gates, establishment of..... Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 guide posts, erection of..... Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883:19. Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 innavigable streams may be declared highways for logs and timbers by1889:85 See *County Government Acts*. meeting for hearing highway and bridge report, Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883:17 oiling of roads1907:806 opening of roads, Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 overseers, directions to Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71 powers in matters of roads, Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1893:114; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71. 1883:303. 1889:233. 1891:300. 1893:351. 1897:458. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 4, added 1907:367 recording of roads as highways, Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

SUPERVISORS, reports of road commissioners.

Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474; 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
right of way, acquirement of,Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
roads, records of,Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474; 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
tax, apportionment of, to districts Pol. C. §2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
tax, property highway, levy of Pol. C. § 2653, added 1883: 11

tax, property road, levy of Pol. C. §

2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
to enact laws for control and construction of 1893:359. 1897: 460, 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 12, 34, 35, added 1907: 369, 371
to provide road fences Pol. C. § 2647, added 1901: 633water works for sprinkling, maintenance of Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment
1891: 474. 1891: 301. 1893: 352; amended 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71

TIMBER upon for repair of C. C. § 1717

TITLE to roads, acquirement of Pol. C. § 2623, added 1891: 508

TOLLS on, franchises for taking,
1893: 359. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 32, 33, added 1907: 371TREES, penalty for injuring or destroying,
Pol. C. § 2755; amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5

penalty for injuring ornamental Pol. C. § 2742, added 1883: 19

planting of, by adjoining owner Pol. C. § 2633;
repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2633, added 1883: 7; amended 1893: 113removal after felling into highway,
Pol. C. § 2753; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2740, added 1883: 19

UNIFORM SYSTEM of road government and administration 1897: 374

VACATED, only by order of supervisors Pol. C. § 2621, added 1883: 6

WATER WORKS for sprinkling, maintenance of 1891: 301. 1893:
352. 1897: 459. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 7, added 1907: 368. Pol. C.§ 2643 by amendment 1891: 474; amended 1897: 248; 1901: 661; 1903: 71
WATER, running in or upon, or obstructing flow of from,
Pol. C. § 2737; amended 1897: 217

WATERS, repairing and preventing damage by 1897: 404

WIDE-TIRE law 1897: 177; repealed 1900: 22

WIDTH of highways Pol. C. § 2710; amended 1880: 73; repealed 1883: 5
of highways and bridges Pol. C. § 2620, added 1883: 6

YOSEMITE VALLEY AND GRANT, roads in, purchase of 1889: 12, 142

Labor and Commutation.

DELINQUENTS, persons failing to appear are Pol. C. § 2683; repealed 1883: 5

EXCUSE by overseer does not exempt Pol. C. § 2684; repealed 1883: 5

MONEYS, commissioners and overseers to report unexpended,
Pol. C. § 2687; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5

NON-RESIDENTS not required to work Pol. C. § 2680; repealed 1883: 5

OVERSEERS, report made by,
Pol. C. § 2685; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5

PENALTY for loss of time Pol. C. § 2682; repealed 1883: 5

REPORTS, penalty for failure to make,
Pol. C. § 2688; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5

who must make Pol. C. § 2686; repealed 1873-4: 123; 1880: 76

SUBSTITUTES, any person may work by Pol. C. § 2682; repealed 1883: 5

Laying Out, Altering, etc.APPLICATIONS, ten inhabitants may make,
Pol. C. § 2698; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5

AWARDS, making and payment of Pol. C. § 2709; repealed 1883: 5

CONVEYANCES of right of way to be recorded Pol. C. § 2712; repealed 1883: 5

CROSSINGS, preparation of Pol. C. § 2694, added 1883: 15

who must prepare Pol. C. § 2713; repealed 1883: 5

DAMAGES, award of Pol. C. § 2689, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170

proceedings when not accepted,
Pol. C. § 2690, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170DECLARATION of public highway,
Pol. C. § 2689, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170EXPENSES, fund from which paid,
Pol. C. § 2691, added 1883: 15; amended 1887: 170; 1893: 53FENCES, removal of Pol. C. § 2714; amended
1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2695, added 1883: 15

OILING of ROADS, supervisors authorized to levy tax for 1907: 806

PETITIONS, action of supervisors upon,
Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883: 12; amended 1891: 64

bond must accompany Pol. C. § 2683, added 1883: 13

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)

Laying Out, Altering, etc. (Continued.)

- PETITIONS, must set forth what.....Pol. C. § 2699; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2682, added 1883:12; amended 1887:169; 1891:509
 ten persons may make.....Pol. C. § 2698; amended 1873-4:123; 1880:72; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883:12; amended 1891:64
 PETITIONERS must give bond for costs.....Pol. C. § 2700; repealed 1883:5
 PRIVATE ROADS, opening of.....Pol. C. § 2711; amended 1880:73; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2692, added 1883:15
 RECORDING of highways.....Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71
 RIGHT OF WAY, acquirement of.....Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71
 granted over public lands.....1865-6:855
 how corporations may acquire.....Pol. C. § 2635; repealed 1883:5
 proceedings to secure.....Pol. C. § 2708; amended 1873-4:125; 1880:73; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2690, added 1883:14; amended 1887:170
 record of conveyance.....Pol. C. § 2693, added 1883:15
 SUPERVISORS, duties of.....Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71
 oiling of roads.....1907:806
 petitions, action upon.....Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883:12; amended 1891:64
 proceedings on approval of viewer's report, Pol. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4:125; 1880:72; repealed 1883:5
 proceedings on report of viewer, Pol. C. § 2706; amended 1873-4:124; 1880:72; repealed 1883:5
 viewers, action on report of, Pol. C. § 2688, added 1883:14; amended 1891:509
 SURVEYOR, compensation of.....Pol. C. § 2705; repealed 1883:5
 VIEWERS, action of supervisors on report, Pol. C. § 2688, added 1883:14; amended 1891:509
 appointment of.....Pol. C. § 2701; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2684, added 1883:13; amended 1891:65; 1893:100
 compensation of, Pol. C. § 2705; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2687, added 1883:14
 county surveyor must be one, Pol. C. § 2684 by amendment 1891:65; amended 1893:100
 duties of.....Pol. C. § 2702; repealed 1883:5
 qualifications and duties of, Pol. C. § 2685, added 1883:13; amended 1887:169
 report must contain what.....Pol. C. § 2686, added 1883:13
 report not to be approved, when, Pol. C. § 2704; amended 1873-4: repealed 1880:76
 report of, to supervisors..Pol. C. § 2703; amended 1880:72; repealed 1883:5

Taxes and Funds.

- BONDS, for macadamized roads, issuance of, Pol. C. § 2654, added 1873-4:38; repealed 1880:76
 supervisors authorized to issue.....1907:806
 DIVISION OF FUNDS, in certain event.....Pol. C. § 2656; added 1907:63
 GENERAL FUND, amount set apart for, Pol. C. § 2653; amended 1873-4:120; 1877-8:641; 1880:69; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883:10; amended 1901:655
 regulations for use of.....Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883:10; amended 1901:655
 MONEYS, how expended.....Pol. C. § 2655, added 1883:12
 POLL TAXES, annual levy of, Pol. C. § 2659; amended 1873-4:121; 1880:70; repealed 1883:5
 employers responsible for employés.....Pol. C. § 2681; amended 1880:71; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2671, added 1883:12
 levy and collection of, Pol. C. § 2652, added 1883:10; amended 1889:353; 1891:478
 list of persons liable for, Pol. C. § 2658; amended 1873-4:120; repealed 1880:76
 list of persons liable, overseers to add new names, Pol. C. § 2662; amended 1873-4:122; 1880:70; repealed 1883:5
 payment of..Pol. C. § 2661; amended 1873-4:121; 1880:70; repealed 1883:5
 tax receipts, furnishing overseers with, Pol. C. § 2660; amended 1873-4:121; 1880:70; repealed 1883:5
 who must pay, Pol. C. § 2657; amended 1873-4:120; 1880:70; repealed 1883:5
 PROPERTY TAXES, collection of.....Pol. C. § 2654, added 1883:11
 levy and collection of....Pol. C. § 2663; amended 1880:71; repealed 1883:5
 levy and apportionment of.....Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1897:248; 1901:661; 1903:71
 levy of.....Pol. C. § 2659; amended 1873-4:121; 1880:70; repealed 1883:5. Pol. C. § 2653, added 1883:11
 RECEIPT for tax, giving unlawful, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 431

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (*Continued.*)

Taxes and Funds. (*Continued.*)

ROAD DISTRICT IMPROVEMENT FUNDS, establishment of.....1907: 817
 SUPERVISORS authorized to levy tax for,
 1893: 360. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 35, added 1907: 371
 TAXES, how expendedPol. C. § 2655, added 1883: 12
 not levied in incorporated cities or towns,
 Pol. C. § 2664; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5

Toll Roads. See also *Franchises*, in main alphabet.

ACT providing for construction and maintenance of.....1869-70: 883
 ABANDONMENT of roadPol. C. § 2799
 ACTION for trespass or penaltyPol. C. § 2817
 to require obedience to orderPol. C. § 2830
 APPRAISEMENT and award for purchase by countyPol. C. § 2801
 ASSESSMENT, how listed,
 Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59
 BRANCHES and extensions, construction ofPol. C. § 2786
 BRIDGES, construction ofPol. C. § 2791
 CODE provisions apply to natural personsC. C. § 523
 COMMISSIONERS, appointment for other countiesPol. C. § 2783
 appointment of, to lay outPol. C. § 2782
 compensation ofPol. C. § 2785
 duties ofPol. C. § 2784
 CONSTRUCTION, application for authorityPol. C. § 2779
 application to supervisors unnecessary, when,

 Pol. C. § 2789; amended 1907: 580
 notice of proposalPol. C. § 2779
 DAMAGES for highways taken, appropriation ofPol. C. § 2788
 DEFECTS, report and remedy ofPol. C. § 2829
 DITCHES and drainagePol. C. § 2793
 ENCROACHMENTS, removal ofPol. C. §§ 2815, 2816
 FEES of commissioner for inspectionPol. C. § 2831
 GATES, erection of.....Pol. C. § 2798
 GUIDE POSTS, erection of.....Pol. C. § 2796
 HIGHWAYS, how toll roads become.....Pol. C. § 2619;
 amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6
 HORSELESS VEHICLES.....Pol. C. § 2802; added 1907: 580
 INJURY to toll house or gate, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 589
 INSPECTION and certificate.....Pol. C. § 2797
 and repairs, making of.....Pol. C. § 2827
 LANDS for, how acquired.....Pol. C. § 2787; amended 1907: 580
 LAYING out, commissioners to act with surveyor,

 C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214
 MAINTAINING without authority, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 386
 MAP OF ROAD, filing of.....Pol. C. § 2785
 filing with supervisors for approval.....C. C. § 513; amended 1905: 577
 MILE POSTS, erection and marking of.....Pol. C. § 2795
 MORTGAGES on property, when valid.....C. C. § 522; amended 1905: 578
 ORCHARDS and gardens, not to be laid through.....Pol. C. § 2790
 PACK TRAILS, construction of, and tolls on....Pol. C. § 2832, added 1873-4: 131
 PLANK ROADS, companies must not build on road of other company,

 Pol. C. § 2792
 relaying ofPol. C. § 2794
 PROVISIONS of article to apply to all toll roads..Pol. C. § 2802, added 1907: 580
 PURCHASE of, by county.....Pol. C. § 2800; amended 1880: 22; 1895: 196
 appraisement ofPol. C. § 2801
 REQUIREMENTS prior to fixing rates.....Pol. C. § 2789; amended 1907: 580
 REPAIRS, penalty for not making when ordered.....Pol. C. § 2828
 SUPERVISORS, action on application.....Pol. C. § 2782
 hearing of testimony on application.....Pol. C. § 2781
 meetings to consider applications.....Pol. C. § 2780
 TOLL GATHERER, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention,

 C. C. § 518; amended 1905: 578
 TOLLS, collection of.....Pol. C. § 2798
 collection on incomplete roads.....Pol. C. § 2797
 must be reduced when capital is repaid....C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
 not to be collected when repairs not made.....Pol. C. § 2828
 not to be taken for use of highway.....C. C. § 515
 penalty for avoiding payment of.....C. C. § 519
 persons may be detained until paidC. C. § 517; amended 1905: 577
 rate and collection of.....C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272; 1905: 577
 rates to be posted.....C. C. § 516; amended 1901: 5
 who are exempt from.....Pol. C. § 2814; amended 1880: 4
 TRESPASS on property of, penalty for.....C. C. § 520
 WIDTH of roads.....Pol. C. § 2793

- ROAD COMPANIES.** See also *Corporations; Roads and Highways; Toll Roads.*
 ACT providing for incorporation of,
 1850: 359; repealed 1853: 176. 1853: 114; amended 1856: 71
 providing for, for construction of plank or turnpike roads,
 1853: 169; amended 1854: 74; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265
AMOUNT to be paid in before filing articles.....C. C. § 294
ARTICLES must state what.....C. C. § 291
CODE provisions apply to natural persons.....C. C. § 523
COMMISSIONERS and surveyor to lay out road,
 1853: 114. C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214
MAP filed with supervisors for approval,
 1854: 74. C. C. § 513; amended 1905: 577
MORTGAGES on property, when valid,
 1853: 173 § 19. C. C. § 522; amended 1905: 578
SPECIAL LAWS to charter, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
STOCK, amount that must be subscribed.....C. C. § 293
TOLL GATHERER, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention,
 1853: 176 § 31. C. C. § 518; amended 1905: 578
TOLLS must be reduced when capital is repaid,
 1853: 114 § 4. C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
 not to be taken on highways1853: 114 § 3. C. C. § 515
 penalty for avoiding payment of1853: 176 § 33. C. C. § 519
 persons may be detained until paid,
 1853: 176 § 29. C. C. § 517; amended 1905: 577
 rates and collection of,
 1857: 280. C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272; 1905: 577
 rates of, to be posted.....1853: 176 § 30. C. C. § 516; amended 1901: 5
TRESPASS on property of, penalty for.....1853: 176 § 32. C. C. § 520
- ROAD DISTRICTS.** See also *County and Township Government; Highways; Road District Improvement; Roads and Highways.*
 ACT for the establishment of a uniform system of road government....1897: 374
ASSEMBLIES of electors of, their organization and powers.....1897: 380, 381
BONDS of, taxes levied to pay interest upon.....1897: 387
 unsold, withdrawing and canceling.....1897: 388
 when to be issued, and form and contents of1897: 385-387
BOULEVARD DISTRICTS, act providing for.....1905: 754
BOUNDARIES of, changes in.....1897: 375
CLAIMS AGAINST and their presentation and allowance.....1897: 385
CLERKS of and their duties.....1897: 382
CONSOLIDATION of, petitions and proceedings for.....1897: 375
CONTRACTS, officers of not to be interested in.....1897: 384
DESIGNATION of1897: 374
DIVISION of counties into.....1897: 374
ELECTION for trustees of.....1897: 376-378
 to determine whether to issue bonds of.....1897: 386
FEES of county officers for service of, how to be charged.....1897: 384
NEW, time when may be formed.....1897: 374
OFFICERS, of not to act as agent of any manufacturer or seller of materials,
 1897: 384
 powers and duties of, are confined to district roads.....1897: 381
TAXES of, when and how to be levied and enforced.....1897: 383, 384
TRUSTEES of, election, number, and compensation of.....1897: 376, 377
 liability of1897: 381
 terms of office of, in new districts.....1897: 377
 terms of office, powers and duties of.....1897: 478-481
 vacancies in office, how filled.....1897: 377, 378
WATER, repairing and preventing damage by to roads.....1897: 404
- ROAD DISTRICT IMPROVEMENT.** See also *Road Districts.*
ASSESSMENT TAX for maintenance of fund for.....1907: 817
BOND FUND, special, to be constituted.....1907: 817
BOND of contractor1907: 812
BONDS, county treasurer to issue.....1907: 815
 form of1907: 816
 interest payments1907: 817
 time to run, and rate of interest.....1907: 808
CONTRACT, declaration of completion.....1907: 813
 resolution of acceptance of work on.....1907: 815
 terms of1907: 812
 when bidder fails to enter into1907: 812
COSTS of proceedings.....1907: 818
COUNTY CLERK, papers to be filed with1907: 819
DECLARATION of supervisors to order work.....1907: 810
ENGINEER of work, appointment of.....1907: 818
NAME of act1907: 819

ROAD DISTRICT IMPROVEMENT. (*Continued.*)

NOTICE of hearing whether work shall be accepted, form of.....	1907: 813
OBJECTIONS to acceptance of work.....	1907: 814
to work	1907: 809
PROHIBITIONS	1907: 807
PROPOSALS FOR DOING WORK, consideration of.....	1907: 811
publication of notice for.....	1907: 811
PUBLICATIONS, place of may be changed	1907: 819
RESOLUTION OF INTENTION to order work, form of.....	1907: 807
publication of	1907: 809
SPECIFICATIONS for work.....	1907: 807
SUPERINTENDENT OF WORK, appointment of.....	1907: 818
SUPERVISORS, power to grade, etc.....	1907: 806
ROAD FUNDS, division of.....	Pol. C. § 2656, added 1907: 63
ROBBERS, HIGHWAY. See also <i>Rewards</i> .	
GOVERNOR to offer standing reward for arrest of	1875-6: 855
ROBBERY.	
ASSAULT with intent to commit, punishment of.....	1855: 105. Pen. C. § 220
DEFINED	Pen. C. § 211
FEAR constituting, may be what	Pen. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 427
GOING upon railroad trains with the intention to commit.	
	Pen. C. § 214, added 1905: 653
JURISDICTION when property is taken into another county	Pen. C. § 786
PUNISHMENT of	1856: 220 § 6. Pen. C. § 213
ROBBINS, ENCARNACION CARRILLO DE.	
AUTHORIZED to sell lands of children	1861: 10
ROBERTS, AMOS, appropriation for mileage as sheriff	1869-70: 442
ROBERTS, BRIGHAM H., resolution relative to	1899: 446
ROBERTS, HARRISON, appropriation for claim of	1877-8: 137
ROBERTS, WILLIAM, franchise for wharf at Bucksport	1854: 159
ROBERTS, WILLIAM HENRY, name changed from Victor Desere	1863: 144
ROBINSON, JACOB, name changed from Jacob Schlechwey	1859: 164
ROBINSON, LEWIS, name changed from Lewis Schletchway.....	1856: 52
ROBINSON, ROBERT, appropriation for claim of.....	1863: 751
ROCHFORD, C. C., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 101
ROCHINE, JOSE, wife of, authorized to convey real estate	1857: 198
ROCK, J. W., appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 236
ROCK-CRUSHING PLANTS. See also <i>Prison, State; Prison, State, at Folsom</i> .	
APPROPRIATION to pay deficiency at state prisons.....	1897: 233
CONTROL, etc., of plant at Folsom prison.....	1897: 99
ERECTION and operation of, at state prisons.....	1895: 274
ROCKLIN.	
CEMETERY, sale of land to Masons and Odd Fellows for.....	1889: 426
CONVEYANCE of state's interest in certain lands at.....	1891: 251
HOGS and goats not allowed to run at large.....	1877-8: 85
RODEOS. See also <i>Judges of the Plains</i> .	
ACT for regulation of	1851: 445; amended 1852: 102: 1858:
70, 155; 1861: 180; 1865-6: 673; amendment of 1866 repealed as to	
Fresno County 1873-4: 793; act repealed as to Tulare County 1855: 163	
Acts in relation to, continued in force.....	Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
RODGERS, ARTHUR, appropriation for claim of.....	1887: 83
RODGERS, J. J., allowance for mileage and per diem.....	1865-6: 886
RODRIGUEZ, JOSE ANTONIO, guardian of children authorized to sell real	
estate	1858: 290
ROE, GEORGE, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 230
ROGERS, ADMIRAL JOHN, payment to, for services, authorized....	1877-8: 956
ROGERS, FRANKLIN A., leave of absence granted.....	1858: 123
ROGERS, TAYLOR, name changed from Taylor Logan.....	1865-6: 18
ROGERS, WILLIAM.	
RELIEF of	1852: 266
SETTLEMENT of accounts in Indian expedition.....	1852: 61
ROHNER, HANS, duplicate school land warrant issued to.....	1863-4: 396
ROHNERVILLE, reducing number of trustees of Methodist church....	1873-4: 721
ROOT, HON. G. W., absence from state.....	1900: 27
ROSE, M. R., controller to issue duplicate warrant to	1873-4: 606
ROSS, CHARLES H., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to heirs of,	
	1858: 203

- ROSS, LEOPOLD, name changed from Leopold Zorkowski1857: 2
- ROSS, W. B., relief of1867-8: 537
- ROSTER, STATE, publication and distribution of, 1891: 454. 1893: 218. 1903: 19
- ROUGH AND READY, name of, changed to *Ætna*1873-4: 346
- ROUND VALLEY.
- CONSTRUCTION of road from, to Hydesville1869-70: 503
- RESOLUTION relative to mail route1869-70: 917
- relative to reserving grazing land for Indians1891: 522
- ROUND VALLEY INDIAN RESERVATION.
- RESOLUTION relative to opening of1871-2: 964
- ROUT.
- DEFINED.1855: 105, § 3. Pen. C. § 406
- PARTICIPATION in, a misdemeanor.1855: 105, § 3. Pen. C. § 408
- PRESENCE at place of, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 409
- ROWE, CYRUS, satisfaction of judgment against1856: 225
- ROWELL, HON. CHESTER.
- RESOLUTION recommending appointment of1903: 680
- ROWLAND, W., reimbursement of1873-4: 57
- RUDISALL, JOHN A., franchise for wharf on Petaluma creek1857: 32
- RUGGIO, LUIS, appropriation for claim of1877-8: 137
- RULES. See *Courts*.
- RULES, JOINT.
- Nos. 40, 48, and 49, resolution dispensing with1897: 636
- SPECIAL, No. 2, resolution creating1905: 1069
- SENATE AND ASSEMBLY1907: 1241
- resolution respecting appointment of committee to draft.1907: 1105
- RUSS, F. C. CHRISTIAN, executors authorized to sell real estate,
- 1858: 60; repealed 1858: 293
- RUSS, I. C. C., executors authorized to sell real estate1858: 293
- RUSSELL, MARY, allowance of claim1857: 365
- RUSSELL, MARY B.
- APPROPRIATION to, for benefit of Magdalen asylum1862: 313
- REIMBURSEMENT of1861: 156
- RUSSELL, SELAH, issuance of duplicate school land warrant to1860: 330
- RUSSIAN RIVER ROAD CO.
- FRANCHISE granted1862: 101; amended 1863: 502. 1865-6: 158
- RUSSUM, THOMAS B.
- J. A. CLARK authorized to sign records in name of1855: 115
- RUST, E. C., appropriation to pay claim of1889: 198
- RUTHERFORD & WEBBER.
- FRANCHISE for booms in Mendocino County1863: 243
- for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County1862: 571
- RYAN, E. B., relief of1862: 270
- RYAN, JAMES E., release of sureties on bond of1875-6: 444
- RYAN, JAMES T., appropriation for claim of1871-2: 52
- RYCKMAN, G. W., payment of claim1858: 211
- RYDER, CHARLES B., franchise for wharf at Trinidad bay1859: 189
- RYLAND, CAIUS T., authorized to sell real estate of children1861: 53

S

- S. B. WHEELER (steamer), appropriation to pay for freight1853: 30
- SACRAMENTO CITY.
- AGRICULTURAL PARK, election on question of tax for purchasing grounds
- for1859: 20
- vacating streets in1861: 228
- ALLEYS, improvement of1867-8: 221; amended 1877-8: 573
- APPROPRIATION for construction of road from, to Folsom.1897: 239
- to pay claim of1901: 10
- AUDITOR, salary of1873-4: 714
- BOARD OF EDUCATION, filling of vacancies in1863-4: 67
- BOARD OF HEALTH, act providing for establishment of,
- 1867-8: 403; supplemented 1869-70: 452
- appointment of membersPol. C. § 361
- compensation of membersPol. C. § 3049

SACRAMENTO CITY. (*Continued.*)

BOARD OF HEALTH, death records, supervision over	Pol. C. § 3046
expenses, trustees must provide for	Pol. C. § 3048
how constituted	Pol. C. § 3042
members, civil executive officers	Pol. C. § 3043
ordinances, enforcement of regulations by	Pol. C. § 3047
pest houses, location and conduct of	Pol. C. § 3045
powers of board	Pol. C. § 3044
term of office	Pol. C. § 3043
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, act further defining powers of,	
repealed 1907: 930 (mistake in title)	
BONDS, annuity, issuance and redemption of	1862: 503
duplicate issue of certain	1860: 190
for indebtedness prior to 1859, issuance and redemption of	1863-4: 217
issuance of, authorized	1854: 196; repealed 1858: 289
redemption of	1863-4: 259; amended 1865-6: 86
special tax for redemption of	1854: 138; repealed 1858: 289
see also below, <i>funded debt</i> .	
BOUNDARIES of	1873-4: 191
BRIDGES, tax levy for purchase of	1862: 571
CANALS and levees, power to construct conferred	1877-8: 852
CAPITAL AVENUE, opening of	1873-4: 728; amended 1875-6: 303
CAPITOL, appropriation for improvement of streets about	1895: 278
tax to pay for site of	1860: 232
tax to pay moneys advanced for site	1861: 53
CAPITOL PARK, tax levy for purchase of	1873-4: 309
CEMETERY, reinterment of bodies	1862: 114
penalty for depredations in city cemetery	1865-6: 337
removal of bodies in New Helvetia cemetery	1861: 248
S. Brannan authorized to convey lands for Catholic cemetery	1863-4: 477
CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. Co., land granted to	1863: 289
CHARTER of,	
1850: 70; supplemented 1850: 96; repealed 1851: 401. 1851: 391;	
amended 1852: 194; 1853: 38; 1855: 63, 129; 1857: 265; 1858: 83; re-	
pealed 1858: 289. 1863: 415; supplemented 1863-4: 258, 295; amended	
1863-4: 198, 484; 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2:	
243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 590; 1889: 148. 1893: 545; amended 1905:	924
CHARTER BILLS, election on	1862: 72
CITY ATTORNEY, election and duties of	1877-8: 173
CORONER, fees of	1861: 584
DISPENSARY, establishment and maintenance of	1871-2: 531
DRAINAGE, establishment of system of, authorized	1877-8: 852
DRAINAGE CANAL for	1867-8: 127; amended 1869-70: 127; 1871-2: 854
management of, given to levee commissioners	1877-8: 73
right of way for, granted	1861: 276
EXEMPT FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION, organization of	1871-2: 715
EXPERT, employment of, by trustees	1875-6: 362
FILLING of low lands, trustees granted authority,	
1875-6: 624; amended 1877-8: 840	
FIRE DEPARTMENT, act for regulation of	1856: 126; repealed 1858: 289
establishment of paid department	1871-2: 866; supplemented 1873-4: 306
sale of building	1873-4: 306
secretary, additional compensation for	1871-2: 448
tax levy for	1863-4: 93
FIREMEN exempt from jury duty	1863-4: 99
FOWLE, P. C., settlement of judgment obtained by	1875-6: 622
FRANCHISE for bridge across American river	1860: 66
for railroad, granted J. G. Hyer et al.	1861: 144
for railroad, granted H. M. Stow et al.	1861: 382
for railroad, granted T. A. Talbert et al.	1861: 146
for street railroad	1867-8: 368
for street railroad, granted Houghton et al.	1863: 474
granted Chesley et al., to supply gas	1871-2: 730
FUNDED DEBT, act in relation to	1862: 503
loans to meet payment on	1853: 118
redemption of	1863-4: 258; amended 1865-6: 86
provisions for funding of floating debt	1853: 212
provisions for redemption of,	
1871-2: 546; amended 1887: 75; 1889: 325; repealed 1899: 85	
see also above, <i>bonds</i> .	
HARBORMASTER, salary of	1861: 584
HEALTH OFFICER, compensation of	Pol. C. § 3049
must be employed, when	Pol. C. § 3047
INDEBTEDNESS of 1889-90, election on payment of	1891: 8

SACRAMENTO CITY. (*Continued.*)

LADIES' HOWARD BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, appropriation for.....	1871-2: 748
LADIES' RELIEF SOCIETY, appropriation for.....	1877-8: 1009
LEEVE COMMISSIONERS, election and duties of.....	1862: 151; amended 1863: 468
powers conferred upon.....	1863: 705
to have control of drainage canal.....	1877-8: 73
LEVEES, construction and repairs of.....	1862: 151; amended 1862: 459, 548; 1863: 468
earth for constructing.....	1867-8: 686
LICENSES, mechanical artisans exempted from payment.....	1865-6: 48
ORPHAN ASYLUM, appropriation for.....	1863-4: 415
appropriation for Protestant Orphan Asylum.....	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
appropriation for St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.....	1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748
PAVILION, NEW, appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on.....	1885: 25
appropriation for painting.....	1887: 216
erection of, on capitol grounds.....	1883: 64
taking down and rebuilding.....	1907: 264
PAVILION, OLD, supervisors authorized to lease.....	1863-4: 225
tax levy in Sacramento County to pay for.....	1860: 286
POLICE COURT, clerk, appointment and duties of.....	1865-6: 810
judge, time of election.....	1863-4: 307
justice of the peace may hold.....	1865-6: 24
POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	1871-2: 243; amended 1889: 148
POST OFFICE, resolution requesting appropriation for.....	1877-8: 1057
POWDER license tax.....	1871-2: 768; amended 1873-4: 325
RECORDER'S COURT, appointment and duties of clerk.....	1852: 197; repealed 1855: 67
RELIEF of, for caring for non-residents.....	1851: 537
RIGHTMIRE, A. D., allowance of claim.....	1869-70: 375
ROAD from, to Folsom, appropriation for.....	1897: 239
SCHOOLS, act for government of.....	1862: 454; supplemented 1863: 717; amended 1865-6: 224; 1869-70: 7; 1875-6: 20
authorizing establishment of.....	1853: 117; repealed 1858: 289
SCHOOL MONEYS, payment of, into treasury.....	1875-6: 860.
SCHOOL PROPERTY, appropriation to compensate for.....	1862: 535
SCHOOL TAX, levy of additional.....	1867-8: 64
SEAT of GOVERNMENT located at.....	1854: 21
Sacramento declared to be.....	Const. art. 20 § 1. Pol. C. § 145
SEWER ASSESSMENT, legalized.....	1873-4: 691
SIGNAL SERVICE station, resolution relative to establishment of.....	1871-2: 980
STREETS, appropriation for grading Fifteenth street.....	1889: 151
appropriation for improvements on L street.....	1880: 105
appropriation for grading N street.....	1885: 49
appropriation for improving Tenth street.....	1893: 49
assessments, refunding of over payments.....	1861: 250
earth for filling.....	1867-8: 686
proceedings for improvement of.....	1853: 117
provisions for closing streets south of R street and east of Eleventh street.....	1873-4: 728; repealed 1875-6: 303; 1907: 930, ch. 504 (mistake in title)
provisions for improvement of.....	1875-6: 157. Consult charter, 1893: 545
tax levy for sprinkling.....	1871-2: 860
tax levy to pay for repairs on.....	1875-6: 73
Tenth street, assessment for planking, legalized.....	1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33
Tenth street, improvement of, election for.....	1867-8: 99
Tenth street, improvement of, to cemetery.....	1873-4: 305
vacating, in agricultural park.....	1861: 228
vacation of.....	1865-6: 360
SUNDAY closing of stores, authority of trustees.....	1867-8: 538
SUPERINTENDENT of SCHOOLS, ex officio member of board of education.....	1863-4: 67
SWAMP LANDS granted to.....	1857: 155
TAXES, apportionment of, to various funds.....	1877-8: 639
certain warrants receivable for.....	1861: 343. 1862: 497
enforcement of collection.....	1858: 63
for improvement of Sacramento river.....	1865-6: 301
levy of, authorized.....	1875-6: 364. 1877-8: 639. Consult charter, 1893: 545
WATER, American River Water and Mining Co. authorized to supply.....	1860: 155; rights conferred on G. W. Reamer 1871-2: 471
WATER BONDS, liquidation of.....	1871-2: 152
WATER SUPPLY, authorities to contract for.....	1852: 196; repealed 1858: 289
provisions for better.....	1871-2: 723; supplemented 1873-4: 60
WATER WORKS, clerk, appointment and salary of deputy of.....	1877-8: 369
clerk, election of.....	1877-8: 369
clerk, salary of.....	1877-8: 369

SACRAMENTO CITY AND COUNTY.

CHARTER of.....	1858: 267; amended 1859: 182, 359;
1861: 96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 308, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863: 440	
DELINQUENT TAXES, collection of.....	1860: 139
time for collection extended.....	1860: 1
FARIS, T. C., allowance of claim.....	1860: 230
OFFICERS, payment of demands of.....	1859: 41
TAX, levy of special.....	1860: 286

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

AGRICULTURAL DISTRICT, in fortieth.....	1897: 304; amended 1901: 304
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, tax levy for.....	1861: 305
ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS, comprises what,	
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618	
ASSESSOR, expenses of, may be paid in gross.....	1877-8: 87
provision of office for.....	1854: 139
AUDITOR, annual reports of.....	1861: 273
BONDS, issuance of, for claims prior to 1859.....	1863-4: 87
for court-house and jail, issuance and redemption of.....	1869-70: 335
hospital, issuance and redemption of.....	1869-70: 28
of 1872, issuance and redemption of.....	1871-2: 249; amended 1871-2: 697
to fund floating debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1854: 201
to fund outstanding warrants, issuance of.....	1857: 314
to fund warrants against jail fund.....	1855: 20; amended 1857: 312
BOUNDARIES of... 1850: 61. 1851: 174. 1857: 132. 1861: 221. 1865-6:	
223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3928; amended 1877-8: 70; 1905: 164	
CARSON CREEK school district, portion transferred to El Dorado County,	
1875-6: 249	
CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.....	1863: 447
CLAIMS, how acted on.....	1871-2: 216
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117;	
repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548	
CONTROLLER authorized to draw warrants on.....	1852: 58
COUNTING MONEY in hands of treasurer, 1875-6: 831; superseded 1897: 483, § 115	
COUNTY SEAT, location of,	
1850: 61. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3928; amended 1905: 164	
COURT-HOUSE, donation to county of fixtures and safe.....	1869-70: 807
sheriff authorized to pay rent of.....	1855: 102
watchman to be paid from salary fund.....	1862: 531
COURT OF SESSIONS, duties of supervisors conferred upon.....	1853: 181
COURTS, terms of.....	1857: 98. 1860: 55. 1863-4: 194
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, compensation of.....	1871-2: 863; repealed 1873-4: 212
construction of act of 1874 in relation to.....	1873-4: 794
deputy, compensation of.....	1861: 170
duties of.....	1863-4: 183
fees and salary of.....	1863-4: 183
to be attorney for Sacramento City.....	1869-70: 129
DISTRICT COURT, index of records.....	1867-8: 494
EAST PARK, protection of property at.....	1873-4: 465
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 13
§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627	
FEES, assessor.....	1869-70:
166, 169. 1873-4: 211, 909. 1875-6: 280. Pol. C. § 3829; amended	
1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:	
164; 1877-8: 70; 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor.....	1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1863:
517. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 210. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court, 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857:	
275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207	
clerk of court of sessions,	
1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517	
clerk of district court, 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857:	
274. 1862: 499. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 205	
clerk of probate court,	
1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862:	
500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 207	
commissioner to take testimony.....	1851: 37
constables.....	1850:
420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 445, 446.	
1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 863. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>d</i> , added 1907: 551	
coroner.....	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91,
98. 1857: 277. 1861: 584. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70:	
172. 1873-4: 212, 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300 <i>h</i> , added 1907: 554	

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk1850:422. 1863:510. 1867-8:436, 439.
 1869-70:150. 1873-4:207. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548
 court commissioners1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:
 445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98. 1880:51
 district attorney1850:113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:
 794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators,
 1855:93. 1857:278. 1863:517. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors1850:331, 421. 1851:39,
 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:361. 1863:513, 517. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:39,
 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1863:517. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677.
 1873-4:863. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
 marshals1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
 probate judge1850:417,
 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361. 1862:503. 1863:517
 public administrator1851:525. 1856:80. 1867-8:442.
 1869-70:171. 1873-4:212. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
 recorder1850:418. 1851:
 37. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1862:501. 1863:517. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:
 151. 1873-4:208. Pol. C. § 3517. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550
 refereesC. C. P. § 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:275. 1862:
 501. 1863:517. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1873-4:204, 713,
 909. 1877-8:267. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59. C. C. § 3449;
 amended 1889:80; 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550.
 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor,
 1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1863:517. 1867-8:442.
 1869-70:172. 1873-4:212. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554
 tax collector,
 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1873-4:210, 909. 1877-8:267. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. § 3770. Pol. C. § 3793;
 amended 1895:330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1869-70:167. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55.
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses1850:
 421. 1851:39. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1863:513, 517.
 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
 payable into treasury.....1862:508
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for under the Revenue Laws, to which refer-
 ences will be found under that head.
- FENCES, division, provisions for construction of,
 1875-6:175; amended 1877-8:765
 FLINT, DANIEL, payment to, for levee repairs, authorized.....1877-8:913
 FRANCHISE for bridge at Michigan bar.....1863:734
 for bridge over Cosumnes river.....1862:422
 for Georgiana slough road, granted to Lufkin & Hunt.....1873-4:599
 for railroad on upper Stockton road.....1861:370; amended 1861:502
 for road granted to S. Miser.....1863:73
 for road granted to Sharp et al.....1863:294; time extended 1863-4:119
 granted for Riverside road....1871-2:538; amended 1873-4:722; 1875-6:884
- GOVERNMENT of, act providing for,
 1863:503; amended 1863-4:216, 241, 274; 1865-6:321, 804;
 1867-8:478. 1873-4:909; amended 1875-6:280; 1877-8:267
- GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT, delinquent taxes, collection of.....1863-4:20
- GREAT REGISTER, new one provided for.....1873-4:795
- JAIL, provisions for building.....1854:194; repealed 1855:22
 special tax for.....1853:116; repealed 1854:195
 warden authorized to appoint deputies.....1862:7
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1850:93. Pol. C. § 131; repealed 1880:1. Const. art 6 § 4
 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628
- LARUE, H. M., claim of, allowed.....1867-8:372
- LEE SCHOOL DISTRICT, apportionment of moneys to.....1873-4:851
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 178; amended 1875-6:5; 1903:332

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

LEVEE COMMISSIONERS, creation of board.....	1862:151; amended 1863:468
additional powers conferred upon.....	1877-8:73; repealed 1877-8:853
LEVEE DISTRICT No. 1, organization and government of,	
trustees authorized to pay certain claims.....	1877-8:853; amended 1880:65
LEVEES, construction and repair of,	
penalty for injury to.....	1862:151; amended 1862:459, 548; 1863:468
LOAN, court of sessions authorized to make.....	1862:158
LOAN, court of sessions authorized to make.....	1851:447; repealed 1852:194
NATOMA SCHOOL DISTRICT, formed from Negro Hill and Mormon Island	
school districts	1863:568
formation of	1871-2:475
NOTARIES PUBLIC, additional for.....	1871-2:881
OAKLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT, indemnity of Carson Creek school district, 1871-2:	560
POINT PLEASANT SCHOOL DISTRICT, payment of teacher.....	1875-6:179
PRISONERS, contracts for working.....	1855:209
RAILROAD DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907:628
RECLAMATION assessments, charge of district attorney for collecting.....	1873-4:885
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 54, organization of, legalized.....	1877-8:530
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 205, organization of,	
1877-8:911; repealed 1880:25	
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 252, establishment of.....	1877-8:531
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 254, establishment of.....	1877-8:909
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 317, organization of.....	1877-8:562
RECORDER authorized to copy deeds.....	1861:90
election of, legalized.....	1869-70:113
RECORDS, authorizing transcription of.....	1873-4:475
copy of book "A" legalized.....	1855:143
of H. A. Schoolcraft legalized.....	1853:227
ROADS, act in relation to.....	1861:517; amended 1862:
541. 1869-70:638; amended 1871-2:702; repealed (excepting § 25)	
1875-6:668. 1873-4:728; amended 1875-6:303. 1873-4:599. 1875-6:658	
SALARIES of additional deputies.....	1861:500
of officers.....	1863:503. 1873-4:204, 713, 909; amended
1875-6:280; 1877-8:267. 1883:356. 1885:168. 1887:186. 1889:	
246. 1891:341. 1893:398. 1897:507. Pol. C. § 4234, added 1907:439	
SALARY of county judge.....	1862:92
of superior judges	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880:88;
amended 1889:83; 1891:267; 1899:132; 1901:71; 1905:75; 1907:192	
SCHOOL territory attached to Sacramento City....	1859:40; repealed 1863:91
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....	1850:154. 1851:409.
1853:214. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 94; repealed 1907:614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883:58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614	
SHEEP not to run at large.....	1875-6:305. 1897:198
STALLIONS, prevention of, from running at large.....	1859:149;
amended 1860:107; 1865-6:327; 1867-8:70; 1869-70:68; 1873-4:228	
SUPERIOR JUDGE, additional for.....	1895:48
SUPERVISORS, clerk, relief of.....	1861:176
clerk, salary of.....	1871-2:721
deputy clerk, salary of.....	1862:5
meetings, time of.....	1871-2:216
president, compensation of.....	1871-2:721
salaries, allowance of	1861:275
salaries and mileage	1871-2:216
SUTTER ISLAND, portion set off from Onisbo school district.....	1877-8:591
SWAMP LANDS, supervisors may employ clerk to attend to	Pol. C. § 3484
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 2, tax for construction of levees.....	1867-8:556
tax levy for protection of	1871-2:514
taxes for reclamation of	1863-4:287
SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS NOS. 50 AND 54, acts of commissioners legalized,	
1873-4:273	
funds for further reclamation of	1871-2:881; repealed 1873-4:274
interest on trustees' orders	1871-2:802
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 71, reclamation constitutes payment....	1871-2:445
TAXES, cancellation of certain	1854:134
delinquent, provisions for collection of	1861:119
levy for 1864, legalized	1863-4:198
levy for levee and crevasse fund	1871-2:514
levy for relief of state agricultural society	1863-4:313
reimbursement of county for	1877-8:86
road, petition for	1867-8:168
special tax for indigent sick	1854:177
time for collection extended	1854:178. 1859:8

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

TREASURER, relief of	1867-8: 259
warrants, entry of unpaid	1875-6: 234
TREASURY, counting of moneys in	1875-6: 831
transfer of moneys to contingent fund	1861: 297
uncanceled warrants counted as cash	1871-2: 248
TRESPASSING of animals, act of 1864 extended to portion of county, 1863-4: 532	
act of 1866 applied	1867-8: 456; amended 1871-2: 940; 1873-4: 391
provisions against	1862: 425; amended 1863: 772
WITNESSES in criminal cases in 1859, payment of, authorized	1860: 268
WOODS ISLAND annexed to Rio Vista school district	1875-6: 32
SACRAMENTO AND EL DORADO WAGON ROAD.	
VOTE on construction of	1857: 272; supplemented 1858: 50
SACRAMENTO BEE, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136, 141, 145
SACRAMENTO DRAINAGE DISTRICT.	
ACTS creating	1877-8: 987. 1905: 443; amended 1907: 736, 903
appropriation for certain expenses	1907: 904
SACRAMENTO GAS CO., payment of claim	1858: 124
SACRAMENTO HOME FOR FOUNDLINGS, appropriation for	1891: 494
SACRAMENTO IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION CANAL CO.	
ORGANIZATION of, authorized	1865-6: 451
SACRAMENTO NEWS, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 145
SACRAMENTO, PLACER, AND NEVADA R. R. CO.	
PLACER COUNTY bonds to aid	1862: 120; amended 1862: 549
SALE of, authorized	1863: 749
SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by Auburn	1860: 254
to stock of, by Placer County	1860: 344
SACRAMENTO PUBLISHING COMPANY.	
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of	1899: 210
SACRAMENTO RECORD-UNION.	
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of	1893: 136, 138, 145
SACRAMENTO RIVER. See also <i>Rivers</i> .	
ADDITIONAL WORK upon, authorized	1900: 21, amending act of March 17, 1897
BREAKWATER, Sacramento Gas Co., authorized to build	1867-8: 268
BRIDGE at Sacramento, franchise for	1857: 175
right to build bridges granted California Pacific R. R. Co.:	1867-8: 671
DECLARED NAVIGABLE	1850: 100. 1851: 423; amended
1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
FERRY at Sacramento, establishment of	1851: 538
FLOOD WATERS, commissioners to examine outlet for	1867-8: 462
HIGH WATER, appropriation for rescuing sufferers	1881: 99
employment of steamers to rescue sufferers from	1881: 95
IMPROVEMENT of navigation authorized	1867-8: 676
at Sacramento City, tax for	1865-6: 301
resolutions urging improvement of	1877-8: 1061. 1895: 445
MAIL SERVICE on, resolution relative to	1867-8: 727
NAVIGATION of, act to improve	1877-8: 634; amended 1889: 328
SPARK CATCHERS, to be used upon steamers on	1857: 121
SURVEY for an additional outlet	1867-8: 91
SACRAMENTO RIVER DRAINAGE DISTRICT, establishment of ...	
1877-8: 987	
SACRAMENTO STATE HOSPITAL, establishment of.	
1851: 500; amended 1851: 505; 1852: 142; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208	
SACRAMENTO WHARF CO., franchise confirmed	
1865-6: 783	
SAFES, mortgages may be made upon	
C.C. § 2955 by amendment	
1893: 84; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886	
SAFFORD, W. S., relief of	
1880: 100	
SAGE HEN.	
CLOSE season	Pen. C.
§ 626 by amendment 1901: 819; amended 1903: 2; 1905: 255; 1907: 760	
SAILORS. See <i>Seamen</i> .	
SAILORS' HOME. See also <i>Marine Hospital</i> .	
ESTABLISHMENT of, in San Francisco	1865-6: 349
ST. CLAIR, HENRY, name changed to Henry St. Clair Lott	1854: 147
ST. HELENA, charter of	1875-6: 444; amended 1877-8: 791
ST. HELENA MOUNTAIN, franchise for road over	1865-6: 277
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. S. F.	
APPROPRIATION for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009

ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, appropriation for.....1867-8:587, 1873-4:902

SALARIES. See also *County Government Acts; Fees; Municipal Corporations; Wages.*

In General.

ACTS relative to, continued in force.....Pol. C. § 4331; repealed 1907:354

CONTEST of office, withheld during.....Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891:28

EXTRA compensation to public servants prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 32

INCREASE during term of office prohibited.....Const. art. 11 § 9

RETAINING portion of salary of subordinate officers, a felony.

1871-2:951. Pen. C. §§ 74a, 653d, added 1905:646, 667

SPECIAL laws affecting, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

State Officers: In General.

ACT regulating.....1850:83; repealed 1851:445;

1852:50, 1851:444; repealed 1852:50. 1852:49; repealed 1856:225.

1856:224; amended 1857:24; 1863-4:464. 1861:301; amended 1863:575

FUND from which paid.....Pol. C. § 1029

PAYMENT of.....1850:64

from any fund in state treasury.....1873-4:593

not subject to board of examiners.....Pol. C. § 673

REGULATION of.....Const. art. 5 § 19

TIME of payment.....1852:48, 49. Pol. C. § 1029

State Officers: In Particular.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....1861:321. 1862:362. 1865-6:723. Pol. C. § 2113

assistant.....Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8:5; 1889:174

ADULT BLIND, HOME FOR, employes.....1887:161; amended 1889:147

AGNEWS INSANE ASYLUM, physicians.....1885:38; amended 1889:130.

1897:321; amended 1899:160; 1900:22. Pol. C. § 2154, added 1903:496

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.....1850:83. 1851:444. 1852:49. 1856:224.

1861:301. Pol. C. § 471; amended 1877-8:4; 1880:87. Const. art. 5 § 19

clerk.....Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1889:219;

amended 1895:65; 1903:107; 1907:90. Pol. C. § 2154, added 1903:496

deputy.....Pol. C. § 472; amended 1877-8:4; 1880:87; 1891:135

phonographic reporter.....Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891:181

BANK COMMISSIONERS.....1877-8:744; amended 1887:93; 1895:172;

1901:30; repealed 1903:13. 1903:365; amended 1905:304; 1907:572

CAPITOL BUILDING, employes.....1873-4:937; amended 1880:107; 1889:449

CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS who are not state officers.....1865-6:487

secretary of.....Pol. C. § 386 by amendment 1907:208

CAPITOL GROUNDS, employes.....1873-4:937; amended 1880:107; 1889:449

COMMISSIONERS OF BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.....1893:230;

amended 1895:103; repealed 1905:666. 1905:659; amended 1907:931

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.....Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883:368

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR STATISTICS,

1883:29; amended 1889:7; 1901:12; 1907:306

deputy.....1883:29; amended 1889:7; 1901:12; 1907:306

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.....1893:345; amended

1897:26; repealed 1899:157; 1900:20. 1900:20; repealed 1907:223

CONTROLLER.....1850:83. 1851:444. 1852:49. 1856:224.

1861:301. Pol. C. § 438; amended 1877-8:4; 1880:86. Const. art. 5 § 19

bookkeeper, Pol. C. § 440; amended 1877-8:4; 1880:86; 1905:785; 1907:170

clerks.....1850:151. 1851:445. 1852:

50. 1856:224. 1861:301. Pol. C. § 441; amended 1877-8:4; 1880:87

clerk for signing licenses.....1853:146

deputy.....Pol. C. § 439; amended 1877-8:4; 1905:785; 1907:190

DEAF, DUMB, AND BLIND ASYLUM, principal teacher.....Pol. C. § 2269

treasurer.....Pol. C. § 2281; amended 1891:3

DÉBRIS COMMISSIONER.....1893:

339; amended 1897:169; 1901:284, 564; 1905:142; repealed 1907:224

ENGINEER, STATE.....1877-8:634; amended 1889:328. 1907:223

EQUALIZATION, BOARD OF, clerk.....Pol. C. § 3701;

repealed 1875-6:14; added 1883:374; repealed 1907:696; added 1907:696

members,

Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6:14; added 1880:27; amended 1907:696

EXAMINERS, BOARD OF,

Pol. C. § 684; repealed 1877-8:4; 1880:2; amended 1905:7

clerk.....Pol. C.

§ 685; repealed 1880:88; added 1893:182; amended 1901:807; 1905:7

clerk of secretary,

Pol. C. § 685, added 1893:182; amended 1901:807; 1905:7

secretary,

Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887:57; amended 1891:71; 1893:182

secretary, assistant..Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891:194; amended 1905:7

EXAMINING COMMISSION on rivers and harbors.....1889:421

SALARIES. (*Continued.*)State Officers: In Particular. (*Continued.*)

- Feeble-Minded Children, Home for, matron,
1887: 70; amended 1889: 155; 1901: 795; supplemented 1897: 2
superintendent,
1885: 199. 1887: 70; amended 1889: 155; 1901: 795; supplemented 1897: 2
GEOLOGIST.....1860: 225. Pol. C. § 551; repealed 1907: 582
assistants.....Pol. C. § 552; repealed 1907: 582
GOVERNOR.....1850: 64, 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224.
1861: 301. Pol. C. § 384; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84. Const. art. 5 § 19
executive secretary.....1862:
475. Pol. C. § 386; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84; 1889: 403; 1907: 208
private secretary.....1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856:
224. 1861: 301. 1862: 475. Pol. C. § 385; amended 1880: 84; 1889: 55
stenographer.....1891: 1
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF STATE, Pol. C. § 2547; amended 1875-6:
50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
officers and employes.....Pol. C. § 2552 by amend-
ment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1883: 52; 1887: 232; 1889: 388
San Diego.....Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69; 1905: 25
secretary.....Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69; 1905: 25
HORTICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF, clerk of quarantine bureau,
1889: 8, 90; amending act of 1883. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
quarantine guardians,
1889: 9, 90; amending act of 1883. 1903: 524; amended 1905: 496
INSPECTOR of fruit pests.....1883: 292; amended 1885:
5; 1889: 8, 89; repealed 1903: 529. 1903: 526; act amended 1905: 496
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.....Pol. C. § 628;
amended 1880: 88; repealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 589, added 1907: 141
deputy.....Pol. C. § 629; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 12
KEEPER OF THE ARCHIVES.....1889: 452
LEGISLATURE, officers,
1854: 19; amended 1854: 122; reenacted 1855: 6; repealed 1856: 236
officers and employes,
1856: 235. 1858: 306; amended 1859: 2. 1861: 592; amended 1871-2:
217. Pol. C. § 268; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2; 1895: 25; 1899: 3
officers and employes of assembly.....1860: 270
per diem of members.....1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. 1852:
50; repealed 1856: 225. 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464.
Pol. C. § 266; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48; 1907: 847. Const. art. 4 § 23
speaker of the assembly.....1850: 64. 1851: 4
444. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
LIBRARIAN.....1861: 301. Pol. C. § 2302
deputy.....Pol. C. § 2303
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.....1850: 64. 1851: 444. 1852: 50.
1856: 224. Pol. C. § 397; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 88. Const. art. 5 § 19
MENDOCINO ASYLUM, directors.....1889: 27
MINERALOGIST.....1880: 115; act supplemented 1885:
217; repealed 1893: 207. 1893: 204; act amended 1903: 113; 1907: 935
NAPA INSANE ASYLUM, physicians,
1875-6: 134; act amended 1883: 281; 1887: 177; 1889: 351. 1897:
321; act amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2154, added 1903: 496
treasurer.....1871-2: 675. 1875-6: 135
trustees.....1871-2: 675. 1875-6: 135
PILOTS. See *Pilots; Pilotage.*
PILOT COMMISSIONERS, secretary of San Francisco board.....Pol. C. § 2445
PRESTON SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY, officers of.....1893: 39; amending act of 1889
PRINTER, STATE.....1873-4: 904; repealed 1875-6: 22
PRINTING, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE,
Pol. C. § 534 by amendment 1875-6: 20; amended 1885: 32; 1897: 238
PRISONS, clerks.....1880: 70; act amended 1881: 79.
1889: 406; act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1580, added 1907: 587
officers, allowed only compensation prescribed by directors,
1880: 412; act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1591, added 1907: 593
wardens.....1880: 70; amended 1881: 80. 1889: 406
PRISON DIRECTORS.....1880: 70; amended 1881: 80
PRISON INSPECTORS.....1855: 213
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.....1856: 224
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.....1880: 46
REGISTER OF STATE LAND OFFICE,
1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529. 1860: 334; repealed 1867-8:
530. 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530. 1867-8: 509; amended
1869-70: 875. Pol. C. § 409; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88
clerks.....Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87

SALARIES. (*Continued.*)State Officers: In Particular. (*Continued.*)

- SECRETARY OF STATE. 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 417; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19 bookkeeper Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1905: 784 clerk 1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1905: 784 copyist 1863: 4: 191 deputy Pol. C. § 418; amended 1877-8: 4; 1905: 784 general clerk Pol. C. § 421; repealed 1880: 88 recording clerks, Pol. C. § 420; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1903: 61; 1907: 118 special clerks Pol. C. § 422; amended 1880: 86; repealed 1903: 61
- SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ASYLUM, assistant physician, 1889: 122; amended 1891: 481. 1895: 207. 1897: 311; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2154, added 1903: 496 medical director 1889: 122; amended 1891: 481. 1895: 207. 1897: 311; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22 medical superintendent Pol. C. § 2154; added 1903: 496
- STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, attorney 1891: 209 secretary 1869-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2982; amended 1905: 399
- STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM, assistant physicians, Pol. C. § 2169; repealed 1903: 485. 1897: 321; act amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2153a, added 1903: 494; amended 1905: 85 medical superintendent, Pol. C. § 2154; repealed 1903: 485, Pol. C. § 2153, added 1903: 485 resident physician 1863: 460 treasurer, Pol. C. § 2182; repealed 1903: 485. Pol. C. § 2159, added 1903: 498
- SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS 1852: 49. 1856: 225
- SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2 clerk 1861: 301. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178. Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87; amended 1905: 192 deputy Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14
- SUPREME COURT, bailiff, Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221; 1897: 208; 1901: 115; 1905: 165 clerk 1865-6: 688; supplemented 1867-8: 215; amended 1871-2: 37. Pol. C. § 755; amended 1880: 88 clerk, deputies Pol. C. § 756; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 24; 1899: 142 commissioners, 1885: 101. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178 secretary, 1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178 justices, 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736; amended 1905: 224. Const. art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904; Nov. 6, 1906 justices, condition precedent to draft of salaries, Const. art 6 § 24; amended Nov. 8, 1904
- librarian 1893: 132 phonographic reporter Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165 reporter Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165. Const. art. 6 § 21; amended Nov. 8, 1904 reporter, deputy 1881: 9; repealed 1905: 210 secretary Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 208; 1901: 115; 1905: 165
- SURVEYOR GENERAL, 1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 484; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19 clerk 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 486; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 deputy Pol. C. § 485; amended 1877-8: 5; 1903: 415; 1905: 784
- TRANSLATOR 1850: 83
- TREASURER 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 455; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19 bookkeeper Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229; 1905: 784; 1907: 759 clerk 1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229; 1905: 784; 1907: 759 deputy Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229; 1905: 784; 1907: 759 watchman Pol. C. § 457; amended 1903: 410
- VETERINARY MEDICAL BOARD, members of, 1893: 286; amended 1903: 258. 1907: 919
- VITICULTURAL OFFICER, chief executive 1881: 53; repealed 1895: 235
- WILTIER SCHOOL, superintendent, 1889: 114; amended 1893: 328; 1905: 80; 1907: 3
- YOSEMITE VALLEY, guardian.. 1880: 45; amended 1885: 212; repealed 1907: 268

SALARIES. (Continued.)

County Officers: In General. See also *County Government Acts*.

ACT regulating 1867-8: 448; repealed
 with exceptions 1869-70: 198. 1869-70: 148; amended 1869-70: 677,
 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738
 How paid 1883:
 362. 1891: 419. 1893: 509. 1897: 574. Pol. C. § 4288, added 1907: 545
 NOT to be drawn before settlement for fees 1883:
 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510. 1897: 574. Pol. C. § 4289, added 1907: 545

County and Minor Officers: In Particular. See also *County Government Acts*;
 and the charters of municipal corporations.

COUNTY CLERK, deputy 1880: 5

COUNTY JUDGE 1850: 410. 1853: 179,
 268. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 4329; repealed 1880: 1; amended 1880: 104
 see also *Superior Judge, infra*.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY 1850: 83; repealed 1851: 445; 1852: 50.
 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225. 1855:
 244. 1871-2: 653; repealed in relation to Sacramento County 1873-4:
 212. Pol. C. § 4330; amended 1871-2: 653; 1873-4: 212; repealed 1907: 354

DISTRICT JUDGE 1851: 445. 1852: 49.
 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738; amended 1873-4: 12; 1880: 88
 first district 1858: 81
 third district 1861: 302
 twelfth district 1854: 75
 thirteenth district 1855: 182. 1861: 302
 fourteenth district 1855: 182
 fifteenth district 1855: 182
 sixteenth district 1871-2: 796

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, assessors 1880: 128
 auditors 1880: 128
 directors 1880: 125
 secretary 1880: 125

HORTICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS, county.

1881: 87; amended 1889: 415; 1891: 268; repealed 1897: 244
 INSPECTOR of gas meters Pol. C. § 582

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS, assessors, deputies.

1887: 37; repealed 1897: 254. 1897: 254; amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27
 board of directors.
 1887: 44; repealed 1897: 254. 1897: 254; amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27
 officers.
 1887: 44; repealed 1897: 254. 1897: 254; amended 1901: 815; 1905: 27

JUDGES 1863: 702
 to cease while absent on leave 1852: 273

see *County Judge, supra*, and *Superior Judge, infra*.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE in cities. C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended
 1891: 456; 1899: 88; 1901: 100; 1903: 210; 1905: 49, 50; 1907: 190

MARYSVILLE, officers 1860: 78; amended 1861: 251
 superintendent of schools 1873-4: 153

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, FIRST CLASS, assistant alderman, clerk 1883: 105
 board of aldermen, secretary 1883: 105
 fire department, officers of 1883: 157. 1897: 192
 officers 1883: 101

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, SECOND CLASS, officers 1883: 186

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, THIRD CLASS, officers 1883: 209

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, FOURTH CLASS, chief of police 1883: 240
 officers 1883: 225

police judge 1883: 245

police force 1883: 245

superintendent of schools 1883: 246; amended 1885: 134

treasurer 1883: 240

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, FIFTH CLASS, officers 1883: 251; amended 1889: 390

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, SIXTH CLASS, officers 1883: 268

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, recorder as judge of the recorder's court. 1901: 269

OAKLAND, assessor 1875-6: 148

police judge 1865-6: 193

superintendent of schools 1875-6: 169; amended 1877-8: 735

Consult charter, 1889: 513.

POLICE COURT, clerk of,
 Pol. C. § 4425. 1885: 213; act amended 1891: 292; 1893: 41;

1895: 113. 1901: 96; act amended 1903: 320, 335; 1905: 41; 1907: 136

POLICE OFFICERS in cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants. 1893: 280

REPORTER, district court.
 1861: 497; amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1865-6: 233

first judicial district. 1871-2: 400

SALARIES. (*Continued.*)**County and Minor Officers: In Particular.** (*Continued.*)

SACRAMENTO CITY, auditor.....	1873-4: 714
clerk of water works.....	1877-8: 369
clerk of water works, deputy.....	1877-8: 369
harbormaster	1861: 584
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT employes in cities, to be fixed by board of education, Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164; amended 1901: 676	
SUPERIOR JUDGE.....	1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. Pol. C. § 737
by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267; 1899: 132:	
1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192. Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88	
amount and payment..Const. art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904; Nov. 6, 1906	
condition precedent to draft of salary.	

SURVEYOR, county.....	1893: 382. 1897: 490. Pol. C. § 4044, added 1907: 373
-----------------------	---

County Officers: By Counties. See also *County Government Acts.*

ALAMEDA COUNTY, officers,	
1871-2: 720. 1873-4: 185; amended 1875-6: 166. 1883: 335. 1885:	
166. 1887: 185. 1889: 244. 1891: 339. 1893: 396. 1897: 501;	
amended 1901: 697; 1903: 218; 1905: 746. Pol. C. § 4232, added 1907: 425	
assessor	1857: 257. 1858: 18
assessor in Oakland township.....	1877-8: 557
county judge	1859: 244
overseer in Brooklyn road district.....	1877-8: 251
sheriff	1857: 257
sheriff, deputy.....	1873-4: 601. 1877-8: 950
supervisors	1877-8: 736
under sheriff	1869-70: 453
ALPINE COUNTY, officers.....	1883: 361. 1885:
194. 1891: 416. 1893: 506. 1897: 571. Pol. C. § 4286, added 1907: 544	
officers, fund for payment of.....	1871-2: 703
county judge	1865-6: 123
district attorney	1865-6: 123
supervisors	1865-6: 154
AMADOR COUNTY, officers.....	1875-6: 370.
1883: 346. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 271. 1891: 336. 1893: 463.	
1897: 549; amended 1901: 766; 1903: 200. Pol. C. § 4264, added 1907: 511	
superintendent of schools.....	1867-8: 297
supervisors	1860: 20
BUTTE COUNTY, officers.....	1861: 287;
amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348. 1863-4:	
328; amended 1865-6: 207. 1873-4: 733; amended 1875-6: 753, 906;	
1877-8: 248. 1883: 340. 1885: 171. 1889: 255. 1891: 362. 1893: 433.	
1897: 523; amended 1901: 745; 1905: 318. Pol. C. § 4252, added 1907: 488	
assessor.....	1863: 24. 1865-6: 858. 1871-2: 270
auditor	1861: 155. 1871-2: 709
superintendent of schools.....	1873-4: 170
supervisors	1858: 109
treasurer	1871-2: 709
CALAVERAS COUNTY, officers.....	1863: 451; amended
1863-4: 218; 1865-6: 120. 1869-70: 133; amended 1871-2: 385;	
repealed 1871-2: 911; supplemented 1873-4: 13. 1883: 350. 1885:	
182. 1887: 195. 1889: 283. 1891: 405. 1893: 324, 486. 1897: 547;	
amended 1901: 760; 1903: 241; 1905: 376. Pol. C. § 4262, added 1907: 507	
county judge	1857: 76
district attorney.....	1857: 76. 1860: 9. 1875-6: 142
superintendent of schools.....	1867-8: 297. 1877-8: 204
supervisors	1875-6: 141
COLUSA COUNTY, officers,	
1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 36. 1883: 343. 1885: 174. 1891: 379. 1893:	
453. 1897: 555; amended 1901: 779. Pol. C. § 4271, added 1907: 525	
county judge	1857: 256
district attorney	1857: 256
treasurer	1857: 257. 1869-70: 808
CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, officers.....	1875-6: 91. 1883: 344.
1885: 176. 1887: 192. 1889: 269. 1891: 382. 1893: 457. 1897: 536;	
amended 1901: 734; 1903: 173; 1905: 352. Pol. C. § 4248, added 1907: 476	
county judge	1857: 2. 1860: 315
district attorney.....	1857: 13. 1860: 24; amended 1865-6: 634; 1871-2: 514
DEL NORTE COUNTY, officers.....	1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1889:
299. 1891: 414. 1893: 505. 1897: 569. Pol. C. § 4284, added 1907: 541	
superintendent of schools.....	1875-6: 507

SALARIES. (*Continued.*)**County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)**

EL DORADO COUNTY, officers....	1860: 349; amended 1861: 126; 1862: 129; 1865-6: 865. 1865-6: 127; amended 1867-8: 43. 1869-70: 198; amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4: 710. 1877-8: 778. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484. 1897: 549; amended 1901: 777; 1903: 151; 1905: 544. Pol. C. § 4269, added 1907: 521
county judge	1857: 57
district attorney	1859: 59. 1871-2: 794
supervisors	1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85
tax collector.....	1859: 63. 1863: 742
FRESNO COUNTY, officers.	
1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 279. 1891: 345. 1893: 407. 1897: 514; amended 1901: 711; 1905: 435. Pol. C. § 4236, added 1907: 447	
auditor	1875-6: 151
auditor, payment of state's portion.....	1869-70: 408
county clerk	1875-6: 151
county judge	1873-4: 349
district attorney	1863-4: 227
supervisors	1863-4: 124
treasurer	1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255
GLENN COUNTY, officers.....	1891: 403.
1893: 485. 1897: 563; amended 1901: 784. Pol. C. § 4276, added 1907: 532	
HUMBOLDT COUNTY, officers.	
1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419. 1897: 518; amended 1901: 720; 1903: 212; 1905: 524. Pol. C. § 4240, added 1907: 458	
assessor	1871-2: 169. 1873-4: 109
county clerk	1875-6: 81
county judge	1857: 14
district attorney	1857: 14. 1875-6: 34
sheriff, as jailer.....	1871-2: 797
superintendent of schools.....	1873-4: 109
treasurer	1871-2: 169
IMPERIAL COUNTY. See Act 1907, p. 275.	
INYO COUNTY, officers.	
1873-4: 177. 1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1891: 414. 1893: 504. 1897: 568; amended 1901: 791; 1905: 439. Pol. C. § 4282, added 1907: 538	
assessor.....	1875-6: 81; amended 1877-8: 256
superintendent of schools.....	1873-4: 510
treasurer	1873-4: 510. 1877-8: 157
KERN COUNTY, officers.....	1875-6: 151
172. 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 297. 1891: 401. 1893: 322, 482. 1897: 535; amended 1901: 748; 1905: 384. Pol. C. § 4255, added 1907: 492	
auditor	1875-6: 151
county clerk	1875-6: 151
county judge	1873-4: 349
county judge, provisions for payment of.....	1869-70: 68
treasurer	1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255
KINGS COUNTY, officers.....	1893: 500.
1897: 560; amended 1901: 769; 1905: 308. Pol. C. § 4266, added 1907: 515	
KLAMATH COUNTY, county judge.....	1855: 150. 1858: 18. 1862: 528
district attorney	1862: 528
LAKE COUNTY, officers.....	1875-6: 599;
amended 1877-8: 256. 1883: 355. 1885: 125, 188. 1891: 407. 1893: 326, 497. 1897: 562; amended 1901: 782. Pol. C. § 4274, added 1907: 529	
district attorney	1871-2: 441
sheriff.....	1865-6: 807; repealed 1867-8: 93
superintendent of schools.....	1867-8: 64
treasurer	1867-8: 277
LASSEN COUNTY, officers.....	1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1891: 412. 1893: 502.
1897: 567; amended 1901: 789; 1905: 320. Pol. C. § 4280, added 1907: 536	
district attorney	1871-2: 189
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, officers.....	1863-4: 255; amended 1865-6: 29. 1871-2: 158; amended 1873-4: 342, 348. 1877-8: 574. 1883: 337. 1885: 125. 168. 1887: 187. 1889: 247. 1891: 334. 1893: 389. 1897: 496; amended 1901: 690; 1903: 179; 1905: 393, 511. Pol. C. § 4231, added 1907: 416
county clerk	1869-70: 380
county judge	1871-2: 62
county judge, how payable.....	1865-6: 12
district attorney.....	1856: 22. 1862: 272
district attorney, deputy.....	1875-6: 15
treasurer	1865-6: 175
MADERA COUNTY, officers.....	1893: 499.
1897: 596; amended 1901: 781; 1905: 356. Pol. C. § 4273, added 1907: 528	

SALARIES. (*Continued.*)

County Officers: By Counties. (*Continued.*)

MARIN COUNTY, officers.

1873-4: 433. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 458. 1897: 554;
amended 1901: 753; 1903: 232; 1905: 299. Pol. C. § 4258, added 1907: 499
superintendent of schools.....1873-4: 212

MARIPOSA COUNTY, officers.

1873-4: 83. 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1889: 299. 1891: 412. 1893: 503.
1897: 566; amended 1901: 787; 1905: 373. Pol. C. § 4278, added 1907: 534
auditor, appropriation for state's portion of.....1871-2: 899
county judge.....1857: 256. 1860: 342. 1861: 350

MENDOCINO COUNTY, officers......1873-4: 174; amended 1877-8: 183.

1883: 344. 1885: 179. 1887: 191. 1889: 269. 1891: 372. 1893: 443.
1897: 525; amended 1901: 725; 1905: 670. Pol. C. § 4243, added 1907: 466
county judge.....1861: 213
superintendent of schools.....1863-4: 158

MERCED COUNTY, officers......1873-4: 660; amended 1877-8:

107. 137. 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 296. 1891: 406. 1893: 494.
1897: 557; amended 1901: 774; 1905: 338. Pol. C. § 4268, added 1907: 519
assessor.....1865-6: 200

MODOC COUNTY, officers......1877-8: 140;

amended 1877-8: 454. 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 411. 1893: 501.
1897: 567; amended 1901: 785; 1905: 333. Pol. C. § 4277, added 1907: 533

MONO COUNTY, officers......1883: 353. 1885: 186.

1891: 415. 1893: 326, 505. 1897: 570. Pol. C. § 4285, added 1907: 543
assessor.....1873-4: 708
county judge.....1865-6: 9
district attorney.....1865-6: 9
superintendent of schools.....1862: 42

MONTREY COUNTY, officers.

1862: 306; repealed 1863: 38. 1865-6: 630; amended 1867-8: 81.
1877-8: 863. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 433. 1897:
526; amended 1901: 728; 1905: 485. Pol. C. § 4245, added 1907: 470
county judge.....1857: 256
district attorney.....1857: 256
superintendent of schools.....1871-2: 316
supervisors.....1875-6: 124; amended 1877-8: 326

NAPA COUNTY, officers......1873-4: 392; amended 1877-8: 551. 1883:

342. 1885: 125. 174. 1887: 191. 1889: 267. 1891: 374. 1893: 444.
1897: 532; amended 1901: 750; 1905: 391. Pol. C. § 4256, added 1907: 495
assessor.....1857: 257. 1871-2: 437
county clerk.....1869-70: 368
county judge.....1857: 14. 1861: 312
district attorney.....1857: 20. 1861: 312. 1863: 331
sheriff.....1857: 257
treasurer.....1857: 257

NEVADA COUNTY, officers.

1863-4: 494. 1869-70: 142; amended 1871-2: 843; repealed 1877-8: 554.
1877-8: 551. 1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 373. 1893: 444.
1897: 524; amended 1901: 739; 1905: 361. Pol. C. § 4250, added 1907: 483
county judge.....1862: 212
district attorney.....1865-6: 638
supervisors.....1863-4: 199
supervisors, clerk.....1863-4: 199

ORANGE COUNTY, officers......1891: 379. 1893: 318. 453.

1897: 537; amended 1901: 726; 1905: 430. Pol. C. § 4244, added 1907: 468

PLACER COUNTY, officers.

1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 267. 1891: 378. 1893: 452. 1897: 527;
amended 1901: 752; 1903: 230; 1905: 370. Pol. C. § 4257, added 1907: 497
assessor.....1863-4: 291
county, clerk.....1857: 176. 1858: 29
county judge.....1853: 209. 1855: 195. 1857: 19. 1862: 477
district attorney.....1865-6: 352
recorder.....1858:
19; amended 1861: 527. 1873-4: 702; repealed 1877-8: 269. 1877-8: 268
superintendent of schools.....1863-4: 86
tax collector.....1863-4: 291; amended 1865-6: 54

PLUMAS COUNTY, officers.

1877-8: 547. 1883: 355. 1885: 188. 1891: 411. 1893: 502. 1897:
565; amended 1901: 788; 1905: 325. Pol. C. § 4279, added 1907: 535
county judge.....1857: 92
district attorney.....1871-2: 733

RIVERSIDE COUNTY, officers......1893: 453. 1897: 529;

amended 1901: 736; 1903: 156; 1905: 301. Pol. C. § 4249, added 1907: 479

SALARIES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

SACRAMENTO COUNTY, officers.....	1863: 503. 1873-4:
204. 1873-4: 909; amended 1875-6: 280; 1877-8: 267. 1883: 356.	
1885: 168. 1887: 186. 1889: 246. 1891: 341. 1893: 398. 1897: 507;	
amended 1901: 705; 1903: 224; 1905: 477. Pol. C. § 4234, added 1907: 439	
officers, additional deputies.....	1861: 500
county judge	1862: 92
district attorney.....	1863-4: 183. 1871-2: 863; repealed 1873-4: 212
district attorney, deputy.....	1861: 170
supervisors	1861: 275. 1871-2: 216
supervisors, clerk of.....	1871-2: 721
supervisors, deputy clerk.....	1862: 5
supervisors, president of.....	1871-2: 721
SAN BENITO COUNTY, officers.	
1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 496. 1891: 408. 1893: 498. 1897: 559;	
amended 1901: 780; 1903: 237; 1905: 363. Pol. C. § 4272, added 1907: 526	
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, officers.	
1863: 19. 1871-2: 490; amended 1873-4: 130. 1877-8: 80. 1883:	
353. 1885: 186. 1889: 295. 1891: 350. 1893: 314, 414. 1897: 516;	
amended 1901: 717; 1903: 217; 1905: 424. Pol. C. § 4239, added 1907: 454	
county judge.....	1859: 136. 1861: 186. 1873-4: 101
district attorney.....	1858: 123. 1859: 136. 1861: 65. 1875-6: 389
supervisors	1861: 173. 1875-6: 488
SAN DIEGO COUNTY, officers.	
1867-8: 183. 1875-6: 586; amended 1877-8: 128. 1883: 351. 1885:	
184. 1887: 205. 1889: 294. 1891: 342. 1893: 313. 399. 1897:	
513; amended 1901: 715; 1905: 400. Pol. C. § 4238, added 1907: 453	
assessor	1873-4: 443
county judge	1873-4: 101
SAN FRANCISCO, officers.	
1858: 239. 1861: 554, 560; amended 1862: 239. 1883: 335. 1885:	
166. 1891: 334. 1893: 387. 1897: 456. Pol. C. § 4230, added 1907: 416	
assessor, assistants.....	1865-6: 477. 1869-70: 23; amended 1877-8: 173
auditor, clerk	1869-70: 122
board of health, employes of,	
Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53	
board of health, officers of.....	1869-70: 717
board of health, secretary.....	1869-70: 670
city attorney.....	1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232
city cemetery, superintendent.....	Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59
coroner. 1862: 138; repealed 1863-4: 161. 1863-4: 161; amended 1865-6: 625	
coroner's assistants	1893: 190
county clerk	1858: 239. 1859: 89
county clerk, assistants.....	1859: 89
county clerk, copyists.....	1871-2: 77
county clerk, deputy.....	1871-2: 76
county judge	1857: 18
district attorney	1852: 200
district attorney, clerk of.....	1873-4: 602
district attorney, deputies of.....	1891: 21
fire department, employes.....	1877-8: 687
fire department, officers.....	1877-8: 686
fire department, supervisors to order paid.....	1877-8: 690
justices of the peace and clerks,	
C. C. P. § 97; substituted 1880: 33; amended 1905: 9	
license collector.....	1871-2: 738. 1875-6: 860
license collector, assistant.....	1871-2: 738
license collector, deputy.....	1875-6: 860
mayor's clerk	1877-8: 1023
payment of extra employes in.....	1893: 130
police court, salary of judges and officers.....	1881: 74. 1889: 62. 1893: 9
prosecuting attorney	1862: 467
quarantine officers	1865-6: 740
recorder	1858: 239. 1859: 89
recorder, chief clerk	1869-70: 696
recorder, deputy	1862: 467
registrar of voters	1877-8: 299
salaries of porters, engineers, and firemen payable from the general	
fund	1880: 114
school teachers, salaries of male and female equalized.....	1869-70: 865
sheriff	1858: 89, 239
sheriff, bookkeeper for	1869-70: 696
special fee fund, payment of salaries from	1877-8: 630

SALARIES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

SAN FRANCISCO, supervisors	1853: 198.	1867-8: 702
supervisors, clerk		1862: 467
supervisors, clerk, payment of, from special fee fund		1877-8: 556
tax collector, assistants		1867-8: 292
treasurer, deputy		1869-70: 122
treasurer, deputy and clerks		1893: 282
SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, officers,		
1865-6: 484. 1871-2: 874; repealed 1873-4: 578. 1873-4: 575.		
1883: 338. 1885: 170. 1889: 253. 1891: 348. 1893: 411. 1897:		
511; amended 1901: 713; 1905: 507. Pol. C. § 4237, added 1907: 450		
assessor		1857: 257
auditor		1859: 57
county judge	1857: 25; repealed 1858:	
104. 1858: 104; amended 1859: 40. 1863: 53. 1865-6: 331. 1877-8: 782		
district attorney		1865-6: 807
district attorney, payable monthly		1863-4: 103
sheriff		1857: 257
superintendent of schools		1865-6: 484
supervisors		1858: 164
tax collector, percentage allowed for services		1858: 112
SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY, officers.	1869-70: 437:	
amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. 1873-4: 618. 1875-6: 608; amended		
1877-8: 128. 1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1889: 282. 1891: 374. 1893: 445.		
1897: 527; amended 1901: 747; 1905: 383. Pol. C. § 4254, added 1907: 491		
county clerk		1865-6: 838
county judge	1861: 376.	1862: 525
district attorney		1877-8: 451
sheriff		1867-8: 347
superintendent of schools		1865-6: 839
SAN MATEO COUNTY, officers,		
1863-4: 51; amended 1865-6: 347, 564; 1867-8: 89, 429. 1873-4:		
479; amended 1873-4: 779; 1877-8: 583. 1883: 351. 1885: 183.		
1887: 199. 1889: 289. 1891: 390. 1893: 468. 1897: 552; amended		
1901: 759; 1903: 239; 1905: 358. Pol. C. § 4261, added 1907: 505		
interpreter		1867-8: 357
supervisors		1863: 577
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, officers,		
1863: 51; amended 1863-4: 34. 1863-4: 406. 1873-4: 618. 1883:		
348. 1885: 125, 180. 1887: 194. 1889: 278. 1891: 377. 1893: 448.		
1897: 531; amended 1901: 729; 1905: 313. Pol. C. § 4246, added 1907: 472		
county clerk		1875-6: 212
SANTA CLARA COUNTY, officers,		
1863-4: 219. 1873-4: 610. 1875-6: 35; amended 1877-8: 288. 1883:		
335. 1885: 167. 1887: 186. 1889: 245. 1891: 340. 1893: 397. 1897:		
506; amended 1901: 703; 1903: 168. Pol. C. § 4233, added 1907: 433		
assessor		1857: 257.
auditor, deputy		1871-2: 534
county clerk, deputy		1871-2: 859
county judge		1871-2: 859
district attorney		1857: 256
sheriff		1857: 256
sheriff, deputy		1869-70: 377
sheriff, payment to, for salaries of deputies		1871-2: 662
treasurer		1857: 257
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY, officers	1875-6: 576.	
1883: 343. 1885: 175. 1889: 268. 1891: 361. 1893: 426. 1897: 523.		
amended 1901: 724; 1903: 227; 1905: 546. Pol. C. § 4242, added 1907: 464		
assessor	1857: 257.	1863-4: 96
county judge	1862: 94.	1867-8: 10
district attorney	1857: 256.	1859: 151
surveyor		1875-6: 34
SHASTA COUNTY, officers,		
1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1887: 195. 1889: 278. 1891: 385. 1893:		
460. 1897: 540; amended 1901: 741. Pol. C. § 4251, added 1907: 484		
auditor, appropriation for state's portion of salary		1865-6: 834
county clerk		1873-4: 168
county judge		1865-6: 98
district attorney	1863: 355.	1867-8: 66. 1869-70: 574
jail keeper, compensation of		1859: 223
treasurer	1863: 397.	1869-70: 574
under sheriff		1873-4: 180

SALARIES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

SIERRA COUNTY, officers, 1861:461; amended 1862:103; 1863:78; 1865-6:	
132. 1869-70:198, 285. 1883:354. 1885:187. 1891:410. 1893:	
500. 1897:564. 1901:792. 1905:523. Pol. C. § 4283, added 1907:540	
county judge	1853:268
district attorney	1858:202. 1861:377
treasurer	1873-4:185
SISKIYOU COUNTY, officers	1865-6:552. 1869-70:198,
249; amended 1873-4:188, 719. 1883:352. 1885:125, 184. 1891:384.	
1893:459. 1897:539; amended 1901:746. Pol. C. § 4253, added 1907:490	
county judge	1855:150
district attorney	1857:21. 1859:59. 1863:101
supervisors	1858:61
treasurer	1859:3
SOLANO COUNTY, officers...1871-2:624. 1873-4:869; amended 1875-6:56;	
1877-8:536. 1883:340. 1885:172. 1887:190. 1889:264. 1891:356.	
1893:420. 1897:519; amended 1905:676. Pol. C. § 4241, added 1907:461	
county judge	1853:268. 1857:14. 1862:64
district attorney	1857:14. 1858:202. 1859:59
superintendent of schools	1863-4:150
SONOMA COUNTY, officers	1873-4:382; amended
1873-4:720; 1875-6:576, 726. 1877-8:129; amended 1877-8:328.	
1883:337. 1885:169. 1887:188. 1889:251. 1891:343. 1893:405.	
1897:509; amended 1901:708; 1905:504. Pol. C. § 4235, added 1907:444	
assessor	1857:257
auditor	1871-2:583
county judge	1857:256. 1859:185
district attorney	1857:256. 1859:185
sheriff	1857:257
supervisors	1859:185. 1863-4:319. 1865-6:487
supervisors, clerk	1863-4:313
treasurer	1857:257
STANISLAUS COUNTY, officers	1873-4:277; amended 1877-8:1001.
1883:351. 1885:182. 1887:196. 1889:285. 1891:397. 1893:477.	
1897:550; amended 1901:771; 1905:366. Pol. C. § 4267, added 1907:516	
county judge	1857:20
district attorney	1857:20
election officers	1858:9
sheriff	1865-6:198
superintendent of schools	1873-4:537
supervisors	1858:132
treasurer	1871-2:183
SUTTER COUNTY, officers	1883:
357. 1885:125, 190. 1887:206. 1889:298. 1891:409. 1893:500.	
1897:560; amended 1901:783; 1905:552. Pol. C. § 4275; added 1907:530	
officers of levee district no. 6	1891:240
superintendent of schools	1863-4:215
supervisors	1865-6:286
TEHAMA COUNTY, officers,	
1863:699; amended 1863-4:347. 1865-6:619; amended 1867-8:7,	
80. 1883:349. 1885:125, 181. 1889:281. 1891:401. 1893:481.	
1897:552; amended 1901:769; 1905:365. Pol. C. § 4265, added 1907:513	
assessor, deputy	1871-2:756
county judge	1857:12. 1865-6:98
district attorney	1858:211. 1871-2:755
supervisors	1857:12
TRINITY COUNTY, officers	1883:358. 1885:191. 1891:413.
1893:504. 1897:568; amended 1901:790. Pol. C. § 4281, added 1907:538	
county clerk	1865-6:709. 1873-4:184
county judge	1855:150. 1865-6:98
county judge, tax for salary fund	1865-6:864; amended 1869-70:69
sheriff	1865-6:709
supervisors	1871-2:380
treasurer	1862:67
under sheriff	1873-4:593
TULARE COUNTY, officers,	
1883:347. 1885:179. 1889:275. 1891:351. 1893:315, 415. 1897:	
521; amended 1901:734; 1905:482. Pol. C. § 4247, added 1907:474	
assessor	1875-6:172
auditor	1862:311; repealed 1863:301. 1875-6:151
county clerk	1875-6:151
county judge	1854:175. 1856:95. 1860:168. 1873-4:349
district attorney	1856:95; amended 1858:192. 1860:272
supervisors	1867-8:128

SALARIES. (*Continued.*)**County Officers: By Counties.** (*Continued.*)

TUOLUMNE COUNTY, officers.	1861: 20; amended 1861: 183; 1862: 18, 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276. 1865-6: 273. 1875-6: 45. 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 185. 1889: 295. 1891: 408. 1893: 499. 1897: 556; amended 1901: 763; 1905: 335. Pol. C. § 4263, added 1907: 509
associate justice of the court of sessions.....	1861: 116
county judge.....	1859: 52. 1860: 55. 1865-6: 65
district attorney	1859: 59
jurors	1861: 116
sheriff, assistants.....	1862: 18; repealed 1865-6: 151
superintendent of schools.....	1862: 42
VENTURA COUNTY, officers.	1873-4: 618.
1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 473. 1897: 543; amended 1901: 754; 1905: 310. Pol. C. § 4259, added 1907: 500	
YOLO COUNTY, officers.	1873-4: 420; amended 1875-6: 170, 566; 1877-8: 637. 1883: 345. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 270. 1891: 384. 1893: 458. 1897: 533; amended 1901: 757. Pol. C. § 4260, added 1907: 503
county judge.....	1851: 310. 1857: 14
district attorney.....	1857: 257. 1863-4: 11
supervisors.....	1858: 34. 1863-4: 46; amended 1865-6: 590
YUBA COUNTY, officers.	1873-4:
109. 1883: 347. 1885: 125, 179. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484. 1897: 553; amended 1901: 777; 1905: 310. Pol. C. § 4270, added 1907: 524	
officers, payment of.....	1875-6: 522
county judge	1857: 256

SALE. See also *Auction; Estates of Deceased Persons; Homestead; Pledge.*

AGREEMENT to buy.	C. C. § 1728
to sell, defined.....	C. C. § 1727
to sell and buy, is what.....	C. C. § 1729
AGREEMENT FOR, is what.	C. C. § 1726
to be in writing.....	C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241; amended 1905: 611
what may be subject of.....	C. C. § 1730
when invalid	C. C. P. § 1973
BUYER must pay for and take goods, when.	C. C. § 1784
DEFINED	C. C. § 1721
DELIVERY can be demanded only within reasonable hours.	C. C. § 1758
expense of transportation.....	C. C. § 1755
notice of choice as to mode of.....	C. C. § 1756
on demand	C. C. § 1753
risk of buyer, delivery is at, when directions are followed.....	C. C. § 1757
where made	C. C. § 1754
EXCHANGE, provisions of title to apply to.	C. C. § 1806
EXECUTION OF JUDGMENT, certificate of sale.	C. C. P. § 699
delivery of property.....	C. C. P. § 698
manner of sale in.....	C. C. P. § 694
notice of sale under.....	C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322; 1907: 980
proceedings against purchaser refusing to pay.....	C. C. P. §§ 695, 696; amended 1873-4: 323
real property.....	C. C. P. § 700; amended 1907: 684
FACTOR may sell on credit.	C. C. § 2028
liability of, under guaranty commission.....	C. C. § 2029
may cause sale for his reimbursement.....	C. C. § 2027
FERTILIZER and manurial materials, regulation of sale of.	1903: 259
FRAUD and imposition in stamping and labeling goods.	
1887: 17. Pen. C. § 349a, added 1905: 669. 1901: 663. 1903: 338	
INCUMBERED PROPERTY in foreclosure suit.	
C. C. P. § 726; amended 1895: 98; 1901: 48	
when debt falls due at different times.....	C. C. P. § 728
JUDICIAL, warranty implied upon.	C. C. § 1777
LAND, penalty for selling twice	Crimes act of 1850 § 132. Pen. C. § 533
LIEN, extinction of, by sale.	C. C. § 2910
LIVE STOCK, penalty for obstructing sale of.	1893: 31
LOST PROPERTY, mode of selling.	C. C. § 1870
MAPS, sale of land by reference to.	1907: 290
MORTGAGE, power of sale may be conferred by.	C. C. § 2932
PARIS GREEN, fraud in sale of, prevention of.	1901: 69
PARTITION OF PROPERTY, conveyances on confirmation of sale,	
C. C. P. § 785; amended 1907: 608	
investment of proceeds for absent or unknown parties.....	C. C. P. § 788
manner of sale in.....	C. C. P. § 775
order for sale in.....	C. C. P. § 776
purchasers at sale for.....	C. C. P. § 783
referees' report of sale in.....	C. C. P. § 784; amended 1907: 608
terms of sale.....	C. C. P. § 782

SALE. (*Continued.*)

PERSONAL PROPERTY, agreement to manufacture.....	C. C. § 1740
contracts for sale of, when valid.....	C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243
sale may be rescinded or enforced when not paid for.....	C. C. § 1749
RATIFICATION of certain void probate sales.....	1865-6: 824
REAL PROPERTY, agreement to sell binds seller to execute grant,	
C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243	
agreement to sell binds seller to execute grant, in what form,	
C. C. § 1732; repealed 1873-4: 243	
agreement requires seller to give usual covenants.....	C. C. § 1733
agreement, when invalid.....	C. C. P. § 1973; amended 1907: 563
by reference to map.....	1907: 290
form of covenants required.....	C. C. § 1734
requirements in agreement for sale.....	C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243
RESCINDED or enforced.....	C. C. § 1749
SELLER must act as depositary.....	C. C. § 1748
STEAMERS, vessels, etc., sale of, under attachment,	
C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330	
SUBJECT of, must be property.....	C. C. § 1722
TITLE to personal property passes by.....	C. C. § 1140
VALIDATION of, by public administrators before obtaining letters.....	1860: 16
WAREHOUSES in other states, goods in, sale of.....	1905: 322
WARRANTY, contract of sale does not imply.....	C. C. § 1764
see also <i>Warranty</i> .	

SALINAS CITY.

BONDS for fire department.....	1873-4: 820
for school house.....	1875-6: 545
for school house, issuance and redemption of.....	1873-4: 820
CHARTER of.....	1873-4:
242; repealed 1875-6: 119. 1875-6: 94; amended 1895: 206. 1903: 599	

SALINAS CITY INDEX, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 136, 137

SALINAS RIVER.

DECLARED navigable,	
1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96. 1907: 594	
FRANCHISE for ferry at St. Paul.....	1861: 182

SALINAS SLOUGH, appropriation for preliminary survey of1869-70: 66

SALMON. See also *Fish*.

HATCHERY, appropriation for maintenance of.....	1887: 220
building of, authorized.....	1885: 31
OBSTRUCTIONS to run of, prohibited, 1852: 135; amended 1854: 122; 1855: 220	
REGULATION of fishing on Eel river,	
1859: 298; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; Pen. C. § 23	
SEINES or nets, when prohibited.....	1852: 136; amended 1853: 54
TAKING of, a misdemeanor, when,	
Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4: 465; 1875-6: 114; 1877-8:	
120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1885: 99; 1897: 20; 1907: 304	

SALOONS. See also *Liquors, Intoxicating*.

EMPLOYMENT of females in, penalty for,	
1860: 86. Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 460	
WAGES of employés not to be paid in.....	Pen. C. § 680, added 1901: 660

SALT MARSH AND TIDE LANDS. See also *Lands, State*.

ACT providing for reclamation of.....	1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529
providing for sale of.....	1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
SURVEY and disposal of...1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858	

SALVAGE.

ALLOWANCE of, on wrecked property.....	1850: 174. Pol. C. § 2404
CLAIMS, settlement of disputed.....	Pol. C. § 2413; amended 1880: 22
expenses of contested.....	Pol. C. § 2414
DETAINING wrecked property after payment of, penalty for,	
1850: 173, § 24. Pen. C. § 544	
INSURER entitled to, when.....	C. C. § 2725
STATEMENT of claim in writing.....	Pol. C. § 2412
Who are entitled to.....	C. C. § 2079; amended 1873-4: 247

SAMPLE, warranty of goods on sale byC. C. § 1766

SAN ANDREAS PROSPECT, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 135, 138

SAN ANTONIO CREEK.

AUTHORIZING construction of drawbridge....	1869-70: 693; amended 1871-2: 83
BONDS, issuance for removal of obstructions in.....	1867-8: 501
BRIDGE across, supervisors of Alameda County given control of.....	1877-8: 3
DECLARED navigable.....	1852: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1907: 594
IMPROVEMENT of navigation of.....	1859: 327. 1863: 483; repealed 1863-4: 274
OPENING of channel at mouth of.....	1860: 162

SAN ANTONIO ESTUARY, memorial relating to grant of, to Oakland...1889: 575
SAN BENITO COUNTY.**ASSEMBLY DISTRICT**, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
BOUNDARIES of1873-4: 95, 428. 1875-6: 177. 1887: 103
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, added 1907: 627
COUNTY SEAT, location of1873-4: 95
COURT, terms of1875-6: 334; repealed 1877-8: 94
CREATION of,

1873-4: 95; supplemented 1873-4: 428; amended 1875-6: 177; 1887: 103
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which.....Const. art.

13 § 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
FEES, assessor1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3829;

amended 1873-4: 155; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended
 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300.
 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor.....1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors1873-4: 99

clerk of county court1873-4: 99

clerk of district court1873-4: 99

clerk of probate court1873-4: 99

constables1873-4: 99.

1891: 408. 1893: 326, 499. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551

coroner1873-4: 99, 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 554

county clerk1873-4: 99. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548

court commissioners,

1873-4: 99. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98. 1880: 51

district attorneyPol. C. § 3553. 1873-4: 99

elisors1873-4:

794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

interpreters and translators1873-4: 99

jurors1873-4: 99. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553

justices of the peace, 1873-4: 99. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552

marshals1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551

public administrator, 1873-4: 99. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554

recorder,

Pol. C. § 3517. 1873-4: 99. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550

refereesC. C. P. § 768, 1028

sheriff1873-4: 99.

Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449;

amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550.

1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545

surveyor.....1873-4: 99. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554

tax collector1873-4: 99. Pol. C.

§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785

by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

treasurer1873-4: 99. Pol. C. §

3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,

268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236; 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349

witnesses.....1873-4: 99. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which....1873-4: 95; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6

§ 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628

LEGAL DISTANCES from county seatPol.

C. § 179 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 184 by amendment 1903: 330

LICENSES, act in relation to1877-8: 272; superseded 1897: 473, § 55

RAILROAD DISTRICT, in which,

Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628

RECORDS, transcribed, made valid.....1875-6: 512

transcription, of property formerly in Merced and Fresno counties..1889: 107

RESOLUTION relative to national park in.....1905: 929

ROADS and highways, act in relation to..1877-8: 273; repealed 1883: 5, ch. 10, § 2

SALARIES of officers,

1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 496. 1891: 408. 1893: 498. 1897: 559;

amended 1901: 780; 1903: 237; 1905: 363. Pol. C. § 4272, added 1907: 526

SENATORIAL DISTRICT1873-4:

366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614

SUPERIOR JUDGE, salary of.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88

TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of,

1873-4: 474; repealed 1877-8: 176. 1897: 198

SAN BERNARDINO ASYLUM. See *Southern California Asylum.*

SAN BERNARDINO CITY.

CHARTER of1854: 200; repealed 1863: 36. 1905: 940

election on repeal of1861: 508

SAN BERNARDINO CITY. (*Continued.*)

TELEGRAPH line from San José to, construction of, 1865-6: 308; amended 1867-8: 530
TWIN CREEK secured for benefit of.....1863-4: 90

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which.

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
BEES, penalty for keeping diseased.....1877-8: 563
BONDS, issuance of, to fund indebtedness,

1859: 43; amended 1865-6: 17; repealed 1867-8: 354
to refund debt, issuance and redemption of.....1867-8: 353

BOUNDARIES of.....1853: 119. 1857: 165. Pol. C. § 3943
with Riverside County.....1893: 159

BRIDGES across Santa Ana river, construction of, 1873-4: 715; amended 1875-6: 570

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which...1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1853: 119. Pol. C. § 3943

COURTS, terms of.....1858: 100. 1859: 137

COURT-HOUSE, purchase of, legalized.....1863: 18
tax levy for erection of.....1871-2: 103. 1875-6: 389

CREATION and organization of.....1853: 119

DAVIS, D. W., acts as clerk and recorder legalized.....1859: 52

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT, in which.....Const. art. 13
§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 80. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor.....1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 495. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors.....1871-2: 495. 1873-4: 130

clerk of county court.....1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1871-2: 491

clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 89

clerk of district court.....1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1871-2: 490

clerk of probate court.....1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 131, 491

constables.....1855: 91. 1865-6: 822. 1867-8: 445, 446.

1877-8: 81. 1893: 314, 415. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551

coroner.....1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554

county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 492. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548

court commissioners.....1863: 761.

1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

district attorney.....1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50.

1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 65. 1863: 19. 1875-6: 389. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors.....1873-4: 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443

jurors.....1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553

justices of the peace.....1855: 93. 1863: 20.

1867-8: 444. 1877-8: 80. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552

probate judge.....1855: 94

public administrator.

1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554

recorder.....1855: 89. 1867-8: 439.

1871-2: 492. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550

referees.....C. C. P. § 768, 1028

sheriff.....1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1871-2: 493. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550.

1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545

surveyor.....1855: 93.

93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554

tax collector.....1871-2: 494. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52. 1907: 940

treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513 § 236. 1897: 557 § 232. 1905: 349

witnesses.....1855: 92. 1857: 185.

1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 219. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553

record of fees.....1873-4: 616

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,

etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references

will be found under that head.

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FENCES, act concerning lawful.....	1859: 279
FRANCHISE for road through Cajon Pass.....	1861: 181
for road to Holcomb.....	1861: 524
for road to Little Bear Valley.....	1863: 119
for road to Mojave river.....	1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225
for toll road granted J. M. James.....	1865-6: 29
HIGHWAYS.....	1875-6: 57
INDIGENT SICK, appropriation for care of.....	1862: 493; repealed 1871-2: 477
INTEREST on warrants, prohibited.....	1862: 212
IRRIGATING DITCHES, expenses incurred on.....	1875-6: 486
IRRIGATION, appointment of time-keeper.....	1875-6: 486
JAIL, erection of.....	1857: 126
tax for construction of.....	1863-4: 190
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....	1853: 239.
1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2: 117; repealed 1880. Const. art.	
6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1861: 39. Pol. C. § 179. Pol. C. § 180	
by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 185 by amendment 1903: 330	
OFFICERS, bonds of.....	1858: 203
OFFICERS and fees of office in.....	1873-4: 616
PROBATE COURT, time for holding.....	1863-4: 395
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, bond of.....	1863: 571
RAILROAD DISTRICT, in which,	
Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628	
RECORDS legalized.....	1860: 82
transcription of.....	1875-6: 853
ROADS, act concerning.....	1867-8: 281
act in relation to.....	1869-70: 126
code provisions made applicable to.....	1875-6: 57
construction of road from City Creek to Long Point.....	1875-6: 304
construction of road to Holcomb Valley mines.....	1873-4: 104
construction of road to San Bernardino mountain authorized and provided for.....	1877-8: 586
SALARIES of officers,	
1863: 19. 1871-2: 490; amended 1873-4: 130. 1877-8: 80. 1883:	
353. 1885: 186. 1889: 295. 1891: 350. 1893: 314, 414. 1897: 516;	
amended 1901: 717; 1903: 217; 1905: 424. Pol. C. § 4239, added 1907: 454	
SALARY of county judge.....	1859: 136. 1861: 186. 1873-4: 101
of district attorney.....	1858: 123. 1859: 136. 1861: 65. 1875-6: 389
of superior judge,	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment	
1889: 34; amended 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
of supervisors.....	1861: 173. 1875-6: 488
SENATORIAL DISTRICT,	
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SHERIFF to serve civil process.....	1861: 480
SQUIRRELS, act of 1872 for destruction of, repealed as to San Bernardino County.....	1873-4: 691
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, county clerk to be ex officio.....	1861: 169
SUPERIOR JUDGE, additional provided for.....	1887: 19
SUPERVISORS, compensation of.....	1875-6: 488
duties of.....	1861: 173
election and terms of,	
1862: 140; amended 1863-4: 194; 1865-6: 349. 1873-4: 111	
SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division into,	
1861: 174; amended 1863-4: 35. 1877-8: 799	
TAXES, auditor to make delinquent list.....	1863: 258
delinquent, collection of, from unknown owners.....	1865-6: 166
delinquent, provisions for collection of,	
1861: 75; supplemented 1861: 416; supplemental act repealed 1862: 308	
equalization of, legalized.....	1859: 259
levy for redemption of warrants.....	1863: 17
levy for redemption fund.....	1869-70: 218
time for collection extended,	
1856: 69. 1858: 38. 1859: 16; supplemented 1859: 19	
TREASURY, transfer of moneys in jail fund.....	1869-70: 27
TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS, act applicable to,	
1871-2: 510; repealed 1873-4: 190. 1897: 198	
prevention of.....	1875-6: 307
WAGON ROAD in, construction of.....	1877-8: 586
WATER COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of,	
1857: 63; amended 1859: 217; repealed 1863-4: 90	
election and duties of.....	1863-4: 87; amended 1865-6: 93

- SAN BERNARDINO GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 141
- SAN BERNARDINO TIMES-INDEX.
- APPROPRIATION to pay claim of1893: 134, 137, 145
- SAN BERNARDINO (TOWN).
- STATE'S interest in real estate granted to1871-2: 362
- SAN BUENAVENTURA.
- CANADA STREET, name changed to Ventura avenue1875-6: 535
- CHARTER of1850:
- 121; repealed 1852: 223. 1871-2: 285; repealed 1875-6: 815. 1875-6:
- 806; amended 1889: 302. 1889: 643; amended 1901: 879; 1905: 901
- INCORPORATING1865-6: 216
- ORDINANCES confirmed1869-70: 702
- since 1866 confirmed1873-4: 57
- REINCORPORATING1873-4: 54. 1875-6: 534; amended 1877-8: 537
- REVENUE, assessment and collection of1869-70: 701
- WHARF, franchise granted for1865-6: 83
- SAN BUENAVENTURA SCHOOL DISTRICT.
- ISSUANCE and redemption of bonds1871-2: 395; amended 1877-8: 286
- SANCHEZ, T. A., deed from Los Angeles to, confirmed1871-2: 93
- SANDERS, BEVERLY C., payment of claim1853: 97
- SAN DIEGO CITY.
- BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, appropriation for1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
- BONDS, legalization and redemption of1873-4: 155
- BOUNDARIES of1869-70: 299; repealed 1875-6: 815. 1871-2: 295. 1875-6: 815
- CEMETERY, ordinance setting apart lands for, ratified1869-70: 49
- CHARTER of1850:
- 121; repealed 1852: 223. 1871-2: 285; repealed 1875-6: 815. 1875-6:
- 806; amended 1889: 302. 1889: 643; amended 1901: 879; 1905: 901
- CONVEYANCE of lands to United States for military purposes1867-8: 8
- deeds of, confirmed1871-2: 309
- declared valid1873-4: 85
- of certain real estate to United States1875-6: 164
- FORTIFICATIONS, resolution relative to construction of1871-2: 959
- INDIGENT SICK, relief of1852: 187; repealed 1853: 287
- LANDS, common prosecution of claim to1852: 225; amended 1869-70: 50
- MCCORMICK, R. C., deed to, confirmed1875-6: 882
- MAIL SERVICE to, from Salt Lake, resolution relative to1869-70: 918
- MASONIC CEMETERY, lands granted for1873-4: 40
- MAYOR, member of San Diego harbor commission, Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317
- OFFICERS, powers and duties of1869-70: 300
- PARK, ordinance setting apart lands for ratified1869-70: 49
- PILOT regulations for port1871-2: 650
- see also *Pilots*; *Pilotage*.
- POLICE COURT, jurisdiction on water frontPol. C. § 2597, added 1889: 320
- PORT of entry, resolution relative to declaring1871-2: 976
- PUEBLO LANDS, deeds of, confirmed1869-70: 409
- RIVER, transfer of lands to change course of1875-6: 154
- SAN DIEGO & LOS ANGELES R. R. Co., donation of land to1869-70: 696
- SCHOOL DISTRICTS, boundaries of, confirmed1873-4: 391
- STREETS, regulations for keeping clean1855: 278
- TAXES, apportionment and levy confirmed1875-6: 390
- TEXAS & PACIFIC R. R. Co., ordinance in relation to, confirmed1873-4: 370
- TRUSTEES, election and powers of, 1852: 223; repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815
- police powers extended1867-8: 535; repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815
- WHARF, Culverwell et al., authorized to construct1867-8: 26
- Horton et al., authorized to construct1867-8: 28
- SAN DIEGO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts*; *Fees*.
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
- 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- BONDS for the erection of county buildings, issuance and redemption of,
- 1869-70: 453; amended 1871-2: 173
- issuance of, to fund indebtedness1877-8: 540
- redemption of1873-4: 41
- to fund debt, issuance and redemption of,
- 1855: 246; amended 1856: 28; 1859: 107; revived and extended 1865-6: 859
- BOUNDARIES of1850: 58. 1851: 172. 1867-8: 604. Pol. C. § 3944
- with Riverside County1893: 159
- CASH contingent fund, assessment and collection of,
- 1863-4: 306; repealed 1867-8: 188
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
- 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
- COUNTY CLERK, appropriation of funds for use of, authorized1877-8: 108

SAN DIEGO COUNTY. (Continued.)

- COUNTY SEAT, location of1850:58. 1851:172. Pol. C. § 3944
DISTRICT COURT, special term of1862:4
EQUALIZATION DISTRICTConst. art. 13
§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907:627
"FALSE BAY"1905:294
FEES, assessor1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
1877-8:70; 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
auditor...1851:41. 1855:92. 1860:293. 1867-8:188. 1869-70:166.
1871-2:179. 1875-6:591. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10
clerk of board of supervisors1869-70:165. 1875-6:591
clerk of county court1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267.
1855:89. 1860:292. 1867-8:188, 436, 438. 1869-70:150. 1875-6:588
clerk of court of sessions1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1860:292
clerk of district court1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267.
1855:88. 1860:290. 1867-8:188, 436, 437. 1869-70:148. 1875-6:587
clerk of probate court1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89.
1860:291. 1867-8:188, 436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131. 1875-6:588
commissioner to take testimony1851:43
constables,
1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171.
1887:205. 1893:313, 403. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
coroner1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1867-8:442, 446.
1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:554
county attorney1850:112, 331. 1851:189
county clerk...1850:422. 1860:292. 1867-8:188, 436, 439; 1869-70:150.
1875-6:588. 1893:400. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300u, added 1907:548
court commissioners1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
district attorney1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289.
1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. 1875-6:592. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors1873-4:
794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
interpreters and translators1855:93. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors,
1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289. 1855:92. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176.
1871-2:188. 1893:404. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
justices of the peace1850:266,
331, 420. 1851:45, 289. 1855:93. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677.
1877-8:134. 1893:403. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
probate judge1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94
public administrator1851:525.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
marshals1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
recorder1850:418. 1851:43.
1855:89. 1860:292. 1867-8:188, 439. 1869-70:151. 1875-6:589.
Pol. C. § 3517. 1893:402. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550
refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289.
1855:90, 98. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1875-6:589. 1893:401.
1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol.
C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83
surveyor1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554
tax collector1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1875-6:591. Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
treasurer1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513 § 236; 1897:577 § 232; 1905:349
witnesses1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185. 1867-8:443.
1869-70:178. 1893:404. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
record of1873-4:616
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.
FENCES in1850:131. 1875-6:408; amended
1877-8:49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384b, 384c, 602, as added and amended in 1905
FUNDING indebtedness of1877-8:540
FUNDS, transfer of, authorized1877-8:257

SAN DIEGO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- GOVERNMENT of, act providing for 1867-8:
176; repealed 1871-2:203. 1871-2:191; amended 1873-4:221. 1875-6:558
- HERBERT, J. B., granted right to construct wagon road to Charlie Thomas
valley 1873-4:444
- INDIANS, resolution relative to reservation for 1877-8:1072
- JAIL, special tax for 1853:140
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which 1850:93.
1867-8:198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2:117; repealed 1880:1. Const. art.
6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 180. Pol. C. § 181 by amendment
1875-6:5; amended 1903:330. Pol. C. § 186 by amendment 1903:333
- NORMAL school, state, establishment of in 1897:114
- NOTARIES PUBLIC, additional, in 1871-2:238. Pol. C. § 791
- OFFICERS, bonds of 1858:203. 1859:70
- RAILROAD DISTRICT Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907:628
- RECORDER, acts of, legalized 1855:272
- ROADS, act in relation to,
1869-70:340; amended 1871-2:528. 1877-8:50; repealed 1888:5
- SALARIES of officers,
1867-8:183. 1875-6:586; amended 1877-8:128. 1883:351. 1885:
184. 1887:205. 1889:294. 1891:342. 1893:313, 399. 1897:
513; amended 1901:715; 1905:400. Pol. C. § 4238, added 1907:453
- SALARY of assessor 1873-4:443
- of county judge 1873-4:101
- of superior judges,
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment
1889:34; amended 1891:267; 1899:132; 1901:71; 1905:75; 1907:192
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT 1850:154. 1851:
409. 1853:214. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 79; repealed 1907:614. 1873-4:
366. 1883:58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
- SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, county clerk to be ex officio,
1862:301; repealed 1867-8:188. 1863-4:295; repealed 1867-8:188
- SUPERIOR JUDGES, increasing number of 1889:5
- reducing number of 1895:24
- SUPERVISORS, act of 1855 to apply 1863:257
- advertisements, publication of 1858:161; repealed 1867-8:188
- creating board of 1852:
226; amended 1855:272. 1856:227; 1861:158; repealed 1867-8:188
- election of 1869-70:374
- election of, legalized 1867-8:121
- proceedings and duties of 1862:267; repealed 1867-8:188
- to transfer certain funds of 1877-8:257
- SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division of county into 1869-70:374
- TAXES, assessment legalized 1854:183
- levy of special road tax 1858:205; repealed 1867-8:188
- TRANSFER to United States of certain tide lands in San Diego bay... 1906:77
- TREASURER, time for settlement extended 1851:316
- TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of 1871-2:99; amended
1871-2:241. 1875-6:458; amended 1877-8:245. 1897:198. 1901:603
- WARRANTS, payment of, authorized 1877-8:440
- WATER COMMISSIONERS for,
1854:76; amended 1857:29; 1860:335; 1861:31; 1862:235
- SAN DIEGO AND ARIZONA MINING CO.
ALLOWED to change place of business 1873-4:320
- SAN DIEGO AND GILA S. P. & A. P. R. R. CO.
CONVEYANCE of land to 1855:206
- GOVERNMENT aid asked for 1867-8:752
- SAN DIEGO BAY, private wharves, piers, etc., in waters of,
Pol. C. § 2606, added 1903:56; 1905:23
- TIME for completion of road extended 1861:270. 1867-8:616
- SAN DIEGO BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Colorado river,
1863-4:308; time extended 1865-6:51
- SAN DIEGO HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.
ACTIONS, prosecution of Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889:310
- APPOINTMENT and terms of Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889:305
- APPROPRIATION for salaries 1891:61
- ATTORNEY, duties of Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:307
- ATTORNEY-GENERAL must render legal services... Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889:323
- BONDS, official, form of Pol. C. § 2599, added 1889:320
- CHIEF ENGINEER, bond of Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:307
- duties of Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:307

SAN DIEGO HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)

COLLECTIONS, limitation on amount of	Pol. C. § 2582, added 1889:	315
to be made in coin	Pol. C. § 2602, added 1889:	320
CONTRACTS, commissioners and employes prohibited from	being interested in,	
conditions for validity of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:	307
DEBTS, limitation on incurrence of	Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889:	316
DOCKAGE, payment of	Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889:	316
DRIVING on wharves, speed of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
DRY DOCKS, leasing premises for	Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889:	320
place set apart for	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
ELIGIBILITY to office of employe	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
EMINENT DOMAIN, right may be exercised	Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889:	320
EX OFFICIO members, who are	Pol. C. § 2581, added 1889:	315
FRANCHISES must be confirmed by ordinance	Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889:	317
HARBOR improvement fund, moneys to credit of	Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889:	323
JURISDICTION of board	Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889:	317
LANDING places, assignment of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
LEASING of lands	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
MAP of water front, making of	Pol. C. § 2605, added 1889:	322
showing change of water-front lines	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889:	306
MISDEMEANORS, police court has jurisdiction	Pol. C. § 2593, added 1889:	319
OBSTRUCTIONS, removal of	Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889:	320
to navigation, regulations concerning	Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889:	310
OFFICERS, number and terms of	Pol. C. § 2595, added 1889:	320
qualifications of	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889:	306
ORGANIZATION of board	Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889:	320
PAYMENTS into state treasury	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889:	305
how made	Pol. C. § 2584, added 1889:	316
POLICEMEN, wharfingers and collectors appointed special	Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889:	316
POWERS of board	Pol. C. § 2603, added 1889:	321
PRESIDENT, bond of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
duties of	Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889:	306
which member shall be	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889:	305
REPORT to governor	Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889:	305
REPORTS to controller of payments into treasury	Pol. C. § 2592, added 1889:	319
RULES and regulations, making and publication of	Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891:	65
SALARIES of commissioners and employes,	Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889:	316
SEAL, adoption of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
SEAWALL, authority to construct	Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889:	323
contracts for work on	amended 1891:	69
survey for	Pol. C. § 2600, added 1889:	320
SECRETARY, assistant, bond of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
assistant, duties of	Pol. C. § 2591, added 1889:	318
bond of	Pol. C. § 2588, added 1889:	317
duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:	307
salary of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:	307
STREETS on water front, control of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:	307
on water front, improvement of	Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889:	315
TRANSFER to United States, of certain tide lands in bay of San Diego	Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889:	315
VOUCHERS for moneys expended	Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889:	316
WHARFAGE AND TOLLS, collection of	Pol. C. § 2604, added 1889:	321
charge for, a lien on goods	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310
exemptions from	Pol. C. § 2601, added 1889:	320
WHARFINGER, duties of	Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889:	307
obedience to orders of	Pol. C. § 2594, added 1889:	319
WHARVES, construction of	Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889:	310

SAN DIEGO NORMAL SCHOOL. See also *Normal Schools.*

ACT ESTABLISHING and making appropriation for	1897:	114
APPROPRIATION for constructing and equipping building	1899:	175
for completion of building	1903:	547
for improvements on grounds	1907:	171
for printing and other work by state printing office	1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 539, 141. 1905: 98. 1907:	871
for repairs	1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 539. 1905: 741. 1907:	184
for salaries of officers, teachers and employes,	1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 539. 1905: 741. 1907:	871
for sewerage system for	1905:	100
for support of	1899: 122. 1901: 528. 1903: 539. 1905: 741. 1907:	871
for training school building	1907:	198

SAN DIEGO RIVER.

RESOLUTION urging appropriation to turn.....	1867-8: 737
relative to changing course of.....	1873-4: 970
relative to changing outlet.....	1871-2: 968

TRANSFER of lands to change course of.....	1875-6: 154
--	-------------

SAN DIEGO SUN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 139

SAN DIEGO SUN PUBLISHING COMPANY.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....	1899: 219
------------------------------------	-----------

SAN DIEGO UNION, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134, 137, 145

SAN DIEGO VIDETTE COMPANY.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....	1899: 228
------------------------------------	-----------

SANFORD, J. B., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 187

SAN FRANCISCO. Consult also Charter (1899: 242; amended 1903: 583).

In General.

ACIDS AND EXPLOSIVES, manufacture of.....	1875-6: 360
---	-------------

ADVERTISEMENTS for bids, publication of.....	1877-8: 200
--	-------------

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS, comprises what,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

BIRTHS, record of.....	1869-70: 720; amended 1875-6: 306
------------------------	-----------------------------------

BOUNDARIES of.....	1850: 59, 156.
--------------------	----------------

1851: 174. 1855: 228. 1856: 145, 176. 1857: 209, 222. Pol. C. § 3950

survey of.....	1855: 228
----------------	-----------

BRICKS, burning of, prohibited.....	1860: 82; repealed 1861: 94
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

limits for burning.....	1861: 94
-------------------------	----------

BULKHEADS, confirmation of ordinance requiring.....	1871-2: 511
---	-------------

CENTENNIAL, 1876, appropriation for celebration of.....	1875-6: 858
---	-------------

CHARTER of.....	1850: 223; repealed 1851: 366;
-----------------	--------------------------------

1856: 175. 1851: 357; repealed 1855: 267; 1856: 175. 1855: 251;

amended 1855: 284; repealed 1856: 175. 1899: 242; amended 1903: 583

see below, "consolidation act."

CITY HALL, act providing for erection of.....	1869-70: 738
---	--------------

board of city hall commissioners abolished.....	1873-4: 828
---	-------------

bonds, issuance and redemption of.....	1873-4: 829. 1875-6: 863
--	--------------------------

claim of Pacific Submarine and Earthquake Proof Co. authorized to be	
--	--

settled.....	1877-8: 83
--------------	------------

construction, continuance of, by supervisors.

1873-4: 828; supplemented 1875-6: 863

hall of records, appropriation for furnishing.....	1877-8: 83
--	------------

plumbing, commissioners authorized to pay for.....	1877-8: 427
--	-------------

proposals, readvertisement for.....	1877-8: 82
-------------------------------------	------------

providing for completion of.....	1875-6:
----------------------------------	---------

461; amended 1877-8: 882. 1887: 95; amended 1891: 83; 1893: 126

purchase or erection of.....	1852: 201
------------------------------	-----------

purchase of adjoining lot.....	1863-4: 42
--------------------------------	------------

CITY HALL COMMISSIONERS, defense of suits against.....	1873-4: 907
--	-------------

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 711. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

"CONSOLIDATION ACT".....	1856: 145; amended 1857: 209, 253; 1859:
--------------------------	--

131, 141, 257; 1861: 5, 375, 544; 1862: 391, 468; 1863: 34, 525, 541;

1865-6: 436, 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; 1871-2: 804; 1877-8: 139

act substituted for article 4.....	1862: 391; amended 1863:
------------------------------------	--------------------------

525; 1865-6: 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; repealed 1871-2: 822

new act substituted for article 4.....	1871-2: 804; amended 1877-8: 139
--	----------------------------------

CONTRACTS, publication of advertisements for bids.....	1877-8: 200
--	-------------

CORPORATION YARD, use of hospital grounds for.....	1871-2: 735
--	-------------

COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1850: 59. 1851: 174
-------------------------------	---------------------

CUSTOM-HOUSE BLOCK, resolution asking construction of building on,	
--	--

1869-70: 928

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 13
----------------------------	----------------

§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

ELECTIONS, enrollment, notice of time of expiration.....	1877-8: 307
--	-------------

polling places, registrar to procure.....	1877-8: 308
---	-------------

precincts, division of city into.....	1877-8: 299
---------------------------------------	-------------

precinct registers, certificates of.....	1877-8: 306
--	-------------

precinct registration.....	1877-8: 304
----------------------------	-------------

precinct registration, duty of board of.....	1877-8: 305
--	-------------

register, changes of.....	1877-8: 306
---------------------------	-------------

registers, printing of.....	1877-8: 307
-----------------------------	-------------

registrar, appointment and salary of.....	1877-8: 299
---	-------------

registrar, official bond of.....	1877-8: 299
----------------------------------	-------------

registrar, powers and duties of.....	1877-8: 300
--------------------------------------	-------------

registration of voters.....	1877-8: 303
-----------------------------	-------------

registration, cessation of.....	1877-8: 305
---------------------------------	-------------

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

ELECTIONS, renewal of registration.....	1877-8: 308
time for holding municipal.....	1861: 214; amended 1861: 291;
1862: 475; repealed 1865-6: 720.	1865-6: 718; supplemented 1871-2: 729
votes, counting of, to be public.....	1877-8: 301
ELECTION DISTRICTS, boundaries of.....	1863-4: 195
EXPLOSIVES, supervisors to regulate manufacture of.....	1875-6: 360
FELTON, J. B., contract with, confirmed.....	1867-8: 662
FIRES, larceny of goods saved from.....	Pen. C. § 500
GAS, franchise to supply, granted to C. S. Higgins et al.....	1861: 354
franchise to supply, granted to Sullivan et al.....	1862: 471; amended 1863: 247
regulating quality and price of.....	1877-8: 167
GAS INSPECTOR, appointment and duties of.....	1877-8: 167
GAS PIPES, supervisors may grant franchises for laying.....	1863: 730
Von Schmidt et al. authorized to lay.....	1863: 395; time extended 1865-6: 852
GOLDEN GATE PARK. See below, <i>parks</i> .	
HAIGHT, F. M., confirmation of contract with.....	1857: 271
HUNTING on private grounds prohibited.....	1871-2: 764
INDIGENT SICK, relief of.....	1862: 67
INTELLIGENCE OFFICES, licensing of.....	1861: 412
JAIL, alterations in, for sanitary purposes authorized.....	1880: 100
appropriation for additional cells.....	1869-70: 221
female department at Magdalen asylum.....	1863: 221
matron, appointment of.....	1863-4: 474
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS, in which.....	1850: 93. 1854: 74.
1855: 117. 1863: 486. Const. art. 4 § 6 by amendment adopted Nov. 8,	
1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. §§ 129,	
137, 140; repealed 1907: 614. 1871-2: 301. 1877-8: 944; repealed 1880: 1	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....	1854: 78. 1858:
256. Pol. C. § 181; amended 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 182 by amendment	
1875-6: 5; amended 1903: 330. Pol. C. § 187 by amendment 1903: 330	
LICENSES, collector of.....	1875-6: 860
ordinances regulating.....	1871-2: 737
penalty for transacting business without.....	1871-2: 736
powers of supervisors in relation to.....	1863: 724
rate of.....	1877-8: 442
MAP, official, payment to W. P. Humphreys for.....	1869-70: 104
MERRYFIELD, A. D., ordinance authorizing to supply water, confirmed.....	1852: 200
MORGUE, appropriation for construction and maintenance of.....	1885: 25
NEW CITY HALL. See above, <i>city hall</i> .	
NUISANCES, abatement of.....	1869-70: 720; amended 1875-6: 306
ORDER No. 800 confirmed.....	1867-8: 379
ORDER No. 833 confirmed.....	1869-70: 83
ORDER No. 1004 confirmed.....	1871-2: 511
ORDINANCE No. 840 confirmed.....	1869-70: 213
ORDINANCE No. 1404 ratified.....	1877-8: 338
PHARMACY, practice of.....	1871-2: 681;
amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; amendment of 1876 repealed 1883: 93	
POST OFFICE building, resolution relative to.....	1885: 235
resolution requesting appropriation for.....	1877-8: 1058
POUND, construction of, and impounding of estrays.....	1858: 237
powers of supervisors relative to.....	1861: 369
POWDER MAGAZINE, B. F. Hailey authorized to erect.....	1852: 205
PRESIDIO RESERVATION, resolution relative to dedicating for park,	
1869-70: 927. 1873-4: 983. 1875-6: 945. 1877-8: 1065	
notary public for.....	1880: 106
RAILROAD DISTRICT..... Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628	
RECORDS, J. A. Clark, authorized to sign.....	1855: 115
RUSSIAN HILL tunnel, franchise for.....	1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322
SAILORS, act regulating shipping offices.....	1869-70: 241
boarding-houses, act regulating.....	1869-70: 241
see also <i>Seamen</i> .	
SAND, ordinance to prevent drifting, confirmed.....	1871-2: 511
SANITARY REGULATIONS.....	1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305
see also <i>Health</i> .	
SCHOOLS, cosmopolitan, establishment of.....	1869-70: 235
languages, teaching of French and German.....	1873-4: 828
providing for support of.....	1871-2: 846
SCHOOL TEACHERS, certificates in special branches.....	1873-4: 177
salaries of male and female equalized.....	1869-70: 865
SEA LIONS, killing of within one mile of Cliff House,	
1863: 330. Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1880: 26	

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**In General.** (*Continued.*)

SEAL, procuring of official	1858: 238
SEAL ROCK, franchise for wire suspension bridge to	1865-6: 445
SENATORIAL DISTRICTS	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES, act defining location of	1859: 153
SPRING VALLEY WATERWORKS authorized to lay pipes,	1858: 254; amended 1859: 209
STATE BUILDING in, appropriation for	1906: 18
facilitating erection of	1906: 20
SUNDAY, sale of market products on, prohibited	1862: 90
SWIFT, JOHN F., contracts with, ratified	1877-8: 259
TEAL, L., allowance of judgment against	1858: 221
TRAINING SHIP, establishment and maintenance of,	1873-4: 394; repealed 1875-6: 55. 1875-6: 54; amended 1877-8: 233
WATER PIPES, supervisors to regulate size of	1875-6: 83
WATER RATES in, establishing,	1875-6: 82; amended 1875-6: 760; repealed by Const. of 1879
WATER SUPPLY, ordinance granting rights to Merryfield, confirmed....	1852: 200
WATER WORKS, city, privileges extended	1863: 225
city authorized to acquire and maintain,	1873-4: 807. 1875-6: 501; repealed 1880: 1
ordinance in relation to, ratified	1860: 169
WESTERN ADDITION, ordinances adopting map of, confirmed	1858: 56
WILSON & STEVENS, granted franchise for packing business	1865-6: 173
WITZLAR, G., agreement with, for removal of dead animals	1873-4: 886
YERBA BUENA cemetery, removal of remains from	1860: 274

Claims.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of San Francisco	1895: 114
to pay claim of Board of Education	1906: 40
BORDWELL, G., providing for payment of	1873-4: 131
BRENNAN, J., payment of claim	1869-70: 309
CALIFORNIA LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE, appropriation for money advanced to	1869-70: 145
CALKIN, M., claim authorized paid	1860: 143
"CAMANCHE" (monitor), authorized to pay for	1865-6: 809
CAMPBELL, P., appropriation for claim of	1869-70: 100
CARVALLO & LUSSEY, allowance of claims	1857: 311
CLARK, J. H., relief of	1875-6: 327
COMMISSIONERS, allowance of claims authorized	1871-2: 546
CONLIN, J. J., relief of	1871-2: 861. 1875-6: 794. 1891: 513. 1895: 348
CONNIEFF, M., payment of, authorized	1871-2: 230
CRANE, W., payment of claim	1869-70: 307
CREIGHTON, P., payment of claim	1869-70: 309
DONOHUE, P., payment of claim	1869-70: 309
DUANE, C. P., claim authorized paid	1860: 144
authorized to sue the city	1865-6: 452
DUNN, J., payment of judgment in favor of	1863-4: 228
EXAMINERS, BOARD OF, allowance of claims	1857: 347
FITZPATRICK, A. G., payment of claim	1875-6: 850
GREEN, A. A., claim of, authorized examined and paid	1877-8: 930
HARRIS, B. E., payment of claim authorized	1869-70: 127
HOUSEMAN, J. S., relief of	1869-70: 78
JUDGMENTS against city, payment of	1859: 157. 1862: 459
KANE, J. A., relief of	1871-2: 118
KELLY, M. J., payment of claim authorized	1877-8: 999
KELLY, W., payment of warrants to	1875-6: 850
KENT, J. H., allowance of claim	1857: 311
LANG, J., payment of judgment in favor of	1861: 486
LEGGETT, J., payment of claim	1873-4: 793
LYNCH, M., allowance of claim authorized	1867-8: 575
O'SHEA, W., relief of	1867-8: 220
PAYMENT of claims authorized	1859: 355
PRINTING and advertising, payment of claims for, authorized	1877-8: 597
PROVIDING for examination and payment of claims	1871-2: 880
PURCELL, M., relief of	1875-6: 886
RIORDAN, T. P., appropriation for claim of	1873-4: 567
SUPERVISORS authorized to examine and pay claims	1877-8: 356
SWIFT, J. F., supervisors authorized to pay claim of	1875-6: 687
VAN WINKLE, P. W., payment of, authorized	1869-70: 82
YERKES & WHITE, examination and payment of claim	1860: 336
ZABRISKIE, W. M., payment of claim	1857: 271

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Courts and Judicial Officers.**

- CITY CRIMINAL COURT, creation of.....1875-6: 829; amended 1877-8: 626
 transfer of business to police court.....1880: 3
- COURT ROOMS, rent for, paid from general fund.....1880: 114
- DISTRICT COURTS, accommodations for.....1871-2: 772
- INTERPRETER for criminal courts, appointment of additional.....1875-6: 153
 Italian, appointment of.....1885: 108
- JUDGES' CHAMBERS, supervisors to procure.....1861: 152; amended 1862: 4
- JUDICIAL DISTRICTS, court rooms added to.....1877-8: 831
- JURORS, mode of drawing,
 1857: 168; amended 1858: 155; 1859: 190; repealed 1861: 576
 drawing and summoning of.....1861: 573; amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 63
 fees of...1863-4: 365; repealed 1865-6: 122, 1865-6: 122; repealed 1903: 253
- JUSTICES' COURTS, act organizing and regulating,
 1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871: 2: 758; continued
 in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21
- actions.....C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880: 30
 attorney, who to act as.....C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33
 certificates, transcripts, and other papers.....C. C. P. § 92, added 1880: 32
 clerk, appointment and duties of.....C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880: 29
 docket, keeping of.....C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32
 fees, payment of.....C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31
 jurisdiction of.....C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32
 practice and rules.....C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880: 32
 provisions for.....C. C. P. § 85, substituted 1880: 29
 reassignment of cause in case of absence of justice,
 C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880: 31
- service of summons.....1875-6: 855
 sheriff, duties of.....C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30
 time when defendant must appear.....1871-2: 94
 transfer of records and actions to.....C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880: 33
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, dockets of former justices, possession of...1867-8: 276
 fees of presiding justice.....1867-8: 276
 janitor of court rooms, appointment of.....1867-8: 679
 offices and office hours.....C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: 30
 powers in criminal cases.....1869-70: 674
 salaries of justices and clerks,
 C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33; amended 1905: 9
- MUNICIPAL COURT OF APPEALS, creation of.....1877-8: 947
 transfer of records and business to superior court.....1880: 3
- MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT, act providing for establishment of...1869-70: 528
 act of 1870, sections of, continued in force...C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1880: 21
 continued.....C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1880: 21
 county judge authorized to preside in.....1875-6: 71
 judge, election and term of.....C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1880: 21
 juries, impaneling of.....1869-70: 823
 jurisdiction.....C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21
 place where held.....C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1880: 21
 presumptions in favor of its judgments.....C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1880: 21
 terms of.....1869-70: 823, C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1880: 21
 transfer of records and actions to superior court,
 1880: 3, C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28
- POLICE COURT, bail money, receipt and depositing of.....1893: 11
 bailiffs, appointment of.....1889: 63, 1893: 10
 clerks for departments.....1889: 63, 1893: 10, 11
 clerks, issuance of false receipts, a felony.....1893: 12
 clerks, moneys for fines, etc., how received and accounted for.....1893: 11
 creation of additional.....1881: 74
 creation of additional department.....1889: 62, 1893: 9
 declared not a court of record.....1863: 739
 fines, payment of.....1889: 63, 1893: 11
 fines, receipts for and deposits of.....1893: 11
 judges, appointment of.....1889: 63, 1893: 12
 judge, power to fill vacancy in office of.....1865-6: 1
 judges, salaries of.....1889: 64, 1893: 12
 jurisdiction of.....1863-4: 30; amended 1871-2: 84, 1889: 62, 1893: 10
 jurisdiction on water front.....Pol. C. § 2544 by amendment 1875-6: 50
 justices of the peace may hold.....1865-6: 1
 prosecuting attorney, appointment of.....1889: 63, 1893: 10
 prosecuting attorney, clerk of.....1889: 63, 1893: 10
 prosecuting attorney, salary of.....1889: 63, 1893: 10
 prosecuting attorney to appoint clerk of.....1875-6: 856
 stenographer for each department.....1889: 63, 1893: 10
 transfer of business of city criminal court to.....1880: 3
 who may practice in.....1889: 63, 1893: 10

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Courts and Judicial Officers.** (*Continued.*)

PROBATE COURT, act in relation to.....	1863-4: 70
judge of.....	C. C. P. § 96; repealed 1880: 21
terms of.....	1861: 509; repealed 1863-4: 71
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY, appointment of assistant.....	1858: 238
appointment of clerk for.....	1875-6: 856
salary of.....	1862: 467
SUPERIOR COURT, act providing for establishment of,	
1850: 159; repealed 1851: 30. 1851: 15; amended 1851: 33;	
repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346	
abolishment of.....	1857: 128
clerk, duties of.....	1852: 207
constituted, how.....	Const. art. 6 § 6
judges, number and powers of.....	C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26
judges, salary of,	
Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267;	
1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192. Pol. C. § 738. 1907: 192	
justices, classification of.....	1850: 468
records and books deposited with clerk of district court.....	1857: 128
transfer of causes from.....	1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130
UNDERTAKINGS not required from city in actions.....	1861: 350
WITNESSES, fees of,	
1863-4: 365; repealed 1865-6: 122. 1865-6: 122; repealed 1903: 253	

Finance.

APPROPRIATIONS authorized.....	1860: 273. 1861: 478.
1862: 466. 1863: 168. 1863-4: 388. 502. 1865-6: 82. 663. 1867-8:	
160. 1869-70: 240. 1871-2: 43, 735. 1873-4: 31, 711. 1877-8: 556, 829	
for claims allowed in excess of limit.....	1875-6: 73
BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1855: 285
temporary revenue bonds, issuance and redemption of.....	1871-2: 773
seawall, act for issuance and sale of.....	1903: 247
CERTIFICATES of stock for funding debt.....	1852: 197
CITY STOCK, issuance of, to fund floating debt.....	1851:
387; supplemented 1857: 201; amended 1858: 178; 1860: 347; 1867-8: 145	
DICKINSON, J. B., issuance of bond to.....	1860: 2
EFFORD, N. C., issuance of duplicate bond to.....	1861: 406
FIRE BOND sinking fund, commissioners for administration of.....	1859: 212
FUND COMMISSIONERS authorized to execute bond.....	1857: 153
authorized to sign papers and bonds.....	1858: 71
contraction of loan.....	1859: 312
FUNDED DEBT COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of.....	1852: 197
authorized to compromise with adverse claimants.....	1865-6: 686
compromise of claims to real estate,	
1862: 217; amended 1863: 69; time extended 1863-4: 474	
conveyances made by, legalized.....	1857: 200. 1858: 84
transfer of funds to city, authorized.....	1871-2: 909
FUNDING of floating debt, act providing for.....	1851:
387; supplemented 1857: 201; amended 1858: 178; 1860: 347; 1867-8: 145	
of outstanding claims,	
1858: 183; amended 1859: 64; 1861: 528, 598; supplemented 1860: 282	
LOAN of \$55,000 authorized.....	1860: 156; amended 1861: 487
MONTHLY expenditures not to exceed one twelfth of annual appropriation,	
1877-8: 111	
SCHOOLS, loan for, authorized.....	1859: 326; repealed 1861: 525
SCHOOL BONDS, issuance and redemption of.....	1860: 101; supplemented
1860: 174. 1861: 242. 1865-6: 302. 1869-70: 80. 1871-2: 852. 1873-4: 849	
issuance of.....	1877-8: 957
redemption of.....	1859: 327
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, act providing additional revenue for,	
1867-8: 558; amended 1869-70: 1	
SCHOOL FUND, payments from, authorized.....	1863: 258
transfer of moneys to.....	1863-4: 154
treasurer authorized to pay demands on.....	1858: 183; amended 1859: 222
STREET DEPARTMENT, providing for deficiency in fund,	
1875-6: 887. 1877-8: 66, 828	
TREASURY, payments from, limited.....	1877-8: 111; amended 1877-8: 333
transfer of moneys to building fund.....	1875-6: 852
UNEXPENDED moneys, carrying forward of.....	1875-6: 854

Fire Department and Firemen.

ACT regulating fire department.....	1855: 223; repealed 1858:
209. 1857: 88; amended 1858: 209; 1862: 183, 542; repealed 1865-6: 141	
providing for establishment of paid department,	
1865-6: 138; amended 1865-6: 866; 1867-8: 114; 1869-70: 303; 1871-2: 855	
providing for fire department.....	1873-4: 942

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Fire Department and Firemen. (Continued.)

ACT providing for reorganizing and regulating the paid fire department,	1877-8: 685
APPROPRIATION authorized.....	1875-6: 567. 1877-8: 47
ASSISTANT FOREMAN, appointment of.....	1877-8: 690
CHIEF ENGINEER, duties of.....	1877-8: 689
CLERK, bond of.....	1877-8: 689
DISABLED firemen, support of.....	1871-2: 703
allowance for.....	1877-8: 690
EMPLOYEES, appointment of.....	1877-8: 687
number and salary.....	1877-8: 687
EXEMPT FIRE COMPANY, building set apart for use of.....	1863: 98
management of charitable fund vested in... 1865-6: 851; amended	1871-2: 359
president and secretary to administer oaths.....	1875-6: 610
use of building allowed to..... 1865-6: 851; amended	1871-2: 359
FIRE ALARM telegraph, establishment of.....	1863-4: 504
appropriation for, authorized.....	1875-6: 338
FIRE COMMISSIONERS, appointment of.....	1877-8: 685
duties of.....	1877-8: 688
meetings of.....	1877-8: 690
president, powers of.....	1877-8: 690
FIRE MARSHAL, appointment and duties of.....	
1863-4: 299; repealed 1865-6: 82. 1865-6: 79; amended	1867-8: 280
FIREMEN, exempt from military and jury duty.....	1865-6: 852
HYDRANT, erection of.....	1859: 87
MESSANGER and janitor, appointment of.....	1873-4: 363
OFFICERS, designation of.....	1877-8: 686
POLITICS, members to abstain from.....	1877-8: 691
POLLS, payment for.....	1860: 257
SALARIES of officers.....	1877-8: 686
supervisors to order paid.....	1877-8: 690
SALE of property.....	1877-8: 689
SECRETARY, compensation of.....	1871-2: 448
STEWARDS, payment of..... 1861: 94; amended	1861: 303
SUPERVISORS, duties in relation to fire department.....	1877-8: 688
VOLUNTEER ENGINE COMPANY No. 7, appropriation for, authorized...	1862: 66
WORKSHOP, establishment of.....	1877-8: 691

Institutions.

ALMSHOUSE, establishment and maintenance of.....	
1865-6: 214; amended	1867-8: 427
increase of appropriation for.....	1877-8: 280
BAY DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETY, appropriation	
for.....	1863: 522
COMMON SCHOOLS of.....	1871-2: 846
support of.....	1875-6: 902
DISPENSARY, establishment of, authorized.....	1877-8: 579
FEMALE CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM, appropriation for,	
1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 747	
FEMALE HOSPITAL, appropriation for..... 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009	
FIRST UNITARIAN SOCIETY, transaction of, confirmed.....	1869-70: 545
FREE PUBLIC MARKET on water front.....	1897: 238; amended 1903: 76
HOME FOR INEBRIATES, appropriation for,	
1861: 205. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1871-2: 748	
appropriation for, authorized.....	1863: 574; repealed 1875-6: 326
appropriation for building.....	1862: 488
duties of officers of.....	1875-6: 325
insane persons cared for in.....	1875-6: 326; repealed 1895: 76
management of.....	1862: 488.
1869-70: 585; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. 1895: 76, 201	
police court fines for benefit of.....	1875-6: 325
HOSPITAL, COUNTY, bonds for building.....	1867-8: 458; amended 1871-2: 64
claims of contractors for building.....	1873-4: 432
deed of trust for lot.....	1858: 238
increase of appropriation for.....	1877-8: 280
HOSPITAL FOR INDIGENT SICK, appropriation for.....	1857: 365
HOUSE OF CORRECTION, bonds for construction of.....	1871-2: 878
commitments to,	
1875-6: 633; amended 1877-8: 954; amendment repealed 1893: 5	
courts or judicial officers may commit to.....	1885: 34
funds of, may be used for demands against general fund,	
1877-8: 47; repealed	1893: 5
inmates to complete terms in county jail.....	1893: 5
maintenance of, authorized.....	1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5
management of.....	1875-6: 632; repealed 1893: 5
prisoners, working of.....	1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Institutions.** (*Continued.*)

HOUSE OF CORRECTION, sentence of persons to....	1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5
transformation into county jail.....	1893: 5
HOWARD STREET RELIGIOUS SOCIETY, name changed to Howard Presbyterian Society	1867-8: 268
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, appropriation to pay indebtedness of,	
1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747	
appropriation for support of, deficiency.....	1869-70: 561
escapes, punishment of.....	1873-4: 271
establishment and management of,	
1858: 166; amended 1860: 73; 1863: 187; 1863-4: 76;	
1865-6: 303; 1867-8: 505; supplemented 1863-4: 75; 1871-2: 906	
inmates to remain until of age.....	1873-4: 271
investigation of, powers of committee for.....	1867-8: 682
management of, transferred to supervisors.....	1871-2: 544
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, right of way granted to S. F. & S. J. R. R. Co....	1862: 438
LADIES' PROTECTION AND RELIEF SOCIETY, appropriation for,	
1860: 80. 1862: 435. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415.	
1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897	
conveyance of land to	1871-2: 765
property exempt from taxation	1863-4: 88
LAW LIBRARY, act for government of,	
1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40. 1891: 430; amended	
1895: 46; 1907: 85. Pol. C. §§ 4190-4204, added 1907: 407-410	
secretary of state to furnish documents	1853: 315
LIBRARY, FREE, establishment of....	1877-8: 329; repealed 1880: 233. 1880: 231
LITTLE SISTERS' INFANT SHELTER, appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
LYING-IN HOSPITAL, appropriation for	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897
binding out and giving away of children in care of	1869-70: 338
conveyance of land to, authorized	1871-2: 513
MAGDALEN ASYLUM, assessment, repayment of	1869-70: 580
female department of jail at	1863: 221
MASONIC HALL ASSOCIATION authorized to mortgage and convey real estate,	
1861: 3	
increase of capital stock authorized	1865-6: 100
property exempt from taxation	1860: 106
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE. See <i>Mechanics' Institute, S. F.</i>	
MECHANICS' STATE COUNCIL, appropriation for, authorized	1869-70: 213
NORMAL SCHOOL at, act establishing	1899: 177
see also <i>San Francisco Normal School.</i>	
ODD FELLOWS' CEMETERY ASSOCIATION authorized to borrow money, 1869-70: 315	
OLD WOMAN'S HOME, appropriation for	1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
ORPHAN ASYLUMS, appropriation for	1855: 188
PACIFIC DISPENSARY, appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, appropriation for,	
1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 748	
block of land confirmed to	1867-8: 95
SAILORS' HOME, establishment of.....	1865-6: 349
STATE BUILDING in, appropriation for.....	1906: 18, 20
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, appropriation for,	
1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009	
SAMARITAN SOCIETY, appropriation for	1862: 435
SCANDINAVIAN LADIES' HOUSE, appropriation for	1877-8: 1009
SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, land set apart for	1865-6: 349
SISTERS OF MERCY, appropriation for, authorized	1869-70: 234
TRAINING SHIP in,	
1873-4: 394; repealed 1875-6: 54. 1875-6: 54; amended 1877-8: 233	
WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, appropriation for	1871-2: 748
YOUTHS' DIRECTORY, appropriation for.....	1877-8: 1010

Lands and Titles.

BEACH AND WATER LOTS, disposal of	1851: 307
quitclaiming interest in lot No. 415 to Jas. Bowman	1893: 151
release of certain lots to W. Scholle	1881: 3
right of state released	1851: 311; repealed 1853: 36
sale of state's interest in property within water line front,	
1853: 219; supplemented 1855: 226; 1858: 139. 1858: 323. 1877-8: 417	
CEMETERY AVENUE, sale of land on, authorized	1871-2: 234
sale of land on	1873-4: 272
CHANNEL STREET, acquirement of lands contiguous to,	
1873-4: 712; supplemented 1875-6: 74	
canal, lands dedicated for	1867-8: 355
construction of bridge across.....	1877-8: 372
construction of canal.....	1871-2: 926

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Lands and Titles. (Continued.)

CHANNEL STREET, declared navigable, 1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594 opening of	1875-6: 866
CITY HALL, erection and completion of.....	1869-70: 738. 1875-6: 863; 461; amended 1877-8: 82, 382. 1873-4: 828; supplemented 1875-6: 863
CITY HALL LOTS, execution of deeds for	1873-4: 939
CITY SLIP PROPERTY, compromise with purchasers of	1862: 265
lot No. 21, conveyance to G. F. Sharp confirmed	1873-4: 789
lot No. 116, interest in, quitclaimed to Sallie C. Perry	1893: 102
suits, compensation of counsel	1857: 271
suits, employment of counsel to defend	1861: 59
COUNTY JAIL LOT, settlement of title	1860: 59
CUSTOM-HOUSE, conveyance of site for	1854: 41
governor authorized to convey block	1867-8: 687
DEAF, DUMB, AND BLIND ASYLUM property, conveyance of	1863-4: 260
HAMILTON SQUARE, exchange of deeds to, confirmed	1869-70: 83
see also <i>Islais Creek</i> .	
LAGUNA SURVEY, condemnation of private property for streets, 1869-70: 386; repealed 1871-2: 949 payment of expenses incurred in condemnation of property within, 1871-2: 949	
LAND TITLES, act to expedite settlement of	1869-70: 353
"McEnerney Act"	1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
recording judgments quieting	1865-6: 531
settlement of	1867-8: 410. 1869-70: 353
LIGHT-HOUSE, San Francisco authorized to convey site for	1858: 70
LIMITING time for conveyance of lands	1851: 327
MEXICAN WAR VETERANS, deed of land to	1869-70: 413
MINT, jurisdiction over site ceded to United States	1867-8: 67
ORDINANCE relative to public lands, confirmed	1858: 52
OUTSIDE LANDS, ordinance relative to, confirmed	1867-8: 379
OVERFLOWED LANDS granted Dunphy et al. for slaughtering purposes, 1867-8: 625 sale of, to Golden City Homestead Association.....	1863-4: 463
sale of, to North San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association, 1863-4: 482 sale of, to Pacific Rolling Mill Co.....	1867-8: 432
sale of, to South San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association, 1863: 487 sale of, to William Alvord.....	1865-6: 841
PALMER, JOSEPH C., deed to, confirmed.....	1865-6: 532
POTRERO NUEVO, board of education authorized to exchange lot in	1873-4: 574
PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS, proceedings for taking lands for, 1863-4: 347; repealed 1867-8: 555; act repealing amended 1871-2: 879	
PUEBLO GRANT, cognizance of, in land litigation.....	1869-70: 862
SCHOOL LOT corner Fifth and Market streets, lease of	1873-4: 848
SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS, conveyances made by, legalized	1858: 84
SPRING VALLEY water works, exchange of lands with	1867-8: 60
TIDE LANDS, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to	1867-8: 528
sale of, to Tichenor.....	1869-70: 801
survey and disposal of	1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858
TREASURER authorized to execute deeds.....	1858: 322; amended 1860: 157
VAN NESS ORDINANCE, confirmation of	1858: 52
VON SCHMIDT, A. W., conveyance of lot to, ratified.....	1869-70: 108
WATER FRONT, sale of land on	1858: 323
title to property on, confirmed.....	1877-8: 417

Officers, Fees and Salaries.

ASSESSOR, assistants, number and salaries of	1865-6: 477
deputies, appointment of	1867-8: 39
deputies, appointment and salaries of	1869-70: 23; amended 1877-8: 173
deputies, five additional, allowed.....	1863-4: 43
AUDITOR, clerk to be designated deputy	1875-6: 852
clerk, salary of	1869-70: 122
BOARD OF EDUCATION, authorized to buy and sell property, 1858: 341; supplemented 1859: 156; amended 1863: 96 appropriation to pay claim of against the state.....	1906: 40
authorized to exchange a lot of land	1873-4: 574
claims, payment of, authorized	1860: 160. 1906: 40
election of school directors	1857: 345
establishment of	1863: 601; amended 1863-4: 162
estimate for expenditures	1871-2: 561; repealed 1873-4: 782
normal school diplomas, issuance of	1871-2: 562; repealed 1873-4: 782
powers and duties of, 1863: 601; amended 1863-4: 162. 1871-2: 561; repealed 1871-2: 846 powers conferred upon	1860: 101; amended 1863: 53. 1862: 477. 1873-4: 177
powers of board	1861: 242

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Officers, Fees and Salaries.** (*Continued.*)

BOARD OF EDUCATION, secretary, salary of.....	1869-70: 670
secretary may administer oaths.....	1869-70: 670
BOARD OF HEALTH, act creating.....	1850: 162; repealed 1851: 314
act creating and defining its powers and duties, 1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305	
actions, in whose name maintained.....	Pol. C. § 3032
appointment of members.....	Pol. C. § 360
attorney, appointment, duties, and salary of.....	1891: 209
births and deaths, returns of.....	Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56
births, deaths, and interments, record of.....	Pol. C. § 3023
cholera, report of cases of.....	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
city cemetery, superintendent, appointment and salary of, Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59	
dead bodies, permits for removal of.....	Pol. C. § 3027
fees of health officer.....	Pol. C. § 3020; amended 1877-8: 56
fees of health officer, record and disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 3029
health officer, election of.....	1869-70: 716
health officer, election and qualifications.....	Pol. C. § 3007
health officer, expenses, allowance of.....	Pol. C. § 3011
health officer, fee for vaccination.....	1869-70: 719
health officer, powers and duties.....	Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52
health officer, supervisors authorized to employ.....	1865-6: 83
how constituted.....	Pol. C. § 3005
infected buildings, notice to vacate.....	Pol. C. § 3033, added 1877-8: 58
interments, permits for.....	Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56
interments, physician's certificate for.....	1869-70: 720
interments, returns made to health officer, Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57	
meetings, time of.....	Pol. C. § 3006
members, civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
nuisances on premises of non-residents, abatement of, Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57	
oaths, members and officers may administer, Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58	
officers, appointment of.....	1869-70: 717; amended 1875-6: 305
officers and employes appointed by, Pol. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 132, 135; 1877-8: 53	
permits for landing passengers.....	Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55
permits to land passengers and freight.....	Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54
pilots, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54
powers of board.....	Pol. C. § 3012
president, mayor is ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 3006
quarantine, what vessels are subject to....	Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55
quarantine grounds, location of.....	Pol. C. § 3004
quarantine hospitals, provisions for.....	Pol. C. § 3022
quarantine for bay and harbor, and sanitary laws for city and county, 1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305	
report of cases of cholera, diphtheria, etc.....	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
salaries of officers.....	1869-70: 717
salaries of officers and employes, Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53	
shipmasters must report infected vessels....	Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8: 54
smallpox, report of cases of.....	Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 3005
vaccination of passengers in infected ships.....	Pol. C. § 3021
vessels, boarding of, by health officer.....	Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8: 55
vessels, penalty for non-compliance with regulations, Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55	
BOILER INSPECTOR, appointment of.....	1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8
CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY, duties of, 1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232	
election and salary of, 1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232	
assistant, fees of.....	1871-2: 46
assistants, provision for furnishing.....	1891: 95
CITY CEMETERY, superintendent, appointment and salary of, Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59	
see above, <i>board of health.</i>	
CORONER, assistants, appointment and salaries of.....	1893: 190
compensation for analyses and interments.....	1859: 36
duties of, 1871-2: 403; amended 1873-4: 908; 1875-6: 397. Pen. C. §§ 1510, 1511a, 1511b, 1512, 1513, 1514a, 1515; amended and added 1905: 707-709	
salary of.....	1862: 138; repealed 1863-4: 161
salary and fees of.....	1863-4: 161; amended 1865-6: 625

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)

CORONER, to act as sheriff, when	1859: 8
COSTS in	1865-6: 66; amended 1871-2: 93; repealed 1903: 253
COUNTY CLERK, assistants, number and salaries of	1859: 89
copyists, employment of,	1862: 566; amended 1865-6: 66; repealed 1867-8: 68; 1871-2: 77
copyists, employment and salaries of	1871-2: 77
deputies, appointment of	1863-4: 135; repealed 1871-2: 77
77. 1867-8: 68; repealed 1871-2: 77. 1869-70: 511; repealed 1871-2: 77	
deputies, appointment and salaries of	1871-2: 76
deputies, assistants, etc., appointment of	1880: 20; amended 1891: 5
deputies, number of	1858: 240
deputies, payment of, authorized	1867-8: 87
duties of	1859: 89. 1871-2: 58
hours during which office is to be open	1871-2: 58
office to be open on election days	1875-6: 142; repealed 1880: 18
salary of	1858: 239. 1859: 89
COUNTY JUDGE, salary of	1857: 18
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, clerk, appointment and salary of	1873-4: 602
deputies, number and salaries of	1891: 21
payment of salary	1855: 208
salary of	1852: 200. Pol. C. § 4330; repealed 1907: 354
second assistant, appointment of, authorized	1877-8: 70
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, composition of board	1877-8: 299
ELECTION OFFICERS, appropriation for payment of	1869-70: 522
duty of voters to serve as	1877-8: 301
selection and compensation of	1877-8: 301
FEES, assessor	Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor	1851: 35. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of county court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267.
1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67; amended 1871-2: 93; repealed 1905: 387	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232
clerk of district court,	1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95.
1856: 83. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 66; amended 1871-2: 93; repealed 1905: 387	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267.
1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67; amended 1871-2: 93; repealed 1905: 387	
clerk of superior court	1855: 94. 1856: 83
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37. 1855: 95
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 97. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
coroner,	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 97, 98. 1859: 36. 1862: 138.
1863-4: 161. 1865-6: 625. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1893: 388
court commissioners	1863: 761.
1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors	1873-4: 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
health officer,	Pol. C. § 3029
jurors,	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122; repealed 1903: 253. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
justices of the peace,	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 97. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67; amended 1871-2: 93; repealed 1905: 387. 1867-8: 276. 1871-2: 93. C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31. C. C. P. § 97; amended 1873-4: 282; 1880: 33; 1905: 9. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
probate judge,	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 95. 1865-6: 67; amended 1871-2: 93; repealed 1905: 387
public administrator,	1851: 525. 1869-70: 680. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
quarantine officer,	Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37.
1855: 95. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550	
referees,	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff,	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41. 289. 1855: 95, 98. 1869-70: 653. 1871-2: 776. 1877-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Officers, Fees and Salaries.** (*Continued.*)

FEES, surveyor.....	1850:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554
tax collector.....	.....1863:230. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
treasurer.....	.....1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1905:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513 § 236. 1897:557 § 232. 1905:349
witnesses.....	.....1850:421. 1851:39. 1863-4:365. 1865-6:122; repealed 1903:253. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
regulating receipt and payment of.....	.....1893:127
San Francisco exempted from act of 1870.....	.....1869-70:182, 680
<i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.	
GAUGER, appointment and duties of.....	.....1852:131
HEALTH OFFICER. See above, <i>board of health</i> .	
LICENSES, act regulating.....	.....1871-2:736
LICENSE COLLECTOR, appointment of.....	.....1858:236
appointment and salary of.....	.....1871-2:738. 1875-6:860
assistants, appointment and salaries of.....	.....1871-2:738
deputies, appointment and salaries of.....	.....1875-6:860
payment of salary from special fee fund.....	.....1877-8:556
powers and duties of.....	.....1871-2:737
tax on corporation certificates, transmission of.....	.....1893:206
MARINE BOARD, organization and duties of.....	.....1869-70:241. Pol. C. §§ 2583-2607; repealed 1875-6:52
MAYOR, ex officio president of board of health.....	.....Pol. C. § 3006
member of board of harbor commissioners.....	.....Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6:45
salary of clerk.....	.....1877-8:1023
MEASURER OF LUMBER, appointment and duties of.....	.....1853:131
MEASURER OF WOOD, appointment of.....	.....1862:470; repealed 1863:743
OFFICERS, duties of.....	.....1858:239
election and terms of.....	.....1861:214; amended 1861:291; 1862:475; repealed 1865-6:720
terms of, defined.....	.....1865-6:718; supplemented 1871-2:729
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, election and duties of.....	.....1851:318
RECORDER, chief deputy, salary of.....	.....1869-70:696
deputies, appointment of.....	.....1859:90; amended 1860:309
deputies, number of.....	.....1858:240
deputy, appointment of additional.....	.....1867-8:348
deputy, salary of.....	.....1862:467
office to be kept open, when.....	.....1856:18
salary of.....	.....1858:239
salary and duties of.....	.....1859:89
REGISTRAR OF VOTERS, appointment and salary of.....	.....1877-8:299
official bond of.....	.....1877-8:299
powers and duties of.....	.....1877-8:300. Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891:178
SALARIES of officers,	
1858:239. 1861:554, 560; amended 1862:239. 1883:335. 1885:166. 1891:334. 1893:387. 1897:496. Pol. C. § 4230, added 1907:416	
of extra employés, how paid.....	.....1893:130
of porters, engineers, and firemen, payable from general fund.....	.....1880:114
payment of, from special fee fund, authorized.....	.....1877-8:630
SHERIFF, additional deputies authorized.....	.....1871-2:904
advertising included with official printing.....	.....1867-8:267
allowance for fees and expenses.....	.....1877-8:355
bailliff for fifteenth district court, appointment of.....	.....1865-6:624
bookkeeper, salary of.....	.....1869-70:696
coroner to serve when sheriff is disqualified.....	.....1859:8
counsel fees, allowance for.....	.....1867-8:220
deputies, appointment of.....	.....1859:90. 1867-8:220
deputies, appointment of additional.....	.....1877-8:355
deputies, number of.....	.....1858:240
fees, collection of, in advance.....	.....1869-70:653
official advertising.....	.....1859:92; amended 1863-4:114
salary of.....	.....1858:239
salary and duties of.....	.....1859:89
"SPECIAL FEE FUND," certain salaries to be paid out of.....	.....1877-8:630
STREET DEPARTMENT, provisions relating to.....	.....1871-2:804; amended 1877-8:139
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, deputy, salary of.....	.....Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880:33; 1881:40

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)**

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, election of	1867-8: 559; amended 1869-70: 1
SUPERVISORS, board of, created	1851: 322; repealed 1856: 175
clerk, payment of salary from special fee fund	1877-8: 556
clerk, salary of	1862: 467
code provisions not to apply to,	
Pol. C. § 4087; amended 1880: 100; repealed 1907: 354	
election of	1857: 345
finance committee, powers and duties of	1857: 190
per diem of	1853: 198
powers conferred upon	1858: 235. 1863: 540
salary of members	1867-8: 702
vacancy in office after absence	1867-8: 702
votes necessary to pass ordinances	1867-8: 702
TAX COLLECTOR, assistants, number and salaries of	1867-8: 292
deputy, allowance of extra.	1865-6: 583
fees for collecting delinquent taxes	1863: 230
to retain fees for collecting poll taxes	1863: 167
military duty, penalty for failure to make return of persons subject to,	
Pol. C. § 1898; amended 1897: 406; repealed 1905: 285; added 1905: 285	
military duty, roll of persons subject to,	
Pol. C. § 1897; amended 1897: 406; repealed 1905: 285; added 1905: 285	
penalty for failure to pay over moneys	1875-6: 409
TREASURER, deputies and clerks, appointment and salaries of	1893: 282
deputy, salary of	1869-70: 122
WATER COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of,	
1875-6: 82; amended 1875-6: 760	
WEIGHER OF COAL, appointment and duties of	1863: 765

Parks and Squares.

GOLDEN GATE PARK, act setting apart and providing for improvement of,	
1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706	
appointment of committee to visit	1893: 617
appropriations for, authorized	1877-8: 5, 78
donations to	1885: 38
employés in	1875-6: 862
tax levy for,	
1875-6: 861. 1877-8: 966. 1887: 52. 1889: 145; amended 1893: 344	
LOBOS SQUARE, providing for grading and improvement of	1877-8: 70
MOUNTAIN LAKE PARK, act in relation to	1873-4: 333
PARKS, appropriations for.	1875-6: 858, 859
provisions for improvement of	1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
PARK COMMISSIONERS, appointment of	1869-70: 802
bonds, powers relative to	1873-4: 333
highway, jurisdiction over, extended.	1877-8: 967
powers and duties of	1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
secretary, employment authorized	1877-8: 5
PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND, tax levy for	1877-8: 966
PUBLIC RESERVATIONS for.	1873-4: 333
PUBLIC SQUARES and reservations, ordinance designating, ratified.	1858: 55
appropriation for improvement of, authorized	1877-8: 78
WASHINGTON PLAZA, appropriation for improvement of	1871-2: 762
YERBA BUENA PARK, appropriation for improvement of	1869-70: 130

Police Department.

HARBOR POLICE, appointment of captain of	1877-8: 882
POLICE COMMISSIONERS, appointment of	1877-8: 881
provisions concerning	1877-8: 881
POLICE CONTINGENT FUND, establishment of.	1859: 57; amended 1877-8: 106
POLICE FORCE, appointment and regulation of.	1877-8: 879
increase of, authorized.	1871-2:
512. 1877-8: 879; amended 1877-8: 965; superseded 1889: 108; 1899: 242	
POLICE FUND, apportionment of fines	1869-70: 579
POLICE INSURANCE FUND, management of	1877-8: 882
payments from	1877-8: 882
see also <i>Police Relief and Pension Fund.</i>	
POLICEMEN, power of commissioners to appoint.	1863-4: 503
SPECIAL POLICEMEN, appointment of wharfingers and collectors as,	
Pol. C. § 2550 by amendment 1875-6: 50	

Railroads.

BETGE et al., granted franchise for railroad	1867-8: 470
BRYANT et al., granted franchise for railroad,	
1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837	
CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. Co., settlement of claims of	1863-4: 388
subscription to stock of	1863: 380

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Railroads.** (*Continued.*)

CENTRAL R. R. Co., franchise granted,	1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117.	1867-8: 711
time for completion extended		1863-4: 35
time for construction extended		1869-70: 624
CITY R. R. Co., rate of fare on		1869-70: 407
EARL & LAWTON granted franchise for street railroad		1865-6: 775
FARES on street railroads, rates of		1865-6: 849
FRONT STREET, MISSION & OCEAN R. R. Co., assignment to, by Folsom		
Street and Fort Point R. R. Co., confirmed		1867-8: 323
name changed to Sutter Street R. R. Co.		1871-2: 300
order granting rights to, confirmed		1865-6: 589
time for completion extended		1867-8: 278
HASSEY et al., granted franchise for railroad		1863: 649
HITCHCOCK, C. M., et al., granted franchise for street railroad,		
	1861: 193; amended 1863: 576	
LEWIS, T. B., et al., granted franchise for railroad		1867-8: 312
MARINE RAILWAY, franchise for		1862: 474
franchise for, granted H. Owens		1862: 308
MARKET STREET R. R. Co., franchise granted		1857:
	178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226.	1867-8: 607
NELSON et al., granted franchise for railroad		1863: 455
NORTH BEACH & MISSION R. R. Co., franchise granted,		
	1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293	
granted rights as assignee		1869-70: 623
route changed		1865-6: 687
time for completion of road extended		1865-6: 306. 1867-8:
	279; 1869-70: 301. 1871-2: 761. 1873-4: 851. 1875-6: 525.	1877-8: 278
OMNIBUS R. R. Co., extension of road authorized		1867-8: 669
franchise granted		1869-70: 246
granting extension and right to lay tracks		1875-6: 691
PARKER et al., granted franchise for railroad		1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507
POTRERO & BAY VIEW R. R. Co., time for completion of road extended,		
	1869-70: 679	
POTRERO AND HUNTER'S POINT, franchise for railroad to,		
	1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475	
ROWEEL et al., granted franchise for railroad,		
	1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302	
SAN FRANCISCO & SAN JOSE R. R. Co., sale of stock in, to S. P. R. R. Co.,		
	1867-8: 716	
subscription to stock of		1861: 198
SKELLY, M., et al., granted franchise for street railroad,		
	1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861	
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD, election on issuance of bonds to aid ..		1869-70: 707
TEVIS et al., granted franchise for street railroad		1867-8: 376
TURNER, J. H., et al., granted right of way for railroad		1877-8: 818
WATER FRONT, construction of railroads on, by harbor commissioners.		1889: 388
WESTERN PACIFIC R. R. Co., compromise of claims of		1863-4: 388
subscription to stock of		1863: 380
WILLIAMS, J. S., granted franchise for street railroad,		
	1862: 532; amended 1863: 227	

Streets, Sewers, etc.

ACCEPTANCE, excepting portion of streets from benefits of	1877-8: 959
AGRICULTURAL FAIR GROUND, closing of streets for	1873-4: 192
ARMY STREET, providing for opening of	1877-8: 270
ASSESSMENTS, commission to examine validity of	1869-70: 711
BAY STREET, grading of	1877-8: 931
BRADY STREET, location of	1861: 292
BRANNAN STREET, grade modified	1865-6: 858
CALIFORNIA STREET, grading of, west of Lyon	1875-6: 865
removal of remains of deceased persons	1875-6: 865
CALLAHAN et al., granted franchise for macadamizing road	1861: 261
CEMETERY AVENUE	1871-2: 234. 272
CERTAIN STREETS and alleys in, vacated,	
	1871-2: 722; amended 1873-4: 359; 1903: 363
CHANNEL STREET, acquirement of lands contiguous to,	
	1873-4: 712; supplemented 1875-6: 74
canal, lands dedicated for	1867-8: 355
construction of bridge across, authorized	1877-8: 372
construction of canal	1871-2: 926
declared navigable,	
	1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
opening of	1875-6: 866

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)Streets, Sewers, etc. (*Continued.*)

CLEANING streets, appropriation for, authorized	1877-8: 78
employment of men for	1875-6: 795
CLOSING certain streets	1873-4: 192
CONNECTICUT STREET, extension of, payment of claims	1871-2: 880
DUPONT STREET, name to remain unchanged	1877-8: 23
widening of	1875-6: 433
EAST STREET, alignment of, to be straightened	1891: 270
jurisdiction of harbor commissioners extended over	1891: 261
line between Market and Clay, defined	1865-6: 361
line of, established	1869-70: 651
EDDY STREET, modifying grade of	1869-70: 383. 1875-6: 500
EIGHTH STREET, assessment for work on, validated	1873-4: 588
ELLIS STREET, modifying grade of	1869-70: 383. 1875-6: 500
ELM STREET, portion of may be closed	1877-8: 961
FIFTEENTH AVENUE, extension, opening and improvement of	1875-6: 762
FIFTEENTH STREET, opening and grading of	1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742
FIFTH STREET, construction of sewers in	1862: 451
FIRST STREET, change of grade	1861: 345
FOLSOM STREET, confirming ordinance for plank road on	1853: 199
franchise to collect tolls on	1860: 266
FORT POINT, franchise for macadamized road to	1861: 148; amended 1862: 161
FOURTEENTH STREET, opening and grading of, 1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742	
FRANKLIN STREET, change of grade authorized	1877-8: 966
GOUGH STREET, modification of grade	1869-70: 383
GRADING of streets, errors in proceedings corrected	1871-2: 779
GRADES, establishment of official	1873-4: 590
establishment of lines and grades,	
1862: 407; act explained 1863: 740. 1863-4: 460	
establishment of grades of streets in eleventh district, appropriation for,	
1871-2: 901	
mayor may petition for change of grades	1869-70: 650
proceedings to change grades	1867-8: 463
GREAT HIGHWAY, act in relation to	1873-4: 333
HILL et al., granted franchise for toll road	1863: 556
IMPROVEMENT of streets outside of charter line of 1851	1871-2: 901
IMPROVEMENTS	1871-2: 804; amended 1877-8: 139
INSPECTOR of street work, appointment of	1875-6: 507
IVY AVENUE, closed and vacated	1877-8: 682
JONES STREET, grade of crossing with Tyler street	1867-8: 86
KEARNY STREET, widening of	1865-6: 37
widening, appropriation for funds	1867-8: 30
LEIDESDORFF STREET, opening and extension of	1875-6: 563
MARGARET STREET, act to close	1871-2: 45
MARKET STREET, opening and grading of, from Valencia to Seventeenth,	
1869-70: 626; amended 1871-2: 739	
credits allowed to Ware & Risdon	1871-2: 579
MISSION CREEK, declared navigable,	
1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
MISSION DOLORES plank road, ordinance authorizing, confirmed	1851: 327
MISSION STREET, appropriation for work on, authorized	1875-6: 443
renewal of charter for toll road on	1860: 22
MONTGOMERY AVENUE, act to open and take lands for,	
1869-70: 484; repealed 1871-2: 180	
commissioners, report of	1871-2: 180
grade, modification of	1875-6: 753
proceedings of supervisors relative to, ratified	1877-8: 341
provisions for opening and taking lands for,	
1871-2: 911; supplemented 1873-4: 522	
St. Francis church, payment of damages to	1877-8: 234
tax levy to pay warrants	1871-2: 181
MONTGOMERY STREET, extension of, payment of claims	1871-2: 880
extension, payment of commissioners	1869-70: 146
MONTGOMERY STREET SOUTH, opening and extension of,	
1869-70: 3 (supplement); repealed in part 1871-2: 646	
provisions for opening of	1877-8: 932
schedule and payment of claims	1871-2: 646
NEVADA STREET, resurvey of lines	1867-8: 714
NICOLSON pavement of streets	1865-6: 720
OCEAN HOUSE ROAD, franchise for, granted W. H. Ladd,	
1863-4: 405; extended 1865-6: 98	
OCTAVIA STREET, modification of grade	1869-70: 383
OUTSIDE LANDS, appropriation to establish grade of streets	1867-8: 433
PLAN of streets, ratification of ordinance adopting	1858: 55

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Streets, Sewers, etc. (Continued.)

POLK STREET, change of grade authorized.....	1877-8: 966
PUBLIC SQUARES, improvement of streets about.....	1858: 235; amended 1860: 102
RAILROADS, pavement of space between the rails.....	1865-6: 850
space for tracks in streets.....	1867-8: 204
RESOLUTION relative to vacating and opening streets ratified.....	1877-8: 630
ROADS and highways, act of 1855 applicable.....	1859: 252
appropriation for improvements in first road district.....	1867-8: 168
county roads, appropriation for repairs to, authorized.....	1877-8: 287
repair and improvement of.....	1871-2: 901
ROAD DISTRICTS, appropriation for improvement of.....	1869-70: 712
creation of.....	1861: 564; repealed 1871-2: 902
SACRAMENTO STREET, modification of grade.....	1865-6: 614
SAN JOSÉ POINT reservation, resolution relative to work on streets bound- ing.....	1877-8: 1066
SAN MIGUEL RANCHO, toll roads on.....	1862: 262
SANS SOUCI ROAD Co., franchise granted.....	1863-4: 421
SANSOME STREET, grade changed.....	1867-8: 283
SECOND STREET, construction of bridge.....	1867-8: 594; amended 1869-70: 41
grade modified.....	1865-6: 858. 1867-8: 594; amended 1869-70: 41
payment of damages to property owners on.....	1873-4: 750
SERPENTINE AVENUE, vacated as a public street.....	1877-8: 271
SEVENTH STREET, grade of, established.....	1877-8: 232
opening and improvement of.....	1875-6: 772
supervisors empowered to grade and improve.....	1877-8: 231
SEWERS, appropriation for cleaning, authorized.....	1877-8: 78
appropriation for plans for sewer system authorized.....	1875-6: 310
completion of main intercepting sewers authorized.....	1880: 61
construction of, authorized.....	1877-8: 943
SIXTEENTH STREET, opening and grading of.....	1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742
SIXTH STREET, opening and improvement of.....	1875-6: 866
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO, lines and grades defined.....	1869-70: 782
SPEAR STREET, assessment for work on, validated.....	1873-4: 588
STOW foundation pavement for streets, 1867-8: 173; amended 1869-70: 773; repealed 1869-70: 900	
STREET WORK, contracts for, ratified.....	1865-6: 166
in front of United States property, performance of.....	1865-6: 520
ordinances for, confirmed.....	1873-4: 487, 588, 589, 789
repairs, employment of men for.....	1877-8: 4
repairs to streets and sewers in case of urgent necessity.....	1877-8: 544
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS, duties in the matter of repairs on streets, 1877-8: 4 further powers granted to.....	1875-6: 507. 1885: 147
SUPERVISORS authorized to grade and improve streets, 1877-8: 915; repealed 1880: 76	
powers of, in relation to streets.....	1863: 560. 1871-2: 735. 1873-4: 31, 711. 1875-6: 795, 854. 1877-8: 200, 231, 829, 915, 959
TEHAMA STREET, opening and extension of.....	1877-8: 802
THIRD STREET, grade of, established.....	1867-8: 85
widening of.....	1865-6: 37
widening, appropriation for funds.....	1867-8: 30
TIDE LANDS, streets on, vacated and donated to San Francisco, 1871-2: 722; amended 1873-4: 359; 1903: 363	
TOWNSEND STREET, grade modified.....	1865-6: 858
orders for work, confirmed.....	1873-4: 589
TYLER STREET, macadamizing of.....	1877-8: 849
UNION STREET, modification of grade.....	1861: 20
UNITED STATES property, payment of street assessment.....	1867-8: 148
VACATING certain streets and alleys, 1871-2: 722; amended 1873-4: 359; 1903: 364	
VALENCIA STREET, opening of.....	1877-8: 923
VALEJO STREET, grade of, modified.....	1865-6: 119
grade established.....	1877-8: 931
VAN NESS AVENUE, improvement of.....	1877-8: 829
change of grade authorized.....	1877-8: 966
VAN NESS ORDINANCE, confirmed.....	1858: 52
WALLER STREET, portion dedicated to Protestant Orphan Asylum.....	1865-6: 37
WASHERWOMAN'S BAY, sewer for drainage of.....	1877-8: 943
WATER FRONT, improvements and repairs on streets along, Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51. 1906: 38	

Taxes.

ASSESSMENT of, legalized.....	1855 279
levy of taxes legalized.....	1877-8: 338; supplemented 1877-8: 962
COLLECTION, time for, extended.....	1855: 19
time allowed for.....	1858: 97

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Taxes.** (*Continued.*)

DELINQUENT TAXES, provisions for collection of,	
1858: 4. 1859: 123; amended 1861: 576. 1865-6: 520	
recovery of.....	1875-6: 820, 903
time for collection extended.....	1859: 17
DEPOSITS, election on remittance of tax on.....	1869-70: 701
OUTSIDE LANDS, extension of time for collecting taxes.....	1869-70: 2, 3
PERSONAL PROPERTY, collection of taxes,	
1862: 509; amended 1863: 709; 1863-4: 104, 445	
assessment and collection of taxes on.....	1873-4: 477; repealed 1895: 308
REVENUE LOAN FUND, tax levy for.....	1871-2: 774
SCHOOLS, collection of taxes for.....	1857: 200
tax levy for.....	1875-6: 902
SCHOOL FUND, tax levy for deficit.....	1867-8: 424
TAX LIST of 1857-8 legalized.....	1859: 123

Water Front and Harbor. See also *Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.*

BUOY, resolution asking for.....	1855: 310
CHANNEL STREET, acquirement of lands contiguous to,	
1873-4: 712; supplemented 1875-6: 74	
canal, lands dedicated for.....	1867-8: 355
construction of bridge across.....	1877-8: 372
construction of canal.....	1871-2: 926
declared navigable,	
1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
opening of.....	1875-6: 866
CHINA BASIN, ratification of lease.....	1901: 601
DEPOSITING mud, dirt, etc., in bay, a misdemeanor.....	1867-8: 234
FERRY DEPOT, bonds for construction of.....	1891: 110
FISHERMEN, portion of water front set apart for,	
1871-2: 728. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36	
HARBOR under control of state harbor commissioners.....	1873-4: 910
HARBORMASTER, act regulating duties of.....	1850: 85
election and duties of.....	1852: 203; repealed 1857: 103. 1857: 100
ISLAIS CREEK, declared navigable.....	1867-8: 356. Pol.
C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220 (omitting provision); 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
placed under jurisdiction of harbor commissioners.....	1877-8: 263, § 2
LEASE of portion of water front to S. F. Gas Co.....	1869-70: 800
of portion of water front to Western Pacific R. R. Co.....	1869-70: 799
of water front on South Beach.....	1865-6: 853
to California, Oregon, and Mexico Steamship Co.....	1867-8: 408
to Merchants' Floating Dry Dock Co.....	1867-8: 373
to Pacific Mail Steamship Co., change of.....	1867-8: 409
LITIGATION concerning water front, board of arbitration to compromise,	
1875-6: 905	
MISSION BAY, franchise for bridge over,	
1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 398	
bridge authorized.....	1855: 270
declared navigable, 1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1907: 594	
MISSION ROCK, sale of, to H. B. Tichenor.....	1869-70: 801
PILOT regulations.....	Pol. C. §§ 2457-2470
POLICE regulations for harbor.....	1863-4: 446
QUARANTINE regulations for harbor,	
1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305	
QUARANTINE OFFICER, duties of.....	1869-70: 718; amended 1875-6: 305
see also <i>Health, Boards of.</i>	
REGULATION of sailor boarding houses,	
1869-70: 241. Pol. C. § 2583 et seq.; repealed 1875-6: 52	
RESOLUTION relative to maritime quarantine.....	1895: 409
SALE of interest of state within water-front line,	
1853: 219; supplemented 1855: 226; 1858: 139. 1858: 323. 1877-8: 417	
SEAWALL, act relative to.....	1877-8: 263; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379; 1891: 233
bonds, act for issuance and sale of.....	1903: 247
consideration of new line for.....	Pol. C. § 2532 by amendment 1875-6: 45
construction of,	
Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380	
construction of, west of Powell street, authorized.....	1880: 132
contracts for construction of,	
Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48	
survey and estimates for.....	Pol. C. § 2544; amended 1875-6: 50
SLOUGH to Bodley & Barrows' warehouse, declared navigable.....	1853: 182
SURVEY of harbor, payment for, authorized.....	1861: 170
of water front, resolution relative to.....	1857: 374
TICHENOR & BIXBEE granted rights on water front.....	1863-4: 294
UNION LUMBER ASSOCIATION, new contract with.....	1867-8: 715

SAN FRANCISCO. (*Continued.*)**Water Front and Harbor.** (*Continued.*)

WATER FRONT of.....1851: 307. 1877-8: 263; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379; 1891: 233; 1895: 194; 1901: 627. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1901: 619; amended 1906: 44. Pol. C. § 2524a, added 1907: 43
 WATER FRONT LINE, extension of.....1851: 307. 1875-6: 905. 1880: 132 for harbor embankment.....1877-8: 263; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379; 1891: 233; 1895: 194; 1901: 627; 1905: 109

Wharves, Docks, etc. See also *Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.*

CALIFORNIA DRY DOCK Co., rights and privileges granted.....1867-8: 422
 CITY authorized to construct wharves.....1851: 311; repealed 1853: 36
 CONTRACT for Market and California street wharves confirmed.....1851: 315 for construction of Broadway and Pacific street wharves legalized..1851: 313
 FILLMORE STREET WHARF, extension of, authorized.....1863: 768
 HOBBS, C. S., granted franchise for wharf.....1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509
 OAKLAND AND SAN ANTONIO STEAM NAVIGATION Co., granted franchise for wharf1863: 695
 PLATT & GALLAGHER granted franchise for wharf on Third street....1861: 416
 PUBLIC DOCK, repeal of ordinance authorized.....1861: 602
 REGULATING sale of perishable products upon.....1903: 73
 SALE of perishable products on.....1903: 73
 STINSON, N. H., granted franchise for wharf.....1863: 715
 WATER FRONT, repair of property on.....1906: 38
 WILLIAMS, J. S., granted franchise for wharf.....1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
 Wood, J. M., granted franchise for wharf.....1862: 297

SAN FRANCISCO ABEND POST.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1893: 140; 1899: 212

SAN FRANCISCO AND ALAMEDA R. R. CO.

FRANCHISE for wharf granted.....1863: 499; supplemented 1867-8: 427

SAN FRANCISCO AND MARYSVILLE R. R. CO.

FRANCHISE for bridge across Feather river.....1859: 255
 RIGHTS and privileges conferred upon.....1858: 265; amended 1860: 218; 1861: 225; 1862: 421

SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by Solano County.....1859: 266; amended 1865-6: 46; amendment repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemented 1867-8: 331 to stock of, by Sutter County.....1859: 247 to stock of, by Yolo County.....1859: 270
 TIME for completion extended.....1863: 240

SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND R. R. CO.

ORDINANCE granting franchise, ratified.....1863: 691

SAN FRANCISCO AND POINT LOBOS ROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted1861: 246

SAN FRANCISCO & SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY RAILWAY COMPANY.

LEASE to, ratified.....1901: 601

SAN FRANCISCO AND SAN JOSE R. R. CO.

CONTRACT for sale of stock by Santa Clara County, confirmed.....1865-6: 330 of Santa Clara County with P. Donahue et al., legalized.....1867-8: 559
 COUNTIES authorized to sell stock of.....1863-4: 437
 RIGHT of WAY through Industrial school property granted.....1862: 438
 SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by San Francisco.....1860: 233. 1861: 198 to stock of, by San Mateo County.....1860: 230. 1861: 134 to stock of, by Santa Clara County, 1860: 261. 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494

SAN FRANCISCO BULLETIN.

APPROPRIATIONS to pay claim of.....1893: 136, 145. 1899: 217, 218

SAN FRANCISCO CADETS, appropriation for relief of.....1869-70: 224

SAN FRANCISCO CALL, appropriations to pay claim of...1893: 136. 1899: 187

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1893: 136, 145. 1899: 143

SAN FRANCISCO CITY WATER WORKS.

ORDINANCE granting rights to, ratified.....1858: 75
 PRIVILEGES and immunities granted to.....1863: 225

SAN FRANCISCO CORDAGE CO.

GRANTED franchise for wharf at San Quentin.....1863-4: 464

SAN FRANCISCO DEPOT ACT.

ADVERTISING, appropriation to pay for.....1893: 134
 AUTHORIZING transfer of certain moneys from San Francisco depot sinking fund1900: 17
 PROVISIONS for the issuance and sale of bonds to create fund for depot, 1891: 110

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER, appropriation to pay claim of....	1893: 136, 145
SAN FRANCISCO GAS CO.	
APPROPRIATION for claim of.....	1863: 757
CLAIMS against city, authorized paid.....	1858: 46
LEASE of portion of water front to.....	1869-70: 800
SAN FRANCISCO HUSSARS, appropriation for.....	1889: 441
SAN FRANCISCO LAW AND COLLECTION COMPANY.	
APPROPRIATION to pay judgment.....	1903: 425
SAN FRANCISCO LAW LIBRARY.	
ESTABLISHMENT of.....	1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40
MAINTENANCE of.....	1889: 284.
1891: 430; amended 1907: 85. Pol. C. §§ 4190-4204, added 1907: 407-410	
SECRETARY OF STATE to furnish documents.....	1853: 315
SAN FRANCISCO NEWS LETTER.	
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....	1899: 190
SAN FRANCISCO NORMAL SCHOOL. See also <i>Normal Schools</i> .	
ACT establishing.....	1899: 177
APPROPRIATION for erection of building and improvement of grounds....	1905: 38
to complete buildings.....	1907: 171
APPROPRIATIONS for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state printing office for.	
1901: 528. 1903: 141, 539. 1905: 98, 742; 1907: 871	
for salaries of officers, teachers and employes of.	
1901: 528. 1903: 539. 1905: 742. 1907: 871	
for support of.....	1899: 177. 1901: 528. 1903: 539. 1905: 742. 1907: 871
TRANSFER of moneys to printing fund.....	1907: 687
TRUSTEES of, appointment, duties, and terms of office of.....	1899: 177
SAN FRANCISCO POST, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1893: 136, 138, 145
SAN FRANCISCO REPORT.	
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....	1893: 141. 1899: 218
SAN FRANCISCO SEAWALL ACT.....	1903: 247
SANITARY DISTRICTS.	
ACT providing for formation and government of.....	1891: 223;
amended 1893: 88; 1895: 85; 1901: 633; 1903: 121; 1905: 94; 1907: 83	
ELECTIONS on issuance of sewer bonds.....	1889: 229; amended 1893: 88
SUPERVISORS may divide counties into.....	1889:
233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351. 1897: 457. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 367	
SANITARY REGULATIONS. See also <i>Health</i> .	
FACTORIES, workshops, mercantile establishments, etc., regulations for.	
1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16	
LUNCH HOUR for laborers in sawmills.....	1901: 75
VACCINATION, act to encourage.....	1889: 32
SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. See also <i>County Government Acts; Fees</i> .	
AGRICULTURAL FAIR, appropriation for, authorized.....	1857: 164
ANNEXATION of portion to Stanislaus County....	1860: 34; amended 1860: 267
ARTESIAN WELL in Stockton, appropriation for.....	1856: 48
ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS, comprises what,	
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618	
ASSESSOR, office to be provided.....	1858: 65
BIG TREE AND CARSON VALLEY TURNPIKE Co., subscription to stock of,	
1863: 108	
BONDS, agricultural, issuance of.....	1863: 7; supplemented 1863: 25
for roads and bridges, issuance and redemption of,	
1862: 127; amended 1869-70: 105	
issuance of, for redemption of bonds.....	1875-6: 235
issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road.....	1863: 134; amended 1863: 761
issuance of, to redeem bonds due in 1866.....	1865-6: 455
issuance of, to redeem bonds due in 1868.....	1867-8: 43
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....	1852: 207; amended
1853: 130; 1855: 18; 1856: 189; 1857: 27; 1858: 92; 1859: 56. 1858: 90	
BOUNDARIES of.. 1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 178, 180. 1860: 34. Pol. C. § 3932	
with Calaveras County, survey of.....	1863-4: 262
BUCKNELL, GEORGE, issuance of bond to.....	1869-70: 320
CANAL and embankment districts, organization of.....	1871-2: 861
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which.....	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117;
repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548	
COUNTY COURT, phonographic reporter, appointment authorized....	1871-2: 551
phonographic reporter, duties of.....	1875-6: 12
regular terms of.....	1877-8: 154
COUNTY SEAT, location of.....	1850: 63. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3932
COURT COMMISSIONER, office for.....	1869-70: 280; repealed 1880: 26

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

COURT OF SESSIONS, terms of.....	1856: 47
CRAWFORD, W. R., payment of claim.....	1869-70: 455
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, provision of office for.....	1860: 4
DISTRICT JUDGE, supervisors to procure room for.....	1861: 12
DUNBAR, S. G. S., supervisors authorized to pay claim of.....	1877-8: 88
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 13
§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627	
ESTRAYS, establishment of pounds for.....	1863-4: 418; amended 1865-6: 588
FEES, assessor.....	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153;
1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164. 1877-8:	
70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 349, 416.	
1893: 412, 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor.....	1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1859: 57.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors.....	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855:
89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions.....	1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40
clerk of district court.....	1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855:
88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 484. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court.....	1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857:
275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
constables.....	1850: 420.
1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8:	
445, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551	
coroner,	
1850: 266, 420. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446.	
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554	
county attorney.....	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439.
1869-70: 150. 1883: 413. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548	
court commissioners.....	1863: 761.
1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51	
district attorney.....	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 575. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404	
interpreters and translators,	
1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179	
jurors.....	1850:
331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443.	
1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553	
justices of the peace.....	1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 93.
1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:	
174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552	
probate judge.....	1850: 417, 422. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40
public administrator.....	1851: 525.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554	
recorder.....	1850:
418. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 486. 1867-8: 439.	
1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550	
referees.....	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 90, 98.
1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C.	
§ 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended	
1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550.	
1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545	
surveyor.....	1850: 171.
1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173	
tax collector.....	1858:
112. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43.	
137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785	
by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1857: 257. 1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C.
§ 3428. 1893: 198 amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,	
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236; 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349	
witnesses.....	1850: 421. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553	

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FENCES, division, provisions for constructing.	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
FRANCHISE for bridge across Mokelumne river granted P. A. Athearne, 1862: 251 for railroad from Mokelumne City to Woodbridge.	1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657
for road granted J. A. Cardinell et al.	1861: 245
granting of franchises for toll roads.	1867-8: 159; amended 1867-8: 494
FUNDS, transfer of special.	1873-4: 803
GREAT REGISTER, claim for printing.	1873-4: 871
HOGS AND GOATS, running at large, unlawful.	1875-6: 644
HOSPITAL, tax levy for erection.	1877-8: 922
IRRIGATION CANAL, franchise for.	1865-6: 417
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,	
1850: 93. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4	
by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,	
1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 182. Pol. C. § 183 by amendment 1875-6: 5. Pol. C. § 188 by amendment 1903: 330	
LEVEES, authorizing construction of.	1877-8: 48
MORMON CHANNEL, right of way, grant and conveyance for, to United States	1906: 13
MORMON SLOUGH reclamation district, formation of.	1871-2: 709
NOTARY PUBLIC, appointment of, for.	1861: 497
PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTER in.	1871-2: 551. 1875-6: 12
PROTECTING certain lands from overflow.	1871-2: 861
RAILROAD DISTRICT	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 209, formation of, legalized.	1875-6: 281
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 223, division of.	1875-6: 281
formation of, legalized.	1875-6: 281
RECORDER made ex officio auditor.	1873-4: 692
RECORDS, legalized	1857: 228
ROADS, act in relation to.	1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; repealed 1860: 25. 1859: 368; amended 1863: 555; 1863-4: 501. 1865-6: 664; 1869-70: 396. 1875-6: 341; amended 1877-8: 1034. 1883: 5, ch. 10, § 2 construction and repair of roads from Stockton. 1860: 317; amended 1861: 559
ROAD DISTRICTS authorized to levy special tax.	1871-2: 627. 1883: 5, ch. 10, § 2
ROAD FUND, transfer of moneys to.	1863: 303
SALARIES of officers.	1865-6: 484. 1871-2: 874; repealed 1873-4: 578. 1873-4: 575. 1883: 338. 1885: 170. 1889: 253. 1891: 348. 1893: 411. 1897: 511; amended 1901: 713; 1905: 507. Pol. C. § 4237, added 1907: 450
SALARY of county judge.	
1857: 25. 1858: 104. 1859: 40. 1863: 53. 1865-6: 331. 1877-8: 782	
of district attorney.	1865-6: 807
of district attorney, payable monthly.	1863-4: 103
of superintendent of schools.	1865-6: 484
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
of supervisors.	1856: 47. 1858: 164
SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation for premiums.	1863-4: 309
SCHOOL FUND, transfer of moneys to.	1871-2: 361
SCHOOL MONEY due Stockton, payment of.	1863: 120
SENATORIAL DISTRICT	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 89; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SQUIRRELS AND GOPHERS, destruction of.	1877-8: 773; repealed 1880: 120
STANISLAUS COUNTY, adjustment of annexation matters.	1862: 514
STOCKTON AND COPPEROPOLIS RAILROAD, subscription to stock of.	1863: 102
STOCKTON AND VISALIA RAILROAD, election on issuance of bonds to aid.	
	1869-70: 532
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, office for use of.	1863-4: 114
SUPERIOR JUDGE, additional for.	1905: 100
SUPERVISORS, constitution of board of.	1873-4: 466
time of meeting.	1869-70: 344
SURVEYOR, provision of office for.	1854: 211
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 5, levy and collection of tax.	1865-6: 661
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 17, tax levy in.	1865-6: 530
trustees, additional powers conferred on.	1875-6: 781
warrants, payment of outstanding.	1871-2: 906
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 221, legalization of.	1877-8: 434
TAXES, credit for expense of assessment.	1860: 132
for interest on agricultural bonds.	1867-8: 266
for interest on county bonds.	1863: 573
levy for agricultural bonds.	1873-4: 774
rate of levy.	1865-6: 374; amended 1867-8: 90

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

TAXES, special tax for indigent sick	1854: 134
special tax for schools	1858: 126
TAX COLLECTOR, treasurer to be ex officio	1865-6: 689. 1873-4: 692
TREASURER, relief of	1859: 95
TULARE school district, tax levy to pay for schoolhouse	1877-8: 325
WESTERN PACIFIC R. R. Co., subscription to stock of	1863: 80

SAN JOAQUIN AND KINGS RIVER CANAL CO.

RESOLUTION opposing subsidy to	1873-4: 966
--------------------------------------	-------------

SAN JOAQUIN BRIDGE CO., granted franchise for bridge

SAN JOAQUIN RIVER. See also *Rivers*.

ADDITIONAL work upon authorized	1895: 352. 1900: 21
DECLARED navigable	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1869-70: 721; 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1907: 594
FRANCHISE for improvements and tolls on	1865-6: 536
HIGHWAY, establishment of	1871-2: 584
IMPROVEMENT of navigation authorized	1867-8: 676
RESOLUTION relative to appropriation for improvement of	1873-4: 969
SPARK CATCHERS, use of on steamers	1857: 121
SURVEY for an additional outlet	1867-8: 91
WHARVES, construction of, authorized	1871-2: 657

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY.

RESOLUTION relative to irrigation of	1899: 497
--	-----------

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

APPROPRIATION for	1863: 522
-------------------------	-----------

authorized	1862:
250. 1863: 496. 1863-4: 309. 1865-6: 305. 1869-70: 321. 1871-2: 800	

BONDS for benefit of, issuance by San Joaquin County,	1863: 7; supplemented 1863: 25
---	--------------------------------

TAX LEVY for, authorized	1860: 153
--------------------------------	-----------

to liquidate indebtedness	1865-6: 282
---------------------------------	-------------

TIME extended for compliance with act of 1859	1861: 40
---	----------

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY R. R. CO., incorporation of, validated

SAN JOSE.

ACTS of mayor and council legalized	1860: 8
---	---------

APPROPRIATION for relief of	1851: 328
-----------------------------------	-----------

BOARD of HEALTH, establishment and maintenance of	1877-8: 296
---	-------------

BONDS, sale of, authorized	1869-70: 448
----------------------------------	--------------

school, issuance and redemption of	1863-4: 36
--	------------

sewer, issuance and redemption of	1871-2: 365; repealed 1873-4: 764
---	-----------------------------------

sewerage, issuance of, authorized	1877-8: 631
---	-------------

to fund debt	1858: 193;
--------------------	------------

amended 1859: 75; 1863: 174; supplemented 1862: 113; repealed 1865-6: 16	
--	--

to fund debt, issuance and redemption of	1856: 211
--	-----------

CAPITAL, proposed amendment relative to removal of, to	1893: 657
--	-----------

CAPITOL, furniture and fixtures, sale of	1851: 539
--	-----------

CERTIFICATES of indebtedness, issuance and redemption of	1863-4: 271
--	-------------

CHARTER of	1850: 124;
------------------	------------

amended 1850: 261; 1851: 329; 1853: 150; 1854: 132; repealed 1857:	
--	--

119; 1865-6: 269. 1857: 113; amended 1858: 156; repealed 1859: 117;	
---	--

1865-6: 269. 1859: 109; amended 1860: 340; 1862: 117; 1863: 61;	
---	--

repealed 1865-6: 269. 1865-6: 246; repealed 1871-2: 355. 1871-2:	
--	--

333; repealed 1873-4: 419. 1873-4: 395; amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8:	
--	--

289, 846; 1891: 97. 1897: 593; amended 1901: 952; 1903: 684; 1907: 1272	
---	--

DELINQUENT TAXES, collection of	1862: 62
---------------------------------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT, organization of	1869-70: 562
--	--------------

FUNDED DEBT COMMISSIONERS, board abolished	1865-6: 15
--	------------

GAS, franchise to supply, confirmed	1861: 142
---	-----------

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, appropriation for,	1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009
--	--

LAW LIBRARY, establishment of	1873-4: 727
-------------------------------------	-------------

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, appropriation for, authorized	1877-8: 682
--	-------------

MARKET STREET, opening of, through the plaza, confirmed	1877-8: 163
---	-------------

to be open through the plaza	1867-8: 120
------------------------------------	-------------

PARKS, streets, etc., mayor and council have no power to sell	1865-6: 16
---	------------

PENITENCIA RESERVATION, portion of, declared a public park	1877-8: 290
--	-------------

SANTA CLARA AVENUE, declared a public highway	1877-8: 290
---	-------------

opening and improvement of,	1871-2: 370; amended 1873-4: 538; repealed 1877-8: 291
-----------------------------	--

planting of trees on	1877-8: 291
----------------------------	-------------

SANTA CRUZ wagon road, construction of	1851: 323
--	-----------

SCHOOL FUNDS, consolidation of	1863: 46
--------------------------------------	----------

SAN JOSE. (Continued.)

SCHOOL TRUSTEES authorized to erect building1897: 167
 STREETS, powers of council in opening and improving1863-4: 81
 provisions for opening and extension of1877-8: 620
 WATER FRANCHISE granted McKinzie, confirmed1865-6: 635

SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE RIVER.

DECLARED navigable.....1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1860: 168

SAN JOSE MERCURY, appropriation to pay claim of....1893: 136, 138, 140, 145**SAN JOSE NORMAL SCHOOL. See also Normal Schools.**

ACT providing for establishment of1869-70: 787
 APPROPRIATION for1875-6: 482. 1880: 78. 1881: 4
 for additional buildings1891: 497
 for completion of1871-2: 669
 for completion of building1873-4: 603
 for erection of building1880: 40
 for furnishing1885: 69
 for furnishing training department.....1893: 48
 for heating system, deficiency.....1895: 119
 for purchase of apparatus1873-4: 518
 for repairs.....1903: 120. 1906: 28
 for sidewalk1889: 210
 for system of heating and ventilating buildings.....1893: 8, 47
 for support of.....1871-2: 745, 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119, 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530. 1895: 286. 1897: 363. 1899: 122. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 741. 1907: 871
 for support of, deficiency.....1873-4: 566. 1877-8: 103
 AUTHORIZING reconveyance of certain lands by.....1901: 575
 COMMISSIONERS to complete construction, appointment and duties of, 1871-2: 669
 SITE, selection of.....1869-70: 231

SAN JUAN, charter of.....1869-70: 245**SAN JUSTO HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.**

PLACE of business changed to Hollister.....1869-70: 40

SAN LEANDRO.

CHARTER of1871-2: 458; revised 1873-4: 63
 JAIL and recorder's office building, construction of.....1867-8: 308

SAN LEANDRO CREEK, declared navigable,

1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594

SAN LORENZO CREEK, declared navigable,

1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594

SAN LORENZO TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted.....1863-4: 173**SAN LUIS, resolution relative to mail route.....1869-70: 926****SAN LUIS OBISPO CITY. See also Municipal Corporations.**

BONDS, issuance and redemption of.....1873-4: 294. 1875-6: 382. 1877-8: 237

CHARTER of1856: 30;
 repealed 1858: 315. 1863: 293; amended 1869-70: 369. 1871-2: 220;
 amended 1871-2: 434. 1873-4: 328. 1875-6: 361; amended 1877-8: 683

LANDS, settlement and title to.....1867-8: 245

POLICE COURT, appointment of clerk authorized.....1877-8: 946

ROADS and streets, act in relation to1877-8: 701. Pol. C. § 2642

WATER SUPPLY, franchise for.....1871-2: 666

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

ARROYO GRANDE school district, issuance of bonds for school house..1877-8: 342

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

BONDS for construction of road to Tulare County.....1861: 164

 for county buildings, issuance and redemption of,

1869-70: 816; amended 1871-2: 369, 579

issuance, redemption, and exchange of.....1877-8: 237

road, issuance and redemption of,

1871-2: 89. 1873-4: 436; amended 1875-6: 358. 1875-6: 907. 1877-8: 826

to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of,

1863: 41; amended 1863-4: 21; supplemented 1865-6: 220;

supplemental act repealed 1867-8: 7; § 10 repealed 1871-2: 379

BOUNDARIES of1850: 59.

1851: 173. 1854: 148. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3947

with Kern County, defined.....1885: 139

with Monterey County, defined.....1861: 349. 1863: 358

with Santa Barbara County, defined.....1854: 148

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which, 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed

1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1850:59. 1851:173. Pol. C. § 3947
 COURTS, terms of.....1858:
 163; repealed 1859:178. 1859:177. 1871-2:35; repealed 1877-8:94
 COURT-HOUSE, provisions for erection of.....1857:241
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Const. art. 13
 § 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907:627
 FEES, assessor.....1869-70:166, 439. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8:65; 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
 416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 auditor.....1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
 clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:42.
 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150, 438
 clerk of court of sessions.....1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275
 clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:42.
 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 437
 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267.
 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 438. 1871-2:131
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
 constables.....1850:420.
 1851:45. 1855:91. 1857:277. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171,
 439. 1891:376. 1893:447. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
 coroner,
 1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446.
 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:554
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150, 438. 1871-2:
 425. 1891:374. 1893:445. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:
 794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators, 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289.
 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:362. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176, 440. 1875-6:
 912. 1891:377. 1893:448. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace.....1850:266,
 331, 420. 1851:45, 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869:
 70, 174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552
 probate judge, 1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
 public administrator.....1851:525.
 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554
 recorder.....1850:418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:
 275. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151, 438. 1877-8:701. Pol. C. § 3517.
 1891:376. 1893:447. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:550
 referees.....C. C. P. § 768, 1028
 sheriff,
 1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:275. 1867-8:
 440, 446. 1869-70:158, 438. 1871-2:426. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80;
 1891:375. 1893:446. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:550. 1895:
 83. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor.....1850:171.
 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1871-2:426
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1862:468. 1869-70:439. Pol. C.
 § 3428. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513 § 236. 1897:557 § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:45.
 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178,
 440. 1891:377. 1893:448. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.

FENCES, division, provision for constructing..1875-6:175; amended 1877-8:765

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FRANCHISE for road from San Simeon	1861: 153
for road over Coast Range	1863: 143
for road granted Ward et al.	1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658
for wharf on Moro bay	1865-6: 311
granted Hearst & Clark for wharf on San Simeon bay	1867-8: 243
HARRISON, M. B., claim authorized paid	1871-2: 474
INDEBTEDNESS, provisions for payment of,	1857: 160; amended 1858: 190; 1859: 207
JAIL, provisions for erection of	1855: 273; repealed 1857: 242
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,	1850: 93. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 126; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 183; amended 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 184 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 189 by amendment 1903: 330
MAIL SERVICE in resolution relative to	1877-8: 1074
MISSION school district, tax levy for indebtedness on school house,	1875-6: 526; amended 1877-8: 874
NORCROSS, D. C., relief of	1873-4: 581
NOTICES, official, publication of,	1857: 270; supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55
OFFICERS, bonds of	1859: 70
bonds of, reduced	1863-4: 101
OLMSTEAD school district, special tax for payment of indebtedness	1873-4: 157
POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL, establishment of in	1901: 115
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, coroner to act ex officio	1858: 156
RAILROAD DISTRICT	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
RAILROAD, franchise for construction of, to Santa Maria	1873-4: 695
time for construction of, extended	1877-8: 114
RECORDS of deeds, etc., legalized	1855: 271
transcription of	1860: 11. 1871-2: 402
ROADS, act of 1858 applied	1860: 25; amended 1860: 327
act in relation to	1871-2: 134; amended 1871-2: 690; repealed 1873-4: 30
SALARIES of officers	1869-70: 437;
amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. 1873-4: 618. 1875-6: 608; amended 1877-8: 128. 1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1889: 282. 1891: 374. 1893: 445. 1897: 527; amended 1901: 747; 1905: 383. Pol. C. § 4254, added 1907: 491	
SALARY of county clerk	1865-6: 838
of county judge	1861: 376. 1862: 525
of district attorney	1877-8: 451
of sheriff	1867-8: 347
of superintendent of schools	1865-6: 839
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1901: 71; amended 1905: 75; 1907: 192
SENATORIAL DISTRICT	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SQUIRRELS, extending act in relation to	1875-6: 637
SUPERIOR JUDGES, increasing number of	1889: 6
reducing number of	1889: 333
SUPERVISORS, election and terms of	1865-6: 467
election of	1869-70: 561
election and reorganization of board	1875-6: 493; amended 1877-8: 36
Placer County act of 1857 to apply	1862: 102
TAXES, delinquent, collection of	1869-70: 666
delinquent taxes of 1862, no further proceedings	1865-6: 488
levy of, legalized	1861: 370
special tax levy for sinking fund	1857: 160; amended 1858: 190. 1859: 207
time for collection extended	1860: 103. 1861: 2. 1863-4: 5. 1865-6: 10
TAX COLLECTOR, bond of	1865-6: 415
TREASURER, time for settlement extended	1851: 316
TRESPASSING of animals	1863-4: 47; repealed 1871-2: 752
prevention of	1871-2: 749
SAN LUIS OBISPO HARBOR.	
BREAKWATER, franchise for, granted J. C. Cissna	1860: 263
resolution relative to	1858: 355. 1875-6: 937
RESOLUTION relative to improvement of	1875-6: 941
urging improvement of	1877-8: 1060
WHARF, Mallagh & Hollister authorized to construct	1867-8: 28
franchise for, granted J. C. Cissna	1861: 411
SAN LUIS OBISPO TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of	
1893: 136, 138, 140	

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

- ACT providing for creation and organization of.....1856:176
 providing for government of,
 1863-4:48; amended 1865-6:564; 1867-8:89, 106, 429; 1871-2:327
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883:85. 1891:71. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907:618
- BONDS for improvement of roads.....1869-70:730; repealed 1871-2:300
 road, issuance and redemption of.....1871-2:297. 1873-4:483
- BOUNDARIES of.....1856:176.
 1857:222. 1867-8:174. Pol. C. § 3951; amended 1877-8:71; 1901:291
 with Santa Cruz County, defined.....1867-8:174
- BUTLER & TILTON, payment of claims.....1869-70:865
- CARVALHO, C., payment of claim authorized.....1869-70:334
- CLAIMS, manner of payment of.....1863-4:48
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1863-4:287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907:614; added
 1907:627. 1871-2:714. 1883:296. 1891:85. 1901:548
- COUNTY SEAT, election on removal of.....1861:362
 location of.....1856:176. 1857:
 222. 1858:18. 1861:362. Pol. C. § 3951; amended 1877-8:71; 1901:291
 located at Redwood City.....1858:18
 vote on removal of.....1861:362
- COURTS, regular terms of.....1877-8:33
 terms of,
 1862:30. 1863-4:242. 1871-2:95; § 2 repealed 1877-8:94. 1877-8:799
- COURT-HOUSE, tax for completion of.....1859:16
- DEBTS, officers prohibited from contracting....1863-4:50; amended 1871-2:327
- DEER, protection of.....1869-70:279
- DISTRICT COURT, terms of.....1857:1; amended 1857:314
- ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, appointment of.....1857:295
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICTConst. art. 13
 § 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907:627
- FEES, assessor,
 1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65;
 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70; 1883:
 361. 1885:125, 183. 1887:207. 1889:292, 300. 1891:394, 416.
 1893:471, 507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
- auditor.....1857:278.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10
- clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
- clerk of county court.....1857:275. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
- clerk of court of sessions.....1857:275
- clerk of district court.....1857:274. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
- clerk of probate court.....1857:275. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
- constables.....1857:277. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1887:205. 1889:
 293. 1891:396. 1893:473. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
- coroner.....1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1889:
 292. 1891:394. 1893:472. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554
- county clerk.....1858:40. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1887:199. 1889:
 288. 1891:390. 1893:468. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548
- court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
- district attorney.....1856:
 50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553. 1885:183
- elisors.....1873-4:
 794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
- interpreters and translators.....1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
- jurors.....1857:279. 1861:362. 1867-8:60, 443.
 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
- justices of the peace.....1857:
 278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1887:204. 1889:
 292. 1891:394. 1893:472. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552
- probate judge.....1857:279. 1861:361
- public administrator.....1851:525.
 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554
- recorder.....1857:
 275. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887:202. 1889:
 291. 1891:393. 1893:471. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907:550
- referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
- sheriff.....1857:275. 1859:228. 1865-6:565. 1867-8:440, 446.
 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485.
 C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83. 1887:201. 1889:290.
 1891:392. 1893:469. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:550.
 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
- surveyor.....1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172

SAN MATEO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62. 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
- treasurer..... 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236; 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
- witnesses 1857: 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- FENCES, boundary, of coterminous owners..... 1875-6: 173
- division, providing for construction of..... 1875-6: 175; repealed 1877-8: 1019
- FRANCHISE for wharf on Pulgas rancho..... 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242
- granted Dickey et al., for road..... 1863: 656
- granted Nuttman & Harlow, for road..... 1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361
- granted Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co..... 1862: 490
- right of way granted for San Francisco and San José road, 1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543
- right of way granted to J. P. Ames et al..... 1861: 579
- FURNITURE and supplies furnished..... 1863-4: 54; amended 1867-8: 106
- HIDES of slaughtered cattle, retention of..... 1862: 118
- HUNTING on private grounds prohibited..... 1869-70: 343
- INDIGENT SICK, relief of..... 1867-8: 366
- INTERPRETERS, compensation of..... 1867-8: 357
- JEFFERSON school district, tax levy to pay Mrs. E. Wright..... 1867-8: 406
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which, 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 137; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat, 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 184. Pol. C. § 185 by amendment 1875-6: 6; amended 1903: 330. Pol. C. § 190; amended 1903: 330
- OFFICERS, acts and proceedings legalized..... 1857: 65
- OVERFLOWED LAND, conveyance of, to San Mateo Tanning Co., 1867-8: 662; repealed 1869-70: 220
- PEBBLE BEACH granted to San Mateo County in trust..... 1893: 42
- POUNDS, establishment and regulation of..... 1865-6: 334; repealed 1869-70: 512
- establishment of public..... 1869-70: 512. 1875-6: 335; amended 1877-8: 323
- RAILROAD DISTRICT..... Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORDS, re-indexing of..... 1867-8: 72
- REDWOOD TOWNSHIP, claims against, authorized paid..... 1869-70: 376
- REORGANIZATION of..... 1857: 222; amended 1858: 315
- ROADS, act in relation to, 1859: 228. 1863: 619; supplemented 1863-4: 77; amended 1865-6: 347. 1867-8: 283; amended 1869-70: 362; 1871-2: 427; repealed 1873-4: 23
- opening and improvement of Middlefield road..... 1877-8: 1019
- Political Code made applicable to..... 1873-4: 907
- ROAD OVERSEERS, compensation of..... 1875-6: 31. 1877-8: 109
- SALARIES of officers..... 1863-4: 51; amended 1865-6: 347, 564; 1867-8: 89, 429. 1873-4: 479; amended 1873-4: 779; 1877-8: 583. 1883: 351. 1885: 183. 1887: 199. 1889: 289. 1891: 390. 1893: 468. 1897: 527; amended 1901: 747; 1905: 383. Pol. C. § 4237, added 1907: 450
- SALARY of superior judge, Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34; amended 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
- of supervisors 1863: 577
- SAN FRANCISCO & SAN JOSÉ R. R. Co., subscription to stock of, 1860: 230. 1861: 134
- contract for sale of, ratified..... 1865-6: 36
- SANTA CRUZ COUNTY, payment of debt to..... 1867-8: 175
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT, 1857: 208. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
- SQUIBBELS, providing for extermination of..... 1877-8: 218
- SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, appointment and duties of..... 1861: 38
- election and duties of..... 1862: 95
- SUPERVISORS authorized to settle claims..... 1871-2: 727; repealed 1873-4: 20
- election of 1862: 28
- election and terms of..... 1863-4: 237; amended 1865-6: 347; 1867-8: 278
- powers and duties of..... 1863-4: 237; amended 1865-6: 347; 1867-8: 278
- powers conferred upon..... 1877-8: 700; repealed 1881: 21
- SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division into..... 1863: 577
- SWAMP LAND fund, transfer of..... 1875-6: 213

SAN MATEO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

TAX for hospital fund.....	1867-8: 366
collection of road poll tax.....	1877-8: 110
levy of.....	1863-4: 51; supplemented 1871-2: 327
levy of special road tax.....	1860: 331. 1861: 196. 1862: 531
payment of road poll tax.....	1875-6: 31
time for collection extended.....	1857: 184
TOWNSHIPS, act organizing and regulating, 1865-6: 339; amended 1867-8: 291, 469; 1869-70: 290, 793	
TREASURER, appointment of deputy.....	1875-6: 485
TROUT, restrictions on catching.....	1865-6: 492
SAN MATEO AND HALF MOON BAY TURNPIKE ROAD CO. FRANCHISE granted	1865-6: 323
SAN MATEO TANNING AND MANUFACTURING CO. CONVEYANCE of overflowed lands to.....	1867-8: 662; repealed 1869-70: 220
SAN MIGUEL AND OCEAN HOUSE MACADAM ROAD. FRANCHISE granted	1863: 656
SAN PABLO BAY. RESOLUTION relative to survey of.....	1877-8: 1084
relative to improvement of.....	1899: 443
SAN PABLO BAY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation for....	1863: 522
SAN PABLO RANCH, franchise for wharf on, granted R. Haley.....	1856: 129
SAN PEDRO. APPROPRIATION for construction of harbor at, urged	1893: 614
FRANCHISE for wharf granted J. J. Tomlinson	1860: 358
SAN PEDRO BAY, pilots, appointment and compensation of	1889: 416
SAN PEDRO, LOS ANGELES & SALT LAKE RAILROAD COMPANY. AUTHORIZING managers of Southern California Hospital for the Insane to convey land to, for right of way	1901: 569
SAN QUENTIN. FRANCHISE for ferry to San Pablo	1863: 500
for toll road to San Rafael	1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646
for wharf	1863-4: 355
for wharf, granted C. Talcott	1858: 114
TIDE LANDS, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to....	1867-8: 528
SAN QUENTIN PRISON. See also <i>Prisons; Prison Directors.</i> ACT providing for government of, 1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. 1889: 404; amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. §§ 1572-1596; added 1907: 585	
ACTIONS against prison officers, regulating proceedings in	1859: 311
APPROPRIATION for extra work on building	1855: 282
for additional cells and other improvements....	1905: 203; amended 1907: 973
for improvements and repairs	1889: 420
for support of....	1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530. 1895: 285. 1897: 362. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870
for support of, deficiency	1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 447. 1871-2: 379. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326, 882. 1877-8: 192. 1881: 14. 1883: 374, 378, 379. 1885: 46, 47, 48, 64
for surveying grounds	1863: 520
for warehouse	1903: 520
for workshop	1875-6: 643
BRICK, payment of claims for	1858: 192
BRICK MAKING, purchase of land for	1880: 70
BUILDING for insane prisoners, erection of.....	1889: 419; repealed 1893: 148
CLERK, civil executive officer	Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
DEED for property at, by J. Center	1861: 506
DIRECTORS to take possession of	1858: 259
INQUESTS on convicts, fees of coroner for	1861: 121
INVESTIGATION of, by governor	1889: 139
JUTE, appropriation for purchase and manufacture of	1881: 34
appropriation to repay money advanced for	1885: 47
appropriation for	1885: 58
fund for the purchase of	1885: 53. 1889: 228
goods, price and regulations for sale of, 1893: 54; amended 1905: 532; repealed 1907: 858. 1907: 856	
machinery, appropriation for purchase of	1887: 240
LANDS for, condemnation and purchase of	1859: 374
adjoining, acquirement of title to	1863-4: 310

SAN QUENTIN PRISON. (*Continued.*)

LANDS, adjoining, condemnation and purchase of,

adjoining, purchase of 1859: 242; amended 1863: 224
 LIBRARY, appropriation for 1889: 419. 1891: 261
 LIQUOR, sale within two miles prohibited 1859: 128
 PLANS for building, payment for 1858: 71
 ROAD to Tiburon, construction of 1891: 222
 ROADS, employment of prisoners on 1893: 141. 1903: 127
 TAX LEVY for additional buildings 1863-4: 320
 TEMPORARY government of 1858: 32
 TIDE LANDS adjoining, suits to set aside patents 1863: 573
 WARDEN, civil executive officer..... Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
 WATER supplied to, appropriation for discounts on warrants for 1889: 335

SAN RAFAEL. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

CHARTER of 1873-4: 111; amended 1877-8: 767
 ORPHAN ASYLUM, appropriation for,
 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748

SAN RAFAEL CREEK, declared navigable,

1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1907: 594

SAN RAFAEL JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 138, 139

SAN RAFAEL ROAD CO., franchise granted... 1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646

SANS SOUCI ROAD CO., franchise granted 1863-4: 421

SANTA ANA BLADE, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 134, 137

SANTA ANA HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 141

SANTA ANA STANDARD, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 215

SANTA BARBARA CEMETERY ASSOCIATION.

DEED to, confirmed..... 1875-6: 572

SANTA BARBARA CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

BREAKWATER, resolution urging appropriation for..... 1853: 313
 resolution relative to construction of..... 1877-8: 1080

CHARTER of 1850: 172; supplemented
 1852: 220; 1858: 171; repealed 1860: 199; 1861: 504. 1860: 197;
 amended 1860: 250; repealed 1861: 504. 1861: 502; repealed 1863-4: 70.
 1863-4: 68; amended 1869-70: 854; 1871-2: 78. 1873-4: 330; amended
 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 776; 1887: 108. 1899: 450; amended 1905: 929

COMMON COUNCIL empowered to purchase land for opening street... 1877-8: 954

CONDEMNATION of certain lands by common council, authorized..... 1877-8: 292

LANDS, sales and grants by ayuntamiento and council, legalized,
 1861: 371; supplemented 1862: 495; amended 1863: 47

ORDINANCES in relation to plazas, confirmed..... 1875-6: 282

ORPHAN SOCIETY, appropriation for..... 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415

PUEBLO LANDS, sales of, confirmed..... 1869-70: 666

STREETS, common council authorized to open and improve..... 1877-8: 777

TRUSTEES, acts of, confirmed..... 1865-6: 638

WATER, franchise to supply, granted to G. Carillo,
 1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763

WHARF, construction of, authorized..... 1854: 153

franchise granted for..... 1867-8: 47

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

ADVERTISING, official, powers of supervisors..... 1857: 59

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

BONDS for construction of court-house..... 1871-2: 56; amended 1871-2: 794

for road construction, issuance and redemption of..... 1859: 204

issuance of, for construction of jail and hospital..... 1875-6: 278

road, issuance and redemption of,
 1871-2: 89. 1873-4: 436; repealed 1875-6: 530

to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of,
 1863-4: 406; amended 1865-6: 143; 1869-70: 293; 1871-2: 393

BOUNDARIES of,
 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1852: 218. 1854: 148. 1871-2: 484. Pol. C. § 3946

with San Luis Obispo County, defined..... 1854: 148

CLAIMS of officers, payment of..... 1865-6: 234

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,

1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added

1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

COOK, C. E., conveyances by, validated..... 1873-4: 61

COUNTY SEAT, location of..... 1850: 59. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3946

COURTS, terms of..... 1858: 163; repealed 1859: 178. 1859: 177

COVARRUBIAS, N. A., claim authorized paid..... 1875-6: 511

DEBT, creation of, prohibited..... 1863-4: 408; repealed 1871-2: 393

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT Const. art. 13

§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, assessor.....1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:153; 1877-8:65; 1895:332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164; 1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
- auditor.....1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278. 1861:106. 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880:10 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165 clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1861:105. 1867-8:436. 438. 1869-70:150 clerk of court of sessions..1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1861:105 clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1861:104. 1867-8:436. 437. 1869-70:148 clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1861:105. 1867-8:436. 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43 constables.....1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91. 1857:277. 1861:108. 113. 1867-8:445. 446. 1869-70:171. 1893:451. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
- coroner.....1850:266. 420. 1851:45. 1855:91. 98. 1857:277. 1861:111. 113. 1867-8:442. 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:554 county attorney.....1850:112. 331. 1851:189 county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436. 439. 1869-70:150. 1893:448. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98. 1880:51 district attorney.....1850:113. 331. 1851:189. 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1861:110. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
- elisors.....1873-4:794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404 interpreters and translators.....1855:93. 1857:278. 1861:110. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
- jurors.....1850:331. 421. 1851:46. 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:111. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553 justices of the peace.....1850:266. 331. 420. 1851:45. 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1861:108. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174. 677. 1877-8:134. 1893:451. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
- marshals.....1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551 probate judge..1850:417. 422. 1851:43. 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:112 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
- recorder.....1850:418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1861:105. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893:450. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768. 1028 sheriff.....1850:331. 419. 1851:44. 289. 1855:90. 98. 1857:275. 1861:106. 113. 1867-8:440. 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:50; 1895:83. 1893:449. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175. 4176. 4190, added 1907:404. 545
- shorthand reporters.....1893:451 surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1861:109. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
- tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 2364; amended 1873-4:43. 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770. 3793; amended 1895:323. 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19. 328; 1901:52; 1907:940
- treasurer.....1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55. 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513. § 236; 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349
- witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185. 277. 1859:220. 1861:111. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
- Note.*—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- FENCES, division, provisions for constructing, 1875-6:175; amended 1877-8:765
- FRANCHISE for road granted Ward et al..1865-6:840; supplemented 1867-8:658 for wharf at Guadalupe ranch.....1867-8:700
- INDEBTEDNESS, floating, payment of.....1869-70:293 provisions for payment of.....1857:160; amended 1858:190; 1859:207
- JANSSENS, A., payment of, authorized.....1869-70:122

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 - 1850: 93. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 126; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 - 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 185; amended 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 186 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 191 by amendment 1903: 330
- LOMPOC school district, bonds for schoolhouse1875-6: 410
- NOTICES, official, publication of,
 - 1857: 270; supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55
- OFFICERS, bonds of1865-6: 774
- PORTER, A., payment of, authorized1869-70: 122
- PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, coroner to act as ex officio.....1858: 156
 - district attorney to act as1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
 - office abolished1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
- RAILROAD DISTRICTConst. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORDS, transcription of1852: 219
- ROADS, act in relation to, 1871-2: 134; amended 1871-2: 690; repealed 1873-4: 30
 - appropriation for road through Gaviota Pass1860: 294
 - Santa Barbara road district created.....1875-6: 494; repealed 1877-8: 108
- ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, appropriation for...1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 902
- SALARIES of officers...1863: 51; amended 1863: 34. 1863-4: 406. 1873-4: 618.
 - 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1887: 194. 1889: 278. 1891: 377. 1893: 448. 1897: 531; amended 1901: 729; 1905: 313. Pol. C. § 4246, added 1907: 472
- SALARY of county clerk1875-6: 212
 - of county judge1854: 191
 - of superior judges,
 - Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34; amended 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT1850: 154.
 - 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
- SQUIRRELS, extermination of1877-8: 787
- STURGEON, S. R. J., relief of1871-2: 137
- SUPERVISORS, Placer County act of 1857 to apply1862: 102
- TAXES, assessment of, legalized1865-6: 151
 - payment of state's portion for collection1858: 291
 - special tax for payment of debt1856: 71; repealed 1857: 161
 - special tax levy for sinking fund...1857: 160; amended 1858: 190; 1859: 207
- TREASURER, official bond of1863-4: 56. 1865-6: 116
 - time for settlement extended1851: 316
- TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of,
 - 1863-4: 47; repealed 1871-2: 752. 1871-2: 749
- WILLIAMS, W. T., allowance of claim of1873-4: 431
- SANTA BARBARA INDEPENDENT, appropriation to pay claim of....1893: 140
- SANTA BARBARA PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 134, 137
- SANTA BARBARA SCHOOL DISTRICT.
 - ISSUANCE and redemption of bonds1871-2: 123. 1873-4: 608
- SANTA CATALINA ISLAND, appointment of notary public for1863-4: 486
- SANTA CLARA COUNTY.
 - ALAMEDA COUNTY, payment of indebtedness of1854: 133
 - ALAMEDA ROAD, construction and protection of1871-2: 367
 - ARTESIAN WELLS, restriction on flow of,
 - 1858: 162; repealed 1862: 272; 1865-6: 310
 - regulating use of1862:
 - 271; repealed 1865-6: 310. 1865-6: 308. 1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 - 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- ASSESSOR, duties and compensation of1871-2: 534
- AUDITOR, seal of1873-4: 600
- BONDS, issuance of, for refunding indebtedness1871-2: 896
 - court-house, issuance and redemption of,
 - 1865-6: 136; amended 1865-6: 446. 1867-8: 305; amended 1869-70: 128
 - for construction of court-house1861: 491
 - for construction of road to Mount Hamilton1877-8: 293
 - to fund debt, issuance and redemption of1856: 114
- BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, refunding of.....1875-6: 489
- BOUNDARIES of1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. Pol. C. § 3952
 - survey of1855: 228
- CLAIMS, treasurer authorized to pay1869-70: 729
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which...1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
 - 1907: 614, added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

SANTA CLARA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- COUNTY JUDGE, chambers at county seat.....1863:375; amended 1867-8:269
COUNTY SEAT, location of1850:60. 1851:174. Pol. C. § 3952
COURTS, terms of1855:40; amended 1856:42. 1856:106. 1857:26
COYOTE CREEK, railroad companies authorized to take gravel from....1865-6:584
DERBY, E. L., payment of claim authorized1877-8:850
DISTRICT COURT, special term of1851:320
terms of1852:221; repealed 1853:305
EQUALIZATION DISTRICTConst. art. 13
§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907:627
ESTRAYS, taking up and disposition of,1863:581; amended 1863-4:98; 1871-2:580
FEES, assessor,
1869-70:166. 1875-6:36. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8:65; 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;
1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:
416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
auditor.....1851:41. 1855:92. 1857:278.
1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70:165
clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89.
1857:275. 1863-4:220. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:156. 1871-2:213
clerk of court of sessions.....1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275
clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:88.
1857:274. 1863-4:219. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148. 1871-2:212
clerk of probate court.....1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89.
1857:275. 1863-4:220. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:156. 1871-2:131, 213
commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
constables.....1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91. 1857:277. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1851:45. 1855:
91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794.
1875-6:36. 1877-8:426. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:554
county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:155.
1871-2:213. 1875-6:402. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548
court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181.
1860:160. 1869-70:169. 1873-4:611. 1875-6:36. 1877-8:288. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors1873-4:
791. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
interpreters and translators..1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors1850:331,
421. 1851:46, 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:362. 1867-8:443.
1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420.
1851:45, 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 175,
677, 678. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
marshals.....1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
probate judge..1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442.
1869-70:171. 1875-6:36. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
recorder1850:418. 1851:
43. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1863-4:220. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156.
1873-4:230. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:550
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98.
1857:257, 275. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:162. 1873-4:231. Pol. C.
§ 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended
1889:80; 1895:83. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550.
1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
surveyor..1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:173
tax collector..1863-4:221. 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1873-4:102. Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-1. 157; amended
1875-6:62. 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328. 1901:52. 1907:940
treasurer.....1857:257. 1862:468. Pol. C.
§ 3428. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101. 1903:55,
268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513. § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349
witnesses..1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220.
1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.
FEE BOOKS to be kept by certain officers.....1861:477

SANTA CLARA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FIREMEN exempted from poll taxes.....	1873-4: 825
FRANCHISE for railroad from San José to Santa Clara.....	1867-8: 259
for railroad from Saratoga to Santa Clara.....	1867-8: 656
for road from ^{Map} Cartersville.....	1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711
for San José and Santa Clara railroad.....	1865-6: 226
GRAHAM, B. F., payment of claim authorized.....	1877-8: 851
GUADALUPE RIVER, construction of dam on, authorized.....	1860: 188
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,	
1850: 93. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 801; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art.	
6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628	
JURORS, mileage for.....	1865-6: 123
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....	1854: 78.
1858: 256. Pol. C. § 186; amended 1875-6: 6. 1871-2: 539. Pol. C.	
§ 187 by amendment 1875-6: 6. Pol. C. § 192 by amendment 1903: 330	
LICK AVENUE, payment for work on.....	1877-8: 850
OFFICERS, duties of.....	1875-6: 35; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 288
providing for the qualifying of.....	1850: 217
POUNDS, establishment and management of.....	1862: 330
PROBATE COURT, record of papers filed in.....	1869-70: 636; repealed 1871-2: 60
RAILROAD DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
RECORDER, duties of.....	1873-4: 231
RECORDS of pueblo declared legal.....	1861: 507
transcription of.....	1869-70: 779
RIVERS and streams, improvement of.....	1869-70: 763; repealed 1871-2: 731
ROADS, act in relation to.....	1860: 119. 1863-4: 248.
1865-6: 553; amended 1867-8: 171; 1869-70: 327; 1871-2: 517; acts and	
amendments repealed 1873-4: 87. 1873-4: 453; amended 1875-6: 167, 606	
authority to grant right of way for turnpike roads.....	1861: 207
construction of road to Alviso.....	1860: 56
opening and improvement of Santa Clara and Saratoga avenues,	
1871-2: 415; repealed 1873-4: 556	
SALARIES of officers,	
1863-4: 219. 1873-4: 610. 1875-6: 35; amended 1877-8: 288. 1883:	
335. 1885: 167. 1887: 186. 1889: 245. 1891: 340. 1893: 397. 1897:	
506; amended 1901: 703; 1903: 168. Pol. C. § 4233, added 1907: 433	
SALARY of county judge.....	1854: 191
of deputy auditor, allowance for.....	1871-2: 859
of deputy county clerk, allowance for.....	1871-2: 859
of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88;
amended 1889: 34; 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
SAN FRANCISCO & SAN JOSÉ R. R. Co., stock, contract for sale of, confirmed,	
1865-6: 330	
stock, contract with P. Donahue et al., legalized.....	1867-8: 559
subscription to stock of.....	1860: 261. 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494
SCHOOL WARRANT, payment of from general fund.....	1861: 295
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 85; repealed 1907: 614.	
1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SHERIFF, books and fees of.....	1873-4: 231
official bond of.....	1863-4: 11
payment to, for salary of deputy.....	1869-70: 377
payment to, for salaries of deputies.....	1871-2: 662
successors to J. F. Kennedy, to execute deeds.....	1863-4: 80
SPANISH RECORDS, translation of.....	1863: 11
SQUIRRELS and gophers, bounty for destruction of,	
1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337	
STREAMS, power of supervisors relative to.....	1871-2: 652; amended 1877-8: 293
duties transferred to court of sessions.....	1854: 179
election and terms of.....	1863-4: 23
SUPERIOR JUDGE, additional for.....	1897: 7
SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division into.....	1863-4: 22
SURVEYOR, acts of W. J. Lewis as, legalized.....	1853: 66
TAXES, assessment of property, legalized.....	1865-6: 14
levy to pay indebtedness.....	1855: 111
TREASURER, official bond of.....	1867-8: 112
TROUT, restrictions on catching.....	1865-6: 492
WAGON TIRES, regulating width of.....	1875-6: 250; repealed 1877-8: 298
WESTERN PACIFIC R. R. Co., contract with, ratified.....	1865-6: 157
contract for sale of stock, confirmed.....	1871-2: 139
subscription to stock of.....	1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140

SANTA CLARA (CITY AND TOWN).

CHARTER of, reincorporation....	1865-6: 493. 1871-2: 251; amended 1873-4: 591
INCORPORATION of, legalized.....	1856: 79

SANTA CLARA (CITY AND TOWN). (*Continued.*)

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, election and jurisdiction of	1854: 190
LANDS, trustees authorized to hold in trust and convey	1871-2: 306
PUBLIC SQUARE, sale of, authorized	1875-6: 569
SEWER, construction and maintenance of	1877-8: 216
TRANSFER of certain lands to trustees of	1903: 319

SANTA CLARA NEWS, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 232

SANTA CLARA VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

APPROPRIATION to, authorized	1860: 19
------------------------------------	----------

SANTA CRUZ CITY.

BROWN, C., tax levy for claim of	1875-6: 250
CHARTER of	1865-6: 547; amended 1869-70: 32; supplemented 1869-70: 578; 1871-2: 471. 1875-6: 189; supplemented 1877-8: 870
MAIL SERVICE, resolution relative to	1875-6: 940
SEWERAGE, providing for system of	1877-8: 999
WATER PIPES, Anthony & Hihn authorized to lay	1865-6: 8
Davis & Cowell authorized to lay	1873-4: 229
WHARF franchise granted Davis & Jordan	1855: 291
franchise granted J. E. Davis et al.	1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 388
franchise granted D. Girky	1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which.

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

ASSESSOR, deputies allowed 1877-8: 958

BONDS, issuance and redemption of,

1865-6: 203; amended 1867-8: 681. 1867-8: 274

BONDED indebtedness, refunding of 1873-4: 34

BOUNDARIES of, 1850: 155. 1851: 173. 1855: 228. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3949

survey of 1855: 228

with San Mateo County, defined 1867-8: 174

BRIDGES across Lorenzo and Pajaro rivers 1873-4: 740

CLAIMS against, authorized to be paid 1877-8: 138

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which, 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed

1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

COBONER, official bond confirmed 1875-6: 121

COUNTY SEAT, location of 1850: 155. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3949

COURTS, terms of 1857: 39

DEBT, providing for payment and funding of,

1869-70: 34; amended 1871-2: 86; 1873-4: 584

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, fee for conviction chargeable to county 1871-2: 440

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT Const. art. 13

§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

ESTRAYS, taking up and sale of 1869-70: 860

FEES, assessor, 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 577. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:

153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;

1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:

416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278.

1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851:

42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156

clerk of court of sessions 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275

clerk of district court 1850: 418. 1851: 42.

1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154

clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853:

267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131

commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43

constables, 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446.

1869-70: 171. 1893: 431. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 551

coroner 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855:

91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794.

1875-6: 577. 1893: 432. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 554

county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439.

1869-70: 155. 1893: 427. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548

court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.

1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857:

181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 440. 1875-6: 578. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors 1873-4:

794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

interpreters and translators, 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY. (Continued.)

- FEES, jurors 1850:
 331:421. 1851:46. 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:361. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:45,
 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 175, 677, 678.
 1877-8:134. 1893:430. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
 marshals.....1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
 probate judge.....1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171.
 1873-4:577. 1893:432. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
 recorder 1850:
 418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156.
 Pol. C. § 3517. 1893:428. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:
 275. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:162. 1871-2:331. Pol. C. § 2221;
 amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:
 80; 1895:83. 1893:429. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550.
 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor 1850:171.
 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1875-6:34
 tax collector.....1869-70:164, 284. 1871-2:178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. § 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:19, 328; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1860:126. 1862:468. Pol. C.
 § 3428. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236; 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses 1850:
 421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:178. 1877-8:565. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FRANCHISE for wharf at Aptos creek.....1865-6:824
 for railroad and wharf granted W. W. Waddell.....1867-8:342
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1851:11. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2:301; repealed 1880:1. Const. art.
 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628
- JURIES, how obtained in justices' courts.....1877-8:564
- JURORS, mileage of.....1867-8:41
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 187. Pol.
 C. § 188 by amendment 1875-6:6. Pol. C. § 193 by amendment 1903:330
- MUDDY CREEK wharf, extension and maintenance of.....1867-8:240
- PAJARO school district, provisions for building school house.....1875-6:182
- PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, official bond confirmed.....1875-6:121
- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907:628
- REVENUES, management of,
 1869-70:34; amended 1869-70:781; 1871-2:86; 1873-4:584
- ROADS, act in relation to,
 1860:150; amended 1861:314; 1867-8:504. 1862:256; amended
 1863:317; 1869-70:343. 1869-70:340; amended 1871-2:528. 1875-6:611
 condemnation of lands for.....1871-2:397
- ROADMASTERS, duties and compensation of.....1877-8:155
- SALARIES of officers.....1875-6:576.
 1883:343. 1885:175. 1889:268. 1891:361. 1893:426. 1897:523;
 amended 1901:724; 1903:227; 1905:546. Pol. C. § 4242, added 1907:464
- SALARY of assessor.....1863-4:96
 of county judge.....1862:94. 1867-8:10
 of district attorney.....1859:151
 of superior judge,
 Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment
 1889:34; amended 1891:267; 1899:132; 1901:71; 1905:75; 1907:192
- SCHOOL MONEYS, payment of, to San Mateo County,
 1869-70:408; amended 1871-2:527
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT,
 1850:154. 1851:409. 1853:214. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4:
 366. 1883:58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
- SQUIRRELS, gophers, etc., act in relation to, repealed.....1873-4:129
- SUPERVISORS, election of.....1865-6:838; supplemented 1865-6:781. 1867-8:462
 roads, duties in relation to.....1877-8:155
 term of office.....1869-70:863
- SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division into.....1865-6:837
- TAXES, assessment of property legalized.....1871-2:17

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

TAXES, delinquent, publication of	1859: 179
levy of, legalized	1877-8: 127
levy of tax for building purposes	1858: 23
levy to pay debt	1857: 237; amended 1858: 116; 1865-6: 326
time for collecting extended	1861: 32
TAX COLLECTOR, treasurer to be ex officio	1865-6: 202. 1869-70: 284
WITNESSES, mileage in criminal cases	1877-8: 565

SANTA CRUZ HARBOR.

APPROPRIATION for preliminary survey	1869-70: 66
BREAKWATER, resolution urging appropriation for	1853: 311

SANTA CRUZ SCHOOL DISTRICT, bonds for schoolhouse, issuance and redemption of

1873-4: 496; amended 1875-6: 404

SANTA CRUZ SENTINEL, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 136, 138, 140

SANTA MONICA, resolution asking for appropriation for lighthouse....

1875-6: 952

SANTA MONICA FORESTRY STATION, at, appropriation for

1895: 122

SEA GULLS, protection of

1875-6: 287. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 687

SANTA RITA, name changed from New Republic

1873-4: 823

SANTA ROSA.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, establishment of	1875-6: 514
powers and duties	1875-6: 514

CHARTER of, reincorporation	1871-2: 628; amended 1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251. 1875-6: 251. 1903: 702; amended 1905: 867
-----------------------------------	--

ELECTION, 1868, registry act not to apply	1867-8: 378
---	-------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT, privileges of	1863: 742
--------------------------------------	-----------

GREEN'S ADDITION, survey of, legalized	1863: 495
--	-----------

INCORPORATION proceedings, legalized	1867-8: 170
--	-------------

LIMITS of corporation defined	1869-70: 473
-------------------------------------	--------------

SANTA ROSA PRESS-DEMOCRAT.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of	1899: 220
-------------------------------------	-----------

SANTA ROSA REPUBLICAN.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of	1893: 135, 138, 140, 145
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

SANTILLION LAND GRANT BILL, resolution opposing

1873-4: 974

SARATOGA, mail route, resolution relative to

1869-70: 916

SATISFACTION, acceptance of consideration of accord, called

C. C. § 1523

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT by judicial officers	C. C. P. § 179. 1880: 42
---	--------------------------

ATTORNEY has authority to acknowledge	C. C. P. § 283
---	----------------

FRANCHISE of corporation, sale of,	
------------------------------------	--

C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4: 208; 1897: 16; 1905: 409

HOMESTEAD is subject to execution, when,	
--	--

C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81

How made	C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320
----------------	-------------------------------------

RECOVERED by plaintiff	C. C. P. § 550
------------------------------	----------------

SATISFACTION OF MORTGAGE. See *Mortgages.*

SATISFACTORY EVIDENCE, defined

C. C. P. § 1835

SAUSALITO CREEK, declared navigable

1861: 409; amended 1869-70: 663

SAULTRY, JAMES, appropriation for claim of

1883: 47

RELIEF of	1883: 294
-----------------	-----------

of the widow and minor children	1889: 141
---------------------------------------	-----------

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, appropriations to pay claims of

1875-6: 802. 1905: 800

SAUSALITO, resolution relative to mail route to

1869-70: 917

SAUSALITO LAND AND FERRY CO., franchise granted to

1869-70: 728

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See also *Building and Loan Associations; Corporations; Homestead Associations.*

ACT providing for formation of	1869-70: 523
--------------------------------------	--------------

ADVERTISING amount of capital	C. C. § 583a, added 1903: 353
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

AMOUNT, to be loaned, restriction on	C. C. § 581, added 1903: 352
--	------------------------------

CAPITAL STOCK, rights and privileges of	1862: 203 § 17. C. C. § 572
---	-----------------------------

CERTIFICATES of deposit, issuance of	1867-8: 459. C. C. § 576
--	--------------------------

"CREATE DEBT," construction of phrase	C. C. § 579
---	-------------

DIVIDENDS, 1870: 130. 1862: 199 §§ 10, 22. C. C. §§ 573, 583; added 1903: 353	
---	--

1870: 130. 1862: 199 §§ 10, 22. C. C. §§ 573, 583; added 1903: 353	
--	--

FUNDS, loaning and investment of,	
-----------------------------------	--

1862: 199 §§ 4, 5. 1864: 158. C. C. § 571; amended 1901: 295

LIABILITIES to be contracted only for deposits,	
---	--

1870: 130. 1862: 199 §§ 10, 22. C. C. § 573

MARRIED WOMEN and minors may own stock in,	
--	--

1862: 199 §§ 14, 15. 1864: 158. 1870: 132. C. C. § 575

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. (*Continued.*)

- NAMES of persons engaged in banking to be shown, C. C. § 582, added 1903: 352
 OFFICER must not be obligor for moneys borrowed C. C. § 578
 overdrawing account by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 561
 PROPERTY, purchase, holding, or conveyance of 1862: 199 § 13.
 1864: 158. 1865-6: 626. C. C. § 574; amended 1873-4: 273; 1901: 659
 C. C. § 574; amended 1873-4: 273; 1901: 659
 REPAYMENTS to depositors 1862: 201 § 11. 1870: 523, 822. C. C. § 577
 RESERVE FUND, provisions for 1862: 201 § 11. 1870: 523, 822. C. C. § 577
 SECURITY, depositors have priority over stockholders,
 1870: 130. 1862: 199 §§ 10, 22. C. C. § 573
 UNCLAIMED DEPOSITS, reports to be made concerning,
 1893: 183. C. C. § 583b, added 1905: 581

SAVINGS BANKS. See *Banks; Corporations; Savings and Loan Associations.*SAW LOGS, driving substances into with a view of injuring saws,
 1875-6: 32. Pen. C. § 593a, added 1905: 683

SAWMILLS, lunch hour for employes in 1901: 75

SAWTELL, J. H., act for relief of 1903: 89

SAWYER, JESSE, relief of 1855: 163

SAWYER, W. D., payment of claim 1862: 233

SAXTON, EDWIN SHULTZ, name changed from Edwin Sexton 1851: 316

SAYWARD, WILLIAM P., relief of 1862: 274

SCAFFOLDING, unsafe or improper,
 Pen. C. § 402¾, added 1903: 216; renumbered 402c, 1905: 771SCALPS. See *Bounties.*

SCANDINAVIAN LADIES' HOUSE, S. F., appropriation for 1877-8: 1009

SCHARDIN, MARY LOUISA, name changed from Mary Louisa Muller 1860: 25

SCHETTER, OTTO, correcting spelling of name 1881: 25

SCHLAGETER, JOHN, name changed to John Slater 1863: 22

SCHLECHWEY, JACOB, name changed to Jacob Robinson 1859: 164

SCHLETCHWAY, LEWIS, name changed to Lewis Robinson 1856: 52

SCHOLLE, WILLIAM, releasing certain water lots to 1881: 3

SCHOOLS. See also *Municipal Corporations; Normal Schools.*

In General.

- ACT providing for system of common schools 1851: 491; repealed 1852: 126.
 1852: 117; amended 1853: 230; repealed 1855: 237. 1855: 229;
 amended 1857: 122; 1858: 333; 1860: 321; 1861: 28, 417; 1862: 333,
 496, 548. 1863: 194; amended 1863-4: 209; repealed 1865-6: 415.
 1865-6: 383; amended 1867-8: 150, 203. 1869-70: 824; amended 1871-2: 362
 to continue schools in operation 1880: 7
 AGE for admission to Pol. C.
 § 1662; amended 1880: 38; 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253; 1903: 86
 ALCOHOLIC drinks and narcotics, instruction on effect of,
 Pol. C. § 1667 by amendment 1887: 142

BOOKS. See below, *Text-books.*

- CHILDREN, enforcement of attendance of 1873-4: 751
 what ones may be excluded Pol. C. § 1662 by
 amendment 1880: 38; amended 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253; 1903: 86
 CONVEYANCES by certain municipalities to trustees for educational pur-
 poses, ratified 1889: 94
 COURSE OF STUDY Pol. C. § 1665; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880:
 39; 1887: 142; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254; 1901: 797; 1907: 70
 additions to Pol. C. § 1666; amended 1880: 39; 1893: 254; 1901: 797
 when prescribed Pol. C. § 1663 by
 amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254; 1901: 670
 DISTURBING, penalty for Pol. C. § 1868, added 1873-4: 111
 ENGLISH LANGUAGE, schools must be taught in Pol. C. § 1664
 FLOODED DISTRICTS, relief in 1877-8: 736
 GIFTS and donations to, encouragement of 1887: 26.
 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26. 1903: 9
 GRADES, division into Pol. C. § 1663; amended 1873-4:
 97; 1880: 38; 1883: 83; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254; 1901: 670
 to be included in system Const. art. 9 § 6
 GRAMMAR SCHOOL COURSE, admission to,
 Pol. C. § 1625, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 164
 segregation of studies in Pol. C. § 1669, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
 who may be admitted to Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
 HIGH SCHOOLS, bond elections Pol. C. § 1671a, added 1907: 241
 establishment of, where provided for,
 Pol. C. § 1669, added 1893: 268; amended 1907: 8

SCHOOLS. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- HIGH SCHOOLS, establishment of county,
1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274
establishment of union district,
1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893:
268; amended 1895: 293; 1897: 79; 1901: 309; 1906: 54; 1907: 957
HOUSES, United States flag to be hoisted on.. Pol. C. § 1617a, added 1907: 274
INCORPORATION of institutions of learning..... 1867-8: 204
INDIAN CHILDREN, separate schools for,
Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880:
47. Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1893: 253; 1903: 186
JOURNAL, designation of..... Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27
designation and furnishing of, and payment for..... Pol. C. § 1521 by
amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238; 1901: 668
distribution of..... Pol. C. § 1729; repealed 1875-6: 27
must contain what..... Pol. C. § 1728; repealed 1875-6: 27
subscription for, payment of..... Pol. C. § 1731; repealed 1875-6: 27
subscription, price of..... Pol. C. § 1730; repealed 1875-6: 27
superintendent to be one of the editors.... Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27
LIBRARIES, control and location of.. Pol. C. § 1715; amended 1880: 40; 1907: 4
fund consists of what..... Pol. C. § 1713; amended 1893: 257; 1903: 363
fund for, how expended..... Pol. C.
§ 1712; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 40; 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 256
fund in cities consists of what.. Pol. C. § 1714; amended 1881: 44; 1893: 257
stamping of books in..... Pol. C. § 1712 by amendment 1889: 191
trustees, accountability of, for..... Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100
use, who are entitled to..... Pol. C. § 1716; amended 1907: 4
MANNERS and morals, instruction given in... Pol. C. § 1667; amended 1887: 142
MONGOLIAN CHILDREN, separate schools for..... Pol. C.
§ 1662 by amendment 1885: 100; amended 1891: 160; 1893: 253; 1903: 86
NEGRO CHILDREN, establishment of schools for,
Pol. C. §§ 1670, 1671; repealed 1880: 47
separate schools for... Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
OATHS, school officers may administer..... Pol. C. § 1873; amended 1889: 196
OFFICERS prohibited from acting as agents.... Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85
PARENTAL SCHOOLS..... 1903: 388; amended 1905: 388; 1907: 85
PHYSICAL EXERCISE, attention given to..... Pol. C. § 1668
PRINTING and binding executed by state printer,
Pol. C. § 1877; amended 1893: 266
PUBLIC LANDS, resolution relative to using proceeds from sale of, for
schools..... 1858: 353. 1871-2: 971. 1881: 96
RESTORATION of destroyed records or certificates,
Pol. C. § 1696a, added 1906: 37
SALARIES in cities to be fixed by city board of education,
Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164
SCHOOL MONTH, defined..... Pol. C. § 1697; amended 1907: 12
SCHOOL YEAR, commencement of..... Pol. C. § 1878
SECTARIAN and partisan publications prohibited..... Pol. C. § 1672
SECTARIAN DOCTRINES not to be taught..... Const. art. 9 § 8. Pol. C. § 1672
SECTARIAN SCHOOLS not to receive public money..... Const. art. 9 § 8
SESSIONS, length of daily..... Pol. C. § 1673
SPECIAL laws for management of, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
STUDIES, list in which instruction must be given,
Pol. C. § 1665; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 39; 1887:
142; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254; 1901: 797; 1907: 70
list of, additions to.. Pol. C. § 1666; amended 1880: 39; 1893: 255; 1901: 797
SUPPLIES, clerk to provide..... Pol. C. § 1651; amended 1889: 189; 1893: 253
to be furnished by trustees..... Pol. C.
§ 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188; 1893: 251
SUTTER ISLAND, SACRAMENTO COUNTY, setting off portion of, for school
purposes 1877-8: 591
TERMS, trustees to maintain for equal,
Pol. C. § 1619; amended 1880: 38; 1893: 251
TIME to be maintained in each district Const. art. 9 § 5
estimation of time maintained, when kept in different portions of district,
Pol. C. § 1619 by amendment 1883: 251
TRUANTS, punishment of..... 1903: 388; amended 1905: 388; 1907: 95
TRUSTS, for benefit of, creation of..... 1887:
26. 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26
determination of validity of 1903: 9
WOMEN eligible to educational offices 1873-4: 356.
1893: 366. 1897: 473; amended 1905: 721. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Boards of Education, City.

- CENSUS MARSHAL, appointment of Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1906: 32
ELECTION to be under laws governing respective cities Pol. C. § 1616
POWERS and duties Pol. C. §§ 1616, 1617
SCHOOL MONEYS, how to be used Pol. C. § 1621
members liable for loss occasioned by failure to appoint census marshal,
Pol. C. § 1624
SUPPLIES, furnishing of Pol. C. § 1620

Boards of Education, County.

- APPOINTMENT of members Pol. C.
§ 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257; 1903: 360
BRIBES, penalty for receiving, Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196
CERTIFICATES, granting or renewal without examination.
Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880:
42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488
members prohibited from preparing applicants for,
Pol. C. § 1776, added 1889: 196; amended 1893: 261
powers in granting Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880: 41;
amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259; 1901: 671
standing to be indorsed on Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880: 42
to whom issued Pol. C.
§ 1772 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 193; 1893: 260; 1901: 672
CHAIRMAN, election of Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41
COMPENSATION of members Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258; 1901: 670
COMPOSED of whom Pol. C.
§ 1768 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257; 1903: 360
CONTRACTS, members must not be interested in Pol. C. § 1876
ELECTION and duties of Pol. C. §§ 1616, 1617;
amended 1873-4: 81; 1877-8: 28; 1880: 36; 1881: 41; 1889: 185; 1891: 158
EXAMINATIONS, how conducted,
Pol. C. § 1773 by amendment 1887: 130; amended 1889: 193
GRASS VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT, defining powers of board of education of,
1875-6: 233
INFLUENCING members, penalty for,
Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196
MEETINGS of,
Pol. C. § 1770 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1889:
191; 1893: 258; 1895: 293; 1897: 79; 1901: 309; 1906: 54; 1907: 957
POWERS in general Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880: 41;
amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259; 1901: 671
QUORUM and proceedings of Pol. C.
§ 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257; 1903: 360
SECRETARY, superintendent to be Pol.
C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257

Board of Education, State.

- APPROPRIATION for salaries, deficiency 1875-6: 882
for traveling expenses 1871-2:
745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 79, 112. 1881:
119. 1883: 77. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531
DIPLOMAS, issuance of Pol. C. § 1521 by
amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237; 1901: 668
DUTIES of Pol. C. § 708
JOURNAL, designation of official,
Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27. Pol. C. § 1521 by amend-
ment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238; 1901: 668
LIFE DIPLOMAS, fee for,
Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237
MAJORITY, concurrence of, necessary Pol. C. § 1519
MEETINGS, frequency of Pol. C. § 1520; amended 1889: 178; 1893: 237
MEMBERS, amending constitution relative to 1893: 659
appointment of Pol. C. § 355
civil executive officers. Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54
who compose Pol. C. § 1517; amended 1880: 28; 1889: 178
ORGANIZATION of board Pol. C. § 1518
POWERS and duties of Pol. C. § 1521;
amended 1873-4: 79; 1880: 29; 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237; 1901: 668
SEAL, adoption and use of Pol. C. § 1521;
amended 1873-4: 79; 1880: 29; 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237; 1901: 668
TEXT-BOOKS. See *Text-books, State Series of.*
TRAVELING expenses, allowance of Pol. C. § 1522

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Boards of Examination, City.**

CERTIFICATES entitle holders to teach where, Pol. C. § 1793; amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880: 47; added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262; 1901: 676 granting without examination Pol. C. § 1792; amended 1873-4: 104; 1875-6: 30; 1881: 46; 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676 may recommend revocation of, Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262; amended 1901: 675 power to grant Pol. C. § 1791; amended 1873-4: 104; 1880: 42; 1881: 46; 1891: 163; 1893: 262; 1901: 675 CHAIRMAN, city superintendent to be, Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881: 46; 1901: 675

CITIES must have,

Pol. C. § 1787; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1893: 261; 1901: 674

COMPENSATION of members Pol. C. § 1794; amended 1881: 47 COMPOSED of whom,

Pol. C. § 1788; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1893: 261; 1901: 674

MEETINGS of Pol. C. § 1790; amended

1873-4: 103; 1877-8: 31; 1880: 42; 1881: 46; 1893: 261; 1901: 675

POWERS in general Pol. C. § 1791; amended

1873-4: 104; 1880: 42; 1881: 46; 1891: 163; 1893: 262; 1901: 675

Boards of Examination, County.

APPOINTMENT of members,

Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257

CERTIFICATES, granting or renewal without examination,

Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880:

42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488

powers in granting Pol. C. § 1771; amended 1875-6: 29; 1880:

41; 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259; 1901: 671

standing to be indorsed on Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880: 42

to whom issued Pol. C. § 1772; amended

1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260; 1901: 672

CHAIRMAN, election of Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41

COMPENSATION of members,

Pol. C. § 1777; amended 1873-4: 103; repealed 1880: 47

COMPOSED of whom Pol. C.

§ 1768; amended 1875-6: 28; 1880: 40; 1889: 191; 1893: 257; 1903: 360

EXAMINATIONS, how conducted,

Pol. C. § 1773; amended 1873-4: 103; 1887: 130; 1889: 193

MEETINGS of Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1873-4:

102; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 41; 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 258; 1901: 670

NORMAL SCHOOL graduates, certificates to... Pol. C. § 1776; repealed 1873-4: 111

POWERS in general Pol. C. § 1771; amended 1875-6: 29; 1880:

41; 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259; 1901: 671

QUORUM and proceedings of Pol. C.

§ 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257; 1903: 360

SUPERINTENDENT to be chairman of,

Pol. C. § 1769; amended 1875-6: 28; 1880: 41

to be secretary Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment

1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257; amended 1903: 360

Board of Examination, State.

APPROPRIATION for salaries,

1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 697, 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007

CERTIFICATES entitle holders to teach where... Pol. C. § 1755; repealed 1880: 47

issuance of, on county examination,

Pol. C. § 1751; amended 1873-4: 102; repealed 1880: 47

CHAIRMAN of, superintendent to be Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47

COMPOSED of whom Pol. C. § 1741; repealed 1880: 47

DIPLOMAS and certificates, powers in granting,

Pol. C. § 1744; amended 1873-4: 100; repealed 1880: 47

entitle holders to teach where Pol. C. § 1754; repealed 1880: 47

EDUCATIONAL DIPLOMAS, examination of applicants for,

Pol. C. §§ 1748, 1749; amended 1873-4: 101; repealed 1880: 47

to whom issued,

Pol. C. § 1746; amended 1873-4: 100; 1877-8: 29; repealed 1880: 47

FEES for life diplomas Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276

from applicants for diplomas or certificates,

Pol. C. § 1756; repealed 1873-4: 84

LIFE DIPLOMAS, documents on which granted,

Pol. C. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 101; repealed 1880: 47

to whom issued Pol. C. § 1745; repealed 1880: 47

MEETINGS of Pol. C. § 1743; repealed 1880: 47

NORMAL SCHOOL DIPLOMAS, issuance of certificates on,

Pol. C. § 1750; amended 1873-4: 101; repealed 1880: 47

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Board of Examination, State. (Continued.)**

RENEWAL of certificates or diplomas,

Pol. C. § 1753; amended 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; repealed 1880: 47

REVOCATION of certificates,

Pol. C. § 1752; amended 1873-4: 102; repealed 1880: 47

SALARY of members Pol. C. § 1758; repealed 1880: 47

Census Marshal.

ABSENT children to be listed..... Pol. C. § 1637; amended 1893: 252; 1901: 51

APPOINTMENT of Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1881: 41; 1893: 248; 1906: 32

CENSUS CHILDREN, defined Pol. C. § 1641, added 1907: 109

CHILDREN to be included in report, Pol. C. § 1637; amended 1893: 252; 1901: 51
of non-resident parents, not to be listed,

Pol. C. § 1638; amended 1873-4: 97; 1893: 252; 1901: 52

COMPENSATION of Pol. C. § 1639; amended 1889: 188; 1893: 253

DUTY of Pol. C. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 96; 1881: 43; 1893: 251

JOINT DISTRICTS, reports for Pol. C. § 1635; amended 1873-4: 96

LIABILITIES of trustees for failure to appoint.. Pol. C. § 1624; amended 1880: 38

NEGLECT of duty, penalty for..... Pol. C. § 1640, added 1873-4: 85

REPORT must show what..... Pol. C. § 1636;

amended 1873-4: 96; 1881: 43; 1889: 188; 1893: 252; 1903: 95; 1906: 36

Districts.APPORTIONMENT of money to new..... Pol. C. § 1582; repealed 1889: 185
of money, when lying in two counties,

Pol. C. § 1583, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 157; 1893: 246

BOUNDARIES, change of..... Pol. C. § 1576 by amendment 1877-8: 28;

amended 1891: 157; 1893: 245; 1907: 106. Pol. C. § 1577;

amended 1903: 358; 1905: 404. Pol. C. §§ 1578-1579; amended 1873-4:

92; 1875-6: 27; 1880: 34; 1881: 40; 1885: 16; 1889: 184; 1893: 245

of districts including cities and towns,

Pol. C. § 1576; amended 1877-8: 28; 1891: 157; 1893: 245; 1907: 106

BUILDING FUND, disposal of surplus in..... 1883: 298

CITIES to constitute separate districts..... 1883: 262; amended 1891: 28

CLERK, duties of..... Pol. C. § 1650; amended 1889: 188; 1891: 160; 1893: 253

election of..... Pol. C. § 1649; amended 1891: 160

may act as assessor or collector..... Pol. C. § 1652; repealed 1880: 47

CONSTITUTION, protecting from injury in 1880 by operation of..... 1880: 75

COURT HOUSE school district, Sonoma County, reestablishment of... 1877-8: 752

FORMATION of, how.. Pol. C. § 1576; amended 1877-8: 28; 1891: 157; 1907: 106

GOVERNMENT of..... Pol. C. § 1611, added 1873-4: 95; amended 1880: 36

JOINT DISTRICTS, formation of,

Pol. C. § 1577 by amendment 1893: 245; amended 1903: 358; 1905: 404

regulations governing..... Pol. C. § 1583, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 157

KINGS RIVER SWITCH school district, portion of annexed to Kingsbury

school district, Fresno County..... 1877-8: 1010

MELVILLE school district, Shasta County, census of..... 1875-6: 817

NAMES of..... Pol. C. § 1575

change of 1907: 950

NEW DISTRICTS, formation of..... Pol. C. § 1577;

amended 1903: 358; 1905: 404. Pol. C. §§ 1578-1579; amended 1873-4:

92; 1875-6: 27; 1880: 34; 1881: 40; 1885: 16; 1889: 184; 1893: 245

school must be opened in what time,

Pol. C. § 1581; amended 1891: 157; 1893: 246

when entitled to money..... Pol. C. § 1580

ORGANIZATION of confirmed..... 1905: 243

PUTAH school district and Yolo school district, union of..... 1873-4: 350

RATTLESNAKE school district and Wild Goose school district, El Dorado

County, consolidated 1875-6: 801

SCOTTS VALLEY school district, Siskiyou County, trustees authorized to

borrow money 1877-8: 593

SUPPLIES, clerk to provide..... Pol. C. § 1651; amended 1889: 189

Funds and Taxes.

ANNUITY and retirement fund for teachers,

1895: 170; amended 1897: 225; 1901: 676; 1903: 271

withdrawal of contribution to 1903: 131

APPORTIONMENT, how made..... Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114;

1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264; 1903: 125; 1905: 57

teachers must hold legal certificates to entitle..... Pol. C. § 1860

when district not entitled to,

Pol. C. § 1859; amended 1873-4: 110; 1880: 45; 1889: 195

APPROPRIATION for school fund..... 1857: 352, 354.

1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414

to pay interest due school fund, deficiency..... 1862: 555

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Funds and Taxes. (Continued.)**

BONDS, conversion of school fund into,

Pol. C. § 680; amended 1883: 25, 26; 1903: 42
 election for issuance, calling of.....Pol. C. § 1880, added
 1881: 62; amended 1885: 8; 1889: 196; 1893: 267; 1895: 245; 1899: 94
 election for issuance, canvassing of returns,

Pol. C. § 1884, added 1881: 63; amended 1895: 245
 election for issuance, how conducted,

Pol. C. § 1883, added 1881: 63; amended 1893: 267; 1905: 190
 election for issuance, notice for,

Pol. C. § 1882, added 1881: 62; amended 1893: 267; 1901: 293; 1903: 41
 form of, supervisors to prescribe,

Pol. C. § 1885, added 1881: 63; amended 1897: 243; 1903: 40
 interest on, when payable,

Pol. C. § 1886, added 1881: 63; amended 1895: 245
 issuance of, for school purposes, in cities of the fifth class,

1891: 264; repealed 1893: 295
 issuance by districts lying partly within cities of the fifth class....1893: 292
 liability for, where districts are changed....Pol. C. § 1888a, added 1907: 934
 redeemed for benefit of school fund.....1863: 298
 registration of1905: 123
 unsold, disposition of.....Pol. C. § 1889, added 1889: 197

BUILDING FUND, disposal of surplus moneys remaining in.....1883: 298

COLLECTION, no compensation allowed for,

Pol. C. § 1857; amended 1880: 44; 1881: 1; 1893: 264
 CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, distribution of school moneys in.....1877-8: 182

CONTROLLER, duties in relation to school fund..Pol. C. § 435; amended 1891: 471

DISTRIBUTION of school moneys in certain counties...1873-4: 896; amended
1875-6: 33. 1875-6: 332; repealed as to certain counties 1877-8: 182, 782

DISTRICT TAX, assessor and collector, compensation of,

Pol. C. § 1843; repealed 1880: 48
 assessor, vacancy in office of,

Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48
 collection of.....Pol. C. § 1841; repealed 1880: 48

collection, docketing judgment, etc.,
 Pol. C. § 1851, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48

collection, law of sale....Pol. C. § 1852, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48
 collection, proceedings in rem.,

Pol. C. § 1849, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
 collection, service of summons,

Pol. C. § 1850, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
 collector, bond of.....Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48

collector, vacancy in office of,
 Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48

delinquent list, delivery to district attorney,
 Pol. C. § 1845, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48

districts exempt from.....Pol. C. § 1848; repealed 1873-4: 84
 duty of auditor.....Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84

election, ballots to contain what.....Pol. C. § 1834; amended 1880: 44
 election, how conducted.....Pol. C. § 1833; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 263

election, notice of.....Pol. C. §§ 1831, 1832
 election returns for.....Pol. C. § 1835; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264

election to determine..Pol. C. § 1830; amended 1880: 43; 1881: 47; 1893: 263
 election, trustees' report on.....Pol. C. § 1836; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264

equalization of assessment roll.....Pol. C. § 1840; repealed 1880: 48
 fee for collecting delinquent,

Pol. C. § 1848, substituted 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
 how leviedPol. C. § 1838; amended 1873-4: 106; repealed 1880: 48

levy and collection of1891: 4
 levy of, by supervisorsPol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880: 44

levy of specialPol. C. § 1846; repealed 1873-4: 84
 maximum ratePol. C. § 1839

recovery of delinquent,
 Pol. C. §§ 1846, 1847, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48

ESTIMATE for expenses, controller to makePol. C. § 443, added 1873-4: 84

of fund needed, county superintendent to make,
 Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 105; amended

1880: 43; 1889: 194; 1893: 263; 1903: 162; 1905: 625
 of money to which schools are entitled1865-6: 659

of school expensesPol. C. § 1845; repealed 1873-4: 84
 GRAMMAR SCHOOL COURSE FUND, estimate for, by controller,

Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150
 INTEREST on bonds held in trust for school fund, payment of,

1893: 76; amended 1899: 93

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Funds and Taxes. (Continued.)

- INVESTMENT of proceeds from sale of lands.....1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
- MONEYS, purposes for which used, Pol. C. § 1622; amended 1880: 38; 1907: 110
to be used during the year for which apportioned,
Pol. C. § 1621; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1893: 251
- POLL TAXES, collection, percentage allowed for,
Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1
proceeds from, to be paid into school fund,
Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
- RETENTION of money received for school lands at county treasury,
Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56
- SOURCES of, and appropriations for school fundConst. art. 9 § 4
- STATE FUND, application of, to what schoolsConst. art. 9 § 6
purposes for which usedPol. C. § 1861; amended 1880: 45; 1893: 265
- TAX, duty of auditorPol. C. § 1819; amended 1895: 335
for bonds, remedy for failure of supervisors to levy,
Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64
levy ofPol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84; amended 1895: 322
levy of, by and for certain school districts.....1891: 4
levy of by supervisors,
Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 105; 1880: 43; 1903: 403; 1905: 625
levy of, for payment of bondsPol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 64
levy to provide for eight months' term1865-6: 659
paid into school fundPol. C. § 1820; amended 1905: 627

High Schools.

- ACTS creating funds for,
1903: 64; repealed 1905: 58. 1905: 58; amended 1906: 41
- BOARDS, meeting place of, within cities1901: 296
- BONDS, issuance ofPol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268;
amended 1895: 289; 1897: 79; 1901: 309. Pol. C. § 1671a, added 1907: 241
registration of1905: 123
- CITY, establishment ofPol. C. § 1670, added
1893: 268; amended 1895: 289; 1897: 79; 1901: 309; 1906: 54; 1907: 957
legalizing establishment of1901: 299
maintenance and support of1901: 299
- CONDITION of receiving state aid1905: 58; amended 1906: 41
- COUNTY, establishment of, act providing for,
1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274
where provided forPol. C. § 1669, added 1893: 268
support of1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276
- ESTABLISHMENT of, act providing for.....1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276
county high schools,
1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274
union district high schools,
1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268
- FUND, creation, distribution, and apportionment of,
1903: 64; repealed 1905: 58. 1905: 58; amended 1906: 41
what constitutes,
Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274; amended 1895: 276; 1905: 719
- REPORTS of superintendents and principals.....1905: 58; act amended 1906: 41
- UNION, establishment ofPol. C. § 1670, added
1893: 268; amended 1895: 289; 1897: 79; 1901: 309; 1906: 54; 1907: 957

Institutes.

- CITY, holding and expenses of,
Pol. C. § 1560 by amendment 1891: 156; amended 1905: 52
- EXPENSES of, how paid,
Pol. C. § 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1905: 145
- FUND for, fees from applicants to constitute,
Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156
- HOLDING of, annually, Pol. C. § 1560; amended 1873-4: 92; 1891: 156; 1905: 52
at discretion of superintendentPol. C. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 92
- TEACHERS allowed pay while attendingPol. C. § 1563
- TIME to continuePol. C. § 1562

Normal Schools.

- See also *Chico Normal School; Los Angeles Normal School; San Diego Normal School; San José Normal School; San Francisco Institutions.*
- ADMISSION, examination for, by county boards,
Pol. C. §§ 1498-1500; repealed 1873-4: 79
- , APPROPRIATION, must be made biennially,
Pol. C. § 1506; repealed 1887: 139; 1897: 237
- CERTIFICATES to graduates,
Pol. C. § 1776; repealed 1873-4: 111. Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment
1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1901: 673; 1905: 488

SCHOOLS. (*Continued.*)**Normal Schools.** (*Continued.*)

- CERTIFICATES, granted graduates Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1901: 676
- DIPLOMAS, granting educational diplomas on Pol. C. § 1503 by amendment 1873-4: 77; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267; 1897: 236; 1901: 667
- holders entitled to teach Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1873-4: 77; 1887: 138; 1893: 267; 1897: 236; 1901: 667
- revocation by trustees Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1873-4: 76; amended 1897: 234; 1899: 77; 1905: 25
- INSTITUTES, teachers or principals may be given permission to attend, Pol. C. § 1502 by amendment 1893: 302
- MONEYS, how expended Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139
- OBJECTS of Pol. C. § 1487; amended 1887: 137
- PRINCIPAL, annual report of Pol. C. § 1501; amended 1887: 138; 1897: 236
- must attend county institutes Pol. C. § 1502; amended 1893: 302
- PUPILS, admission of non-resident Pol. C. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 77
- apportionment of, by counties Pol. C. § 1493; repealed 1873-4: 79
- must sign declaration of intention to engage in teaching, Pol. C. § 1497; amended 1873-4: 77; 1897: 236
- qualifications for admission Pol. C. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 76
- SUPERINTENDENT of public instruction, supervision by, Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78; 1897: 237
- TEACHERS, admission of, as pupils Pol. C. § 1495; amended 1887: 236
- TRUSTEES, civil executive officers... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83
- constitution of board, Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136; 1897: 234; 1899: 77
- joint meetings of boards of Pol. C. § 1492 by amendment 1887: 138; amended 1897: 235; 1899: 78; 1903: 161
- powers and duties of Pol. C. § 1489; amended 1873-4: 75; 1887: 137; 1897: 234; 1899: 77; 1905: 25
- regular and special meetings of Pol. C. § 1491; amended 1887: 138; 1897: 235. Pol. C. § 1490; amended 1887-8: 138
- schools under management and control of... Pol. C. § 1488; amended 1887: 137
- secretary, election and salary of Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1887: 137; amended 1897: 234; 1899: 77; 1905: 25
- secretary, superintendent of public instruction is, Pol. C. § 1504; amended 1873-4: 78
- secretary of joint meeting, duties and compensation, Pol. C. § 1504 by amendment 1887: 139; repealed 1897: 237
- time and place of meetings... Pol. C. § 1492; amended 1897: 235; 1899: 78; 1903: 161. Pol. C. § 1491 by amendment 1887: 138; amended 1897: 235
- WARRANTS, how drawn Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139
- Pupils.**
- ADMISSION in order of application Pol. C. § 1683
- qualifications for Pol. C. § 1662; amended 1880: 38; 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253; 1903: 86
- BEGINNERS taught by experienced teachers... Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190
- CHINESE, establishment of separate schools for Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1885: 100; amended 1891: 160; 1893: 253; 1903: 86
- COMPLIANCE of, with regulations Pol. C. § 1684
- COMPULSORY attendance of, acts providing for 1873-4: 751; repealed 1903: 388. 1903: 388; amended 1905: 388; 1907: 95
- DEFAACEMENT of school property, punishment for, Pol. C. § 1686; amended 1873-4: 112
- EDUCATIONAL rights of children, acts to enforce, 1873-4: 751; repealed 1903: 388. 1903: 388; amended 1905: 388; 1907: 95
- EXAMINATION and promotion of Pol. C. § 1663 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254; 1901: 670
- EXPULSION, causes for Pol. C. § 1685
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL COURSE, admission of non-resident pupils to, Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
- INDIAN CHILDREN, separate schools for Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47. Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1893: 253; 1903: 86
- MONGOLIAN, establishment of separate schools for, Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253; 1903: 86
- NEGRO CHILDREN, establishment of separate schools for, Pol. C. §§ 1670, 1671; repealed 1880: 47
- separate schools for... Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
- PHYSICAL EXERCISE, attention given to Pol. C. § 1668
- PROMOTIONS and diplomas Pol. C. § 1663 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1901: 670
- STATIONERY to be furnished to, Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188
- SUSPENSION, causes for Pol. C. § 1685

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Superintendents, City..

BOARD OF EXAMINATION, is chairman of,
 Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881:46; 1901:675
 is member of.....Pol. C. § 1788; amended 1901:674
 CENSUS MARSHAL, appointment of, to be approved by,
 Pol. C. § 1617 by amendment 1889:187; amended 1893:249; 1906:32
 CONVENTION of superintendents, attendance at,
 Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1905:180. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893:240
 SALARIES of deputies..Pol. C. § 1550 by amendment 1880:33; amended 1881:40
 SAN FRANCISCO, salary of deputy in,
 Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880:33; 1881:40
 TERMS and salaries of,
 Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891:164; amended 1901:676

Superintendents, County.

APPOINTMENT of teachers.....Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880:33
 BOUNDARIES of districts, duties concerning.....Pol. C.
 § 1551, added 1873-4:91; amended 1880:33, 47; 1891:156; 1893:243
 CENSUS, taking and report of.....Pol. C.
 § 1551, added 1873-4:85; amended 1880:33, 47; 1891:156; 1893:243
 CONVENTION of, calling of..Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880:29; amended
 1889:180; 1891:152; 1905:180. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893:240
 DEPUTIES, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4:90
 appointment of, in counties of the sixth class.....1891:342
 appointment of, in counties of the eighth class.....1893:410
 appointment of, in counties of the tenth class.....1891:351
 appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class.....1891:372
 appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class.....1889:294
 appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class.....1891:400. 1893:480
 DUTIES of,
 Pol. C. § 1543; amended 1873-4:88; 1880:31; 1881:38; 1887:127;
 1889:181; 1891:153; 1893:240; 1895:60; 1905:528; 1907:75.
 Pol. C. § 4302; repealed 1907:354. 1883:331. 1891:330. 1893:383
 ELECTION of.....Const. art. 9 § 3
 ELIGIBILITY, teacher's certificate necessary,
 Pol. C. § 1542; repealed 1873-4:84, 113
 ESTIMATE of fund needed.....Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4:
 105; amended 1880:43; 1889:194; 1893:263; 1903:162; 1905:625
 REPAIRS and improvements to school buildings, Pol. C. § 1546; amended 1880:33
 REPORT, forfeiture for failure to make,
 Pol. C. § 1544; amended 1873-4:90; 1881:40; 1889:183
 SALARY. See *County Government Acts; Salaries.*
 SCHOOLS, opening and maintaining.....Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880:33
 SECRETARY of county board of education.....Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment
 1880:41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893:257; amended 1903:360
 TEACHERS' INSTITUTES, duties in matter of.....Pol. C. § 1561,
 1564; amended 1873-4:92; 1880:34; 1891:156; 1893:244. Pol.
 C. § 1560; amended 1873-4:92; 1880:34; 1891:156; 1893:244; 1905:52
 TEACHERS' LIBRARY, fund for purchase of.....Pol. C.
 § 1565 by amendment 1889:184; amended 1891:156; 1893:244; 1907:70
 TEACHING prohibited, when.....Pol. C. § 1552, added
 1873-4:85. Pol. C. § 1553 by amendment 1875-6:26; amended 1893:243
 TRAVELING EXPENSES, allowance of,
 Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4:91; amended 1889:184; 1891:156
 in attending biennial convention,
 Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880:29; amended 1889:180;
 1891:152; 1905:180. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893:240
 vaccination of.....1889:32
 WARRANTS, drawing of, for expenses,
 Pol. C. § 1548; amended 1873-4:90; 1880:33; 1891:155
 order in which drawn.....Pol. C. § 1547; repealed 1873-4:111
Superintendent of Public Instruction.
 APPORTIONMENT of school fund.....Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4:
 86; 1880:29; 1887:125; 1889:180; 1891:152; 1893:239; 1905:180
 how made.....Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1873-4:83, 114;
 1880:44; 1881:47; 1887:143; 1889:194; 1893:264; 1903:125; 1905:57
 APPROPRIATIONS for office of. See in main alphabet, *Superintendent of Public*
 Instruction.
 BLANKS, furnishing of.....Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1880:29
 BOND of.....Pol. C. § 517
 CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer.....Pol. C. § 343
 CLERK, civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343
 salary of.....1861:301.
 Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8:5; added 1880:87; amended 1905:192

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Superintendent of Public Instruction. (Continued.)**

- CONVENTION of superintendents, calling of,
 Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180;
 1891: 152; 1905: 180. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
- DEPUTY, civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
 salary of Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14
- DUTIES of Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4:
 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 150; 1893: 239; 1905: 180
- ELECTION and term of Const. art. 9 § 2
 at special judicial election 1863: 91
 mode of Pol. C. § 348
 time and manner of Const. art. 22 § 10
- EXECUTIVE OFFICER, superintendent is Const. art. 9 § 2
- JOURNAL, to be editor of Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27
- NORMAL SCHOOLS, duties in supervision of,
 Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78; 1897: 237
 trustee of Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136; 1897: 234; 1899: 77
- REGENT of university, ex officio Pol. C. § 353
- REPORT of, to governor, Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1905: 180
 number to be printed,
 Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 payment for publishing in German 1859: 158
 what to contain Pol. C. § 1532; amended
 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239; 1905: 180
 to controller, of census children,
 Pol. C. § 1533, added 1873-4: 85; amended 1887: 127; 1891:
 153. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1893: 239; amended 1905: 180
- RESIDENCE of Pol. C. § 852
- SALARY of 1852: 49.
 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2
- SCHOOL LAW, printing and distribution of,
 Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1887: 125; 1905: 180
- STATE BOARD OF EXAMINATION, chairman of, Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47
- TRAVELING expenses Pol. C. § 516; amended
 1880: 87. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1873-4: 86; amended 1905: 180
- VACANCY in office, appointment to fill Pol. C. § 1002

Teachers.

- AGENTS, prohibited from acting as Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85
- ANNUITY AND RETIREMENT FUND for,
 1895: 170; amended 1897: 225; 1901: 676; 1903: 271
 withdrawal of contributor to, authorized 1903: 131
- APPEALS from orders revoking certificates Pol. C. § 1872; repealed 1880: 48
- CERTIFICATES, city, holders entitled to teach where,
 Pol. C. § 1793; amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880: 47;
 added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262; 1901: 676; 1907: 945
 city boards may recommend revocation of,
 Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262; amended 1901: 675
 continued in force 1880: 4
 evidence of character required, Pol. C. § 1871; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 46
 fees for, to constitute institute and library fund,
 Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
 filing with county superintendent,
 Pol. C. § 1696 by amendment 1873-4: 98; amended 1893: 255
 granted on normal school diplomas,
 Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193;
 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488. Pol. C. § 1792 by amend-
 ment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676
 granted on university diplomas,
 Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193;
 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488. Pol. C. § 1792 by amend-
 ment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676
 granting of, in special branches in San Francisco, without examination,
 1873-4: 177
 granting of, on normal school diplomas,
 Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267; 1897: 236; 1901: 667
 granting or renewal without examination,
 Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880:
 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488
 when may be granted by county boards,
 Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258; 1901: 670; 1907: 957
 issuance by county boards of examination Pol. C. § 1772; amended
 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260; 1901: 672
 issuance of temporary, for those expiring before June 30, 1880 1880: 7

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Teachers. (Continued.)**

- CERTIFICATES**, penalty for unlawfully issuing,
 Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 195
 restoration of destroyed.....Pol. C. § 1696a, added 1906: 37
 revocation of, in cities,
 Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262; amended 1901: 675
 teachers must hold legal, to entitle district to apportionment of money,
 Pol. C. § 1860
 temporary, issuance of by county superintendent of schools in certain
 cases1880: 7
 warrant withheld for not holding proper,
 Pol. C. § 1701; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 39; 1881: 44
DIPLOMAS, issuance by state board of education.....Pol. C. § 1521 by
 amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237; 1901: 668
DUTIES in general.....Pol. C. § 1696;
 amended 1873-4: 98; 1880: 39; 1887: 130; 1889: 190; 1891: 161; 1893: 255
ELIGIBILITY of.....Pol. C. § 1704, added 1880: 40
EXPERIENCED, for receiving classes, Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 254
FEMALE to receive same compensation as male.....1873-4: 938
INSULTING or abusing, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435; renumbered 1905: 658
 penalty for.....Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111
LIBRARY, fund for purchase of,
 Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156
LIFE DIPLOMAS, fee for.....Pol. C. § 1757; repealed
 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237; amended 1901: 668
MORALS, instruction of pupils in.....Pol. C. § 1702, added 1873-4: 99
OATH of allegiance.....1863: 727; amended 1863-4: 190
PENALTY for leaving without consent of trustees,
 Pol. C. § 1699 by amendment 1893: 256
REMOVAL, appeal from order of.....Pol. C. § 1698; amended 1893: 256
 of holders of city certificates,
 Pol. C. § 1793, added 1881: 46; amended 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676
SALARIES, appeal from withholding of,
 Pol. C. § 1699; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 256
 in cities to be fixed by city board of education,
 Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164; amended 1893: 262; 1901: 676
 in consolidated cities and counties,
 Pol. C. § 1618, added 1880: 17; repealed 1889: 188
WARRANT withheld if duties not performed..Pol. C. § 1700; amended 1873-4: 99

Text-Books.

- ACT** to prevent changes in.....1875-6: 1; repealed 1880: 42
ADOPTION ofConst. art. 9 § 7; amended Nov. 4, 1884
 by boards of education, rules governing.....Pol. C. §
 § 1874; amended 1873-4: 112; 1880: 46; 1893: 265; 1903: 192; 1907: 946
CHANGE, notice of.....Pol. C. § 1874 by amend-
 ment 1873-4: 112; amended 1880: 46; 1893: 265; 1903: 192; 1907: 946
 manner of changing.....Pol. C. §
 1874 by amendment 1873-4: 112; amended 1880: 46; 1893: 265; 1903: 192
FURNISHING, to certain institutions..1907: 856, amending act of March 25, 1880
PENALTY for neglect to use books adopted.....Pol. C. § 1875
TIME continued in use,
 Pol. C. § 1874; amended 1873-4: 112; 1880: 46; 1903: 192; 1907: 946

Text-Books, State Series of.

- APPROPRIATION** for compilation of, deficiency.....1893: 78
CHANGE in, act to prevent.....1875-6: 1; repealed 1880: 42
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, compilation of book on.....1889: 327
COMPILATION and distribution of.....1885: 6; amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453
 of additional, providing for.....1887: 139
 of primary history and additional readers.....1893: 85
 remuneration for.....1887: 140
COPYRIGHTS, state board of education to secure.....1887: 141
MANUFACTURE of, appropriation for machinery.....1885: 8
 appropriation for printing, etc.....1887: 133
MONEYS received for, to form state school book fund.....1887: 141
PERSONS to whom shall be furnished free.....1887: 247
PRICE of, fixed by state board of education.....1885: 8; amended 1887: 146
PRINTING and binding of.....1893: 86
 under supervision of superintendent of state printing.....1887: 140
PUBLICATION of.....Const. art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4, 1884
REVISION of, provisions for.....1893: 85
SALE of.....1885: 7; amended 1887: 145
STOREKEEPER for care and custody of.....1887: 131

SCHOOLS. (*Continued.*)**Text-Books, State Series of.** (*Continued.*)

USE of	Pol. C. § 1893: 86
required in schools.....	1885: 7; amended 1891: 453
WAREHOUSE, appropriation for construction.....	1887: 131

Trustees.

CENSUS MARSHAL, appointment of, Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1881: 41; 1893: 248; 1906: 32	
CLERK, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 1650; amended 1889: 188; 1891: 160; 1893: 253
election of.....	Pol. C. § 1649; amended 1891: 160
may act as assessor or collector.....	Pol. C. § 1652; repealed 1880: 47
CONTRACTS, must not be interested in.....	Pol. C. § 1876
DISTRICTS under control of.....	Pol. C. § 1611, added 1873-4: 95; amended 1880: 36
DISTRICT TAX, elections on levy of, Pol. C. §§ 1830-1836; amended 1880: 43, 44; 1881: 47	

ELECTION and terms of,

Pol. C. § 1612, added 1873-4: 95; amended 1887: 143; repealed 1889: 18	
in new and joint districts, Pol. C. § 1615 by amendment 1893: 248; amended 1905: 53	
appointment of officers of, Pol. C. § 1596; amended 1891: 157; 1893: 247; 1903: 354	
certificates of	Pol. C. § 1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1893: 248
challenges at	Pol. C. § 1600; amended 1873-4: 94; 1880: 35; 1905: 433
in new districts	Pol. C. § 1594; repealed 1889: 185
notices of	Pol. C. § 1595; amended 1873-4: 93
opening and closing of polls	Pol. C. § 1597; amended 1880: 35
return of lists	Pol. C. § 1601
time and place of	Pol. C. § 1593; amended 1873-4: 80; 1880: 35; 1881: 40; 1887: 142; 1889: 185; 1893: 247; 1905: 48
voting must be by ballot, Pol. C. § 1599; amended 1873-4: 94; 1891: 157; 1893: 247	

who may vote	Pol. C. § 1598; amended 1880: 35; 1905: 432
ELIGIBILITY to office	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1880: 35; amended 1881: 40; 1887: 142; 1889: 185; 1893: 247; 1905: 48

LIABILITIES of	Pol. C. § 1623; amended 1873-4: 96
for failure to appoint census marshal	Pol. C. § 1624; amended 1880: 38

LIBRARIES, accountability for care of	Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100
MONEYS, purposes for which used, Pol. C. § 1622; amended 1880: 38; 1907: 110	
to be used in year for which apportioned, Pol. C. § 1621; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1893: 251	

NEW DISTRICTS, trustees residing in, hold over, Pol. C. § 1615; amended 1905: 53	
NUMBER of, Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1887: 142; 1905: 48	

POWERS and duties of	Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1873-4: 81; 1877-8: 28; 1880: 36; 1881: 41; 1889: 185; 1891: 158; 1893: 248; 1906: 32
----------------------------	--

RESIGNATIONS to be in writing	Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1893: 248
SCHOOLS maintained an equal length of time, Pol. C. § 1619; amended 1880: 38; 1893: 251	

organization into departments	Pol. C. § 1618; repealed 1873-4: 111
SUPPLIES to be furnished by	Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188; 1893: 251

TERMS of office	Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1893: 247; 1905: 48
in new districts, Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1893: 247; 1905: 48	

in new and joint districts.....	Pol. C. § 1615 by amendment 1893: 248; 1905: 53
VACANCIES, appointments to fill	Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1889: 185

how caused	Pol. C. § 1614 by amendment 1889: 185
------------------	---------------------------------------

SCHOOL BOOKS. See *Text-Books*; and under *Schools*.**SCHOOL LANDS.** See also *Lands, State*.

ACT providing for location and patenting of....	1857: 356; repealed 1867-8: 528
providing for location and sale of	1858: 248; amended 1859: 33, 117; 1861: 218; 1863-4: 232; repealed 1867-8: 528
providing for sale of.....	1858: 318; repealed 1861: 221; 1867-8: 528. 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530. 1867-8: 521; amended 1869-70: 875

ABANDONMENT of entry, how made	Pol. C. § 3570
APPLICATION TO PURCHASE, affidavit, Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1880: 109; 1885: 207; 1897: 450	

affidavit of female	Pol. C. § 3496
approval of	Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139
fees for	1889: 434

CONTESTS, how determined	Pol. C. § 3499
--------------------------------	----------------

SCHOOL LANDS. (*Continued.*)

COUNTIES to report lands sold	1869-70: 862
FEE to United States register for locating	1867-8: 90
FILINGS, any number permitted	1889: 435
FUND, SCHOOL LAND, loan from to state	1907: 752
LEGALIZING payments for	1871-2: 137
LIEU LANDS, affidavit on application to purchase, Pol. C. § 3500; amended 1880: 110; 1885: 208	
affidavit of female applicant	Pol. C. § 3501
LOCATION of warrants on unsurveyed lands....	1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
MONEYS received for, retention at county treasury, Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56	
OCCUPANTS protected until after township has been sectionized...Pol. C. § 3497	
PAYMENTS for, when and how made	Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58
made in wrong counties validated	1871-2: 137
PRICE of	Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58
PROCEEDS from sale of, investment of	1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25
disposition of	1889: 435
to constitute school fund	Const. art. 9 § 4
REGULATING applications for purchase of 16th and 36th sections....	1889: 434
SANTA CLARA COUNTY, portion of Sec. 16, Tp. 7 S., R. 3 E., reserved, 1875-6: 679	
SELECTION of, by surveyor-general, 1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528	
SETTLERS on, to be preferred purchasers	1873-4: 543
SUITS to foreclose delinquent purchasers of, appropriating money to pay costs in	1899: 167
SURVEY of, resolution relative to	1858: 351
TITLE, relinquishment of, by state	Pol. C. § 3503, added 1873-4: 52
WARRANTS, issuance of duplicates	Pol. C. §§ 3566-3569
patents for locations with, 1859: 338; amended 1860: 166; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530	
presentation and cancellation of unlocated.....	1893: 181
receivable in payment for school lands.....	Pol. C. § 3502
YOLO COUNTY quitclaim to certain sections in.....	1873-4: 492
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY A., books of records used by, legalized.....	1853: 227
SCHULTZ, CINCINNATUS, name changed to Willard John Brown....	1863: 241
SCHUPPERT, ADAM, payment of claim.....	1859: 158
SCHWARTZ & MILLER, franchise for wharf in Santa Cruz County....	1865-6: 824
SCIRE FACIAS, writ of, abolished.....	C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11
SCOTT, CHARLES G., named changed to George C. Bryson.....	1863: 738
SCOTT, H. W., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1905: 74
SCOTT, J. B. LEAVE of absence granted.....	1873-4: 46
RELIEF of	1877-8: 394
SCOTT, JOHN, action for relief of, confirmed.....	1869-70: 89
SCOTT, MOSES. PAYMENT of claim.....	1858: 119
RELIEF of	1859: 6
SCOTT, WALTER, name changed from Walter Scott Tarbox.....	1859: 65
SCOTT EXCLUSION ACT, appropriation for counsel to defend.....	1889: 11
SCOTT'S LANDING. L. GERLOCK authorized to construct chute and mooring.....	1869-70: 94
SCOTT'S VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT, in Siskiyou County, trustees author- ized to borrow money.....	1877-8: 593
SCRIP, officers purchasing, when prohibited, guilty of felony.....	Pen. C. § 71
SCUDDER, C. L., appropriation for salary of, deficiency.....	1863-4: 453
SEA-GULLS, protection of, in vicinity of Santa Monica, 1875-6: 287. Pen. C. § 599, added 1905: 218	
SEAL. ACKNOWLEDGMENT, officer taking, must affix seal.....	C. C. § 1193
AFFIXED, how may be.....	C. C. § 1628
AGREEMENT in writing without, is obligatory.....	C. C. P. § 1934
CERTIFICATE of copy of writing must be under, C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384	
CONTROLLER, secretary of state to procure for.....	1850: 48
COUNTERFEITING public or corporate, a forgery..1850: 229, § 81. Pen. C. § 472	
COURT COMMISSIONER, seal of, C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51	

SEAL. (*Continued.*)

- COURTS, affixed to what documents.....C. C. P. § 152; amended 1873-4:284. C. C. P. § 153 by amendment 1880:40 clerk to keep.....C. C. P. § 151. C. C. P. § 152 by amendment 1880:40 how provided for.....C. C. P. § 151, substituted 1880:39 validation of writs, process and certificates issued before courts had seals1880:19 what courts shall have.....1851:28; repealed 1853:305. 1853:303; amended 1860:23; repealed 1863:346. 1863:344. C. C. P. § 147; amended 1880:39. C. C. P. §§ 148, 149; repealed 1880:21
- DEFINITION of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1903:407. C. C. P. §§ 14, 1930. Pol. C. § 14. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905:635
- DISTINCTION between sealed and unsealed writings abolished. C. C. P. § 1932; amended 1873-4:386. C. C. § 1629
- EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, seals of.....Pol. C. § 1026
- EXECUTION, to be affixed to.....C. C. P. § 682
- FIRE DEPARTMENT, adoption and use of seal.....Pol. C. § 3340
- GREAT SEAL OF STATE, custody and use of.....Const. art. 5 § 13 defined.....Pol. C. § 1027 fee for affixing, Pol. C. § 416; amended 1895:63; 1901:86; 1903:27; 1905:623; 1907:352 press, appropriation for purchase of.....1853:18 remuneration of Charles White for money advanced to Caleb Lyons for designing1850:85 secretary of state custodian of.....Pol. C. § 407 secretary of state to affix.....Pol. C. § 408
- JUDICIAL NOTICE, courts take, of what seals.....C. C. P. § 1875
- JUDICIAL RECORD, authentication of.....C. C. P. § 1905
- JUSTICE'S record or document, authentication of.....C. C. P. § 1922
- PRIVATE, definedC. C. P. § 1931; amended 1873-4:385
- PUBLIC, definedC. C. P. § 1931; amended 1873-4:385 authenticates law or document.....C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4:381
- POLICE COURT, seal of.....C. C. P. § 150, substituted 1880:39
- SECRETARY OF STATE to furnish to state officers, Pol. C. § 408; amended 1903:58
- SUPERIOR COURTS, description of seals.....C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880:39
- SUPERVISORS, adoption of seal by.....1883:308. 1891:306. 1893:358. 1897:465. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907:370
- SUPREME COURT, procuring seal for.....1850:58; repealed 1851:30 seal of.....C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880:39
- TELEGRAPHED, how.....C. C. P. § 1017
- TREASURER, secretary of state to procure seal for.....1850:48

SEALS.

- KILLING within one mile of Cliff House, a misdemeanor, 1863:330. Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1880:26
- PROTECTION of, near Point Lobos.....1863:330; amended 1865-6:633
- SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. See also *Weights and Measures*. ACT establishing a standard of weights and measures1891:487
- COUNTY, comparison of weights and measures with standard, Pol. C. § 566; repealed 1907:789 county clerk to be ex officioPol. C. § 562; repealed 1907:789 duties ofPol. C. § 563; repealed 1907:789 feesPol. C. § 567; repealed 1907:789 standards deposited withPol. C. § 564; repealed 1907:789
- STATE, civil executive officerPol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8:2 duties ofPol. C. § 561; repealed 1907:789 secretary of state is ex officioPol. C. § 351 marking of standards for county sealers....Pol. C. § 565; repealed 1907:789

SEA-LIONS.

- KILLING within one mile of Cliff House, a misdemeanor, 1863:330. Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1880:26
- PERMISSION to set sturgeon gear for, Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1893:215; amended 1895:262; 1897:349
- PROTECTION of, near Point Lobos1863:330; amended 1865-6:633

SEAMANS, GENERAL W. H.

- APPROPRIATION to pay funeral expenses of1903:426

SEAMEN.

- ACCOUNTS against, collection ofPol. C. § 2601; repealed 1875-6:52
- AGREEMENT cannot impair rights unless fully understoodC. C. § 2053
- CERTIFICATE of master is presumptive evidenceC. C. § 2059
- DESERTERS, arrest and trial ofPol. C. § 2602; repealed 1875-6:52
- DISABLED, when entitled to wagesC. C. § 2060
- DISCHARGED, when may beC. C. § 2050
- ENTICING to desert a misdemeanor1853:186. Pen. C. § 644 penalty for1853:186. Pen. C. § 644

SEAMEN. (*Continued.*)

- GOODS, cannot take without permissionC. C. § 2064
HARBORING deserting, a misdemeanor,
 1853: 186 § 2. Pen. C. § 645; repealed 1907: 307
IMPRISONMENT for desertion, resolution relative to1897: 649
INTOXICATED, must not be shipped when....Pol. C. § 2599; repealed 1875-6: 52
LIEN of, for wagesC. C. § 3056
 on ship, not to be deprived ofC. C. § 2052
MAINTENANCE of, during sickness on voyageC. C. § 2061
NUNCUPATIVE wills, may makeC. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233
PERSONS employed in navigation deemedC. C. § 2049
POWER of shipmaster overC. C. § 2037
SHIPMENT of, where regulatedC. C. § 2066
SHIPPING MASTER, license required for business of,
 revoking license ofPol. C. § 2598; repealed 1875-6: 52
 Pol. C. § 2600; repealed 1875-6: 52
UNSEAWORTHY VESSEL, not bound to go to sea inC. C. § 2051
WAGES dependent on freightageC. C. § 2054
 enforcement of claim forC. C. P. § 825
 entitled to, up to wreck of shipC. C. § 2058
 forfeited by desertion, etc.C. C. § 2063
 payment on breaking up of voyageC. C. § 2056
 proof of claim forC. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 12
 recovery of, when forced to leave shipC. C. § 2057
 right to, begins whenC. C. § 2055
 who entitled to, on deathC. C. § 2062

Sailor Boarding Houses.

- ACT providing for regulation of1869-70: 241
BADGES to be furnished by marine board....Pol. C. § 2588; repealed 1875-6: 52
 persons without, cannot board vesselsPol. C. § 2594; repealed 1875-6: 52
 who must wearPol. C. §§ 2589, 2590; repealed 1875-6: 52
BOARDING of vessels, when prohibited.....Pol. C. § 2593; repealed 1875-6: 52
LICENSE, must not be conducted without,
 revocation ofPol. C. § 2597; repealed 1875-6: 52. Pen. C. § 435
 Pol. C. §§ 644, 645
LICENSING ofPol. C. §§ 2586, 2587; repealed 1875-6: 52
RETURNS made weekly to marine board....Pol. C. § 2596; repealed 1875-6: 52
SOLICITING without licenses, prohibited....Pol. C. § 2591; repealed 1875-6: 52
VESSELS, persons boarding, must leave when ordered,
 Pol. C. § 2595; repealed 1875-6: 52
VIOLATION of provisions relating to, a misdemeanor...1870: 244. Pen. C. § 643

SEARCH.

- MAGISTRATE may direct search of defendant in his presence,
 Crim. Prac. act of 1851 § 664. Pen. C. § 1542

SEARCH WARRANT.

- DEFINEDPen. C. § 1523
DEPOSITIONS of witnesses, contests ofPen. C. § 1527
DOORS, etc., may be broken open in executingPen. C. §§ 1531, 1532
EXAMINATION of complainant before issuingPen. C. § 1526
EXECUTED and returned within what timePen. C. § 1534
FORM ofPen. C. § 1529
 and service of1850: 327; repealed 1851: 290. 1851: 284
INVENTORY, copy of, to be given whomPen. C. § 1538
 delivery of, to magistratePen. C. § 1537
ISSUANCE, restrictions onConst. art. 1 § 19
ISSUED upon probable cause supported by affidavitPen. C. § 1525
 upon what groundsPen. C. § 1524; amended 1899: 87
 when to bePen. C. § 1528
PROCEEDINGS if grounds on which issued to be controvertedPen. C. § 1539
PROCURING without cause, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 170
PROPERTY taken under, how disposed of.....Pen. C. § 1536; amended 1903: 81
RECEIPT for property taken under, officer must give.....Pen. C. § 1535
RESTORATION of property to person from whom taken.....Pen. C. § 1540
RETURN of deposition, warrant, etc., to county court.....Pen. C. § 1541
 of warrantPen. C. § 1537
SERVICE ofPen. C. § 1530
TIME of day or night to be served.....Pen. C. § 1533

SEARSVILLE AND PESCADERO TURNPIKE ROAD CO.

- FRANCHISE granted.....1862: 490. 1863-4: 322

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.

- LOCATED at Vallejoe.....1851: 430
 at Benicia.....1853: 24; repealed 1854: 21. 1853: 217; repealed 1854: 21
 at Sacramento.....1854: 21. Pol. C. § 145. Const. art. 20 § 1

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT. (*Continued.*)

REMOVAL of, to San José, proposed amendment relative to.....1893: 657
to Berkeley1907: 121

SEATON MINE, Amador county, sale of1865-6: 808

SEATS, for female employés1903: 16, amending act of Feb. 6, 1889

SEAWALL. See also *Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.*

PENALTY for injuringPen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36

SEAWALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS, SAN FRANCISCO.

ACTS providing for issuance and sale of1903: 247. 1907: 772

SEAWELL, J. H., death of, resolution concerning1903: 554

SEAWORTHINESS.

CARGO, seaworthy ship may be unseaworthy as to insurance on.....C. C. § 2687

DEFINEDC. C. § 2682

UNSEAWORTHY vessel, delay in repairing exonerates insurer.....C. C. § 2686

WARRANTY ofC. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257

at different stages of voyage.....C. C. § 2685

when complied with.....C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257

WHAT required to constitute.....C. C. § 2684

SECKEL, GEORGE, payment of assignee of1869-70: 53

SECOND OFFENSE. See also *Conviction.*

PUNISHMENT of, after conviction of attempt to commit felony,
Pen. C. § 667; repealed 1903: 108

after former conviction.....Pen. C. § 666; amended 1903: 107; 1905: 667

SECONDARY EVIDENCE, defined.....C. C. P. § 1830; amended 1873-4: 379

SECRET SOCIETIES.

WEARING badge or other insignia of, without authority and to obtain aid
or assistance.....Pen. C. § 543½,

added 1899: 90; repealed 1905: 685. Pen. C. § 538b, added 1905: 686

SECRETARY of executive department of the United States, conspiracy to
commit crime against person of, a felony.....1903: 58

SECRETARY OF STATE.

APPROPRIATION for contingent and traveling expenses,

1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 350, 352. 1858: 331.

1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6:

676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6:

748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885:

81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 282.

1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 521. 1903: 531. 1905: 732. 1907: 861

for contingent expenses, deficiency.....1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1889: 95

for copying and indexing laws.....1863-4: 412.

1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1873-4: 902. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1883: 79

for indexing laws, deficiency.....1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 228. 1871-2: 243

for distribution of documents and books,

1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583

for postage, expressage, etc.....1858: 331.

1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4:

412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4:

899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 373.

1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 282.

1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 197, 732. 1907: 862

for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency,

1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 10. 1877-8: 102. 1881: 114. 1895: 58

for salary.....1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352.

1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518.

1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743.

1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883:

73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 426. 1895:

281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861

for salary, deficiency.....1858: 98. 1860: 148

ARCHIVES, to be custodian of.....1850: 45

act providing for care of, and appointment of keeper.....1889: 451

clerk to arrange archives prior to 1860.....1863-4: 191

salary of keeper of1891: 280

to appoint keeper of1889: 451

BALLOT PAPER, disposition of money from sale of,

Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167

keeping and sale of.....Pol. C.

§ 1188; amended 1891: 166; 1899: 32; 1901: 594; 1907: 657. Pol. C.

§ 1189; amended 1891: 166; 1907: 650. Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1891: 166

to keep and supply,

Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 134

BLUE BOOK, publication and distribution of....1891: 454. 1893: 218. 1903: 19

SECRETARY OF STATE. (Continued.)

- BOARD OF EXAMINERS, member of.....Pol. C. § 364; amended 1907: 584
 BOND of.....1850: 49; repealed 1854: 120. 1854: 117. Pol. C. § 423
 filed with treasurer.....Pol. C. § 949
 BOOKS distributed to be indelibly marked.....Pol. C. § 411
 BOOKKEEPER, appropriation for salary..1880: 108. 1881: 111, 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 731. 1907: 861
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1905: 784
 CAPITOL COMMISSIONER, ex officio.....Pol. C. § 366
 CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer.....Pol. C. § 343
 CLERKS, appointment of additional..1853: 84. Pol. C. § 422½, added 1901: 271
 appropriation for salaries, 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 732. 1907: 861
 appropriation for salaries, deficiency.....1858: 99. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892
 civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343. 1877-8: 2
 general clerk, salary of.....Pol. C. § 421; repealed 1880: 88
 recording clerk, appropriation for salary of.....1889: 452
 recording clerks, civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1889: 435
 recording clerks, salary of,
 Pol. C. § 420; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1903: 61; 1907: 118
 salary.....1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86; 1905: 784
 special clerks, appropriation for salaries,
 1854: 22. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 281. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
 special clerks, employment and salary of,
 Pol. C. § 422; amended 1880: 86; repealed 1903: 61
 COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS, transmission of code provisions to.....Pol. C. § 817
 CONGRESSMEN, duty in canvassing returns for,
 Pol. C. § 1346; amended 1901: 294
 CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, submission of...1883: 53; repealed 1899: 24. 1899: 24. Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169; amended 1899: 27
 COPYISTS, employment and pay of.....1863-4: 191
 CORPORATIONS, affidavit to be filed before issuance of certificate.....C. C. § 295
 certificate of incorporation, issuance of,
 C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199; 1901: 629
 DEPUTY, appropriation for salary.....1869-70: 734.
 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 491. 1893: 526
 civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 418; amended 1877-8: 4; 1905: 784
 DOCUMENTS, duties in distribution of.....1853: 187
 DUTIES of.....1850: 50; repealed 1854: 120. 1854: 117; amended 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 408; amended 1880: 85; 1903: 58. Const. art. 5 § 18
 ELECTION and term of.....Const. art. 5 § 17
 mode of.....Pol. C. § 348
 ELECTION RETURNS, canvassing of..Pol. C. § 1290; amended 1880: 82; 1901: 294
 ELECTRICIAN, engineer and fireman, employment of, resolution respecting,
 1897: 639
 FEES of.....1850: 417; repealed 1851: 48; 1855: 99. 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99. 1854: 119; amended 1861: 413. Pol. C. § 416; amended 1881: 65; 1895: 63; 1901: 86; 1903: 27; 1905: 623; 1907: 352
 for recording trade marks.....Pol. C. § 3198; amended 1907: 345
 FUEL, lights, and stationery furnished by.....Pol. C. § 413
 IMPEACHMENT, liable to.....Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
 INDIAN WAR CLAIMS, added to board of examiners for.....1853: 177
 JANITOR'S CLERK, appointment and salary of.....1899: 143
 appropriations for salary of..1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 732. 1907: 861
 JOURNALS of legislature, distribution of.....Pol. C. § 409; amended 1903: 60
 LIBRARIAN, STATE, ex officio.....1850: 50. 1854: 119
 NAMES CHANGED, publication of,
 C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4: 413; amended 1880: 118; 1907: 345
 NOMINATIONS of candidates, to certify to, Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168
 certificates of, to be preserved.....Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
 OFFICE HOURS.....1854: 117; amended 1859: 132; 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 1030
 PORTER, appropriation for salary, 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 114. 1901: 520. 1903: 531. 1905: 732. 1907: 861

SECRETARY OF STATE. (*Continued.*)

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, canvassing returns for	Pol. C. § 1313
to certify accounts of	Pol. C. § 1322
PRISON DIRECTORS, members of board of	Pol. C. § 367;
repealed 1907: 583. Pen. C. § 1573; repealed 1905: 645; added 1907: 585	
PROPERTY of state in charge of	1853: 166; repealed 1854: 120
RECORDS, custodian of	Pol. C. § 407
REPORT, number to be printed,	
time of making.....	Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65. Pol. C. § 408	
RESIDENCE of	Pol. C. § 852
SALARY	1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224.
1861: 301. Pol. C. § 417; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19	
SANTA MONICA FORESTRY STATION, conveyance of.....	1905: 370
SEALER of weights and measures, ex officio.....	Pol. C. § 351. 1891: 487
STATIONERY, sale of refuse	1860: 248
see also <i>Stationery</i> , etc.	
STATISTICIAN, salary and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 419a, added 1907: 612
appropriation for	1907: 861
STATUTES, distribution of	Pol. C. § 409; amended 1903: 60
distribution of, to judges and county clerks	1880: 242, 245
distribution of statutes taking immediate effect	1883: 389
resolution relative to distribution of	1881: 93
sale of	Pol. C. § 528 by amendment 1875-6: 17; amended 1877-8: 9
volumes to be marked before distribution	1865-6: 270. Pol. C. § 411
SUPERINTENDENT of capitol building	Pol. C. § 412
SUPPLIES, account of	1875-6: 315
duties in relation to,	
1851: 306; repealed 1854: 120. Pol. C. § 413. 1875-6: 315	
SUPREME COURT REPORTS, distribution of	Pol. C. § 410;
amended 1903: 60. Pol. C. § 408 by amendment 1880: 85; amended 1903: 58	
purchase and distribution of.....	Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70
sale of.....	Pol. C. § 781; amended 1873-4: 13, 70
volumes to be marked before distribution.....	1865-6: 270. Pol. C. § 411
TRADE-MARKS, record of.....	Pol. C. § 3198; amended 1907: 345
TRANSLATION of laws, duties in.....	Pol. C. § 415; repealed 1897: 99
TRANSLATOR, to furnish copies of laws to.....	1850: 463
VACANCY in office, appointment to fill.....	Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

SECTION, definition of,

C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended

1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635

SECURITY. See also *Bonds; Mortgages; Sureties; Undertaking.*

ARREST in civil action, required before issuance of order for,	
C. C. P. § 482; amended 1873-4: 305	
TO KEEP THE PEACE, discharge of party when given.....	Pen. C. §§ 707, 708
evidence of breach of peace.....	Pen. C. § 713
filing of undertaking in clerk's office.....	Pen. C. § 709
prosecution of undertaking.....	Pen. C. § 712
required only in accordance with provisions of code.....	Pen. C. § 714
undertaking, when broken.....	Pen. C. § 711
when required	Pen. C. § 706
when offense is committed in presence of court.....	Pen. C. § 710

SEDUCTION.

ACT prescribing punishment for.....1871-2: 184

CORROBORATIVE evidence necessary for conviction for,

Pen. C. § 1108; amended 1905: 696. Pen. C. § 1111

DAMAGES, amount to be in discretion of jury.....C. C. § 3339

DAUGHTER or ward, who may prosecute for.....C. C. P. § 375

FEMALE may prosecute for her own.....C. C. P. § 374

LIMITATION of action for,

C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292; amended 1905: 232

MARRIAGE, when a bar to prosecution.....Pen. C. § 269, added 1889: 12

PUNISHMENT of, for purpose of prostitution,

1871-2: 184. Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429

under promise of marriage.....Pen. C. § 268, added 1889: 12

RIGHTS of personal relation forbid.....C. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68

TRIAL of action for, may be private.....C. C. P. § 125 by amendment 1880: 36

SEHORN, E. M., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 205

SEIDEN, FERDINAND.

NAME changed from Frederick Ferdinand Seidenbinder.....1859: 240

SEIDENBINDER, FREDERICK FERDINAND.

NAME changed to Ferdinand Seiden.....1859: 240

SEIZURE OF PROPERTY.

WITHOUT lawful authority, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 146

SELDON, CHARLES LAUREN.

NAME changed to Charles Lauren Mains.....1865-6: 22

SELDON, JAMES NELSON, name changed to James Nelson Mains.....1865-6: 22

SELDON, JOHN MAINS, name changed to John Mains.....1865-6: 22

SELECTION.

ALTERNATIVE acts indivisible.....C. C. § 1450

RIGHT of, how lost.....C. C. § 1449

in alternative obligations.....C. C. § 1448

SELLER.

AUCTIONER, authority of, from seller.....C. C. § 2362

DEPOSITARY, seller must act as, before delivery.....C. C. § 1748

GOOD WILL, seller of, may agree not to carry on same business.....C. C. § 1674

LIEN of seller of personal property.....C. C. § 3049

of seller of real property.....C. C. §§ 3046, 3047

WARRANTY by. See *Warranty*.

SEMINARIES OF LEARNING. See *Colleges; Schools*.

SEMPER, SAMUEL PLOMER, admission as an attorney authorized....1858: 104

SEMPLE, C. D., allowance of claim.....1857: 365

SEMPLE, ROBERT, consent to deed of, to United States.....1855: 45

SENATE. See also *Legislature*.

APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses.....1850: 273.

1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46,

81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360.

1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861: 31, 261, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558,

572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770. 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6:

33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 586. 1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550, 736.

1871-2: 31, 309, 745, 834. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 626,

965, 1004. 1880: 38, 108. 1881: 8, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73, 84. 1884:

6, 8. 1885: 4, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 1, 114, 209. 1889: 2, 67, 438.

1891: 8, 70, 498. 1893: 2, 79, 525. 1895: 12, 25, 55, 280. 1897:

42, 356. 1899: 12, 74, 112. 1900: 8. 1901: 1, 109, 519. 1903: 1,

124, 151, 529. 1905: 2, 10, 66, 91, 729. 1906: 10, 12, 17. 1907: 15, 859

for pay of officers and clerks,

1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46, 124. 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353. 1858:

99, 329, 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863:

520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2:

745. 1873-4: 782, 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881:

107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887:

113, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 82, 173, 525. 1895:

280. 1897: 356. 1899: 112. 1901: 519. 1903: 529. 1905: 729. 1907: 859

for per diem and mileage of members.....1854: 22. 1855: 2,

148. 1856: 45, 81, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361. 1858: 332. 1859:

277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520, 770. 1863-4: 366,

414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2:

745. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881:

1, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 30, 80. 1886: v, vi.

1887: 60, 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 82, 174, 525. 1895: 280.

1897: 355. 1899: 112, 131. 1901: 518. 1903: 529. 1905: 729. 1907: 859

AYES and noes, call for and entry ofConst. art. 4 § 10

BILL, RESOLUTION REQUESTING governor to return for correction.....1897: 652

COMMITTEE CLERKS, per diem of1861: 9

ELECTION of membersPol. C. §§ 227, 228; amended 1907: 613

of one half of members every two yearsConst. art. 4 § 5

time ofConst. art. 4 § 4

ENGROSSING CLERK, powers and duties of...Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8;

repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110

ENROLLING CLERK, powers and duties of...Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8;

repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426; amended 1895: 110

EXPULSION of member, vote required forConst. art. 4 § 9

GOVERNOR, action on nominations byPol. C. §§ 889, 890

IMPEACHMENT, administration of oath on trial ofPen. C. § 745

judgment, how pronounced.....Pen. C. §§ 747, 748

members of court ofC. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22

proceedings when defendant fails to appearPen. C. § 742

trial ofConst. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738; amended 1895: 72

vote necessary for convictionPen. C. § 746; amended 1880: 3

JOURNAL, shall be kept and publishedConst. art. 4 § 10

JOURNAL CLERK, duties ofPol. C. § 256; amended 1891: 425

JUDICIAL POWER vested inConst. art. 6 § 1

JUDICIARY COMMITTEE of, duties ofPol. C. § 249, added 1899: 165

SENATE. (*Continued.*)

- MEMBERS, judge of election and returns of its own Const. art. 4 § 7
 number of Pol. C. § 225. Const. art. 4 § 5
 MINUTE CLERK, duties of Pol. C. § 255
 OATHS of members, entry of Pol. C. § 240
 OFFICERS, how chosen Const. art. 4 § 7
 OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES of,
 election of Pol. C. § 245; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 1; 1897: 24; 1899: 1
 Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8
 ORGANIZATION of Pol. C. § 238
 PRESIDENT PRO TEM., per diem and mileage of,
 Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
 when to act as prison director Pen. C. § 1574; repealed 1905: 645
 QUALIFICATIONS of members Const. art. 4 § 4
 QUORUM, majority shall constitute Const. art. 4 § 8
 REPORTERS, official, payment of claims 1854: 194
 RULES of procedure, adoption of Const. art. 4 § 9
 what may provide for Pol. C. § 249, added 1899: 165
 SECRETARIES, ASSISTANT, compensation of,
 Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2
 duties of Pol. C. § 254
 duties of, at close of session Pol. C. § 261
 SECRETARY, compensation of, Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2
 duties of, at close of session Pol. C. § 261
 duties of Pol. C. § 253
 SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, assistant, duties of Pol. C. § 260
 duties of Pol. C. § 259
 STANDING COMMITTEES, who may appoint Pol. C. § 248, added 1899: 165
 TERM of office of members Const. art. 4 § 4. Pol. C. § 226
 allotment of terms 1863-4: 15

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.

- DIVISION of state into, 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1852: 229. 1853: 214. 1857: 62, 180, 208. 1861: 535. 1863-4: 131. Pol. C. §§ 79-106. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 of state into, provisions for Const. art. 4 § 6
 APPORTIONMENT of counties to:—
 Alameda County,
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 87; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Alpine County Pol. C. § 92; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Amador County ..1861: 535. Pol. C. § 92; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Branciforte County 1850: 154
 Butte County 1850: 154. 1851: 409.
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Calaveras County 1850: 154. 1851: 409.
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 91; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Colusa County 1850: 154. 1851: 409.
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Contra Costa County 1850: 154. 1851: 409.
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Del Norte County ..1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105; repealed 1907: 614. 1873: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 El Dorado County 1850: 154. 1851: 409.
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 93; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Fresno County1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Glenn County 1891: 101. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Klamath County 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105;
 repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Humboldt County,
 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105; repealed 1907: 614.
 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Inyo County Pol. C. § 90; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Kern County Pol. C. § 82; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
 Kings County 1893: 181. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

APPORTIONMENT of counties to:—

Lake County	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 96;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Lassen County	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 102;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Los Angeles County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 80;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Madera County	1893:172.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614	
Marin County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 88;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Mariposa County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 83;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Mendocino County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 96;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Merced County	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 83;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Modoc County	1873-4:124.			
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Mono County	1863-4:131.	Pol. C. § 90;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Monterey County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 84;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Napa County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 96;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Nevada County	1851:409.			
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 99;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Orange County	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614	
Placer County	1851:409.			
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 98;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Plumas County				
1857:180.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 102;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Riverside County	1893:167.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614	
Sacramento County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 94;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
San Benito County	1873-4:			
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
San Bernardino County				
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 79;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
San Diego County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 79;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
San Francisco	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 86;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
San Joaquin County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 89;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
San Luis Obispo County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 81;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
San Mateo County				
1857:208.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 86;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Santa Barbara County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 81;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Santa Clara County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 85;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
Santa Cruz County	1850:154.	1851:409.		
1853:214.	1861:535.	Pol. C. § 84;	repealed 1907:614.	1873-4:
366.	1883:58.	1891:80.	1901:535.	Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)

APPORTIONMENT of counties to:—

Shasta County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Sierra County,	
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 100; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Siskiyou County	1852: 229.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 106; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Solano County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Sonoma County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 97; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Stanislaus County, 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Sutter County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Tehama County, 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Trinity County	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853:
214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Tulare County,	
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Tuolumne County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 90; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Ventura County	1871-2: 488. 1873-4:
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Yolo County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
Yuba County	1850: 154. 1851: 409.
1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	

SENATORS. See *Legislature; Officers; Senate.*

SENATORS, UNITED STATES.

CANDIDATES for, not to give pecuniary aid to legislative candidates.

Pen. C. § 63, added 1899: 83

ELECTION, manner of,

1852: 146; repealed 1855: 113. 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2
 provisions for ascertaining will of people as to manner of. 1891: 46
 time of. 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2. Pol. C. § 1332
 to fill vacancies. Pol. C. § 1333

GOVERNOR ineligible to office of senator. Const. art. 5 § 20

MEMBERS of legislature not to accept aid from. Pen. C. § 63½, added 1899: 84

POPULAR VOTE, resolution relative to election by.

1873-4: 973. 1889: 576. 1893: 620. 1900: 27

TRANSMISSION of joint assembly proceedings to governor, resolution relative to 1905: 828

SENTENCE. See also *Judgment.*

MITIGATION of punishment in certain cases Pen. C. § 658

PAROLE COMMISSIONERS, creation of board of. 1893: 183; amended 1901: 82

SUSPENSION of, as to minor during probationary period,

Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377; amended 1905: 704

SENTINEL, DAILY AND WEEKLY.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of. 1899: 212

SEPARATE PROPERTY. See *Husband and Wife; Married Women.*SEPARATION. See *Divorce; Husband and Wife.*SEPULTURE. See also *Cemeteries; Dead Bodies.*

DEFACTING tombs and monuments a misdemeanor,

1854: 20, § 2. 1868: 26. Pen. C. § 206

UNLAWFUL mutilation or disinterment of bodies, a felony,

1854: 20. Pen. C. § 290

SEQUOIA FOREST.

RESOLUTION relative to pasturing stock in 1899: 498

urging congress to purchase 1903: 688

SEQUOIA GROVE, CALAVERAS.

RESOLUTION relative to assuming management of 1901: 949
relative to purchase of 1901: 945

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS. See *Assembly; Legislature; Senate.*

SERRA, JUNIPERO.

AUGUST 29, 1884, declared a holiday in respect to memory of. 1884: 13

SERVANT. See also *Employé; Labor; Master and Servant.*

DEFINED C. C. § 2009
DELIVERY to master of things received on account. C. C. § 2014
DISCHARGE of, for cause. C. C. § 2015
INJURY to, rights of personal relation forbid. C. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68
MONTH, presumed to be hired by, in absence of agreement. C. C. § 2011
TERM of hiring. C. C. § 2010
TIME which belongs to master. C. C. § 2013

SERVATIUS, ADOLPHE E., relief of. 1873-4: 440

SERVICE. See also *County Government Acts; Employment; Sheriff.*

ASSOCIATION, how made on. C. C. P. § 388; amended 1907: 704
BAIL, service of notice of application for. Pen. C. § 1274
BENCH WARRANT, of. Pen. C. § 936; amended 1905: 695. Pen. C. § 983
service on defendant failing to appear for judgment. Pen. C. § 1198
CITATION in probate proceedings. C. C. P. §§ 1709, 1711
CLAIM SUITS against state, to be made on governor and attorney-general,
in 1893: 57
CONTEMPT, provisions not to apply to bring party into. C. C. P. § 1016
CORONER'S warrant, of, for arrest,
1850: 264; amended 1862: 521. Pen. C. § 1519

FEES for, to person other than sheriff. 1891: 56

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, designation of agent of, for. 1869-70: 881

designation of resident on whom process may be served. 1871-2: 826

FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES, agent on whom process may be served,
Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17

HABEAS CORPUS, writ of. Pen. C. § 1478

IMPEACHMENT, notice of Pen. C. §§ 740, 741. Pol. C. § 259

INJUNCTION, service of complaint and affidavit in,
C. C. P. § 527; amended 1895: 51; 1907: 341

MAIL, how made by. C. C. P. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 343; 1907: 602

when may be made by. C. C. P. § 1012; amended 1873-4: 343

NATIONAL GUARD, sheriff or constable must serve subpoenas for court-
martial. Pol. C. § 2084; amended 1897: 420; repealed 1905: 258

NEW COUNTIES, service of process in. 1873-4: 365

NON-RESIDENTS, how made upon. C. C. P. § 1015; amended 1907: 602

NOTICE of application for discharge from imprisonment. C. C. P. § 1145

on appeal in criminal action. Pen. C. § 1241; amended 1905: 701

to tenant. C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347

NOTICES, and other papers. C. C. P. § 1010; amended 1907: 601

time and manner of service. C. C. P. § 1011; amended 1907: 602

PROOF of, how made. C. C. P. § 415

PUBLICATION of summons, manner of. C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299

SAN FRANCISCO justices' courts, service of summons from. 1875-6: 855

SEARCH WARRANT, service of. Pen. C. § 1530

SUBPOENA, how served. C. C. P. § 1987

in criminal action. Pen. C. § 1328

on witness concealed. C. C. P. § 1988

SUMMONS from justices' courts,
C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99; 1907: 879

from justices' courts, manner of service,
C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51; 1905: 26

how served and returned. C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207

in cases of forcible entry and detainer,
C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 348; 1880: 8; 1905: 428; 1907: 323

in proceedings under eminent domain. C. C. P. § 1245

mode of service of. C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298

on corporation in criminal action. Pen. C. § 1392

proceedings when served on part of several. C. C. P. § 414

service of, by publication,
C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285; 1905: 141

TELEGRAPH, transmission of summons, etc., by. C. C. P. § 1017

TITLE to real property, in actions to quiet. C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278

UNKNOWN parties in action for partition. C. C. P. § 757

VOLUNTARY interference with property. C. C. § 2078

WRIT of mandate. C. C. P. § 1096

of review. C. C. P. § 1073

SERVIENT TENEMENT, defined. C. C. § 803

SERVITUDES.

- APART from land, what may be held. C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219
 CREATED, by whom can be. C. C. § 804
 EXTENT of, how determined. C. C. § 806
 EXTINGUISHED, how. C. C. § 811
 LAND BURDENS, what, are easements. C. C. § 801
 OWNER of servient tenement cannot hold. C. C. § 805
 POSSESSION of land, owner may maintain action for. C. C. § 810
 SERVIENT TENEMENT, defined. C. C. § 803

SET-OFF. See also *Counter-Claim*.

- ALLOWANCE of, in civil actions. 1850: 423; repealed 1851: 153
 APPLICATION of, in insolvency proceedings. 1880: 92
 VALUE of improvements allowed as, when. C. C. P. § 741

SETTLEMENT WITH CONTROLLER. See *Taxation*.SETTLERS ON PUBLIC LANDS. See also *Lands, Public*.

- PENALTY for obstruction to peaceable entry on lands. 1887: 147

SEVERAL, definition of term. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. 1903: 407

SEVERANCE, J. G., granted leave of absence. 1865-6: 888

SEWER DISTRICTS, adjacent to municipal corporations. 1899: 81

SEWERS. See also *Municipal Corporations; Sanitary Districts; Streets*.

- AUTHORIZING incurring of indebtedness by municipal corporations for construction of. 1889: 399; amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61

BONDS, issuance of, for construction,

- 1885: 162; act amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461;
 1893: 38, 89, 172; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000

proceedings for,

- 1885: 163; act amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461;
 1893: 38, 89, 172; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000

- EXTENSION and completion of, supervisors to have power. 1881: 76

SEWING MACHINES, exempt from execution,

- 1863-4: 92. C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101;
 1887: 99; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882

SEX.

- NOT to disqualify from any lawful occupation. Const. art. 20 § 18

- UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA, not a bar to admission to. Const. art. 9 § 9

SEXTON, EDWIN, name changed to Edwin Shultz Saxton. 1851: 316

SEXTONS, duties of in case of death. 1905: 115; act amended 1907: 296

SHAFFER, J. K., relief of. 1852: 266

SHARES OF STOCK. See also *Corporations*.

- ATTACHMENT of. C. C. P. § 541. C. C. P. § 542; amended 1903: 167

- CONTRACTS for sale on margin, void. Const. art. 4 § 26

- HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION, shares in, when exempt from execution. C. C. P.

- § 690; amended 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882

- LEGISLATURE may regulate purchase and sale of. Const. art. 4 § 26

- NOT taxable. Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56

- PERSONAL PROPERTY. C. C. § 324; amended 1895: 118; 1907: 854

SHARKEY, J., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency. 1857: 361

SHARP, GEORGE F., conveyance of city slip lot to, confirmed. 1873-4: 789

SHARP, JOHN W., ET AL., franchise for road in Sacramento County,
1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119

SHARP, S. A., ET AL.

- FRANCHISE for telegraph line. 1858: 73; amended 1860: 306

SHARP, W., appropriation for claim of. 1863-4: 259. 1869-70: 99, 561. 1871-2: 88

SHASTA AND YREKA TURNPIKE CO., filing of papers authorized. . . . 1860: 11

SHASTA COUNTY.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

- 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

- AUDITOR, salary, appropriation for state's portion of. 1865-6: 834

- BONDS on school lands, annulment of. 1865-6: 284

BOUNDARIES of,

- 1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1852: 228. 1856: 118. 1863-4: 264. Pol. C. § 3911

- with Plumas County. 1860: 339. 1901: 560

- with Lassen County. 1899: 98

- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which. 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117;

- repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

- CONTINGENT FUND, creation of. 1859: 129

- COUNTY CLERK, made ex officio auditor and recorder. 1865-6: 129

- COUNTY SEAT, location of. 1850: 62. 1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3911

- COURTS, terms of. 1855: 40;

- amended 1856: 42. 1858: 96. 1859: 120; amended 1861: 58. 1863-4: 476

SHASTA COUNTY. (Continued.)

COURT OF SESSIONS, compensation of clerk	1860:79
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, fees taxed as costs	1871-2:799
fund for salary of	1867-8:66
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT	Const. art. 13
§ 9; amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907:627	
FEES, assessor	1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
153; 1877-8:65; 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;	
1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:	
416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545	
auditor	1851:85. 1855:86. 1863:286.
1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70:165
clerk of county court	1850:419. 1851:
36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1863:283. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150	
clerk of court of sessions	1851:36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:83
clerk of district court	1850:418. 1851:
36, 41. 1853:267. 1855:82. 1863:282. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148	
clerk of probate court	1850:419. 1851:36, 41. 1853:
267. 1855:83. 1863:283. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851:37
constables	1850:420. 1851:38. 1855:85. 1863:286. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551	
coroner	1850:
266, 420. 1851:38, 41. 1855:85, 98. 1863:285. 1867-8:442, 446.	
1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:554	
county attorney	1850:112, 331. 1851:189
county clerk	1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:
150, 182. 1893:461. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907:548	
court commissioners	1863:761. 1863-4:229.
1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51	
district attorney	1850:113, 331. 1851:
189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4:
794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404	
interpreters and translators	1855:87. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors	1850:331, 421. 1851:39, 289. 1855:86. 1867-8:443.
1869-70:177. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553	
justices of the peace	1850:266, 331, 420.
1851:39, 289. 1855:87. 1863:286. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174,	
175, 677, 678. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552	
marshal	1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
probate judge	1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:88
public administrator	1851:525. 1863-4:480.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554	
recorder	1850:
418. 1851:37. 1855:83. 1863:283. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:151.	
Pol. C. § 3517. 1893:463. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:550	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:
84, 98. 1863:284. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158, 182. Pol. C.	
§ 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended	
1889:80; 1895:83. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907:550.	
1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545	
surveyor	1850:171. 1855:87. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172
tax collector	1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-4:43. 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended	
1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended	
1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:119, 328; 1901:62; 1907:940	
treasurer	1862:468. Pol. C.
§ 3428. 1893:198; amended 1895:83; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,	
268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577, § 236. 1905:349	
witnesses	1850:421. 1851:39. 1855:86. 1857:185.
1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553	
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,	
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references	
will be found under that head.	
FENCES, act concerning lawful	1859:279
GAME LAW of 1852 made applicable	1855:123
HINCKLEY & Co., payment of claim authorized	1860:52
INDEBTEDNESS, provisions for payment of	1857:157
JAIL KEEPER, compensation of	1859:223
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,	
1850:93. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880:1. Const. art. 6 § 4	
by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628	

SHASTA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.

1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 188. Pol. C. § 189 by amendment 1875-6: 6

LICENSES, sheriff to collect.....1865-6: 124

MILLVILLE school district, taking of census.....1875-6: 817

RAILROAD DISTRICTConst. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628

RECORDER and auditor, office separated from county clerk.....1858: 105

RECORDS, G. I. Taggart authorized to sign.....1875-6: 487

transcription of.....1862: 52; amended 1863: 21

ROADS, act in relation to.....1859: 9

244. 1863: 130; amended 1863-4: 39; 1865-6: 564; repealed 1875-6: 803

acts in relation to, repealed.....1875-6: 803

SALARIES of officers,

1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1887: 195. 1889: 278. 1891: 385. 1893:

460. 1897: 540; amended 1901: 741. Pol. C. § 4251, added 1907: 484

provisions for payment of.....1869-70: 574

SALARY of county clerk.....1873-4: 168

of county judge.....1865-6: 98

of district attorney.....1863: 355

of superior judgePol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:

88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1901: 71; amended 1905: 75; 1907: 192

SCHOOL MONEY, apportionment of.....1875-6: 332

SENATORIAL DISTRICT,

1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4:

366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614

SHERIFF, compensation for under sheriff.....1873-4: 180

special election for.....1852: 230

SUPERIOR JUDGE, additional for.....1905: 315

SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of.....1873-4: 708

TAX for creation of redemption fund.....1858: 215

collection of road poll tax.....1871-2: 239. 1873-4: 844

special tax for indigent sick.....1856: 60

TAX COLLECTOR, office abolished.....1865-6: 124

office separated from sheriff.....1858: 101

TEACHERS, certificates not necessary.....1873-4: 472; amended 1875-6: 122

TRAMROAD COMPANIES, provisions for incorporation of.....1871-2: 800

TREASURER, duties and salary.....1863: 397

WARRANTS, interest on.....1869-70: 344

specification of liabilities in.....1858: 162

to draw no interest.....1865-6: 814

SHASTA COUNTY DEMOCRAT, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 196

SHASTA (TOWN).

HOGS prohibited from running at large.....1871-2: 157; amended 1877-8: 585

LANDS of townsite, county judge to execute trust in relation to.....1867-8: 74

MAIL SERVICE to, resolution relative to.....1863: 734. 1871-2: 969

SHATTUCK, D. O., relief of.....1860: 28

SHATTUCK, F. K., ET AL.

GRANTED franchise for railroad in Contra Costa County.....1865-6: 685

franchise for wharf at Antioch.....1865-6: 842

SHAW, GEORGE H., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 154

SHAW, R., appropriation to pay claim of1903: 446

SHEEHAN, MAURICE, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 514

SHEEP. See also *Animals*.

ASSESSMENT of migratory herds,

1871-2: 754. 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797

BUTTE COUNTY, liability for trespassing of sheep in1865-6: 436

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, provisions to prevent and eradicate1889: 216

DOGS, damages for injury to sheep by,

C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283; amended 1903: 54

penalty for injury by1865-6: 226

protection of sheep from,

1861: 501; amended 1865-6: 56; 1867-8: 426; 1869-70: 223

HERDING of, restriction on,

1857: 227; amended 1858: 165; 1859: 119; 1860: 332; 1869-70: 304;

1871-2: 890; 1873-4: 823; repealed as to Humboldt and Mendo-

cino: counties 1877-8: 79. 1861: 523; amended 1865-6: 56. 1862: 490

LAKE COUNTY, restrictions on herding of sheep in,

1873-4: 434; amended 1875-6: 312

LICENSES upon business of raising, restricting powers of board of supervis-

ors in matter of imposing1903: 41

MODOC COUNTY, restrictions on herding of sheep in1877-8: 241

SACRAMENTO COUNTY, not to run at large in1875-6: 305

- SHEEP COMMISSIONERS**, appointment and duties1889: 216
STATE BOARD of, creation of1907: 905
- SHEEP INSPECTOR.**
CREATION of office1903: 372
CERTIFICATES to be issued by1903: 373
CRIMINAL proceedings1903: 376
DEPUTIES and their duties1903: 372
DUTIES of transportation companies1903: 375
MARKS and brands to be recorded1903: 375
PER DIEM of deputies1903: 375
PROCEEDINGS under the act1903: 375
QUARANTINE1903: 374
SCAB infected sheep1903: 373
STRAY sheep1903: 376
TRAVELING permits1903: 373
- SHELDON, JOHN P.**
HARBOR COMMISSIONERS authorized to pay claim of.....1877-8: 77
- SHEPARD, JOHN H.**, claim authorized paid.....1861: 293
- SHEPHARD, JESSE M.**, payment of claim.....1858: 223
- SHERIFF.** See also *County Government Acts; Execution of Judgment; Fees; Peace Officer.*
ACTION against, for official acts..C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73; 1907: 309
for escape or rescue, can not be maintained after recapture,
Pol. C. § 4184; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373
time of commencing action against,
C. C. P. § 339; amended 1905: 231; 1906: 5
ARREST in civil action, how made.....C. C. P. §§ 484, 485
in civil action, return on order for.....C. C. P. § 492
of person for contempt of court.....C. C. P. § 1214
ASSIGNMENT for benefit of creditors, liable on official bond,
C. C. § 3467 by amendment 1889: 83
of insolvent debtor, duty in matter of,
C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80; amended 1895: 82
- ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY**, collection of debts.....C. C. P. § 547
delivery of undertaking, proceeds, etc., to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 553
disposal of balance unapplied.....C. C. P. § 551
execution of writ of.....C. C. P. § 542; amended 1903: 167
inventory, making of.....C. C. P. § 546
on writ from justice's court,
C. C. P. § 868; amended 1905: 208. C. C. P. § 869
sale of perishable property.....C. C. P. § 547
steamer, vessel, etc., attachment of..C. C. P. §§ 819, 820; amended 1873-4: 329
steamer, vessel, etc., notice of sale.....C. C. P. § 827
writ and summons, when to be returned...C. C. P. § 559; amended 1875-6: 91
- AUCTIONEER**, may act as, when.....Pol. C. § 3291
- BADGE**, supervisors authorized to furnish,
1875-6: 803. Pol. C. § 4046, added 1907: 373
- BAIL**, notice of justification of, in civil action...C. C. P. § 493; amended 1880: 3
- CONVICTS**, furnishing photographs and description of, to,
1897: 213; repealed 1905: 532. 1905: 532
- CORONER to act as**, when.....Pol. C. § 4191; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
322. 1891: 321. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4172, added 1907: 403
- COURT, to act as crier in**.....Pol. C. § 4189; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4170, added 1907: 403
- DAMAGES for refusing to pay over money**,
Pol. C. § 4181; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 321. 1891:
320. 1893: 372. 1897: 480. Pol. C. § 4162, added 1907: 402
- DEFINITION of terms**.....Pol. C. § 4175; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371. 1897: 479. Pol. C. § 4157, added 1907: 401
- DELIVERY of prisoner on execution of judgment of imprisonment**..Pen. C. § 1216
- DEPOSIT by defendant**, receipt and payment of.....C. C. P. §§ 497, 498
- DUEL**, penalty for not preventing.....Pen. C. § 230
- DUTIES of**.....1850: 258; repealed 1851: 198.
1851: 190; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323. Pol. C. § 4176. 1883: 320.
1891: 319. 1893: 372. 1897: 479. Pol. C. §§ 4157-4176, added 1907: 401
performance of other,
Pol. C. § 4193; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 374
- ELECTION of**.....1851: 190; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323
and term of.....Pol. C. § 4109;
amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362
- ELISOR**, cases in which may act,
Pol. C. § 4192; amended 1880: 24, 101. 1883: 322. 1891:
321. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

SHERIFF. (Continued.)

- ESCAPES, liability for permitting,
 Pol. C. § 4182; repealed 1907:354. 1883:321. 1891:
 320. 1893:372. 1897:480. Pol. C. § 4163, added 1907:402
- EXECUTION against property claimed by third person,
 C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891:20; 1907:683
 of judgment from justice's court,
 C. C. P. § 904. C. C. P. § 905; amended 1907:881
 of process, justified in, when..Pol. C. § 4187; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 322. 1891:321. 1893:373. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4168, added 1907:403
 of writ against judgment debtor.....C. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4:321
- FEE in assignment for benefit of creditors,
 C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889:80; amended 1895:82
 see also *Fees*.
- FINES, failure to pay over, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 427
- GAMBLING, duties in suppressingPen. C. § 335
- GRAND JURY, execution of order for special...Pen. C. § 909; repealed 1905:693
- GUARD for jail, employment of temporaryPen. C. § 1610
- INSANE PERSONS, compensation for conveying to asylum,
 1885:126; amended 1889:200
 fees for delivery of....Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485
 payment for transportation of.....1883:362. 1891:416. 1893:507
- JUDGMENT against sureties on bonds received by,
 C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880:73; 1907:309
 recovered by plaintiff, satisfaction ofC. C. P. § 550
- JURORS, summoning ofC. C. P. § 225; amended 1880:48
 to provide accommodations forPen. C. § 1136; amended 1901:654
- LAW, prohibited from practicingPol. C. §
 4121; repealed 1907:354. 1883:316. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475
- LIABILITY as bail for defendantC. C. P. § 501
 as bail, recovery of judgment uponC. C. P. § 502
 for rescuesPol. C. § 4183; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 321. 1891:320. 1893:373. 1897:480. Pol. C. § 4164, added 1907:403
 on refusing to levyPol. C. § 4180; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 321. 1891:320. 1893:372. 1897:480. Pol. C. § 4161, added 1907:402
- OFFICE and office hoursPol. C.
 § 4116; repealed 1907:354. 1883:316. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475
 vacant after being committed sixty days1883:
 322. 1891:320. 1893:373. 1897:480. Pol. C. § 4167, added 1907:403
- PAPERS in judicial proceeding, delivery of to prisonerPen. C. § 1609
- PENALTY for non-return of process, Pol. C. § 4179; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 321. 1891:320. 1893:372. 1897:480. Pol. C. § 4160, added 1907:402
- POSSE, may collect to assist in executing duties,
 Pen. C. § 723. 1883:320. 1891:319. 1893:372
 penalty for refusal to joinPen. C. § 150
 supervisors authorized to pay expenses of1880:102
- PRISONERS, allowance for boarding1883:362. 1891:416. 1893:507
 compensation for conveying to state prison,
 1885:126; amended 1889:200. 1883:362. 1891:416. 1893:507
 compensation for transportation of,
 Pen. C. § 1586; amended 1880:81; repealed 1905:645
 in county jail, provision forPen. C. § 1611
- PROCESS, officer must exhibit in executing, Pol. C. § 4188; repealed 1907:354.
 1883:322. 1891:321. 1893:373. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4169, added 1907:403
- RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, delivery of propertyC. C. P. § 518
 filing of notice, undertaking, etc.....C. C. P. § 520
 service of order by sheriffC. C. P. § 512
 when claimed by third personC. C. P. § 519
 when concealedC. C. P. § 517
- RESIDENCE at county seat,
 Pol. C. § 4119; repealed 1907:354. 1883:316. 1891:315. 1893:367
- RETURN upon process is primary evidence,
 Pol. C. § 4178; amended 1873-4:57; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 321. 1891:320. 1893:372. 1897:480. Pol. C. § 4159, added 1907:402
- SALARY. See *County Government Act; Salaries*.
- SALE of property under execution of judgmentC. C. P. § 694
 deeds to purchasers at sales1858:95
- SAN FRANCISCO, duties in justice's courtC. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880:30
- SERVICE and execution of process,
 Pol. C. § 4177; repealed 1907:354. 1883:321. 1891:319. 1893:372
 on sheriff, how made,
 Pol. C. § 4190; repealed 1907:354. 1883:322. 1891:321. 1893:373
 summons and complaint, proof ofC. C. P. § 415

SHERIFF. (*Continued.*)

SUPERVISORS may direct to attend meetings,

Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 172; amended 1880: 23; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360. 1897: 467

UNITED STATES PRISONERS, responsible for safe-keeping of Pen. C. § 1602
VACANT, office is deemed, when,

Pol. C. § 4186; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 322. 1891: 320

WRECKS and wrecked property, duties in connection with,

Pol. C. §§ 2403-2418; amended 1880: 21, 22

WRITING, directions to, must be in, Pol. C. § 4185; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:

321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4166, added 1907: 403

SHERMAN, E. A., funding of claim 1859: 129

SHERMAN ISLAND.

WIDTH of wagon tires that may be used on roads 1877-8: 601

SHERRARD, R. B.

ADMINISTRATOR authorized to sell real estate 1861: 71

GRANTED leave of absence 1860: 410

SHERWOOD, A. E., appropriation for claim of 1863: 774

SHIPS. See *Seamen; Vessels.*

SHIP BUILDING, resolution relative to restoration of... 1869-70: 921. 1891: 527

SHIPPING. See *Pilots; Seamen; Vessels; Wrecked Property.*

SHIRLEY & BAILEY, payment of claim..... 1853: 98

SHIRLEY & STORER, granted wharf privileges at Benicia..... 1861: 204

SHIRLEY, PAUL, relief of..... 1858: 151

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM D., relief of, as surety on bond..... 1862: 44

SHORE, JOHN W., granted leave of absence..... 1863: 780

SHORT, FRANK H., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1903: 518

SHORTHAND REPORTERS. See *Reporters, Court.*

SHRIMP, close season,

Pen. C. § 628; amended 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301

SHUCKMAN, LOUIS, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1903: 440

SIERRA COUNTY.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

BONDS issued to Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co... 1865-6: 113

to aid in construction of roads..... 1863-4: 200

to aid Yuba Gap wagon road..... 1863-4: 200

to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... 1856: 66; amended 1858: 127

redemption of 1861: 505

BOUNDARIES of 1852: 230.

1863: 114. 1865-6: 228. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3921; amended 1873-4: 166

with Plumas County, survey of..... 1860: 339

with Yuba County, changed..... 1865-6: 228

CAMBELL, J., appropriation of license fees by..... 1873-4: 346

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed

1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

COUNTY SEAT, location of..... 1852: 230. Pol. C. § 3921

COURTS, terms of..... 1858: 41; amended 1860: 52

CREATION and organization of..... 1852: 230

DISTRICT COURT, special term of..... 1856: 17

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT Const. art. 13

§ 9; amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627

FEES, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:

153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;

1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:

416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

auditor 1855: 86.

1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court... 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83

clerk of district court... 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court,

1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables..... 1855: 85. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8:

445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551

coroner..... 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 442, 446.

1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554

county clerk..... 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150

court commissioners..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.

1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51

SIERRA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, district attorney1851:189.
 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169, 286. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:
 794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators.....1855:87. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1855:86. 1865-6:272. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:177. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace.....1855:87. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
 marshals.....1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907:551
 probate judge1855:88
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1859:24.
 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:554
 recorder1855:83. 1867-8:439.
 1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff1855:
 84, 98. 1865-6:272. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. Pol. C. § 2221;
 amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:
 80; 1895:83. 1893:500. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550.
 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor1850:171. 1855:87.
 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:554
 tax collector.....1869-70:164, 285. 1871-2:178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. § 3770, 3793; amended
 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended
 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236; 1897:577, § 236. 1905:349
 witnesses1855:86. 1857:185.
 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FRANCHISE for La Porte and Quincy road.....1865-6:490
 for road from Downieville to Forest City.....1877-8:453
 for road from Sardine creek.....1877-8:453
 granted Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co.,
 1862:479; amended 1863-4:224
- GOLDEN, J., authorized to collect tolls on bridge in.....1854:164
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1853:289. 1855:117. 1859:
 3. 1863:486. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880:1. Const. art. 6 § 4
 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628
- JURORS, summoning of.....1858:42
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 189. Pol. C. § 190 by amend-
 ment 1875-6:6; amended 1903:330. Pol. C. § 195, added 1903:330
- LICENSES and poll taxes, collection of.....1858:145;
 amended 1860:30. 1862:144; amended 1865-6:860; repealed 1869-70:289
- LICENSE FEES to belong to tax collector,
 Pol. C. § 3364 by amendment 1873-4:137
- OFFICERS, commencement of terms.....1856:73; amended 1857:316
- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907:628
- RECORDER and auditor, office separated from county clerk.....1859:299
- ROADS, act in relation to.....1863-4:175. 1865-6:60; repealed 1873-4:181
 construction of road from Downieville to Sierraville.....1865-6:43
- ROAD OVERSEERS, appointment of.....1875-6:405
 duties in collecting taxes.....1871-2:235
- SALARIES of officers.....1861:461; amended 1862:103; 1863:78;
 1865-6:132. 1869-70:285. 1883:354. 1885:187. 1891:410. 1893:500.
 1897:564; amended 1901:792; 1905:523. Pol. C. § 4283, added 1907:540
 act of 1868, regulating, continued in force.....1869-70:198
- SALARY of county judge.....1853:268. 1855:114
 of district attorney.....1858:202. 1861:377
 of superior judgePol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:88
 of treasurer1873-4:185
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT,
 1853:214. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 100; repealed 1907:614. 1873-4:
 366. 1883:58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907:614
- SOUTH FORK AND SIERRA VALLEY TURNPIKE, construction of and bonds for,
 1869-70:519
 grant of1871-2:361

SIERRA COUNTY. (Continued.)

- SUPERVISORS**, time of meeting 1862: 21
- TAXES**, correction of assessment roll 1871-2: 692
- delinquent, commission of district attorney for collecting 1863-4: 86
- indigent sick, tax for care of 1865-6: 34
- levy and apportionment of 1865-6: 55; repealed 1873-4: 510
- levy and collection of 1859: 317; repealed 1862: 187. 1862: 185; amended 1863: 323; 1863-4: 272. 1865-6: 104; amended 1867-8: 62
- levy of, authorized 1873-4: 510
- levy of, for county purposes, 1860: 84; amended 1863-4: 25. 1861: 44. 1862: 21. 1863: 21
- levy of special, for county purposes 1859: 132
- notices for collection of 1865-6: 540; repealed 1869-70: 289
- road poll tax, payment of 1875-6: 594
- road tax in Sierra township 1869-70: 378; repealed 1871-2: 584
- TREASURER**, assessor to be ex officio 1871-2: 582; repealed 1873-4: 185
- monthly statement by 1858: 67
- TREASURY**, manner of payments into 1863-4: 25
- SIERRA FOREST**, resolution relative to pasturing stock in 1899: 498
- SIERRA IRON CO.**, granted right to construct road 1873-4: 341
- SIERRA NEVADA LAKE WATER AND MINING CO.**
- CHANGE of place of business 1858: 80
- SIERRA NEVADA WAGON ROAD.**
- ACT providing for survey and construction of 1855: 180
- APPROPRIATION for claims and construction of 1859: 351
- SIERRA VALLEY RECORD**, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 213
- SIGNALS.**
- LIGHTS, penalty for exhibiting false Pen. C. § 610
- penalty for masking or altering Pen. C. § 610
- MINE BELL signals, establishing system of 1893: 82
- U. S. COAST SURVEY, removal of signals erected by... 1852: 148. Pen. C. § 615
- SIGNAL CORPS.** See *National Guard.*
- SIGNAL SERVICE.**
- STATION on Mt. Tamalpais, resolution relative to 1885: 227
- at Sacramento, resolution relative to establishment of 1871-2: 980
- SIGNATURE.**
- ACKNOWLEDGMENT, officer taking, must affix signature C. C. § 1193
- ADMISSION of, in justice's court..... C. C. P. § 887; amended 1907: 880
- BILL OF EXCHANGE, acceptance admits genuineness of drawer's, C. C. § 3199; amended 1873-4: 265
- DEFINITION of term..... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. 1903: 407.
- C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
- EX OFFICIO officer, attestation in the name of 1861: 139
- NEGOTIABLE instrument, indorsement of C. C. §§ 3109, 3110
- PLEADINGS, subscription of C. C. P. § 446; amended 1907: 707
- THREAT, punishment for obtaining by Pen. C. § 522
- WRITTEN INSTRUMENT, genuineness of signature deemed admitted, when, C. C. P. §§ 447, 448; amended 1873-4: 301
- genuineness of signature not deemed admitted, when, C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111
- SILK CULTURE.**
- BOARD of, appropriation for 1883: 370. 1887: 134, 216
- establishment of 1883: 369. 1885: 216
- officers of 1885: 216
- ENCOURAGEMENT of 1867-8: 699; repealed 1869-70: 79
- PREMIUMS for cocoons and mulberry trees 1865-6: 660
- SILVER.**
- FREE COINAGE of, resolutions urging 1893: 626. 1895: 406
- WEIGHT of coin, resolutions urging increase of 1871-2: 970
- SILVER MOUNTAIN TURNPIKE ROAD CO.**, franchise granted 1863: 230
- SIMONDS, SOLON S.**, franchise for canal at Alviso 1859: 175
- SIMPSON, ZACHARIAH.**
- ADMINISTRATOR to release children from slavery 1861: 59
- SINGULAR NUMBER.**
- INCLUDES plural C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
- C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
- SISKIYOU COUNTY.**
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which, 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of, 1857: 318; amended 1858: 27; 1860: 48; 1862: 54; 1865-6: 225

SISKIYOU COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

BONDS to refund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of,
1867-8: 343. 1877-8: 623

BOUNDARIES of.

1852: 233. 1873-4: 124, 755. Pol. C. § 3913; amended 1887: 106
northern, defined 1861: 373
with Lassen County, survey of 1871-2: 886
with Humboldt and Del Norte 1901: 600
CARR, J. E., examination of claim of 1871-2: 32

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548

COUNTY SEAT, location of 1852: 233. Pol. C. § 3913
COURTS, terms of 1857: 207. 1871-2: 561; § 2 repealed 1877-8: 94

CREATION and organization of 1852: 233
DEL NORTE COUNTY, payment of debt for annexed portion of 1887: 105

DORRIS, P. A., payment of, authorized 1871-2: 802
DURAND, G., payment of claim 1873-4: 722

EAST FORK school district excepted from operation of political code, 1875-6: 529
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT Const. art. 13

§ 9; amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
FEES, assessor 1869-70: 166, 255. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:

153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164.
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125; 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:

416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor 1855: 86. 1865-6: 698. 1869-70:

166, 255. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165, 255

clerk of county court,
1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 250

clerk of court of sessions 1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court,
1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1865-6: 694. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 249

clerk of probate court,
1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251

constables 1855: 85. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 445,
446. 1869-70: 171, 258. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551

coroner 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 697. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70:
172, 258. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554

county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251. 1873-4: 188, 719
court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8:

445. 1869-70: 177, 260. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
district attorney 1851: 189,

289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 256. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4:

794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
interpreters and translators,
1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179, 262

jurors 1855: 86. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8:
443. 1869-70: 177, 260. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553

justices of the peace 1855: 87. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8:
444. 1869-70: 174, 259. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552

marshals 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
probate judge 1855: 88. 1865-6: 701

public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8:
442. 1869-70: 171, 257. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554

recorder 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 439.
1869-70: 251. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550

referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff 1855: 84, 98.

1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 252. 1873-4: 188. Pol. C.
§ 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended

1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550.
1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545

surveyor.. 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 258
tax collector 1869-70: 254. Pol. C.

§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 43. 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended

1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
treasurer Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:

427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349

witnesses.. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178,
261. 1891: 385. 1893: 460. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.

SISKIYOU COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FISH**, protection of 1871-2: 385
 trout catching with hook and line lawful,
 1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- FRANCHISE** for bridge across Klamath river 1865-6: 353
- FUNDING COMMISSIONERS**, appointment and duties of 1867-8: 343
- GAME**, protection of 1865-6: 855
- HOSPITAL FUND**, transfer of surplus moneys from 1865-6: 835
 transfer of, to road fund 1869-70: 51
- INDIAN FUND**, transfer of, to school fund 1871-2: 418
- INDIAN RESERVATION**, resolution relative to establishment of 1873-4: 971
- INDIGENT SICK**, maintenance of 1869-70: 361; amended 1871-2: 215
 special tax for 1856: 60
 tax for maintenance of 1861: 212; amended 1873-4: 390. 1877-8: 26
- INTEREST** and sinking fund, transfer of 1859: 118
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT**, in which,
 1853: 289. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 134: repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6
 § 4, by amendment adopted Nov. S. 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
- KLAMATH** school district, apportionment for, authorized 1877-8: 340
- LEGAL DISTANCES** from county seat,
 1854: 78. 1855: 105. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 190. Pol. C. § 191 by amend-
 ment 1875-6: 6; amended 1903: 330. Pol. C. § 196; amended 1903: 330
- MARKS AND BRANDS**, act concerning,
 1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19
- MARTIN**, WILLIAM, vote on claim of 1862: 527
- MINERS' LICENSES**, portion of, devoted to school fund 1867-8: 422
- ORO FINO** school district, tax levy for debt 1873-4: 282
- RAILROAD DISTRICT** Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORDS**, re-indexing of 1861: 274
- ROADS**, act in relation to 1859: 368; repealed 1860: 99. 1860: 42; re-
 pealed 1860: 99. 1860: 95. 1862: 69; amended 1863-4: 296. 1865-6: 318
- ROUGH AND READY**, name changed to Etna 1873-4: 346
- SALARIES** of officers 1865-6: 552. 1869-70: 249;
 amended 1873-4: 188, 719. 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 184. 1891: 384. 1893:
 459. 1897: 539; amended 1901: 746. Pol. C. § 4253, added 1907: 490
 act of 1868, regulating, continued in force 1869-70: 198
- SALARY** of county judge 1855: 150
 of district attorney 1857: 21. 1859: 59. 1863: 101
 of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:
 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1901: 71; amended 1905: 75; 1907: 192
- SCHOOL FUND**, surplus in hospital fund transferred to 1863-4: 188
 transfer of moneys from permanent fund 1871-2: 81
- SCHOOL MONEYS**, apportionment of,
 1871-2: 231. 1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33
- SCOTT VALLEY** school district authorized to borrow money to erect school
 house 1877-8: 593
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT** 1852: 229.
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 106; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:
 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
- SUPERVISORS**, compensation of 1858: 61
- TAXES**, levy and collection of 1858: 137; repealed 1859: 31
 levy of additional tax, authorized 1858: 26
 levy for support of schools 1871-2: 2
 special tax for Scott Valley road 1871-2: 552
- TREASURER**, order allowing percentage, ratified 1859: 3
- TREASURY**, transfer of moneys to general fund 1860: 48
- WATER COMMISSIONERS**, election and duties of 1865-6: 609
- YBEKA** school district, tax levy for schoolhouse,
 1869-70: 326; amended 1873-4: 27
- SISTERS OF MERCY.**
 APPROPRIATION for building 1860: 278
 for hospital at Los Angeles 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009
- SKAGGS**, E. M., appropriation for claim of, deficiency 1857: 361
- SKELLY**, M., ET AL., franchise for street railroad in San Francisco,
 1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861
- SKINKER**, JOHN, relief of 1854: 147
- SKYLARK.** See *Game*.
- SLANDER.**
 ANSWER to charge of C. C. P. § 461
 BOND of plaintiff 1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81
 COMPLAINT, statement in C. C. P. § 460
 COUNSEL FEES, allowance for 1871-2: 534
 DEFINITION of C. C. § 46

SLANDER. (*Continued.*)

- LIMITATION of action for C. C. P. § 340; amended 1905: 232
 SURETIES, exceptions to 1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81
 UNDERTAKING, action of court on 1871-2: 533

SLATER, JOHN, name changed from John Schlageter 1863: 22

SLAVERY.

- ARREST and return of fugitive slaves,
 1852: 67; amended 1853: 94; 1854: 30; repealed 1867-8: 13
 CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT prohibiting, ratified 1865-6: 896
 COOLIE, prevention of 1869-70: 332
 PROHIBITED Const. art. 1 § 18

SLEEPER, MANASSEH, relief of 1863: 54

SLOSS, GORDON E., relief of 1869-70: 308

SMALLPOX.

- APPROPRIATIONS to prevent contagious and infectious diseases 1901: 10

SMART, JAMES.

- FRANCHISE to supply water to Red Bluff 1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 120

SMILEY, JAMES.

- ALLOWANCE of claim 1858: 181
 APPROPRIATION for claim of 1858: 113

SMITH & BOGERT, franchise for wharf at Monterey 1867-8: 94

SMITH BROS. & CO., issuance of duplicate warrants to 1854: 169

SMITH, HUBBARD, ET AL.

- GRANTED franchise for flume in Yuba County 1865-6: 812

SMITH, ANDREW, name changed to Andrew Hallidie 1863-4: 296

SMITH, C. F., appropriation for claim of 1873-4: 32

SMITH, ED. J., appropriation for claim of 1887: 133

SMITH, GEO. H., appropriation for salary of 1883: 293

SMITH, H. H., ET AL., franchise for road from Cave Valley to Auburn,
 1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333

SMITH, H. P. A., issuance of duplicate warrant to 1855: 62

SMITH, HORACE.

- APPROPRIATION for expenses of trial 1863: 301. 1865-6: 337
 CHANGE of venue in case of 1861: 47

- PAYMENT of witnesses in case of People vs. Smith 1873-4: 83

SMITH, JAMES, release from bail bond 1875-6: 688

SMITH, JAMES F., name changed from James Fitzpatrick 1863-4: 45

SMITH, JOHN H., relief of 1869-70: 823

SMITH, JOHN L., issuance of duplicate warrant to 1852: 283

SMITH, JOHN T., payment for services in Gila expedition 1851: 532

SMITH, MARIA, sale of estate of 1861: 532

SMITH, MARTIN T.

- FRANCHISE for wharf at Fishing Rock 1861: 352
 for wharf at Punta Arena 1865-6: 132

SMITH, MYRON, title to land, confirmed 1873-4: 803

SMITH, S. D., appropriation for claim of 1869-70: 308

SMITH, SAMUEL B., appointed commissioner of war debt 1856: 206

SMITH, SARAH E., name changed from Sarah E. Stewart 1865-6: 57

SMITH, SARAH STOWELL, name changed from Lucy Ada Ladd 1865-6: 155

SMITH, STEPHEN, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate..... 1861: 48

SMITH, THOMAS, name changed from George Reiser 1860: 263

SMITH, THOMAS L., resolution urging appropriation by congress for... 1852: 274

SMITH, WEBSTER, name changed from E. W. Stewart 1865-6: 57

SMITH, WILLIAM, name changed from Christian Andreas Michelsen 1861: 29

SMITH, WILLIAM, relief of 1851: 312

SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, name changed to Amor de Cosmos... 1854: 176

SMITH, WILLIAM D., Placer County authorized to reimburse..... 1854: 189

SMITH, WILLIAM H., name changed to William Smith Hosford..... 1850: 135

SMITH, WILLIAM WILLSON, name changed to William Willson Lawton, 1858: 16

SMITH RIVER, declared navigable 1877-8: 799

SNAPPER, SAMUEL, name changed to Samuel D. Bond 1865-6: 14

SNEDEN, SETH G., granted leave of absence 1865-6: 361

- SNELL, THEODORE, appropriation for services rendered1869-70: 573
- SNELLING.
- In Merced County, supervisors authorized to sell certain property in, 1873-4: 239
- SNOW, CHARLES LYMAN, name changed from Charles Erastus Coy..1863-4: 477
- SNOWDEN, R. N., payment of claim1858: 224
- SNYDER, D. J., payment of claim1858: 223. 1860: 281
- SNYDER, FREDERICK A.
- APPOINTED to codify laws1853: 123
- APPROPRIATION for printing codified laws1854: 23
- SOBRANTE GRANT.
- RESOLUTION requesting secretary of interior to quiet title to.....1883: 397
- SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS.
- ARTICLES of incorporation must contain what,
 1850: 347, § 176. 1862: 125. C. C. § 594
- DIRECTORS, election of....C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6; 1905: 113; 1907: 579
- MEMBERS admitted after incorporation, rights of....1863: 624, § 7. C. C. § 600
- may not transfer privilegesC. C. § 601
- MORTGAGE of sale of real estate, proceedings for,
 C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179
- PROPERTY, may hold what amount,
 C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9; 1899: 10; 1903: 136; 1905: 18
- REGULATIONS, may enact whatC. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136; 1897: 246
- REPORT of property, directors must annually make,
 1850: 374, § 183. C. C. § 597
- SOCIETA ITALIANA DI MUTUA BENEFICENZA.
- NAME changed from Italian Mutual Benevolent Association1867-8: 372
- SOCIETIES FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY. See *Animals; Children.*
- SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA PIONEERS. See *Pioneers.*
- SOCIETY, STATE AGRICULTURAL. See *Agricultural Society, State.*
- SODA SPRINGS AND PITT RIVER TURNPIKE CO.
- ACTS of, legalized1861: 296
- TERM of corporation extended1867-8: 723
- SODOMY. See *Crime Against Nature.*
- SOHER, LOUIS, franchise for road and bridge granted1862: 76
- SOLANO COUNTY.
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS, division into.....1865-6: 462; amended 1867-8: 103
- ASSESSORS, district, election and duties of...1865-6: 462; amended 1867-8: 103
- AUDITOR, election of1877-8: 156
- BENICIA CITY tax, collection of1862: 36
- BONDS, issuance of, to fund indebtedness1877-8: 233
- providing for redemption of1875-6: 14
- to aid railroad, issuance and redemption of1867-8: 331
- to fund debt, issuance and redemption of....1854: 212; amended 1863-4: 31
- BOUNDARIES of...1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1852: 236. 1853: 20. Pol. C. § 3956
- BUILDING for preservation of records, erection of1877-8: 158
- CENTER school district, relief of1873-4: 332
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added
 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
- CONTINGENT FUND, creation of1862: 239
- COUNTY JUDGE, residence of1859: 51
- COUNTY SEAT, election on location of1858: 294
- location of1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1873-4: 783. Pol. C. § 3956
- COURTS, terms of1856: 61. 1859: 260. 1860: 106;
 amended 1863: 48. 1865-6: 39. 1867-8: 102. 1875-6: 649; repealed 1877-8: 94
- COURT-HOUSE, tax for construction of1859: 37
- COURT RECORDS, index of1863-4: 477
- DISTRICT COURT, special term of1851: 321
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICTConst. art. 13
 § 9; amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- FAIRFIELD designated the county seat1873-4: 783
- FAIRFIELD SCHOOL DISTRICT, debt for school house legalized, and payment
 provided for1877-8: 212
- FEES, assessor,
 1869-70: 166, 168. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8:
 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8:
 70; 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

SOLANO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, auditor 1851: 41. 1855: 92.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419.
 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
 clerk of district court 1850: 418. 1851: 42.
 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1863: 190. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267.
 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43
 constables 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446.
 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
 coroner 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk, 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1891: 358. 1893: 423
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289.
 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors,
 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176.
 1871-2: 188. 1893: 425. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677.
 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
 marshals 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
 probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94
 public administrator 1851: 525.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
 recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89.
 1863: 191. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 360. 1893: 424
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1863: 192.
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59;
 repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83.
 1891: 357. 1893: 422. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
 tax collector 1863: 193. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364;
 amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 323, 326.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62;
 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101;
 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513. § 236. 1897: 577. § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 178. 1893: 425. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
 officers to keep record of 1863: 182
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FENCES, division, provisions for constructing, 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
 FRANCHISE for bridge across middle fork of Cache slough 1863: 92
 for wharf granted McWorthy & Bruning 1862: 41
 for wharf granted S. K. Nurse 1854: 151
 for wharf granted L. Richardson 1854: 165
 GREAT REGISTER, providing for new 1875-6: 181
 GULICK, ELLEN P., allowance of damages to 1867-8: 98
 HOGS, prohibited from running at large 1863-4: 448
 trespassing of 1862: 214
 JAIL, establishment of branch, at Vallejo 1875-6: 530
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by
 amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 191. Pol. C. § 192 by amendment
 1875-6: 6; amended 1903: 330. Pol. C. § 197 by amendment 1903: 334
 LOAN COMMISSIONERS, duties in funding railroad indebtedness 1867-8: 331

SOLANO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- NAPA COUNTY indebtedness, settlement of.....1857: 234
- NEVILLE, J. M., allowance of claims in case of.....1865-6: 628
- OPPERMAN, J., payment of claim authorized.....1867-8: 6
- PUTAH school district joined to Yolo school district.....1873-4: 350
- RAILROAD bond sinking fund, transfer of, to road fund.....1869-70: 414
- indebtedness, funding of.....1867-8: 331
- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORDER, office separated from county clerk.....1861: 348
- to be ex officio auditor.....1875-6: 14; repealed 1877-8: 156
- RECORDS of deeds, etc., legalized.....1857: 159
- transcription of.....1859: 66. 1865-6: 830
- RIO VISTA school district, apportionment of money to.....1863: 302
- ROADS, act of 1858 made applicable.....1859: 16; amended 1860: 25, 327
- act in relation to.....1875-6: 316; amended 1877-8: 598
- Knoxville, location and survey of road to,
1865-6: 616; repealed as to Lake County 1867-8: 615
- road fund bonds, issuance and redemption of.....1877-8: 285
- ROADMASTERS, appointment of, in consolidated districts.....1875-6: 817
- duties of.....1863-4: 214; amended 1867-8: 405
- SALARIES of officers.....1871-2: 624. 1873-4: 869; amended 1875-6: 56;
1877-8: 536. 1883: 340. 1885: 172. 1887: 190. 1889: 264. 1891: 356.
1893: 420. 1897: 519; amended 1905: 676. Pol. C. § 4241, added 1907: 461
- of county judge.....1853: 268. 1857: 14. 1862: 64
- of district attorney.....1857: 14. 1858: 202. 1859: 59
- of superintendent of schools.....1863-4: 150
- of superior judge,
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment
1889: 34; amended 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
- SAN FRANCISCO & MARYSVILLE R. R. Co., subscription to stock of,
1859: 266; amended 1865-6: 46; amendment
repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemental act 1867-8: 331
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1850: 154. 1851:
409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
- SETTLERS, resolution relative to relief of.....1873-4: 969
- SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS, powers of supervisors relative to.....1873-4: 602
- SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 18, act relative to funds of.....1873-4: 759
- TAXES, delinquent, collection of.....1861: 7
- levy of, for 1859.....1859: 157
- road tax, levy of.....1873-4: 868
- road tax, levy of additional,
1862: 31. 1863: 772. 1865-6: 48. 1867-8: 32. 1869-70: 396. 1871-2: 4
- reduction of, confirmed.....1851: 310
- sheriff to collect.....1859: 94
- time for collection extended.....1859: 18. 1860: 7
- TREMONT township school district no 1, apportionment to.....1861: 414
- VAUGHN, S., allowance of damages to.....1867-8: 98
- SOLDIERS. See also *Mexican War; Militia; National Guard; Veterans' Home.*
- HOMESTEADS, resolution relative to acquirement of.....1880: 251
- PAY of, on Pacific coast, resolution relative to.....1863-4: 553
- QUARTERED in private houses, when.....Const. art. 1 § 12
- SOLDIERS' HOME, intoxicating liquors, sale of within one and a half miles
of...1895: 161. 1905: 126. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121
see also *Veterans' Home.*
- SOLDIERS IN CIVIL WAR.
- APPROPRIATIONS for claims of California volunteers.....1865-6: 604, 640
- for recruiting California volunteers.....1863: 246
- BURIAL of ex-union soldiers and marines....1889: 198; supplemented 1901: 596
- CREATION of relief fund.....1863: 662; amended 1863-4: 172
- EMPLOYMENT, preference to be given ex-union soldiers and sailors....1891: 289
- FIRST BATTALION OF MOUNTAINEERS, resolution urging bounty for....1867-8: 731
- LICENSE, permitted to sell goods without.....1905: 307
- LINE OFFICERS' relief fund, creation of.....1863-4: 424
- PENSION MATTERS, no fees to be charged, in.....1887: 81. 1897: 55
- PREFERENCE in public service.....1891: 289
- RECORDS, revision of, by adjutant-general.....1889: 228
- RESOLUTION urging reimbursement of those discharged in distant places.
1865-6: 887
- VOTES, provisions for returns of,
1863: 549; supplemented 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277
- VOTING of, provisions for,
1863-4: 279; repealed 1865-6: 277. 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277
- SOLDIERS IN INDIAN WARS, claims of against state.....1897: 250

- SOLDIERS OF WAR OF 1812, resolution relative to land grants to.....1854: 229
- SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND, creation of, for compensation of California volunteers.....1863: 662; amended 1863-4: 172
- SOLDIERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS, HOME FOR.
- APPROPRIATION for1889: 206
- BOARD OF EXAMINERS to audit claims.....1889: 207
- ESTABLISHMENT of.....1889: 206; amended 1891: 428
- Who entitled to aid.....1889: 208; amended 1891: 430
- WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME ASSOCIATION, act to assist.....1897: 447
- SOLE CORPORATION, chief officer of religious society may become, C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6; 1897: 101
- SOLE TRADER.
- ACT authorizing married woman to transact business as, 1852: 101; amended 1862: 108
- AFFIDAVIT of applicant.....C. C. P. § 1818
- AMOUNT of community or separate property of husband that may be investedC. C. P. § 1814
- APPLICATION, opposition to, by creditor of husband.....C. C. P. § 1815
- DECREE authorizing applicant to become.....C. C. P. § 1817
- HEARING of application to become.....C. C. P. § 1816
- HUSBAND not liable for debts of.....C. C. P. § 1821
- MARRIED WOMAN may become.....C. C. P. § 1811; amended 1881: 10
- responsible for maintenance of children.....C. C. P. § 1820
- NOTICE of application of intention to become..C. C. P. § 1812; amended 1881: 10
- PETITION to become, contents of.....C. C. P. § 1813
- RECORDING of oath and decree.....C. C. P. § 1818
- RIGHTS and liabilities of.....C. C. P. § 1819; amended 1875-6: 105
- SOLINSKY & WEHE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1907: 129
- SONOMA CITY.
- BOUNDARIES, defining1871-2: 10
- CHARTER of.....1850: 150; repealed 1862: 460
- COMMISSIONERS for, correcting the spelling of the names of.....1881: 25
- MISSION at1905: 17
- PUEBLO COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of, 1867-8: 576; amended 1877-8: 633
- PUEBLO LANDS, conveyances of, legalized...*.1869-70: 413
- sale of1871-2: 239
- TRUSTEES, election and duties of, 1862: 460; amended 1863: 245; repealed 1867-8: 582
- SONOMA COLLEGE ASSOCIATION.
- SALE and conveyance authorized.....1869-70: 625
- SONOMA COUNTY.
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which, 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
- BONDS for construction of hall of records.....1869-70: 675
- for road debt, issuance of.....1873-4: 93; amended 1875-6: 5
- to fund debt, issuance and redemption of, 1860: 111; amended 1861: 168; supplemented 1865-6: 47
- BOUNDARIES of1850: 60.
- 1851: 178. 1852: 236. 1855: 150. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 42. Pol. C. § 3955
- with Marin County, survey of.....1856: 34
- BRIDGE across Russian river, construction of.....1869-70: 18 (supplement)
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which...1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
- COUNTY SEAT, commissioners to locate.....1854: 208
- location of.....1850: 60. 1851: 178. Pol. C. § 3955
- vote on removal of.....1861: 586
- COURTS, terms of, 1856: 117. 1859: 225. 1865-6: 198; amended 1867-8: 537; 1871-2: 844
- COURT-HOUSE school district, reestablishment of.....1877-8: 752
- tax for school house.....1863-4: 152
- trustees authorized to borrow money.....1873-4: 549
- DOG TAX, appropriated to school fund.....1871-2: 157
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICTConst. art. 13
- § 9; amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- FEEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor.....1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 132. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
- clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165. 1877-8: 134

SONOMA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FEES, clerk of county court.....1850:419. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1862:176. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:156. 1877-8:133
 clerk of court of sessions..1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1862:176
 clerk of district court.....1850:418. 1851:42. 1853:267. 1855:88. 1857:274. 1862:175. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148, 154
 clerk of probate court..1850:419. 1851:43. 1853:267. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1862:176. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:156. 1871-2:131. 1877-8:133
 commissioner to take testimony.....1851:43
 constables.....1850:420. 1851:45. 1855:91. 1857:277. 1862:179. 1867-8:445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1887:189. 1889:252. 1891:343. 1893:406. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
 coroner.....1850:266. 420. 1851:45. 1855:91, 98. 1857:277. 1867-8:442, 446. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554
 county attorney.....1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk.....1850:422. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:155. 1877-8:132, 133
 court commissioners.....1863:761. 1863-4:229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8:98; 1880:51
 district attorney.....1850:113, 331. 1851:189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794. 1883:323. 1893:374. 1897:481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators..1855:93. 1857:278. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors.....1850:331, 421. 1851:46, 289. 1855:92. 1857:279. 1861:361. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace.....1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:45, 289. 1855:93. 1857:278. 1862:179. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552
 marshals.....1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
 probate judge..1850:417, 422. 1851:43, 46. 1855:94. 1857:279. 1861:361
 public administrator.....1851:525. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554
 recorder.....1850:418. 1851:43. 1855:89. 1857:275. 1862:176. 1867-8:439. 1869-70:156. 1877-8:131. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:44, 289. 1855:90, 98. 1857:257, 275. 1862:177. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:160. 1877-8:129. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889:80; 1895:83. 1893:405. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:550. 1893:507. 1897:572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70. 1857:279. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1873-4:228. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:554
 tax collector.....1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. 1877-8:131. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1895:20, 324; 1901:52; 1907:940
 treasurer.....1857:257. 1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55, 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577, § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses..1850:421. 1851:45. 1855:92. 1857:185, 277. 1859:220. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:553
 reports of fees.....1871-2:583
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

FENCES, division, erection of.....1877-8:692
 lawful, defined.....1855:155

FENCE DISTRICTS, establishment of, 1871-2:203; made applicable to Del Norte County 1875-6:391

FENNELL & Co., payment of claim authorized.....1860:337

FISH, nets, traps, etc., prohibited in Napa river and Sonoma creek..1867-8:13; amended 1871-2:441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19

FRANCHISE for road from Jordan's mill.....1862:429

Bihler authorized to build wharf on Petaluma creek.....1867-8:709

HOSPITAL, establishment of branch in Petaluma.....1863:579

JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which, 1850:93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6:528; repealed 1880:1. Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628

LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat, 1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 192. Pol. C. § 193 by amendment 1875-6:6; amended 1903:333. Pol. C. § 198 by amendment 1903:333

SONOMA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

MAIL ROUTES, resolution relative to establishment of.....	1869-70: 912
MAP, appropriation for, authorized.....	1863: 130
POUND DISTRICTS, establishment of, 1871-2: 203; made applicable to Del Norte County	1875-6: 391
RAILROAD DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
RECORDER, office separated from county clerk.....	1857: 20
RECORDS translation of.....	1869-70: 582
transcription of.....	1860: 109. 1862: 53
ROADS, act in relation to.....	1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; repealed 1860: 25. 1861: 378; amended 1863-4: 519; 1867-8: 84. 1865-6: 176; amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650; repealed in part 1871-2: 509. 1871-2: 496; amended 1873-4: 105, 762; 1875-6: 53. 1875-6: 270
act of 1860 extended to.....	1860: 118; repealed 1861: 380
construction of Petaluma and Bloomfield road.....	1862: 90
construction of road to Beck school house.....	1865-6: 152
construction of road to Gualala river.....	1869-70: 502
construction of road to Pine Flat.....	1873-4: 335; amended 1873-4: 843
right of way granted through lands of home for feeble-minded chil- dren	1893: 277
ROAD COMMISSIONER, election and duties of, 1865-6: 176; amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650	1869-70: 103
ROAD FUND, transfer of moneys to, authorized.....	1869-70: 103
RULE, J., construction of bridge by.....	1869-70: 18 (supplement)
SALARIES of officers.....	1873-4: 382; amended 1873-4: 720; 1875-6: 576, 726. 1877-8: 129; amended 1877-8: 328. 1883: 337. 1885: 169. 1887: 188. 1889: 251. 1891: 343. 1893: 405. 1897: 509; amended 1901: 708; 1905: 504. Pol. C. § 4235, added 1907: 444
SALARY of auditor.....	1871-2: 583
of county judge.....	1859: 185
of district attorney.....	1859: 185
of superior judge	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 34; 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
of supervisors.....	1859: 185. 1863-4: 319. 1865-6: 487
SCHOOL MONEYS, apportionment of.....	1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....	1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 97; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614
SONOMA COUNTY & VALLEJO R. R. Co., bonds to aid.....	1867-8: 189
SONOMA school district, authorized to borrow money.....	1869-70: 15
SOTOYOME RANCHO, appropriation for costs for execution against settlers on	1863-4: 319
SUPERVISORS, compensation of clerk of.....	1863-4: 313
SURVEYS, transcription of records of.....	1862: 53
TAXES, delinquent, lists of, legalized.....	1862: 567
bridges, tax for building.....	1855: 40; repealed 1856: 136
court-house and jail, special tax for.....	1856: 136
jail, tax for construction of.....	1855: 40; repealed 1856: 136
roads, additional tax for.....	1863: 766
sheriff granted additional time for settlement.....	1856: 101
time for collection extended.....	1858: 28. 1859: 6. 1860: 21. 1861: 16
TOWNSHIPS, act of 1862 extended to.....	1863: 242
TREASURY, counting of money in.....	1875-6: 11
WASHINGTON school district, tax levy to pay debts.....	1873-4: 358
SONOMA CREEK, protection of fish in, 1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 44. Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23	
SONOMA RIVER. DECLARED navigable	1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. 1877-8: 72. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594
SONORA. BOUNDARY lines of.....	1861: 159. 1871-2: 10
CHARTER of.....	1851: 375; amended 1854: 160; repealed 1855: 37. 1855: 35; supplemented 1857: 13; amended 1858: 99; 1860: 17. 1862: 228; amended 1863: 38; 1869-70: 394, 406; 1875-6: 524; repealed 1877-8: 25. 1877-8: 23; supplemented 1877-8: 467
FIRE DEPARTMENT, special tax for.....	1863-4: 312; repealed 1877-8: 25
tax levy for.....	1860: 206. 1871-2: 85
ORDINANCES legalized	1861: 271
SONORA AND BRIDGEPORT TURNPIKE ROAD, franchise for....	1863-4: 155
SONORA AND COLUMBIA TURNPIKE ROAD CO. FRANCHISE granted.....	1862: 524
SONORA AND COPPEROPOLIS TURNPIKE ROAD CO. FRANCHISE granted.....	1865-6: 99

SONORA AND MONO ROAD.

APPROPRIATION for construction.....1903: 540
 deficiency1907: 246

BONDS to aid.....1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140
 issuance and redemption of.....1863: 134; amended 1863: 761

COMMISSIONERS, duties in construction of road,
 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761; repealed 1863: 4157
 settlement with San Joaquin and other counties.....1863-4: 364
 DECLARED state highway.....1901: 272

SONORA HERALD, payment of claim of.....1858: 292

SONORA INDEPENDENT, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 136, 137, 140

SORGHUM HALEPENSE.

TO PREVENT propagation of.....1903: 337; amended 1907: 876

SOTO, JESUS MARIA AND MARIANO.

DISABILITY from nonage, removed.....1863: 735

SOTO, JOAQUIN, executors authorized to sell real estate.....1859: 38

SOTOYOME RANCHO, appropriation for costs for execution of writs against
 settlers on1863-4: 319

SOULE & PAGE.

PAYMENT of claim.....1853: 79

RELIEF of1852: 267

SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO HOMESTEAD AND RAILROAD ASSOCIA-
 TION, sale of overflowed lands to.....1863: 487

SOUTH YUBA MINING AND SACRAMENTO CANAL CO., name changed
 to Nevada County and Sacramento Canal Co.....1855: 1

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ASYLUM. See also *Insane Asylums*.

ACTS providing for.....1889: 120; amended 1891: 481; 1895: 207. 1897:
 311; amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. §§ 2136-2199, added 1903: 486

ADMISSION to, conditions for,
 1889: 122; amended 1891: 482; 1895: 207. 1897: 311; act
 amended 1899: 160. Pol. C. §§ 2171, 2185; added 1903: 503, 507

APPROPRIATION for, deficiency.....1893: 202. 1897: 300
 for additional improvements.....1891: 495
 for additional buildings and improvements,
 1893: 70. 1895: 112. 1899: 175. 1903: 418. 1907: 66, 195

for construction of ditches.....1907: 66

for dairy barn.....1897: 355. 1907: 188

for furniture1895: 113

for improvements, deficiency.....1893: 69

for laundry1897: 405. 1903: 52

for refrigerator1895: 163

for site and buildings.....1889: 121

for support of.....1893: 530. 1895:

286. 1897: 362. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 860

COMMISSIONERS to select site...1889: 120; act amended 1891: 482. 1891: 482

appropriation for traveling expenses.....1891: 103

CONVEYANCE by, to Bear Valley Mutual Water Co. ratified.....1907: 848

LAND for railroad purposes, conveyance of authorized.....1901: 563

NAME of, changed.....1891: 482

OFFICERS of1889: 122; act amended 1895:

207. 1897: 311; act amended 1899: 160. Pol. C. § 2156, added 1903: 486

RIGHT OF WAY over grounds granted to Southern California Railway Co.,
 1893: 121

TRUSTEES, appointment of1889: 121;

act amended 1891: 482; 1895: 207. 1897: 316; act amended 1899: 160

WATER RIGHTS, conveyance of, by, authorized.....1895: 232. 1907: 911

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

APPROPRIATION for1877-8: 968

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA RAILWAY CO.

GRANTED right of way over asylum grounds.....1893: 121

SOUTHERN DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION.

EXCEPTIONS made concerning assessments on stock of.....1871-2: 626

SOUTHERN PACIFIC COMPANY.

APPROPRIATIONS to pay claim of.....1897: 352. 1905: 124

SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO. See also *Railroads*.

CHANGE of line authorized.....1869-70: 883

CONSOLIDATION of, resolution opposing.....1883: 389

COUNTIES south of Santa Clara authorized to aid.....1865-6: 816

GOVERNMENT aid to, resolution urging.....1867-8: 750

LAND GRANT, resolution relative to.....1873-4: 981

resolution relative to order for sale of.....1869-70: 910

- SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.** (*Continued.*)
 SAN FRANCISCO, election in, on issuance of bonds to aid.....1869-70: 707
 TERMINUS in San Francisco, extension of time for making,
 1869-70: 669. 1871-2: 282
 1867-8: 718
 TIDE LANDS in San Francisco granted to.....1867-8: 718
SOUTHMAYD, N., appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 344
SOVEREIGNTY resides in the people.....Pol. C. § 30
SPAGNOLI, D. B.
 COUNTY CLERK of Amador County, granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 85
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.
 DECORATIONS and medals.....Pol. C. § 2097, added 1905: 280
 OFFICERS and members of national guard volunteering.....1899: 158. Pol.
 C. § 1936 amended, and § 1973*a* added, 1901: 581, 585; repealed 1905: 258
 see also *National Guard*.
SPANISH ARCHIVES.
 APPROPRIATION for preservation of, in U. S. surveyor-general's office.
 1867-8: 672
 PRESERVATION of, in custody of U. S. surveyor-general.....1865-6: 312
 RESOLUTION against removal of.....1903: 680
SPANISH LANGUAGE.
 COUNTIES in which actions may be prosecuted in,
 C. C. P. § 1056; repealed 1880: 111
 PRINTING of governor's message and address.....1871-2: 956
 laws in.....Pol. C. § 415; repealed 1897: 99
 PUBLICATION of official reports in, resolution respecting.....1863: 779
 TRANSLATION of laws into.....1851: 404; amended
 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120. 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703
 and printing of laws, provisions for.....1859: 154
SPANISH NAMES.
 RESOLUTION relative to retention of, given to cities or towns.....1905: 1063
SPARK-CATCHERS, use of on steamers.....1857: 112. Pol. C. §§ 2374-2377
SPAULDING, W. A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 191
SPAULDING, N. W., claim authorized paid.....1875-6: 207
SPEAKER OF ASSEMBLY.
 BILLS, indorsement of.....Pol. C. § 311
 ELECTION ofPol. C. § 247
 OATHS, may administer.....Pol. C. § 252
 PER DIEM and mileage of.....1850: 64. 1851:
 444. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
 PRO TEM., election of.....Pol. C. § 247
 per diem and mileage of.....Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5
 REGENT of university ex officio.....Pol. C. § 353
 SUBPOENA, issuance of, by.....Pol. C. § 300
SPEAR, IDA J., name changed to Ida Jane Morrill.....1865-6: 24
SPEAR, MARIA REBECCA, name changed to Maria Rebecca Morrill...1858: 3
SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS. See *Administrators*.
SPECIAL ELECTIONS. See also *Elections*.
 ACT concerning1877-8: 73
 PROCLAMATION for, publication of.....Pol. C. § 1056
 TIME for holding.....Pol. C. § 1043
SPECIAL LEGISLATION, cases in which prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25
SPECIAL PARTNERSHIP, formation of.....1869-70: 123. C. C. §§ 2477-2485
SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.
 AFFIDAVITS, provisions for entitling.....Pen. C. § 1563
 APPEAL, provisions relative to.....C. C. P. § 1110
 ATTORNEY, for removal or suspension of.....C. C. P. § 289
 COSTS allowed in.....C. C. P. § 1022
 for review other than by appeal.....C. C. P. § 1032
 DEFINEDC. C. P. § 23
 EMINENT DOMAIN, proceedings under,
 C. C. P. §§ 1243, 1250; amended 1880: 180
 ESCHEATED ESTATES, relative to.....C. C. P. §§ 1269-1272;
 amended 1880: 110; 1881: 11; repealed 1907: 315; added 1907: 315
 JUDGMENT in, defined.....C. C. P. § 1064
 JURISDICTION of superior court.....C. C. P. § 76; substituted 1880: 28
 of supreme court.....C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
 JUSTICES' COURTS, provisions applicable to.....C. C. P. § 925
 MOTION and order in, defined.....C. C. P. § 1064
 NEW TRIALS, provisions relative to.....C. C. P. § 1110
 PARTIES, designation of.....C. C. P. § 1963. Pen. C. § 1562

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS. (*Continued.*)

PRACTICE, rules of.....	C. C. P. § 1109
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, proceedings against, for failure to pay over money, C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109	
SUBPOENAS for witnesses in.....	Pen. C. § 1564

SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING COMPANY.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, for metallic furniture at capitol.....	1899: 182
---	-----------

SPECIE PAYMENT, resolution relative to.....	1875-6: 958
---	-------------

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

ACTION against executor or administrator to enforce, C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99; 1905: 77	
AGREEMENT to sell property, when can not be enforced.....	C. C. § 3394
COMPELLED, when may be.....	C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 266
CONTRACT may be first revised.....	C. C. § 3402
ENFORCED, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions prece- dent	C. C. § 3392
when can not be.....	C. C. § 3391
ENFORCEMENT against party claiming under person bound to perform, C. C. § 3395	
LIQUIDATION of damages does not bar enforcement.....	C. C. § 3389
OBLIGATIONS, what, can not be specifically enforced.....	C. C. § 3390
OPPRESSIVE, performance can not be compelled, when, C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267	

PARTY signing contract may be required to perform.....	C. C. § 3388
REMEDY for breach of agreements to transfer property.....	C. C. § 3387
is mutual	C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267
none unless mutual.....	C. C. § 3386
TESTATOR, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies.....	C. C. § 1301

SPEECH.

ABUSE of freedom of, punishment for.....	1863: 755
LIBERTY of, not to be abridged.....	Const. art. 1 § 9

SPELLING, T. CARL, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1895: 107
---	-----------

SPENCE, E. F., relief of.....	1867-8: 59
-------------------------------	------------

SPENCER, HON. DENNIS, appropriation to pay unpaid salary of.....	1899: 151
--	-----------

SPENCER, J. D., estate of, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 226
---	-----------

SPITTING upon sidewalks, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 372a, added 1907: 106
---	---------------------------------

SPLIVALO, AUGUSTUS D., appropriation for claim of.....	1863: 574
--	-----------

SPRAGUE, ROYAL T., payment of salary to widow.....	1871-2: 174
--	-------------

SPRECKELS, CLAUS, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1901: 8
--	---------

SPRECKELS, J. D., & BROS., appropriation to pay claim of.....	1903: 138
---	-----------

SPRIGGS, THOMAS, heirs enabled to inherit estate.....	1871-2: 621
---	-------------

SPRING VALLEY WATER WORKS.

CONSOLIDATION of Glas and Salinas Water Company and Crystal Springs Water Company, sanctioned.....	1863: 745
---	-----------

CONTRACT of San Francisco with J. F. Swift to defend suits by, ratified, 1877-8: 259	
---	--

EXCHANGE of lands with San Francisco.....	1867-8: 60
---	------------

FRANCHISE to lay pipes.....	1858: 254; amended 1859: 209
-----------------------------	------------------------------

SPRINGER, MARY M., appropriation for claim of.....	1877-8: 530
--	-------------

SPRINGER, HON. THOMAS A.

APPROPRIATION for erection of monument at grave of.....	1901: 106
---	-----------

SPUR TRACKS, construction of, in municipalities.....	1905: 710
--	-----------

SQUAW VALLEY.

RESOLUTION relative to establishing mail route to.....	1877-8: 1075
--	--------------

SQUIRRELS. See also *Game*.

ABATEMENT of nuisance.....	1873-4: 321; amended 1875-6: 338
----------------------------	----------------------------------

BOUNTY for destruction of, in certain counties.....	1869-70: 316; amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County 1871-2:
---	--

18; Contra Costa County 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County 1875-6: 513. 1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1880: 105	
--	--

for destruction of, in Alameda County.....	1871-2: 432
--	-------------

for destruction of, in Monterey County.....	1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515
---	------------------------------------

for destruction of, in Santa Clara County.....	1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337
--	------------------------------------

for destruction of, in Stanislaus, Los Angeles and Santa Barbara, 1877-8: 787; repealed 1880: 7	
--	--

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, extermination of, in.....	1877-8: 815
--	-------------

DECLARED a nuisance.....	1875-6: 143; amended 1875-6: 637
--------------------------	----------------------------------

DESTRUCTION of, supervisors may provide for	1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465; Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907: 370
---	--

SQUIRRELS. (*Continued.*)

- EXTERMINATION of 1875-6: 143
 in certain counties..... 1877-8: 787; repealed 1880: 7
 LAKE COUNTY, tax levy for extermination of, in..... 1877-8: 441
 SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY, destruction of, in..... 1877-8: 773; repealed 1880: 120
 SAN MATEO COUNTY, extermination of, in..... 1877-8: 218

STALLIONS.

- LICENSE tax on..... Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56
 LIEN on mare in favor of owner.. 1891: 90. C. C. §§ 3062-3064, added 1905: 618
 LIMITS for, prescribed..... 1871-2: 63. Pen. C. § 597*g*, added 1905: 678
 PREVENTION of, from running at large..... 1859: 149;
 amended 1860: 107; 1865-6: 327; 1867-8: 70; 1869-70: 68; 1873-4: 228

STAMPS. See also *Labels; Marks and Brands.*

- APPROPRIATION for redemption of uncanceled..... 1875-6: 727
 EXCHANGE of bills of lading stamps..... 1862: 37

STAMP DUTIES.

- ACCIDENT insurance contracts exempted from..... 1865-6: 171
 APPROPRIATION for carrying out provisions of act,
 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 30, 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 556. 1863: 519
 for carrying out provisions of act, deficiency,
 1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453

- CLERK of commissioners, appropriation for salary,
 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736

- COLLECTION of, on bills of exchange, etc..... 1857:
 304; amended 1858: 305; supplemented 1860: 252; repealed 1861: 321
 in San Francisco..... 1862: 248; amended 1862: 539
 REVENUE STAMPS, sale and use of... 1861: 315; amended 1862: 172; 1863: 742
 SUPPLEMENTAL act regulating..... 1865-6: 533

STAMP INSPECTORS.

- APPOINTMENT and duties of, in San Francisco,
 1860: 252. 1862: 248; amended 1862: 539

- APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses,
 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736
 for contingent expenses, etc., deficiency,
 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197, 198. 1869-70: 561

- for salaries 1863:
 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745
 for salaries, deficiency,
 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197, 198. 1867-8: 117, 118. 1869-70: 561

STAMPED INSTRUMENTS OF WRITING, recording of..... 1863-4: 14

STAMPLEY, O. N., payment of claim..... 1857: 362

STANDEFORD, D. W., relief of..... 1863: 92

STANFORD, JANE LATHROP.

- RESOLUTION appointing joint committee to attend the funeral of.... 1905: 1074

STANFORD, LEJAND.

- INDORSEMENT of official acts..... 1863-4: 542
 PURCHASE of portrait..... 1873-4: 520

STANFORD, LELAND, JUNIOR UNIVERSITY.

- EXEMPTION from taxes on property of,
 Const. art. 9 § 10, adopted Nov. 6, 1900. 1901: 4; amended 1907: 117
 TRUSTEES of, corporate powers given to,
 Const. art. 9 § 10, adopted Nov. 6, 1900. 1901: 4; amended 1907: 117

STANISLAUS BRIDGE AND FERRY CO., franchise granted..... 1862: 19

STANISLAUS COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

- ANNEXATION of portion of San Joaquin County... 1860: 34; amended 1860: 267
 adjustment of annexation affairs..... 1862: 514
 ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618

- BONDS, issuance of, for payment of indebtedness..... 1877-8: 257
 issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road..... 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761
 BOUNDARIES of... 1854: 40, 191. 1855: 245. 1860: 34. 1867-8: 56. Pol. C. § 3933
 payment of expenses of survey..... 1858: 345
 with Merced County, defined..... 1867-8: 56
 with Tuolumne County, establishment of..... 1855: 245

- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed
 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
 COUNTY CLERK, residence of..... 1863: 12
 COUNTY COURT, terms of..... 1875-6: 802; repealed 1877-8: 94
 COUNTY SEAT, election to locate..... 1869-70: 776
 location of..... 1854: 191. 1861: 252. 1869-70: 776. Pol. C. § 3933
 vote on location of..... 1862: 86

- COURTS, terms of..... 1861: 567

STANISLAUS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- COURT-HOUSE, provisions for erection.....1871-2: 40
 CREATION and organization of.....1854: 191; amended 1854: 40
 ELECTION OFFICERS, compensation of.....1858: 94
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Const. art. 13
 § 9: amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
 FEES, assessor.....1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor.....1855: 92.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1855: 89
 clerk of district court.....1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court.....1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446.
 1869-70: 171. 1893: 480. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 coroner.....1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
 county clerk.....1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 196. 1889: 285. 1891: 397. 1893: 477
 court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1851:
 189. 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:
 794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1855: 92. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
 probate judge.....1855: 94
 public administrator.....1851: 525.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1855: 89.
 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1889: 287.
 1891: 399. 1893: 479. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446.
 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485.
 C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1887: 197. 1889: 286.
 1891: 398. 1893: 478. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907: 554
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C.
 § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended
 1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended
 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178.
 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
 HEWELL & TURNER, allowance to, for attorneys' fees.....1875-6: 390
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1854: 74. 1863: 486. 1867-8: 658. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1.
 Const. art. 6 § 4 by amendment Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628
 KNIGHT'S FERRY, purchase of bridge at.....1875-6: 406
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 193. Pol. C. § 194 by amendment
 1875-6: 6; amended 1903: 330. Pol. C. § 199 by amendment 1903: 334
 LEWIS, JAMES M., controller to sell lands of.....1873-4: 39
 OFFICIAL ADVERTISING to be in county newspaper.....1865-6: 453
 RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
 RECORDER, office separated from county clerk,
 1873-4: 277; amended 1873-4: 448
 1865-6: 209; repealed 1873-4: 22
 ROADS, act in relation to.....1871-2: 584
 construction of road from county seat to San Joaquin river.....1871-2: 584

STANISLAUS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

ROAD FUND, apportionment of.....	1875-6: 31
SALARIES of officers.....	1873-4: 277; amended 1877-8: 1001.
1883: 351. 1885: 182. 1887: 196. 1889: 285. 1891: 397. 1893: 477.	
1897: 550; amended 1901: 771; 1905: 366. Pol. C. § 4267, added 1907: 516	
SALARY of county judge.....	1857: 20
of district attorney.....	1857: 20
of sheriff.....	1865-6: 198
of superintendent of schools.....	1873-4: 537
of superior judge,	
Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment	
1889: 34; amended 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
of supervisors.....	1858: 132
of treasurer.....	1871-2: 183
SENATORIAL DISTRICT, 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4:	
366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SQUIRRELS and gophers, act providing for bounty on, repealed in relation to	
Stanislaus County.....	1875-6: 513
extermination of.....	1877-8: 787; repealed 1880: 7
STANISLAUS RIVER, establishment of ford at Knight's ferry.....	1871-2: 283
STOCKTON & COPPEROPOLIS R. R. Co., subscription to stock of,	
1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66	
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS empowered to act as coroner and public	
administrator.....	1873-4: 537
furnishing office for.....	1871-2: 35
SUPERVISORS, traveling expenses of.....	1871-2: 669
SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of.....	1875-6: 270
TAXES, county warrants receivable for.....	1857: 186; repealed 1863-4: 218
collection of delinquent.....	1865-6: 145
levy of additional, authorized.....	1857: 67
road poll tax, collection of.....	1875-6: 570
sheriff granted additional time for settlement.....	1856: 101
TRESPASSING animals, distraining of.....	1877-8: 164
of animals, prevention of.....	1875-6: 373
STANISLAUS FOREST RESERVE.	
RESOLUTION relative to the continuing of.....	1899: 441
relative to pasturing stock in.....	1899: 498
STANISLAUS RIVER.	
ACT to establish public ford across.....	1871-2: 283
IMPROVEMENT of navigation, and tolls.....	1867-8: 684
STANLEY, FABIUS, resolution relative to removal of.....	1856: 237
STANNAH, BRIDGET, authorized to sell real estate.....	1869-70: 93
STANTON, GEORGE W., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to,	
STAPLES, MRS. SARAH, compensation of.....	1855: 209
STATE. See also <i>Suits Against State; Suits wherein State Is a Party.</i>	
ACQUISITION by right of eminent domain.....	Pol. C. § 44
of property by taxation.....	Pol. C. § 43
ACTIONS AGAINST the,	
Const. art. 20 § 6. 1863-4: 261; amended 1865-6: 49. 1893: 57	
ALLEGIANCE owed by citizens.....	Pol. C. § 55
renunciation of.....	Pol. C. § 56
BOUNDARIES of, defined.....	Const. art. 21 § 1
see also <i>Boundaries.</i>	
CORPORATIONS, not to be interested in.....	Const. art. 12 § 13
COSTS in action, paid out of treasury.....	1852: 160. C. C. P. § 1038
DEFINITION OF TERM.....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended	
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129	
DIVISION of, consent of legislature to segregation of southern counties,	
1859: 310	
GOVERNMENT, legislative power, how vested.....	Const. art. 4 § 1
powers of, how divided.....	Const. art. 3 § 1
INDEBTEDNESS, restriction on incurrence.....	Const. art. 16 § 1
INTRUDERS on jurisdiction of, removal of.....	Pol. C. § 42
JURISDICTION of, persons subject to.....	Pol. C. § 54
PEOPLE of, who compose.....	Pol. C. §§ 50, 51
PROPERTY, is owner of what.....	C. C. § 670; amended 1873-4: 217
may hold as private proprietor.....	C. C. § 668
RIGHTS over persons.....	Pol. C. § 37
over property.....	Pol. C. § 40
SALE OF OLD FURNITURE and other useless material belonging to.....	1891: 452
SOVEREIGNTY and jurisdiction of.....	Pol. C. § 33

STATE. (*Continued.*)

SUITS against, how may be brought,

Const. art. 20 § 6. 1863-4: 261; amended 1865-6: 49. 1893: 57

UNDERTAKING, not required to give in civil actions,

C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76

STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. See *Agricultural Society, State.*

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. See *Agriculture, State Board of.*

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS. See *Charities and Corrections, State Board of.*

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. See *Education, State Board of.*

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION. See *Equalization, State Board of.*

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS. See *Dentistry.*

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS. See *Examiners, State Board of.*

STATE BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. See *Harbor Commissioners.*

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. See *Health, Boards of.*

STATE BOARD OF HORTICULTURE. See *Horticulture, State Board of.*

STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY. See *Pharmacy.*

STATE BOARD OF VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS. See *Viticultural Commissioners, Board of, State.*

STATE BUILDING IN SAN FRANCISCO.

ACTS providing for erection of.....1906: 18. 1906: 20

STATE BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS. See *Highways.*

STATE BURIAL GROUNDS. See *Burying Grounds, State.*

STATE CAPITOL. See *Capitol.*

STATE CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS. See *Capitol Commissioners.*

STATE CONTROLLER. See *Controller.*

STATE DAIRY BUREAU.

ACT regulating appointment and term of office of its members.....1897: 68

ACTS prescribing duties and powers of,

1897: 65. 1897: 69. 1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905:

317, 462, 468. 1907: 265. Pen. C. § 381b, added 1905: 168

APPROPRIATIONS for the support of.....1897: 69. 1899: 124. 1907: 873

APPROPRIATION for printing and other work performed and materials fur-

nished by state printing office for.....1899: 124. 1901: 529

to carry out provisions of act of March 22, 1899.....1899: 173

ASSISTANTS of.....1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 465

BUTTER, imitation, duties in regard to.....1897: 65

CHEESE, to issue brands to manufacturers of.....1897: 69

COLLECTION of information by.....1899: 173; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 465

DAIRIES and creameries found not to be in good sanitary condition, owners

may be required to correct.....1899: 172; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 465

DAIRY STOCK, to examine respecting alleged disease of,

1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 465

DISEASE, contagious or infectious, duties of, respecting animals suffering

from.....1899: 172; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 466

DISTRICT ATTORNEY may prosecute cases on application of.....1897: 68

duty of to prosecute actions ordered by,

1899: 173; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 466

DUTIES ofPen. C. § 318b, added 1905: 168. 1899: 171. 1905: 317, 465

DUTY of, on receiving reports from state veterinarian.....1899: 130

GENERAL agent of, and his duties.....1899: 173; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 465

INSPECTORS, appointment by.....1899: 171; repealed 1905: 467. 1905: 465

SLAUGHTERING by, of animals reported to be diseased,

1899: 172; repealed 1905: 467

STATISTICS relating to dairy products compiled by.....1905: 466

TO ENFORCE penalties against persons violating the act to prevent deception

in the sale of butter.....1899: 25

WEIGHT of butter, to enforce law relating to.....1905: 317

STATE DEBRIS COMMISSIONER. See *Debris Commissioner.*

STATE ENGINEER. See *Engineer, State; Engineering, Department of.*

STATE GEOLOGIST. See *Geologist, State.*

STATE LANDS. See *Lands, State.*

STATE LIBRARY. See *Library, State.*

STATE MINERALOGIST. See *Mineralogist, State.*

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL. See *Normal Schools; San Diego Normal School;*

San José Normal School; San Francisco Normal School.

STATE OFFICERS. See *Officers.*

- STATE PAPER, designation of, and publication of notices in, 1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122
- STATE PRINTER. See *Printer, State; Printing, Superintendent of State.*
- STATE PRISONS. See *Prisons.*
- STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS. See *Superintendent of Public Instruction.*
- STATE TREASURER. See *Treasurer.*
- STATIONERY, ETC.
- APPROPRIATION for stationery, fuel, lights, and supplies for legislature and state officers.....1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531. 1895: 282. 1897: 357. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 532. 1905: 732. 1907: 862
 - for stationery, fuel, lights, and supplies, deficiencies, 1856: 81. 1858: 99. 1860: 148. 1861: 506. 1863: 728, 729. 1863-4: 452. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117, 221. 1869-70: 228. 1871-2: 243. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 10. 1877-8: 102. 1880: 77. 1881: 110. 113. 1883: 58. 1885: 61. 1887: 219. 1889: 98, 99. 1891: 219. 1893: 64
 - AUDITING of bills for.....Pol. C. § 414
 - CONTRACTS for, awarding of, by board of examiners.....1875-6: 314
 - SECRETARY OF STATE to supply to state officers.....Pol. C. § 413
- STATISTICS. See also *Labor Statistics, Bureau of.*
- ASSESSORS to collect and report to board of equalization.....1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365. 1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4050, added 1907: 374
- STATUTES. See also *Codes; Laws.*
- AMENDMENTS, effect of.....Pol. C. § 325
 - to repealed sections, void.....Pol. C. § 330
 - APPROPRIATION for balance for printing and compilation of statutes of 1850-531854: 23
 - for indexing, etc.....1855: 147, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404
 - for copying, indexing, etc., deficiency.....1856: 95
 - for translation and distribution.....1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008
 - for distribution, deficiency.....1858: 99
 - for translation of, deficiency.....1856: 81. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118
 - APPROVAL of bills by governor.....Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3
 - return of bills without1852: 112. Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3
 - AUTHENTICATION of, without governor's approval.....1852: 112. Pol. C. § 313
 - CODES, effect of, on statutes.....C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18. Pol. C. § 18
 - COMPILATION and publication of.....1853: 123
 - CONSTRUCTION of.....C. C. P. §§ 1853, 1859. Pol. C. § 326
 - in favor of natural right, preferred.....C. C. P. § 1866
 - rule for, not to apply to codes.....C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4
 - DEFINITION of public and private.....C. C. P. § 1898
 - DISTRIBUTION of.....1865-6: 156; amended 1871-2: 39
 - by secretary of state.....Pol. C. § 318. Pol. C. § 409; amended 1903: 60
 - ENACTMENT of1852: 112. Pol. C. §§ 309-313
 - resolutions relative to.....1880: 242. 1881: 93
 - ENACTING CLAUSE, form of.....Const. art. 4 § 1
 - ENACTMENT of1852: 112. Pol. C. §§ 309-313
 - ERRORS in, court clerk to keep records of.....1861: 195
 - FREE DISTRIBUTION, resolution relative to.....1906: 93
 - INDEX to, preparation and publication of.....1893: 150. 1907: 572
 - NAMES and residences of members of the legislature to be printed in.....1859: 333
 - PASSED by bill only.....Const. art. 4 § 15
 - PLEADING of private statute.....C. C. P. § 459; amended 1907: 707. Pen. C. § 963
 - PRINTING of laws of 1850 and 1851 in Spanish.....1858: 360
 - PUBLICATION of.....1850: 92; repealed 1852: 116. Pol. C. § 318. Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17; 1877-8: 9. Pol. C. § 529; amended 1897: 1
 - by newspapers1851: 519
 - resolutions relating to.....1850: 465. 1906: 93
 - see also *Printing, State.*
 - RECITALS in, how far evidence.....C. C. P. § 1903
 - REPEAL, act amending repealed act is void.....Pol. C. § 330
 - criminal laws, effect of repealing.....1853: 195. Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6
 - repeal of repealed statute not to imply that it was in force.....Pol. C. § 4504
 - repeal of repealing act does not revive, except with express words, Pol. C. § 328
 - repealed laws not revived by repeal by codes, C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18. Pol. C. § 18

STATUTES. (Continued.)

REPEAL, repealed laws revived only by express words to that effect,
 1853: 40. Pol. C. § 328
 statutes superseded by codes to be repealed by separate act. Pol. C. § 4505
 when statute may be repealed. Pol. C. § 327
 REVISION COMMISSION, appointment and duties of. 1867-8: 435. 1869-70: 774
 TIME of taking effect. 1850: 51. 1860: 16; amended 1861: 77. Pol. C. § 323
 TRANSLATION into Spanish and distribution of,
 1851: 404; amended 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed
 1854: 120. 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703. 1859: 154

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

PROVISIONS concerning indispensable evidence. C. C. P.
 §§ 1967-1974; amended 1873-4: 388. C. C. P. § 1973; amended 1907: 563

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS. See also *Limitation of Actions.*

CLAIMS against estates not to be allowed when barred by,
 C. C. P. § 1499; amended 1880: 91; 1907: 578

JOINT DEBTOR may not plead after judgment,
 C. C. P. § 992; amended 1907: 600

PLEADING of. C. C. P. § 458

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS. See also *Appeals.*

APPEAL, effect of stay of proceedings on. C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
 from money judgment, stay of proceedings on,
 C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336

to superior court, stay of proceedings by. C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
 CASES in which not granted by appeal. C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408

CLAIM and delivery, on appeal in. C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6; 1897: 56
 EXAMINATION on commission, stay of trial for,
 Pen. C. § 1354; amended 1880: 28

EXECUTION of instrument, stay of. C. C. P. § 944
 FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, by appeal in proceedings for,
 C. C. P. § 1176; amended 1880: 9

REAL PROPERTY, stay of judgment directing sale or delivery of possession
 of. C. C. P. § 945

SANITY of defendant, when doubt arises as to,
 Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28; 1905: 222

WRIT OF REVIEW, by. C. C. P. §§ 1071, 1072

STEALING, jurisdiction of action for stealing in another state,
 Pen. C. § 789; amended 1880: 11; 1905: 693

STEAM BOATS.

CREATING undue quantity of steam and thereby endangering human life,
 Pen. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 431

SPARK-CATCHERS, use of, on. 1857: 121. Pol. C. §§ 2374-2377

STEAM BOILERS. See *Boilers.*

STEAM ENGINE.

MORTGAGE may be made upon. C. C. § 2955; amended 1875-6: 79; 1877-8:
 88; 1887: 5; 1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886

STEAM PLOWS, resolution requesting exemption from duty. 1880: 240

STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.

POLICEMEN to serve on the premises and boats of. 1877-8: 986. 1901: 666
 REFUSAL to sell passage tickets, a misdemeanor. 1880: 15

STEAMSHIP PASSENGERS, commission to provide for destitute. 1859: 389

STEBBINS, JAMES G., issuance of duplicate warrant to. 1855: 62

STEELHEAD TROUT.

APPROPRIATION for propagation of. 1901: 112
 PROHIBITION against taking 1868: 460.

Pen. C. § 632; amended 1897: 20; 1901: 55; 1903: 24; 1905: 188;
 1907: 302. 1870: 664. Pen. C. § 633; amended 1895: 261; repealed 1897: 348

STEERE, GEORGE S., administrator authorized to sell real estate. 1862: 512

STEGHAGEN, HENRICH WELHELM CHRISTIAN.

NAME changed to Henry Hagen. 1861: 265

STENOGRAPHIC REPORTER.

FOR coroners of certain cities and counties, qualification, duties,
 and compensation of. 1895: 168. Consult San Francisco charter

GRAND JURY, when may appoint,
 Pen. C. § 925 by amendment 1897: 204; amended 1905: 694

PAYING or offering to pay any part of his fee to the judge appointing or
 retaining in office Pen. C. § 94 by amendment 1895: 30
 see also *Reporters, Court.*

STEPHENS, E. J., franchise for chute at Ferguson's Landing. 1865-6: 455

STEPHENS, SAMUEL, issuance of duplicate warrant to. 1853: 154

- STEURER, AUGUST, duplicate warrant issued to.....1865-6:91
- STEVENS, THOMAS H., resolution relative to removal of.....1856:237
- STEVENS' BAR BRIDGE CO., franchise granted..1862:112; amended 1863:356
- STEVENSON, JONATHAN B., relief of.....1891:260
- STEWART, ERWIN WEBSTER, name changed to Webster Smith....1865-6:57
- STEWART, GEORGE H., appropriation to pay claim of.....1901:292
- STEWART, J. H., relief of.....1861:36
- STEWART, JOHN H., payment for services rendered.....1860:253
- STEWART, M., ET AL., granted franchise to construct wagon road from Humboldt bay to Sacramento valley.....1852:154
- STEWART, ROBERT, granted franchise for road in Amador County..1865-6:801
- STEWART, SARAH E., name changed to Sarah E. Smith.....1865-6:57
- STILL, WILLIAM G., allowance of claim.....1857:364
- STINSON, NATHAN H., granted franchise for wharf in San Francisco..1863:715
- STOCKMAN, ELLEN, authorized to sell estate of D. E. Stockman....1865-6:869
- STOCK-GROWERS' JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899:185
- STOCK LAWS. See *Animals; Fences; Rodeos; Trespassing of Animals.*
- STOCKHOLDERS. See *Corporations; Shares of Stock.*
- STOCKTON, H. C., appropriation for claim of.....1863:571
- STOCKTON, P. K., appropriation for claim of.....1877-8:543
- STOCKTON, WILLIAM M., authorized to convey real estate.....1861:572
- STOCKTON.
- AGREEMENT with R. B. Lane, ratified.....1877-8:201
- ARTESIAN WELL, appropriation for, authorized.....1856:48
- ASSESSOR, conferring additional powers on.....1877-8:65. 1889:514
- BOARD OF EDUCATION, establishment of.....1865-6:447; repealed 1869-70:621
- powers and duties of.....1865-6:447; repealed 1869-70:621
- BONDS, issuance in lieu of scrip.....1855:71
- issuance of, for redemption in 1873.....1871-2:310
- issuance of, for redemption of bonds.....1875-6:471
- reissuance of, authorized.....1865-6:317
- CANAL, construction of, authorized.....1869-70:15 (supplement). 1887:109
- CARUTHERS, J., franchise granted for road to Columbia.....1854:154
- CHARTER of.....1852:211; amended 1853:74; repealed 1857:144; 1862:326. 1857:133; amended 1857:197; 1859:72. 1862:314; amended 1865-6:598; 1869-70:24; repealed 1869-70:621. 1869-70:587; repealed 1871-2:621. 1871-2:595; amended 1873-4:193, 439; 1875-6:523; 1877-8:220. 1889:577; amended 1905:832
- CLAIMS against town council, adjudication of.....1851:326
- DELINQUENT TAXES, collection of..1863:574. 1865-6:95; repealed 1869-70:621
- GAS, contract for supply of, ratified.....1877-8:170
- GRAVEYARDS, removal of remains from.....1862:140
- HUTCHINSON, C. A., allowance of claim.....1859:240
- INUNDATION, city council empowered to protect city against.....1875-6:12. 1889:577
- JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, transfer of papers to R. W. Brush.....1863-4:187
- LADIES' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, appropriation for.....1871-2:748. 1873-4:897. 1877-8:1009
- LEVEES, city council empowered to construct.....1875-6:12
- MEYERS, HENRY, vote on claim of.....1873-4:852
- MORMON CHANNEL, right of way to divert waters of, granted to United States.....1906:13
- MORMON SLOUGH, excavation and widening of.....1871-2:540. 1889:612 §§ 146, 164
- POST OFFICE, resolution requesting appropriation for.....1877-8:1056
- RATIFYING ordinance No. 64.....1877-8:201
- ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH authorized to remove remains.....1858:133
- SCHOOLS, funds of.....1863:120
- funding of debt.....1871-2:557; amended 1873-4:33
- money borrowed for.....1869-70:6
- SCHOOL DISTRICTS adjacent, adjustment of property values.....1871-2:530
- STOCKTON AND VISALIA RAILROAD, election on issuance of bonds to aid.....1869-70:551
- STREETS, council authorized to vacate certain.....1863:56
- TEACHERS, examination of.....1863:120
- STOCKTON AND COPPEROPOLIS R. R. CO.
- DESIGNATED as company to be aided.....1867-8:673
- RESOLUTION relative to restoration of land grant.....1873-4:972
- SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by Calaveras County.....1863:673. 1865-6:759

STOCKTON AND COPPEROPOLIS R. R. CO. (*Continued.*)

SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by San Joaquin County1863: 102
to stock of, by Stanislaus County,
1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66
to stock of, by Tuolumne County.....1863: 679

STOCKTON AND VISALIA R. R. CO.

ELECTION on issuance of bonds by San Joaquin County.....1869-70: 532
on issuance of bonds by Stockton.....1869-70: 551

STOCKTON DAILY INDEPENDENT.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1899: 210

STOCKTON INDEPENDENT, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 135

STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM. See also *Insane Asylums; Stockton State Hospital.*

ACT providing for establishment of.....1853:
203; amended 1854: 37; 1858: 172; 1859: 253, 255; 1860: 341; 1861: 50

providing for management of.....1869-70: 868

APPROPRIATIONS for.....1854: 18. 1856: 52. 1869-70: 299. 1871-2:

82. 1880: 61. 1883: 288. 1885: 65, 73. 1889: 135. 1891: 223. 1893: 7

for additional building.....1854: 87

for boiler house.....1889: 142

for boring wells.....1889: 106; repealed 1889: 225

for buildings.....1858: 328

for building and furniture.....1855: 238

for erection of additional buildings.....1889: 199

for completion of.....1856: 134

for construction of canal.....1887: 109

for improvements.....1859: 254

for purchase of fire extinguishing apparatus.....1893: 189

for relief of.....1855: 16

for repairs and improvements.....1893: 188. 1895: 54

for support of.....1854: 22.

1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277.

1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6:

678. 1867-8: 585, 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901, 902.

1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885:

85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285. 1897: 362

for support of, deficiency.....1857: 362. 1858: 99.

1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 560. 1895: 27

for water, light, and fuel.....1889: 225

to pay claims against.....1859: 163, 164, 216, 237, 357. 1860: 183

to pay small accounts.....1860: 181

to purchase dairy.....1860: 165

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS, civil executive officers... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2

duties, etc.....1863: 461. Pol. C. § 2167; repealed 1903: 485

private practice prohibited.....Pol. C. § 2196; repealed 1903: 485

qualifications of.....Pol. C. § 2165

residence of.....Pol. C. § 2195; repealed 1903: 485

salary of.....Pol. C. § 2169; repealed 1903: 485

substitute for superintendent.....Pol. C. § 2168; repealed 1903: 485

term of office.....Pol. C. § 2166; repealed 1903: 485

BUILDING, Stockton hospital trustees to erect....1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208

CLAIMS against, allowance of.....1859: 134

CONVICTS, INSANE, reception and return of... Pol. C. § 2198; repealed 1903: 485

DIRECTORS, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 368

civil executive officers,
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435

compensation of.....1863: 459; amended

1865-6: 513. Pol. C. § 2140; amended 1877-8: 45; repealed 1903: 485

contracts, not to be interested in,
Pol. C. § 2140 by amendment 1877-8: 45; repealed 1903: 485

duties of.....Pol. C. § 712

election and term of office.....1863: 458; amended 1865-6: 513

funds, how drawn.....Pol. C. § 2138; repealed 1903: 485

powers and duties of.....1863:

459. Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177; repealed 1903: 485

report to governor,
Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177; repealed 1903: 485

supplies, letting of contracts for.....Pol. C. § 2139; repealed 1903: 485

term of office.....Pol. C. § 369

to manage and control asylum.....Pol. C. § 2136; repealed 1903: 485

DISCHARGE of patients.....Pol. C. § 2197; repealed 1903: 485

EMPLOYÉS, dismissal of.....1863: 463

FUNDS, how drawn.....Pol. C. § 2138; repealed 1903: 485

INVESTIGATION of, resolution relative to.....1865-6: 897

STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM. (Continued.)

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, assistant physician to act during absence of,	Pol. C. § 2168; repealed 1903: 485
bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2155; repealed 1903: 485
bond, approval and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 2194; repealed 1903: 485
civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435	
estimate of expenses.....	Pol. C. § 2153; repealed 1903: 485
permission to attend annual meetings of superintendents,	
1871-2: 845; repealed 1877-8: 767	
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2152; repealed 1903: 485
private practice prohibited.....	Pol. C. § 2196; repealed 1903: 485
qualifications of.....	Pol. C. § 2150; repealed 1903: 485
residence of.....	Pol. C. § 2195; repealed 1903: 485
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2154; repealed 1903: 485
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 2151; repealed 1903: 485
MEDICAL VISITORS, compensation and duties of.....	1863: 459
MONEYS, patients', disposition of unexpended, Pol. C. § 2200; repealed 1903: 485	
NON-RESIDENTS may be received, when.....	Pol. C. § 2199; repealed 1903: 485
OFFICERS, joint convention for election of.....	1861: 676
RESIDENCE of superintendent and physicians, Pol. C. § 2195; repealed 1903: 485	
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, election and salary of.....	1863: 460
powers and duties of.....	1863: 460; amended 1863-4: 324
SALARIES, when and how payable.....	Pol. C. § 2193; repealed 1903: 485
SPECIAL TAX for.....	1863: 464; amended 1865-6: 513
STREET adjoining, condemnation of.....	1863-4: 469
SUPPLIES, letting of contract for.....	Pol. C. § 2139; repealed 1903: 485
TREASURER, bond of.....	Pol. C. § 2183; repealed 1903: 485
bond, approval and filing of.....	Pol. C. § 2194; repealed 1903: 485
civil executive officer,	
Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435	
directors not eligible to office.....	Pol. C. § 2179; repealed 1903: 485
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 2181; repealed 1903: 485
election and duties of.....	1863: 462
salary of.....	Pol. C. § 2182; repealed 1903: 485
term of office.....	Pol. C. § 2180; repealed 1903: 485
TRUSTEES, joint convention to elect.....	1862: 609
STOCKTON MAIL, appropriations to pay claims of.....	1893: 135. 1899: 208
STOCKTON REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claims of.....	1893: 137, 140
STOCKTON SLOUGH, declared navigable.....	1851: 423. 1853: 182.
1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349 by amendment 1901: 96; amended 1907: 594	
STOCKTON STATE HOSPITAL. See also <i>Insane Asylums; Stockton Insane Asylum.</i>	
ACCOUNTS of trustees, controller to audit.....	1853: 93
ACTS providing for.....	1851:
506; amended 1852: 140; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208. 1897: 315;	
act amended 1899: 160; 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 2136-2199, added 1903: 485	
APPROPRIATIONS, for dairy barn.....	1907: 175
for heating plant.....	1907: 175
for repairs.....	1901: 801. 1907: 174
for sidewalk.....	1907: 174
for support of.....	1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 537. 1905: 739. 1907: 869
for ward.....	1907: 202
BUILDING for insane persons.....	1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208
ESTABLISHMENT of,	
1851: 506; amended 1852: 140; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208	
PROPERTY transferred to insane asylum.....	1853: 203
TRUSTEES, election of.....	1852: 274
STODDARD, LUCY A., name changed from Lucy A. Stoddard Wakefield, 1852: 271	
STOKES, EDUARDO, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate,	
1860: 167; amended 1863-4: 402	
STOKES, JOSEFA SOTO DE, executor authorized to sell real estate....	1857: 99
STOLEN PROPERTY.	
DELIVERY to county treasurer, when not claimed.....	Pen. C. § 1411
to owner by magistrate.....	Pen. C. § 1409
to owner, court in which trial is had may order.....	Pen. C. § 1410
ORDER for delivery to owner.....	Pen. C. § 1408
PEACE OFFICER to hold, subject to order of magistrate.....	Pen. C. § 1407
RECEIVING, penalty for,	
1850: 229 § 63. Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464; 1905: 718; 1907: 301	
without the state, punishment for.....	Pen. C. § 497; amended 1905: 718
RECORD of, by police clerk.....	Pen. C. § 1413

- STONE CUTTING**, convicts not to be employed on,
Pen. C. § 1588, added 1901: 272; repealed 1905: 645
- STONEMAN, GEORGE**, purchase of portrait 1883: 367
- STONEV, THOMAS P.**, appropriation for services of 1881: 24
- STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT.**
CONSIGNOR may stop goods, when C. C. § 3076
EFFECT of C. C. § 3080
EFFECTED, how C. C. § 3079
INSOLVENT, defined in respect to stoppage in transit C. C. § 3077
TRANSIT is at an end, when C. C. § 3078
- STORAGE.** See also *Warehouse Receipts*.
CHARGES, laws for regulation of Const. art. 4 § 33
COMPENSATION, rate of C. C. § 1853
DEPOSIT is called, when C. C. § 1851
DEPOSITARY must use ordinary care C. C. § 1852
LIABILITY for stored property Pol. C. § 3155
LIEN for charges C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470
SALE of goods for 1851: 170
 of perishable property C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470
 of property on which advances are made Pol. C. § 3156
 of unclaimed baggage C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78
SELLING or pledging property on, penalty for Pen. C. § 581
TERMINATED, may be at any time on payment of amount C. C. § 1855
TERMINATION of deposit C. C. § 1854
- STORM WATER**, to protect highways from 1897: 404
- STOW, WILLIAM W.**, issuance of duplicate warrant to 1855: 62
- STRATTON, W. C.**, granted leave of absence 1867-8: 222
- STRAWBERRY VALLEY.** Butte County line altered to include 1860: 115
- STREAMS.** See also *Navigable Streams; Water*.
BANK washed away, may be reclaimed C. C. § 1015
INNAVIGABLE, improvement of Pol. C. § 4085;
 amended 1893: 111; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365
 may be declared highways for floating logs and timbers 1889: 85
 supervisors may protect lands from overflow by.
 Pol. C. § 4085 by amendment 1893: 111; repealed 1907: 354. 1893: 365
OWNERSHIP of abandoned bed of stream C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
 of land formed on banks C. C. § 1014
POLLUTION of, prohibited 1870: 664. Pen. C. § 635;
 amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61; 1895: 262; 1897: 348; 1901: 55; 1903: 25
- STREETS.** See also *Highways; Municipal Corporations; Roads and Highways*,
 and particular cities.
ACT providing for improvement of 1883: 32; repealed 1885: 165
 providing for work upon,
 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461;
 1893: 38, 89, 172; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000
ASSESSMENTS for improvements on 1885: 152; amended 1889: 163; 1891: 201
 before completion of improvements 1889: 169
 contractors may sue for 1885: 157; amended 1889: 168
 may be made upon completion of two blocks 1889: 169
 objections to, by owners 1885: 156
 payment of 1885: 155; amended 1889: 166; 1891: 201
 tenants may pay 1885: 159
 who to be considered owners 1885: 159
BARBED WIRE fences may be prohibited on 1893: 157
BIDS for work on 1885: 149; amended 1889: 160; 1891: 199
BONDS, issuance of, for payment for street work,
 1891: 116; repealed 1893: 38. 1893: 33; amended 1899: 40. 1901: 27
 issuance and sale of 1893: 33; amended 1899: 40. 1901: 28
 issuance for portion covered by railroad tracks,
 1891: 119; repealed 1893: 38. 1893: 36; amended 1899: 40
 proceedings in case of default of payment 1893: 36; amended 1899: 40
CERTIFICATE of superintendent evidence in suit 1885: 158
CHANGE OF GRADE, assessments, collection by superintendent of streets,
 1891: 464; amended 1893: 93
 assessment for damages and costs 1891: 463; amended 1893: 90
 assessment of costs of improvements 1893: 92
 assessments to unknown owners 1891: 463; amended 1893: 91
 commissioners, who shall compose board of 1893: 90
 commissioners, oath of 1893: 90
 condemnation proceedings 1893: 95
 contracts for work, proceedings for letting 1893: 91
 damages, petition for 1891: 461; amended 1893: 90
 damages, hearing of petition for 1891: 462; amended 1893: 90

STREETS. (*Continued.*)

- CHANGE OF GRADE, damages, payment of.....1891:466; amended 1893:94
 declaration of, by council.....1891:461; amended 1893:89
 notice of intention, posting and publication of,
 1891:461; amended 1893:89; 1905:64
 objections to report, making and hearing of,
 1891:464; amended 1893:91; 1905:64
 report of commissioners.....1891:463; amended 1893:90
 report of commissioners, notice of filing.....1891:464; amended 1893:91
 CITY COUNCIL, powers to build sewers and make other improvements,
 1885:161; amended 1889:170; 1891:206; 1893:173; 1905:15; 1907:126
 CLAIMS FOR WORK done upon, securing, 1899:23, amending act of March 18, 1885
 COMMISSIONERS for opening, widening, etc.....1893:222
 CONTRACTS for work on, award of....1885:150; amended 1889:161; 1891:199
 CONTRACTORS, bonds of.....1885:151; amended 1889:162; 1891:201
 DAMAGES for accidents, who liable.....1885:161
 DISTRICT PLAN for opening, widening, etc.....1893:220
 EMINENT DOMAIN, code not to affect laws relative to.....C. C. P. § 1263
 ENGINEERING work, by whom done..1885:163; amended 1891:206; 1907:1000
 GAS and water pipes, conditions upon which may be laid,
 Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
 HEDGES on, municipal regulation of.....1893:157
 IMPROVEMENT of, in municipal corporations.....Pol. C. § 4409. 1901:27, 34
 ordered by city council,
 1885:147; act amended 1887:148; 1889:157; 1891:116, 196, 461;
 1893:38, 89, 172. 1899:23; 1903:88; 1905:15, 63. 1907:126, 1000
 payment for, from what fund,
 1885:161; act amended 1887:148; 1889:157; 1891:116, 196, 461;
 1893:38, 89, 172. 1899:23; 1903:88; 1905:15, 63. 1907:126, 1000
 provisions respecting.....Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4, 1884
 LIEN for improvement on,
 C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885:145; amended 1887:155
 LIGHTING.....1895:191; amended 1897:210; repealed 1903:32. 1905:564
 LOCAL IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 1901.....1901:34
 LIMITATIONS as to actions to contest assessment under,
 C. C. P. § 349, added 1901:44
 NOTICES of improvement, publication of,
 1885:164; amended 1889:171; 1891:207
 OBJECTIONS to improvement.....1885:148; amended 1889:158; 1891:196
 OPENING, extending, etc., acts providing for..1889:70. 1893:220. 1903:376
- Act of March 6, 1889.**
 act of 1889 continued in force.....1903:386
 alternative proceedings.....1903:386
 assessments, supplementary.....1889:76
 boundaries, when they include whole city.....1889:76
 commissioners, powers and duties.....1889:71
 commissioners, report of.....1889:72
 condemnation proceedings.....1889:75
 construction of terms.....1889:77
 not to apply in cities of more than 40,000 inhabitants.....1893:228
 notice to be posted.....1889:70
 objections by interested parties.....1889:70
 payments for land and improvements.....1889:75
 resolution of intention.....1889:70
 superintendent of streets, duties of.....1889:73
 title, to settle defective.....1889:76
 treasurer, duties of.....1889:76
 winding up of affairs under act of 1889.....1893:228
- Act of March 23, 1893.**
 assessments, collection of, by superintendent.....1893:224
 assessment of damages and benefits.....1893:223
 charges against improvement fund.....1893:222
 claims, priority of.....1893:227
 commissioners, appointment, compensation, etc.....1893:222
 commissioners, duties of.....1893:223
 commissioners' secretary and assistants.....1893:222
 condemnation proceedings.....1893:226
 definition of terms.....1893:227
 notice of proposed work, posting of.....1893:221
 notices, posting when no paper is published.....1893:227
 objections to, filing and hearing of.....1893:221
 payments for proposed work.....1893:226
 report of commissioners, action of council upon.....1893:224
 report of commissioners, notice for objectors to confirmation of.....1893:224
 report of commissioners, making and filing of.....1893:223
 title, remedy for defective.....1893:227

STREETS. (*Continued.*)

Act of March 24, 1903.

act of 1889: 70 and amendments thereto continued in force.....	1903: 386
alternative proceedings	1903: 386
assessment of expenses	1903: 380
awards, payment of.....	1903: 385
certain phrases defined.....	1903: 385
certificate of sale.....	1903: 383
condemnation proceedings	1903: 378
council may abandon proceedings.....	1903: 379
declaration of intention.....	1903: 377
deeds, when executed.....	1903: 384
delinquent assessments	1903: 382
delinquent sales	1903: 383
diagram of property.....	1903: 380
interlocutory judgment	1903: 379
notices to be posted.....	1903: 377
objections to improvements.....	1903: 377
payments by offset.....	1903: 381
powers of city council.....	1903: 376
proof of publication.....	1903: 386
provision for deficiency.....	1903: 385
redemption after issuance of deed.....	1903: 384
redemption prior to issuance of deed.....	1903: 383
see also <i>Eminent Domain; Maps; Municipal Corporations.</i>	

PENALTY for refusing to make repairs	1885: 158
PETITIONS for improvements	1885: 149; amended 1889: 160; 1891: 199
PUBLIC STREETS, what are	1885: 147
REDEMPTION of property sold	1895: 204
REPAIRS on accepted streets	1885: 160
RESOLUTIONS of intention to improve, 1885: 148; amended 1889: 158; 1891: 196	
SEWERS, construction of,	
1885: 161; act amended 1887: 148; 1889: 170; 1891: 116, 206, 461;	
1893: 38, 89, 173; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000	
issuance of bonds for construction	1885: 162; amended 1887: 148
proceedings for construction	1885: 163; amended 1889: 171
SPECIAL legislation concerning, prohibited	Const. art. 4 § 25
STREET opening, act of 1903	1903: 376
SUPERINTENDENT of improvements, appointment of,	
1885: 165; amended 1891: 208; 1903: 88	
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS, bonds of	1885: 160
bonds for street improvements, duties in relation to,	
1891: 117; repealed 1893: 38	
duties of	1885: 160
notices, serving of	1885: 159; amended 1889: 170
powers under Vrooman act	1885: 151
records kept by	1885: 159
to order repairs	1885: 158; amended 1889: 169
TREES on, provisions for planting and maintaining	1893: 153
WEEDS, city council may compel eradication of	1893: 157

STREET RAILROADS.

ACTIONS against, trial, proof, and limitation,	
1863: 297. C. C. § 506; amended 1873-4: 213	
CARS, brakes and fenders upon.....	1899: 183. Pen. C. § 369a, added 1905: 766
construction and equipment	C. C. § 501; amended 1903: 172
CODE PROVISIONS applicable to	C. C. § 510; amended 1873-4: 214
apply also to persons	C. C. § 511
CROSSING of tracks, permission for	C. C. § 500
ELECTRIC ROADS, validating ordinances granting franchise for	1891: 12
EMPLOYÉS, actions to recover value for labor....	Pol. C. § 3247, added 1887: 102
form of complaint in action to recover value of labor,	
Pol. C. § 3248, added 1887: 102	
Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101	
hours of labor	Pol. C. § 3250, added 1887: 102
penalty for requiring to labor more than twelve hours per day,	
1877-8: 18	
FARE, limiting rate to 5 cents	1863: 296. C. C. § 504
penalty for overcharging	C. C. § 501
rates of	C. C. § 501
FRANCHISES, granting of	C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
granting of, by trustees or supervisors,	
1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515	
provisions for sale of, 1893: 288; amended 1897: 176. 1897: 135; repealed	
1901: 265. 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90; repealed 1905: 780. 1905: 777	
time within which may be granted	1893: 29

STREET RAILROADS. (*Continued.*)

- LETTER CARRIERS to have permission to ride free on1893: 44
 LICENSES to be paid city or town.....1870: 483 § 10. C. C. § 508
 PROPELLING POWER, what may be used as,
 C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12
 RIGHT OF WAY, conditions required on granting,
 C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77
 RULES and regulations governing, cities and towns may make,
 1870: 483 § 10. C. C. § 503
 SPEED, rate ofC. C. § 501; amended 1903: 172
 STREET IMPROVEMENTS, city or town must reserve right to make,
 1870: 483 § 9. C. C. § 507; amended 1873-4: 214
 bonds, issuance for portion covered by tracks1893: 36
 TICKETS, passengers to be provided with,
 1863: 297. C. C. § 505; amended 1873-4: 213; 1883: 84
 TIME allowed for construction,
 1863: 297. 1870: 482. C. C. § 502; amended 1895: 17
 TRACK for grading purposes, right to lay.....1870: 483 § 11. C. C. § 509
 Two may use same street, when,
 1870: 481. C. C. § 499; amended 1891: 13; 1907: 837

STREET WORK ACT.

- ACT of 1885 so designated1893: 33
 providing for work upon streets, and for the construction of sewers,
 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461;
 1893: 33, 89, 172. 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000

- STRIPED BASS, restrictions upon takingPen. C. § 628, added
 1895: 259; amended 1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186
 (omitting provision). Pol. C. § 628a, added 1905: 186; amended 1907: 302

- STRIKES, act to prevent misrepresentation of conditions of employment, 1903: 269

STROMDOHL, JOHN AUGUST.

- NAME changed to August William Stromdohl1859: 106

- STUDENTS, absence not to prejudice right to voteConst. art. 2 § 4

- STURGEON, restrictions upon takingPen. C. § 628, added
 1895: 259; amended 1897: 347; 1901: 54; 1903: 23; 1905: 186; 1907: 301

- STURGEON, S. R. J., relief of1871-2: 137

- STURTEVANT, GEORGE A., appropriation to pay claim of1897: 296

- SUBJECT, act of legislature to contain but oneConst. art. 4 § 24

- SUBMISSION, controversy, how submitted without actionC. C. P. § 1138

- SUBORNATION OF PERJURY. See *Perjury*.

SUBPENA.

- COMMISSIONER from other state to take testimony, may issue,
 C. C. P. § 2936; amended 1880: 115; 1907: 733

- CORONER may issuePen. C. § 1512; amended 1905: 708

- DEFINEDC. C. P. § 1985. Pen. C. § 1326

- DISOBEDIENCE to, punishment of,

- C. C. P. § 1991; amended 1907: 731. Pen. C. § 1331

- FORFEITURE for disobedience toC. C. P. § 1992

- FORM of, in criminal actionPen. C. § 1327

- INDORSEMENT on, for non-resident witness....Pen. C. § 1330; amended 1880: 34

- INSURANCE COMMISSIONER may issue,

- Pol. C. § 599; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 149

- ISSUANCE by justice of the peaceC. C. P. § 919

- by magistrate on examination of chargePen. C. § 864

- from justice's or police courtPen. C. § 1459

- in special proceedingPen. C. § 1564

- ISSUED by whomPen. C. § 1326; amended 1880: 27

- for what purposesC. C. P. § 1986

- OFFICER taking acknowledgment may issueC. C. § 1201

- SERVICE ofPen. C. § 1328

- costs ofPen. C. § 1328

- how madeC. C. P. § 1987

- when witness is concealedC. C. P. § 1988

- UNNECESSARY for person present in courtC. C. P. § 1990

- WITNESS, when not compelled to attend in response toC. C. P. § 1989

SUBSCRIBING WITNESS. See also *Evidence; Wills; Witnesses.*

- CALLING of, to prove instrumentC. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386

- DEFINEDC. C. P. § 1935

- PROCEEDINGS on his denying knowledgeC. C. P. § 1941

- SUBSTITUTION OF CHILD, penalty forPen. C. § 157

SUBSTITUTION OF PARTIES.

DEATH or disability, substitution onC. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
 DEFENDANT, substitution of another person for, C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19

SUBTERRANEAN WATERS. See *Artesian Wells*.**SUCCESSION.**

ACT to regulate descents and distributions.....1850: 219; amended 1862:

569. C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14; 1905: 607; 1907: 567

ADVANCEMENTS constitute part of distributive share,

1850: 221 § 5. C. C. § 1395; amended 1905: 609

ALIENS, attorney-general to deposit unclaimed portions of, in treasury,

1856: 137. C. C. § 1405; amended 1905: 609

delivery of property to, by treasurer,

1856: 137. C. C. § 1406; amended 1905: 610

inheritance by1856: 137. C. C. § 1404

must assert claims, when.....1856: 137. C. C. § 672

CHILD born after making will takes by,

1850: 178 § 10. C. C. § 1306; amended 1905: 606

of annulled marriage, rights of.....C. C. § 84; amended 1905: 555

unprovided for by will takes by, when,

1850: 178 § 17. C. C. § 1307; amended 1905: 606

COMMUNITY PROPERTY, distribution of, on death of wife,

1863-4: 363. C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238

distribution on death of husband.....1863-4: 363. C. C. § 1402

DEFINEDC. C. § 1383

DISTRIBUTION of property by,

1850: 219; amended 1862: 569. C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236;

1880: 14; 1905: 607; 1907: 567. C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236

FUTURE interest may pass byC. C. § 699

HUSBAND AND WIFE, provisions apply to separate property of,

1850: 221 § 10. C. C. § 1400

ILLEGITIMATE CHILD, inheritance by1850: 219 § 2. C. C. § 1387

mother is successor to1850: 219 § 3. C. C. § 1388; amended 1905: 609

INSURANCE not avoided by change of interest byC. C. § 2556

KINDRED, computation of degrees ofC. C. §§ 1389-1393

of half blood inherit equally with whole blood.....1850: 221 § 4. C. C. § 1394

LIABILITY of person acquiring property by.....1855: 171 § 8. C. C. § 1115

OBLIGATION of decedent, successor liable forC. C. § 1408

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, definedC. C. § 1385; repealed 1873-4: 236

POSTHUMOUS children take by1855: 171 § 5. C. C. § 698

PROPERTY may be acquired byC. C. § 1000

passes to whom, byC. C. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 236

REPRESENTATION, inheritance by right of.....1850: 221 § 11. C. C. § 1403

SPECIAL legislation changing law of, prohibitedConst. art. 4 § 25

TAXES on1893: 193; amended 1895:

33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 341

WORDS of, unnecessary to pass a fee.....1855: 171 § 3. C. C. § 1072

WHEN may be prosecutedC. C. P. § 1047

SUFFRAGE. See also *Elections*; *Voters*.

ARREST, electors exempt from, on election daysConst. art. 2 § 2

BALLOT, elections shall be by.....Const. art. 2 § 5; amended Nov. 3, 1896

DEPRIVAL of right of, for violation of purity law,

1893: 21; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671

DISFRANCHISEMENT for dueling.....Pen. C. § 228

of legislator, for receiving bribe.....1863: 645. Pen. C. § 86

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION, act to ascertain will of people on.....1891: 115

proposed constitutional amendment relative to.....1893: 543

PRIVILEGE of free, to be protected.....Const. art. 20 § 11

PROPOSED constitutional amendment concerning equal suffrage.....1895: 453

RESIDENCE, how gained or lost.....Const. art. 2 § 4

VOTERS, qualifications of.....Const. art. 2 § 1

SUGAR, resolution relative to investigation of subject.....1877-8: 1079

SUICIDE, aid or encouragement of, a felony,

Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 433; renumbered 1905: 770

SUISUN.

FRANCHISE for wharf granted.....1861: 470

for wharf granted Nickerson & Crowell.....1862: 214

STREETS, improvement of, authorized.....1871-2: 658

SUISUN BAY.

RESOLUTION concerning dredging of.....1897: 648

relative to survey of.....1877-8: 1084

SUISUN CITY REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 137

SUISUN RIVER.

DECLARED NAVIGABLE 1850:
100. 1851:423. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885:220; 1891:96; 1907:594

SUISUN SLOUGH, franchise for wharf on, granted A. P. Jackson.....1858:316

SUITS. See *Actions*; *Civil Actions*; *Criminal Actions*.

SUITS AGAINST STATE.

CLAIMANTS authorized to bring.....1893:57

to enforce demands arising under coyote bounty act.....1901:646

CLAIMS, procedure in suits on.....1893:57

How may be brought.....Const. art. 20 § 6

SUITS WHEREIN STATE IS A PARTY.

APPROPRIATION for expenses.....1857:87, 351.

1858:332. 1859:278. 1860:404. 1861:541. 1862:557. 1863:

519. 1863-4:412. 1865-6:677. 1867-8:584. 1869-70:735. 1871-2:

744. 1873-4:899. 1875-6:748. 1877-8:1005. 1880:109. 1881:116.

1883:74. 1885:82. 1887:211. 1889:440. 1891:500. 1893:527; 1895:

283. 1897:359. 1899:116. 1901:522. 1903:533. 1905:734. 1907:864

for expenses, deficiency,

1855:44. 1856:81, 95. 1857:361. 1858:99. 1859:192. 1860:

148. 1861:253. 1862:545. 1863-4:453. 1873-4:566. 1877-8:1037.

1885:48. 1887:52, 74, 76, 83, 156, 176. 1891:103, 242, 512. 1903:18

for expenses of suits in United States supreme court.....1887:123

to pay claims of Langhorne & Miller, Barham & Bolton, Pierson &

Mitchell, and W. R. Davis.....1893:98

COSTS to be paid from state treasury.....1852:160. C. C. P. § 1038

PROCEEDINGS in.....1863-4:261; amended 1865-6:49. 1893:57

in matter of official bonds.....1857:173

SULLIVAN, J. H., appropriation for claim of.....1863:757

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM M., appropriation to pay claim of.....1903:549

SULLIVAN & SULLIVAN, appropriation to pay claim of.....1895:238

SUMMIT POST OFFICE, resolution relative to mail service to.....1867-8:737

SUMMONS. See also *Process*; *Service*.

ALIAS, clerk may issue, in form of original,

C. C. P. § 408; amended 1875-6:90; 1887:50

issuance of, from justice's court.....C. C. P. §§ 846, 847

CONTEMPT, provisions not to apply to service to bring party into, C. C. P. § 1016

DEFENDANT may waive issuance of.....C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4:296

EMINENT DOMAIN, proceedings under.....C. C. P. § 1245

ESCHEATED ESTATES, in proceedings relative to,

C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880:110; repealed 1907:315; added 1907:315

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER, form and service in cases of,

C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4:349; 1880:8; 1905:428; 1907:323

issuance in cases of,

C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4:348; 1877-8:107; 1880:8; 1907:322

FORM of summons issued to corporation in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1391

INTERPRETER, how served on.....C. C. P. § 1884

ISSUANCE against corporation, in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1390

and contents of.....C. C. P. § 407; amended 1880:13; 1897:53

JOINT DEBTORS, form and service on, after judgment.....C. C. P. § 990

may be summoned after judgment.....C. C. P. § 989

JURORS, enforcement of obedience to summons, C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880:49

summons for inquest.....C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880:49

summons for justice's or police court...C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880:49

summoning of, by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880:48

JUSTICE'S COURT, issuance of summons from,

C. C. P. § 840. C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6:98; 1880:19; 1899:100

service of summons from,

C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4:333; 1875-6:99; 1907:879

service from, manner of,

C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4:407; 1891:51; 1905:26

time specified for appearance of defendant,

C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4:407; 1875-6:99; 1880:19; 1907:879

waiver of summons by defendant in.....C. C. P. § 841

PARTITION, to whom directed in action for...C. C. P. § 756; amended 1907:604

POLICE COURT, issuance from, on filing complaint.....C. C. P. § 930

PROCEEDINGS when served on part of several.....C. C. P. § 414

PROOF of service, how made.....C. C. P. § 415

PUBLICATION, manner of.....C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4:299

SERVED by whom.....C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4:297

SERVICE and return of.....C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4:297; 1893:207

by publication.....C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880:13; 1893:285; 1905:141

by telegraph.....C. C. P. § 1017

costs for.....1891:56

SUMMONS. (*Continued.*)

- SERVICE**, manner of C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298
on absent defendants 1871-2: 392; repealed 1873-4: 495
on corporation, in criminal action Pen. C. § 1392
on delinquent purchasers of public lands Pol. C. § 3549
on foreign corporations, designation of person upon whom may be made,
1869-70: 881. 1871-2: 826; amended 1899: 111.
C. C. § 405, added 1905: 630; amended 1907: 558
on foreign insurance companies Pol. C. §
616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 159
on steamers or vessels C. C. P. § 816; amended 1873-4: 328; 1880: 12
time allowed for answer when not personally served on defendant,
C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
- SUMNER, CHARLES A.**, postal telegraph bill indorsed 1884: 5
- SUMNER, E. V.**, resolution in memory of 1863: 792
- SUN PUBLISHING COMPANY**, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 216
- SUNDAY.**
AMUSEMENTS, prohibiting barbarous and noisy.. 1855: 50; amended 1869-70: 52
barbarous and noisy, maintaining or attending, a misdemeanor,
1870: 52. Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1
- BAKERS**, working on Sunday prohibited 1880: 80
- BARBER SHOPS**, opening of, on, unlawful,
1862: 479. Pen. C. § 310½, added 1895: 246; repealed 1905: 658
- BUSINESS**, penalty for keeping places of, open on,
1861: 655. Pen. C. § 300; repealed 1883: 1
places of, which may be kept open on,
1861: 655 § 2. Pen. C. § 301; amended 1880: 38; repealed 1883: 1
- CLOSING** of stores in Sacramento 1867-8: 538
- DAY OF REST**, employes entitled to one in seven 1893: 54
- DISTURBANCE** of religious meeting, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 302; amended 1905: 657
- HOLIDAYS** falling on, celebrated on Monday Pol. C. § 11;
amended 1873-4: 2; repealed 1907: 581. C. C. § 7; amended 1880: 9;
1889: 47; 1893: 186; 1897: 14; 1907: 565. C. C. § 8, repealed 1905: 11
C. C. P. § 10; amended 1880: 59; 1889: 46; 1893: 186; 1897: 15; 1907: 561
- MARKET PRODUCE**, sale of, in San Francisco, prohibited on 1862: 90
- PROVISIONS** to secure observance of 1858: 124
- SUNIGA, JUAN A.**, name changed to Alfred J. Hermosilla 1861: 265
- SUNOL, ANTONIO**, authorized to sell real estate 1863: 762
- SUPERHUMAN CAUSE.**
CARRIER not liable for loss by C. C. § 2194
EXCUSE for non-performance C. C. § 1511
INKEEPER not liable for loss occasioned by... C. C. § 1859; amended 1895: 49
NO MAN responsible for what no man can control C. C. § 3526
- SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.**
ELECTION and duties of 1851: 430; repealed 1853: 166
SALARY 1852: 49
- SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.**
APPORTIONMENT of school fund Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4:
86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 152; 1893: 239; 1905: 180
how made Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114;
1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264; 1903: 125; 1905: 57
- APPROPRIATION** for binding documents 1873-4: 902
for contingent and traveling expenses 1854: 22.
1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1863: 519. 1863-4:
413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4:
900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 116, 117. 1823: 74.
1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500, 501. 1893: 527. 1895:
283. 1897: 359. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for contingent expenses, deficiency,
1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1860: 148. 1861: 347. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 755
for distribution of state school books 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
for postage, expressage, etc.,
1852: 47. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519.
1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745.
1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883:
74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895:
283. 1897: 359. 1899: 117. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 735. 1907: 865
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency 1863: 729.
1867-8: 118. 1877-8: 102. 1881: 110, 114. 1883: 373. 1885: 69. 1905: 43
for rent and contingent expenses 1851: 304; repealed 1852: 48

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. (*Continued.*)

- APPROPRIATION for rent . . . 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539.
 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735
 for rent, deficiency 1861: 347. 1862: 555
 for salary 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350,
 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863:
 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744.
 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883:
 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895:
 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
 for salary, deficiency 1863-4: 453
 for stationery, fuel, and light,
 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519.
 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745
 for stationery, fuel, and light, deficiency 1863-4: 453
 for traveling expenses, deficiency,
 1863-4: 453. 1883: 374, 379. 1887: 134. 1889: 200
 BLANKS, furnishing of Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1880: 29
 BOND of Pol. C. § 517
 CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer Pol. C. § 343
 CLERK, appropriation for salary 1859: 276.
 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6:
 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6:
 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885:
 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283.
 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
 additional, appointment of authorized 1895: 238
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1860: 148. 1861: 363. 1871-2: 892
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
 salary of 1861: 301.
 Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87; amended 1905: 192
 text-book clerk, appropriation for 1889: 44
 text-book clerk, employment of 1887: 146
 CONVENTION of superintendents, calling of,
 Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment; amended 1905: 180. 1880: 29;
 amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 DEPUTY, appropriation for salary 1871-2: 744.
 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883:
 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895:
 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 523. 1903: 534. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
 appropriation for deficiency in salary 1889: 230
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
 salary of Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14
 DUTIES of Pol. C. § 512. Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4:
 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 150; 1893: 239; 1905: 180
 ELECTION and term of Const. art. 9 § 2
 at special judicial election 1863: 91
 mode of Pol. C. § 348
 time and manner of Const. art. 22 § 10
 EXECUTIVE officer, superintendent is Const. art. 9 § 2. Pol. C. § 343
 JOURNAL, to be editor of Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27
 NORMAL SCHOOLS, duties in supervision of,
 Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78; 1897: 237
 trustee of Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136; 1897: 234; 1899: 77
 PORTER, appropriation for salary 1871-2:
 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881:
 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
 REGENT of university, ex officio Pol. C. § 353
 REPORT of, to governor,
 Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1905: 180
 number to be printed,
 Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 payment for publishing in German 1859: 158
 to controller, of census children,
 Pol. C. § 1533, added 1873-4: 85; amended 1887: 127; 1891:
 153. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1893: 239; amended 1905: 180
 what to contain Pol. C. § 1532;
 amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239; 1905: 180
 RESIDENCE of Pol. C. § 852
 SALARY of 1852: 49.
 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2
 SCHOOL LAW, printing and distribution of Pol. C.
 § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1893: 239; 1905: 180
 STATE BOARD OF EXAMINATION, chairman of Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. (*Continued.*)

TRAVELING expenses of.....Pol. C. § 516; amended 1880: 87. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1873-4: 86; amended 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239; 1905: 180
 VACANCY in office, appointment to fill.....Pol. C. § 1002

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, CITY.

BOARD OF EXAMINATION, is chairman of, Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881: 46; 1901: 674
 is member of.....Pol. C. § 1788; amended 1901: 674
 CENSUS MARSHAL, appointment of, to be approved by, Pol. C. § 1617 by amendment 1889: 187; amended 1893: 249; 1906: 32
 CONVENTION of superintendents, attendance at, Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239; 1905: 180. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 SALARIES of deputies...Pol. C. § 1550 by amendment 1880: 33; amended 1881: 40
 SAN FRANCISCO, salary of deputy in, Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40
 TERM and salary of, Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164; amended 1901: 676

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY. See *County Government Acts.*

APPOINTMENT of teachers.....Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
 ASSISTANT, appointment of, in counties of the second class, 1891: 338. 1893: 394
 BOUNDARIES of districts, duties concerning.....Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
 CENSUS, taking and report of.....Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
 CONVENTION of superintendents, holding of biennial, Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 152; 1893: 239; 1905: 180. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 DEPUTIES, appointment of.....Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90
 DUTIES of.....Pol. C. § 1543; amended 1873-4: 88; 1880: 31; 1881: 38; 1887: 127; 1889: 181; 1891: 153; 1893: 240; 1895: 60; 1905: 528; 1907: 75. Pol. C. § 4302. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4208, added 1907: 410
 ELECTION of.....Const. art. 9 § 3
 ELIGIBILITY, teacher's certificate necessary, Pol. C. § 1542; repealed 1873-4: 84, 113
 ESTIMATE of fund needed.....Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 105; amended 1880: 43; 1889: 194; 1903: 162; 1905: 625
 REPAIRS and improvements to school buildings, Pol. C. § 1546; amended 1880: 33
 REPORT, forfeiture for failure to make, Pol. C. § 1544; amended 1873-4: 90; 1881: 40; 1889: 183
 SALARY. See *County Government Acts; Salaries.*
 SCHOOLS, opening and maintaining.....Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
 SECRETARY of county board of education.....Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257; amended 1903: 360
 TEACHERS' INSTITUTES, duties in matter of.....Pol. C. §§ 1561, 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1891: 156; 1893: 244. Pol. C. § 1560; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1891: 156; 1893: 244; 1905: 52
 TEACHERS' LIBRARY, purchase and care of, Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244
 TEACHING prohibited, when.....Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4: 85. Pol. C. § 1553 by amendment 1875-6: 26; amended 1893: 243
 TRAVELING EXPENSES, allowance of, Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156
 in attending biennial convention, Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152; 1905: 180. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
 WARRANTS, drawing of, for expenses, Pol. C. § 1548; amended 1873-4: 90; 1880: 33; 1891: 155
 order in which drawn.....Pol. C. § 1547; repealed 1873-4: 111

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING. See *Printing, Superintendent of State.***SUPERIOR COURTS.** See also *Superior Judges.*

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS taken before clerks of, validated.....1859: 212
 ADJOURNMENTS construed as recesses.....C. C. P. § 74, substituted 1880: 28
 APPEAL, powers of court upon.....C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17
 provisions not to apply.....C. C. P. § 959 by amendment 1880: 7
 see also *Appeals to Superior Court; Appeals to Supreme Court.*
 APPORTIONMENT of business.....Const. art. 6 § 7
 CLERK of, county clerk to be ex officio.....Const. art. 6 § 14
 see also *Clerk of Court.*
 CONSTITUTED, how.....Const. art. 6 § 6.

SUPERIOR COURTS. (*Continued.*)

- COURT of RECORD, shall be Const. art. 6 § 12; amended Nov. 8, 1904
 INSTRUMENTS without seal validated..... 1880: 19
 JUDGE of any county may hold,
 Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 12, substituted 1880: 27
 pro tempore..... Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 12, substituted 1880: 27
 JURISDICTION of..... Const. art. 6 § 5
 appellate and original..... C. C. P. § 75, substituted 1880: 28
 appellate, has, in what cases..... C. C. P. § 77, substituted 1880: 28
 original, has, in what cases..... C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
 JURORS, special panel of, for, in certain counties, C. C. P. § 248, added 1907: 680
 JUVENILE COURT, act concerning..... 1903: 44; amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777
 POWERS of district, county, and probate courts conferred upon..... 1880: 23
 PROCESS extends to all parts of state..... C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
 REPORTER, appointment and duties of.... C. C. P. § 269 by amendment 1880: 53
 see also *Reporters, Court.*
 RULES adopted by, take effect, when..... C. C. P. § 130 by amendment 1880: 37
 SAN FRANCISCO, act providing for court in,
 1850: 159; repealed 1851: 30. 1851: 15; amended 1851:
 33; repealed 1853: 305. 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346
 abolishment of 1857: 128
 clerk, duties of..... 1852: 207
 judges and sessions of..... C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26
 terms, to hold twelve annually..... 1850: 257; repealed 1851: 30
 transfer of causes from..... 1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130
 SEAL of..... C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880: 39
 SECRETARY of in cities, or cities and counties, having 200,000 inhabitants,
 1895: 98
 SESSIONS, time and place of..... C. C. P. § 73, substituted 1880: 27
 TRANSFER of records and business to, of courts superseded by it,
 1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28
 TRUSTS, to direct execution of..... C. C. § 2289 by amendment 1880: 8
 TRUSTEE, appointment to fill vacancy..... C. C. § 2287 by amendment 1880: 8
 removal of..... C. C. § 2283 by amendment 1880: 8
 WRITS, processes, etc., declared valid, though not provided with seal.... 1880: 19
- SUPERIOR JUDGES.** See also *County Judges; Superior Court.*
 ACKNOWLEDGMENTS may be taken before.... C. C. § 1180 by amendment 1880: 2
 ALAMEDA COUNTY, appointment of additional, for..... 1893: 3. 1901: 295
 APPROPRIATION for state's portion of salaries..... 1880: 6, 110. 1881: 118.
 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
 280. 1897: 356. 1899: 112. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 859
 for state's portion of salaries, deficiency,
 1881: 21, 108. 1887: 88. 1889: 80. 1893: 145
 CHILDREN, dependent and delinquent, act concerning,
 1903: 44; amended 1905: 806; 1907: 77
 CLAIMS of, against estates of decedents... C. C. P. § 1495 by amendment 1880: 90
 COUNTIES having two or more..... C. C. P. § 66, substituted 1880: 26
 COURT in other county, judge may hold,
 Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 71, substituted 1880: 27
 in other county, holding by request of governor,
 C. C. P. § 160 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1887: 147
 DUTIES of..... Pol. C. § 4134 by amendment 1880: 24; repealed 1880: 101
 ELECTION of..... Const. art. 6 § 6. C. C. P. § 65, substituted 1880: 26
 ELIGIBILITY to office of, Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 157 by amendment 1880: 40
 FRESNO COUNTY, providing additional, for 1887: 57. 1893: 125
 reducing number of 1895: 156
 GRAND JURY, instructions to 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348
 HUMBOLDT COUNTY, additional for 1895: 27
 IMPEACHMENT, liable to, Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 3
 INDICTMENT or information against, trial of,
 Pen. C. § 1029 by amendment 1880: 6
 INELIGIBLE to other office, Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
 JUDGE PRO TEMPORE..... Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 72, substituted 1880: 27
 JUVENILE COURT, act concerning..... 1903: 44; amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777
 KERN COUNTY, additional for 1903: 30
 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, increasing number of judges in,
 1887: 1. 1889: 130. 1905: 9
 NUMBER of, for counties C. C. P. § 65, substituted 1880: 26
 legislature may increase or diminish Const. art. 6 § 9
 POWERS of, at chambers C. C. P. § 166 by amendment 1880: 41
 PROBATION COMMITTEES, appointment of, by,
 C. C. P. § 131, added 1903: 36; amended 1905: 780
 REMOVAL of, from office Const. art. 6 § 10
 RESIDENCE of C. C. P. § 158 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1891: 277

SUPERIOR JUDGES. (*Continued.*)

- SACRAMENTO COUNTY, additional for 1895: 48
- SALARIES of 1851: 445; repealed 1852:
 50. Const. art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904; Nov. 6, 1906. Pol. C.
 § 737 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267; 1899:
 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192. Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
 condition precedent to draft of Const. art. 6 § 24
- SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, increasing number of judges for 1887: 19
- SAN DIEGO COUNTY, increasing number of judges for 1889: 5
 reducing number of 1895: 24
- SAN JOAQUIN, additional for 1905: 100
- SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY, increasing number of judges for 1889: 6
 reducing number of judges for 1880: 333
- SANTA CLARA COUNTY, additional for 1897: 7
 secretary of, in cities, and cities and counties having 200,000 inhabitants,
 1895: 98
- SHASTA COUNTY, additional for 1905: 315
- STATIONERY, etc., allowance for, in counties of the eighth class 1891: 348
- SUTTER COUNTY, authorizing election of separate judge for 1897: 48
- TERM of office Const. art. 6 § 6. C. C. P. § 68, substituted 1880: 27
 computation of years of C. C. P. § 69, substituted 1880: 27
- TULARE COUNTY, increasing number of judges for 1891: 61
 reducing number of 1895: 128
- VACANCIES, filling of C. C. P. § 70, substituted 1880: 27
- YUBA COUNTY, act authorizing election of separate judge for 1897: 48
- SUPERVISORS. See also under the names of the respective counties; see also
County Government Acts.
- ACT creating boards 1852: 87; repealed as to Calaveras County 1853:
 153; Colusa County 1853: 153; Contra Costa County 1854:
 182; Marin County 1854: 180; Monterey County 1854: 151; Sacra-
 mento County 1853: 153; Santa Clara County 1854: 179; Tulare
 County 1854: 172; El Dorado County 1853: 227; act repealed 1855:
 56. 1855: 51; amended 1855: 134, 188; 1857: 322; 1860: 196; 1861:
 511; 1863: 26, 308; 1865-6: 836; 1867-8: 541; extended to San Diego
 County 1863: 257; repealed as to San Mateo County 1863-4: 240
 providing for election and terms of 1863-4: 323
 providing for election and terms of, in certain counties 1857: 11;
 extended 1857: 153; 1861: 43; amended 1861: 95; 1862: 166. 1863-4: 507
- ACCOUNTS, examination and auditing of 1883: 304. 1891:
 301. 1893: 353. 1897: 459. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 10, added 1907: 369
- ADVERTISING, to fix price of 1883: 308. 1889:
 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357. 1897: 464. Pol. C. § 4048, added 1907: 373
- APPRENTICESHIP, may bind minors to,
 C. C. § 268; repealed 1905: 560; added 1905: 561
- ASSESSMENTS, equalization of 1883: 307.
 1891: 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 15, added 1907: 369
 of railroads, apportionment of Pol. C. § 3665,
 added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427
- ASSESSOR, to furnish with blank forms of statements,
 Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9; 1895: 312
- BONDS, school, issuance of,
 Pol. C. §§ 1884, 1885, added 1881: 63; 1895: 245; 1897: 243; 1903: 40
 tax to pay interest and principal of,
 Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 306,
 1891: 303. 1893: 355. 1897: 460. Pol. C. § 4083, added 1907: 382
- BONDS, OFFICIAL, to fix amounts of, when, Pol. C. § 4123; repealed 1907: 354.
 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907: 362
- BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, how may be contracted,
 1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362
- BOOKS to be kept by Pol. C. § 4031; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 302. 1891: 299. 1893: 350. 1897: 456. Pol. C. § 4039, added 1907: 366
- BOUNTIES for destruction of wild animals, supervisors authorized to pay,
 1883: 368. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907: 370
- BRIBERY of, a felony 1863: 645. Pen. C. § 165; amended 1905: 650
- BRIDGES, contracts for construction and repair,
 Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16; amended 1907: 851
 maintenance and repair of,
 Pol. C. § 2712, added 1883: 16; amended 1901: 599; 1903: 18
 power to erect or grant franchises for 1881: 76
 repairs to, payment for Pol. C. §§ 2714, 2715, added 1883: 17
- BUILDINGS, change of plans and specifications for,
 1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363. 1897: 469. Pol. C. § 4072, added 1907: 378
 erection and furnishing of 1893: 304.
 1891: 301. 1893: 352. 1897: 459. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 8, added 1907: 368

SUPERVISORS. (*Continued.*)

- BURIAL of indigent dead 1883: 308.
 1891: 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 27, added 1907: 370
- CERTIFICATES of election, issuance of Pol. C. § 4065; repealed 1907: 354
- CHAIRMAN, duties in presiding at meetings, Pol. C. § 4028; amended 1880: 96
 election and duties of 1883:
 301. 1891: 298. 1893: 349. 1897: 456. Pol. C. § 4031, added 1907: 365
- CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE, powers of 1883:
 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361. 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4067, added 1907: 377
- CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTY, county officers not to advocate,
 Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4074, added 1907: 379
 filing of, when, Pol. C. § 4073; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 313. 1891: 311.
 1893: 364. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4076, added 1907: 379
 how made and presented,
 Pol. C. § 4072; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 312. 1891: 311.
 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4075, added 1907: 379
 rejection or allowance in part,
 Pol. C. § 4074; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 313. 1891:
 311. 1893: 364. 1897: 471. Pol. C. § 4077, added 1907: 380
 suits on, by claimants,
 Pol. C. § 4075; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 313. 1891:
 311. 1893: 364. 1897: 471. Pol. C. § 4078, added 1907: 381
 who may oppose,
 Pol. C. § 4071; amended 1875-6: 65; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 312.
 1891: 311. 1893: 363. 1897: 470. Pol. C. § 4074, added 1907: 379
- CLAIMS OF MEMBERS, verification of Pol. C. § 4082. 1883:
 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365. 1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4079, added 1907: 381
- CLERK, compensation of, Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96; repealed 1907: 354
 county clerk to be ex officio,
 Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 302.
 1891: 298. 1893: 350. 1897: 456. Pol. C. § 4037, added 1907: 365
 duties of Pol. C. § 4030; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350. 1897: 456. Pol. C. § 4038, added 1907: 365
 roads and highways, duties in matter of Pol. C. § 2622, added 1883: 7
- CONSOLIDATION of county offices,
 Pol. C. § 4106; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891:
 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 474. Pol. C. §§ 4017-4020, added 1907: 361
- CONTRACTS for construction, change in 1883: 312.
 1891: 310. 1893: 363. 1897: 469. Pol. C. § 4073, added 1907: 378
 must be let for what,
 Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 56; amended 1877-8: 69; repealed 1907: 354
- COUNTIES must have boards of 1883:
 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349. 1897: 455. Pol. C. § 4027, added 1907: 364
- COUNTY FARM, provisions for 1883: 304. 1891:
 300. 1893: 352. 1897: 458. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 6, added 1907: 368
- COUNTY SEAT, election for removal of,
 Pol. C. § 3977; amended 1873-4: 54, 170; 1880: 2
- DEBTS, limitation on contracting, Pol. C. § 4070; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 311. 1891: 309. 1893: 361. 1897: 469. Pol. C. § 4071, added 1907: 377
- DESTRUCTION of animals and noxious weeds, to provide for, 1883: 308. 1891:
 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907: 370
- DISTRICTS, redistricting of county,
 Pol. C. § 4025; amended 1880: 96; repealed 1907: 354
 supervisor, boundaries of 1883: 301. 1889:
 233. 1891: 297. 1893: 349. 1897: 455. Pol. C. § 4029, added 1907: 364
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY is legal adviser of,
 Pol. C. § 4257; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 329. 1891:
 328. 1893: 381. 1897: 488. Pol. C. § 4154, added 1907: 401
- DOGS, to levy tax on 1883: 308. 1891:
 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 24, added 1907: 370
- DONATIONS of land, etc., receipt of,
 Pol. C. § 4084; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 314. 1891: 313.
 1893: 365. 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4052, added 1907: 374
- ELECTION and acts of, confirmed 1863-4: 42
 time of Pol. C. § 4111; repealed 1880: 101; 1881: 73
- ELECTIONS, blanks, printing of Pol. C. § 1073
 precincts, division of county into,
 Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1887: 234; 1889: 424
 precincts, limitation on powers in establishing,
 Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880: 80; 1889: 62
 proclamations, issuance of,
 Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424; 1899: 133
 proclamations, publication of,
 Pol. C. § 1055; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77

SUPERVISORS. (Continued.)

- ELECTIONS**, proclamations of special elections, publication of.... Pol. C. § 1056
 returns, canvass of, to be public..... Pol. C. § 1281; amended 1899: 66
 returns, meetings to canvass..... Pol. C. §§ 1278-1280; amended 1887: 119
 to provide appliances for holding, Pol. C. § 4064; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361. 1897: 468. Pol. C. § 4025, added 1907: 363
- EQUALIZATION**, supervisors constitute county board of,
 Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
 assessment book, delivery to auditor..... Pol. C. § 3682
 assessment roll, empowered to correct..... Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15
 assessments, may direct additional..... Pol. C. § 3681; amended 1897: 429
 assessor and deputy to attend meetings..... Pol. C. § 3677
 changes, record and entry in assessment book..... Pol. C. § 3682
 entry of unassessed property..... Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
 evidence, preservation of,
 Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17
 notice of meeting..... Pol. C. § 3654; amended 1895: 315
 records to be used..... Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
 reduction, examination of applicants for..... Pol. C. § 3675
 reduction made only on verified application..... Pol. C. § 3674
 reduction, witnesses and evidence relative to..... Pol. C. § 3676
 time of meeting for..... Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444
- FENCES**, may construct..... Pol. C. § 2647, added 1901: 633
- FIREMEN'S pension fund**, levy for..... 1889: 108
- FISHING**, regulation of nets and seines, 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 358.
 1897: 465 (omitting provision). Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 25, added 1907: 370
- FRANCHISES**, granting of..... 1869-70: 481.
 amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515. 1891: 307. 1893: 359. 1897:
 466. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 371. 1893: 29. 1897: 135; repealed
 1901: 265. 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90; repealed 1905: 780. 1905: 777
 for bicycle paths and roads..... 1897: 191. C. C. § 524, added 578
 for elevated and under ground railroads... C. C. §§ 492, 493, added 1895: 241
 for ferries, granting of..... Pol. C. §§ 2892-2894
 for ferries, duties in granting..... Pol. C. § 2845
 for roads, bridges, etc., and taking tolls..... 1883: 307. 1891:
 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 32, added 1907: 371
 for street railroads, when may be granted... 1893: 29. 1897: 135; repealed
 1901: 265. 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90; repealed 1905: 780; 1905: 777
 for toll bridges..... Pol. C. §§ 2870-2873; amended 1877-8: 52
 for toll bridges, duties in granting..... Pol. C. § 2845
 for wharves, chutes, and piers..... Pol. C. § 2906
 for wharves, chutes, and piers, petitions for..... Pol. C. § 2910
 transfer of applications for, to other county when members are inter-
 ested..... Pol. C. § 4078; amended 1880: 23; repealed 1907: 354
 transfer of applications for, to superior court when members are inter-
 ested..... 1883:
 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364. 1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4323; added 1907: 558
- FUNDS**; establishment of..... 1883: 307. 1891:
 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 18, added 1907: 369
- GAME and fish**, protection of,
 1891: 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 25, added 1907: 370
- HEALTH**, provisions for preservation of,
 Pol. C. §§ 3059, 3060. 1883: 308. 1887: 183. 1891: 305.
 1893: 356. 1897: 464. Pol. C. § 4225, added 1907: 413
- HEALTH BOARD and officers**, compensation of.... Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43
- HEALTH OFFICERS for towns**, appointment of... Pol. C. § 3062; amended 1889: 43
- HOSPITALS**, maintenance of 1883: 304.
 1891: 300. 1893: 352. 1897: 458. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 5, added 1907: 368
- IMMIGRATION**, appropriation to aid in securing..... 1887: 185.
 1891: 307. 1893: 359. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 30, added 1907: 371
- INDEBTEDNESS of county**, funding of outstanding,
 Pol. C. § 4048, added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22. 1883: 305.
 1891: 302. 1893: 353. 1897: 460. Pol. C. § 4088, added 1907: 382
- INDIGENTS**, provision for care of..... 1883: 303.
 1891: 300. 1893: 352. 1897: 458. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 5, added 1907: 368
- INSURANCE of county buildings**..... 1883: 307. 1891:
 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 17, added 1907: 369
- JURORS**, selection of..... C. C. P. §§ 204,
 205; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69; 1893: 297
 must provide accommodations for..... 1863: 158, § 14. Pen. C. § 1135
- LIABILITIES of**, on official bonds... Pol. C. § 4086; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4325, added 1907: 558
- LICENSES**, establishment of rate and collection..... 1883: 308. 1891:
 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 22, added 1907: 370
 power to levy tax..... Pol. C. § 4045, added 1893: 297; repealed 1907: 354

SUPERVISORS. (*Continued.*)

- MAPS for assessor, must provide..Pol. C. § 3658; amended 1895:315; 1901:50
 MEETINGS for consideration of highway and bridge reports,
 Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883:17
 holding of additional.....Pol. C. § 4033; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 303. 1891:299. 1893:351. 1897:457. Pol. C. § 4035, added 1907:365
 must be public.....Pol. C. § 4035; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 303. 1891:299. 1893:351. 1897:457. Pol. C. § 4033, added 1907:365
 special, how called.....Pol. C. § 4034; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 303. 1891:299. 1893:351. 1897:457. Pol. C. § 4035, added 1907:365
 time of.....Pol. C. § 4032; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 303. 1891:299. 1893:351. 1897:457. Pol. C. § 4034, added 1907:365
 MEMBERS, how classified for election..Pol. C. § 4027; repealed 1880:96. 1881:73
 transactions in which not to be interested,
 Pol. C. § 4077; repealed 1907:354. 1883:313. 1891:
 312. 1893:364. 1897:472. Pol. C. § 4322, added 1907:557
 MERCHANDISE, inspection and measurement of, 1883:308. 1891:306. 1893:358
 MINUTES, chairman and clerk must sign.....1883:
 302. 1891:298. 1893:350. 1897:456. Pol. C. § 4032, added 1907:365
 NOTICES of proceedings, publication of,
 Pol. C. § 4079; amended 1873-4:56; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 313. 1891:312. 1893:364. 1897:472. Pol. C. § 4324, added 1907:558
 NUMBER composing board,
 Pol. C. § 4022; amended 1880:95; repealed 1907:354. 1883:301.
 1891:297. 1893:349. 1897:455. Pol. C. § 4025, added 1907:364
 OATHS, members may administer.....1883:
 302. 1891:298. 1893:349. 1897:456. Pol. C. § 4031, added 1907:365
 ORDINANCES, form and requisites of.....1883:
 309. 1891:307. 1893:360. 1897:467. Pol. C. § 4057, added 1907:376
 POUNDS, regulation and government of.....1883:307. 1891:
 304. 1893:356. 1897:463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 14, added 1907:369
 POWERS, general permanent,
 Pol. C. § 4046; amended 1880:96. 1883:303. 1887:179. 1889:
 233. 1891:300. 1893:351. 1897:457. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907:366
 special,
 Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4:172; amended 1880:23; repealed 1907:354
 POWDER, regulations for storing of.....1883:309. 1891:
 307. 1893:358. 1897:466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 29, added 1907:371
 PRISONERS, rules for workingPen. C. § 1614
 supervisors to provide for working.....1883:308. 1891:
 306. 1893:358. 1897:465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 26, added 1907:370
 PROPERTY, purchase and control of.....1883:304.
 1891:301. 1893:352. 1897:459. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 7, added 1907:368
 PUBLICATION of notices of proceedings,
 Pol. C. § 4079; amended 1873-4:56; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 313. 1891:312. 1893:364. 1897:472. Pol. C. § 4324, added 1907:558
 QUALIFICATIONS of,
 Pol. C. § 4023; amended 1880:95; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 301. 1891:297. 1893:349. 1897:455. Pol. C. § 4028, added 1907:364
 QUORUM, number constituting.....1883:
 302. 1891:298. 1893:349. 1897:456. Pol. C. § 4031, added 1907:365
 RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, approval of petitions for,
 Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4:45
 letting of contracts forPol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4:49
 RECORDS, must be signed by chairman and clerk,
 Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880:96; repealed 1907:354
 ROADS, laying out, altering and discontinuing,
 Pol. C. §§ 2681-2695, added 1883:12; amended 1887:169; 1891:64, 509
 powers in matter of.....Pol. C. § 2643,
 added 1883:8; amended 1891:474; 1893:114; 1897:248; 1901:661;
 1903:70. 1893:359. 1897:466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 34, added 1907:371
 ROAD COMMISSIONERS, ex officio,
 Pol. C. § 2641, added 1883:7; amended 1887:77; 1891:474
 ROAD COMPANIES, requirements ofC. C. § 513; amended 1905:577
 ROAD OVERSEERS, appointment of,
 Pol. C. § 2642, added 1883:8; amended 1885:94; 1887:78; 1891:474
 ROOMS for county purposes, to provide,
 1883:304. 1891:301. 1893:352. 1897:459 (provision omitted)
 SALARY as road commissionersPol. C. § 2641 by amendment 1893:113
 see also *County Government Acts; Salaries.*
 SALE of county property.....1883:304.
 1891:301. 1893:353. 1897:459. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 9, added 1907:268
 SAN FRANCISCO, provisions of code not to apply,
 Pol. C. § 4087; amended 1880:100; repealed 1907:354
 SCHOOL DISTRICTS, changing boundaries of..Pol. C. § 1579; amended 1873-4:93

SUPERVISORS. (*Continued.*)

- SEAL, adoption and filing of.....1883:308. 1891:306. 1893:358. 1897:465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 21, added 1907:370
- SHERIFF may be directed to attend meetings.....Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4:172; amended 1880:23; repealed 1907:354. 1883:309. 1891:308. 1893:360. 1897:467. Pol. C. § 4036, added 1907:365
- STATEMENT of financial condition.....1867-8:65 of indebtedness, etc., to be prepared annually, Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8:66; repealed 1897:436. 1883:314. 1891:313. 1893:365. 1897:472. Pol. C. § 4051, added 1907:374 publication of semi-annual.....1883:308. 1891:306. 1893:357. 1897:465. Pol. C. § 4049, added 1907:374
- STATIONERY and supplies, contracts for.....1883:308. 1889:239. 1891:305. 1893:357. 1897:464. Pol. C. § 4048, added 1907:373
- STREAMS, improvement of innavigable, Pol. C. § 4085; amended 1893:111; repealed 1907:354. 1883:314. 1891:313. 1893:365. 1897:473. Pol. C. § 4042, added 1907:372
- SUBPOENAS for witnesses, issuance of.....1883:309. 1891:308. 1893:360. 1897:467. Pol. C. § 4065, added 1907:376 officers not to be prepaid for serving.....Pol. C. § 4069; repealed 1907:354 service of, by sheriff.....1883:310. 1891:308. 1893:360. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4066, added 1907:377
- SUITS, prosecution and defense of.....1883:307. 1891:304. 1893:356. 1897:463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 16, added 1907:369
- SWAMP LANDS, to receive no compensation in matter of, Pol. C. § 3484; repealed 1907:354
- TAXES, levy of.....1883:304. 1891:301. 1893:353. 1897:460. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 12, added 1907:369 levy and apportionment of road taxes, Pol. C. §§ 2651-2655, added 1883:10; amended 1889:353; 1891:478 levy of tax for road fund, 1893:360. 1897:466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 35, added 1907:371 levy of school tax, Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4:105; 1880:43; 1903:403; 1905:625 levy of tax for school districts.....Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880:44
- TAX LEVY, fixing rate of, Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1880:16, 50; 1891:445; 1895:322 to notify controller of rate on railroads, Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883:69; amended 1891:440; 1895:317
- TERM of office.....Pol. C. § 4024; amended 1880:95; repealed 1881:73. 1883:301. 1891:297. 1893:349 of office extended.....1858:337
- TOLLS, licenses and franchises for taking.....1883:307. 1891:304. 1893:356. 1897:466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 33, added 1907:371
- TREASURER, COUNTY, may suspend, Pol. C. § 4162; repealed 1907:354. 1883:320. 1891:318. 1893:371. 1897:479. Pol. C. § 4118, added 1907:390 to report at each session.....Pol. C. § 4155; repealed 1907:354. 1883:319. 1891:318. 1893:370. 1897:478. Pol. C. § 4112, added 1907:389
- TREE PLANTING, encouragement of, Pol. C. § 4080; repealed 1880:100. 1883:313. 1891:312. 1893:365
- VACANCIES, appointments by supervisors to fill.....1883:307. 1891:304. 1893:356. 1897:463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 19, added 1907:370 appointments to fill, made on petition.....Pol. C. § 4066; repealed 1907:354 in board, how filled.....Pol. C. § 4026; amended 1880:96; repealed 1907:354. 1883:301. 1887:178. 1891:298. 1893:349. 1897:455. Pol. C. § 4030, added 1907:364
- WAGON TIRES, regulation of.....1889:240. 1891:307. 1893:359. 1897:466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 31, added 1907:371
- WARRANTS on treasury, must specify what, Pol. C. § 4076; repealed 1907:354. 1883:313. 1891:312. 1893:364. 1897:472. Pol. C. § 4081, added 1907:381
- WATER for county use, power to provide.....1891:301. 1893:352 for irrigation, regulation of sale and distribution, 1885:95; amended 1897:49; 1901:80 may prescribe rules for delivery of, C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4:216; 1905:580
- WITNESSES, compensation for expenses.....1883:310. 1891:309. 1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4070, added 1907:377 fees not to be prepaid.....Pol. C. § 4069; repealed 1907:354. 1883:310. 1891:309. 1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4070, added 1907:377 penalty for failure to appear or testify.....1883:310. 1891:308. 1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4068, added 1907:377 powers in examination of,....Pol. C. § 4068; repealed 1907:354. 1883:309. 1891:308. 1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4067, added 1907:377

SUPERVISORS. (*Continued.*)

WITNESSES, power to require attendance of,

Pol. C. § 4067; repealed 1907:354. 1883:309. 1891:308.

1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4067-4069, added 1907:377

WORLD'S FAIR, appropriation for.....1891:307; amended 1893:359

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS.

FILING and service of.....C. C. P. §§ 464, 465; amended 1873-4:401

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS.

ACT providing for.....1851:90; amended 1854:59

DEBTOR, proceedings to compel appearance of,

C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880:5, 6

required to answer concerning his property, when,

C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880:5; 1907:685

DISOBEDIENCE of parties, punishment of.....C. C. P. § 721

EXAMINATION of persons owning or having property of judgment debtor,

C. C. P. § 717; amended 1907:685

JUSTICES' COURTS, provisions applicable to...C. C. P. § 905; amended 1907:881

PAYMENTS by debtor of judgment debtor.....C. C. P. § 716

PROCEEDINGS on claim of third person.....C. C. P. § 720; amended 1907:686

PROPERTY ordered applied on execution.....C. C. P. § 719; amended 1907:685

WITNESSES, may be required to testify.....C. C. P. § 718

SUPPLIES. See also *Stationery, etc.*

CONTRACTS for, by board of examiners.....1875-6:314

PREFERENCE to be given to goods of local manufacture,

Pol. C. §3247, added 1897:208

PRODUCTS of Mongolian labor must not be purchased for public institu-

tions.....Pol. C. § 3235, added 1887:171

SUPREME COURT. See also *Supreme Court Clerk; Supreme Court Commissioners; Supreme Court Library; Supreme Court Reporter; Supreme Court Reports; Supreme Court, United States.*

ACT creating.....1850:57; repealed 1851:30

providing for.....1851:9; repealed 1853:305. 1853:288;

amended 1854:28; repealed 1863:346. 1863:333; amended 1869-70:382

ADJOURNMENTS construed as recesses.....C. C. P. § 48 by amendment 1880:25

APPEALS, act to regulate.....1850:77

in probate proceedings given preference,

C. C. P. § 57, added 1887:82; amended 1903:69

see also *Appeals to Supreme Court.*

APPORTIONMENT of business.....C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880:23

APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses...1854:22. 1855:148. 1856:46.

1857:351. 353. 1858:331. 1859:277. 1860:403. 1861:540. 1871-2:747.

1873-4:901. 1875-6:749. 1877-8:1006. 1880:110. 1881:117. 1883:

78. 1885:81. 1887:209. 1889:438. 1891:498. 1893:525. 1895:

280. 1897:356. 1899:113. 1901:519. 1903:530. 1905:730. 1907:860

for contingent expenses, deficiency.....1855:44. 1856:81.

1857:361. 1858:99. 1863:728, 729. 1863-4:453. 1869-70:561. 1880:78

for expenses under section 51, C. C. P.....1877-8:1007. 1880:110

for expenses under section 47, C. C. P.,

1881:112, 117. 1883:78. 1885:73, 75, 81. 1887:76, 209.

1889:96, 438. 1891:104, 498. 1893:43, 525. 1895:280. 1897:

356. 1899:113. 1901:519. 1903:530. 1905:730. 1907:179, 860

for furniture, etc., deficiency.....1863:729

for increased salaries.....1907:178

for postage, etc.....1867-8:585. 1869-70:736. 1871-2:747.

1873-4:901. 1875-6:749. 1877-8:1006. 1880:110. 1881:117. 1883:

78. 1885:81. 1887:209. 1889:438. 1891:498. 1893:525. 1895:

280. 1897:356. 1899:113. 1901:519. 1903:530. 1905:730. 1907:860

for postage and expressage, deficiency....1869-70:561. 1885:73. 1889:94

for purchase of carpets, furniture, etc.....1860:404. 1907:178

for rent.....1857:87, 351, 353. 1858:332. 1859:277. 1860:403.

1861:540. 1862:558. 1863:520. 1863-4:413. 1865-6:678. 1867-8:585

for rent, deficiency.....1857:361. 1863-4:453

for replacing library.....1907:177

BAILIFF, act creating office of.....1863:172; amended 1863-4:186

appointment of.....C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880:53

appointment and duties of, where prescribed.....Pol. C. § 828

appropriation for salaries,

1859:277. 1860:403. 1861:540. 1862:558. 1863:520. 1863-4:

413. 1865-6:28, 678. 1867-8:585. 1869-70:736. 1871-2:746.

1873-4:901. 1875-6:750. 1877-8:1006. 1880:110. 1881:117. 1883:

78. 1885:80. 1887:209. 1889:438. 1891:498. 1893:525. 1895:

280. 1897:356. 1899:113. 1901:519. 1903:530. 1905:730. 1907:860

salary of...Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887:221; 1897:208; 1901:115; 1905:165

tenure and duties.....C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880:53

SUPREME COURT. (*Continued.*)

- BANK, convening in C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
 hearing of cases in'.... Const. art. 6 § 2. C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
- CHIEF JUSTICE, justice having shortest term to be,
 C. C. P. § 41; amended 1880: 23
 performance of duties in absence of..... C. C. P. § 46 by amendment 1880: 24
 selection of, during absence or inability to act Const. art. 6 § 2
 who to serve as 1871-2: 364
- CLERK of. See *Supreme Court Clerk*.
- CONCURRENCE necessary to transact business,
 C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
- CONSTITUTED, how Const. art. 6 § 2
- CONTEMPT, power to punish 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
- COURT OF RECORD, shall be..... Const. art. 6 § 12; amended Nov. 8, 1904
- DECISIONS in civil cases to be filed within six months..... 1871-2: 391
 to be given in writing... C. C. P. § 49. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
- DEPARTMENTS, provisions for sitting in C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
 transaction of business in Const. art. 6 § 2
- EXPENSES, allowance of C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
- HABEAS CORPUS, right of justice to issue writ,
 C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
- INDEX of cases, clerk authorized to make 1877-8: 1002
- JUDGMENT by department, when final Const. art. 6 § 2
 concurrence of justices necessary to pronounce,
 C. C. P. § 47. C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
- in bank C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
 when becomes final C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
- JURISDICTION..... Const. art. 6 § 4; amended Nov. 8, 1904
 appellate, extent of C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
 kinds of C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25
 original extends to what,
 C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25
- JUSTICES, acknowledgments may be taken before C. C. § 1180
 appropriation for salaries, 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351,
 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520.
 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746.
 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 5, 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
 280. 1897: 356. 1899: 112. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 729. 1907: 859
 appropriation for salaries, deficiency 1858: 99
 election and terms of..... Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22
 eligibility to office of, ... Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40
 impeachment, liable to Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
 ineligible to other office, Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
 not to act as attorneys, C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42
 number necessary to transact business,
 C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
- powers of, at chambers..... C. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41
 removal of, from office..... Const. art. 6 § 10; amended Nov. 8, 1904
- residence of Pol. C. § 852
 resolution classifying 1850: 462
 salaries of... 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736;
 amended 1905: 224. Const. art. 6 § 17; amended Nov. 8, 1904; Nov. 6, 1906
 salaries, condition precedent to draft of,
 Const. art. 6 § 24; amended Nov. 8, 1904
- term of office, computation of..... C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
- vacancies in office, appointments to fill,
 Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23
- see also *Judges*.
- LIBRARY. See *Supreme Court Library*.
- OPEN always for issuance of writs, etc.,
 C. C. P. § 48. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
- PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTER, appointment and term of,
 Pol. C. § 769; amended 1897: 209
- appropriation for salary,
 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110.
 1881: 117. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895: 280.
 1897: 356. 1899: 112. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 729. 1907: 859
- duties of Pol. C. § 770
 salary of Pol. C. § 739
- PORTER, appropriation for salary, 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558.
 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117
- POWER to reverse, affirm, modify, etc.,
 C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
- PRACTICE in, act regulating 1871-2: 391

SUPREME COURT. (*Continued.*)

- REMITTITURS in transferred cases C. C. P. § 56 by amendment 1880: 26
to court from which appeal was taken,
C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 958
- REPORT of cases, form of Pol. C. § 773
see also *Supreme Court Reports*.
- ROOMS at Los Angeles, appropriation for refurnishing 1893: 8
- RULES adopted by, take effect, when C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37
- SEAL of C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880: 39
justices authorized to procure 1865-6: 65
see also *Seal*.
- SECRETARY, appointment of 1855: 210; repealed 1857:
205; 1858: 254; amended 1869-70: 350. C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53
appointment and duties of Pol. C. § 828
appropriation for salaries of secretaries 1856:
45. 1857: 87, 351. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863:
520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746.
1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1899: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 860
appropriation for salary, deficiency .. 1859: 192. 1869-70: 561. 1889: 99. 100
salary of Pol. C.
§ 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221; 1897: 208; 1901: 115; 1905: 165
tenure and duties C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53
- SESSIONS, time and place of holding,
C. C. P. § 49. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
to be held in San Francisco 1852: 162
to be held at the capital 1854: 25
- TERMS of 1850: 57; amended 1850: 219
provisions for special term in San Francisco 1851: 321
to be held in San Francisco 1852: 161
where held C. C. P. § 50;
amended 1873-4: 395; 1877-8: 22. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
- TRANSFER of records and business to, of court abolished January 1, 1880,
1880: 2. C. C. P. § 55 by amendment 1880: 25
- SUPREME COURT CLERK.
- ACKNOWLEDGMENT may be taken before C. C. § 1180
- APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses 1871-2:
747. 1873-4: 901. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 860
for contingent expenses, deficiency,
1867-8: 117. 1885: 66. 1897: 205. 1901: 799
for postage, etc. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4:
901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 113, 117. 1883:
78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1899: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 860
for postage and expressage, deficiency 1869-70: 561. 1889: 134
for restoration of records, etc. 1906: 70
for salary 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746.
1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1899: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
280. 1897: 356. 1899: 112. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 859
for salary, deficiency 1867-8: 117. 1885: 62
for steel record cases for office of 1895: 112
- ATTORNEYS, roll of C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880: 56; 1905: 6
- BOND of Pol. C. § 757
- DEPUTIES, appointment of 1854: 182. Pol. C. § 751;
amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 22; 1880: 5; 1881: 48; 1891: 508; 1899: 142
appropriation for salaries, 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4:
901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 108, 117. 1883:
78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1899: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 859
salary of Pol. C. § 756; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 24; 1899: 142
- DUTIES of Pol. C. § 750
and compensation of,
1865-6: 688; supplemented 1867-8: 215; amended 1871-2: 37
on judgment or order on appeal C. C. P. § 958
- ELECTION and term of Pol. C. § 749
legislature to provide for Const. art. 6 § 14
time of 1858: 261
- FEES 1850: 417. 1851: 35. 1855: 81.
1867-8: 436. 1869-70: 157. Pol. C. § 752; amended 1877-8: 23. 1895: 29
disposition of Pol. C. § 753; amended 1877-8: 23; 1907: 603

SUPREME COURT CLERK. (Continued.)

PORTER, appropriation for salary.....1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747.
 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
 280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 860
 appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 561
 REGISTER of actions, keeping of.....C. C. P. § 1052
 REMITTITUR to be certified to court below.
 C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 958
 RESIDENCE ofPol. C. § 852
 ROOM in San Francisco, authorized to rent.....1850: 76; repealed 1852: 48
 SALARY of..1865-6: 688; amended 1871-2: 37. Pol. C. § 755; amended 1880: 88
 legislature to provide for.....Const. art. 6 § 14
 SETTLEMENTS, when and how made.....Pol. C. § 754; amended 1877-8: 23
 STENOGRAPHER for.....Pol. C. § 751½, added 1903: 186
 VACANCY in office, appointment to fill.....Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

SUPREME COURT COMMISSIONERS.

APPOINTMENT of1885:
 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178
 APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses.....1891:
 498. 1893: 525. 1895: 281. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530
 for furnishing chambers.....1887: 157
 for rent of chambers.....1887: 75, 210. 1889: 439
 for salaries.....1887: 77, 209. 1889:
 13. 1891: 498. 1893: 2. 1895: 281. 1897: 47. 1899: 12. 1903: 179
 REMOVAL of, by supreme court.....1885:
 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178
 SALARIES of1885:
 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178
 SECRETARY, appointment and salary.....1885:
 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1. 1897: 47. 1899: 11. 1901: 273. 1903: 178
 appropriation for contingent expenses.....1887: 210. 1889: 439
 appropriation for salary.....1887: 77, 209. 1889: 13. 1891:
 498. 1893: 2. 1895: 281. 1897: 8. 1899: 12. 1901: 274. 1903: 179

SUPREME COURT LIBRARY.

ACT providing for establishment and management of1867-8: 659
 APPROPRIATION to replace1907: 177
 BOOKS, use in court roomPol. C. § 2315
 FUND, consists of whatPol. C. § 2316
 JUSTICES may take booksPol. C. § 2315
 LIBRARIAN, appointment and salary of, 1893: 132. Pol. C. § 2314; amended
 1897: 209. Pol. C. § 739 by amendment 1901: 115; amended 1905: 165
 appropriation for salary1893: 525. 1895:
 280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 540. 1905: 730. 1907: 860
 civil executive officerPol. C. § 343
 duties ofPol. C. § 710. Pol. C. § 2314; amended 1897: 209
 USE of, who entitled toPol. C. § 2313

SUPREME COURT REPORTER.

AFFIDAVIT filed byPol. C. § 768; repealed 1877-8: 389
 APPOINTMENT ofConst. art. 6 § 21
 and duties of,
 1850: 216; amended 1854: 39; repealed 1856: 198. 1856: 196;
 amended 1863: 738; 1867-8: 86; repealed 1869-70: 517. 1869-70: 516
 and term ofPol. C. § 767; amended 1877-8: 389. 1905: 220
 for 18601860: 264; repealed 1869-70: 517
 APPROPRIATION for salary,
 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746.
 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883:
 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525. 1895:
 280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530. 1905: 730. 1907: 860
 for salary, deficiency1856: 82. 1883: 292
 ASSISTANTS, appointment ofPol. C. § 767, by amendment 1905: 220
 appropriations for1905: 730. 1907: 860
 DEPUTY, appointment and salary of1881: 9; repealed 1905: 210
 appropriation for salary,
 1881: 107, 117. 1883: 78. 1887: 73. 1889: 25, 438. 1891: 102,
 498. 1893: 525. 1895: 280. 1897: 356. 1899: 113. 1901: 519. 1903: 530
 DUTIES ofPol. C. § 771, 772
 PROVISIONS of Political Code made effective1871-2: 825
 RESIDENCE ofPol. C. § 852
 SALARY of.....Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221;
 1897: 205; 1901: 115; 1905: 165. Const. art. 6 § 21; amended Nov. 8. 1904

SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

AMADOR COUNTY, copies furnished to	1863: 306
APPROPRIATION for purchase of	1885: 75
to pay for publication	1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736.
1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76	
to pay for vol. 3, deficiency	1856: 82
to pay for vol. 4	1856: 46
to pay for vol. 5	1857: 354
to pay for vols. 6 and 7	1858: 117
to pay for vol. 8	1859: 139
to pay for vols. 9 and 10	1859: 22
to pay for vol. 12	1860: 132
to pay for vols. 14 and 15	1861: 29
to pay for vol. 21, deficiency	1863: 729
CONTRACT for publishing, specifications of	Pol. C. § 780, added 1873-4: 69
COUNTY OFFICERS to deliver to successors	1865-6: 270
DELIVERY of, to secretary of state	Pol. C. § 780; repealed 1873-4: 69
DISTRIBUTION of	1856: 196; amended 1867-8: 86;
repealed 1869-70: 517. 1865-6: 156; amended 1871-2: 39. 1869-70: 517	
by secretary of state,	
Pol. C. § 410; amended 1903: 60. Pol. C. § 408 by amendment	
1880: 85; amended 1903: 58. Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70	
LIBRARIAN authorized to deliver copies to judges	1869-70: 929
MODOC COUNTY, secretary of state to supply	1875-6: 16
NUMBER of copies to be printed	Pol. C. § 778; amended 1873-4: 68
PAPERS from clerk's office, reporter may take	Pol. C. § 776
PRINTING and binding of	Pol. C. § 777; amended 1873-4: 12, 68
and binding by state printer	Pol. C. § 779; repealed 1873-4: 69
PROOF SHEETS for justices	Pol. C. § 774, 775
PUBLICATION of	1856: 196;
repealed 1869-70: 517. 1860: 104; repealed 1869-70: 517. 1869-70: 516	
by contract	Pol. C. § 778 by amendment 1873-4: 68
by state printer in case no proposals are received,	
Pol. C. § 782, added 1873-4: 70	
legislature to provide for	Const. art. 6 § 16
proposal and award for publishing	Pol. C. § 779, added 1873-4: 69
under supervision of court	Pol. C. § 774
PURCHASE of copies by the state,	
1850: 216; amended 1854: 39; repealed 1856: 198	
SALE of, by secretary of state	Pol. C. § 781; amended 1873-4: 13, 70
SECRETARY OF STATE, purchase and distribution by,	
Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70	
TRINITY COUNTY supplied with	1863-4: 361
SUPREME COURT, UNITED STATES, removal of cases to	1855: 80
SURETIES. See also <i>Bonds; Undertaking.</i>	
ACTIONS by, to compel satisfaction of debts	C. C. P. § 1050
AFFIDAVIT of, accompanying undertaking,	
C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1889: 216; 1907: 308	
APPEAL, surety on, substituted to rights of judgment creditor, when,	
C. C. P. § 1059, added 1873-4: 344	
CORPORATIONS may be accepted as, when,	
C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1889: 216; 1907: 308	
list of, to be furnished by insurance commissioner to county clerks,	
Pol. C. § 625a, added 1907: 977	
may act as sole surety	1885: 114
may become	C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
providing for payment of premiums on official bonds when given by, 1903: 476	
CREDITOR entitled to benefit of security held by	C. C. § 2854
DEFINED	C. C. § 2831
EXECUTORS and administrators, petition when security is considered insuffi-	
cient on bonds of	C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81
EXONERATED by performance, or offer of	C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 260
by what acts	C. C. § 2840
GUARANTOR, surety has rights of	C. C. § 2844
INDORSER of negotiable instrument, surety has rights of, when,	
C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263	
JUSTIFICATION of, on bonds of executors or administrators,	
C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81	
on undertaking on appeal,	
C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6; 1905: 155	
LIMIT of liability	C. C. § 2836
OFFICIAL BONDS, ON, contribution between	Pol. C. § 969
discharge of	Pol. C. § 970

SURETIES. (*Continued.*)

- OFFICIAL BONDS, ON, effect of discharge Pol. C. § 980
 justification of Pol. C. § 955; amended 1873-4: 72; 1889: 220
 liabilities of Pol. C. § 967
 release of Pol. C. §§ 972-974
 requirements of 1853: 223
 when may be more than one Pol. C. § 956; amended 1889: 220
 PERFORMANCE of obligation, may compel, of principal C. C. § 2846
 PRINCIPAL, apparent, may show that he is surety C. C. § 2832
 also bound by record C. C. P. § 1912
 PROCEEDINGS against principal, may require C. C. § 2845
 PROPERTY of principal to be taken first C. C. § 2850
 QUALIFICATION of, in action to recover personal property C. C. P. § 516
 RECOVERY of judgment against, does not alter relations C. C. § 2838
 REIMBURSEMENT of persons indemnifying as C. C. § 2779
 principal bound to reimburse C. C. § 2847
 RELEASE of, from bond of executor or administrator,
 C. C. P. §§ 1403, 1404; amended 1880: 82
 REMEDY against principal for reimbursement C. C. § 2848
 SECURITY for performance, entitled to benefit of C. C. § 2849

SURETY COMPANIES. See *Sureties*.

SURETYSHIP, interpretation of terms of contract of C. C. § 2837

SURRENDER OF DEFENDANT. See *Bail; Defendant*.

SURGERY. See *Dentistry; Medicine, Practice of; Physicians*.

SURVEY. See also *Geological Survey*.

- MARKINGS of government, perpetuation of 1905: 182
 ORDER for, of property in dispute C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11
 when land lies in two counties Pol. C. § 4270; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:
 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381. 1897: 489. Pol. C. § 4215, added 1907: 411
 SWAMP and overflowed lands, surveys of validated, 1893: 341; amended 1899: 182

SURVEYORS.

- DUTIES of, defined,
 1891: 478; amended 1903: 267; repealed 1907: 312. 1907: 310
 INSTRUMENTS may be mortgaged,
 C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1877-8: 88; amended 1887: 5;
 1893: 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886
 LICENSING of 1891: 478; amended 1903: 267; repealed 1907: 312. 1907: 310

SURVEYOR, COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees*.

- APPLICATION for survey, duty on receiving,
 Pol. C. §§ 3418, 3419; repealed 1873-4: 141
 APPOINTMENT of other person to make survey,
 Pol. C. § 3420; repealed 1873-4: 141
 of other person, when surveyor is interested,
 Pol. C. § 4275; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4221, added
 1907: 412. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382. 1897: 382

- COMPENSATION of,
 1850: 170. 1893: 382. 1897: 490. Pol. C. § 4044, added 1907: 373
 see also *Fees*.

- COURSES to be run by true meridian Pol. C. § 4271; repealed 1907:
 354. Pol. C. § 4221, added 1907: 412. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382

- DUTIES of 1850: 170.
 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1897: 489. Pol. C. §§ 4214-4221, added 1907: 411

- ELECTION and term of,
 Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. 1883:
 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362

- FEES in payment for services Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
 see also *Fees*.

- ORDER for survey, when land lies in two counties,
 Pol. C. § 4270; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 330. 1891:
 329. 1893: 382. 1897: 489. Pol. C. § 4215, added 1907: 411

- PLATS and notes, transmission to surveyor-general,
 Pol. C. § 4273; repealed 1907: 354

- ROAD VIEWER, appointment of surveyor as,
 Pol. C. § 2684 by amendment 1891: 65; amended 1893: 100

- SURVEYS, must make on application,
 Pol. C. § 4268; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 330. 1891:
 329. 1893: 381. 1897: 489. Pol. C. § 4214, added 1907: 411
 of lands in two counties,
 Pol. C. § 4269; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 330. 1891:
 329. 1893: 381. 1897: 489. Pol. C. § 4215; added 1907: 411

- SURVEYOR-GENERAL, must assist, when,
 Pol. C. § 4274; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 330. 1891:
 329. 1893: 382. 1897: 489. Pol. C. § 4217, added 1907: 412

- SURVEYOR-GENERAL.** See also *Lands, State; Register of State Land Office.*
ABOLITION of office in discretion of legislature.....Const. art. 5 § 19
ACCOUNTS of United States land officers, certifying to, 1870: 14. Pol. C. § 3410
APPLICATION for purchase of lands, duty on receiving.....Pol. C. §§ 3406, 3407
APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1880: 109. 1881: 110. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 151. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
for contingent expenses, deficiency, 1855: 44. 1857: 361. 1863-4: 453. 1885: 64. 1887: 219
for instruments, furniture, platting expenses, etc., 1856: 46. 1859: 276. 1860: 402
for purchase of and copying maps, 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899, 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 534. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
for copying maps, etc., deficiency1863: 729. 1885: 61
for postage, expressage, etc., 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 534. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency1863: 729
for purchase of transit1867-8: 194
for rent of office1857: 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584
for salary1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 114, 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 151. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
for seal, deficiency1863: 729
for traveling expenses1867-8: 588. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 172, 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 215, 527. 1895: 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 534. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
for transcribing records and plat books1893: 43
to pay for procuring and listing lands to the state by the United States, 1871-2: 744
- ASSESSORS** to report statistics to, 1865-6: 201. Pol. C. § 4081; repealed 1907: 354
- BOND** ofPol. C. § 487
- BOUNDARIES** of counties, establishment ofPol. C. § 3971
- CIVIL EXECUTIVE OFFICER**Pol. C. § 343
- CLERKS**, appropriation for salaries.....1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
appropriation for salaries, deficiency, 1857: 361. 1862: 555. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 892
civil executive officersPol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
salary1861: 301. Pol. C. § 486; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
- CONTESTS**, hearing and determination ofPol. C. § 3414
is representative of state inPol. C. § 3411
- COUNTY SURVEYORS** must assist, when, Pol. C. § 4274; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382
to transmit plats and notesPol. C. § 4273; repealed 1907: 354
- DEPUTY**, appropriation for salary, 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527. 1895: 283. 1897: 359. 1899: 116. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 734. 1907: 864
civil executive officerPol. C. § 343
ex officio deputy registerPol. C. §§ 350, 497
salary of.....Pol. C. § 485; amended 1877-8: 5; 1903: 415; 1905: 784
- DRAFTSMAN**, appropriation for salary, 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 33, 290, 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539
- DUTIES** of..1850: 256; amended 1854: 116; 1857: 264; 1863: 175. Pol. C. § 483
- ELECTION** and term ofConst. art. 5 § 17
mode ofPol. C. § 348

SURVEYOR-GENERAL. (*Continued.*)

- FEES for applications, disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 FRAUDULENT locations; cancellation of, by 1905: 388
 IMPEACHMENT, liable to Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
 INSTRUCTIONS and blanks, preparation of Pol. C. § 3429
 LEGALIZING applications heretofore made..... 1871-2: 622
 LIST of lands sold to be transmitted to assessors,
 Pol. C. § 3659; amended 1897: 427
 LOCATING agent of state lands Pol. C. § 3398
 MAP of state, required to prepare 1852: 127
 MAPS and records, purchase of, Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
 PORTER, appropriation for salary 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861:
 539. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735.
 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881:
 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1862: 555. 1863: 729
 RECORD of lands from United States Pol. C. § 3405
 REGISTER of land office, ex officio Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
 RELIEF of purchasers of state lands..... 1871-2: 587
 REPORT, distribution of 1869-70: 918
 number to be printed,
 Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 RESIDENCE of, at capital Pol. C. § 852
 SALARY 1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861:
 301. Pol. C. § 484; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19
 SCHOOL LANDS, approval of application to purchase,
 Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139
 statement concerning, from United States land office..... Pol. C. § 3409
 SEAL of office..... 1862: 551
 SWAMP LANDS, when not to approve applications,
 1870: 878. Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141
 TESTIMONY, taking of, to quiet land titles..... Pol. C. § 3412
 TRAVELING expenses in land contests..... Pol. C. § 3413
 VACANCY in office, appointment to fill..... Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
 WATER resources, investigation of, by 1903: 172. 1905: 152
SURVEYOR-GENERAL, UNITED STATES.
 APPROPRIATION for traveling expenses..... 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901
 RESOLUTION opposing removal of office..... 1877-8: 1077
 relative to removal of office..... 1887: 252
SUSANVILLE.
 HOGS prohibited from running at large..... 1871-2: 510
 MAIL SERVICE, resolution relative to..... 1867-8: 745
SUSANVILLE ADVOCATE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 134, 139
SUSANVILLE MAIL, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 138
SUSCOL RANCHO.
 REIMBURSEMENT of settlers on, resolution relative to..... 1871-2: 955
 TITLE to sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections quieted..... 1873-4: 329
SUTHERLAND, JOHN, JR., appropriation for claim of..... 1877-8: 731
SUTTER, JOHN A.
 APPROPRIATION for relief of.. 1863-4: 532. 1869-70: 762. 1871-2: 33. 1873-4: 105
 PORTRAIT, appropriation for purchase of..... 1855: 270
 RESOLUTION of thanks to..... 1850: 461
SUTTER, JACKSON, AND DRYTOWN WATER AND MINING CO.
 NAME changed to Jackson Water Company..... 1854: 148
SUTTER COUNTY.
 ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 90, added 1907: 618
 ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS, division into..... 1865-6: 586
 ASSESSORS, district, election and duties of..... 1865-6: 587
 AUDITOR, appropriation for salary of..... 1867-8: 370
 BONDS, road, issuance and redemption of..... 1869-70: 62
 to fund debt, issuance and redemption of,
 1853: 189; supplemented 1858: 292. 1857: 67
 BOUNDARIES of.. 1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. 1854: 26. 1856: 231.
 1863-4: 301. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3926; amended 1891: 455
 BRIDGE across Butte creek slough, construction of..... 1863-4: 146
 across Feather river, construction of, authorized, 1859: 201; amended 1860:
 21; 1861: 311; 1862: 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323
 at Stone road crossing, purchase of..... 1873-4: 693
 on Foutz ferry road, construction and tolls..... 1869-70: 469
 CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to aid..... 1867-8: 155
 CANAL and levee districts, organization of... 1869-70: 757; repealed 1871-2: 233
 CANCELLATION of certificates of state land office..... 1877-8: 324
 CEMETERY, condemnation of land for..... 1867-8: 236. 1869-70: 472

SUTTER COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,	1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614; added 1907: 627. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548
COUNTY JUDGE excluded from operation of act approved April 25, 1855,	1855: 288
residence of	1863: 101
COUNTY SEAT, election on location of	1856: 142
location of	1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. Pol. C. § 3926
COURTS, terms of	1859: 97
COURT OF SESSIONS, terms of	1857: 250
COURT-HOUSE, funds for building	1871-2: 320
tax for repair of	1862: 26; repealed 1871-2: 321
special tax for	1855: 78
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, deputies, appointment of	1862: 5; repealed 1863: 95
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT	Const. art. 13
§ 9; amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627	
ESTRAYS, exempted from provisions of act of 1863	1863-4: 29
taking up and sale of	1865-6: 279
EXAMINERS, board of, members and duties	1875-6: 305; amended 1875-6: 637
FEEES, assessor	1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 332. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor	1851: 35. 1855: 86.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court	1850:
419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150	
clerk of court of sessions	1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court	1850:
418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148	
clerk of probate court	1850: 419. 1851:
36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131	
commissioner to take testimony	1851: 37
constables	1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551	
coroner	1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554	
county attorney	1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk	1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 183. 1891: 397
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4: 229.
1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51	
district attorney	1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856:
50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 603. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors	1873-4:
794. 1883: 323. 1893: 374. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404	
interpreters and translators	1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors	1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443.
1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553	
justices of the peace	1850:
266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174,	
175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552	
probate judge	1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88
public administrator	1851: 525.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554	
recorder	1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439.
1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550	
referees	C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff	1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37,
41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 183. Pol. C.	
§ 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended	
1889: 80; 1895: 83. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550.	
1893: 507. 1897: 572. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545	
surveyor	1850: 171. 1855: 87.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554	
tax collector	1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C.
§ 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. § 3770, 3793; amended	
1895: 323, 326. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended	
1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 20, 324; 1901: 52; 1907: 940	
treasurer	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,	
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349	
witnesses	1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185.
1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553	

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

SUTTER COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

FENCES, division, provisions for constructing.	1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
GREAT REGISTER, restoration of.	1871-2: 516
HOSPITAL FUND, transfer of moneys to.	1869-70: 568
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which,	
1850: 93. 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1. Const. art. 6 § 4	
by amendment adopted Nov. 8, 1904. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907: 628	
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.	1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 3. Pol. C. § 195 by amendment 1875-6: 7; amended 1903: 334. Pol. C. § 200 by amendment 1903: 334
LEVEE DISTRICTS, creation of.	1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307
tax levy for.	1871-2: 734
LEVEE DISTRICT No. 1, bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness.	1869-70: 657
bonds, issuance and redemption of.	1880: 30
formation and management of.	1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307
organization and boundaries of.	1873-4: 511; amended 1877-8: 914; 1889: 355
tax for payment on bonds.	1880: 31
LEVEE DISTRICT No. 2, bonds to fund debt.	1875-6: 155
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.	1893: 199
boundaries and government of.	1875-6: 392; supplemented 1893: 201
elections, owners entitled to vote in proportion to assessment.	1893: 201
levee superintendent, election and duties of.	1871-2: 734
LEVEE DISTRICT No. 6, bonds issuance and redemption of.	1891: 235
boundaries and government of.	1891: 237
levee superintendent, election and duties of.	1871-2: 734
MERIDIAN school district authorized to borrow money.	1875-6: 531
issuance of certificates of indebtedness ratified.	1877-8: 214
NORTH BUTTE school district, payment of indebtedness.	1877-8: 731
sale of school building authorized.	1877-8: 86
tax for, legalized.	1877-8: 86
PLACER COUNTY, commissioners to determine indebtedness of.	1852: 242
RAILROAD DISTRICT.	Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
RECORDS, transcription of.	1858: 205
ROADS, act in relation to.	1860: 150; amended 1861: 314;
1867-8: 504; repealed 1869-70: 469. 1869-70: 463; repealed 1873-4: 338	
Political Code made applicable.	1873-4: 574
ROAD DISTRICTS and road overseers.	1873-4: 573
ROAD FUND, payment of indebtedness against.	1875-6: 17
transfer of, to school fund.	1877-8: 1020
SALARIES of officers.	1883: 357. 1885: 125. 190. 1887: 206. 1889: 298. 1891: 409. 1893: 500.
1897: 560; amended 1901: 783; 1905: 552. Pol. C. § 4275, added 1907: 530	
SALARY of superintendent of schools.	1863-4: 215
of superior judge.	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88;
amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
of supervisors.	1865-6: 286
SAN FRANCISCO & MARYSVILLE R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.	1859: 247
SCHOOL DISTRICTS, redistricting of.	1875-6: 636
SCHOOL TRUSTEES, time of election.	1875-6: 141
SENATORIAL DISTRICT,	
1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366.	
1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, added 1907: 614	
SOUTH BUTTE cemetery, condemnation of land for.	1869-70: 472
SUPERINTENDENT of schools authorized to teach.	1857: 252
SUPERIOR JUDGE, authorizing election of separate, for.	1897: 48
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT, provisions for formation of separate.	1865-6: 833
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 1, tax levied in.	1865-6: 832
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 70, interest on bonds.	1871-2: 719
reorganization of.	1877-8: 580; amended 1891: 62
time for reclamation extended.	1871-2: 649
SWAMP LAND FUNDS, transfer of, Kern County act of 1874 to apply.	1875-6: 249
TAXES, assessment roll validated.	1877-8: 5
levy of additional tax for county purposes.	1865-6: 43; amended 1865-6: 434
time for collection extended.	1859: 6. 1860: 14. 1861: 1
TOWNSHIPS, act of 1862 extended to Sutter County.	1863: 242
TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of.	1875-6: 373
WINSHIP school district, assessment confirmed.	1875-6: 403
YUBA CITY burying ground, establishment of.	1867-8: 236
YUBA SCHOOL DISTRICT, assessment and tax levy.	1875-6: 251
tax for school house.	1871-2: 271

SUTTER CREEK.

CHARTER of.	1873-4: 887; repealed 1875-6: 40
Hogs and goats not to run at large.	1875-6: 402. 1897: 198
prohibited from running at large.	1871-2: 510

SUTTER CREEK AND VOLCANO TURNPIKE ROAD CO.	
FRANCHISE granted	1863: 309
SUTTER CREEK RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of	1893: 136
SUTTER INDEPENDENT (WM. O'BRIEN).	
appropriation to pay claim of	1899: 209
SUTTER PUBLISHING COMPANY.	
appropriation to pay claim of	1899: 209
SUTTER'S FORT.	
APPROPRIATION for preservation of, 1891: 26. 1893: 102. 1897: 451. 1903: 117	
for improvement of grounds	1905: 253. 1907: 168
for purchase of additional land	1907: 251
for repairs	1907: 167
for improvement of grounds	1905: 253. 1907: 168
GARDENER for	1907: 777
GUARDIAN, appointment of	1895: 56; amended 1905: 171
appropriations for salary of	1905: 56. 1897: 364. 1899: 125. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744. 1907: 873
MEMORIAL building, Sacramento Society of California Pioneers authorized	
to construct	1907: 296
TRUSTEES of, appointment of	1891: 25; amended 1907: 838
authorized to accept title to certain property,	
1907: 839, amending act of March 7, 1891	
duty of with respect to acquisition of Fort Ross	1905: 17
SUTTER STREET R. R. CO.	
NAME changed from Front Street, Mission, and Ocean R. R. Co.	1871-2: 300
SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS. See also <i>Reclamation Districts</i> .	
ACT providing for sale of	1855: 189; repealed 1858: 201; 1867-8: 529
providing for sale and reclamation of,	
1858: 198; amended 1859: 340; repealed 1867-8: 529	
providing for reclamation and segregation of,	
1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863:	
523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529	
providing for sale of	1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530
providing for management and sale of,	
1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858	
providing for sale of unsegregated	1893: 341; amended 1899: 182
APPLICATION FOR PURCHASE, affidavit	Pol. C. § 3443; amended 1873-4: 140
affidavit of female	Pol. C. § 3444
affidavit, where filed	Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
CERTIFICATES of purchase, issuance of new certificates for forfeited,	
1859: 180; repealed 1867-8: 529	
COMMISSIONERS for reclamation of, appointment and duties,	
1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863:	
523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529	
investigation of, resolution relative to	1865-6: 899
COUNTY TREASURER to retain money from sale of	Pol. C. § 3426
DRAINAGE of	1903: 354
EVIDENCE to be furnished by surveyors and recorders,	
1858: 58; repealed 1867-8: 529	
EXEMPTIONS from provisions of code relative to,	
Pol. C. § 3488; amended 1889: 344; 1891: 215; 1901: 329	
FRANCHISE for canal to reclaim, in Tulare valley	1857:
192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550	
INTEREST on purchase of, remitted	1862: 238. 1863: 141
LAKES, inland, sale of lands uncovered by recession of waters of,	
1893: 341; amended 1899: 182. Pol. C. §§ 3493m-3493t, added 1907: 843	
LANDS so considered, when returned as such by United States surveyor-	
general	1891: 221
LIEU LANDS for sections already located	1862: 476
PAYMENT, manner of	Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
time for, extended	1861: 6; repealed 1867-8: 529. 1861: 141
PRICE of	Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58
PROTECTION DISTRICTS, organization of, to prevent overflow,	
1880: 55; amended 1889: 366. 1895: 247; amended 1897: 219; 1903: 328	
dissolution of	1899: 13
RECLAMATION of, by Booth & Calloway	1851: 409
RECLAMATION DISTRICTS subject to provisions of Political Code	1885: 77
REPAYMENT for, when not property of state, Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63	
RIGHTS of grantees under Montgomery et al. to, in Fresno and Kern	
counties	1877-8: 358
SALE of, by the government, resolution relative to	1859: 385
by the state, resolution relative to	1863-4: 558
SEGREGATION of, payment for services rendered	1861: 172
resolution relative to	1860: 411

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS. (Continued.)

SETTLERS considered preferred purchasers.....	1869-70: 878. Pol. C. § 3442
STATE not to make claim to, against settlers on.....	1873-4: 327; amended 1881: 72
SURVEY of, resolution relative to.....	1852: 280
by county surveyors.....	Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141
not approved until land is segregated,	1869-70: 878. Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141
TITLE, evidence of, may be issued, when,	1869-70: 878. Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141
WARRANTS receivable by state treasurer.....	1858: 262
SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS.	
ACT providing for organization and government of,	1867-8: 514; act amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858; supplemented 1869-70: 878. Pol. C. § 19
APPEALS from orders of supervisors relative to.....	1893: 174
INDEBTEDNESS of, resolution requesting information on.....	1880: 249
resolution relative to statement of.....	1877-8: 1081
DISTRICT No. 1, moneys transferred to fund of.....	1865-6: 640
tax levied in.....	1865-6: 832
DISTRICT No. 2, act providing for drainage of,	1867-8: 127; amended 1869-70: 127; 1871-2: 854
tax for construction of levees.....	1867-8: 556
taxes for reclamation of.....	1863-4: 287
tax levy for protection of.....	1871-2: 514
DISTRICT No. 5, levy and collection of tax.....	1865-6: 661
DISTRICT No. 17, tax levy in.....	1865-6: 530
trustees, additional powers conferred.....	1875-6: 781
warrants, payment of outstanding.....	1871-2: 906
DISTRICT No. 18, act relative to funds of.....	1873-4: 759
approval of claims authorized.....	1871-2: 797
contract for construction of levee, legalized.....	1869-70: 863
controller to give credit for interest.....	1871-2: 757
Mathews, A., appropriation for claim of.....	1871-2: 871
Saunders, W., claim of, allowed.....	1875-6: 802
DISTRICT No. 50, acts of commissioners, legalized.....	1873-4: 273
funds for further reclamation of.....	1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274
interest on trustees' orders.....	1871-2: 802
DISTRICT No. 54, acts of commissioners, legalized.....	1873-4: 273
funds for further reclamation.....	1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274
interest on trustees' orders.....	1871-2: 802
DISTRICT No. 70, interest on warrants.....	1871-2: 719
reorganization of.....	1877-8: 580; amended 1891: 62; repealed 1907: 16
time for reclamation extended.....	1871-2: 649
warrants to bear interest.....	1871-2: 719
DISTRICT No. 71, reclamation constitutes payment.....	1871-2: 445
DISTRICT No. 116, extension of time for reclamation.....	1873-4: 721
DISTRICT No. 118, formation and assessments confirmed.....	1873-4: 689
DISTRICT No. 125, extension of time for reclamation.....	1875-6: 82
DISTRICT No. 150, organization of.....	1873-4: 867
DISTRICT No. 221, legalization of.....	1877-8: 434
assessment and by-laws ratified.....	1877-8: 250
DISTRICT No. 307, legalization of.....	1877-8: 250
SWAMP LAND FUNDS.	
DISTRIBUTION of.....	1873-4: 770
EXPENDITURE of, in reclamation.....	1863-4: 472; repealed 1867-8: 529
MONEYS to be placed to credit of.....	Pol. C. § 3426
TRANSFER of moneys from.....	1863: 6; amended 1863-4: 9, 148
of moneys from, for use of legislature.....	1862: 1. 1862: 56; amended 1862: 93
to county treasuries.....	1891: 243
to general fund, authorized.....	1880: 133
WARRANTS on, in favor of counties.....	1875-6: 723
SWAMP LAND WARRANTS.	
PROVISIONS for payment of.....	1871-2: 873
RECEIPT of, in payment for swamp lands.....	1873-4: 864
RETURN and cancellation of.....	1873-4: 519
SWAN, NICHOLAS, administrator to release children from slavery.....	1861: 59
SWIFT, JOHN F.	
CLAIM authorized paid.....	1875-6: 687
CONTRACT of San Francisco with, ratified.....	1877-8: 259
EMPLOYED to defend, Scott exclusion act.....	1889: 11
RESOLUTION indorsing, for minister to China.....	1880: 242
SWOPE, HENRY K., payment by sureties on bond of.....	1856: 35

SWORDS, benevolent social organizations may wear. . . . Pol. C. § 1942; added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104; 1895: 183; repealed 1905: 258
 SYKES, JOHN I., relief of 1863-4: 115
 SYRUP, penalty for selling adulterated 1877-8: 695

T

TAAFE & McCAHILL, relief of. 1852: 267
 TAAFE, McCAHILL & CO., payment of claim. 1853: 36
 TAGGART, GRANT I.

APPROPRIATION for claim of. 1885: 56
 AUTHORIZED to sign Shasta County records. 1875-6: 487

TAHOE LAKE. See *Bigler*.

LAKE BIGLER declared legal name. 1869-70: 64

TALCOTT, CHARLES, franchise for wharf at San Quentin. 1858: 114

TARBOX, Walter Scott, name changed to Walter Scott. 1859: 65

TAX. See *Taxation*.

TAXATION AND PUBLIC FINANCE.

ACT authorizing the governor to appoint expert. 1905: 390

TAX COLLECTOR. See also *County Government Acts*; *Municipal Corporations*; *Revenue and Taxation*.

AFFIDAVIT of unpaid taxes. Pol. C. § 3800; amended 1891: 449; 1895: 330

ASSESSMENT BOOK, comparison of, with original.

Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448; 1895: 325; 1897: 431

CERTIFICATE OF SALE, clerical errors may be corrected.

Pol. C. § 3805*b*, added 1901: 651

property sold to state for delinquent taxes. . . . Pol. C. § 3776, added 1897: 432
 of property sold to state for delinquent taxes to be recorded.

Pol. C. § 3777, added 1897: 432

CITY, performance of duties by marshal or chief of police. 1895: 219, § 8

COLLECTION of taxes and licenses. 1887: 208; repealed 1889: 302
 of taxes on property assessed more than once.

Pol. C. § 3805; amended 1895: 331; 1897: 432; 1901: 649

DATE of payment of taxes, must record. Pol. C. § 3750; amended 1891: 447

DEED to the state, what to recite. Pol. C. § 3785, as amended 1907: 940

to state of university lands. Pol. C. § 3898*a*, added 1903: 154

DELINQUENCY, collection of percentage for.

Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447; 1895: 325

DELINQUENT LIST, comparison of, in company with auditor.

Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449; 1895: 310

delivery of, to auditor. Pol. C. § 3759; amended 1895: 326

form of Pol. C. § 3760

oath on settlement of, with auditor. Pol. C. § 3798

publication of. Pol. C. §

3764; amended 1875-6: 59, 61; 1877-8: 68; 1891: 448; 1895: 326; 1906: 7

publication, manner of. Pol. C. § 3766; amended 1877-8: 69; 1895: 326

DELINQUENT PROPERTY redeemed, report of, to be furnished to tax collector

by auditor. Pol. C. § 3739, added 1897: 431

DELINQUENT TAXES, additional five per cent to be collected,

Pol. C. § 3770; amended 1895: 327

collector charged with amount of. Pol. C. § 3762; amended 1895: 326

DUTIES of. Pol. C. § 4301; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:

331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383. 1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4126, added 1907: 391

to state university in certain sales. Pol. C. § 3898*a*, added 1903: 154

ELECTION and duties of. 1861:

428; amended 1862: 553; 1863: 30, 712, 721; 1863-4: 499; 1871-2: 390

and term of. Pol. C. § 4109;

amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73; repealed 1907: 354. 1883:

315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367. 1897: 474. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907: 362

ENROLLMENT of persons subject to military duty, by. Pol. C.

§§ 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901; repealed and substituted 1905: 285, 286

FEES for licenses. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137

for selling personal property for taxes. Pol. C. § 3793; amended 1895: 330

see also *Fees*.

LICENSES, duties in collection of.

Pol. C. § 3361. 1897: 473, § 55; amended 1905: 722. Pol. C. § 4013,

subd. S, added 1907: 360. 1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4196, added 1907: 391

monthly settlements for. Pol. C. § 3363

LIMITATION of actions against. C. C. P. § 341; amended 1873-4: 292

NOTICE FOR PAYMENT OF TAXES in San Francisco, must specify office of collector.

Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1877-8: 68; 1889: 217; 1901: 648; 1895: 324

TAX COLLECTOR. (*Continued.*)

- NOTICE FOR PAYMENT OF TAXES, must specify time and place,
 Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1889: 217; 1895: 324
 publication of.....Pol. C.
 § 3746; amended 1875-6: 59; 1880: 65; 1891: 446; 1895: 324; 1897: 431
 publication, manner of.....Pol. C. § 3749
 NOTICE OF SALE for delinquent taxes.....Pol. C. § 3765; 1895: 18, 326
 OF SAN FRANCISCO, to enroll persons subject to military duty,
 Pol. C. § 1897; amended 1897: 406; repealed and substituted 1905: 285
 OFFICE and office hours.....Pol. C.
 § 4116. 1905: 246; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556
 PERSONAL PROPERTY, notice of sale of, for taxes.....Pol. C. § 3792
 sale of, for taxes,
 Pol. C. §§ 3790, 3791; amended 1875-6: 61; 1895: 130; 1901: 649
 POLL TAXES, compensation for collecting delinquent,
 Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
 PUBLICATION of delinquent tax list by.....Pol. C. § 3764; amended 1906: 7
 RECEIPT for payment of taxes.....Pol. C. § 3751; amended 1891: 447
 RESIDENCE at county seat,
 Pol. C. § 4119; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907: 556
 SALE OF PROPERTY FOR TAXES, bids of persons refusing to make payments,
 not to be received.....Pol. C. § 3775; amended 1895: 324
 certificates of sale, delivery and filing of,
 Pol. C. § 3777; repealed 1895: 19; amended 1895: 328; added 1897: 432
 certificates of sale, form of.....Pol. C. § 3776; 1895: 327; 1897: 432
 date of.....Pol. C. § 3772; amended 1895: 327
 deed to purchaser, issuance of,
 Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 2; 1885: 90; 1891: 133;
 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940. Pol. C. § 3898a, added 1903: 154
 how conducted.....Pol. C. § 3771; amended 1895: 327
 land irregularly assessed, not to be sold.....Pol. C. § 3806
 notice of, filed with recorder and county clerk.....Pol. C. § 3769
 notice of time and place.....Pol. C. § 3767; amended 1895: 326
 portion to be sold, designation of,
 Pol. C. § 3773; amended 1873-4: 148; 1895: 18
 property to be resold, when.....Pol. C. § 3774; repealed 1895: 19, 327
 protests, duty on receiving,
 Pol. C. § 3812, added 1873-4: 150; repealed 1895: 332
 record of.....Pol. C. § 3778;
 amended 1895: 19; repealed 1895: 328. Pol. C. § 3777, added 1897: 432
 sales to state to be reported to controller,
 Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1893: 99; 1895: 18
 time and place of,
 Pol. C. § 3768; amended 1875-6: 62; 1887: 157; repealed 1895: 327
 SETTLEMENT WITH AUDITOR.....Pol. C. § 3753
 final.....Pol. C. § 3761. Pol. C. § 3797; amended
 1891: 449; 1895: 310. Pol. C. § 3799; amended 1875-6: 59; 1895: 330
 liability for failure to make.....Pol. C. § 3754
 SUIT against, in case of non-settlement.....Pol. C. § 3755
 TAX on corporation certificates, transmission to state treasury.....1893: 206
 UNIVERSITY LANDS, deed to state of.....Pol. C. § 3898a, added 1903: 154

TAXATION. See also *Collateral Inheritances; County Government Acts; License Tax; Revenue and Taxation; Tax Collector.*

In General.

- ACT prescribing mode of assessing and collecting public revenue,
 1850: 135; amended 1850: 253; repealed 1852: 40.
 1851: 153; amended 1851: 165; repealed 1852: 40
 to provide for levying, assessing, and collecting public revenue,
 1852: 18; repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116
 to provide revenue for the support of the government of this state, 1853:
 233; repealed 1854: 116. 1854: 88; amended 1855: 120, 172; 1856: 116,
 191; 1857: 94, 344; 1863: 562; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455.
 1857: 325; supplemented 1857: 357; amended 1858: 31, 176, 262; 1859:
 343; 1862: 57; 1863: 35; 1863-4: 189; 1865-6: 803; repealed with excep-
 tions 1861: 455. 1860: 365; amended 1861: 56, 178, 206, 270; repealed
 1861: 456. 1861: 419; amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538,
 553; 1863: 30, 122, 166, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499,
 513; 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 295, 399
 ACTS in relation to local taxation preserved by code.....Pol. C. § 19
 ABBREVIATIONS, use of in description of property,
 Pol. C. § 3884; amended 1901: 654
 ANIMALS, act concerning assessment of.....1871-2: 754; 1873-4: 376
 migratory, assessment of.....1873-4: 376; 1875-6: 762
 ASSESSMENT, abbreviations, use of.....Pol. C. § 3884; amended 1901: 654
 agents, trustees, guardians, etc., designation of.....Pol. C. § 3639

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- ASSESSMENT, assessor liable for unassessed property.....Pol. C. § 3660
boats and small craftPol. C. § 3646
consigned goodsPol. C. § 3638; amended 1901: 648
copy of, furnished to cities or towns,
1861: 20. Pol. C. § 3653 by amendment 1891: 14; 1895: 314
corporations, individual owners not to be assessed,
Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59
issue of certificates1877-8: 955; repealed 1897: 243
corporations, property assessed where situatedPol. C. § 3641
corporations, shares of stock in,
Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59
deceased persons, undistributed property ofPol. C. § 3642
description of land, how may be obtained....Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9
equalization of, by supervisors,
1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 15, added 1907: 369
estimate of value when statement is refused,
1861: 13. Pol. C. § 3633; amended 1897: 63
ferries and toll bridges, where assessed,
Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 for 1862, legalized 1862: 422
for 1862 and 1863, legalized1863-4: 359
for 1864 and 1865, legalized1865-6: 795
for 1872 and 1873, validated1873-4: 749
for 1873-4, legalized1873-4: 832
full cash value, must be at,
Pol. C. § 3627; amended 1880: 6; 1881: 57; 1907: 689
how and by whom made,
1861: 13. Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880: 7; 1895: 311
informality not to vitiatePol. C. § 3885
lands and improvements to be separately assessedConst. art.
13 § 2. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6; amended 1881: 57; 1907: 689
lands, assessment of sectionized and unsectionizedConst. art. 13 § 3
lands, cultivated and uncultivated, assessed at same value...Const. art. 13 § 2
lands need not be described twicePol. C. § 3657
list of lands sold by statePol. C. § 3659; amended 1897: 427
listing of propertyPol. C. § 3650;
amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72; 1895: 313; 1905: 132
map of property in cities or towns,
1861: 20. Pol. C. § 3653; amended 1891: 14; 1895: 314
maps for assessor, supervisors to provide,
Pol. C. § 3658; amended 1895: 315; 1901: 50
migratory herds of cattle1871-2: 754
migratory herds or bands of live stock, 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797
money and property in litigationPol. C. § 3647
mortgages, etc.....Const. art. 13 § 4; amended Nov. 6, 1906
mortgages, recorder to furnish abstract of,
Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15; 1895: 318; 1907: 693
owners absent or unknown, property ofPol. C. § 3635
personal property consigned for salePol. C. § 3638; amended 1901: 648
place where leviedConst. art. 13 § 10
possessory interest, against, when to be cancelled,
Pol. C. § 3805a, added 1901: 650; amended 1905: 90
property concealed or misrepresentedPol. C. § 3648
property not taxed in previous yearPol. C. § 3649
property of firms and corporations assessed where situated.....Pol. C. § 3641
property purchased by state, assessed the next year,
Pol. C. § 3813, added 1873-4: 151; amended 1895: 21, 332
railroad companies, statements to be furnished by,
Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; 1897: 400; 1907: 689
railroads, apportionment by supervisorsPol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
railroads, apportionment to countiesPol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
railroads assessed by state board of equalization,
Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; 1897: 400; 1907: 689
railroads, basis for county taxation, Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72; 1907: 693
railroads, correction of assessmentPol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
railroads, entry of statement by auditorPol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
railroads operating in more than one county,
Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
railroads, record of, by board of equalization,
Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 316; 1907: 692

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)

In General. (*Continued.*)

- ASSESSMENT, railroads, rolling stock,
 1872: 586. Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158; 1895: 316
 refusal to give list, or giving false name, a misdemeanor,
 1861: 419, §§ 17, 18. Pen. C. § 429
 statement, blank forms for,
 Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9; 1895: 312
 statement of property by taxpayers Const. art. 13 § 8
 statement of property, filing and return of Pol. C. § 3631
 statement of property in other counties, transmission of Pol. C. § 3637
 statement of property, form of,
 Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9; 1895: 312
 statement, penalty for refusal to make,
 Pol. C. § 3632 by amendment 1873-4: 144; amended 1901: 647
 statement to assessor, to contain what,
 Pol. C. § 3629; amended 1880: 7; 1881: 58
 telegraph lines listed as real estate,
 Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59; amended 1895: 316
 to be in proportion to value Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894
 toll roads listed as real estate,
 Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59; 1895: 316
 unknown owners, property assessed to Pol. C. § 3636; amended 1891: 107
 vessels, assessment of registered Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1885: 93
 water ditches,
 Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59; 1895: 316
 when to be made 1861: 13. Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880: 7; 1895: 311
 witnesses, assessor may examine,
 Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4: 144; 1901: 647
ASSESSMENT BOOK, affidavit of assessor on completion of,
 Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61
 auditors to enter amount of tax on,
 1862: 560; amended 1863: 769; 1863-4: 134
 changes by state board of equalization, notification of,
 Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14, added 1880: 27; amended 1907: 696
 changes in, by auditor, how made,
 Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16; 1895: 322
 changes made by supervisors, entry of Pol. C. § 3682
 comparison of, with original,
 Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448; 1895: 325; 1897: 431
 completed, when Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61
 correction of, authorized 1869-70: 531
 delivery to auditor Pol. C. § 3682
 delivery to clerk of supervisors Pol. C. § 3654; amended 1895: 315
 duplicate, board of equalization may dispense with,
 1872: 382. Pol. C. § 3896; repealed 1895: 328. 1873-4:
 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446; 1895: 323; 1897: 430
 duplicate, delivery to tax collector Pol. C. § 3732; amended
 1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446; 1895: 323; 1897: 430
 duplicate, may be dispensed with,
 Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156; 1895: 324; 1907: 697
 errors and omissions, correction with consent of district attorney,
 Pol. C. § 3881; amended 1875-6: 59; 1895: 337; 1901: 653; 1907: 755
 evidence of compliance with law,
 Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149; 1895: 330
 form of Pol. C. § 3651; amended
 1873-4: 145; 1875-6: 12; 1880: 12; 1881: 60; 1895: 314; 1907: 689
 insertion of names of claimants Pol. C. § 3657
 listing of property in Pol. C. § 3650;
 amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72; 1895: 313; 1905: 132
 original retained by auditor Pol. C. § 3733; repealed 1895: 319
 penalty for failure to complete in time Pol. C. § 3656; amended 1895: 315
 returns of exempt property 1865-6: 347
ASSESSOR, CITY, performance of duties by clerk 1895: 219, § 8
 compensation for collecting personal property tax,
 Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335
 compensation for extra services Pol. C. § 3893; repealed 1895: 338
 deputies, allowance of Pol. C. § 3894; repealed 1895: 338
 deputies, compensation of Pol. C. § 3895; repealed 1895: 338
 judgment against, for lost taxes Pol. C. § 3662; amended 1895: 316
 maps and block books, to be allowed expenses of,
 1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4125, added 1907: 391
 monthly settlement with auditor Pol. C.
 § 3826; amended 1895: 335. 1897: 491. Pol. C. § 4125, added 1907: 391

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- ASSESSOR, CITY, personal property taxes, must collect, when,
 Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4: 152; 1895: 325; 1897: 435
 prosecution of, for lost taxes.....Pol. C. § 3661; amended 1895: 316
 settlement with auditor, annual.....Pol. C. § 3889
 statement to state board of equalization.....Pol. C. § 3655;
 amended 1895: 315. 1893: 365. 1897: 472. Pol. C. § 4050, added 1907: 374
 statement to state board of equalization, penalty for failure to make,
 Pol. C. § 3656; amended 1895: 315
 taxes on personal property, amount to be collected, how determined,
 Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4: 152; 1895: 335; 1901: 653
 taxes on personal property, may collect by seizure and sale.
 Pol. C. § 3821; amended 1897: 435; 1905: 470
 taxes on personal property, provisions relating to seizure and sale,
 Pol. C. § 3822
- AUDITOR, annual settlement of officers with.....Pol. C. § 3889
 assessment book, must retain original.....Pol. C. § 3733; repealed 1895: 319
 changes in assessment book, how made,
 Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16; 1895: 322
 compensation for extra services.....Pol. C. § 3893; repealed 1895: 338
 computation and entry of amounts,
 Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1895: 323
 controller, statement to, of charge against tax collector....Pol. C. § 3734;
 amended 1883: 72; 1895: 323; 1897: 430. Pol. C. § 3737, added 1897: 430
 delinquent taxes, statement of, to controller,
 Pol. C. § 3763; 1897: 432. Pol. C. § 3739, added 1897: 431
 delinquent taxes, to charge collector with amount of,
 Pol. C. § 3762; amended 1895: 326
 duplicate assessment book, to deliver to tax collector.
 Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1873-4: 148; 1875-6:
 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446; 1895: 323; 1897: 430
 duplicate assessment book may be dispensed with,
 Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156; 1895: 324; 1907: 697
 duty in matter of redemption of property.....1880: 10
 entry of total valuations in assessment book.....Pol. C. § 3727
 final settlement with collector.....Pol. C. § 3761
 personal property taxes, to note excess or deficiency of.....Pol. C. § 3828
 report of delinquent property redeemed.....Pol. C. § 3739, added 1897: 431
 statement to controller and supervisors must show what,
 Pol. C. § 3737, added 1897: 430
 statement to board of equalization, penalty for failure to make,
 Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156; repealed 1895: 324; added 1897: 430
 statement to controller and state board of equalization, transmission of,
 Pol. C. § 3729
 statement to state board of equalization,
 Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1891: 446; 1895: 322; 1897: 429
 statements by, must be verifiedPol. C. § 3735
 tax collector charged with amount of taxes,
 Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72; 1895: 323; 1897: 430
 tax collector, charges and credits on transfer of assessment book,
 Pol. C. § 3736; amended 1895: 323
 tax collector, final settlement of,
 Pol. C. §§ 3797-3799; amended 1875-6: 59; 1891: 449; 1895: 310, 330
 taxes not cancelled, to be entered on book of following year,
 Pol. C. § 3802; repealed 1875-6: 59
 taxes, to record those paid, on receipt of assessment bookPol. C. § 3827
 to ascertain from assessor final amount of taxes delinquent,
 Pol. C. § 3831, added 1895: 336
 to file statement of unpaid taxes with supervisors,
 Pol. C. § 3801; repealed 1873-4: 150
- BOATS, assessment ofPol. C. § 3646
- BONDS held by trustees of Leland Stanford Junior University.....1901: 4
- CANCELLATION of taxes, public land where final payment not made,
 Pol. C. § 3805a, added 1901: 650; amended 1905: 90
- CERTAIN to be paid to state treasurer,
 Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442; 1905: 823
- CERTIFICATES, tax, validating certain.....1903: 63
- CHINESE, police tax on1862: 462
- CHURCH PROPERTY, exempt from,
 Const. art. 13 § 1½, adopted Nov. 6, 1900. Pol. C. § 3611, added 1903: 21
- CITIES, except of first class1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
 limitation of amount inPol. C. § 4371
- CODE provisions to take effect, whenPol. C. § 3891

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)

In General. (*Continued.*)

COIN, payments must be made in,

1863-4: 364. Pol. C. § 3888; amended 1895: 338
COLLECTION OF TAXES, controller may examine books of officers.... Pol. C. § 3877
date of payment, collector to note Pol. C. § 3750; amended 1891: 447
estates of deceased persons, taxes on,

Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1880: 16; 1895: 325
final settlement of collector with auditor Pol. C. § 3761
for twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth fiscal years..... 1873-4: 746. 1875-6: 286
for use of municipal corporations..... 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
in cities of the fifth and sixth classes 1905: 88, 89
in counties divided after assessment Pol. C. § 3975
laws in force at time of assessment to govern Pol. C. § 3892
notice for payment, publication, manner of Pol. C. § 3749
notice in San Francisco must specify office of collector,

Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1877-8: 68; 1889: 217; 1895: 324; 1901: 648
notice, publication by tax collector Pol. C.
§ 3746; amended 1875-6: 59; 1880: 65; 1891: 446; 1895: 324; 1897: 431
notice to specify time and place of payment,

Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1889: 217; 1895: 324
on personal property Pol. C. § 3821; amended 1897: 435; 1905: 470
persons removed to other counties after assessment,

Pol. C. §§ 3808-3810; amended 1895: 332
property assessed more than once, duty of collector,

Pol. C. § 3805; amended 1895: 331; 1897: 432; 1901: 649
receipt of tax collector for payments..... Pol. C. § 3751; amended 1891: 447
settlement of collector with auditor Pol. C. § 3753
settlement of collector with auditor, liability for neglect Pol. C. § 3754
special legislation extending time for, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
state not to pay any county or city and county for 1899: 56
suit against collector in case of non-settlement Pol. C. § 3755
taxes not to be received in January Pol. C. § 3757; repealed 1873-4: 160
time for, extended 1861: 1

COMMISSION ON REVISION AND REFORM of 1905: 390
COMMISSIONS paid by the state for the collection of, abolition of,

1893: 5. 1899: 102, 56

CONTROLLER to publish notice that taxes are payable,

Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441

CORPORATIONS, property assessed where situated Pol. C. § 3641
foreign insurance, annual, upon,

1885: 13; amended 1887: 15. Pol. C. § 622a, added 1903:

359; amended 1905: 136; repealed 1907: 141; added 1907: 162
license, upon..... 1905: 493; amended 1906: 22; 1907: 664, 745
shares of stock in, not taxable,

Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56; amended 1899: 96
taxes, action for recovery of,

Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442; 1905: 823
taxes payable to state treasurer,

Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442; 1905: 823

CREDITS, definition of term Pol. C. § 3617 by
amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
not assessable when deposited as savings Pol. C.

§ 3617 by amendment 1881: 56; amended 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192

COUNSEL, controller or attorney-general may employ Pol. C. § 3880
COUNTY OFFICERS, no action to be maintained by for services in connection
with 1899: 9

DEBTS, definition of term Pol. C. § 3617 by
amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
solvent, assessment of excess over indebtedness,

1873-4: 753; repealed 1875-6: 59

DEEDS, tax, validating certain..... 1903: 63

DEFINITION OF TERMS Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143:

1875-6: 8; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192

DELINQUENT TAXES, actions by controller for recovery of,

Pol. C. § 3890, added 1873-4: 154; amended 1895: 23, 339. 1903: 130

auditor to charge collector with Pol. C. § 3762; amended 1895: 326
auditor to transmit statement of, to controller,

Pol. C. § 3763; amended 1897: 432
collection of additional five per cent for expenses,

Pol. C. § 3770; amended 1895: 327
compensation of persons collecting, payment of ratified 1895: 94

complaint, form of, in actions to recover,

1880: 136; repealed in part by Pol. C. § 3670, as amended 1883: 65

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- DELINQUENT TAXES, complaint in action for collection of,
 Pol. C. § 3900, added 1873-4: 155; amended 1895: 339
 interest on, rate of Pol. C. § 3803; repealed 1895: 347
 list, correction of errors in 1865-6: 5. Pol. C. § 3882
 list, evidence of compliance with law,
 Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149; 1895: 330
 list, form of Pol. C. § 3760
 list, publication, manner of Pol. C. § 3766; amended 1877-8: 69; 1895: 326
 list, publication of corrected Pol. C. § 3883
 list, tax collector and auditor to compare,
 Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449; 1895: 310
 list, tax collector must publish Pol. C.
 § 3764; amended 1875-6: 59, 61; 1877-8: 68; 1891: 448; 1895: 326; 1906: 7
 list, tax collector to deliver to auditor. Pol. C. § 3759; amended 1895: 326
 list, time for publishing, extension of, in certain counties 1877-8: 64
 percentage,
 Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447; 1895: 325
 proceedings for collection of,
 1862: 520; supplemented 1863-4: 235. 1863-4: 399. 1903: 130
 proceedings in actions for collection,
 Pol. C. § 3900, added 1873-4: 155; amended 1895: 339
 provisions for collection of 1861: 471; amended 1862: 255; 1865-6: 831
 railroad, controller to sue for,
 Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442; 1895: 318
 relief of owners of land sold for 1875-6: 687
 suits for, on personal property, authorized 1903: 130
 when taxes become delinquent,
 Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447; 1895: 315
 see below, *sale of property.*
 DEPOSITS, when savings, not to be assessed Pol. C.
 § 3617 by amendment 1881: 56; amended 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
 DISTRICT ATTORNEY, annual settlement with auditor Pol. C. § 3889
 DISTRIBUTION of money received from sale of property purchased by the
 state, for non-payment of,
 Pol. C. § 3898, amended 1895: 338; 1905: 32; 1907: 699
 DUTY of city officers may be performed by county officers,
 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
 EQUALIZATION of valuations Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
 see below, *Equalization, County Boards of; Equalization, State Board of.*
 ESTATES of deceased persons, assessment of undistributed portions of,
 Pol. C. § 3642
 taxes must be paid before distribution of an estate,
 C. C. P. § 1669, amended 1880: 102; 1895: 64; 1905: 83
 EVIDENCE, assessment book, delinquent list, etc., evidence of what,
 Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149; 1895: 330
 EXEMPTION from, buildings of literary, charitable, or scientific institu-
 tions 1850: 136
 bonds issued by state, municipalities, etc.,
 Const. art. 13 § 13 $\frac{1}{4}$; adopted Nov. 4, 1902
 California Academy of Sciences Const. art. 9 § 12; adopted Nov. 8, 1904
 California School of Mechanical Arts, Const. art. 9 § 11; adopted Nov. 6, 1900
 Cogswell Polytechnic School Const. art. 9 § 13; adopted Nov. 6, 1906
 free libraries and museums Const. art. 13 § 1 by
 amendment adopted Nov. 6, 1894. Pol. C. § 3607 by amendment 1895: 306
 fruit trees and vines Const. art. 13 § 12 $\frac{3}{4}$; adopted Nov. 6, 1894
 church property,
 Const. art. 13 § 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; adopted Nov. 6, 1900. Pol. C. § 3611, added 1903: 21
 Leland Stanford Junior University,
 Const. art. 9 § 10; adopted Nov. 6, 1900. 1901: 4
 personal property, certain Const. art. 13 § 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; adopted Nov. 8, 1904
 property of United States and California 1850: 135
 schools, lands granted for use of 1850: 136
 shipping, proposed constitutional amendment 1903: 734
 special legislation exempting property, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 widows and orphans, property of, to amount of \$1,000 1850: 136
 what property is exempt Const. art. 13 § 1; amended
 Nov. 6, 1894. Pol. C. § 3607; amended 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1895: 310
 EXPOSITIONS, supervisor authorized to levy tax to display products at, 1901: 589
 FALSE statements as to property, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 430
 FEES for collection, allowance of claims of counties for 1893: 109
 for collection of ad valorem, abolished 1893: 5
 FERRIES, assessment of Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
 FINES, etc., payable into county treasury Pol. C. § 3886; repealed 1895: 338

TAXATION. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

- FIRE DEPARTMENTS in unincorporated towns 1899: 69
 FRANCHISES, assessment of,
 Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7; amended 1895: 311
 FULL CASH VALUE, definition of term,
 Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
 GROWING CROPS, considered as part of the land 1869-70: 393
 definition of term Pol. C. § 3617 by
 amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
 exempt from taxation Pol. C. § 3607 by amendment 1880: 5
 HIGH SCHOOLS, for support of 1905: 58
 HORSELESS VEHICLES, license tax on 1901: 324. 1905: 816; amended 1907: 914
 IMPROVEMENTS, definition of term Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4:
 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1889: 204; 1895: 306; 1905: 192
 INCOME TAXES, power to levy and collect Const. art. 13 § 11
 INFORMALITIES not to render acts illegal Pol. C. § 3885
 INHERITANCES, bequests, etc., providing for tax on,
 1893: 193; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899:
 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 341, 374
 INSTALLMENTS, payment of taxes by Const. art. 13 § 7
 INSURANCE COMPANIES,
 Pol. C. § 622a, added 1903: 359; amended 1905: 136; re-enacted 1907: 162
 INTEREST, rate on delinquent taxes Pol. C. § 3803; repealed 1895: 347
 LAND, assessed separately from improvements Const.
 art. 13 § 2. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6; amended 1907: 689
 assessment of sectionized and unsectionized Const. art. 13 § 3
 cultivated and uncultivated, when assessed at same value,
 Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6; amended 1907: 689
 description of, how may be obtained Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9
 need not be described twice Pol. C. § 3657
 LEGAL TENDER NOTES in payment of taxes 1880: 8
 LEVY OF TAXES, action of board of equalization, valid Pol. C. § 3715
 amounts to be raised for several funds... Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2:
 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881: 123; 1885:
 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300; 1895: 161; 1897:
 247; 1899: 131; 1901: 595; 1903: 335; 1905: 252; 1907: 877. 1883: 286
 bonds, to pay principal and interest on Pol. C. § 4050,
 added 1880: 63; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355
 county purposes, levy for, by supervisors 1883: 304. 1891: 301.
 1893: 353. 1897: 460. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 12, added 1907: 369. 1901: 589
 county rate, supervisors to regulate,
 Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1880: 16, 50; 1891: 445; 1895: 322
 for support of government 1850: 65
 for state and county purposes, time extended 1858: 57
 in cities of certain classes 1891: 22
 in cities under first class..... 1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
 interest on bonds held for university and school funds, levy for payment
 of 1893: 76
 railroads, supervisors to notify controller of rate on,
 Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 317
 rate of, board of equalization to fix Pol. C. § 3696;
 amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300
 rate of, fixed 1865-6: 786. 1867-8: 679. 1869-70: 713. 1873-4: 746
 LIEN, created by levy of tax Pol. C. § 3716
 of state, vested in purchaser on filing of certificate,
 Pol. C. § 3779; repealed 1895: 328
 on property and security,
 Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6; amended 1907: 689
 tax on personal property is lien on real property,
 Pol. C. § 3717; amended 1873-4: 159; 1880: 16
 taxes on real property and improvements, lien on both Pol. C. § 3718
 LITIGATION, assessment of money and property in Pol. C. § 3647
 MAPS, official, for purpose of assessment..... Pol. C. § 3658a, added 1903: 408
 MORTGAGES affecting property in two or more counties,
 Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
 and liens not assessable 1869-70: 584
 and notes not assessable 1869-70: 710
 apportionment of value by assessor,
 Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15; amended 1895: 318; 1907: 693
 apportionment when affecting property in more than one county,
 Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15; amended 1895: 318; 1907: 693
 assessed where property affected is situated,
 Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6; amended 1907: 689
 contracts to pay taxes on, void..... Const. art. 13 § 5; repealed Nov. 6, 1906

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- MORTGAGES, erroneous assessment, how far valid against real estate,
 Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880:15; amended 1895:318; 1907:693
 included in term "real estate" Pol. C. § 3617 by
 amendment 1880:5; amended 1881:56; 1889:204; 1895:306; 1905:192
 money derived from taxes on, to be retained by counties 1871-2:762
 notes secured by moneys received in 1870 and 1871 from disposition of,
 1871-2:762
 partial payments to be deducted from,
 Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880:15; amended 1895:318; 1907:693
 payment of mortgages, after assessment and before levy,
 Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880:6
 recorder to give assessor abstract of,
 Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880:15; 1895:318; 1907:693
 taxation of Const.
 art. 13 § 4. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880:6; amended 1907:689
 MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS not of the first, second, third, or fourth class,
 levy and collection of taxes in 1891:22
 power to impose taxes in Const. art. 11 § 12
 OFFICERS, actions against, designation of place of trial Pol. C. § 3879
 prosecution of delinquent Pol. C. § 3878; amended 1895:337
 to perform only duties pertaining to their offices Pol. C. § 3890
 OFFICIAL MAPS for purpose of assessment,
 Pol. C. § 3658a, added 1903:408
 PARKS, supervisors authorized to levy tax for 1887:52
 POLITICAL CODE to govern assessment and levy of taxes 1895:308
 PAYMENT of taxes under protest Pol. C. § 3819, added 1893:32; 1895:335
 PERSONAL PROPERTY, amount in excess of rate, to be returned,
 Pol. C. § 3824; amended 1885:57
 amount to be collected, how determined,
 Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4:152; 1895:335; 1901:653
 assessor may collect on, by seizure and sale,
 Pol. C. § 3821; amended 1897:435; 1905:470
 assessors to collect tax on movable,
 Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4:152; 1895:335; 1897:435
 belongs to person in possession Pol. C. § 3887; repealed 1880:17
 collection of delinquent 1903:130
 deficiency in amount collected, how made up,
 Pol. C. § 3825; amended 1897:435; 1901:653
 definition of term Pol.
 C. § 3617; amended 1880:5; 1881:56; 1889:204; 1895:306; 1905:152
 notice of sale of Pol. C. § 3792
 present incumbents to collect tax on,
 1872:586. Pol. C. § 3830; repealed 1895:336
 sale of, disposition of unsold portion Pol. C. § 3796
 sale of excess of proceeds returned to owner Pol. C. § 3795
 sale of, title vests in purchaser on Pol. C. § 3794
 seizure and sale of Pol. C. § 3790; amended 1875-6:61. Pol. C. § 3822
 tax collector's fee for selling Pol. C. § 3793; amended 1895:330
 tax in San Francisco 1873-4:477; repealed 1895:308
 taxes on estates of deceased persons, to be paid before distribution,
 C. C. P. § 1669; amended 1880:102; 1895:64; 1905:83
 POWER of, shall not be surrendered Const. art. 13 § 6
 to impose taxes in counties and towns Const. art. 11 § 12
 PROPERTY, definition of term Pol. C. § 3617 by
 amendment 1880:5; amended 1881:56; 1889:204; 1895:306; 1905:192
 sold for when incumbered, notice of sale Pol. C. § 3769a, added 1905:549
 PUBLIC LAND, where patent has not issued, cancellation of,
 Pol. C. § 3805a, added 1901:650; 1905:90
 RATE of Pol. C. § 3713, amended
 1871-2:886; 1873-4:160; 1875-6:60; 1877-8:67; 1880:65; 1881:
 123; 1885:101; 1887:151; 1889:346; 1891:470; 1893:300; 1895:
 161; 1897:247; 1899:131; 1901:595; 1903:335; 1905:252; 1907:877
 REASSESSMENT where former assessment illegal 1893:290
 REAL ESTATE, definition of term,
 Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4:143; 1875-6:58; 1877-8:64; 1880:5
 RECORDER, certificate of sale, filing and entry of,
 Pol. C. § 3783; repealed 1895:19
 redemption of property, record of Pol. C. § 3784; repealed 1895:19
 REDEMPTION OF LAND SOLD TO STATE 1875-6:687. 1877-8:951. 1880:9
 costs, payment of Pol. C. § 3815, added 1873-4:151; 1895:332
 disposition of moneys from redeemed property Pol. C.
 § 3816, added 1873-4:152; amended 1877-8:65; 1891:449; 1895:21, 333

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

- REDEMPTION OF LAND SOLD TO STATE, former owners may redeem from state,
 when Pol. C. § 3817,
 added 1883: 23; amended 1895: 22, 333; 1897: 433; 1901: 651; 1905: 499
 manner of redemption Pol. C. § 3817,
 added 1883: 23; amended 1895: 22, 333; 1897: 433; 1901: 651; 1905: 499
 owners preferred purchasers,
 partial Pol. C. § 3818, added 1889: 338; amended 1895: 23, 334
 Pol. C. § 3818, added 1897: 434
- REDEMPTION OF PROPERTY, coin, must be made in,
 Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157; 1895: 19, 328
 how made Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157; 1895: 19, 328
 kind of money required 1863: 129
 may be made, when Pol. C. §
 3780; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 91; 1891: 133; 1895: 19, 328
 recorder to make entry when redeemed Pol. C. § 3784; repealed 1895: 19
 treasurer to report persons entitled to redemption money,
 Pol. C. § 3782; repealed 1895: 19
- REFUNDING of taxes illegally collected Pol. C. § 3804;
 amended 1889: 347; 1895: 331; 1901: 648; 1905: 38; 1907: 755; 1906: 21
- ROAD FUND TAX, supervisors authorized to levy,
 1893: 360. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 35, added 1907: 371
- ROAD POLL TAX, levy and collection of,
 Pol. C. § 2652, added 1883: 10; amended 1889: 353; 1891: 478
- SALE OF PROPERTY, action to recover property bought by state, Pol. C. §
 3897, added 1873-4: 153; amended 1895: 333; 1897: 436; 1905: 31; 1907: 697
 bids of persons refusing to make payment, not to be received,
 Pol. C. § 3775; 1895: 19, 324, 327
 certificate of sale, clerical errors may be corrected,
 Pol. C. § 3805b, added 1901: 651
 certificate of sale, delivery and filing of,
 Pol. C. § 3777; amended 1895: 19, 328; 1897: 432
 certificate of sale, form of, Pol. C. § 3776; amended 1895: 327; 1897: 432
 certificate of sale, recording of Pol. C. § 3783; repealed 1895: 19
 certificate of sale validated 1903: 63
 date of 1857: 332, § 16. Pol. C. § 3772; amended 1895: 327
 deed to purchaser, conclusive evidence of regularity of proceedings,
 Pol. C. § 3787; amended 1895: 329
 deed to purchaser conveys absolute title,
 Pol. C. § 3788; amended 1873-4: 54; 1875-6: 63; 1885: 3; 1895: 20, 329
 deed to purchaser, evidence of what Pol. C. § 3786
 deed to purchaser, when to issue,
 Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 133;
 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940. Pol. C. § 3898a, added 1903: 154
 deed to state, filing and recording of,
 Pol. C. § 3788 by amendment 1875-6: 63; amended 1885: 3; 1895: 20, 329
 deed to state of land upon which university holds mortgage,
 Pol. C. § 3898a, added 1903: 154
 deed to state, what to contain, Pol. C. § 3785, as amended 1907: 940
 deeds to purchasers at 1858: 95
 deeds to state validated 1903: 63
 designation of portion to be sold,
 Pol. C. § 3773; amended 1873-4: 148; 1895: 18
 duties of sheriffs 1853: 19
 in 1874, legalized 1873-4: 140
 land irregularly assessed, not to be sold Pol. C. § 3806
 lien of state vested in purchaser Pol. C. § 3779; repealed 1895: 328
 manner of conducting Pol. C. § 3771; amended 1895: 327
 mistakes as to ownership of land do not affect sale Pol. C. § 3807
 notice of Pol. C. § 3765; amended 1895: 18, 326
 notice must be filed with county recorder and county clerk, Pol. C. § 3769
 notice must designate time and place Pol. C. § 3767; amended 1895: 326
 proceedings of tax collector in 1874 validated, 1873-4: 140
 property purchased by state, not to be again offered,
 Pol. C. § 3813, added 1873-4: 151; amended 1895: 21, 332
 property purchased by the state, proceeds from sale of,
 Pol. C. § 3898, added 1873-4: 154; amended 1895: 338; 1905: 32; 1907: 699
 property sold for taxes, entry of, by assessor, Pol. C. § 3680, added 1895: 319
 property to be resold when purchaser fails to make payment,
 Pol. C. § 3774; repealed 1895: 19, 327
 protest against, when assessment is valid in part,
 Pol. C. § 3811, added 1873-4: 150; repealed 1895: 332
 record of, by collector Pol. C. § 3778; amended 1895: 19, 328

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)In General. (*Continued.*)

- SALE OF PROPERTY, record of, when sold to state.....Pol. C. § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449; 1895: 21, 333
report to controller of sales to state,
Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1893: 99; amended 1895: 18
state becomes purchaser, when,
Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1873-4: 148; amended 1893: 99; 1895: 18
state board of equalization may direct, when,
Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151; amended 1895: 332
time and place of,
Pol. C. § 3768; amended 1875-6: 62; 1887: 157; repealed 1895: 327
validating certain1903: 63
validity of, when assessment is valid in part,
Pol. C. § 3811, added 1873-4: 150; repealed 1895: 332
- SCHOOL BONDS, levy of tax for1897: 104
- SETTLEMENT WITH CONTROLLER, auditor to make report,
Pol. C. § 3868; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 55
auditor, penalty for neglecting to report to controller,
Pol. C. § 3870; amended 1895: 337
auditor, transmission of report to controller.....Pol. C. § 3869
auditor's account with treasurer, entries inPol. C. § 3875
controller to make entry on auditor's report,
Pol. C. § 3873; amended 1895: 337
controller's statement to treasurer to be filed with auditor.....Pol. C. § 3874
deduction for fees and mileage, controller to make,
Pol. C. § 3871; amended 1895: 337
payments into state treasury, manner of makingPol. C. § 3872
time when treasurers shall makePol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 165; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450; 1893: 56
treasurer must settle upon order of controllerPol. C. § 3865
treasurer, penalty for neglecting to settle...Pol. C. § 3867; amended 1895: 337
treasurer, rate of mileage allowedPol. C. § 3876
- SHARES of stock not taxable ..Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56; amended 1899: 96
- SHERIFFS granted further time for settlement1853: 31
- SOLVENT DEBTS, taxation of1873-4: 753; repealed 1875-6: 772
- SPECIAL for county exhibits1901: 589
for high school purposesPol. C. § 1670; amended 1895: 293; 1897: 79; 1901: 309; 1906: 54; 1907: 957
for municipal improvements1901: 296
in municipalities, acts not repealed1901: 30
- SPECIAL LEGISLATION on, prohibitedConst. art. 4 § 25
- STATE TAXES, counties and towns not to be released from...Const. art. 11 § 10
- STATE UNIVERSITY, providing revenue for1887: 2. 1897: 44
- STREET ASSESSMENTS excepted from code provisions1895: 339
- SUBJECT to, what property is.....Const. art. 13 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894. Pol. C. § 3607; amended 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1895: 310
- SUITS against trading vessels for taxes1852: 55
to recover payments under protest,
Pol. C. § 3819, added 1893: 32; amended 1895: 335
- TAX COLLECTOR. See *Tax Collector* in main alphabet.
- TELEGRAPH LINES listed as real estate,
Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59; amended 1895: 316
- TOLL BRIDGES, assessment of.....Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93
- TOLL ROADS, how listed,
Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59; 1895: 316
- TREASURER, COUNTY, annual settlement with auditorPol. C. § 3889
- TRUST DEED, when interested in property,
Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6; amended 1907: 689
- VESSELS, assessment of registered.....Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1885: 93
- WATER DITCHES, assessment of,
Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59; 1895: 316
- Equalization, County Boards of.**
ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENTS, supervisors may direct,
Pol. C. § 3681; amended 1897: 429
ASSESSOR to attend meeting of supervisors for equalization.....Pol. C. § 3677
CHANGES, record and entry ofPol. C. § 3682
ENTRY by assessor of property "sold for taxes," Pol. C. § 3680, added 1905: 319
of unassessed property...1861: 419, § 23. Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
EVIDENCE, preservation of,
Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17
NOTICE of meeting of supervisorsPol. C. § 3654; amended 1895: 315
RECORDS and information for supervisors,
1861: 419, § 23. Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16

TAXATION. (Continued.)**Equalization, County Boards of. (Continued.)**

- REDUCTION, applicant must be examined under oath Pol. C. § 3675
 to be only upon verified application Pol. C. § 3674
 witnesses and evidence relative to Pol. C. § 3676
 SUPERVISORS empowered to equalize assessment, Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15
 meetings of, as board of equalization 1861: 427; amended 1863: 30
 to constitute Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884
 to meet as board of, when Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444

Equalization, State Board of.

- ACT creating 1869-70: 714
 APPOINTMENT of members Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11
 APPORTIONMENT of valuation of securities among counties,
 Pol. C. § 3675 by amendment 1880: 15; amended 1895: 318; 1907: 693
 transmission of, to assessors,
 Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
 APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses 1869-70: 716. 1871-2:
 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887:
 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285. 1897: 361. 1899:
 119. 1901: 525; 1907: 867 (vetoed). Pol. C. § 3702, as amended 1907: 697
 for contingent expenses, deficiency 1885: 59
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency 1871-2: 892
 for salaries,
 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883:
 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:
 285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737; 1907: 867
 for salaries, deficiency 1875-6: 391, 882
 for traveling expenses of members,
 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75.
 1885: 84. 1895: 284. 1897: 364. 1899: 124. 1901: 530. 1903: 541.
 1905: 743; 1907: 867 (vetoed). Pol. C. § 3702 as amended 1907: 697
 for traveling expenses, deficiency 1885: 63. 1889: 93
 ASSESSOR, may furnish with deputies, books, etc., when,
 Pol. C. § 3704; amended 1895: 321
 prosecution of, for assessing below value Pol. C. § 3698
 statement to be made by Pol. C. § 3655; amended 1895: 315
 to make field enrollment, as required by,
 Pol. C. § 3640, added 1895: 312; repealed 1901: 648
 AUDITOR, recovery of penalty from, on failure to make statement,
 Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156; repealed 1895: 324; added 1897: 430
 BONDS, COUNTY, duties in relation to 1891: 304
 tax levy to pay principal and interest on Pol. C. § 4052,
 added 1880: 64; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
 BONDS OF MEMBERS Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14
 CHAIRMAN, election of Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 CLERK, appointment and term of office,
 Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25; 1895: 319; 1907: 694
 appropriation for salary 1869-70:
 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883:
 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:
 285; 1897: 361; 1899: 119; 1901: 525; 1903: 536; 1905: 737; 1907: 867
 appropriation for salary deficiency 1875-6: 391. 1885: 63
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
 salary of Pol. C. § 3700, added
 1880: 27. Pol. C. § 3701; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374; 1907: 696
 transmission of changes in assessment,
 Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; 1907: 696
 CONSTITUTION of board Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25
 CONTINGENT traveling and clerical expenses,
 Pol. C. § 3702, as amended 1907: 697
 CONTROLLER ex officio member of board Const. art. 13 § 9
 DISTRICTS, equalization, establishment of Const. art. 13
 § 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
 DUPLICATE assessment book, may order dispensed with,
 Pol. C. § 3896; repealed 1895: 338
 DUTIES of Pol. C. § 706
 ELECTION of members Const. art.
 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 EQUALIZATION of assessments, manner of Pol. C. § 3693; amended
 1873-4: 147; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; amended 1895: 321
 FORMS for assessment, preparation of,
 Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
 MEETINGS, time for holding Pol. C.
 § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444; 1895: 319; 1907: 694

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)**Equalization, State Board of.** (*Continued.*)

- MEMBERS, civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 proposed amendment relative to number of 1893: 627
- MORTGAGES affecting property in two or more counties,
 Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
- OATHS, clerk and members may administer... Pol. C. § 3699; amended 1907: 696
- OFFICE and supplies, furnishing of,
 Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1880: 27; amended 1907: 697
- PENALTY for refusal to obey regulations of board Pol. C. § 3697
- PORTER, appropriation for salary, 1871-2: 746. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883:
 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529. 1895:
 285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 525. 1903: 536. 1905: 737; 1907: 867
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1871-2: 892
- POWERS and duties of board,
 1869-70: 714. Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891:
 444; 1895: 319; 1907: 694. Const. art. 13 § 9; amended November 4, 1884
- RAILROADS, assessment of Const. art. 13 § 10. Pol.
 C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; 1897: 400; 1907: 689.
 Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
 apportionment of assessment to counties Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
 correction of assessments Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:
 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691
 record of assessments,
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 316; 1907: 692
 record of apportionment of assessments,
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 316; 1907: 692
 transmission of record of assessments to controller,
 Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 316; 1907: 692
- RECOVERY of property purchased by state Pol. C. § 3897,
 added 1873-4: 153; amended 1895: 338; 1897: 436; 1905: 31; 1907: 697
- REPORT to governor, contents of... Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
 number to be printed,
 Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
- RULES and regulations for assessors and supervisors,
 Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25; 1895: 319; 1907: 694
- SALARIES of members,
 Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; amended 1907: 696
- SALE of property for taxes, may direct,
 Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151; amended 1895: 332
- SCHOOL TAX, levy of..... Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84; amended 1895: 322
- STATEMENT, must obtain elsewhere if auditor fails to make,
 Pol. C. § 3694; amended 1875-6: 13; 1895: 321
 to auditor, of changes in assessment,
 Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27; amended 1907: 696
- SUBPENA, issuance of..... Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1895: 319; 1907: 694
- TAX LEVY, action valid in absence of action by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3715
 amounts to be raised Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2:
 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881: 123; 1885:
 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300; 1895: 161; 1897:
 247; 1899: 131; 1901: 595; 1903: 335; 1905: 252; 1907: 877. 1883: 286
 determination of amount Pol. C. § 3696;
 amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300
 for university 1887: 2. 1897: 44
- TERMS of members Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
- TIME for performance of act in matter of revenue, extension of... Pol. C. § 3705
- TRAVELING EXPENSES, members entitled to,
 Pol. C. § 3702; amended 1875-6: 13; 1880: 27; 1887: 56; 1907: 697
 continuous appropriation for,
 Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1887: 56; amended 1907: 697

Poll Taxes. See also *Revenue Laws.*

- ASSESSOR, collection by seizure and sale of personal property,
 Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162
 compensation for collecting, Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
 delivery of roll to auditor,
 Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70; 1895: 337; 1897: 436
 monthly settlement by assessor Pol. C. § 3853
 must collect taxes, when..... Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161; 1895: 336
 receipts, delivery of, to assessor,
 Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162; 1897: 435
 roll of persons liable for, assessor to keep,
 Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69
 yearly settlement by assessor, Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163; 1895: 336

TAXATION. (*Continued.*)**Poll Taxes.** (*Continued.*)

AUDITOR, return of receipts not used Pol. C. § 3855
 signing of receipts Pol. C. § 3844
 to note non-payment on assessment roll.

Pol. C. § 3859; repealed 1873-4: 164; re-enacted 1901: 653

COLLECTION of 1852: 31; repealed
 1853: 267; 1854: 116. 1861: 438; amended 1863-4: 45, 92; 1865-6: 660
 assessor must collect, when... Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161; 1895: 336
 by seizure and sale of personal property,

Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162

in Calaveras County 1873-4: 494; amended

1877-8: 35. Pol. C. §§ 3839, 3840; superseded 1897: 458, § 25, subd. 5

percentage allowed for collection..... Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1

COUNTIES allowed to retain for construction of Cloverdale and Yreka wagon

road 1859: 323; amended 1861: 173

DEBTORS, who are Pol. C. § 3849

may deduct amount of poll tax from indebtedness..... Pol. C. § 3850

may pay for persons who neglect Pol. C. § 3848

DELINQUENTS, proceedings against 1863-4: 429

DELINQUENT LIST, delivery to tax collector..... Pol. C. §

3858 by amendment 1873-4: 163; amended 1877-8: 70; 1895: 337; 1897: 436

EVIDENCE of payment, receipt alone is Pol. C. § 3852

EXEMPT from, who are,

Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12

FIREMEN exempted from 1873-4:

731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62

exempted from, in Santa Clara County 1873-4: 825

LEVY of 1850: 65, 135

and collection of 1851: 153. Const. art. 13 § 12

LIEN on property, when Pol. C. § 3860; amended 1873-4: 164

NATIONAL GUARD, exemption of members of,

Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51; 1897:

408; 1901: 581; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. § 2098, added 1905: 281

list of members exempt given to assessor,

Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43; repealed 1905: 258

PERSONS liable to,

Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12

RECEIPTS, delivery of, to assessor,

Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162; 1897: 435

delivery of, on payment Pol. C. § 3851

giving unlawful receipt, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 431

possession of unlawful receipts, a felony Pen. C. § 432

return of unused receipts,

Pol. C. §§ 3854, 3855; amended 1873-4: 163; 1895: 336

signing of, by auditor Pol. C. § 3844

signing and delivery by treasurer,

Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161; 1897: 435

style to be changed yearly Pol. C. § 3842

treasurer to have printed... Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161; 1895: 336

REFUSAL to give name to collector, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 434

ROLL of persons liable for, assessor must keep,

Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69

delivery to auditor,

Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70; 1895: 337; 1897: 436

SCHOOL FUND, proceeds to be paid into,

Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12

TAX COLLECTOR, compensation for collecting delinquent poll taxes,

Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70

TREASURER must credit auditor with returned receipts..... Pol. C. § 3856

Railroads.

ACT providing for assessment of, and collection of taxes on,

1863-4: 357; repealed 1867-8: 404

ACTION against state treasurer to recover taxes,

Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442; 1905: 823

ASSESSMENT of..... Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7; amended 1895: 311

apportionment to counties..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:

14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691

by state board of equalization,

Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65. Pol. C.

§ 3692 by amendment 1880: 25; amended 1897: 400; 1907: 689

correction of assessment..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880:

14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438; 1897: 401, 427; 1907: 691

of rolling stock.. 1872: 586. Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158; 1895: 316

TAXATION. (Continued.)**Railroads. (Continued.)**

ASSESSMENT, record of, by board of equalization,

Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 316; 1907: 692

COLLECTION and disposition of taxes,

Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441

COUNTY TAXATION, assessment by board of equalization basis for,

Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72; amended 1907: 693

DELINQUENT TAXES, suits for, by controller,

Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442; 1895: 318

REASSESSMENT of property on which taxes have not been paid.....1893: 290

STATEMENT to be furnished to board of equalization,

Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; 1897: 400; 1907: 689

TAX LEVY, supervisors to notify controller of rate of,

Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440; 1895: 317

TAXES payable to state treasurer,

Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442; 1905: 823

School Taxes.

BONDS, levy for.....Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 64. 1897: 104

remedy for failure to levy.....Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64

DISTRICT TAX, assessor and collector, compensation of,

Pol. C. § 1843; repealed 1880: 48

assessor, vacancy in office of,

Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48

collection of.....Pol. C. § 1841; repealed 1880: 48

collection, docketing judgment, etc.,

Pol. C. § 1851, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48

collection, law of sale....Pol. C. § 1852, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48

collection, proceedings in rem,

Pol. C. § 1849, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48

collection, service of summons,

Pol. C. § 1850, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48

collector, bond of.....Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48

collector, vacancy in office of,

Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48

delinquent list, delivery to district attorney,

Pol. C. § 1845; substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48

delinquent taxes, recovery of,

Pol. C. §§ 1846, 1847; substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48

districts exempt from.....Pol. C. § 1848; repealed 1873-4: 84

duty of auditor.....Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84

election to determine question,

Pol. C. § 1830; amended 1880: 43; 1881: 47; 1893: 263

election, contents of ballots.....Pol. C. § 1834; amended 1880: 44

election, how conducted.....Pol. C. § 1833; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 263

election, notice of.....Pol. C. §§ 1831, 1832

election returns.....Pol. C. § 1835; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264

election, trustees' report on.....Pol. C. § 1836; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264

equalization of assessment roll.....Pol. C. § 1840; repealed 1880: 48

fee for collecting...Pol. C. § 1848; substituted 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48

how levied.....Pol. C. § 1838; amended 1873-4: 106; repealed 1880: 48

levy and collection of.....1891: 4

levy of, by supervisors.....Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880: 44

levy of special.....Pol. C. § 1846; repealed 1873-4: 84

maximum rate.....Pol. C. § 1839

HIGH SCHOOL purposes, special tax for.....Pol. C.

§ 1670; amended 1895: 293; 1897: 79; 1901: 309; 1906: 54; 1907: 957

LEVY of, by supervisors,

Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 105; 1880: 43; 1903: 403; 1905: 625

duty of auditor.....Pol. C. § 1819

for school purposes.....Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84; amended 1895: 322

POLL TAX, proceeds from, to be paid into school fund,

Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12

PROCEEDS paid into school fund.....Pol. C. § 1820; amended 1905: 627

TAX LEVY. See also Revenue and Taxation; Taxation.

ACT providing for, for support of high schools.....1903: 64

TAX LIST, publication of delinquent.....Pol. C. § 3764; amended 1906: 7

TAYLOR, A. A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 188

TAYLOR, ISAAC M.

LICENSE for toll bridge across Pajaro river, authorized.....1860: 13

TAYLOR, JOHN, payment of claim.....1853: 127

TEACHERS. See also Schools.

ABUSE of..Pen. C. § 653b (formerly § 654), renumbered and amended 1905: 658

AGENTS, prohibited from acting as.....Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85

TEACHERS. (*Continued.*)

- APPEALS from orders revoking certificates.....Pol. C. § 1872; repealed 1880: 48
- CERTIFICATES, city, holders entitled to teach, where,
 Pol. C. § 1793; amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880:
 47; added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262; 1901: 676
- city boards may recommend revocation of,
 Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262; 1901: 675
- continued in force.....1880: 4
- evidence of character required, Pol. C. § 1871; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 46
- fees for, to constitute institute and library fund,
 Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
- filing with county superintendent,
 Pol. C. § 1696 by amendment 1873-4: 98; amended 1893: 255
- granted on normal school diplomas,
 Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889:
 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488. Pol. C. § 1792 by
 amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676
- granted on university diplomas,
 Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889:
 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488. Pol. C. § 1792 by
 amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676
- granting of, on normal school diplomas,
 Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267; 1897: 236; 1901: 667
- granting or renewal without examination,
 Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880:
 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1905: 488; 1901: 673
- in special branches, granting in San Francisco without examination,
 1873-4: 177
- issuance by county boards of examination.....Pol. C. § 1772; amended
 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260; 1901: 672
- issuance of temporary for those expiring before June 30, 1880.....1880: 7
- issued by county boards of education..Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1905: 488
- penalty for unlawfully issuing,
 Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 195
- permanent certificates to teachers.....Pol. C. § 1778, added 1901: 665
- restoration of lost.....Pol. C. § 1892, added 1906: 53
- revocation of, in cities...Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262; 1901: 675
- teachers must hold legal, to entitle district to apportionment of moneys,
 Pol. C. § 1860
- warrants withheld for not holding proper,
 Pol. C. § 1701; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 39; 1881: 44
- when may be granted by county boards,
 Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258; 1901: 670
- CLERK to board of school trustees.....Pol. C. § 1576a, added 1905: 550
- DIPLOMAS, issuance by state board of education.....Pol. C. § 1521 by
 amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237; 1901: 668
- life, fee for,
 Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237
- DUTIES in general.....Pol. C. § 1696;
 amended 1873-4: 98; 1880: 39; 1887: 130; 1889: 190; 1891: 161; 1893: 255
- ELIGIBILITY of.....Pol. C. § 1704, added 1880: 40
- EXPERIENCED, for receiving classes, Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 254
- FEMALE, to receive same compensation as male.....1873-4: 938
- INSTITUTES, appropriation for.....1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735
- city, holding and expenses of,
 Pol. C. § 1560 by amendment 1891: 156; amended 1893: 244; 1905: 52
- expenses of, how paid,
 Pol. C. § 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1893: 244; 1905: 145
- fund for, fees from applicants to constitute,
 Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
- holding of, annually,
 Pol. C. § 1560; amended 1873-4: 92; 1891: 156; 1893: 244; 1905: 52
- holding of, at discretion of superintendent,
 Pol. C. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 92; 1893: 244
- joint.....Pol. C. § 1560 by amendment 1905: 52
- teachers allowed pay while attending.....Pol. C. § 1563
- time to continue.....Pol. C. § 1562
- INSULTING or abusing, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435; renumbered 1905: 658
- penalty for.....Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111
- LIBRARY, fund for purchase of,
 Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156
- OATH of allegiance.....1863: 727; amended 1863-4: 190
- ORAL TEACHING for deaf children.....Pol. C. § 1618, added 1903: 96

TEACHERS. (*Continued.*)

- PENALTY for leaving without consent of trustees.
 Pol. C. § 1699 by amendment 1893: 256
- PUPILS, instructions in morality, etc. Pol. C. § 1702, added 1873-4: 99
- REMOVAL of, appeal from order of. Pol. C. § 1698; amended 1893: 256
 of holders of city certificates,
 Pol. C. § 1793, added 1881: 46; amended 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676
- RESTORATION of lost school records or teachers' registers,
 Pol. C. § 1696*a*, added 1906: 37
 of school teachers' certificates. Pol. C. § 1892, added 1906: 53
- SALARIES, appeal from withholding of,
 Pol. C. § 1699; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 256
 in consolidated cities and counties. Pol. C. § 1618, added 1880: 17
- SPECIAL FUND for payment of teachers' salaries, Pol. C. § 1818*a*, added 1899: 79
- TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE, secretary of. Pol. C. § 1874*a*, added 1905: 786
- UNION school districts. Pol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 339
- WARRANT withheld if duties not performed. Pol. C. § 1700; amended 1873-4: 99

TEAL, LEWIS, relief of. 1861: 345

TECHNICAL WORDS.

- CONSTRUED according to definition. C. C. § 13
- INTERPRETATION in contract. C. C. § 1645
- WILL, sense in which taken in. C. C. § 1327; amended 1905: 606
 unnecessary in. C. C. § 1328

TEFFT, HENRY A., granted leave of absence. 1851: 537

TEHAMA CITY.

- HOGS prohibited from running at large 1873-4: 776; repealed 1877-8: 79
- MAIL SERVICE to, resolution relative to 1871-2: 960

TEHAMA COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees.*

- ANIMALS, trespassing of, in 1873-4: 853; amended
 1875-6: 643. 1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878. 1897: 198. 1901: 603
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 539. Pol. C. § 9, subd. 5, added 1907: 618
 united with Colusa County 1856: 96
- ASSESSOR, duties of 1871-2: 756; repealed 1897: 452
- BONDS, issuance of, to fund indebtedness 1863-4: 283
 issuance of, to refund debt 1875-6: 69
- BOUNDARIES of,
 1856: 118, 222. 1857: 25, 109. 1859: 359. 1863: 492. Pol. C. § 3915
- BRIDGES, special tax levy for 1871-2: 535
 tax levy for construction of 1867-8: 130
- CANAL COMPANIES, organization of 1871-2: 732
- CEMETERIES in 1871-2: 172
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT,
 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1871-2: 714. 1883:
 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 1, added 1907: 627
- CONTINGENT FUND, creation of 1860: 100; amended 1861: 122
- COUNTY CLERK, appointment of deputy. 1871-2: 755; repealed 1897: 452, § 193
- COUNTY JUDGE, residence of 1863: 101
- COUNTY SEAT, election on removal of 1857: 23
 location of 1856: 118. 1857: 144. Pol. C. § 3915
- COURTS, terms of 1857: 7. 1859: 128
- COURT-HOUSE, special tax for construction 1858: 93
 tax levy for 1861: 176
- CREATION and organization of 1856: 118
- DEBT, refunding of 1875-6: 69
- DISTRICT COURTS, special term of 1857: 323
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICT. Const. art. 13
 § 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- FEES, assessor. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:
 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
- auditor 1859: 179. 1863: 699.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court, 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 clerk of district court, 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court,
 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
- constables 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8:
 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
- coroner 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 554

TEHAMA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 282. 1893: 481. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners.....1863: 761.
 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863: 699. 1863-4: 347. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794. 1897: 481. § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators. 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443.
 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 553
 probate judge.....1859: 179. 1863: 699
 public administrator.....1858: 297.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151.
 Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 482. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80; amended 1895: 82. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor.....1859: 179. 1863: 699.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
 tax collector.....1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1895: 19, 328; 1901: 52; 1907: 940
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55. 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513; § 236. 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1859: 179. 1863: 699.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
- FENCES, act concerning lawful.....1859: 279
 partition, erection of.....1875-6: 207
 FUNDING COMMISSIONERS, creation and duties of.....1863-4: 283
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1859: 3. 1863: 486.
 Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1858: 256. Pol. C. § 195.
 Pol. C. § 196 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 201, as amended 1905: 334
 RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12, § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
 RECORDS, transcription of, from books of Colusa, Shasta, and Butte counties.....1859: 151
 RED BLUFF school district, tax levy for.....1871-2: 356
 ROAD from Red Bluff ferry declared public highway.....1863: 177
 to Honey lake, franchise for, and bonds to aid.....1862: 220
 to Honey lake, construction of.....1863: 1; amended 1863: 250
 SALARIES of officers,
 1863: 699; amended 1863-4: 347. 1865-6: 619; amended 1867-8: 7, 80. 1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 281. 1891: 401. 1893: 481. 1897: 552. 1901: 769. 1905: 365. Pol. C. § 4265, added 1907: 513
 SALARY of assessor.....1871-2: 756
 of county judge.....1857: 12. 1865-6: 98
 of district attorney.....1858: 211. 1871-2: 755
 of superior judge, Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34; amended 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
 SCHOOLS, warrants for, payable from general fund.....1871-2: 130
 SCHOOL FUND, transfer of moneys to.....1873-4: 2
 SENATORIAL DISTRICT,
 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 1, added 1907: 614
 STALLIONS prevented from running at large in.....1859: 149;
 amended 1860: 107; 1865-6: 327; 1867-8: 70; 1869-70: 68; 1873-4: 228
 STOCK LAW, vote on question of.....1875-6: 18
 SUPERVISORS, compensation of.....1857: 12
 organization of board of.....1861: 260
 reorganization of board.....1867-8: 78
 SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, reapportionment of...1873-4: 816; superseded 1897: 452
 TAXES, collection of.....1877-8: 211
 levy of, legalized.....1861: 353

TEHAMA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

TAXES, levy of county.....1865-6: 115; amended 1867-8: 2
 indigent sick, tax for care of1862: 233; repealed 1863: 482
 poll tax for pauper sick fund1863: 481
 redemption fund, special tax for1861: 657; repealed 1863-4: 423
 road poll tax, collection of1873-4: 431; repealed 1897: 552. § 193
 road poll, and hospital poll1877-8: 211. Pol. C. § 2652
 sheriff and assessor to collect1865-6: 443; amended 1867-8: 426
 time for collection extended1858: 66
 TAX COLLECTOR, office of, abolished1865-6: 443
 TREASURER made ex officio tax collector,

1873-4: 796; amended 1875-6: 232; repealed by 1897: 452

TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of.....1873-4: 853; amended 1875-6: 643

WAGON ROAD interest and redemption fund, transfer of moneys to...1863-4: 188

TEHAMA COUNTY STOCK BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.

FORMATION of1863-4: 289

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE CORPORATIONS. See also *Corporations.*

ACT providing for incorporation of1850: 369; amended 1861: 84
 providing for transmission of writs, etc.,

1861: 380; repealed 1862: 293. 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232

AMOUNT to be paid in before filing articles...1850: 370, §§ 156, 157. C. C. § 294

ARTICLES must state what.....1868: 359. C. C. § 291

ASSESSMENT of lines,

Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59; amended 1895: 316

ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC LINE, appropriation to subsidize,

1860: 285; amended 1861: 344. 1865-6: 102

CABLES, conditions under which damages may be recovered for injuries to,

1857: 171, § 3. C. C. § 539; repealed and substituted 1905: 492

CARE and diligence required in transmission of messages,

C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249

CHARGES for messages, fixing of rate forC. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216

laws for regulation ofConst. art. 4 § 33

DAMAGES to property, persons liable for.....1850: 347, § 152. 1857:

171, § 2. 1862: 290, § 8. C. C. § 537; repealed and substituted 1905: 492

FRANCHISE for construction of continental line granted Barney et al.,

1865-6: 102

for construction of line from San José to San Bernardino,

1865-6: 308; time extended 1867-8: 530

for line from Los Angeles to Wilmerding1871-2: 87

for line from San Francisco to Los Angeles.....1858: 73; amended 1860: 306

for line from San Francisco to Marysville, granted to Allen & Burnham.

1852: 169

for line to Crescent City granted to Watson and others,

1863: 707; time extended 1863-4: 431

for line to Unionville granted to Watson et al.,

1863: 706; time extended 1863-4: 431; repealed 1867-8: 507

granted for cable to Asia1871-2: 97

how granted, conditions, etc.....1901: 265, 267

MALICIOUS INJURY to, or obstruction of line, a misdemeanor,

1862: 288, § 8. Pen. C. § 591; amended 1905: 683

to property, penalty for,

1860: 290, § 8. C. C. § 538; repealed and substituted 1905: 492

MENDOCINO and other counties authorized to aid in construction of line,

1869-70: 508; repealed 1873-4: 81

MESSAGES, to secure secrecy and fidelity in transmission of,

1861: 380. 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232

MINORS, sending to places of evil repute to deliver messages,

Pen. C. § 273e, added 1905: 760

MONUMENTS to be erected by on the banks of the waters,

1857: 171, § 3. C. C. § 539; repealed and substituted 1905: 492

OBLIGATIONS of carrier of messages,

C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248; 1905: 627

PLACERVILLE, HUMBOLDT, AND SALT LAKE TELEGRAPH CO., resolution asking

aid for1859: 381

RIGHT OF WAY granted.....1857: 171, § 1. C. C. § 536; repealed 1905: 492

RIGHTS, what may be sold,

1861: 84, § 6. C. C. § 540; repealed and substituted 1905: 492

STOCK, amount that must be subscribed,

1853: 114, 169. 1861: 607. C. C. § 293, subd. 2

TELEGRAPH OR TELEPHONE LINES.

TAKING DOWN, injuring or obstructing,

1862: 288, § 8. Pen. C. § 591; amended 1905: 683

TELEGRAPHIC OR TELEPHONIC MESSAGES.

- ACT to secure secrecy and fidelity in transmission of,
1861: 380; repealed 1862: 293. 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232
- ALTERING meaning of, penalty for,
1862: 288, § 1. Pen. C. § 620; amended 1905: 690
- ARREST, how made by.....1862: 288. Pen. C. §§ 850, 851; amended 1880: 33
- BRIBING to obtain contents of, penalty for,
1862: 290, § 7. Pen. C. § 641; amended 1905: 691
- CHARGES for transmitting, fixing rates of.....C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216
- laws for regulation ofConst. art. 4 § 33
- resolution relative to1873-4: 991. 1875-6: 945
- DISCLOSING contents of, penalty for,
Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880: 38; 1905: 690
- EMPLOYÉES using information from, penalty for,
1862: 289, § 3. Pen. C. § 639; amended 1905: 690
- FORGING, penalty forPen. C. § 474; amended 1905: 674
- FRAUDULENTLY obtaining contents of, penalty for,
1862: 289, § 6. Pen. C. § 640; amended 1905: 641
- MESSAGES, delivery ofPol. C. § 2161, amended 1903: 500; 1905: 627
- NEGLECT to send, a misdemeanor,
1862: 289, § 4. Pen. C. § 638; amended 1905: 690
- OPENING envelopes containing, penalty for....Pen. C. § 621; amended 1905: 690
- ORDER in which transmittedC. C. § 2207
- SALES, leases, and transfers by,
1861: 84, § 6. C. C. § 540; repealed and substituted 1905: 492
- SERVICE of summons, etc., by telegraphC. C. P. § 1017
- TEMPLE, JACKSON, appropriation for1873-4: 516
- TENANT. See also *Hiring*.
- COMPENSATION, court may fix, on sale of partitioned property.....C. C. P. § 779
- on sale of partitioned estate.....C. C. P. § 778
- DAMAGES for failure to quit after notice.....C. C. § 3344
- for willfully holding over.....C. C. § 3345
- EMBEZZLEMENT, when guilty of.....Pen. C. § 507
- FIXTURES, removal of, by.....C. C. § 1019, added 1873-4: 224
- GRANT of rent or reversion, not to suffer by.....C. C. § 1111
- JOINT TENANTS, husband and wife may hold property as.....C. C. § 161
- LEASE, when renewed by continued possession.....C. C. § 1945
- LIFE, duties of.....C. C. § 840
- rights ofC. C. § 818
- when heirs take estate as purchasers.....C. C. § 779
- NOTICE of proceeding, must deliver to landlord,
C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246
- service of notice upon,
C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106;
repealed 1905: 29; added 1905: 29. C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347
- to quit, when must be given.....C. C. § 1946
- to tenant at will to quit...C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220; amended 1907: 58
- RELIEF of, against forfeiture of lease,
C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9
- RENT payable by, when.....C. C. § 1947
- REPAIRS, may make at landlord's expense, when,
C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
- RIGHTS of landlords and tenants.....1861: 514
- RIGHTS of tenant for years or at will.....C. C. §§ 819, 820
- TERM of hiring, when not fixed.....C. C. § 1944
- TERMINATION of tenancy at will.....C. C. § 789
- UNKNOWN, court to protect rights of.....C. C. P. § 780
- UNLAWFUL DETAINER, when guilty of...C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4:
346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106; repealed 1905: 29; added 1905: 29
- TENANTS BY ENTIRETIES.
- HUSBAND and wife may hold property as.....C. C. § 161
- TENANTS FOR LIFE, waste, when guilty of.....C. C. § 1715
- TENANTS IN COMMON.
- ACTION for protection of rights.....1857: 62
- may be brought severally or in common.....C. C. P. § 384
- DEVISE or legacy to more than one person vests how.....C. C. § 1350
- HUSBAND and wife may hold property as.....C. C. § 161
- MARRIED WOMEN hold property as, when,
C. C. § 164 by amendment 1889: 328; amended 1893: 71; 1897: 63
- TENDER. See *Offer*.
- TENNENT, THOMAS.
- ALLOWANCE of claim.....1857: 364
- PAYMENT for storage of weights and measures.....1858: 206

- TENSE, present includes future... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
- TENURE OF OFFICE. See *Office*.
- TERMS OF COURT. See *Courts*.
- TERM OF OFFICE. See also *County Government Acts; Office; Officers*.
COMMENCEMENT of, for state officers..... Const. art. 20 § 20
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, four years..... C. C. P. § 110; amended 1901: 630
OFFICERS elected at first election under constitution..... Const. art. 22 § 10
WHEN not provided for by constitution..... Const. art. 20 § 16
- TERMINAL CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.
TIDE LANDS granted for depot..... 1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525
- TEST FOR VOTERS. See *Primary Elections*.
- TESTAMENT. See *Wills*.
- TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITION.
TO WHOM may be made..... C. C. § 1275; amended 1903: 258; 1905: 605
- TESTAMENTARY GUARDIAN.
QUALIFICATIONS..... C. C. P. § 1758; amended 1903: 53
- TESTATOR. See *Estates of Deceased Persons; Wills*.
- TESTIFY, term embraces what... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
- TESTIMONY. See also *Depositions; Evidence; Witnesses*.
AFFIDAVIT, defined..... C. C. P. § 2003
used in what cases..... C. C. P. § 2009
AUTHENTICATION on conditional examination..... Pen. C. § 1343
CLERK to take, when there is no shorthand reporter..... C. C. P. § 1051
CONTEST of will, use of testimony as future evidence..... C. C. P. § 1316
CORONER'S INQUEST, delivery of testimony to magistrate,
Pen. C. § 1516; amended 1880: 35
filing of testimony..... Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35; 1905: 709
DEPOSITION, authorization to take..... C. C. P. § 2085; amended 1873-4: 392
defined..... C. C. P. § 2004; amended 1907: 981
form in which taken..... C. C. P. § 2006; amended 1907: 731
has same effect as oral testimony..... C. C. P. § 2089
manner of taking..... C. C. P. § 2086; amended 1873-4: 392
of witness in state, when may be taken,
C. C. P. § 2021; amended 1875-6: 105; 1877-8: 112; 1905: 137
of witness out of state, commission for taking,
C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1873-4: 389; 1880: 115; 1891: 51; 1907: 732
of witness out of state, when may be taken..... C. C. P. § 2020
production of, as evidence..... C. C. P. § 2088; amended 1873-4: 393
taking testimony by, in case of postponement..... C. C. P. § 596
MODES in which taken..... C. C. P. § 2002
ORAL examination, defined..... C. C. P. § 2005
PARTITION, in actions for..... C. C. P. § 774; amended 1907: 607
PERPETUATION of..... C. C. P. § 2083
papers filed are evidence of facts stated, C. C. P. § 2087; amended 1873-4: 393
petition to judge for order... C. C. P. § 2084; amended 1873-4: 391; 1880: 116
PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, confined to..... C. C. P. § 1845
TAKING and authentication of, in examination of charge,
Crim. Prac. Act. § 162; repealed 1855: 269.
Pen. C. § 869; amended 1880: 30; 1881: 18; 1885: 131
- TEVIS, LLOYD, ET AL.
GRANTED franchise for street railroad in San Francisco..... 1867-8: 376
- TEWKSBURY, J. M.
GRANTED franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County..... 1862: 138
- TEXAS AND PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.
RIGHT of way in San Diego confirmed..... 1873-4: 370
- TEXAS SUFFERERS, resolution thanking state relief committee..... 1901: 828
- TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE.
DUTIES and powers..... 1907: 946
SECRETARY, appointment and salary of..... Pol. C. § 1874a, added 1905: 786
appropriation to pay claim of..... 1905: 97
- TEXT-BOOKS, STATE SERIES OF. See also *Schools*.
APPROPRIATION for compilation of, deficiency..... 1893: 78
for machinery..... 1885: 8
for printing, etc..... 1887: 133
CIVIL GOVERNMENT, compilation of book on..... 1889: 327
COMPILATION and distribution of... 1885: 6; act amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453
of additional, providing for..... 1887: 139

TEXT-BOOKS, STATE SERIES OF. (*Continued.*)

COMPILATION of primary history and additional readers.....	1893: 85
remuneration for	1887: 140
COPYRIGHTS, state board of education to secure.....	1887: 141
MONEYS received for, to form state school book fund.....	1887: 141
PERSONS to whom furnished free.....	1887: 247
PRICE of, fixed by state board of education.....	1885: 8; act amended 1887: 146; 1891: 453
PRINTING and binding of.....	1893: 86
under supervision of superintendent of state printing.....	1887: 140
PUBLICATION of state series of.....	
Const. art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4, 1884; amended Nov. 6, 1894	
REVISION of, provisions for.....	1893: 85
SALE of.....	1885: 7; act amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453
USE of, required in schools.....	1885: 7; act amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453
uniform use of.....	1893: 86
WAREHOUSE, appropriation for construction.....	1887: 131

THEATERS.

LICENSE tax for.....	Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44
PUBLIC, all citizens entitled to equal advantages thereof.....	1897: 137. C. C. §§ 51, 52, added 1905: 553
REFUSAL of admission to, a misdemeanor.....	1893: 220. C. C. §§ 53, 54, added 1905: 554
SALE of liquor in, a misdemeanor.....	1863: 252, § 3. Pen. C. § 303; repealed 1905: 657
TICKETS, sale, for more than the original price.....	Pen. C. § 526, added 1905: 140; repealed 1907: 688

THEAULT, FRANCIS, deed by public administrator to, confirmed.....	1865-6: 78
THE CAPITAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 199
THE COUNTY PAPER, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 224
THE EXAMINER, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1897: 206. 1899: 211
THE MERCED STAR, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 203
THE OAKLAND TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 220
THE PLACER HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 225
THE RIVER NEWS, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 224
THE WEEKLY NEW ERA, appropriation to pay claim of.....	1899: 226
THING IN ACTION. See <i>Chose in Action</i> .	

THIRD PERSON, definition of term....	C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
THISTLES, preventing the propagation of Scotch or Canadian.....	1871-2: 214
THOMAS, DANIEL J., allowance of claim	1858: 202
THOMAS, R. B., claim authorized paid	1871-2: 440
THOMAS, S. P., payment of claim	1863-4: 472
THOMPSON, HARRY, name changed to J. J. Holz	1865-6: 92
THOMPSON, R. AUGUSTUS, payment of claim	1860: 127
THOMPSON, S. & T. H., franchise for wharf at Suscol	1858: 113
THOMPSON, THOMAS, duplicate school land warrant issued to	1861: 41
THOMSON, GRETTA C., conveyances made by, legalized	1869-70: 280
THORN, B. K., reimbursement of	1873-4: 152
THORNBURG, N. B., payment of claim	1857: 362
THORNE, HIRAM, franchise for road	1862: 240; amended 1863: 578

THREAT. See also *Duress; Security to Keep the Peace; Undue Influence*.

DESERTION caused by, operates how, as a ground for divorce	C. C. § 98
EXTORTION, attempts at, by verbal threats, a misdemeanor	Pen. C. § 524
what may constitute	Pen. C. § 519
LETTERS, punishment for sending threatening	Pen. C. § 523
sending of threatening, a misdemeanor.....	1850: 229, § 110. Pen. C. § 650
PARTNER must not use threat to obtain advantage	C. C. § 2411
SIGNATURE, punishment for obtaining by	Pen. C. § 522
TRUSTEE must not use threat to obtain advantage	C. C. § 2228

THRESHING MACHINES, lien in favor of persons working on, with or about	1885: 109. C. C. § 3061, added 1905: 618
--	--

TIA JUANA, appropriation for sufferers by flood at	1891: 450
TICHENOR, H. B., sale of submerged lands in San Francisco to	1869-70: 801

TICHENOR & BYXBEE.

FRANCHISE for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County	1865-6: 489
for railroad and toll bridge	1867-8: 135

- TICK, BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS, extermination of1907: 763
- TICKETS. See also *Ballots*.
- RAILWAY, penalty for counterfeiting,
 Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675
 duty of, to furnish1863: 296. C. C. §§ 504, 505
 penalty for restoring cancelled,
 Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433; amended 1905: 675
- RAILROAD, entitles purchasers to what.....C. C. § 490, amended 1901: 600
- REGULATION OF SALE of theater, etc.,
 Pen. C. § 526, added 1905: 140; repealed 1907: 688
- THEATER, sale for more than the original price,
 Pen. C. § 526, added 1905: 140; repealed 1907: 688
- VALUE of passage ticket as to larcenyPen. C. § 493
- TIDE LANDS. See also *Lands, State; Salt Marsh and Tide Lands*.
- ACT providing for survey and disposal of,
 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15
- GRANT or sale of, withheld.....Const. art. 15 § 3
- HUMBOLDT BAY, tide lands granted to United States.....1887: 59
- LEASES by municipalities confirmed.....1907: 987
- SALES of, in Contra Costa County confirmed.....1873-4: 616
- TIDE LAND COMMISSIONERS.
- ACT providing for appointment, and duties of board of,
 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15
- APPOINTMENT of.....Pol. C. § 368
- APPROPRIATION for expenses of.....1873-4: 548
- BOARD of, how constituted.....Pol. C. § 365; repealed 1875-6: 15
- CIVIL EXECUTIVE officers.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
- DUTIES of.....Pol. C. § 698; repealed 1875-6: 15
- POWERS and duties of.....1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15
- REPORT, number to be printed.....Pol. C. § 334
- TERM of office.....Pol. C. § 369
- TRANSFER of books to state board.....1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15
- TIDE WATERS, flowing into the bays of San Francisco, San Pablo, and Suisun,
 additional work upon authorized.....1900: 21
- TILDEN, W. P., allowance of mileage to.....1865-6: 904
- TILLINGHAST, WILLIAM H.
 FRANCHISE for wharf in Contra Costa County.....1862: 213
- TIMBER.
- ACTION for trespass for cutting or carrying away.....C. C. P. § 733
- BOOMS to hold logs and timber, supervisors authorized to permit building of,
 1881: 25. 1897: 466, § 25, subd. 35. Pol. C. § 4041,
 added 1907: 371. 1901: 265; amended 1903: 90. 1905: 777
- CUTTING or destroying, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 602; amended 1905: 688
- DAMAGES for injuries to.....C. C. § 3346
- recoverable for timber used on highway.....C. C. P. § 734
- GROWING, prevention of destruction of, on private grounds,
 1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792
- PENALTY for cutting on state lands.....1863: 739
- PROTECTION of, on public lands.....1863-4: 136; supplemented 1863-4: 361
- TIMBER LANDS, reservation of, resolution relative to.....1887: 249
- TIMBUCTOO, privileges of firemen.....1862: 466
- TIME.
- AMENDMENT to pleading, when time for, begins to run,
 C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304
- COMPUTATION of.....C. C. §§ 10, 26. C. C. P. § 12. Pol. C. §§ 12, 3255
- CREATION of limitation, conditions, etc.....C. C. § 749
- DAY, definition of.....Pol. C. § 3259
- DAY-TIME, defined.....Pol. C. § 3260
- DURING which an action is deemed pending.....C. C. P. § 1049
- EXTENSION of, by court for performance of act.....C. C. P.
 § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45; 1895: 11; 1906: 9
 by the state board of equalization.....Pol. C. § 3705; amended 1895: 322
 for the doing of an act, when and to what extent may be granted,
 C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1895: 11; 1906: 9
 to perform any act required by law to be performed within the month of
 June, 19061906: 8
- FISCAL YEAR to commence July 1st.....Const. art. 20 § 5
- FOR RAILROADS to commence and complete construction,
 C. C. § 502; amended 1895: 17
- JUDICIAL NOTICE of measurement of.....C. C. P. § 1875
- LEAP YEAR, what is.....Pol. C. § 3256
- LIMITATIONS for actions, where married women have conveyed property,
 C. C. § 164; amended 1897: 63

TIME. (*Continued.*)

- MONTH, defined.....Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
 NIGHT-TIME, defined.....Pen. C. § 450. Pol. C. § 3260
 defined with reference to burglary.....Pen. C. § 463
 OBLIGATIONS, offer of performance may be made, when.....C. C. §§ 1490, 1491
 PLEADING, extension of time for.....C. C. P. § 473
 PRESENT TENSE includes future,
 C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. C. C. § 14;
 amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4:
 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
 SCHOOL MONTH, defined.....Pol. C. § 1697; amended 1907: 12
 SCHOOL YEAR, commencement of.....Pol. C. § 1878
 STATUTES, time of taking effect of...1860: 16; amended 1861: 77. Pol. C. § 323
 To ANSWER or amend after sustaining or overruling a demurrer runs only
 from the service of notice.....C. C. P. § 476
 VOID act not confirmed by.....C. C. § 3539
 WEEK, definition of.....Pol. C. § 3258
 WILL, words in, relate to what time.....C. C. § 1336
 YEAR, definition of...Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129. Pol. C. § 3257
- TIOGA MINE ROAD.**
 Road from Mono basin to, construction of1899: 26. 1903: 523
- TIRES**, width of tires on wagons used on highways, regulation of,
 1897: 177; repealed 1900: 22
- TIRNEN, JOHN**, correcting the spelling of name1881: 25
- TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**
 DIVIDENDS, amounts reserved before making.....C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
 FUND, amount annually set apartC. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
- TITLE OF ACTION**, validity of papers defective inC. C. P. § 1046
- TITLE TO PROPERTY.** See also *Conveyance; Instruments in Writing; Ownership; Torrens Land Act; Transfer of Property.*
 ACCESSION, byC. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
 ACQUIRED, howC. C. § 1006
 ACTION for quieting, commenced in county where land is situated,
 C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
 AGENT has authority to warrant, whenC. C. § 2323
 AGREEMENT to sell cannot be enforced when seller cannot give.....C. C. § 3394
 CERTIFICATION of and proceedings for1893: 121. 1897: 138-166
 CLAIM of, ground of defense for embezzlementPen. C. § 511
 when records are lost or destroyed1907: 950
 DECLARATION of predecessor, effect of, in evidenceC. C. P. § 1849
 EMINENT DOMAIN, acquisition byC. C. § 1001
 proceedings under, to cure defective titleC. C. P. § 1250
 FEE SIMPLE intended to pass by grantC. C. § 1105
 HIGHWAY, transfer of land bounded by, passes title to center of,
 C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225
 INSTRUMENTS essential to, ownership of.....C. C. § 994
 JUDGMENT affecting, proceedings after, in transferred actions.....C. C. P. § 400
 for possession or title.....C. C. § 3375
 LIEN does not transfer.....C. C. § 2888
 LOAN for exchange transfers.....C. C. § 1904
 for use does not transfer.....C. C. § 1885
 "MCENERNEY ACT".....1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
 MORTGAGE, title inures to mortgagee when acquired subsequent to,
 C. C. § 2930; amended 1873-4: 260
- NOTICE of pendency of action affecting,
 C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297. 1906: 78
- OBLIGATION, title to thing offered in performance of, passes to creditor,
 C. C. § 1502
- OCCUPANCY, acquirement by.....C. C. §§ 1006, 1007
- PARTIES holding under common source may unite to determine,
 C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 295
- PASSES by specific devise or legacy, when.....C. C. § 1363; amended 1880: 8
- PERSONAL PROPERTY, agreement to sell is warranty of title.....C. C. § 1765
 damages for breach of warranty.....C. C. § 3312
 title of former owner passes on second sale.....C. C. § 1142
 title passes to buyer.....C. C. § 1140
 transfer under executory agreement for sale.....C. C. § 1141
- QUIETING, in case of loss or destruction of public records,
 1906: 78; supplemented 1907: 950
- REDELIVERY of grant to grantor does not revest.....C. C. § 1058
- SERVICE in actions to quiet...C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278; repealed 1907: 686
- SUBSEQUENTLY ACQUIRED, passes by operation of law.....C. C. § 1106
 passes by will.....C. C. § 1312; amended 1873-4: 233

TITLE TO PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)

TIDE LANDS adjacent to land held for military purposes ceded to United States	1897: 74
TORRENS SYSTEM of land transfer, act providing for.....	1897: 138
commission to report on.....	1893: 121
TRANSFER, title by.....	C. C. § 1039
vests in transferee.....	C. C. § 1083
what title passes by.....	C. C. §§ 1083, 1105
VALIDATED in defective probate proceedings.....	1865-6: 824
WILL, by devise by.....	C. C. § 1311

TITLES.

BENICIA, settlement of, in.....	1865-6: 107
BRANCIFORTE, settlement of, in.....	1863-4: 443

TOBACCO, sale of, to minors, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64

TOBIN & DUNCAN, relief of.....1852: 268

TOLLS. See also *Toll Bridges; Toll Roads.*

AVOIDANCE of, penalty for.....	1861: 18, § 2. Pen. C. § 389
PUBLIC ROADS, licenses for taking tolls on, 1893: 359. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 33, added 1907: 371	
SERVITUDE, right of taking, is.....	C. C. § 802
SUPERVISORS may authorize collection of.....	1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351. 1897: 458. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 4, added 1907: 367
may grant licenses for taking on roads, ferries, etc.....	1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356, 359. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 32, added 1907: 371

TOLL BRIDGES.

ACT providing for establishment and maintenance of, 1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187 providing for establishment and maintenance of public, 1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581. Pol. C. § 2843 et seq.	
---	--

APPLICATION FOR FRANCHISE, action of supervisors, Pol. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 52 county judge to act upon, if supervisor is interested in, Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23 hearing of	Pol. C. § 2871
notice of.....	1855: 184, § 12. Pol. C. § 2844
notice to be served on other proprietors, 1855: 183, § 7. 1861: 307. Pol. C. § 2853	

publication of.....	1869-70: 887. Pol. C. § 2870
---------------------	------------------------------

ASSESSMENT of, where.....Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93

AUTHORITY to construct, who may grant.....1855: 183, § 4. Pol. C. § 2843

BANKS of streams, penalty for non-repair of....1855: 187, § 22. Pol. C. § 2858

BOND, conditions and execution.....1855: 186, § 16. Pol. C. § 2850

 of keepers.....1869-70: 887. Pol. C. § 2845

CERTIFICATE of completion.....1855: 183, § 5. Pol. C. § 2878

CONDITIONS required by supervisors.....1855: 184, § 14. Pol. C. § 2873

DRAWS, when constructed over navigable waters,
 1869-70: 888. Pol. C. § 2875. 1883: 295

DRIVING on, regulating speed of.....Pol. C. § 2938

 penalty for fast driving.....1861: 18. Pen. C. § 388

EXISTENCE of companies ceases in what contingencies,
 1850: 347, § 169. C. C. § 529; amended 1905: 579

HIGHWAYS, use of Pol. C. § 2874 |

LICENSE, issuance of,
 1855: 183, § 5. 1869-70: 880. 1871-2: 539. Pol. C. §§ 2849, 2878

 maintaining without, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 386

 payment of, when between two counties.....1855: 183. Pol. C. § 2851

 rate of, and issuance.....Pol. C. § 3378

 tax, amount of.....1869-70: 887. Pol. C. § 2845

 tax, disposition of proceeds.....1855: 187. Pol. C. § 2857

 tax, how fixed Pol. C. § 2846 |

 tax, when fixed.....1869-70: 880. Pol. C. § 2849

LICENSING of.....1851: 167; repealed 1854: 128

NAVIGABLE STREAMS, across.....1881: 76. 1897: 21

 kept clear from deposits.....1869-70: 888. Pol. C. § 2877

NAVIGATION, must not obstruct.....1869-70: 888. Pol. C. § 2875

OWNER of land has preference for franchise Pol. C. § 2854 |

PURCHASE of, by county.....1869-70: 888. Pol. C. § 2881

REPORT, making and publishing of annual.....C. C. § 530; amended 1905: 579

 of owner or keeper.....1869-70: 887. Pol. C. § 2847

RIGHT OF WAY acquired by condemnation Pol. C. § 2855 |

RULES regulating use of.....1869-70: 888. Pol. C. § 2876

SIDINGS, requirement for.....1855: 183. Pol. C. § 2878

TOLL BRIDGES. (*Continued.*)

- SUPERVISORS, duties in granting franchises1893: 351, 359. 1897: 458,
466. Pol. C. § 2845. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 4, 32, added 1907: 367, 371
inquiry on fixing tolls.....1869-70: 887. Pol. C. § 2848
TOLL, collection of.....1855: 183. Pol. C. § 2878
not to be taken without authorityC. C. § 528; amended 1905: 579
penalty for avoiding.....1869-70: 888. Pen. C. § 389. Pol. C. § 2880
persons exempt fromPol. C. § 2879
rates of, how fixedPol. C. § 2846
rates of, must be postedPol. C. § 2856
supervisors to fix rates of.....1869-70: 887. Pol. C. § 2845

TOLL ROADS. See also *Franchises.*

- ACT providing for construction and maintenance of1869-70: 883
ABANDONMENT of roadPol. C. § 2799
ACTION for trespass or penaltyPol. C. § 2817
to require obedience to orderPol. C. § 2830
APPRAISEMENT and award for purchase by countyPol. C. § 2801
ASSESSMENT, how listed,
Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59; 1895: 316
BRANCHES and extensions, construction ofPol. C. § 2786
BRIDGES, construction ofPol. C. § 2791
CODE provisions apply to natural personsC. C. § 523
COMMISSIONERS, appointment for other countiesPol. C. § 2783
appointment of, to lay outPol. C. § 2782
compensation ofPol. C. § 2785
duties ofPol. C. § 2784
CONSTRUCTION, application for authorityPol. C. § 2779
application to supervisors unnecessary, when,
Pol. C. § 2789; amended 1907: 580
notice of proposalPol. C. § 2779
DAMAGES for highways taken, appropriation of, to districts.....Pol. C. § 2788
DEFECTS, report and remedy ofPol. C. § 2829
DITCHES and drainagePol. C. § 2793
ENCROACHMENTS, removal ofPol. C. §§ 2815, 2816
FEES of commissioner for inspectionPol. C. § 2831
GATES, erection ofPol. C. § 2798
GUIDE POSTS, erection ofPol. C. § 2796
HIGHWAYS, how toll roads becomePol. C. § 2619;
amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6
HORSELESS VEHICLES, for use ofPol. C. § 2802, added 1907: 580
INJURY to toll house or gate, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 589
INSPECTION and certificatePol. C. § 2797
and repairs, making ofPol. C. § 2827
LANDS for, how acquiredPol. C. § 2787; amended 1907: 580
LAYING out, commissioners to act with surveyor,
C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214
MAINTAINING without authority, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 386
MAP OF ROAD, filing ofPol. C. § 2785
filing with supervisors for approvalC. C. § 513; amended 1905: 577
MILE POSTS, erection and marking ofPol. C. § 2795
MORTGAGES on property, when validC. C. § 522; amended 1905: 578
ORCHARDS and gardens, not to be laid throughPol. C. § 2790
PACK TRAILS, construction of, and tolls on.....Pol. C. § 2832, added 1873-4: 131
PLANK ROADS, companies must not build on road of other company,
Pol. C. § 2792
relaying ofPol. C. § 2794
PURCHASE of, by countyPol. C. § 2800; amended 1880: 22; 1895: 196
appraisement ofPol. C. § 2801
REPAIRS, penalty for not making when orderedPol. C. § 2828
SUPERVISORS, action on application1893: 351, 359. 1897: 458,
466. Pol. C. § 2782. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 4, 33, added 1907: 367, 331
hearing of testimony on applicationPol. C. § 2781
meetings to consider applicationsPol. C. § 2780
TOLL, collection ofPol. C. § 2798
collection on incomplete roadsPol. C. § 2797
must be reduced when capital is repaidC. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215
not to be collected when repairs not madePol. C. § 2828
not to be taken for use of highwayC. C. § 515
penalty for avoiding payment ofC. C. § 519
persons may be detained until paidC. C. § 517; 1905: 577
rate and collection ofC. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272; 1905: 577
rates to be postedC. C. § 516; amended 1901: 5
sale of franchises for, on execution..C. C. § 388, amended 1897: 16; 1905: 409
unlawfully collectingPen. C. § 642

TOLL ROADS. (*Continued.*)

TOLL, who are exempt from.....Pol. C. § 2814; amended 1880: 4
TOLL GATHERER, forfeiture, for overcharge or unreasonable detention,
C. C. § 518; amended 1905: 578

TRESPASS on property of, penalty forC. C. § 520
WIDTH of roadsPol. C. § 2793

TOMBS, defacement of, a misdemeanor.....1854: 20, § 2. 1868: 26. Pen. C. § 296

TOMLINSON, J. J., franchise for wharf at San Pedro.....1860: 358

TOMPKINS, EDWARD.

EXCHANGE of deeds with San Francisco confirmed.....1869-70: 83

TON, violation of rate in selling by, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112

TOOLS, what are exempt from execution.....C. C. P. § 690; amended 1907: 882

TOOMES, NELLIE HELEN, name changed from Nellie H. Peters.....1861: 12

TORRENS LAND ACT, for certification of titles.....1893: 121. 1897: 138-166

TORRENS SYSTEM OF LAND TRANSFER.

Act providing for.....1897: 138

CREATION of commission to examine and report on.....1893: 121

TOUHEY, JAMES, appropriation for claim of.....1889: 41

TOW PATHS along navigable streams, location of.....1871-2: 940

TOWN LANDS, sale of for mining purposes, and proceedings for.....1897: 93

TOWNS. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

HOGS and GOATS prohibited from running at large in..1873-4: 904; repealed
1897: 198. 1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85. 1897: 198. 1901: 603

INCORPORATION of, act providing for.....1850:
128; amended 1855: 57; repealed 1856: 202. 1856: 198; amended 1858: 97

JUDGMENT against, act for the payment of.....1901: 794

MAPS of, to be recorded.....1893: 96; amended 1901: 288. 1907: 290

TOWN SITES.

HUMBOLDT COUNTY, provisions for disposal of town lots on public lands,

1855: 163; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5

MENDOCINO COUNTY, provisions for disposal of town lots on public lands,

1860: 287

PARTITION, proceedings in, when boundaries include town site.

C. C. P. § 763 by amendment 1880: 60; amended 1907: 605

PETALUMA, trustees authorized to give deeds to lands.....1867-8: 297

PLACERVILLE, J. R. Patton authorized to execute trusts.....1873-4: 706, 754

C. F. Irwin empowered to execute trusts...1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252

RED BLUFF, county judge authorized to distribute town lots,

1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602

SAN LUIS OBISPO, settlement and title to lands in.....1867-8: 245

SANTA CLARA, trustees authorized to hold lands in trust.....1871-2: 306

SHASTA, county judge to execute trusts in relation to lands of.....1867-8: 74

TRUSTS, in relation to United States grant, execution of,

1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442

in relation to, judges directed to execute.....1867-8: 692; amended

1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; 1907: 936; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442

TOWN TALK PUBLISHING COMPANY.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1899: 189

TOWNSEND, ALMIRA S., resolution voting thanks to.....1900: 25

TOWNSEND, C. C., relief of.....1867-8: 346

TOWNSEND, JOHN H. M., guardian authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 405

TOWNSHIPS. See also *County Government Acts.*

ACT to organize and regulate, 1862: 574; amended 1863: 479, 733; repealed as
to Nevada County 1863-4: 17; repealed as to Mendocino County 1863-4: 150

OFFICE, eligibility to.....Pol. C.

§ 4102; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363. 1883:

314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366. 1897: 473; amended 1901: 686; 1905: 721

OFFICERS of, enumerated.....Pol. C. § 4104; amended

1880: 100; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4014, added 1907: 361. 1883: 315

1891: 314. 1893: 366. 1897: 474; amended 1901: 686; 1903: 129; 1907: 9

SPECIAL legislation respecting, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

TOWPATHS, location of, along navigable streams.....1871-2: 940

TOZER, C. W., appropriation to pay claim of.....1861: 61, 347

TRACY, CHARLES TURNER KELLY.

NAME changed from Charles Turner Kelly.....1854: 182

TRACY, FREDERICK P., executrix authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 39

TRACY, PETER, executors authorized to sell real estate.....1860: 71

- TRADE, restraint of ("Cartwright Act").....1907: 984
 see also *Animals*.
- TRADE-MARKS.
 APPROPRIATION of, to exclusive use.....C. C. § 991; amended 1873-4: 224
 ASSIGNMENT of ownership.....Pol. C. § 3199; amended 1885: 94
 COUNTERFEIT, selling goods bearing, a misdemeanor,
 1853: 33. Pen. C. § 351; amended 1885: 57; 1897: 213
 COUNTERFEITING, a misdemeanor,
 1853: 33. Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57; 1897: 212
 penalty for.....1853: 33. 1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423
 DEFACING or removing, made a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 354½, added 1899: 86
 DEFINITION of.....Pen. C. § 353. Pol. C. § 3196; amended 1903: 80
 of "forged" and "counterfeited".....1853: 33. Pen. C. § 352
 EXCLUSIVE use, how obtained.....1863: 157. Pol. C. § 3197; amended 1885: 94
 FILING of, provisions for.....1853:
 33. 1863: 155; amended 1867-8: 423. Pen. C. § 350. Pol. C. §§ 3196-3199
 INJUNCTIONS, court may restrain improper use by.....Pol. C. § 3199
 LABOR ORGANIZATIONS may adopt and use.....Pol. C. § 3200, added 1887: 167
 may prosecute to protect.....Pol. C. § 3201, added 1887: 168
 LIQUORS, provisions for trade-marks for.....1861: 528; repealed 1863: 157
 MINERAL WATERS, penalty for unlawful use on.....1891: 217; amended 1903: 83
 use of trade-marks on bottles, boxes, etc., used in the sale of,
 1891: 217; amended 1903: 83
 ORIGINAL owners, who are.....1863: 155. Pol. C. § 3199; amended 1885: 94
 RECORDING of.....1863: 157, § 10. Pol. C. § 3197; amended 1885: 94
 REFILLING casks, etc., bearing, a misdemeanor,
 1863: 155, § 6. Pen. C. § 354; amended 1897: 213
 SECRETARY OF STATE to keep record of,
 1863: 155. Pol. C. § 3198; amended 1907: 345
 USING boxes, bottles, and other packages bearing,
 Pen. C. § 354½, added 1899: 103
 WARRANTY of genuineness.....C. C. § 1772
- TRADE-UNIONS. See *Labor Organizations*.
- TRAIN WRECKING.
 PUNISHMENT of.....Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 283; amended 1905: 654
- TRADING STAMPS, ETC., use of prohibited.....1905: 67
- TRAIN-WRECKING, definition of.....Pen. C. § 218; amended 1905: 654
- TRAINING SHIP, maintenance of, at San Francisco,
 1873-4: 394; repealed 1875-6: 55. 1875-6: 54; amended 1877-8: 233
- TRAITORS, excluded from courts in civil cases,
 1863: 566; amended 1865-6: 853; repealed 1867-8: 8
- TRAMROAD COMPANIES, in corporation of, in Shasta County.....1871-2: 800
- TRANSCRIPT.
 FEES of reporter for.....C. C. P. § 271; amended 1873-4: 400.
 C. C. P. § 274 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 218; 1903: 234
 JUDGMENT, effect of filing transcript of.....C. C. P. § 674
 JUSTICE's judgment in other state, transcript of, admissible.....C. C. P. § 1921
 PROBATE PROCEEDINGS, transcript of, evidence of executor's authority,
 C. C. P. § 1429
- TRANSCRIBING of opinions and instructions a county charge,
 C. C. P. § 274a, added 1907: 15
- TRANSFER OF ACTION. See *Venue*.
- TRANSFER OF OBLIGATIONS.
 COVENANTS to run with land.....C. C. § 1468, added 1905: 610
- TRANSFER OF PROPERTY.
 ACQUISITION by.....C. C. § 1000
 ADVERSE POSSESSION, of property in.....C. C. § 1047
 AGREEMENT not to transfer insured interest, when void.....C. C. § 2599
 CONSTRUCTIVE delivery of grant.....C. C. § 1059
 COVENANTS implied by grant.....C. C. § 1113
 DEFINED.....C. C. § 1039
 EASEMENTS pass with real property.....C. C. § 1104
 EFFECT of, where consideration is paid by third person,
 C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221
- ESCROW, delivery of grant in.....C. C. § 1057
- EXECUTORY CONTRACT, instrument to pass estate on condition, is,
 C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225
- FEE SIMPLE title intended to pass.....C. C. § 1105
- FRAUDULENT, by insolvent.....1880: 66
 creditor can avoid, when.....C. C. § 3441
 intent a question of fact.....C. C. § 3442
 void when made with intent to defraud.....C. C. §§ 1227, 3439

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY. (*Continued.*)

- GIFT, defined.....C. C. § 1146
 GOOD WILL of business subject to.....C. C. § 993; amended 1905: 602
 GRANT by owner for life or years.....C. C. § 1108
 date of delivery.....C. C. § 1055
 delivery of, is absolute.....C. C. § 1056
 how far conclusive against grantor.....C. C. § 1107
 made on condition subsequent.....C. C. § 1109
 may inure to benefit of stranger.....C. C. § 1085
 takes effect on delivery.....C. C. § 1054
 transfer in writing is called.....C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225
 GRATUITOUS grant takes effect immediately...C. C. § 1060; repealed 1873-4: 225
 HIGHWAY, land bounded by, passes title to center of.
 C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225
 INCIDENTS transferred with thing.....C. C. § 1084
 INCUMBRANCES, term includes what.....C. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 225
 INSTRUMENT not void against purchaser having notice.....C. C. § 1228
 INSURABLE INTEREST not transferred by transfer of policy.....C. C. § 2593
 LIFE INSURANCE policy may pass by.....C. C. § 2764
 MARRIED WOMAN, acknowledgment of transfer by.
 C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137
 transfer of real property by.....C. C. § 1093
 validity of power of attorney.....C. C. § 1094
 OBLIGATIONS. See *Obligations*.
 ORALC. C. § 1052
 PERSONAL PROPERTY, when presumed fraudulent,
 C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111
 writing, when must be in.....C. C. § 1135
 POSSIBILITY can not be transferred.....C. C. § 1045
 PRODUCT of MIND subject to.....C. C. § 982
 REAL PROPERTY, attorney in fact, how executed by.....C. C. § 1095
 form of grant.....C. C. § 1092
 requisites for transfer of.....C. C. § 1091
 RECORDING of. See *Recording*.
 RE-ENTRY, right of, can be transferred.....C. C. § 1046
 RENTS, reversions, and remainders, grants of.....C. C. § 1111
 SUBSEQUENTLY acquired title passes.....C. C. § 1106
 SURRENDERING of grant does not reconvey.....C. C. § 1058
 THING in action subject to.....C. C. § 954
 TITLE vested in transferee by.....C. C. § 1083
 TRUST, effect of omission to declare.....C. C. § 869; amended 1873-4: 223
 UNLAWFUL.....C. C. §§ 1227-1231
 VOLUNTARY, definedC. C. § 1040
 WARRANTIES, lineal and collateral, abolished.....C. C. § 1115
 WHAT may be transferred.....C. C. § 1044
 WORDS of inheritance or succession not requisite.....C. C. § 1072
 WRITING, transfer in, is called what.....C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225
 what must be in.....C. C. P. § 1971
 TRANSFER OF STOCK.....C. C. § 324; amended 1895: 118
 TRANSFERS. See also *Fraudulent Transfers*.
 CAN NOT be adjudged fraudulent solely on the ground of want of consideration.....C. C. § 3442; amended 1895: 154
 INTENT is a question of fact and not of law....C. C. § 3442; amended 1895: 154
 WHEN presumed to be fraudulent...C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111
 TRANSIT. See *Stoppage in Transit*.
 TRANSLATION.
 APPROPRIATION for translation of laws,
 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 278.
 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863-4: 109. 1865-6: 679.
 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008
 for translation of laws, deficiency,
 1856: 81. 1861: 11. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118. 1871-2:
 34. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118, 535. 1871-2: 769
 for translation of reports and documents1856: 81, 227
 EXECUTIVE REPORTS, provisions for translating1865-6: 869
 FEES of translators. See *Fees*.
 LAWS, contract with W. E. P. Hartnell1853: 144
 provisions for translating into Spanish language,
 1851: 404; amended 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120.
 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 415; repealed 1897: 99
 resolution relative to contract for translating1875-6: 939
 TRANSLATOR, STATE, duties of1850: 51; repealed 1851: 405
 election of, by legislature1850: 51; repealed 1851: 405
 employment of an additional1850: 466

TRANSLATION. (*Continued.*)

TRANSLATOR, STATE, office, authorized to rent.....	1850: 466
salary	1850: 83
secretary of state to furnish laws to	1850: 463

TRANSPORTATION, COMMISSIONER OF.

OFFICE created and powers and duties defined	1877-8: 969
--	-------------

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF. See also *Railroad Commissioners*.

APPOINTMENT and duties of	1875-6: 783; repealed 1877-8: 986
APPROPRIATION for contingent expenses	1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007
for contingent expenses, deficiency	1877-8: 103
for salaries	1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007
for salaries, deficiency	1875-6: 900
CLERK, appropriation for salary	1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

CANCELED TICKETS of, restoring to their original appearance,	Pen. C. § 482, amended 1905: 675
COUNTERFEITING tickets of	Pen. C. § 481, amended 1905: 675

*TRASK, JOHN B.

APPROPRIATION for geological examinations by	1854: 121
for, as state geologist	1855: 148
PAYMENT for geological report	1853: 144
RESOLUTION relative to geological survey by	1853: 314

TRAVERSE, JAMES R., relief of

TREADWELL, E. F., appropriation to pay claim of

TREASON.

AGAINST the state, consists in what	Const. art. 1 § 20
COMMITTED, can be by whom	Pen. C. § 37
CONSISTS in what	1850: 231. Pen. C. § 37
CONVICTION of	Const. art. 1 § 20
EVIDENCE on trial for	Pen. C. § 1103; amended 1880: 22
GOVERNOR may suspend execution of sentence	Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2
JURISDICTION of action for	Pen. C. § 788; amended 1880: 11
MISPRISON of, defined	Pen. C. § 38
PETIT, abolished	Pen. C. § 191
PUNISHMENT of	Pen. C. § 37
of misprison	Pen. C. § 38
SUSPENSION of execution of sentence	Const. art. 7 § 1
WITNESS, more than one required to prove	C. C. P. § 1968

TREASURER, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations*.

ADDITIONAL BONDS, when required,	1889: 399 § 11. 1895: 95 § 11. 1901: 27 § 10
BONDS, MUNICIPAL, sale or exchange of	Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106
duties of	Pol. C. § 4392
performance by county treasurer	1895: 219 § 2

TREASURER, COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts*.

ACCOUNTS, monthly settlement of	1853: 210
ACTIONS against, for violation of revenue act, resolution relative to	1857: 376
BONDS, COUNTY, duties in relation to	Pol. C. § 4049,
added 1880: 62; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354	
redemption of	Pol. C. § 4051,
added 1880: 64; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355	
CLAIMS purchased by officers, non-payment of	Pol. C. § 925
COMMISSIONS, upon inheritance taxes collected,	1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
not allowed on money received from predecessor,	Pol. C. § 4163; repealed 1907: 354

CORONER must sue, when,

Pol. C. § 4158; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370

DEPOSITS of money with from private or unofficial sources,

Pen. C. § 180, added 1897: 56

DEPOSITORY of estates of incompetent persons,

C. C. P. § 1703½, added 1897: 38; amended 1905: 6

DEPUTIES, appointment of

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, action against, for an accounting,

Pol. C. § 4157; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4114, added
1907: 389. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370. 1897: 478

DUTIES of

as to city taxes	1895: 219; amended 1905: 429
------------------------	------------------------------

TREASURER, COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- DUTIES as to redemption tax sale.....Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1895:328
 as to commitments to home for feeble-minded; 1897:251; amended 1901:795
 concerning irrigation districts1887:42
 in general....Pol. C. § 4144; repealed 1907:354. Pol. C. §§ 4101, 4102,
 added 1907:387, 390. 1883:317. 1891:316. 1893:368. 1897:476-479
- ELECTION and duties of.....1850:
 115; amended 1851:405; 1853:202; 1857:154; 1863:759; 1867-8:56
 and terms of.....Pol. C. § 4109;
 amended 1873-4:173; 1880:100; 1881:73; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 315. 1891:314. 1893:367. 1897:474. Pol. C. § 4021, added 1907:362
- EMPLOYMENT of special counsel for collection of inheritance taxes,
 1903:55. 1905:349
- EXAMINATION of books, must permit,
 Pol. C. § 4165; amended 1880:24, 101; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 320. 1891:319. 1893:371. 1897:479. Pol. C. 4121, added 1907:390
- FEE clerks, when may be appointed by.....1895:164
- FEES on inheritance taxes.....1893:198.
 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:268; repealed 1905:350. 1905:341
 on sale of public lands.....Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427
 see also *Fees*.
- INHERITANCE taxes, collection of.....1893:198; amended 1895:
 33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:268; repealed 1905:350. 1905:341, 374
- INSPECTION, books and vouchers subject to,
 Pol. C. § 4164; repealed 1907:354. 1883:320. 1891:
 319. 1893:371. 1897:479. Pol. C. § 4120, added 1907:390
- INTEREST on warrants, account of,
 Pol. C. § 4153; repealed 1907:354. 1883:318. 1891:
 317. 1893:370. 1897:478. Pol. C. § 4110, added 1907:389
- LOANS to banks, prohibited.....1855:297
- MILEAGE of.....1863:741. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
 appropriation for.....1854:23
- MONEY found on dead bodies may be claimed, when,
 Pol. C. § 4160; repealed 1907:354. 1883:319. 1891:
 318. 1893:371. 1897:478. Pol. C. § 4115, added 1907:390
 in treasury, counting of,
 Pol. C. § 4165; amended 1880:24, 101; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 320. 1891:319. 1893:371. 1897:479. Pol. C. § 4121, added 1907:390
 must be kept in his own possession,
 Pol. C. § 4161; repealed 1907:354. 1883:319. 1891:
 318. 1893:371. 1897:479. Pol. C. § 4117, added 1907:390
 paid into court, accounting for,
 C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4:394; repealed 1907:711, 735. C. C. P. § 573
- MONEYS deposited in court, when and by whom to be paid to,
 C. C. P. § 573; amended 1907:111
- MUNICIPAL corporation, may be authorized to perform the duties of treas-
 urer of.....1895:219; amended 1905:429
- OFFICE and office hours.....Pol. C. § 4116; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
 316. 1891:315. 1893:367. 1897:475. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907:556
- OFFICERS, withholding settlement of accounts of,
 Pol. C. § 926; amended 1873-4:14
- POLL TAX RECEIPTS, printing of, Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4:161; 1895:336
 signing and delivery of.....Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4:161; 1897:435
 to credit auditor with unused.....Pol. C. § 3856
- PROPERTY received from coroner, disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 4159; repealed 1907:354. 1883:319. 1891:
 318. 1893:371. 1897:478. Pol. C. § 4115, added 1907:390
- PROSECUTION by controller for failure to discharge duties.....1852:57
- PUBLIC LANDS, interest on sales, how computed.....Pol. C. § 3427
 payment to state treasurer of moneys received for.....Pol. C. § 3425
 receipt of payments on.....Pol. C. §§ 3512, 3513
- RECEIPT for money paid into treasury,
 Pol. C. § 4146; repealed 1907:354. 1883:317. 1891:
 316. 1893:369. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4103, added 1907:388
 of money only on auditor's certificate,
 Pol. C. § 4145; repealed 1907:354. 1883:317. 1889:241.
 1891:316. 1893:369. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4102, added 1907:388
- RECORDS and statements to be made.....1901:686
- REMITTANCES to state treasury by express.....1862:468
- REPORT, penalty for not making,
 Pol. C. § 4156; repealed 1907:354. 1883:319. 1891:
 318. 1893:370. 1897:478. Pol. C. § 4113, added 1907:389
 to be made monthly.....1855:79
 to board of supervisors, of receipts and disbursements,
 Pol. C. § 4155; repealed 1907:354. 1883:319. 1891:
 318. 1893:370. 1897:478. Pol. C. § 4112, added 1907:389

TREASURER, COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- REPORT to controller, of receipts for land Pol. C. § 3424
to register of land office Pol. C. § 3422
- RESIDENCE at county seat Pol. C. § 4119; repealed 1907:
354. 1883:316; amended 1891:315. Pol. C. § 4312, added 1907:556
- SALARY. See *County Government Act; Salaries.*
- SCHOOL LANDS, retention of moneys received for,
Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893:56
- SETTLEMENTS, when and how made Pol. C. § 4154; repealed
1907:354. 1883:318. 1891:317. 1893:370. 1897:478. Pol. C.
§ 4111, added 1907:389. 1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
- SPECIAL counsel, in collection of inheritance taxes,
1905:582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545
- STATEMENT of financial condition of county to be made quarterly,
Pol. C. § 4223; repealed 1907:354. 1883:324. 1891:323.
1893:376. 1897:483. 1901:686. Pol. C. § 4099, added 1907:387
- STOLEN PROPERTY, sale of unclaimed Pen. C. § 1411
- SUSPENSION of, by supervisors. Pol. C. § 4162; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
320. 1891:318. 1893:371. 1897:479. Pol. C. § 4118, added 1907:390
- SWAMP LAND FUND, moneys placed to credit of Pol. C. § 3426. 1891:243
- TAXES, annual settlement with auditor Pol. C. § 3889
controller's statement to be filed with auditor Pol. C. § 3874
duties in the matter of redemption of property sold for,
Pol. C. §§ 3781, 3782; amended 1873-4:157; 1895:19, 328
fees and mileage on settlement with controller,
Pol. C. § 3871; amended 1895:337
mileage allowed on settlement Pol. C. § 3876
penalty for neglecting to settle Pol. C. § 3867; amended 1895:337
settlement with controller, on his order Pol. C. § 3865
time of settlement with controller Pol. C.
§ 3866; amended 1873-4:165; 1875-6:64; 1877-8:66; 1891:450; 1893:56
- TIME for making returns 1851:189
- TRANSFER of moneys and accounts to successor in case of death 1883:
320. 1891:319. 1893:371. 1897:489. Pol. C. § 4119, added 1907:390
when new county has been formed Pol. C. § 3975a, added 1907:721
to school fund Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1903:125; 1905:57
- WARRANTS, fund reserved for payment of,
Pol. C. § 4152; repealed 1907:354. 1883:318. 1891:
317. 1893:370. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4109, added 1907:389
mode of redeeming Pol. C. § 4147; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
317. 1891:316. 1893:369. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4104, added 1907:388
notice of funds on hand to pay,
Pol. C. § 4149; repealed 1907:354. 1883:318. 1891:
317. 1893:369. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4106, added 1907:388
notice of redemption must state what,
Pol. C. § 4150; repealed 1907:354. 1883:318. 1891:
317. 1893:369. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4107, added 1907:388
order in which paid Pol. C. § 4151; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
318. 1891:317. 1893:369. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4108, added 1907:389
order of payment of Pol. C. § 4076; repealed 1907:354. 1883:
313. 1891:312. 1893:364. 1897:472. Pol. C. § 4081, added 1907:381
registry of, when funds are exhausted,
Pol. C. § 4148; repealed 1907:354. 1883:318. 1891:
316. 1893:369. 1897:477. Pol. C. § 4105, added 1907:388

TREASURER, STATE. See also *Treasury, State.*

- APPROPRIATION for postage, expressage, telegraphing, contingent and trav-
eling expenses 1854:22. 1855:147. 1856:46. 1857:86.
350. 353. 1858:331. 1859:276. 1860:402. 1861:539. 1863:519.
1863-4:412. 1865-6:676. 1867-8:584. 1869-70:734. 1871-2:744.
1873-4:899. 1875-6:748. 1877-8:1005. 1880:109. 1881:116. 1883:
74. 1885:82. 1887:211. 1889:440. 1891:500. 1893:527. 1895:
283. 1897:358. 1899:115. 1901:522. 1903:533. 1905:733. 1907:863
for contingent expenses, deficiency,
1855:44. 1856:82. 1858:99. 1859:192. 1862:555. 1863:729
for preparing state bonds, deficiency 1858:99
for salary 1854:21. 1855:147. 1856:45. 1857:86. 350.
353. 1858:331. 1859:276. 1860:402. 1861:538. 1862:557. 1863:
519. 1863-4:412. 1865-6:676. 1867-8:584. 1869-70:734. 1871-2:744.
1873-4:899. 1875-6:748. 1877-8:1005. 1880:108. 1881:116. 1883:
73. 1885:81. 1887:210. 1889:440. 1891:499. 1893:526. 1895:
282. 1897:358. 1899:115. 1901:521. 1903:533. 1905:733. 1907:863
for salary, deficiency 1858:98
BOND of Pol. C. § 459
- BONDS, authorized to receive and cancel 1860:166
duties in relation to issue of bonds by loan commissioners 1869-70:649
see also *Bonds.*

TREASURER, STATE. (*Continued.*)

- BOOKS, examination of, by board of examiners Pol. C. § 675
 BOOKKEEPER, appropriation for salary...1889: 437, 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1889: 435
 salary Pol.
 C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229; 1905: 784; 1907: 759
 CAPITOL COMMISSIONER ex officio Pol. C. § 366
 CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer Pol. C. § 343
 CLAIMS purchased by officers, non-payment of Pol. C. § 925
 CLERKS, appropriation for salaries,
 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331.
 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4:
 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4:
 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73.
 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
 282. 1907: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 783. 1907: 863
 appropriation for salary, deficiency.....1857: 362. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892
 appointment of additional1853: 43. 1889: 303. 1895: 88
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1889: 435
 salary ...1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol.
 C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229; 1905: 784; 1907: 759
 COMMISSIONED by the governor1850: 48; amended 1852: 58
 DEPOSIT of funds in banks,
 1852: 62; repealed 1854: 33. 1905: 323; repealed 1907: 9. 1907: 67
 of funds in banks prohibited1855: 297
 DEPUTY, appropriation for salary1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883:
 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
 283. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2
 salary Pol.
 C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229; 1905: 784; 1907: 759
 DEPUTIES, temporary increase of1889: 303; repealed 1895: 88
 DIRECTED to pay moneys to Veterans' Home Association.....1895: 26
 DUTY of, as to donations to the state..1880: 20. Pol. C. § 453a, added 1907: 583
 relating to inheritance taxes,
 1893: 197; amended 1895: 35; repealed 1905: 350; 1905: 349
 DUTIES of1850: 48; amended 1863: 57, 752. 1871-2: 119. Pol. C. § 452
 in keeping and disbursing public moneys,
 1850: 51. Pol. C. § 2533 by amendment 1875-6: 45
 ELECTION and term of Const. art. 5 § 17
 mode of Pol. C. § 348
 EXAMINERS, when to act on board of Pol. C. § 669
 IMPEACHMENT, liable to Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737
 INDORSEMENT of certain warrants, authorized1858: 38
 MILITARY AUDITORS, payment of claims audited by,
 Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39; re-enacted 1905: 280; 1907: 831
 NATIONAL GUARD, payment of claims of..... Pol. C.
 § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39; re-enacted 1905: 280; amended 1907: 831
 NORMAL SCHOOL trustees, payment of orders of Pol. C. § 1507
 OFFICERS, withholding settlement of accounts of,
 Pol. C. § 926; amended 1873-4: 14
 PORTER for..... Pol. C. § 460, added 1903: 398
 appropriation for salary1861: 539. 1862: 559. 1863:
 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744.
 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883:
 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895:
 283. 1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 522. 1903: 533. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
 RAILROAD TAXES, collection and disposition of,
 Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
 RECEIPT and payment of moneys by,
 1857: 16; amended 1858: 295; 1863: 141. Pol. C. § 453. Pol. C. §
 2531; amended 1875-6: 45. Pol. C. § 2535 by amendment 1875-6: 46
 of moneys from United States, authorized1852: 63
 of moneys only on order of controller1855: 59
 RECEIPTS FROM COUNTY TREASURERS, authorized to receive1885: 26
 cancellation of1891: 290
 REGISTRATION and cancelling of bonds and vouchers1860: 159
 REPORT, number to be printed Pol. C. § 834;
 amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 to controller, to be made monthly1855: 59
 RESIDENCE of Pol. C. § 852
 SALARIES of officers, payment of, from any fund1873-4: 593
 SALARY of1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861:
 301. Pol. C. § 455; amended 1877-8: 4. 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19

TREASURER, STATE. (*Continued.*)

SCHOOL FUND, duties relative to bonds belonging to,

Pol. C. §§ 682, 683; amended 1883: 26

SCRIP, prohibited from dealing in Pol. C. § 923

SEAL of 1850: 48

SWAMP LAND warrants, authorized to receive 1858: 262

authorized to pay certain 1871-2: 873

TRANSFER of funds to be made by 1900: 17

UNIVERSITY, custodian of funds of 1883: 54

VACANCY in office, appointment to fill Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

VIOLATION of law relating to examiners, a felony Pen. C. § 441

WARRANTS or claims, prohibited from dealing in 1852: 64

cancellation of uncalled for warrants 1871-2: 119

for legislature, payment of 1873-4: 1

payment of lost or destroyed controller's 1891: 294

registration of 1855: 45; amended 1856: 230

registry and indorsement of 1852: 56

WATCHMEN, appointment of, by 1867-8:

554; amended 1895: 55. Pol. C. § 457; amended 1903: 410. 1895: 55

See also *Controller*.TREASURY, STATE. See also *Treasurer, State*.

ACT to increase clerks for 1899: 303; repealed 1895: 88

ALL moneys belonging to the state must be paid into, each month,

1899: 110; amended 1905: 382; 1906: 43

APPROPRIATION for building vault and doors for, deficiency 1875-6: 882

for canceling and posting coupons 1863: 519. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8:

584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 902. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109

for canceling and posting coupons, deficiency 1863: 728

for canceling and registering vouchers 1861: 541

for fitting up office 1855: 148. 1859: 276. 1862: 557

for posting coupons, deficiency 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118

CAPITOL FUND, transfer of moneys to 1865-6: 465

CONDEMNATION FUND, receipt and disbursement of moneys of C. C. P.

§ 1254 by amendment 1877-8: 108; amended 1880: 119; 1897: 186; 1903: 109

COUNTING of moneys by board of examiners Pol. C. §§ 676-678

DEPOSIT of state moneys in bank,

1852: 62; repealed 1854: 33. 1905: 323; repealed 1907: 69. 1907: 67

DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION FUND, adjustment of discrepancy in books of

controller and treasurer 1891: 244

abolition of 1893: 64

transfer of moneys from, to general fund 1891: 237, 279

DRAINAGE DISTRICT No. 1, transfer of moneys to credit of, to general

fund 1891: 279

DUTY relating to collateral inheritance tax 1893: 197; act amended 1895:

35; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55, 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1905: 349

ELECTION REWARD FUND, transfer of moneys into general fund 1893: 6

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS FUND, transfer of moneys from 1891: 136

FISH COMMISSION FUND, how constituted and applied 1887: 234

FUNDED DEBT FUND, transfer of moneys to 1881: 48

GENERAL FUND, what to constitute 1850: 63. Pol. C. § 454

transfer of certain funds to,

1877-8: 201. 1891: 237, 279. 1893: 6. 1899: 156

transfers to, authorized 1871-2: 475. 1899: 156

what to be paid from 1850: 64

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, receipts from,

Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6: 44; 1883: 52; 1887: 232

HOSPITAL FUND, payments from 1852: 56

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND, transfer of moneys to 1883: 100

transfer of moneys to fund of 1857 1873-4: 745

INTEREST FUND, payments from 1852: 56

LEGAL TENDER NOTES, conversion of, into gold 1869-70: 22

LEPROSY FUND, transfer of moneys into general fund 1893: 6

LEVEE DISTRICT No. 5, transfer of moneys of, to general fund 1893: 6

MILITARY FUND, payment of claims against 1863-4: 27

transfer of moneys from 1862: 32

MONEYS not to be loaned to banks 1855: 297

to be drawn only by appropriation and upon warrants Const. art. 4 § 22

to be retained until appropriated 1852: 62; repealed 1852: 63

to be kept in vault 1855: 135

belonging to state, when paid into 1899: 110; amended 1905: 382; 1906: 43

PRINTING, balance of fifty-sixth fiscal year 1905: 98

SALARY of deputy and bookkeeper Pol. C. § 456; amended 1905: 784; 1907: 759

SAFE, appropriation for purchase of 1867-8: 425

SAN DIEGO HARBOR COMMISSIONERS, payments by, Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316

TREASURY, STATE. (*Continued.*)

- SAN DIEGO HARBOR IMPROVEMENT FUND, receipt and disbursement of, Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889: 317
- SAN FRANCISCO HARBOR IMPROVEMENT FUND, duties in connection with, Pol. C. § 2533 by amendment 1875-6: 45
payments into and from..... Pol. C. § 2535 by amendment 1875-6: 46
- SAN FRANCISCO HARBOR PROTECTION FUND, transfer of..... 1875-6: 761
- SCHOOL FUND, transfer of funds to..... 1880: 1
- SCHOOL LAND FUND, transfer of moneys from school fund to..... 1893: 78
- SEMINARY FUND, controller authorized to transfer bonds from, to university fund 1867-8: 357
- SOLDIERS' BOUNTY FUND, transfer of..... 1873-4: 21
- SPECIAL legislation refunding money paid into, prohibited.... Const. art. 4 § 25
- STATE SCHOOL BOOK FUND, how constituted and drawn..... 1887: 141
- STATE UNIVERSITY FUND, creation of and appropriations from..... 1887: 2
sale of United States bonds..... 1873-4: 6
- SWAMP LAND DISTRICT FUNDS, transfer of, to county treasuries..... 1891: 243
- SWAMP LAND FUND, transfer of moneys from... 1863: 6; amended 1863-4: 9, 148
transfer of, for expenses of legislature..... 1862: 56; amended 1862: 93
transfer of moneys from, for use of legislature..... 1862: 1
transfer of moneys from, to general fund..... 1861: 4, 55
transfer of moneys to..... 1875-6: 723
warrants on, in favor of counties..... 1875-6: 723. 1891: 243
- UNCLAIMED BANK DEPOSITS, to be paid into, C. C. P. § 1234, added 1897: 33; amended 1907: 318
- WATCHMEN, appropriation for salaries,
1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1873-4: 899.
1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 74.
1885: 81. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526. 1895: 282.
1897: 358. 1899: 115. 1901: 521. 1903: 535. 1905: 733. 1907: 863
appropriation for salaries, deficiency... 1862: 554. 1869-70: 560. 1873-4: 566
appointment and salary of Pol. C. § 457; amended 1903: 410
employment of,
1867-8: 554; amended 1895: 55. Pol. C. § 457; amended 1903: 410
powers and duties of Pol. C. § 458
- TREAT, FRED A., appropriation to pay claim of 1905: 242. 1907: 944
- TREES. See also *Forestry; Forests; Timber.*
ACTION for trespass for cutting or carrying away C. C. P. § 733
BOUNDARY LINES, trees on, belong to whom C. C. §§ 833, 834
CLEANING of fruit trees when infected... 1885: 41. 1899: 91; amended 1903: 32
CUTTING upon public lands, when not an offense,
Pen. C. § 603; repealed 1905: 689
DAMAGES for injuries to C. C. § 3346. C. C. § 3346a, added 1905: 621
EXEMPTION of fruit trees from taxation, proposed constitutional amendment providing for 1893: 623
INJURY to shade trees, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 622
penalty for 1862: 307
INSPECTION of fruit trees, supervisors may appoint commission for.... 1880: 36
PLANTING of shade and ornamental, encouragement of,
1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365. 1897: 467. Pol. C. § 4041,
added 1907: 371. Pol. C. § 4080; repealed 1880: 100; amended 1905: 114
along highways by adjoining owners,
Pol. C. § 2633; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 7; amended 1893: 113
and maintenance of shade trees on streets, provisions for 1893: 153
PREMIUM for planting by roadsides, counties may pay 1867-8: 670
PROTECTION of "Big Tree Grove" in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties,
1873-4: 347
SUPERVISORS to encourage planting..... Pol. C.
§ 4080; repealed 1880: 100; amended 1905: 114. 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365. 1897: 467. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 36, added 1907: 371
- TREES, SEEDS, ETC.
PROPER naming of when sold or offered for sale..... 1905: 44. 1907: 275
- TRESPASS.
ACTIONS for 1851: 92
by or against executor or administrator C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584
in cutting or carrying away trees or timber C. C. P. § 733
COMMISSION of, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118; 1905: 688
DAMAGES, what may be recovered for timber used on highway.... C. C. P. § 734
LIABILITY of trespassers on personal property C. C. § 1033
LIMITATION of action for C. C. P. § 338
ON LAND belonging to the United States..... Pen. C. § 603, repealed 1905: 689

TRESPASS. (Continued.)

PROTECTION of private property 1863: 758. 1871-2: 304;
amended 1873-4: 792. 1871-2: 384. 1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776

TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS. See also *Estrays; Pounds; Sheep;* and the various counties.

ACT relative to, on grounds inclosed by lawful fence..... 1850: 131
for prevention of, in certain counties..... 1863-4: 170; extended to portion of Sacramento County,

1863-4: 532; amended 1865-6: 311; repealed 1865-6: 442
for prevention of, on private property..... 1855: 70; 1856: 186. 1865-6: 440; amended 1869-70: 410; extended to Merced County 1871-2: 412;
amended 1873-4: 845; 1875-6: 5; § 1 reenacted 1873-4: 391. 1871-2: 563. 1897: 198. 1901: 603; amended 1905: 395; 1907: 132. 1907: 999
for prevention of, in certain counties,

1873-4: 50; supplemented 1873-4: 179, 474, 705, 824; repealed 1877-8: 176
relative to, on private lands in certain counties,

1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878; extended to Sutter County 1907: 300

RELATIVE to, upon private lands 1907: 999

ACTS in relation to, continued in force Pol. C. § 19

DAMAGES for 1855: 70; supplemented 1861: 474;
amended 1862: 480; 1863: 570; 1863-4: 459; 1865-6: 126; amend-
ment of 1863-4: repealed 1865-6: 443. 1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878

HOGS, act concerning..... 1856: 229; amended 1857: 54; 1858: 17; 1859: 337; 1861: 465; 1863: 57; 1865-6: 323, 567; 1869-70: 305; 1877-8: 184, 640; extended 1859: 176; 1862: 39, 330; 1863: 580; 1863-4: 227, 290; repealed as to Amador County 1867-8: 430. 1871-2: 510; 1897: 198, § 9; 1901: 606. 1871-2: 563. 1873-4: 50; supplemented 1873-4: 179, 474, 705, 824. 1873-4: 904; repealed 1897: 198. 1875-6: 373; repealed 1897: 198. 1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85; superseded 1897: 198. 1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878; superseded 1897: 198; 1897: 198; repealed 1901: 606. 1901: 603; amended 1905: 395; 1907: 132. 1907: 999
disposition of 1857: 106; repealed as to Sonoma County 1858: 79

AMADOR COUNTY (Sutter Creek Township No. 2)..... 1871-2: 510

BUTTE COUNTY, prevention of, in, 1871-2: 510. 1873-4: 310; amended 1875-6: 314

COLUSA COUNTY, prevention of, in..... 1871-2: 685; amended 1873-4: 760

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, act to prevent trespassing of hogs, 1861: 271. 1863: 774

EL DORADO COUNTY, prevention of, in, 1873-4: 859. 1875-6: 356; repealed 1877-8: 557

FRESNO COUNTY, prevention of, in 1875-6: 373; repealed 1897: 198

INYO COUNTY, prevention of, in 1871-2: 668. 1873-4: 824

LASSEN COUNTY (Susanville) 1871-2: 510

LOS ANGELES COUNTY, distraining of animals 1877-8: 164
prevention of, in 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566

MONTEREY COUNTY, act relative to hogs 1861: 271. 1867-8: 235

prevention of, in 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566

NAPA COUNTY, prevention of, in 1873-4: 705

PLACER COUNTY, prevention of, in 1875-6: 542

SACRAMENTO COUNTY act of 1866 applied to 1867-8:

456; amended 1871-2: 940; 1873-4: 391. 1859: 149; extended and

amended 1860: 107; 1865-6: 327; 1867-8: 70; 1869-70: 68; 1873-4: 228

prevention of, in 1862: 425; amended 1863: 772

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, act applicable to.. 1871-2: 510; repealed 1873-4: 190

SAN DIEGO COUNTY, prevention of, in, 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566. 1875-6: 458; amended 1877-8: 245

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY, prevention of, in 1871-2: 749

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY, prevention of, in 1871-2: 749

SOLANO COUNTY, hogs prohibited from running at large, 1862: 214. 1863-4: 448

STANISLAUS COUNTY, distraining of animals..... 1877-8: 164

prevention of, in..... 1875-6: 373; repealed 1897: 198

SUTTER COUNTY, prevention of, in.. 1875-6: 373; repealed 1897: 198. 1907: 300

TEHAMA COUNTY, prevention of, in..... 1873-4: 853; amended 1875-6: 643

YOLO COUNTY, prevention of, in, 1873-4: 343; repealed 1877-8: 362. 1877-8: 360

TRIAL. See also *Jurors; Jury; Justices' Courts; Pleading.*

Civil Action.

CALENDAR, order of entry of causes upon..... C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880: 5

COMMENCEMENT of, in justice's court..... C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100

ISSUES, defined C. C. P. § 588

either party may bring to a hearing..... C. C. P. § 594; amended 1899: 5

not made by pleadings..... C. C. P. § 309

of fact arise, how..... C. C. P. § 590

of fact, trial of..... C. C. P. § 592; amended 1873-4: 309

of law arise, how..... C. C. P. § 589

of law, how tried..... C. C. P. § 591

TRIAL. (*Continued.*)Civil Action. (*Continued.*)

NEW, defined C. C. P. § 656; amended 1907: 717
 motion, when to be heard..... C. C. P. § 660; amended 1907: 718
 notice of intention, service of..... C. C. P. § 663*a*; amended 1907: 719
 notice of intention, when and what to be filed, C. C. P. § 659; amended 1907: 717
 when statement of case destroyed by fire..... 1907: 998

PLACE OF, actions against counties,

C. C. P. § 394; amended 1881: 23; 1891: 56; 1907: 700
 actions to be tried where subject is situated,

C. C. P. § 392; amended 1875-6: 90; 1889: 352; 1907: 700
 action to be tried where cause arose..... C. C. P. § 393

changed, in what cases..... C. C. P. § 397; amended 1907: 701

change for disqualification of judge,

C. C. P. § 398; amended 1881: 23; 1897: 184
 residence of defendant, to be tried in county of,

C. C. P. § 395; amended 1907: 700

trial in any county unless defendant demands trial in proper county,

C. C. P. § 396; amended 1907: 700

see also *Venue*.

POSTPONEMENT on ground of absence of evidence,

C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1; 1907: 700

testimony of witness may be taken upon... C. C. P. § 596; amended 1907: 700

STAYED, not to be, by intervening terms,

C. C. P. § 188, added 1873-4: 285; repealed 1880: 21

TRANSFER, order of..... 1854: 42

TRANSMISSION of papers on transferring action..... C. C. P. § 399

TRIAL BY THE COURT, decision on question of fact, form of..... C. C. P. § 633

decision on question of fact, when must be filed,

C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312

findings, how prepared,

C. C. P. § 635; amended 1873-4: 312; repealed 1875-6: 91

findings may be waived, how..... C. C. P. § 634

proceedings after determination of issue of law..... C. C. P. § 636

TRIAL BY JURY, act providing for..... 1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1860: 298

adjournment of court in absence of jury... C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10

challenges, number of..... C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310

challenges for cause, grounds of,

C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310; 1907: 713

challenges for cause, trial of..... C. C. P. § 603

charge to jury..... C. C. P. § 608

conflicting claims to real property..... C. C. P. § 738

documents, may take what, on retiring..... C. C. P. § 612

instructions, giving of special, to jury..... C. C. P. § 609

jurors, number of..... Const. art. 1 § 7

jurors, proceeding in case of illness of.... C. C. P. § 615; amended 1907: 714

jurors, swearing of..... C. C. P. § 604

jury, admonition to, when permitted to separate..... C. C. P. § 611

jury, care of, while deliberating..... C. C. P. § 613; amended 1880: 10

jury, drawing of..... C. C. P. § 600

jury may come for further instructions..... C. C. P. § 614

jury to view premises, when..... C. C. P. § 610

mandate and prohibition, when may be ordered on.... C. C. P. §§ 1090, 1105

order of proceedings..... C. C. P. § 607

points of law, statement of..... C. C. P. § 608

police courts, when allowed in..... C. C. P. § 932

right of, secured to all..... Const. art. 1 § 7

trial, when jury is prevented from giving a verdict..... C. C. P. § 616

verdict, form and rendering of..... C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10

verdict, jury again sent out when informal..... C. C. P. § 619

waived, when may be... Const. art. 1 § 7. C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311

TRIAL BY REFEREES. See *Referees*.

Criminal Action.

ACCUSATION against officer, how conducted..... Pen. C. § 767

ARGUMENT, number of counsel who may engage in,

Pen. C. § 1095; amended 1880: 21

COSTS of trials for violations of fish laws..... 1887: 5; amended 1903: 20

of trials of convicts for crimes committed in prison..... 1880: 43

DEFENDANT entitled to two days to prepare for trial..... Pen. C. § 1049

when presence of, is necessary. 1863: 158. Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19

DELAY in taking criminal before magistrate, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 145

DOUBTS as to sanity of defendant, during... Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1905: 222

ESCAPE of prisoners, payment of expenses of trial for.

Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9; amended 1905: 774

FALSE pretenses, evidences of... 1862: 53. Pen. C. § 1110; amended 1905: 696

TRIAL. (*Continued.*)

Criminal Action. (*Continued.*)

- FOR abortion or seduction, evidence upon... Pen. C. § 1108; amended 1905: 696.
- FOREIGN conviction or acquittal sufficient defense..... Pen. C. § 656
- HIGHER OFFENSE, commitment for trial for.... Pen. C. § 1112; repealed 1880: 6
- INNOCENT, defendant presumed to be, until contrary is proved.... Pen. C. § 1096
- ISSUE OF FACT, how tried..... Pen. C. § 1042; amended 1880: 5
- JOINT DEFENDANTS, separate trials for felony, Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22
- JURORS, number in trial of misdemeanors..... Const. art. 1 § 7
- JURY, right of trial by, secured to all..... Const. art. 1 § 7
- waived by consent in certain cases..... Const. art. 1 § 7
- NEW TRIAL, application for, must be made before judgment, Pen. C. § 1182; amended 1905: 697
- defined..... Pen. C. § 1179
- effect of granting..... Pen. C. § 1180; amended 1873-4: 449
- granted, in what cases may be..... Pen. C. § 1181
- when jury is prevented from giving a verdict, Pen. C. § 1141; amended 1880: 24
- NOTICE of hearing in justices' courts, C. C. P. § 850; amended 1901: 598; 1905: 33
- ORDER of proceeding in, 1855: 275. Pen. C. § 1093; amended 1873-4: 444; 1880: 21
- when may be departed from..... 1854: 81, § 4. Pen. C. § 1094
- PERJURY, how proved..... Pen. C. § 1103*a*, added 1905: 696
- PLACE of..... C. C. P. § 398; amended 1881: 23; 1897: 184
- POSTPONEMENT of..... Pen. C. § 1052; amended 1873-4: 441; 1880: 20
- in justice's court..... Pen. C. § 1433
- TRIBON, FRANCIS, administrator authorized to sell real estate..... 1862: 160
- TRIBUNE PRINTING COMPANY, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1897: 353
- TRIBUNE PUBLISHING COMPANY, appropriation to pay claim of.... 1897: 437
- TRICYCLES, licensing of and the fees to be collected therefor..... 1901: 324
- TRINIDAD, BREAKWATER, resolution relative to construction of..... 1881: 94
- FRANCHISE for wharf granted Marx et al..... 1858: 252
- for wharf granted C. B. Ryder..... 1859: 189
- LIGHTHOUSE, resolution asking for..... 1852: 281
- resolution relative to the establishment of..... 1855: 305
- resolution urging erection of..... 1867-8: 736
- MAIL ROUTE, resolution relative to..... 1869-70: 928
- SEAWALL, resolution relative to construction of..... 1871-2: 969
- TRINITY CENTER, resolution relative to mail route to..... 1871-2: 977
- TRINITY COUNTY. See *County Government Acts*.
- ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which, 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 538. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 1, added 1907: 618
- ASSESSORS, district, election and duties of..... 1865-6: 651
- AUDITOR, appropriation for salary of..... 1867-8: 370
- BAYLES, A. D., payment of claim authorized..... 1865-6: 440
- BRIDGES, construction and maintenance of..... 1871-2: 414. 1873-4: 62
- BOUNDARIES of, 1850: 62, 240. 1851: 179. 1853: 161. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919
- provision for defining..... 1871-2: 766
- CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which, 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 1, added 1907: 627
- CONTINGENT FUND, created..... 1863: 36
- creating additional..... 1877-8: 184
- COUNTY JAIL, special tax levy to build..... 1861: 60
- COUNTY SEAT, location of, 1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1852: 240. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919
- special election on..... 1852: 240
- COURTS, terms of..... 1858: 94
- COURT-HOUSE, special tax for..... 1854: 150
- DISTRICT COURT, special term of..... 1863-4: 43
- DIVISION of, to form Humboldt County..... 1853: 161
- EQUALIZATION DISTRICT..... Const. art. 13
- § 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627
- ELECTION of 1856, legalized..... 1857: 4
- of officers, legalized..... 1856: 125
- FEES, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829 by amendment 1873-4: 153; amended 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862 by amendment 1873-4: 164; amended 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545

TRINITY COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, auditor.....1855:86. 1863:286. 1863-4:479.
 1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10
 clerk of board of supervisors1869-70:165
 clerk of county court1850:419. 1853:
 267. 1855:83. 1863:283. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150
 clerk of court of sessions1853:267. 1855:83. 1863-4:479
 clerk of district court1850:418. 1853:
 267. 1855:82. 1863:282. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148
 clerk of probate court1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:
 83. 1863:283. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131
 constables1850:420. 1855:85. 1863:286. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:
 445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551
 coroner1850:
 266, 420. 1855:85, 98. 1863:285. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:442, 446.
 1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554
 county attorney1850:112, 331. 1851:189
 county clerk1850:422. 1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548
 court commissioners1863:761. 1863-4:
 229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1880:51
 district attorney1850:113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4:794. 1897:481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404
 interpreters and translators1855:87. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
 jurors1850:331, 421. 1851:289. 1855:86. 1867-8:443.
 1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553
 justices of the peace1850:266, 331, 420.
 1851:289. 1855:87. 1863:286. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:
 174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:272. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552
 probate judge1850:417, 422. 1855:88
 public administrator1851:525. 1863-4:480.
 1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554
 recorder...1850:418. 1855:83. 1863:283. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:439.
 1869-70:151. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 3517. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907:550
 refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:289. 1855:84, 98. 1863:
 284. 1863-4:479. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1895:269. Pol. C.
 § 2221 by amendment 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449;
 1889:80. 1895:82. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:550. 1893:507.
 1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
 surveyor1850:171.
 1855:87. 1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907:554
 tax collector.
 1869-70:164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43,
 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785
 by amendment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134
 treasurer.....1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
 268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513, § 236. 1897:577. § 232. 1905:349
 witnesses1850:421. 1855:86. 1857:185.
 1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FENCES in1850:131. 1855:154;
 amended 1858:123; 1861:510, 513; 1863-4:465; 1877-8:765. 1860:141
 tearing down, in1875-6:
 408; amended 1877-8:49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384*b*, 384*c*, 602, added in 1905
 GAME LAW of 1852 made applicable1855:123
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which, 1850:93. 1851:11. 1853:289. 1855:117. 1863:
 486. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880:1. Pol. C. § 135, added 1907:628
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat...1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 196.
 Pol. C. § 197 by amendment 1875-6:7. Pol. C. § 202, as amended 1903:334
 ORGANIZATION of1851:516
 RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 180, added 1907:628
 RECORDS previous to organization of county, legalized1851:313
 transcription of1862:164; amended 1863:22
 REDEMPTION FUND, creation of, to pay indebtedness1859:29
 REVENUE DISTRICTS, division into1865-6:651
 ROADS, act in relation to.
 1863:130; amended 1863-4:39; 1865-6:564; 1867-8:315; 1875-6:248
 SALARIES of officers1883:358. 1885:191. 1891:
 413. 1893:504. 1897:568. 1901:790. Pol. C. § 4281, added 1907:538

TRINITY COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- SALARY of county clerk 1865-6: 709. 1873-4: 184
of county judge 1855: 150. 1865-6: 98
of sheriff 1865-6: 709
of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
of under sheriff 1873-4: 593
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214.
1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.
1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 1, added 1907: 614
- SUPERVISORS, salaries and mileage of 1871-2: 380
SUPREME COURT REPORTS, supplied with 1863-4: 361
SURVEY, tax levy for 1871-2: 763
TAX for county judge's salary fund 1865-6: 864; amended 1869-70: 69
for indigent sick 1858: 66
levy for building fund 1863: 55
levy of additional, authorized 1871-2: 415
road poll tax, collection of 1871-2: 239
road tax, levy of 1860: 117
TAX COLLECTOR, office separated from that of sheriff 1863: 39
TEACHERS, certificates not necessary,
1873-4: 472; amended 1875-6: 122. Pol. C. § 1696, as amended 1893: 255
TOLL on roads, levy of 1863: 20; supplemented 1863: 358
on roads, supervisors to fix 1873-4: 607. 1897: 452 § 25, subd. 36. Pol. C. §§ 40, 41; subd. 33, added 1907: 371
TREASURER, duties and salary of 1862: 67
released from the payment of moneys 1867-8: 48
WARRANTS, signing of 1865-6: 831
- TRINITY JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 197
- TRINITY RIVER.
MOONEY, D. B., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across 1852: 239
MOREHEAD, PALMER & Co., authorized to collect tolls on bridge over... 1852: 238
SURVEY of road down, to connect with road in Humboldt County..... 1903: 515
- TROOPS. See also *Indian Hostilities; National Guard; Soldiers.*
GOVERNOR authorized to call, for defense of frontier,
1851: 402; repealed 1852: 61; 1855: 143
- TROUT. See also *Fish.*
ACT for preservation and protection of 1861: 177; amended
1862: 94; 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665. Pen. C. § 632, amended
1873-4: 464; 1875-6: 114; 1883: 81; 1895: 260; 1897: 20; 1901:
55; 1903: 24; 1905: 188; 1907: 302. Pen. C. § 632a, added 1905:
188. Pen. C. § 632½, added 1907: 303. Pen. C. § 632b, added 1907: 304
propagation of at the state hatchery on Eel river, appropriation for, 1901: 112
RESTRICTION on catching 1867-8: 460
SAN MATEO and Santa Clara counties, restrictions on catching, in... 1865-6: 492
TAKING, except with hook and line, a misdemeanor,
Pen. C. § 632; amended 1873-4: 464; 1875-6: 114; 1883: 81;
1895: 260; 1897: 20; 1901: 55; 1903: 24; 1905: 188; 1907: 302.
Pen. C. § 632a, added 1905: 188. Pen. C. § 632½, added 1907: 303
a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 631; amended 1880: 42. Pen. C.
§ 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110; 1895: 260; repealed 1897: 348
- TRUCKEE, construction of railroad from, to Tahoe City, authorized.... 1877-8: 698
- TRUCKEE RIVER.
BOCA WOOD AND LUMBER Co. authorized to improve, for rafting logs, 1871-2: 70
DONNER LUMBER and BOOM Co. authorized to improve and erect flood gates,
1869-70: 771
- TRUE, ELIJAH, relief of 1875-6: 806
- TRUEWORTHY, THOMAS E.
Aid in improving navigation on Colorado river 1867-8: 755
- TRUST. See also *Trust in Real Property; Trustees; Trusts.*
BENEFICIARY, defined C. C. § 2218
CONTRACT, parties to C. C. § 2218
CREATED by mutual consent C. C. § 2251
DECLARATION of, expresses nature and object..... C. C. § 2253
what to be considered part of..... C. C. § 2254
EXECUTION of, on death of last trustee..... 1867-8: 170. C. C. §§ 2287-2289
EXTINGUISHED, how C. C. § 2279
INVOLUNTARY, created, how..... C. C. § 2224
defined C. C. § 2217
KINDS of trusts..... C. C. § 2215
PROPERTY transferred in violation of..... C. C. § 2243
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, creation of trust for benefit of..... 1887: 26
to advance learning, etc.,
1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26

TRUST. (Continued.)

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, assumption of control of by trustees.....	1903: 140
relinquishment of rights by founder or wife.....	1903: 140
to determine validity of trusts for colleges, etc.....	1903: 9
PURPOSES for which may be created.....	C. C. § 2220
REVOKED, when may be.....	C. C. § 2280
SURVIVAL on death of trustee.....	C. C. § 2288
SUSPENSION of power to alienate subject of.....	C. C. § 771
TRANSFER of interest in, must be in writing.....	C. C. § 1135
of property in, recording of.....	C. C. § 1164
TRUSTOR, defined.....	C. C. § 2218
VOLUNTARY, defined.....	C. C. § 2216
how created as to trustee.....	C. C. § 2222
how created as to trustor.....	C. C. § 2221

TRUST IN REAL PROPERTY. See also *Trust; Trustees; Trusts.*

BENEFICIARY, by payment of annuity, may dispose of trust,	C. C. § 868; repealed 1873-4: 223
can not dispose of interest in.....	C. C. § 867; amended 1873-4: 223
CODE, application of provisions of.....	C. C. § 851
CREATED or declared, how must be.....	C. C. § 852. C. C. P. §§ 1971, 1972
CREDITORS, surplus profits liable to claims of.....	C. C. § 859
DEVICES in trust deemed powers.....	C. C. § 858; repealed 1873-4: 222
ESTATE not embraced, is left in the author.....	C. C. § 866
EXPRESS, for what purposes allowed.....	C. C. § 857; amended 1873-4: 221
valid as power in trust.....	C. C. § 860; repealed 1873-4: 222
FRAUDULENT transfers.....	C. C. § 854; repealed 1873-4: 221
GRANTEE acquires legal estate.....	C. C. § 865
LIMITED to those trusts specified.....	C. C. § 847
OMISSION of express trust in grant, effect of.....	C. C. § 869; amended 1873-4: 223
POWER in trust, creation of, not prohibited.....	C. C. § 861; repealed 1873-4: 222
to sell property deemed part of the security.....	C. C. § 858, added 1873-4: 222
PROPERTY, author of trust may transfer or devise.....	C. C. § 864
passes subject to execution of trust.....	C. C. § 862; repealed 1873-4: 223
PURCHASERS, rights of, not prejudiced.....	C. C. § 856
SUPERVISORS may execute power.....	C. C. § 860, added 1873-4: 222
TOWN LANDS granted to cities by act of congress.....	1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237. 1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115
TRANSFERS and acts of trustees in contravention, void.....	C. C. § 870
to third parties.....	C. C. § 855; repealed 1873-4: 221
to one for money paid by another.....	C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221
TRUSTEE, estate not to vest in.....	C. C. § 850
estate of, ceases, when.....	C. C. § 871
of express trust to have whole estate.....	C. C. § 863
WRITING, must be in.....	C. C. § 852

TRUST COMPANIES.

DISSOLUTION of.....	1891: 271
LICENSES, classification and tax for.....	Pol. C. § 3379
NO LIMITATION of time for commencing civil action against,	1871-2: 410. C. C. P. § 348

TRUSTEES. See also *Trust; Trust in Real Property; Trusts.*

ACCOUNT, appeal from decree settling.....	C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338
jurisdiction of court after final settlement,	C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47
ADVERSE INTERESTS, to notify beneficiary of.....	C. C. § 2233
ADVERSE TRUSTS, must not undertake.....	C. C. § 2232
AGENTS, powers as, of trust property.....	C. C. § 2267
ALL must act.....	C. C. § 2268
APPOINTMENT by court.....	C. C. § 2289; amended 1880: 8
of successors, care and diligence in.....	C. C. § 2260
BOND of, chargeable against estate.....	1905: 477
CARE and diligence required of.....	C. C. § 2259
CITED to report—jurisdiction of courts over.....	1901: 47
CLAIMS of, against trust fund.....	C. C. § 2263
against trustee may be united.....	C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907: 705
CODE provisions, application of.....	C. C. § 2250
COMPENSATION of.....	C. C. P. § 1700, added 1889: 338
amount of.....	C. C. § 2274; amended 1889: 334
CORPORATIONS authorized to act as,	1891: 490; amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562
COSTS in action by or against.....	C. C. P. § 1031
COURT may remove or accept resignation.....	C. C. § 2283; amended 1880: 8
DAMAGES for willful holding over real property by.....	C. C. § 3335
DECLARATION of trust, must fulfill purpose of.....	C. C. § 2258
DEFINED.....	C. C. § 2218
DEPOSIT of money in court may be ordered.....	C. C. P. § 572; amended 1907: 710

TRUSTEES. (Continued.)

DISCHARGED, how can be.....	C. C. § 2282; amended 1883: 3
DISCRETIONARY powers subject to control of court.....	C. C. § 2269
EMBEZZLEMENT, when guilty of.....	Pen. C. § 506; amended 1907: 892
EXPENSES, indemnification for.....	C. C. § 2273
EXPRESS TRUST, trustee of, may sue without joining beneficiary....	C. C. P. § 369
FRAUD against beneficiary, what constitutes.....	C. C. § 2234
GOOD FAITH, obligations to.....	C. C. § 2228
INFLUENCE, not to be used to gain advantage from beneficiary.....	C. C. § 2231
INTEREST on money not invested, must pay.....	C. C. § 2262
INVESTMENT of money received.....	C. C. § 2261
INVOLUNTARY, rights of.....	C. C. § 2275
when third persons hold as.....	C. C. § 2243
who are.....	C. C. §§ 2223, 2224
LIABILITY for acts of co-trustees.....	C. C. § 2239
for trust property.....	C. C. § 2236; amended 1905: 615
measure of, for breach of trust.....	C. C. §§ 2237, 2238
MINGLING the property of the trust with his own.....	C. C. § 2236; amended 1905: 615
MISSING PERSONS, appointment and duties of trustees for estates of, 1893: 218. C. C. P. §§ 1822-1822b, added 1907: 729	
OFFICE vacated by death or discharge.....	C. C. § 2281
PARTNERS are, for each other.....	C. C. § 2410
REAL PROPERTY, estate of trustee not divested.....	C. C. § 849
estate or interest does not vest in trustee.....	C. C. § 850
SURVIVORSHIP between co-trustees.....	C. C. § 2288
TESTAMENTARY, appointment to fill vacancies, C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15; amended 1899: 104	
jurisdiction in appointment of.....	C. C. P. § 1703, added 1891: 16
THIRD PERSONS must see to application of trust property, when.....	C. C. § 2244
TRANSACTIONS, what are forbidden.....	C. C. § 2230
with beneficiary, presumed to be by undue influence.....	C. C. § 2235
UNDER will, accounts and compensation of after distribution, C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47	
USE of property for own profit, prohibited.....	C. C. § 2229
VACANCIES, appointment by court to fill.....	C. C. § 2287; amended 1880: 8
WHO are deemed.....	C. C. § 2219

TRUSTOR.

COURT is considered, when.....	C. C. § 2252
DECLARATION of, to be considered part of trust.....	C. C. § 2254

TRUSTS. See also *Animals; Trust; Trust in Real Property; Trustees.*

CEMETERY corporations may hold property in for certain purposes, C. C. § 616, added 1895: 162; amended 1901: 814	
CREATED by wills, jurisdiction of the superior court over, C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47	
CONFIDENTIAL communications regarding management to be kept inviolate, 1903: 244	
DEFINED (" <i>Cartwright Act</i> ").....	1907: 984
EXPRESS, purpose for which may be created.....	C. C. § 857
IN WILLS, account of trustee, proceeding to compel filing of, C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47	
accounts, proceedings for hearing of, C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47	
jurisdiction over, C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337; amended 1895: 64; 1901: 47	
resignation of trustee and appointment of another in his place, C. C. P. § 1702; amended 1899: 104	
TO RECEIVE and apply rents and profits, surplus, when liable to the claims of creditors.....	C. C. § 859

TRUSTS FOR ENDOWMENT OF UNIVERSITIES.

ACTS providing for, 1885: 49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26	
DETERMINATION of validity.....	1903: 9
SURRENDER of rights by founder of university.....	1903: 140

TUBERCULOSIS, dissemination of knowledge to prevent spread of..... 1907: 846

TUCKER, J. C., relief of..... 1852: 270

TUCKER, JOHN E., appropriations to pay judgment..... 1903: 428, 519

TULARE COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees; Salaries.*

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which, 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 540. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 27, added 1907: 619	
ASSESSOR, salary and bond of.....	1875-6: 172
AUDITOR, appropriation for salary of.....	1867-8: 370
office of, separated.....	1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104
recorder to be ex officio.....	1873-4: 60

TULARE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

BOARD of health, establishing	1877-8: 558
BONDS for building and repair of bridges	1867-8: 208
for construction of road from San Luis Obispo	1861: 164
for road fund, issuance and redemption of	1867-8: 351
for school land, annulment of	1863: 28
of officers	1858: 119
to fund debt, issuance of.....	1859: 54; supplemented 1865-6: 221. 1877-8: 198
BOUNDARIES of,	
1852: 240. 1856: 183. 1863-4: 528. 1865-6: 355, 796. Pol. C. § 3940	
with Fresno County	1873-4: 700. 1875-6: 397
with Kings County	1893: 176
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,	
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1871-2: 714. 1883:	
296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. S, added 1907: 627	
CONTINGENT FUND created	1863-4: 192
COUNTY CLERK, duties of	1865-6: 245
COUNTY COURT, terms of	1873-4: 29; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
COUNTY SEAT, election on location of	1853: 67
location of	1852: 240. Pol. C. § 3940
COURT-HOUSE, issuance of bonds for erection of, 1875-6: 26; amended 1875-6: 147	
CREATION and organization of	1852: 240
DISTRICT COURT, terms of	1854: 177
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....	Const. art. 13
§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907: 627	
FEES, assessor	1869-70:
166. Pol. C. § 3829 by amendment 1873-4: 153; amended 1877-8:	
65: 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862 by amendment 1873-4: 164; amended	
1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891:	
416. 1893: 507. 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545	
auditor	1855: 92.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10	
clerk of board of supervisors	1869-70: 165
clerk of county court, 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156	
clerk of court of sessions	1853: 267. 1855: 89
clerk of district court, 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154	
clerk of probate court,	
1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131	
constables	1855: 91. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 445, 446.
1869-70: 171. 1893: 315, 416. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551	
coroner	1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554	
county clerk	1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155.
1891: 352. 1893: 316, 416. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548	
court commissioners	1863: 761. 1863-4:
229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; by amendment 1880: 51	
district attorney	1851:
189. 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553	
elisors.....	1873-4: 794. 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
interpreters and translators.....	1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors.....	1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 267, 443.
1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553	
justices of the peace.....	1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70:
174. 677. 1877-8: 134. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552	
probate judge	1855: 94
public administrator	1851: 525.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554	
recorder.....	1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70:
151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550	
referrees.....	C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff	1855: 90, 98. 1856:
97. 1858: 121. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 45. 1877-8:	
559. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59. C. C. § 3449;	
1889: 80. 1895: 82. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.	
1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545	
surveyor.....	1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70.
1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554	
tax collector,	
1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43.	
137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785	
by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134	
treasurer.....	1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,	
268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349	

TULARE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEES, witnesses.....1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1857: 185.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FENCES, division, provisions for constructing..1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
- FRANCHISE for road to Owens lake.....1862: 65
 for road to Walker's pass.
 1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1867-8: 710
 for Sextonville and Kern river road.....1865-6: 503
 for toll road granted Kearsarge Road Co.....1865-6: 287
- GRANT of lands by supervisors, ratified.....1861: 235
- HEALTH, establishment of board of.....1877-8: 558
- HIDES of cattle slaughtered in, to be kept,
 1865-6: 322. Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23. 1893: 235
- HOGS, vote on question of running at large.....1861: 411. 1862: 241
- JAIL, provisions for construction of.....1858: 106
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1853: 289. 1855: 117.
 Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 2, added 1907: 628
- KAWEAH RIVER, commissioners to open channel of,
 1863-4: 167; amended 1865-6: 314
- KINGSBURG school district, territory attached to.....1877-8: 1010
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat...1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 197.
 Pol. C. § 198 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 203, as amended 1903: 334
- McFARLANE PASS, bonds for road over.....1863: 713
- McFARLANE PASS WAGON ROAD Co., assignment of franchise to county,
 1865-6: 435
- MILEAGE fees, rate of.....1856: 97
- NOTARIES, additional.....1873-4: 20. Pol. C. § 791
- PORTERVILLE school district, tax levy authorized.....1875-6: 123
- PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, coroner to be ex officio.....1863: 402
- RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
- RECORDER, acts since 1862 validated.....1865-6: 825
 clerk to be ex officio.....1853: 37
 office separated from county clerk.....1873-4: 60
 to be ex officio county clerk.....1865-6: 245
- RECORDS of, legalized.....1858: 16
 of cattle slaughtered in, to be kept,
 1865-6: 322. Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23. 1893: 235
- ROADS, act concerning...1865-6: 18; amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324;
 repealed 1873-4: 292. 1873-4: 283; amended 1875-6: 11; repealed 1875-6: 531
 claims, payment of.....1875-6: 72
 provisions of Political Code made applicable to.....1875-6: 531
- SALARIES of officers..1883: 347. 1885: 179. 1889: 275. 1891: 351. 1893:
 315, 415. 1897: 521. 1901: 731. 1905: 482. Pol. C. § 4247, added 1907: 474
- SALARY of auditor.....1862: 311; repealed 1863: 301. 1875-6: 151
 of county clerk.....1875-6: 151
 of county judge.....1854: 175. 1856: 95. 1860: 168. 1873-4: 349
 of district attorney.....1856: 95; amended 1858: 192. 1862: 272
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C.
 § 737 by amendment 1889: 34; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT,
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.
 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 537. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 32, added 1907: 617
- SQUIRRELS, destruction of, in.....1875-6: 143; amended 1875-6: 637
- SUPERIOR JUDGES, increasing number of.....1891: 61
 number reduced to one.....1895: 128
- SUPERVISORS, compensation of.....1867-8: 128
 duties transferred to court of sessions.....1854: 172
 proceedings in relation to roads, legalized.....1875-6: 303
 provisions of Placer County act extended to.....1861: 43
- SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, redistricting of county.....1867-8: 299
- TAXES, time for assessment of property extended.....1863-4: 70
 time for collection extended.....1860: 14. 1861: 1
 warrants receivable for..1861: 296. 1862: 328; repealed 1863: 302. 1863: 760
- TAX COLLECTOR, official bond of.....1875-6: 16
- THOMPSON, J. D. P., sale of school lands to.....1862: 87
- TREASURY, transfer of moneys to general fund.....1861: 302
- TULE RIVER school district, name changed.....1875-6: 123
- WATER, management of ditches.....1875-6: 548
 privileges for agricultural and manufacturing purposes.....1867-8: 112
- WATER COMMISSIONERS, board of, created,
 1863-4: 375. 1854: 76; amended 1857: 29; 1860: 335; 1861: 31; 1862: 235
 powers and duties of..1863-4: 375; amended 1865-6: 313; repealed 1867-8: 114
 supervisors made ex officio.....1867-8: 112. 1875-6: 547

TULARE LAKE.

CANAL franchise granted to B. McAlpin et al....1853:167; amended 1855:162
to San Joaquin river, declared navigable1853:167; amended 1855:162

TULARE REGISTER, appropriation to pay claim of1893:134

TULARE VALLEY.

CANALS for reclamation of swamp lands in1857:

192; repealed 1858:190; supplemented 1862:190; amended 1871-2:550

RECLAMATION of swamp lands, release of Montgomery and others.....1863:494

TUOLUMNE COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts; Fees; Salaries.*

ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,

1883:85. 1891:71. 1901:540. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 26, added 1907:619

ASSESSMENT ROLLS, validated1869-70:20

BONDS, issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road,

1862:439; repealed 1863:140. 1863:134; amended 1863:761

issuance of duplicate, to J. W. Dwinelle1855:72

to fund debt, issuance and redemption of1853:26

BOUNDARIES of,

1850:63, 263. 1851:175. 1854:191. 1855:245. 1859:213. Pol. C. § 3937

payment of expenses of survey1853:345

with Stanislaus County, establishment of1855:245

BURDEN, C., supervisors authorized to pay claim of1865-6:680

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,

1863-4:287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907:614. 1871-2:714. 1883:

296. 1891:85. 1901:548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 1, added 1907:627

CONTINGENT FUND, creation of1860:56

COUNTY JUDGE, tax levy for salary of1869-70:67

COUNTY SEAT, location of1850:63, 263. 1851:175. Pol. C. § 3937

COURTS, terms of..1855:114; amended 1858:111. 1859:150; amended 1859:256

EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Const. art. 13

§ 9 by amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, added 1907:627

FEES, assessor.....1869-70:166. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:

153; 1877-8:65; 1895:335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4:164;

1877-8:70. 1883:361. 1885:125. 1887:207. 1889:300. 1891:

416. 1893:507. 1897:572. 1905:282. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907:545

auditor1855:86.

1869-70:166. 1871-2:179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:427. 1880:10

clerk of board of supervisors1869-70:165

clerk of county court,

1850:419. 1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:9. 1867-8:436, 438. 1869-70:150

clerk of court of sessions1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:9

clerk of district court,

1850:418. 1853:267. 1855:82. 1859:9. 1867-8:436, 437. 1869-70:148

clerk of probate court1850:419.

1853:267. 1855:83. 1859:10. 1867-8:436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1871-2:131

constables1850:420. 1855:85. 1859:12. 1867-8:

445, 446. 1869-70:171. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907:551

coroner.....1850:266, 420. 1855:85, 98. 1859:12. 1867-8:442, 446.

1869-70:172. 1873-4:794. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907:554

county attorney1850:112, 331. 1851:189

county clerk1850:422. 1867-8:

436, 439. 1869-70:150. 1895:267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907:548

court commissioners1863:761. 1863-4:

229. 1867-8:445. 1869-70:177. C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1880:51

district attorney1850:113, 331. 1851:

189, 289. 1856:50. 1857:181. 1860:160. 1869-70:169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors.....1873-4:794. 1897:481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907:404

interpreters and translators, 1855:87. 1859:12. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179

jurors1850:331, 421. 1851:289. 1855:86. 1867-8:443.

1869-70:177. 1871-2:188. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907:553

justices of the peace, 1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:289. 1855:87. 1867-8:444.

1869-70:174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:272. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907:552

probate judge1850:417, 422. 1855:88

public administrator1851:525. 1853:114.

1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907:554

recorder1850:418. 1855:83. 1859:10. 1863-4:182. 1867-8:439.

1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:270. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907:550

refereesC. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:289. 1855:84,

98. 1859:10. 1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1895:269. Pol. C.

§ 2221 by amendment 1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. § 3449;

1889:80. 1895:82. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907:550. 1893:507.

1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545

surveyor1850:171. 1855:87.

1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300*j*, added 1907:554

TUOLUMNE COUNTY. (Continued.)

FEES, tax collector,

1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364 by amendment 1873-4: 43,
 137. Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785
 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 557, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1850: 421, 1855: 86. 1857: 185.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.

FENCES, division, regulation of.....1863-4: 475
 division, provisions for constructing.....1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
 tearing down.....1875-6:
 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384*a*, 384*b*, 602, added in 1905
 FRANCHISE for bridge at Jacksonville.....1862: 112; amended 1863: 356
 for bridge at Peoria bar.....1863: 181
 for Sonora and Bridgeport turnpike road.....1863-4: 155
 granted Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co.....1862: 524
 granted Sonora and Copperopolis Turnpike Road Co.....1865-6: 99
 GAME, protection of, act of 1852 to apply.....1854: 203
 GOATS, taking up and sale of.....1865-6: 457
 INCLOSURES, preventing persons from passing through and leaving them
 open.....1875-6: 408;
 amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384*b*, 384*c*, 602, as added in 1905
 HUNTING, preventing on inclosed land.....1875-6:
 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776. Pen. C. §§ 384*b*, 384*c*, 602, added 1905
 INDIGENT SICK, provisions for.....1857: 198
 special tax for.....1854: 200; repealed 1857: 198
 tax levy for maintenance of.....1877-8: 596
 JAIL, provisions for erection of.
 1856: 120; amended 1857: 104; 1858: 2. 1865-6: 52; amended 1865-6: 135
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1850: 93. Pol. C.
 § 130; repealed 1880: 1 (am.). Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
 JURIES, grand, drawing and summoning of.....1863: 29
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat,
 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 198. Pol. C. § 199 by amend-
 ment 1875-6: 7; amended 1877-8: 2. Pol. C. § 204, added 1903: 334
 LICENSES, duties of assessors and collectors.....1867-8: 407
 PROBATE COURT, terms of.....1859: 15. 1867-8: 7
 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, district attorney to act as,
 1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
 office abolished.....1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381
 RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12, § 23. Pol. C. § 130, added 1907: 628
 REDEMPTION of outstanding warrants, fund for.....1863: 14; amended 1867-8: 354
 of warrants, provisions for,
 1861: 24; supplemented 1861: 90; repealed 1863: 16
 REVENUE COLLECTORS, relief of.....1869-70: 110
 ROADS, act in relation to.....1858:
 297; repealed 1859: 30. 1859: 368; amended 1863-4: 501; 1865-6: 664.
 1863: 163. 1865-6: 116; amended 1867-8: 77; 1869-70: 654; 1871-2: 185
 claims, payment of.....1869-70: 292. 1871-2: 900. 1873-4: 617
 declaration of, legalized.....1862: 213
 SALARIES of officers.....1861: 20; amended 1861: 183; 1862:
 18. 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276. 1865-6: 273.
 1875-6: 45. 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 185. 1889: 295. 1891: 408. 1893:
 499. 1897: 556. 1901: 763. 1905: 335. Pol. C. § 4263, added 1907: 509
 SALARY of county judge.....1859: 52. 1860: 55. 1865-6: 65
 of district attorney.....1859: 59
 of sheriff's assistants.....1862: 18; repealed 1865-6: 151
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C.
 § 737 by amendment 1899: 132; amended 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192
 SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1850: 154. 1851: 409:
 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 90; repealed 1907: 614. 1873-4: 366.
 1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 12, added 1907: 615
 SHERIFF ex officio tax collector.....1869-70: 525
 SONORA and Mono road commissioners, appointment and duties of,
 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761; repealed 1863-4: 157
 STOCKTON & COPPEROPOLIS R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.....1863: 679
 SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, appointment and salary of.....1862: 42
 SUPERVISORS, compensation of.....1854: 148; repealed 1855: 56
 terms of.....1859: 88. 1873-4: 154
 SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS, division into.....1862: 167

TUOLUMNE COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

TAXES, delinquent, collection of.....	1862: 253
levy for road bonds.....	1871-2: 320
levy to pay outstanding indebtedness.....	1869-70: 281; amended 1871-2: 284
on migratory bands of live stock.....	1867-8: 709
time for settlement extended.....	1857: 31
TOWNSHIP officers, number of.....	1873-4: 453
TREASURER, apportionment of money to current expense fund.....	1869-70: 504
official bond of.....	1875-6: 17
WARRANTS, redemption of outstanding.....	1862: 96
without affidavits, validated.....	1869-70: 382

TUOLUMNE RIVER.

AUTHORIZING improvements in.....	1900: 21
DECLARED navigable.....	1850: 101; 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349
DICKINSON'S FERRY declared head of navigation.....	1854: 203
FRANCHISE for construction of booms.....	1867-8: 262
for toll bridge at Modesto.....	1877-8: 455

TURNER, WILLIAM R.

GRANTED leave of absence.....	1852: 287
WITNESSES in impeachment of, payment of.....	1851: 533

TURNPIKE CORPORATIONS.

FORMATION of.....	1853: 169; amended 1854: 160; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265
-------------------	--

TUTTLE, CHARLES A.

APPOINTMENT on revision commission, confirmed.....	1871-2: 18
--	------------

TYSON, J., payment of claim.....	1858: 329
----------------------------------	-----------

U

UKIAH CITY.

CHARTER of.....	1875-6: 162
GOBBI, D., authorized to remove remains of deceased persons.....	1873-4: 569
MAIL ROUTE to, resolution relative to.....	1860: 413

UKIAH REPUBLICAN PRESS.

APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....	1893: 135, 137, 140
------------------------------------	---------------------

UKIAH SCHOOL DISTRICT.

ASSESSOR and collector, election of.....	1873-4: 446
TRUSTEES authorized to purchase Ukiah institute property.....	1871-2: 22

UNBORN CHILD, deemed an existing person.....	C. C. § 29
--	------------

UNCLAIMED DEPOSITS IN BANKS, to be paid into state treasury,

C. C. P. § 1234, added 1897: 33; amended 1907: 318
--

UNCLAIMED ESTATES.

How disposed of.....	C. C. P. § 1693; amended 1880: 104; 1907: 293
----------------------	---

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

CARRIER may retain goods until charges are paid.....	Pol. C. § 3152
responsibility of, ceases when.....	Pol. C. § 3155
FEES of officers.....	Pol. C. § 3157
SALE of, after sixty days.....	Pol. C. § 3153; amended 1903: 88
disposition of proceeds from.....	Pol. C. § 3154
of property on which advances are made.....	Pol. C. § 3156

UNDERHILL, H. B., appropriation for relief of.....	1867-8: 643
--	-------------

UNDERTAKERS, duties of in cases of deaths.....	1905: 115; amended 1907: 296
--	------------------------------

UNDERTAKING.

ACTION UPON, in attachments.....	C. C. P. § 552
in recovery of personal property.....	C. C. P. § 521; repealed 1873-4: 306
on a contempt.....	C. C. P. § 1220
on dismissal of action,	

C. C. P. § 581; amended 1895: 31; 1897: 98; 1907: 711

AFFIDAVITS which must accompany.....	C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1907: 308
--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

APPEAL, certificate of filing of undertaking on,

	C. C. P. § 953; amended 1873-4: 339
execution of undertaking on.....	C. C. P. § 941
executor's or administrator's bond to stand in place of undertaking on.	

.....	C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15
filing of undertaking on.....	C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336
from a money judgment.....	C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336
from judgment for delivery of documents or personal property,	

from judgment directing sale of real property.....	C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6; 1897: 56
from justice's or police court.....	C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16
from order dissolving attachment.....	C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
from probate court, bond of executor or administrator stands in place of.....	C. C. P. § 970; repealed 1880: 64

UNDERTAKING. (*Continued.*)

- APPEAL**, justification of sureties,
 C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 6; 1905: 155
 new, may be required.....C. C. P. § 954; amended 1895: 59; 1906: 52
 surety substituted to rights of judgment creditor, when,
 C. C. P. § 1059, added 1873-4: 344
 undertaking may be in one or several instruments.....C. C. P. § 947
- ARREST**, made for order for, in justice's court,
 C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
- ATTACHMENT**, for release from...C. C. P. § 555; amended 1873-4: 308; 1907: 709
 for release of steamers, etc., from...C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330
 of vessels, etc., required of plaintiff on...C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328
 required of plaintiff before issuance of writ,
 C. C. P. § 539; amended 1873-4: 308, 406; 1907: 708
 required before issuance of writ in justice's court,
 C. C. P. § 867; amended 1907: 880
- BAIL**, form of, for.....Pen. C. § 1278
 by grantees in actions to set aside transfers.....C. C. P.
 §§ 676, 677, 677½, 678, 678½, 679, 679½, 680, 680½, added 1903: 98
- CLAIM AND DELIVERY**, exceptions to sureties of plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 513
 justification of defendant's sureties.....C. C. P. § 515
 of defendant for a redelivery.....C. C. P. § 514
 of plaintiff on.....C. C. P. § 512
 qualification of sureties.....C. C. P. § 516
- CONDITIONS** of.....C. C. P. § 677, added 1903: 99
- CONTEMPT**, person arrested for.....C. C. P. § 1215
- CONTINUANCE**, undertaking for, in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 877
- COSTS** in action by non-resident, security for, C. C. P. § 1036; amended 1903: 187
- COUNTIES**, cities, etc., not required to give...C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76
- COURT COMMISSIONERS** may take.....C. C. P. § 259
- DEFENDANT**, undertaking of, on arrest.....C. C. P. § 492
- EXCEPTIONS** of sureties.....C. C. P. § 678, added 1903: 99
- FILING** of, before motion to dismiss appeal,
 C. C. P. § 954; amended 1895: 52; 1906: 52; 1907: 579
- INJUNCTION**, of plaintiff in,
 C. C. P. § 529; amended 1873-4: 405; 1880: 62; 1907: 342
- JUDGMENT DEBTOR**, of, in supplementary proceedings.....C. C. P. § 715
- JUDGMENT** against sureties.....C. C. P. § 680½, added 1903: 101
- JUSTIFICATION** of sureties.....C. C. P. § 678½, added 1903: 99
- JUSTICE'S COURT**, deposit in place of, when...C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103
 filing of undertaking in, on adjournment for more than ten days, C. C. P. § 877
- NEW**, may be filed.....C. C. P. § 679, added 1903: 100
- RECEIVERS**, required on appointment of,
 C. C. P. §§ 566, 567; amended 1897: 60; 1907: 710
- REQUISITES** of.....C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1907: 308
- SAN FRANCISCO**, not required from.....1861: 350
- STATE** not required to give.....C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76
- STAY** of proceedings on filing.....C. C. P. § 979
- SURETIES**, affidavit of.....C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1889: 216; 1907: 308
 corporations may become.....C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215
 upon becoming insufficient, new undertaking may be required,
 C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1907: 308
- TO KEEP THE PEACE**, discharge of person on giving undertaking....Pen. C. § 708
 evidence of breach.....Pen. C. § 713
 filing of, with county clerk.....Pen. C. § 709
 prosecution of, when broken.....Pen. C. § 712; amended 1880: 32
 requirement ofPen. C. § 706
 when brokenPen. C. § 711
- USURPATION** of office, required of party applying for action for,
 C. C. P. § 810, added 1873-4: 326
- VESSELS**, actions against, exception to sufficiency,
 C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329
- WHERE** the penalty exceeds three thousand dollars,
 C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1907: 308
- WHEN** effective.....C. C. P. § 680, added 1903: 100
 property levied upon on execution,
 C. C. P. §§ 710, 710½, 711, 711½, 712, 712½, 713, 713½, added 1903: 101
- UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM**, payment of claim.....1858: 223
- UNDERWRITERS**, powers conferred upon fire patrol.....1875-6:
 689; amended 1897: 223. C. C. §§ 453a, 453b, 453c, added 1905: 571, 572
- UNDUE INFLUENCE**,
 CONSENT to contract not free, when obtained by.....C. C. § 1567
 DEFINITION of, in consent to contract.....C. C. § 1575
 TRUSTEE, transactions with beneficiary.....C. C. § 2235
 WILL procured by, void.....C. C. § 1272

UNIFORM OF THE ARMY OR NAVY.

UNLAWFUL wearing of.....Pen. C. § 442½, added 1907: 759

UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION.

APPROPRIATIONS for traveling and other expenses of commission for promoting1897: 74. 1899: 119
COMMISSIONERS to promote, appointment, duties and expenses of, 1897: 74; repealed 1901: 49

UNINCORPORATED TOWNS.

FIRE DEPARTMENT for.....1881: 26; amended 1899: 69

UNION.

CHARTER of1858: 7; amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 280
LAND TITLES, maintenance of1853: 151
NAME changed to Arcata1860: 109
WHARF franchise granted A. H. Murdock and others1854: 204

UNION, AMERICAN.

RESOLUTION of fidelity to1861: 686. 1862: 603. 1863-4: 546
STATE an inseparable part ofConst. art. 1 § 3

UNION DEPOT.

CLAIM of Bateman Bros., to be paid by state harbor commissioners....1901: 807

UNION ISLAND RECLAMATION DISTRICTS Nos. 1 and 2, creating..1903: 37

UNION MILLS, resolution relative to mail service to1863: 783

UNION SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

ADMISSION of other districtsPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 344
APPORTIONMENT of moneysPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 344
BOARD of trusteesPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 342
CHANGE of locationPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 343
COURSE of studyPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 343
DISPOSITION of property on dissolutionPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 347
DISSOLUTION ofPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 347
ELECTION to determine locationPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 340
FORMATION of joint districtPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 340
HIGH schools.....Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268; amended 1895: 293; 1897: 79; 1901: 309; 1906: 54; 1907: 957
NAME of districtPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 340
POWERS of trusteesPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 343
SUPERINTENDENT of schools, duty ofPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 339
SUPERVISING principalPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 344
TRANSFER of fundsPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 344
TRANSPORTATION of pupilsPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 343
WITHDRAWAL from unionPol. C. § 1674, added 1903: 345UNION SOLDIERS. See *Soldiers in Civil War*.

UNITARIAN SOCIETY, SAN FRANCISCO.

TRANSACTIONS of, confirmed1869-70: 545

UNITED ORDER OF ANCIENT DRUIDS.

AUTHORIZED to acquire property1863: 402

UNITED STATES.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE GRANT, governor authorized to convey part of to, 1883: 287

ARMY regulations, etc., applicable to national guard, Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56; 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1889: 429; 1895: 183; 1897: 408; 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258. Pol. C. §§ 2103, 2104, added 1905: 282

ARTICLES of war, etc., applicable to national guard, Pol. C. § 1939, amended 1901: 583; repealed 1905: 258

ASSAULT upon, or attempt to kill the president, vice-president, secretary of any executive department, or any justice or judge of, how punishable, 1903: 58

ASSENT OF STATE to act of Congress applying proceeds of public lands to certain colleges1891: 458

ASSENT OF STATE to reservation by Congress for public park1891: 107

CEDING jurisdiction to1859: 334. 1873-4: 621. Pol. C. § 35, added 1907: 581. 1891: 262. 1897: 51, 74

CEDING to, land uncovered by lowering the water level of certain lakes, 1905: 4

CLAIMS AGAINST, for fitting out troops, appointment of agent to collect, 1871-2: 958

for equipment of troops, etc., resolution relative to1893: 654

for interest on money advanced1885: 240

resolution relative to1889: 512, 735

resolution relative to commission of Hale & Nosler, as agents to collect, 1881: 100

see also *Indian War Claims*.

UNITED STATES. (*Continued.*)

CONSENT to grant of land at Benicia	1855: 45
of state to purchase of lands for public use by.....	1852: 149. Pol. C. § 34
CONSPIRACY to commit any crime against the person of the president, vice-president, secretary of any executive department, or any justice or judge of, how punishable	1903: 58
CONVEYANCE of lands in San Diego to.....	1867-8: 8. 1875-6: 154. 1906: 77
CUSTOM HOUSE block in San Francisco, conveyance of, to	1867-8: 687
in San Francisco, conveyance of site for	1854: 41
DEFINITION of term, C. C. § 14; amended 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1905: 129	
DIRECT TAX, resolution relative to adjustment of claims	1885: 242
resolution relative to claims of California	1885: 238
FEDERAL PRISONERS, confinement of.....	1856:
29; supplemented 1863-4: 24. Pen. C. § 1581; repealed 1905: 645.	
1889: 411; act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1589, added 1907: 593	
JOINT INVESTIGATION with, for preservation of forests and water, 1903: 171. 1905: 152. 1907: 194	
JURISDICTION of state on lands held by, 1852: 149. Pol. C. §§ 33, 34. 1891: 262. 1897: 51, 74	
over certain lands ceded to	1859: 334. 1861:
259. 1891: 262. 1897: 51, 74. 1863-4: 621. Pol. C. § 35, added 1907: 581	
over lands held or received for military purposes.....	1897: 51, 74
over site of mint ceded to	1867-8: 67
LANDS within Indian reservations granted to	1862: 552
LIGHTHOUSES, etc., governor authorized to convey sites for, 1873-4: 621. Pol. C. § 35, added 1907: 581	
purchase of lands for, authorized	1857: 74; repealed 1859: 27
relinquishment of title in lands for sites for military and naval purposes, 1859: 26	
MINING LAND PATENT FROM, date of location in, prima facie evidence, C. C. P. § 1927, added 1905: 78	
RELEASE of certain lands to.....	1871-2: 948
RIGHT OF WAY from Atlantic to Pacific granted to.....	1852: 150
for canal from Mormon channel to Calaveras river granted to.....	1906: 13
STREET assessment against property of, in San Francisco, payment of, 1867-8: 148. See S. F. charter art. 6, ch. 2, § 8	
TIDE LANDS, on Humboldt bay granted to.....	1887: 59. 1889: 201
title to certain, in front of military reservation ceded to.....	1897: 74
VETERANS' HOME, transfer to	1905: 495
YOLO COUNTY lands released to, and its grantees.....	1873-4: 492
YOSEMITE valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove, re-ceded to	1905: 54
UNITED STATES ARMY.	
RESOLUTION relative to pay of officers on Pacific division	1857: 369
relative to pay of	1863: 794
UNLAWFUL wearing of uniform of	Pen. C. § 442½, added 1907: 759
UNITED STATES ARMY AND CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD	
RESOLUTION relative to services of	1906: 89
UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT.	
REMOVAL of cases to.....	1855: 80. Pol. C. § 595; by amend- ment 1877-8: 13; repealed 1907: 141. Pol. C. § 608, added 1907: 155
UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY.	
DAMAGES on land entered, adjudication of	1852: 147
INJURIES to signals, buildings, etc., of, a misdemeanor.....	1852: 148. Pen. C. § 615
PERMISSION to enter lands for surveying purposes	1852: 147
UNITED STATES FISH COMMISSIONERS, not prohibited from taking fish, Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1877-8: 121; amended 1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237; 1893: 215; 1895: 262; 1897: 349	
UNITED STATES FLAG, desecration of prohibited	1899: 46
UNITED STATES JUSTICE OR JUDGE, conspiracy against the person of, assault upon, or attempt to kill, how punishable	1903: 58
UNITED STATES MAIL, carriers permitted to ride free on street cars....	1893: 44
UNITED STATES PRISON, location of, in California, urged.....	1893: 655
UNITED STATES PRISONERS. See <i>Prisoners.</i>	
UNITED STATES SECRETARY.	
ASSAULT upon, or conspiracy against, punishment of.....	1903: 58
UNITED STATES SENATORS.	
CANDIDATES for not to give aid for election.....	Pen. C. § 63, added 1899: 83
for not to give aid to secure election.....	Pen. C. § 63½, added 1899: 84

UNITED STATES SENATORS. (*Continued.*)

ELECTION, manner of,

1852: 146; repealed 1855: 113. 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2
 provisions for ascertaining will of people as to manner of.....1891: 46
 time of.....1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2. Pol. C. § 1332
 to fill vacancies.....Pol. C. § 1333

GOVERNOR ineligible to office of senator.....Const. art. 5 § 20

POPULAR VOTE, resolutions relative to election by,

1873-4: 973. 1889: 576. 1893: 620. 1900: 27. 1903: 682
 RESOLUTION relative to transmission to governor of joint assembly pro-
 ceedings pertaining to election of.....1905: 828

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT, removal of cases to.....1855: 80

UNIVERSITIES.

PROVIDING for the creation of trusts for the founding of.....1885:

49; amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. 1887: 26. 1903: 9

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. See also *Affiliated Colleges.*

ACADEMIC SENATE, powers and duties of.....Pol. C. § 1462

proceedings, conduct of.....Pol. C. § 1463

voting confined to president and professors.....Pol. C. § 1463

who compose.....1867-8: 248, § 18. Pol. C. § 1461

ACT to establish agricultural, mining, and mechanic arts college,

1865-6: 504. 1867-8: 248. 1869-70: 688.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, appropriation for furnishing and equipment of,

1877-8: 1008. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87

appropriation for buildings university farm at Davisville.....1907: 58

appropriation for laboratory.....1883: 79

appropriation for special investigation.....1885: 70

board for selection of land.....1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530

jute, to experiment in planting.....1880: 207

labor in connection with.....1867-8: 249. Pol. C. § 1404

reconveyance of certain lands.....1883: 287

AGRICULTURAL FARM for, acts providing for.....1905: 131. 1907: 58

ANNUAL TAXES to be levied for the benefit of, state board of equalization,

duties respecting.....1897: 45

APPROPRIATION for agricultural and mechanical improvements,

1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 751. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77

for, biennial.....1901: 307

for buildings for affiliated colleges.....1895: 69. 1897: 14

for building purposes,

1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1883: 80. 1895: 69. 1897: 14. 1903: 142

for department of engineering.....1883: 79. 1885: 87

for department of geology and natural history.....1885: 88

for departments of mining and mechanic arts,

1877-8: 1008. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87

for department of physics.....1885: 88

for department of viticulture.....1883: 79. 1885: 87

for experimental tobacco culture.....1907: 186

for farmers' institutes.....1903: 206. 1905: 225. 1907: 176

for Hearst avenue.....1907: 235

for Lick Observatory.....1907: 246. 250

for physical laboratory.....1883: 79

for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state

printing office to,

1899: 124. 1901: 529. 1903: 142, 540. 1905: 98, 741. 1907: 870

for repairing and replacing property destroyed in April, 1906.....1906: 31

for replacing loss resulting from loan to William C. Turner.....1901: 110

for sewer.....1885: 88

for university fund.....1867-8: 588

for water supply and improvements on grounds and buildings, etc....1885: 87

to increase income of.....1871-2: 554; 1907: 199

to restore income.....1906: 31. 1907: 199

BATTALION OF CADETS, appropriation to pay expenses of.....1906: 41

issuance of equipments to.....Pol. C. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 35

military instructor, report to adjutant-general.....Pol. C. § 1477

officers commissioned by governor.....Pol. C. § 1474

officers may resign commissions.....Pol. C. § 1476

officers, retired, subject to service.....1869-70: 119. Pol. C. § 1476

officers, selection of.....Pol. C. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 35

organization of.....Pol. C. § 1473

organization and drill of.....1869-70: 119

BIENNIAL APPROPRIATIONS for.....1901: 307

BRANCH agricultural experimental stations.....1905: 249

BUILDINGS, construction of.....Pol. C. §§ 1436-1438

payment of Jordan claim.....1877-8: 1018

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. (*Continued.*)

- BUILDINGS, powers of regents to cause to be constructed.....1897: 57
 temporary arrangements forPol. C. § 1439
 CADETS. See *Battalion of Cadets, supra.*
 CERTIFICATES of proficiency, regents may conferPol. C. § 1401
 CHARTER of1867-8: 248; amended 1871-2: 655
 CODE provisions providing for control ofPol. C. § 2327
 COLLEGE BLOCK, Oakland, sale of1871-2: 49
 COLLEGES may be affiliated with.....1867-8: 248, § 8. Pol. C. § 1396
 what to be maintainedPol. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 31
 COLLEGE of LETTERS, scope ofPol. C. § 1387
 COMMISSIONERS on feasibility of establishing1863: 793
 COURSES of instruction, continuance ofPol. C. § 1388; amended 1873-4: 31
 CREATION and organization of,1867-8: 248; amended 1871-2: 655. Const. art. 9 § 9
 DEGREES, conferring ofPol. C. § 1402
 in college of lettersPol. C. § 1403
 may be granted to graduates of College of CaliforniaPol. C. § 1400
 to graduates of affiliated collegesPol. C. § 1400
 votes on recommendation forPol. C. § 1399
 DEPARTMENT of music for1905: 801
 ENDOWMENT of..1869-70: 668. 1877-8: 337. 1887: 2. 1893: 75; amended
 1899: 93. 1897: 14. 1889: 229. 1881: 51; repealed 1893: 77. 1901: 110, 307
 appropriation for fund1883: 78
 consists of whatPol. C. § 1415; amended 1873-4: 31
 creation of, by consolidation of funds1877-8: 337
 reimbursement of fund.....1881: 50; repealed 1893: 77. 1901: 110
 EXAMINATIONS for degreesPol. C. § 1397
 for degrees, who may takePol. C. § 1398; amended 1873-4: 31
 EXPERIMENTS in the methods of cereal culture, by1905: 128
 FACULTIES, organization and duties ofPol. C. § 1391
 FARMERS' institutes, authority to hold.....1903: 205. 1905: 225. 1907: 176
 FERTILIZERS, powers and duties of, in relation to1903: 259
 FEES and tuitionPol. C. §§ 1393, 1394
 FORESTRY station, transfer of, to university1893: 229
 FUNDS, commission to examine and report on1877-8: 924
 consolidation of certain1877-8: 337
 control and management of1883: 54
 drawing of, from state treasuryPol. C. § 1435; amended 1873-4: 35
 investment of, in bonds1869-70: 668
 investment of moneys from sale of landPol. C. § 3534
 management ofConst. art. 9 § 9
 power of regents in management of..Pol. C. § 1415 by amendment 1873-4: 31
 proceeds from sale of marsh and tide lands set aside1869-70: 668
 resolution relating to investment of1883: 386
 sale of United States bonds1873-4: 6
 transfer of, to credit of university1867-8: 357
 GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, delivery of material of1873-4: 694
 reports, authority to republish1873-4: 694
 specimens, delivery ofPol. C. § 550; repealed 1907: 582
 GOVERNMENT and discipline intrusted to facultiesPol. C. § 1391
 GRADUATING diplomas from.....Pol. C. § 1503, amended 1897: 236; 1901: 667
 HASTINGS COLLEGE OF THE LAW, appropriation for interest,
 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85.
 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532; 1895: 286;
 1897: 364; 1899: 124; 1901: 530; 1903: 541; 1905: 744; 1907: 873
 appropriation for rent1887:
 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532; 1895: 286; 1897: 364; 1899: 124
 creation of1877-8: 533; amended 1883: 26; 1885: 203
 HYGIENIC laboratory for use of state board of health1905: 209
 INSURANCE of property authorized1899: 152
 INTEREST on bonds held by, payment of1893: 76. 1899: 93
 INTOXICATING liquors, keeping for sale within one mile of1873-4: 12.
 Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109; amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121
 INVESTIGATION of tree and plant diseases and pests1905: 249
 LANDS, investment of proceeds from1867-8: 742. Pol. C. § 3534
 one half section granted, north half section 16, township 7 north, range 3
 east1889: 229
 proceeds from seminary land grantPol. C. § 3535
 resolution relative to selection of1867-8: 732
 sale of.....1873-4: 356; amended 1880: 36
 selection and sale of.....Pol. C. § 3533
 LAND AGENT, duty of.....Pol. C. § 3534
 LAND GRANT for public buildings, proceeds from.....Pol. C. §§ 3535, 3536
 LEGISLATIVE CONTROL, subject to what.....Const. art. 9 § 9

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. (*Continued.*)

LIBRARY, appropriation for building.....	1877-8: 930
appropriation for furnishing building.....	1881: 120. 1883: 79
appropriation for support of.....	1873-4: 902. 1885: 88
delivery of state publications to.....	1891: 520
LIQUOR, keeping within one mile of university, a misdemeanor.....	1873-4: 12.
Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109; amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121	
prohibiting sale within two miles.....	1873-4: 12
LOAN, renewal of, authorized.....	1871-2: 48
MECHANIC ARTS COLLEGE, stipulations in contract for, waived.....	1877-8: 834
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, name changed to Toland medical department.....	1881: 24
OBJECT of.....	Pol. C. § 1385
PEAR blight and walnut blight, investigation of by.....	1905: 124
PERMANENT increase of funds of.....	1901: 307
PHOTOGRAPH laboratory at Lick observatory.....	1905: 803
PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, establishment of, authorized.....	1869-70: 4
PRESIDENT, duties of.....	Pol. C. § 1390
executive head of university.....	Pol. C. § 1389
member of board of regents.....	Pol. C. § 1425 by amendment 1873-4: 33
PRESIDENT'S house, completion of.....	1905: 253
PROCEEDINGS for transfer to, of certain lands sold for taxes.	
Pol. C. § 3898a, added 1903: 154	
PUBLIC TRUST, university to constitute.....	Const. art. 9 § 9
REGENTS, appointment and term of.....	Pol. C. § 1426
authorized to convey property to H. D. Cogswell.....	1883: 62
authorized to exchange Santa Monica forestry station.....	1905: 369
appropriations to pay claims of.....	1905: 79
buildings, construction of.....	Pol. C. § 1436
buildings, letting of contracts for.....	Pol. C. § 1438
buildings, plans for construction.....	Pol. C. § 1437
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
compensation, receive none.....	Pol. C. § 1431
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 707
duty of, relating to trained nurses.....	1905: 533
erect lighting plant at Lick observatory.....	1905: 195
ex officio members of board of.....	Pol. C. § 1427
ex officio, who are.....	Pol. C. § 353
funds, drawing of, from state treasury.....	Pol. C. § 1435; amended 1873-4: 35
funds, powers in management of.....	Pol. C. § 1415 by amendment 1873-4: 31
fund set apart for current expenses.....	Pol. C. § 1434
income at disposition of.....	Pol. C. § 1433
majority not to be of one religious sect.....	Pol. C. § 1405
number composing board.....	Pol. C. § 1425; amended 1873-4: 33
powers and duties of.....	Pol. C. § 1432; amended 1873-4: 33
president, governor is.....	Pol. C. § 1429
quorum, seven members constitute.....	Pol. C. § 1430
report to governor.....	Pol. C. § 1432
report, number to be printed,	
Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66	
term of appointed regents.....	Pol. C. § 1426
vacancies in board, appointments to fill.....	Pol. C. § 1428
SAN DIEGO (CITY) authorized to convey certain lands to.....	1907: 2
SCHOLARSHIPS, establishment of,	
1869-70: 546; amended 1871-2: 275. Pol. C. § 1395	
SECRETARY, compensation to be fixed by regents, 1867-8: 248, § 15. Pol. C. § 1451	
duties of.....	1867-8: 248, §§ 15-17. Pol. C. § 1450
qualifications of.....	1867-8: 248, §§ 4-17. Pol. C. § 1449
residence of.....	1867-8: 248, §§ 15-17. Pol. C. § 1450
term of office.....	1867-8: 248, § 15. Pol. C. § 1451
SECTARIAN or political tests prohibited.....	Pol. C. § 1405
SEX not a bar to admission to.....	Const. art. 9 § 9
STATE BOARD of viticultural commissioners to transfer books and property	
to.....	1895: 236
STATE UNIVERSITY FUND, what moneys to be paid into and how to be drawn	
out.....	1897: 45
STUDENTS, who may enter as.....	Pol. C. § 1392
TAX levy for, annual.....	1887: 2. 1901: 307
TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES, granting of, to graduates,	
Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889:	
193: 1891: 163; 1893: 260; 1901: 673; 1905: 488. Pol. C. § 1792 by	
amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262; 1901: 676	
TUITION free to residents of state.....	1869-70: 546. Pol. C. § 1394
VITICULTURE, experiments and investigations to be made in,	
1880: 53. 1903: 522. 1905: 124	
WATER SUPPLY, providing.....	1875-6: 816

UNIVERSITY, LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR.

EXEMPTION from taxes on property of,

Const. art. 9 § 10; adopted Nov. 6, 1900. 1901: 4

proposed constitutional amendment respecting.....1899: 493

TRUSTEES of, corporate powers given to.....1901: 4

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF THE LAW.

EFFECT of diplomas.....C. C. P. § 280*b*, added 1907: 804UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC. See also *Colleges*.

NAME changed from California Wesleyan College.....1852: 173

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

ARREST of persons refusing to disperse.....Pen. C. § 727

COMMAND to disperse.....Pen. C. § 726

DEFINED.....1855: 105, § 3. Pen. C. § 407

DUTIES of magistrate or officers in dispersing.....1861: 216, § 43. Pen. C. § 410

MILITARY to disperse, who may order.....Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32

PARTICIPATION in, a misdemeanor.....1855: 105, § 3. Pen. C. § 408

PRESENCE at, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 409

UNKNOWN OWNERS, proceedings and judgments against in actions to determine conflicting claims to the title to real property,

C. C. P. §§ 749-751, added 1901: 579; amended 1903: 104-106. 1906: 78

UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

OF PHYSICIANS and surgeons, meaning of words.....1901: 62

UNLAWFUL DETAINER. See also *Detainer; Forcible Entry and Unlawful Detainer*.

COMPLAINT in, verification of and what to contain,

C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1907: 322

DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 1161; repealed and substituted 1905: 29

JUDGMENT in, who bound by.....C. C. P. § 1164

NOTICE demanding payment of rent, when necessary, and when and how to be served.....C. C. P. § 1161; repealed and substituted 1905: 29

PARTIES in proceedings for.....C. C. P. § 1164

SUMMONS in suits for.....C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1905: 428; 1907: 323

TENANT, when guilty of.....C. C. P. § 1161; repealed and substituted 1905: 29

UPPER MATTOLE AND SHELTER COVE ROAD CO.

FRANCHISE granted.....1865-6: 287

UPPER MATTOLE VALLEY, resolution relative to mail service.....1865-6: 884

UPTON, M. G., payment of claim.....1854: 194

UPTON, W. W., payment of claim of.....1861: 489

URIG, C. A., appropriation to, for translation of message.....1869-70: 935

USAGE, definition of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407

USES. See *Trusts*.

USUAL, definition of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407

USURPATION.

ACTIONS for.....1851: 100

may be brought against several persons claiming.....C. C. P. § 808

ARREST of usurper when he has received fees..C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11

ATTORNEY-GENERAL, duty of, in bringing action against party,

C. C. P. § 803; amended 1907: 600

COMPLAINT, what to be set forth in.....C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11

DAMAGES for, recovery of.....C. C. P. § 807

JUDGMENT against defendant, what may be rendered.....C. C. P. § 809

entitles claimant to execution of office.....C. C. P. § 806

may determine rights of incumbent and claimant.....C. C. P. § 805

UNDERTAKING required of party making application for action,

C. C. P. § 810, added 1873-4: 326

USURY. See also *Interest*.

PAWNBROKERS charging unlawful rate of interest, a misdemeanor,

Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75

UTAH.

RESOLUTION relative to territorial government in Carson valley.....1858: 350

urging new territory.....1860: 409

V

VACANCIES.

ANNULMENT of election, when caused by.....C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 76

APPOINTEES of governor hold until next session of legislature,

1863: 390. Pol. C. § 1000; amended 1901: 283

powers and duties of.....Pol. C. § 1004

BONDS of appointees.....1853: 196

CITY OFFICES, occur in, how.....Pol. C. § 4373

VACANCIES. (*Continued.*)

- COUNTY AND TOWNSHIP OFFICES, filling of vacancies in, by supervisors 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356. 1897: 463. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 19, added 1907: 370 how filled Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 19, added 1907: 370 supervisors to fill on petition Pol. C. § 4066; repealed 1907: 354. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 19, added 1907: 370
- ELECTION COMMITTEES on finance, vacancies to be filled in, when. 1893: 13; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
- GOVERNOR, appointments by, to fill Pol. C. § 1000; amended 1901: 283 filling of vacancies by, when not otherwise provided for Pol. C. § 999 power of, to make appointments to fill Const. art. 5 § 8 in board of examiners of barbering, how filled... 1901: 15; repealed 1903: 166 in nominations. See *Elections*.
- INSANE ASYLUM directors, appointments to fill vacancies, 1869-70: 868. Pol. C. § 1003
- JUDGE, vacancy in office of, not to affect proceedings, C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43
- JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT, appointment to fill vacancy in office of, Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23
- JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, supervisors to fill vacancy in office of, C. C. P. § 111, added 1880: 35
- LEGISLATURE, filling of vacancy in Pol. C. § 998 issuance of writ of election to fill vacancy in Const. art. 4 § 12
- MANNER in which occasioned and filled, 1850: 208, 209; repealed 1851: 422. 1851: 419, 421; repealed 1863: 391. 1863: 389
- NATIONAL GUARD, filling vacancies in office while in active service... Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062; impliedly repealed 1905: 258; specifically repealed 1907: 88
- NOTICE of, by and to whom given, Pol. C. § 997
- OCCUR, how Pol. C. § 996
- POLICE JUDGE, appointment to fill vacancy in office of, Pol. C. § 4424
- RAILROAD COMMISSIONER, appointment to fill vacancy in office of, Const. art. 12 § 22
- SCHOOL TRUSTEE, appointment to fill vacancy in office of, Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1889: 185 vacancy in office, caused how Pol. C. § 1614 by amendment 1889: 185
- SHERIFF'S OFFICE deemed vacant, when... Pol. C. § 4186; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 322. 1891: 320. 1893: 373. 1897: 481. Pol. C. § 4167, added 1907: 403
- STATE OFFICES, appointments to fill, Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23
- SUPERIOR JUDGE, vacancy in office of, C. C. P. § 70, substituted 1880: 27
- SUPERVISORS, how filled in boards of, Pol. C. § 4026; amended 1880: 96; repealed 1907: 354. 1883: 301. 1887: 178. 1891: 298. 1893: 349. 1897: 455. Pol. C. § 4030, added 1907: 364
- TERMS of appointees to fill, Pol. C. § 1003a, added 1903: 150
- TRUSTEES, appointment of testamentary trustees to fill vacancies, C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15; amended 1899: 104

VACATIONS.

- FOR members of paid fire departments... 1895: 76; amended 1899: 57; 1905: 39 See also *Fire Departments*.

VACCINATION.

- CHILDREN excluded from schools for want of 1889: 32
- PASSENGERS in infected ships Pol. C. § 3021
- SCHOOL TRUSTEES to provide for vaccination of children 1889: 32
- VACCINE MATTER, agent to procure 1852: 138

VACCINE AGENT.

- APPOINTMENT of Pol. C. § 368
- CIVIL EXECUTIVE officer Pol. C. § 343
- COMPENSATION for services, 1852: 138. Pol. C. § 2994
- POWERS and duties of Pol. C. § 695
- TERM of office Pol. C. § 369
- VACCINE MATTER, must obtain supply of, 1852: 138. Pol. C. § 2993 must supply physician with, 1852: 138. Pol. C. § 2994

- VAGRANTS, punishment of 1855: 217; amended 1856: 32; 1863: 770. Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130; 1903: 96

VALENCIA, EMILINA AND AMADEA.

- GUARDIAN authorized to sell real estate 1860: 176

VALERRO, GREGORY.

- AUTHORIZING harbor commissioners to pay claim of 1889: 176

- VALLEJO & ESTELL, lease of state prison to 1851: 427

VALLEJO, MARIANO G.

- AUTHORIZED to convey real estate 1859: 332; supplemented 1862: 482
- DEMAND of payment from, in matter of seat of government 1853: 309

VALLEJO (CITY).

BOARD OF EDUCATION, establishment and duties of,

1869-70: 388; amended 1871-2: 521

CHARTER of,

1865-6: 431. 1867-8: 618. 1871-2: 566; amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4:

360, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 398. 1899: 370-441; amended 1907: 1245

FERRY to Mare island, franchise for 1865-6: 147

LADIES' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, appropriation for, 1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009

LOAN, trustees authorized to negotiate 1871-2: 296

ORPHANS' HOME, appropriation for 1871-2: 748

PORT OF ENTRY, resolution asking to be declared 1869-70: 923

REMOVAL of archives and state officers to 1852: 128

TOWNSHIP board of education.... 1873-4: 160; amended 1875-6: 9. 1899: 370

WATER COMPANY, privileges granted to, confirmed 1869-70: 248, 515

WHARF, Currier granted franchise for 1867-8: 615

Darlington et al. granted franchise..... 1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441

Main Street Wharf Co. granted franchise 1857: 221

Marin street wharf, franchise for 1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101

on Sonoma street, franchise for 1865-6: 808

Price granted franchise 1859: 35; amended 1860: 19

Virginia Street Wharf Co., extension of wharf 1867-8: 673

Virginia Street Wharf Co. granted franchise 1857: 203

VALLEJO CHRONICLE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 135, 140

VALLEJO CITY WATER CO., franchise confirmed 1869-70: 248, 515

VALLEJO DAILY TIMES, appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 230

VALLEJO SCHOOL DISTRICT, authorized to borrow money 1869-70: 85

VALLEJO TOWNSHIP.

BOARD OF EDUCATION authorized to borrow money 1875-6: 68

establishment of 1873-4: 160; amended 1875-6: 9

powers and duties of 1873-4: 160; amended 1875-6: 9

VALPREY, CALVIN, payment of claim 1853: 145

VALUABLE CONSIDERATION.

DEFINITION of phrase C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407

VALUE.

DEFINITION of term..... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407

ESTIMATION of, for damages C. C. §§ 3353, 3354

for damages when property has peculiar value C. C. § 3355

of property to be in gold coin..... Pen. C. § 678, added 1873-4: 435

FULL CASH VALUE, definition of term,

Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5; 1895: 310; 1905: 192

THING IN ACTION, estimation of value of, for damages,

C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266

VANDERWATER, R. J.

GRANTED franchise for street railroad in Oakland 1865-6: 605

VAN FLEET, W. C., appropriation to pay claim of 1905: 170

VAN HARLINGEN, J. A., appropriation to pay claim of 1899: 226

VAN NESS ORDINANCE, ratification of 1858: 52

VAN SAUN, JOHN H., appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 514

VAN VOORHIES, W., granted leave of absence 1852: 273

VAN WINKLE, P. W., payment of, authorized 1869-70: 82

VARIANCE.

ACQUITTAL on ground of Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19

AMENDMENTS by the court C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2

of course, and effect of demurrer C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302

ERROR or defect to be disregarded unless affecting a substantial right,

C. C. P. § 475; amended 1897: 44

FICTITIOUS NAME, when party may be sued by C. C. P. § 474

IMMATERIAL, in pleading, how provided for C. C. P. § 470

MATERIAL, in pleading, how provided for... C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302

TIME to amend, when begins to run C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304

UNPROVED ALLEGATION, when not to be deemed variance C. C. P. § 471

VASQUEZ, TIBURCIO.

APPROPRIATION to pay J. Sutherland, Jr., for assistance in destroying Vas-

quez banditti 1877-8: 731

PAYMENT of Wasson for pursuit of 1873-4: 389

REIMBURSEMENT of Adams for services in capture of 1873-4: 58

of Rowland for services in capture of 1873-4: 57

REWARD for arrest of 1873-4: 22; amended 1873-4: 29

VAUGHAN, E. G., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency..... 1857: 361

- VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, name changed to W. V. Lanfar.....1865-6: 92
 VEEDER, C. H., relief of.....1852: 269. 1853: 212
 VEGETABLES, malicious injury to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 604
 VEHICLES, taking, temporarily, punishment.....Pen. C. § 499*b*, added 1905: 184
 VENARD, ELISE CLARA, name changed from Elisé Clara Audin.....1861: 8
 VENDOR. See also *Seller*.
 LIEN of, on real property.....C. C. § 3046
 valid against whom.....C. C. § 3048
 waiver of, by contract.....C. C. § 3047
 VENDORS OF DRUGS.
 ITINERANT, must obtain licenses.....1903: 284; amended 1907: 765
 VENIRE. See *Jurors*; *Jury*.
 VENTILATION.
 OF WORKSHOPS and factories.....1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
 VENTURA COUNTY.
 ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 545. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 65, added 1907: 618
 BOUNDARIES of.....1871-2: 484; amended 1873-4: 365. Pol. C. § 791
 CASITAS PASS ROAD, providing for construction of.....1877-8: 19
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 8, added 1907: 627
 COUNTY COURT, terms of.....1875-6: 572; repealed 1877-8: 95
 COUNTY SEAT, location of.....1871-2: 484
 COURT PAPERS, transfer of, from Santa Barbara.....1875-6: 170
 CREATION and organization of..1871-2: 484; amended 1873-4: 365. Pol. C. § 791
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Const. art. 13 § 9 by
 amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 4, added 1907: 627
 FEES, assessor.....1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153: 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164;
 1877-8: 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor.....1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1871-2: 489
 clerk of county court.....1871-2: 489
 clerk of district court.....1871-2: 489
 clerk of probate court.....1871-2: 489
 constables.....1871-2: 489.
 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*d*, added 1907: 551
 county clerk,
 1871-2: 489. 1893: 473. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300*a*, added 1907: 548
 coroner,
 1871-2: 489. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*h*, added 1907: 554
 court commissioners.....1871-2: 489. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794. 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators.....1871-2: 489
 jurors.....1871-2: 489. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*f*, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1871-2: 489.
 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300*e*, added 1907: 552
 public administrator,
 1871-2: 489. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 recorder.....1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3517.
 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 475. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300*c*, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880:
 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1895: 82. 1889: 80.
 1893: 475. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300*b*, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.
 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 shorthand reporters.....1893: 477
 surveyor.....1871-2: 489. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300*i*, added 1907: 554
 tax collector,
 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43. 137. Pol. C.
 §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1897: 326, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment
 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 131; 1895: 19, 328
 treasurer.....Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 577, § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses.....1871-2: 489. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300*g*, added 1907: 553
 FENCES, division, provisions for constructing..1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
 JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1871-2: 484; repealed 1880: 1
 LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat.....1873-4: 21.
 Pol. C. § 200 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 205, added 1907: 334

VENTURA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- OFFICERS, bonds of.....1877-8:
334. 1883: 316. 1893: 368. 1897: 475. Pol. C. § 4022, added 1907: 362
- RAILROAD COMMISSION DISTRICT.
Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
- SALARIES of officers.....1873-4:
618. 1883: 357. 1885: 125. 190. 1887: 206. 1891: 396. 1893: 321.
473. 1897: 543. 1901: 754. 1905: 310. Pol. C. § 4259, added 1907: 500
- SALARY of superior judge.....Pol. C.
§ 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1907: 192
- SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1871-2: 484. 1873-4: 366.
1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 537. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 33, added 1907: 614
- TAXES, delinquent, collection of.....1873-4: 723
- VENTURA FREE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 135, 138, 140
- VENUE.
- ACTION to be tried where cause arose.....C. C. P. § 393
to be tried where subject is situated,
C. C. P. § 392; amended 1875-6: 90; 1889: 352
- COUNTIES, actions against.....C. C. P. § 394; amended 1881: 23; 1891: 56
- ELECTION CONTESTS, for violation of purity law.....1893: 21
- IN ANY COUNTY unless defendant demands trial in proper county..C. C. P. § 396
- JUSTICES' COURTS, actions in, where commenced,
C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331
- RESIDENCE of parties to determine.....C. C. P. § 395
- Change of Venue in Civil Cases.**
- ACT relative to.....1854: 42
- COURT may order, in what cases.....C. C. P. § 397
- FOR disqualification of judge.....C. C. P. § 398; amended 1881: 23; 1897: 184
- IN probate proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1431; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435
guardianship proceedings.....C. C. P. § 1760, added 1905: 171
- JUSTICES' COURTS, change of venue in.....C. C. P. § 833
limitation on right to change.....C. C. P. § 834
proceedings after order changing venue.....C. C. P. § 836
transfer of action.....C. C. P. § 835
- SPECIAL legislation for changing, prohibitedConst. art. 4 § 25
- TRANSMISSION of papers, etc., on change ofC. C. P. § 399
- Change of Venue in Criminal Cases.**
- APPLICATION for, how made,
1857: 71. Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61; 1905: 695
granting of.....1863: 158, § 14. Pen. C. § 1035; amended 1887: 62
- COSTS upon, charge and collection of1851: 185. 1883:
364. 1893: 511, 512. 1897: 576. Pol. C. §§ 4308, 4309, added 1907: 555
- CUSTODY of defendantPen. C. § 1037
- JUSTICES' COURTS, proceedings on change of venue in. 1860: 71. Pen. C. § 1432
when may be had.....1860: 71. Pen. C. § 1431
- ORDER forPen. C. § 1036
- PROCEEDINGS onPen. C. § 1038
- SPECIAL legislation for, prohibitedConst. art. 4 § 25
- WHEN may be had....Pen. C. § 1033; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 61; 1905: 695
- VERA, J. N., appropriation for claim of1889: 450
- VERDI VISTA WATER CO., franchise granted1863: 401
- VERDICT. See also *Findings.*
- ACTION for the recovery of money or specific real property,
C. C. P. § 625, amended 1905: 56
for recovery of personal propertyC. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311
- AMOUNT of recovery, jury must find, in what casesC. C. P. § 626
- APPEAL, when may be reviewed onC. C. P. § 956; amended 1875-6: 92
- CORONER'S INQUEST, rendering of verdict by juryPen. C. § 1514
- DEFENDANT, custody of, when verdict is against.....1851: 212. Pen. C. § 1166
must be present on receiving, whenPen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
- DEFENDANTS, when there are severalPen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25
- DEFINITION of termC. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407
- DEGREE of crime must be found.....1856: 219, § 2. Pen. C. § 1157
- ENTRY of, in minutes of the courtC. C. P. § 628
- EXCEPTIONS to, must specify whatC. C. P. § 648; amended 1875-6: 92
- FORCIBLE ENTRY and detainer, in cases of,
C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349; amended 1907: 55
- FORM and rendering of, in civil action.....C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10
- GENERAL, definedC. C. P. § 624. Pen. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 446
jury may render, when,
C. C. P. § 625; amended 1905: 56. Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
- INFORMAL, judgment onPen. C. § 1162
or insufficient, correction ofC. C. P. § 619

VERDICT. (*Continued.*)

- JOINT DEBTORS, proceedings against, after judgment C. C. P. § 994
JUDGMENT ROLL, verdict forms part of,
C. C. P. § 670; amended 1895:45; 1907:720
JUSTICE'S COURT, in criminal action in Pen. C. § 1441
as to several defendants in criminal action Pen. C. § 1442
LESSER OFFENSE, jury may convict of Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880:24
MANNER of taking, in criminal action Pen. C. § 1149
PENALTY for promise to give,
1856:220, § 10. Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4:424
PREVIOUS CONVICTION, verdict on charge of,
Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4:446; 1880:24
PROBATE OF WILL, in proceedings to contest C. C. P. § 1314
QUIETING TITLE, in action for C. C. P. § 740; amended 1907:686
RECONSIDERATION of Pen. C. § 1161
RECORDING of Pen. C. § 1164
RETURN of Pen. C. § 1147; amended 1905:697
SEALED, court may direct jury to bring in C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880:10
SPECIAL, defined C. C. P. § 624. Pen. C. § 1152
how rendered Pen. C. § 1153
judgment upon Pen. C. § 1155
jury may render, when,
C. C. P. § 625; amended 1905:56. Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880:24
new trial ordered when defective Pen. C. § 1156
no particular form required Pen. C. § 1154
VACATION of, causes for C. C. P. § 657

VERIFICATION. See *Pleading*.VESSELS. See also *Pilots; Seamen; Ships; Wrecked Property*.

- ACT providing for collection of claims against 1850:189; repealed 1851:153
ACTIONS AGAINST 1851:101; amended 1860:298
attachment of vessel, furniture, etc. C. C. P. § 817; amended 1873-4:328
attachment, direction of writ of C. C. P. § 819; amended 1873-4:329
attachment, discharge of, after appearance in action,
C. C. P. § 823; amended 1873-4:330
attachment, discharge of, on undertaking,
C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4:330
attachment, execution of writ by sheriff... C. C. P. § 820; amended 1873-4:329
attachment, issuance of writ of C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4:328
brought directly against vessel C. C. P. § 814; amended 1873-4:328
complaint, form and verification of C. C. P. § 815
defendant, who may appear and plead as... C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4:329
liability for services, supplies, etc. C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4:327
notice of sale C. C. P. § 827
proceedings, manner in which conducted... C. C. P. § 822; amended 1873-4:330
sale and application of proceeds C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4:330
summons, on whom may be served,
C. C. P. § 816; amended 1873-4:328; 1880:12
wages, enforcement of claims for C. C. P. § 825
wages, proof of claims for... C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4:331; 1880:12
APPURTENANCES and equipments..... C. C. § 961
ASSESSMENT of..... Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1885:93
BALLAST, penalty for throwing in harbor..... 1861:224. 1873-4:619
throwing in harbor, a misdemeanor..... 1861:224. 1864:138. Pen. C. § 613
BOARDING of, by health officer..... Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8:55
BUOY, penalty for mooring to..... 1861:224. 1873-4:619
mooring to, a misdemeanor..... 1861:224. Pen. C. § 614
BURNING..... Pen. C. § 608;
amended 1907:853. Pen. C. §§ 608a, 608b, 608c, added 1907:853. 854
CARGO, owner bound to repay for portion sold... C. C. § 2385, added 1873-4:252
CHARTER PARTY, defined and regulated..... C. C. § 1959
COLLISIONS, damages occasioned by willful default..... C. C. § 972
losses, how apportioned..... C. C. § 973
when damages can not be recovered..... C. C. § 971. Pol. C. § 2369
DEFINITION of..... C. C. P. § 17; amended 1905:
134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905:635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1905:129
of term "ship"..... C. C. § 960; amended 1873-4:224
DOMESTIC, when called..... C. C. § 963
DOMESTIC NAVIGATION, when engaged in..... C. C. § 962
EMBEZZLEMENT or injury to be made good... C. C. § 2065; repealed 1873-4:247
FOREIGN, when called..... C. C. § 963
navigation, when engaged in..... C. C. § 962
HYPOTHECATION of. See *Bottomry*.
INFECTED, report of, to board of health,
1869-70:717, § 10. Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8:54

VESSELS. (Continued.)

INJURING or setting adrift, penalty for.....	Pen. C. § 608; amended 1907: 853
INSURABLE INTEREST of owner.....	C. C. §§ 2659-2662
JURISDICTION of offense committed on.....	Pen. C. § 783; amended 1875-6: 116
LIENS, debts contracted are, when.....	C. C. § 3060
for services, supplies, etc.....	C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4: 327
LIGHTS displayed when at anchor.....	Pol. C. § 2368; amended 1905: 815
MANAGER, acts prohibited to.....	C. C. § 2389
duties of.....	C. C. § 2071
powers of.....	C. C. § 2388
who is.....	C. C. § 2070
MANAGING OWNER not to be compensated for services.....	C. C. § 2072
MATE, defined.....	C. C. § 2048
employed and discharged, how.....	C. C. § 2050
MEETING of, rules applicable to.....	C. C. § 970; amended 1905: 600
MORTGAGE, code sections not applicable to.....	C. C. § 2971
may be made upon what,	
C. C. § 2955; amended 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886	
NOTICE of sale of by sheriff, what to contain.....	C. C. P. § 824
PENALTY for non-compliance with sanitary regulations,	
1869-70: 718, § 13. Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55	
PERMIT for landing passengers,	
1869-70: 719, § 16. Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55	
to land passengers and freight,	
1869-70: 717, § 11. Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54	
PROCEEDS of sales by sheriff, distribution of.....	C. C. P. § 824
QUARANTINE regulations, violation of by master,	
Pen. C. § 376; amended 1905: 769	
what vessels are subject to,	
1869-70: 718, § 14. Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55	
RANSOM for, authority of master to pay.....	C. C. § 2380
REGISTRY, etc., regulated by act of congress.....	C. C. § 966
REPAIRS and supplies during voyage, responsibility for.....	C. C. § 965
settlement of controversy over.....	C. C. § 964
RESPONDENTIA, owner bound to repay loan on.....	C. C. § 3040
RULES for sailing vessels on meeting.....	C. C. § 970
SALE by sheriffs in proceedings against.....	C. C. P. § 824
of, power of master in.....	C. C. § 2378
SALVAGE for rescue of.....	C. C. § 2079; amended 1873-4: 247
SEAMAN can not ship goods without permission.....	C. C. § 2064
SEAWORTHINESS of. See <i>Seaworthiness</i> .	
TRADING, collection of taxes, from.....	1852: 55
TRANSFER of interest in, must be in writing.....	C. C. § 1135
recording of.....	C. C. § 1173
UNSEAWORTHY, mate or seamen not required to go to sea in.....	C. C. § 2051
WRECKING or destroying willfully, penalty for.....	Pen. C. §§ 539, 540
WRECKS, disposal of.....	1850: 173
Shipmaster.	
ABANDONMENT of ship, duties on.....	C. C. § 2041
of ship only with advice of officers.....	C. C. § 2040
ABOARD, must be, when.....	C. C. § 2035
AGENT, authority as, where regulated.....	C. C. § 2044
APPOINTMENT of.....	C. C. § 2034
AUTHORITY on behalf of owners of cargo.....	C. C. § 2375; amended 1873-4: 251
to borrow money.....	C. C. § 2374
CONTRACTS, power to make.....	C. C. § 2376
CONVICTS, importing foreign, a misdemeanor.....	1850: 202. Pen. C. § 173
prosecution for importing.....	Pen. C. § 175
GENERAL AGENT, is, on behalf of owner.....	C. C. § 2373
HYPOTHECATE, power to.....	C. C. § 2377; amended 1873-4: 252
cargo, when may hypothecate.....	C. C. § 3038
freightage, may hypothecate.....	C. C. § 3021
ship, may hypothecate for what purposes.....	C. C. § 3019
ship, when may hypothecate.....	C. C. § 3020
IMPRESSMENT of private stores.....	C. C. § 2039
IMPRISONMENT for disobedience to commands.....	C. C. § 2038
JETTISON, may be made by authority of.....	C. C. § 2150
LIABILITY for acts of persons employed on ship.....	C. C. § 2383
upon contracts.....	C. C. § 2382
LIEN of, for advances made.....	C. C. § 3055
NEGLECT, responsible for damage occasioned by.....	C. C. § 2043
PILOT, not responsible for negligence of.....	C. C. § 2384
taking and responsibility of.....	C. C. § 2036
POWER terminates on abandonment.....	C. C. § 2381
to enforce obedience.....	C. C. § 2037

VESSELS. (Continued.)**Shipmaster. (Continued.)**

- PROSECUTION for importation of convicts and Chinese, 1869-70: 330. Pen. C. § 175
- QUARANTINE LAWS, penalty for violation of,
Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116; 1905: 769
- RANSOM for ship, authority to pay C. C. § 2380
- REPORT to commissioner of immigration,
Pol. C. §§ 2949, 2950; amended 1873-4: 38; 1875-6: 53
- SALE of cargo, power for C. C. § 2379
- of ship, power for C. C. § 2378
- TRADE on own account, when must not engage in C. C. 2042

Steamboats.

- CAPTAINS allowing undue quantity of steam, guilty of a felony,
Pen. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 431
- COLLISIONS, damages, when not recoverable Pol. C. § 2369
- ENGINES stopped when receiving passengers Pol. C. § 2363
- INSPECTORS of, appointment and duties 1850: 197; repealed 1851: 425
- LANDING passengers by small boats Pol. C. § 2361
- LIGHTS when at anchor Pol. C. § 2368
- LINES not to be attached to machinery Pol. C. § 2362
- MACHINERY may be mortgaged,
C. C. § 2955; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886
- PASS to the right on meeting Pol. C. § 2360
- PASSING in same direction, nearness of approach Pol. C. § 2365
- PENALTIES for violation of code provisions Pol. C. § 2367
- owners liable for 1857: 150, §§ 5, 6. Pol. C. § 2378
- recovery and disposition of 1857: 150, §§ 6, 7, 8. Pol. C. § 2379
- RACING, penalty for Pol. C. § 2373
- SIGNAL lights Pol. C. § 2366
- SIGNALS from small boats Pol. C. § 2364
- SMALL BOATS, number to be carried Pol. C. § 2371
- oars in Pol. C. § 2364
- penalty for not carrying Pol. C. § 2372
- SPARK CATCHERS, construction of 1857: 149, § 2. Pol. C. § 2375
- fee of inspector 1857: 149, § 4. Pol. C. § 2376
- penalty for not using Pol. C. § 2377
- to be used on steamboats 1857: 149. Pol. C. § 2374
- VESTED INTERESTS, future interest is vested, when C. C. § 694
- VETERAN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS. See also *Veterans' Home*.
- ASSOCIATIONS of, lease of property to by any city or municipality 1897: 113
- VETERANS' HOME.
- ACCEPTANCE by the state of conveyance from, and the use to be made of the
property conveyed,
1897: 106; act amended 1903: 321; 1905: 471; 1907: 58, 330
- ACQUISITION of certain property by, authorized 1905: 167
- ADMISSION to home of, who entitled to,
1897: 111; act amended 1903: 321; 1905: 471; 1907: 58, 330
- APPROPRIATION for 1883: 55: act
amended 1887: 6; 1893: 214; 1899: 147; 1901: 275; 1905: 191; 1907: 193
- for additional buildings and improvements 1887: 7; act amended
1893: 339; 1901: 823; 1903: 187, 190, 420; 1907: 235, 243, 236, 237
- for support of 1883: 55; act amended
1887: 6; 1893: 214; 1899: 147; 1901: 275; 1905: 191; 1907: 193.
1895: 286. 1897: 362. 1899: 147. 1901: 275, 806. 1905: 191. 1907: 873
- DECLARED a state institution 1889: 418
- DIRECTORS of, appointment and duties of, 1897: 107; act amended 1893: 321;
1905: 471; 1907: 59, 330. 1899: 129; act amended 1905: 423; 1907: 932
- ERECTION of modern hospital for, at Yountville 1901: 823
- EXAMINERS, state board of, power of 1883: 56
- EXCEPTED from provisions of act creating state board of charities,
1903: 482, § 7
- EXCHANGE of certain lands authorized 1891: 184
- FUND for the support and maintenance of,
1897: 110; act amended 1903: 321; 1905: 473; 1907: 58, 330
- INTOXICATING liquors, sales of within one and a half miles of,
1895: 161. Pen. C. § 172, amended 1905: 652; 1907: 121. 1905: 126
- LEASE of property of veterans by county, city and county, or town, author-
ized 1897: 113
- PAYMENT to OF MONEY received under act of congress 1895: 26
- QUALIFICATIONS of medical director 1903: 321
- RECORDS to be kept 1883: 55; act
amended 1887: 6; 1893: 214; 1899: 147; 1901: 275; 1905: 191; 1907: 193
- SALE of LIQUOR within one mile of, prohibited 1905: 126
- STATE TREASURER authorized to pay moneys to 1895: 26
- SUPPORT OF INMATES of, when to commence and how long to continue, 1899: 147

VETERANS' HOME. (Continued.)

TRANSFER of, to United States1905: 495
 TRAVELING EXPENSES of directors of,
 1897: 111; act amended 1903: 321; 1905: 475; 1907: 58, 330

VETERANS OF MEXICAN WAR.

AUTHORIZED to exchange certain lands1871-2: 363; amended 1881: 66
 CONVEYANCE of land to, authorized1869-70: 413

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

Act to regulate practice of,
 1893: 286; amended 1903: 258; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 919
 application of.....1893: 287; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 920
 APPROPRIATION for printing and other work performed and materials fur-
 nished by state printing office,
 1899: 124. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 743. 1907: 873
 for salary of state veterinarian, etc.,
 1901: 529. 1903: 540. 1905: 743. 1907: 873

EXAMINATION and licensing of applicants,

 1893: 287; amended 1903: 258; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 920

FINES and penalties, disposition of...1893: 286; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 920

LICENSES for practice, filing of.....1893: 287; repealed 1907: 919

MEDICAL BOARD, appointment and terms of,

 1893: 286; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 919

 compensation of members.....1893: 286; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 921

 duties of.....1893: 287; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 920

 meetings of.....1893: 286; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 920

PENALTIES for violating act.....1893: 288; repealed 1907: 919. 1907: 922

VETO. See Governor.**VICE-PRESIDENT.**

ASSAULT upon, or conspiracy to commit any crime against.....1903: 58

VIENNA INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION.

RESOLUTION relative to appointment of commissioners.....1871-2: 957

VIEW OF PREMISES, jury may have, when.....C. C. P. § 610. Pen. C. § 1119

VIEWERS. See Roads.

VIGNETTES, providing for, on election tickets....1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209

VILLA, ANTONIO, guardian of, authorized to sell real estate1863: 304

VINES. See *Grapevines; Viticultural Commissioners.*

VINES, PLANTS, ETC.

PROPER naming of when sold or offered for sale1905: 44

PROTECTION of fruit trees and1880: 36; superseded 1897: 241

VINEYARD, JAMES R.

FRANCHISE for toll bridge across Yuba river, 1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744

VINEYARDS. See also Grapevines.

INSPECTION of, and removal of diseased vines1880: 36

VIOGET, JOSE BENAVIDAS.

NAME changed from José Benavidas Basques1851: 317

VIOGET, MARIA JOSEFA.

NAME changed from Maria Josefa Basques1851: 317

VIRGINIA STREET WHARF CO.

EXTENSION of wharf authorized1867-8: 673

FRANCHISE for wharf at Vallejo1857: 203

VISALIA.

CHARTER of1873-4: 171; amended 1875-6: 119

"EQUAL RIGHTS EXPOSITOR," action for damages to1869-70: 624

MAIL SERVICE, resolution relative to1861: 670

PUBLIC BUILDING at, urging erection of1893: 622

TITLE to lots sold by virtue of order of 1858, quieted1877-8: 363

VISALIA DAILY TIMES, appropriation to pay claim of1899: 214

VISALIA DELTA, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 137, 139

VISALIA LODGE, F. & A. M., sale of property, authorized.....1862: 86

VITAL STATISTICS. See also Bureau of Vital Statistics; State Board of Health.

BUREAU of vital statistics.....1905: 115; amended 1907: 296

REGISTRY of births.....Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 104

 of marriages performed.....Pol. C. § 3076; amended 1873-4: 42; 1905: 104

REGISTRATION of births, marriages and deaths....Pol. C. § 3078; amended

 1905: 105; 1907: 144. Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 106;

 1907: 114. Pol. C. § 3083; amended 1877-8: 61; 1905: 107; 1907: 115

STATE register of.....Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60; 1905: 103

STATISTICIAN and assistants.....Pol. C. § 3075; amended 1905: 104; 1907: 91

VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF STATE.

APPROPRIATION for.....	1880: 54, 113. 1881: 53.
1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215, 221. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531	
COMMISSION to transfer to university	1895: 236
CONSTITUTION of.....	1880: 52; repealed 1895: 235
DUTIES of.....	1880: 53; repealed 1895: 235
enlarged, 1881: 51; repealed 1895: 235. 1885: 9, §§ 1-7, 10; repealed 1895: 235	
EXPERIMENTAL work to be done by University of California,	
	1903: 552. 1905: 124
GRAPEVINES, duties in respect to diseases of.....	1881: 51; repealed 1895: 235
HORTICULTURAL OFFICER, appointment of.....	1881: 53; repealed 1895: 235
OFFICE, location of.....	1880: 53; repealed 1895: 235
OFFICERS, election of.....	1880: 52; repealed 1895: 235
PROPER naming of vines, to provide for.....	1905: 44
SECRETARY, duties of.....	1880: 53; repealed 1895: 235
TERMS of commissioners.....	1880: 52; repealed 1895: 235
VITICULTURAL OFFICER, appointment and duties of,	
1881: 51; amended 1885: 9; §§ 1-7, 10; repealed 1895: 235	
duties of	1885: 9; §§ 1-7, 10; repealed 1895: 235
salary of.....	1881: 53; repealed 1895: 235

VITICULTURAL INSPECTORS.

APPOINTMENT of local.....	1881: 52; repealed 1895: 235
---------------------------	------------------------------

VITICULTURE. See also *Grapevines*.

RESOLUTION relative to promotion of.....	1883: 398
--	-----------

VITRIOL, penalty for assault with.....1867-8: 194. Pen. C. § 244

VOLCANO LEDGER, payment of claim.....1858: 227

VOLUNTEERS, CALIFORNIA. See also *National Guard; Soldiers in Civil War*.

RESOLUTION relative to money due California from United States.....	1899: 491
---	-----------

REVISION and publication of records of.....	1889: 228
---	-----------

TELEGRAM to, at Manila.....	1899: 446
-----------------------------	-----------

VOLUNTEER COMPANIES. See also *National Guard*.

PROVISIONS for the formation of.....	1850: 145; repealed 1855: 143
--------------------------------------	-------------------------------

VON SCHMIDT, A. W.

CONVEYANCE of lot to, by San Francisco, ratified.....	1869-70: 108
---	--------------

VON SCHMIDT, A. W., ET AL., granted right to lay gas pipes in San Francisco.

1863: 395; time extended 1865-6: 852

VOTERS. See also *Elections; Primary Elections*.

ARREST, exemption from, on election day.....	Const. art. 2 § 2
--	-------------------

DISQUALIFIED, who are.....	Const.
----------------------------	--------

art. 2 § 1; amended Nov. 6, 1894. Pol. C. § 1084; amended 1880: 78	
--	--

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION of, act to ascertain will of people concern-	
--	--

ing	1891: 115
-----------	-----------

constitutional amendment providing for.....	1893: 543
---	-----------

ELECTION officers, opening, examining, or attempting to find out the name	
---	--

on a ballot.....	1863: 398. Pen. C. § 49; amended 1905: 640
------------------	--

ELECTIONS, forging returns of....	1863: 399. Pen. C. § 50; amended 1905: 641
-----------------------------------	--

ELECTORS in cities, who are qualified.....	Pol. C. § 4368
--	----------------

EMPLOYERS forbidden to influence employes,	
--	--

1893: 28; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671	
---	--

FRAUDULENT voting, a misdemeanor,	
-----------------------------------	--

1850: 111, § 101. Pen. C. § 46; amended 1905: 639	
---	--

illegal voting, a felony, 1855: 296. 1858: 165. Pen. C. § 45; amended 1905: 640	
---	--

GIVING or offering a bribe to an officer or member of a legislative caucus,	
---	--

political convention, or gathering, or a primary election,	
--	--

1850: 239. 1863: 645. Pen. C. § 57; amended 1905: 644	
---	--

INFLUENCING or defrauding, a misdemeanor,	
---	--

1850: 110, § 98. Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7	
--	--

or defrauding, a felony.....	Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7
------------------------------	-----------------------------------

unlawfully, defined,	
----------------------	--

1893: 22; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671	
---	--

INSTRUCTIONS to, not to be defaced or removed..	Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178
---	---------------------------------

printing cards of, Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1899: 139	
---	--

INTERFERENCE with, at polls, prohibited.....	Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178
--	---------------------------------

MILITIA DUTY, exemption from, on election day.....	Const. art. 2 § 3
--	-------------------

OFFERING or agreeing to appoint a person to an office as an inducement for	
--	--

a vote.....	Pen. C. § 50; amended 1905: 641
-------------	---------------------------------

PENALTY for being unlawfully influenced,	
--	--

1893: 24; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671	
---	--

for illegally voting,	
-----------------------	--

1893: 24; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671	
---	--

PROCURING illegal voting, a misdemeanor,	
--	--

1866: 511, § 8. Pen. C. § 47; amended 1905: 640	
---	--

PROPERTY qualification prohibited.....	Const. art. 1 § 24
--	--------------------

VOTERS. (Continued.)

- QUALIFICATIONS** of.....Const. art. 2 § 1; amended
Nov. 6, 1894. Pol. C. § 1083; amended 1880: 77; 1893: 124; 1899: 60
RESIDENCE, computing term of.....Pol. C. § 1240
gained or lost, how.....Const. art. 2 § 4
rules for determining.....Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26; 1897: 191
TIME allowed to employes to vote.....Pol. C. § 1212 by amendment 1891: 176

Registration of Voters.

- ACT** in relation to1865-6: 288; amended 1867-8: 647
ACTION to compel entryPol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79
parties toPol. C. § 1110
recovery of costsPol. C. § 1112
AFFDAVITS, preservation of, by clerkPol. C. § 1103
ASSESSOR, roll of electors kept byPol. C. §§ 1098, 1099; repealed 1899: 63
ASSESSOR'S ROLL, copy of entries onPol. C. § 1101; repealed 1899: 63
CANCELLATION of ENTRY, action to compel.
Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79
manner ofPol. C. § 1105; amended 1899: 62
parties to action to compelPol. C. § 1111
when to be madePol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78
CERTIFICATE of registration given on application.....Pol. C. § 1107
ENTRY of names of electorsPol. C. § 1095; amended 1899: 61; 1903: 257
conditions of,
Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284; 1899: 61
must show what,
1867-8: 647. Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281; 1895: 229; 1899: 61
of names from assessor's rollPol. C. § 1102
EVIDENCE of being an elector.....Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20
FEES not to be charged forPol. C. § 1071
FRAUDULENT, a felony.....1866: 299, § 34. Pen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639
cancellation ofPen. C. § 42; amended 1905: 639
GREAT REGISTER, arrangement of names,
Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19; 1895: 230; repealed 1899: 63
distribution of printed copies,
Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25; 1895: 231; 1899: 62
kept by county clerk,
Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424; 1895: 228; 1899: 60
preparation and distribution ofPol. C.
§ 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79; 1895: 230; 1899: 62
NAMES to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election,
Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 124; 1899: 60
NATURALIZATION, indorsement on certificate of,
Pol. C. § 1100; repealed 1899: 63
PENALTY for procuring illegal,
1893: 24; act amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93; repealed 1907: 671
PRINTING of registerPol. C. §
1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24; 1895: 231; 1899: 62; 1905: 241
REGISTRARS to perform duties conferred upon county clerks,
Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178
REGISTRATION in but one county at same time.....Pol. C. § 1104
ordering of newPol. C.
§ 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1889: 424; 1895: 228; 1899: 60
RE-REGISTRATION in certain counties, provisions for1877-8: 693
SUMMONS by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor,
1868: 652, § 15. Pen. C. § 44

VOTING. See *Ballots; Elections; Primary Elections.*

VOTING MACHINES.

- ACTS** creating commissions,
1897: 222. 1903: 262; amended 1907: 288, 644; supplemented 1907: 647
ACT providing for use of,
1903: 262; amended 1907: 288, 644; supplemented 1907: 647
APPROPRIATIONS for expenses1897: 223. 1903: 541. 1905: 744

VROOMAN ACT.

- 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461;
1893: 38, 89, 172; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000
See also *Streets.*

W

WADDELL, WILLIAM W., granted railroad and wharf franchise.....1867-8: 342

WAGES. See also *Salaries.*

- CLAIMS** FOR, against estate.....C. C. P. §
1205; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97; repealed 1907: 321; added 1907: 321

WAGES. (*Continued.*)

- CLAIMS FOR, in cases of execution or attachment.....C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87; repealed 1907: 321; added 1907: 321 preferred.....1867-8: 213; amended 1871-2: 205 preferred, in cases of assignment, C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97; 1907: 321
- DISPUTE of claim for, in case of execution or attachment, C. C. P. § 1207, added 1883: 47; 1907: 321, 322 distribution of proceeds.....C. C. P. § 1208, added 1907: 322
- EXEMPTION of, from execution.....C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1897: 180; 1899: 19; 1901: 21; 1903: 114; 1907: 882
- MINIMUM rate of on public work.....1897: 90
- MINOR, when may be paid to.....C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
- NOT to be paid in saloon.....Pen. C. § 680, added 1901: 660
- PENALTY for employer or superior officer keeping portion of.....1871-2: 951. Pen. C. § 74a, added 1905: 646. Pen. C. § 653d, added 1905: 667
- SEAMEN, disabled, when entitled to.....C. C. § 2060 enforcement of claims of.....C. C. P. § 825 entitled to, up to wreck of ship.....C. C. § 2058 entitled to, when forced to leave ship.....C. C. § 2057 forfeit, by desertion, etc.....C. C. § 2063 lien of, for wages.....C. C. § 3056 lien of, on ship, not to be deprived of.....C. C. § 2052 proof of claims of.....C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 12 right to wages when voyage is broken up.....C. C. § 2056 wages of, dependent on freightage.....C. C. § 2054 when wages of, commence.....C. C. § 2055 who entitled to wages on death.....C. C. § 2062
- WAGONS, supervisors to regulate width of tires. 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359. 1897: 446. 1897: 177; repealed 1900: 22. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 31, added 1907: 371
- WAGON ROAD COMPANIES. See also *Road Companies; Toll Roads; Wagon Road Corporations.*
- FORMATION of.....1853: 114; amended 1856: 71. 1853: 169
- WAGON ROAD CORPORATIONS. See also *Road Companies; Toll Roads; Roads and Highways.*
- FORMATION of.....1853: 169. 1853: 114; 1856: 71
- HIGHWAYS and crossings, opening and constructing, 1854: 74. C. C. § 513; amended 1905: 577
- HINDERING passengers and vehicles without reason, 1853: 176, § 33. C. C. § 518; amended 1905: 578
- MAY bridge streams and keep ferries thereon, 1857: 280. C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 275; 1905: 577
- MORTGAGE or other hypothecation of property of, 1853: 173, § 10. C. C. § 522; amended 1905: 578
- PUBLIC lands, use of by.....1854: 74. C. C. § 513; amended 1905: 577
- ROUTE of must be approved by the supervisors, 1854: 74. C. C. § 513; amended 1905: 577
- TOLL GATES preventing persons, animals, or vehicles from passing through, 1853: 176, § 29. C. C. § 517; amended 1905: 577
- TOLLS, rates of and other information to be posted by, 1853: 176, § 30. C. C. § 516; amended 1901: 5 which may charge.....1857: 280. C. C. § 514; amended 1905: 577
- WAGON TIRES. See *Wagons.*
- WAITE, HON. E. G.
- APPROPRIATION for erection of monument at grave of1901: 106
- APPROPRIATION to pay funeral expenses of.....1895: 129
- WAITE, L. C., appropriation to pay claim of1905: 206
- WAITE, SYDNEY, granted leave of absence1869-70: 920
- WAKEFIELD, LUCY A. STODDARD.
- NAME changed to Lucy A. Stoddard1852: 271
- WAKEMAN, ANNA VIRGINIA, relief of1871-2: 520
- WALDO, HENRY L., District Attorney of Amador County, granted leave of absence1869-70: 388
- WALDO, WILLIAM.
- RELIEF of1853: 178, 200 by congress1851: 529
- WALDON, ELIAS, relief of, resolution urging1852: 283
- WALDRON, W. B., appropriation to pay judgment1903: 475
- WALKER, ANDERSON, name changed to Anderson Monroe Walker.....1863: 102
- WALKER, J. N., relief of1869-70: 722. 1871-2: 513

- WALKER, JOSEPH, relief of1853: 67
- WALKUP, JOSEPH, appropriation for services rendered1860: 49
- WALLACE, WILLIAM T., authorized to sell real estate of children1861: 312
- WALLIS, TALBOT HOWARD, name changed from Talbot Howard Green,
1885: 245
- WALNUT BLIGHT, remedy for1905: 124
- WALNUT CREEK, opening of channel of1867-8: 484
- WALTHAM CANYON, resolution relative to mail service1877-8: 1081
- WALTON, WILLIAM N., relief of1854: 203
- WALSH, T. J., appropriation to pay claim of1901: 271
- WAR.
- CAUSE for removal of courtC. C. P. § 142
- CLAIMS against state of soldiers, serving in Indian wars, auditing and ex-
amining1897: 250
- DEBT of state and redemption thereof1856: 206
- EFFECT of, on statute of limitationsC. C. P. § 354
- WAR BONDS. See *Indian War Bonds*.
- WAR CLAIMS. CALIFORNIA.
- RESOLUTION relative to1901: 944
- WARD. See also *Guardians*.
- ACTION for death or injury to, who may bring,
C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294
- DEFINITION ofC. C. § 237
- GUARDIAN may sell or mortgage estate, when,
C. C. P. § 1770, 1777; amended 1901: 84, 85
- WARD, J. B., ET AL., granted franchise for road in San Luis Obispo and Santa
Barbara counties1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658
- WARD, JOHN B., granted franchise for wharf at Guadalupe ranch1867-8: 700
- WARD, JOHN G., franchise for wharf at Half Moon Bay1885: 277
- WARD, M. L., appropriation to pay claim of1907: 169
- WARDENS, FISH AND GAME, appointment, salary, and duties of,
1895: 169; amended 1905: 319
- WARDENS OF STATE PRISONS. See also *Prisons*.
- APPOINTMENT ofPen. C. § 1577; repealed
1905: 645; added 1907: 586. 1889: 405; act amended 1905: 520, 724
- DEATH PENALTY, duties in connection with execution of,
Pen. C. §§ 1221-1230 by amendment 1891: 273, 274; 1905: 698-700
- DUTIES of,
1889: 405; act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1578, added 1907: 585
- REMOVAL of, by directorsConst. art. 10 § 3.
- 1889: 405; act amended 1905: 520, 724. Pen. C. § 1581, added 1907: 585
- To furnish to sheriffs photographs of convicts about to be discharged,
1897: 213; repealed 1905: 532. 1905: 532
- WARDWELL, ALBERT, administrator authorized to sell real estate1860: 210
- WAREHOUSES. See also *Storage*.
- LIABILITY for stored propertyPol. C. § 3155
- SALE of goods for storage1851: 170
- of property on which advances are madePol. C. § 3156
- WAREHOUSEMEN AND WHARFINGERS.
- CLASSIFICATION of receipts of1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*b*, added 1905: 612
- FELONY, when guilty of1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*f*, added 1905: 613
- FIRE, when not responsible for loss of property by,
1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*e*, added 1905: 613
- liability of, to persons injured by, 1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*f*, added 1905: 613
- Loss of property, liability of, for... 1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*e*, added 1905: 613
- MUST not issue second receipt unless first is surrendered,
1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858, added 1905: 612
- MUST not issue receipt unless the property is in their possession,
1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858, added 1905: 612
- MUST not sell, encumber or remove property,
1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*a*, added 1905: 612
- NEGOTIABLE receipts of1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*b*, added 1905: 612
- indorsements to be made on, if any of the property is delivered,
1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*c*, added 1905: 612
- NON-NEGOTIABLE receipts of1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*d*, added 1905: 612
- RECEIPTS of, what must state1877-8: 949. C. C. § 1858*b*, added 1905: 612
- SALE and transfer of warehouse receipts1905: 322
- WEIGHTS and weighers for1903: 387

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.

- DELIVERY of merchandise without cancelling, penalty for,
 Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434
 DUPLICATE, penalty for issuing without marking Pen. C. § 580
 ERRONEOUS, no penalty for issuing in good faith Pen. C. § 579
 FICTITIOUS, penalty for issuing Pen. C. § 578
 REGULATIONS for issuance of,
 1877-8: 949. C. C. §§ 1858, 1858a-1858f, added 1905: 612-613. 1905: 322

WARM SPRINGS CREEK.

- To declare navigable.....1871-2: 307. Pol. C. § 2349, as amended in 1891

WARNER, J. M., allowance of claim1860: 208

WARRANT.

- FOR the execution of a judgment of deathPen. C. § 1217

WARRANT, SEARCH. See *Search Warrant*.

WARRANT OF ARREST.

- BAIL, admission to, for misdemeanorPen. C. § 829
 magistrate taking, to certify fact on warrantPen. C. § 823
 BENCH WARRANT, form of,
 1863: 159, § 8. Pen. C. § 935; amended 1880: 34; 1905: 695
 how issuedPen. C. § 934; 1905: 695
 issuance of, on presentmentPen. C. § 933; 1905: 695
 service ofPen. C. § 936; 1905: 695
 CONTEMPT, execution and return of, forC. C. P. §§ 1214, 1216; 1895: 50
 in justice's court, issuance forC. C. P. § 908
 CORONER'S WARRANT, form ofPen. C. § 1518
 issuance ofPen. C. § 1517
 service of.....1850: 264. 1862: 521. Pen. C. § 1519
 DISCHARGE of defendant, when not from proper countyPen. C. § 1116
 DUTY of officer when offense is triable in another countyPen. C. § 828
 EXECUTION of, in another countyPen. C. § 819
 FORM ofPen. C. § 814
 and service of1851: 223
 issued by justice of the peace or police judge,
 1851: 212. Pen. C. § 1427; amended 1905: 706
 FUGITIVES from justice, magistrate may issue forPen. C. § 1549
 INDOREMENT on, for service in another county, Pen. C. § 820; amended 1880: 33
 ISSUANCE by justice of the peace or police judge,
 1851: 212. Pen. C. § 1427; amended 1905: 706
 by justices, on information of threatened offensePen. C. § 703
 when magistrate may issue.....Pen. C. § 813
 OFFICER to whom directed.....Pen. C. § 818; amended 1880: 33
 PEACE OFFICER, to be directed to and executed by.....Pen. C. § 816
 PROCEEDINGS when defendant is taken before other magistrate than one
 issuingPen. C. § 826
 when offense is triable in another county.....Pen. C. § 827
 RETURN on, for arrest in another county.....Pen. C. § 824
 SHOWN to defendant if required.....Pen. C. § 842
 SPECIFICATIONS to be contained in.....Pen. C. § 815
 WITNESSES, contents of warrant for arrest or commitment of,
 C. C. P. § 1994; amended 1880: 115
 issuance of warrant, on failure to attend.....C. C. P. § 1993

WARRANTS.

- AUDITOR, duties of, in relation to,
 1883: 323. 1893: 375. 1897: 483. Pol. C. § 4091, added 1907: 386
 COUNTY TREASURER, powers and duties of, in relation to,
 1883: 317. 1893: 369. 1897: 476. Pol. C. § 4101, added 1907: 387
 LEGAL life of, in reclamation districts.....Pol. C. § 3457; amended 1905: 69
 LOST or destroyed, payment of.....1891: 294
 PAYMENT of swamp-land, pledged to redemption of certain controller's,
 1871-2: 873
 RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 108, Yolo County, to bear interest,
 1871-2: 696; repealed 1903: 53
 SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 70, Sutter County, to bear interest.....1871-2: 719

WARRANTY.

- AGENT, damages for breach of authority of.....C. C. § 3318
 gives warrant of authority by assuming to act.....C. C. § 2342
 has authority to give covenants of.....C. C. § 2324
 AUCTIONEER has power to giveC. C. § 2362
 CONTRACT of sale does not imply.....C. C. § 1764
 DEFINEDC. C. § 1763
 EXCHANGE of money.....C. C. § 1807
 EXECUTORY CONTRACT binds seller to insert covenant of.....C. C. § 1733
 FITNESS of article for particular purpose, damages for breach.....C. C. § 3314

WARRANTY. (*Continued.*)

GENERAL, effect of.....	C. C. § 1778
GOOD WILL of business, on sale of.....	C. C. § 1776
IMPLIED, in authority to sell personal property.....	C. C. § 2323
INDORSER of negotiable instrument warrants what, C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263	
INSTRUMENT, written, of validity of.....	C. C. § 1774; amended 1873-4: 241
INSURANCE, breach without fraud exonerates insurer.....	C. C. § 2612
express or implied warranty.....	C. C. § 2603
form necessary to create warranty.....	C. C. § 2604
performance of warranty excused, when...C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255	
time to which it may relate.....	C. C. § 2606
violation of warranty entitles rescission.....	C. C. § 2610
warranty as to past or present.....	C. C. § 2607
warranty as to the future.....	C. C. § 2608
warranty must be contained in policy.....C. C. § 2605; amended 1873-4: 255	
JUDICIAL SALE, what is implied on.....	C. C. § 1777
LINEAL and collateral warranties abolished.....	C. C. § 1115
MANUFACTURER'S, against latent defect.....	C. C. § 1769
that article is fit for particular purpose.....	C. C. § 1770
MARINE INSURANCE, carrying of neutrality papers implied.....	C. C. § 2688
seaworthiness implied.....C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257	
seaworthiness, warranty of, complied with, when, C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257	
seaworthiness, warranty of, at different stages of voyage.....	C. C. § 2685
seaworthiness, warranty of, extends to what.....	C. C. § 2684
MARKS expressing quantity or quality.....	C. C. § 1773
MERCHANDISE inaccessible to buyer.....	C. C. § 1771
not in existence.....	C. C. § 1768
PERSONAL PROPERTY, when buyer relies on seller's judgment.....	C. C. § 1767
PROVISIONS for domestic use.....	C. C. § 1775
QUALITY of personal property, damages for breach.....	C. C. § 3313
SAMPLE of goods is warranty of bulk.....	C. C. § 1766
TITLE to personal property, damages for breach of.....	C. C. § 3312
to personal property, warrant of.....	C. C. § 1765
TRADE-MARK, genuineness of.....	C. C. § 1772
WARREN, SAMUEL, payment of claim.....	1858: 223
WARREN, WILLIAM C., payment of.....	1873-4: 763
WARWICK, JAMES HENRY, name changed from Daniel McDonough.....	1861: 125
WASHBURN ANTI-OPTION BILL, resolution urging passage of.....	1893: 541
WASHINGTON, BENJAMIN F., sale of property authorized.....	1862: 14
WASHINGTON, YOLO COUNTY. PREVENTION of hogs from running at large.....	1875-6: 800
WASHINGTON DRAINAGE DISTRICT, organization of.....	1867-8: 466
WASHINGTON MONUMENT. APPROPRIATION to aid in erection.....	1859: 97. 1860: 405
MARBLE BLOCK to be procured for.....	1850: 462
governor authorized to procure.....	1852: 137
WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY. RESOLUTION relative to observance of.....	1903: 679. 1905: 1010. 1907: 1171
WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP. ALAMEDA COUNTY, certain creek in, declared navigable. 1871-2: 307. Pol. C. § 2349, as amended in 1891 (omitting provision)	
YOLO COUNTY, hogs and goats in.....	1875-6: 800; superseded by 1897: 198
WASSON, ANDREW, relief of.....	1873-4: 389
WASTE. ACTION against guardian or tenant for.....	C. C. P. § 732
by or against executor or administrator for.....	C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584, 1586
ARTESIAN WELLS, preventing waste of water, of, 1877-8: 195; partially repealed 1901: 284. 1907: 122	
CAUSES of action for, may be united.....	C. C. P. § 427; amended 1907: 705
CO-TENANTS, when guilty of.....	C. C. § 1715
EXECUTORS and administrators may be restrained from.....	C. C. P. § 1341
FORECLOSURE, restraint during.....	C. C. P. § 745
GUARDIANS and tenants for life or years, when guilty of.....	C. C. § 1715
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR to be notified of property liable to.....	C. C. P. § 1731
REDEMPTION, on property subject to.....	C. C. P. § 706
WHAT constitutes.....	C. C. P. § 706
WATCHMAN, for state treasurer, 1867-8: 554; amended 1895: 55. Pol. C. § 457; amended 1903: 410	
WATCHMEN FOR CAPITOL AND GOVERNOR'S MANSION. SALARIES of.....	Pol. C. § 421, added 1905: 10

WATER. See also *Artesian Wells; Irrigation Districts; Waters.*

- ACQUIREMENT of water and water rights by municipal corporations.
1891: 102. 1903: 405
- APPROPRIATED, is a public use 1885: 95; amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
- APPROPRIATION, completion defined C. C. § 1417
- first in time, first in right C. C. § 1414
- forfeiture of right by non-compliance with rules C. C. § 1419
- must be for useful purpose C. C. § 1411
- notice, posting and recording C. C. § 1415; amended 1903: 361
- recording of notices C. C. § 1421
- right to use, relates to time of notice C. C. § 1418
- time allowed for work after notice,
C. C. § 1416; amended 1895: 70; 1903: 396; 1907: 780
- time within which to begin work on public reservation,
C. C. § 1422, added 1903: 397
- APPROPRIATION for, for capitol. See *Capitol Building; Capitol Grounds.*
- BOUNDARIES of land by C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220
- CLAIMANTS, rights of present C. C. § 1420
- COMPENSATION for use of, right to collect, is a franchise..... Const. art. 14 § 2
- CONTRACTS relating to the sale and distribution thereof, consideration for,
what sufficient 1901: 331
- CONTRACTS relating to the sale and distribution thereof must not stipulate
for rates in excess of those legally fixed 1901: 331
- CONTRACTS relating to the sale and distribution thereof declared valid,
1897: 49; amending act of March 12, 1885. 1901: 331
- CONTRIBUTION between persons using the same means of conveying, how and
when enforceable C. C. § 843, added 1905: 600
- COUNTY PURPOSES, power of supervisors to obtain, for,
1891: 301. 1893: 352. 1897: 459. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 7, added 1907: 368
- DITCHES, act relative to, in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties..... 1875-6: 547
- assessment of,
Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59; 1895: 316
- joint liability of owners..... 1889: 202. C. C. § 842, 843, added 1905: 600
- provisions for construction of,
1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732. C. C. § 288
- DIVERSION, point of, may be changed C. C. § 1412
- DRAWING after closing of works, a misdemeanor..... 1861: 533. Pen. C. § 625
- EMINENT DOMAIN, exercise of right of, to supply water to generate elec-
tricity C. C. P. § 1238 by amendment
1893: 146; 1895: 89; 1897: 70; 1901: 72; 1905: 637; 1906: 68; 1907: 742
- INJUNCTION to prevent diversion of, court may refuse,
C. C. P. § 530 by amendment 1887: 241; 1907: 342
- to restrain use of, dissolution or modification of,
C. C. P. § 532 by amendment 1887: 241; 1907: 342
- IRRIGATION, act to promote..... 1871-2: 945
- supervisors to fix rates for..... 1880: 16. 1881: 54. 1885: 95
- LARCENY of, a misdemeanor..... 1861: 533. Pen. C. § 499
- LEASING of, for mechanical purposes by irrigation districts, 1893: 295. 1897: 254
- LIABILITY of persons using the same ditch, flume, pipe-line, or other means of
conveying C. C. § 842, added 1905: 600
- MINER'S inch of, defined 1901: 660
- MUNICIPAL corporations may sell excess of amount required by 1897: 182
- OVERFLOW, owners on banks of streams liable for damages, when,
Pol. C. §§ 3486; 3487
- PIPES, conditions on which may be laid in streets,
Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4. 1884
- granting of authority to lay..... 1869-70: 815. Pol. C. § 4410
- injuring, a misdemeanor..... 1861: 533. Pen. C. § 624
- POLLUTION of Pen. C. § 377b, added 1905: 138
- with offal, etc., a misdemeanor..... 1852: 100. Pen. C.
§ 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66; 1901: 457; 1905: 767; 1907: 73
- RATES, fixing of, in cities and towns Const. art. 14 § 1
- municipal corporations to fix,
1881: 54. 1885: 95; act amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
- penalty for collection of illegal Const. art. 14 § 1
- regulation of 1885: 95; amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80
- regulation of by municipal corporations,
Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4. 1884
- RESERVOIRS, resolution requesting reservation of land suitable for 1886: vi
- resolution to congress relative to 1889: 734
- RESOLUTION relative to reservation of 1877-8: 1070
- relative to unappropriated 1873-4: 961
- RIGHT of receiving or discharging, an easement C. C. § 801
- of taking, an easement C. C. § 801
- to use, ceases, when C. C. § 1411

WATER. (*Continued.*)

RIGHTS to, acquired by appropriation C. C. § 1410
 corporations may divide among stockholders...1850:348. 1861:607, 626.
 1866:747. 1853:89. C. C. § 309 by amendment 1891:468; 1905:558
 grant of, to irrigation districts.....1887:43; act amended 1889:15;
 1891:142, 147, 244; 1893:175, 516; 1897:241; 1899:2; supple-
 mented 1889:18, 21, 212; 1893:276, 520; 1895:127, 174; 1897:254,
 394; repealed 1897:254. 1897:285; act amended 1901:815; 1905:27
 of riparian proprietors.....1871-2:945. C. C. § 1422; repealed 1887:114
 provisions of Civil Code made effective1871-2:622
 RIGHT OF WAY for conveyance of.....1885:95; amended 1897:49; 1901:80
 SALE, rental, and distribution of1885:95; amended 1897:49; 1901:80
 TAKING from canals, or obstructing flow of, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8:118; amended 1889:146
 TULARE COUNTY, act concerning ditches and water privileges1867-8:112
 TURNED, may be, into the channel of another streamC. C. § 1413
 Use of, declared a public useConst. art. 14 § 1
 WATER WORKS, public, election for, in corporations of the fifth class.
 1885:42; repealed 1889:402

WATER COMMISSIONERS.

ACTS creating, continued in forcePen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
 FRESNO COUNTY, powers and duties of, for...1865-6:777; amended 1875-6:547
 MERCED COUNTY, creation of board for1860:182
 SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, creation and duties of board for,
 1857:63; amended 1859:217; repealed 1863-4:90
 election and duties of commissioners for.....1863-4:87; amended 1865-6:609
 SISKIYOU COUNTY, election and duties for.....1865-6:609
 TULARE COUNTY, powers and duties for,
 1863-4:375; amended 1865-6:313; repealed 1867-8:114

WATER COMPANIES. See also *Corporations; Franchises.*

ACT providing for incorporation of...1852:171. 1858:218; amended 1861:228
 ANNUAL statements to be made by.....1881:54
 BRIDGES across canals or flumes, must build and keep in repair.
 1862:541, § 4. C. C. § 551; amended 1905:580
 CONTRACTS to supply cities or towns.....1852:171, § 3. C. C. § 548
 DUTIES of, in matter of supplying water,
 1858:219, § 4. C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4:216; 1905:580
 FISH SCREENS to be provided by, when,
 Pen. C. § 629, added 1895:259; amended 1903:24; 1905:187
 FRAUDS on, penalties for...1861:533. 1863:58. Pen. C. §§ 499, 592, 607, 625
 IRRIGATION, easement and water rates.....C. C. § 552, added 1875-6:77
 PIPES, granting of authority to lay.....Pol. C. § 4410
 RATES, how fixed,
 1880:16. 1881:54. 1885:95; act amended 1897:49; 1901:80.
 1858:219, § 4. C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4:216; 1905:580. 1901:331
 RIGHT OF WAY granted.....1885:95; amended
 1897:49; 1901:80. 1867-8:220, § 5. C. C. § 550; repealed 1905:580
 RULES for delivery of water, authorities may prescribe.
 1858:219. C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4:216; 1905:580
 SHARES of stock of represent interest in land,
 C. C. § 324 by amendment 1895:118; amended 1907:854

WATER COURSES.

COMMISSIONERS and overseer to regulate,
 1854:76; amended 1857:29; 1860:335; 1861:31; 1862:235
 POLLUTION of by placing therein mill or factory refuse.....Pen. C.
 § 635 by amendment 1895:261; amended 1897:348; 1901:55; 1903:25
 SOIL in bed of, penalty for disturbing,
 1863:58. Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880:36

WATER CRAFT. See *Vessels.***WATER DITCHES, ETC.,** taxation of,

1872:586. Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1895:316

WATER FRONT. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

UNLAWFULLY collecting wharfage or dockage, or removing property from,
 1864:145, § 11. Pen. C. § 642

WATER FRONT OF MONTEREY.

To be held for the benefit of city....1903:290; amending act of March 21, 1868

WATER FRONT OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ACT concerning,
 1863:406. 1863-4:138. Pol. C. § 2521 et seq. 1877-8:263;
 amended 1880:10; 1889:379; 1891:233; 1895:194; 1901:627; 1905:109

WATER RESOURCES.

ACTS providing for joint investigation of....1903:171. 1905:152. 1907:194

WATER RIGHTS.

CONVEYANCE of, by Southern California State Hospital.....1895:232

WATER RIGHTS. (*Continued.*)

WORK to be done by claimant.....C. C. § 1416;
amended 1895: 7; 1903: 396; 1907: 780. C. C. § 1422, added 1903: 397

WATER SUPPLY FOR CITIES, joint ownership.....1903: 405

WATER USERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

COUNTY RECORDERS to record books of.....1907: 749

WATERS AND STREAMS, certain declared navigable.....1861:

469; amended 1869-70: 663. 1867-8: 486, 680. 1860: 126; amended

1873-4: 564. 1852: 223. 1858: 127. 1854: 18. 1861: 49. 1867-8:

356. 1871-2: 117, 307. 1873-4: 59, 308, 790. 1875-6: 485. 1877-8:

72, 630, 799. 1880: 22, 136. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220;

1891: 96; 1907: 594. Pol. C. § 2351, added 1877-8: 45; repealed 1907: 596

WATERMAN, R. W., appropriation for portrait of1891: 483

WATERS. See *Water*; *Waters and Streams*.

ALAMEDA COUNTY, certain creeks in, declared navigable,

1867: 486. 1867-8: 486-680. 1871-2: 307. Pol.

C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594

ANALYZING mineral1885: 43

ARTESIAN wells1877-8: 195; partially repealed 1901: 284. 1907: 122

BOOMS to hold logs and timbers, supervisors authorized to grant franchises

for, 1881: 25; repealed 1901: 265. 1897: 466. Pol. C. § 4041, added 1907: 371

BUOYS and beacons.....1873-4: 619. Pen. C. § 609, added in 1905

COMMISSIONERS of public works, duties in relation to flood,

1900: 20, § 2; repealed 1907: 223

EXAMINING commission on rivers, powers, duties, etc.....1889: 420

HARBORS, protection of1861: 224. 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. §§ 613, 614

JOINT investigation with federal government..1903: 171. 1905: 152. 1907: 194

LAKES, sale of land uncovered by recession from, 1893: 341; amended 1899: 182

LEASING of water by irrigation district.....1893: 295. 1897: 254, §§ 100-105

MOORING to buoys or beacons prevented,

1861: 224. 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. §§ 613, 614

NAVIGABLE streams, obstruction of, prevented,

1850: 188. Pen. C. § 611. Pol. C. § 2350

SUPERVISORS, duties in relation to care of banks of streams,

1893: 365. 1897: 473. Pol. C. § 4042, added 1907: 372

THROWING overboard of ballast prevented,

1861: 224. 1873-4: 619. Pen. C. §§ 613, 614

TOWPATHS along navigable streams, location of1871-2: 940

WATER WORKS.

CITIES authorized to acquire1891: 102

authorized to incur debt to construct,

1889: 399; amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61

authorized to issue bonds in connection with1895: 95

authorized to sell excess water from1897: 182

first class, authorized to obtain.....1885: 42; repealed 1889: 399

joint ownership of, by1903: 405

WATKINS, RICHARD G., granted leave of absence1869-70: 70

WATSON, JOHN A., granted leave of absence1869-70: 913

WATSONVILLE.

CHARTER of,

1867-8: 688; amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363. 1903: 647

SANTA CRUZ RAILROAD line to pass through1875-6: 725

WATSONVILLE PAJARONIAN, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 136

WATTLES, B., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency1856: 81

WAYMIRE, JAMES A.

RESOLUTION relative to appointment as manager of Veterans' Home..1889: 639

WAYMIRE & DAGGETT, appropriation for claim of1887: 74

WAYS, limits of property when bounded byC. C. § 831

WEAPONS.

ARREST, taking from prisoner in makingPen. C. § 846

CONCEALED, penalty for carrying,

1863: 748; amended 1863-4: 115; repealed 1869-70: 67

DEADLY, penalty for assault with,

1855: 106, § 2. Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428

penalty for unlawful use of1855: 268. Pen. C. § 417

possession of, with intent to assault, a misdemeanorPen. C. § 467

unlawful use of, a misdemeanor.....1855: 268. Pen. C. § 417

WEATHERWAX, HENRY THOMAS.

NAME changed to Henry Thomas Holmes1853: 34

WEAVER, C. A., appropriation to pay claim of1905: 219

- WEAVER, DAVID, payment for poll tax receipts1859: 357
- WEAVER, POWELL, payment of claim1854: 171
- WEAVERVILLE, hogs and goats not to run at large, 1877-8: 33; repealed 1897: 198
- WEAVERVILLE AND SHASTA WAGON ROAD CO.
 AUTHORIZED to file papers1859: 227
 FRANCHISE extended1865-6: 57
- WEAVERVILLE JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of....1893: 136, 137, 141
- WEBBER, O. O., appropriation to pay claim of1901: 98
- WEBBER LAKE AND SIERRA VALLEY TURNPIKE ROAD CO.
 FRANCHISE granted1865-6: 284
- WEED, SAMUEL R., payment of claim.....1855: 14
- WEEDS.
 MUNICIPAL authorities may compel eradication of, on streets.....1893: 153
 SETTING fires in.....Pen. C. § 384a, added 1905: 758; repealed 1907: 998
 SUPERVISORS may provide for destruction of.....1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907: 370
 THISTLES, preventing the propagation of Scotch or Canadian.....1871-2: 214
- WEEK, definition of term.....Pol. C. § 3258
- WEEKS, W. H., resolution of respect to memory of.....1863-4: 554
- WEIGHER OF COAL, appointment and duties of, in San Francisco....1863: 765
- WEIGHT.
 INCREASING fraudulently, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432
 RATE per ton or pound, violation of, a misdemeanor,
 Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112
 SELLING packages marked falsely, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 554
 STAMPING false weight, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 554
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
 ACRE, how measured.....Pol. C. § 3213
 BARREL, definition of.....Pol. C. § 3217
 BUSHEL, dimensions of measure.....Pol. C. § 3220
 division ofPol. C. § 3219
 unit of solid measure.....Pol. C. § 3218
 weight of, in various products.....1861: 86, § 7. Pol. C. § 3223
 CHAIN, definition of.....Pol. C. § 3212
 COMPARISON of, by county sealers.....Pol. C. § 566; repealed 1907: 789
 CONTRACTS construed according to standards.....Pol. C. § 3222
 FALSE, defined.....1861: 86. Pen. C. § 552; repealed 1907: 582
 use of, a misdemeanor,
 1850: 229, § 133. 1861: 86, § 14. Pen. C. § 553; repealed 1907: 582
 GALLON, unit of liquid measure.....Pol. C. § 3216
 HEAP MEASURE, form of commodities sold by.....Pol. C. § 3221
 MILE, definition of.....Pol. C. § 3212
 POUND, division of.....1861: 86, § 6. Pol. C. § 3215
 ROD, definition of.....Pol. C. § 3212
 SEALERS of, duties and fees of,
 1861: 86; amended 1861: 346; amendment repealed 1863: 737
 SEALERS, COUNTY, appointment and duties of.....1891: 488
 county clerks to be ex officio....1861: 86. Pol. C. § 562; repealed 1907: 789
 duties of.....1861: 86. Pol. C. § 563; repealed 1907: 789
 fees.....1861: 87. Pol. C. § 567. 1891: 489; repealed 1907: 789
 power of1891: 488
 SEALER, STATE, civil executive officer.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
 deputy, appointment and duties of.....1891: 489
 duties of.....1861: 86. Pol. C. § 561; repealed 1907: 789
 secretary of state to be ex officioPol. C. § 351. 1891: 487
 STANDARD, consists of what.....Pol. C. § 3209
 establishment of,
 1850: 144; amended 1853: 128; 1858: 138; repealed 1861: 88. 1861: 86; amended 1861: 346; 1863: 737. Pol. C. §§ 3209-3223. 1891: 487
 for county sealers.....1861: 87, § 9. Pol. C. § 564; repealed 1907: 789
 for county sealers, marking of, 1861: 87, § 10. Pol. C. § 565; repealed 1907: 789
 STATE OFFICE for inspection, not to be created in municipality, Const. art. 11 § 14
 SUPERVISORS to provide for inspection and measurement of merchandise,
 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358
 UNIT of liquid measure.....Pol. C. § 3216
 of weightsPol. C. § 3214
 WAREHOUSEMEN and wharfingers1903: 387
 YARD, division of.....Pol. C. § 3211
 the unit of extension.....Pol. C. § 3210

WEIR. See *Fish and Game*.

WEIR, ANNA ELIZA, name changed to Anna Eliza Anderson.....1862: 217

- WEISBAUM, E., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 219
- WEISBAUM, N., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 166, 266
- WELLER, J. B., purchase of portrait.....1883: 367
- WELLS, abandoned, to be filled.....1903: 399
- WELLS, ARTESIAN, prevention of waste from,
1877-8: 195; partially repealed 1901: 284. 1907: 122
- WELLS, CHARLES F., appropriation to pay claim of.....1901: 815
- WELLS, FARGO & CO.
APPROPRIATION to pay claim of, deficiency.....1856: 82
to pay claim of.....1861: 306
- PAYMENT of claim.....1858: 217
on lost coupons.....1877-8: 336
- RESOLUTION relative to discontinuance of letter service of.....1880: 249
- WELLS, ALEXANDER, issuance of duplicate warrant to.....1853: 42
- WELLS, ANNIE V. R., relief of.....1855: 273
- WELLS, JESSE, release of sureties on bond.....1860: 207
- WELLS, S. P., issuance of duplicate controller's warrant to.....1858: 294
- WELSH, CHARLES, execution of deed to.....1869-70: 504
- WELTON, GARRETT, appropriation for services rendered.....1865-6: 837
- WEST, WILLIAM M., guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate....1859: 58
- WEST SIDE IRRIGATION DISTRICT.
BONDS, issuance of.....1877-8: 520
- BOUNDARIES of.....1877-8: 468
- CREATION of.....1875-6: 731; amended 1875-6: 885; repealed in
relation to Contra Costa and Alameda counties 1877-8: 887. 1877-8: 468
- GOVERNMENT of.....1877-8: 515
- WEST WALKER TURNPIKE CO.
FRANCHISE granted.....1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88
- WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.
CONTRACT with Santa Clara County, ratified.....1865-6: 157
- LEASE of water front in San Francisco.....1869-70: 799
- SANTA CLARA COUNTY, sale of stock by.....1871-2: 139
- SUBSCRIPTION to stock of, by San Francisco.....1863: 380
to stock of, by San Joaquin County.....1863: 80
to stock of, by Santa Clara County.....1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140
- TERMINUS in San Francisco, time for making, extended,
1869-70: 669. 1871-2: 282
- TIDE LANDS in San Francisco granted to,
1867-8: 718; act amended 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858
- WEYAND, ERNEST, appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 233
- WHARFAGE. See also *Harbor Commissioners*.
CHARGES, laws for regulation of.....Const. art. 4 § 33
- COLLECTING in San Francisco without authority, a misdemeanor,
1864: 145, § 11. Pen. C. § 642
- ENFORCING payment of, in San Francisco.....1877-8: 266
- WHARFINGERS. See *Warehousemen and Wharfingers*.
- WHARVES, railway corporations may be granted authority to construct,
Pol. C. § 2921, added 1899: 234
- WHARVES, CHUTES, AND PIERS. See also *Franchises*.
APPLICATION for franchise, action of supervisors..1869-70: 527. Pol. C. § 2910
how made.....1858: 120. Pol. C. § 2907
- CITIES and towns exempted from provisions.....1858: 129. Pol. C. § 2920
- COMPLETION, time of.....1869-70: 527. Pol. C. § 2919
- CONSTRUCTION of wharves on San Joaquin river authorized.....1871-2: 657
- EMINENT DOMAIN, right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters,
Const. art. 15 § 1
- EXISTENCE of companies ceases in what contingencies,
1850: 347, § 169. C. C. § 529; amended 1905: 579
- FRANCHISES for.....Pol. C. § 2921, added 1899: 234
grant of, includes what.....1869-70: 527. Pol. C. §§ 2911, 2912
- supervisors authorized to grant,
1858: 120; amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908. Pol. C. § 2906.
1897: 458 § 25, subd. 4. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 4, added 1907: 367
- recording of.....1858: 120. Pol. C. § 2915
- right to grant in cities and towns.....1869-70: 698
- what constitute the franchise.....1858: 120. Pol. C. § 2915
- LICENSES, collection of by District Attorney, in certain cases.....1871-2: 539
- issuance of.....Pol. C. § 2917

WHARVES, CHUTES, AND PIERS. (*Continued.*)

- LICENSES, must be obtained before collection of tolls,
 1858: 120. 1870: 526. C. C. § 528; amended 1905: 579
 neglecting to procure.....1861: 419, § 77. 1863: 732. Pen. C. § 435
 payment of tax.....Pol. C. § 2917
 rate of, and issuance.....Pol. C. § 3378
 NOTICE served on owner of land.....1869-70: 527. Pol. C. § 2909
 PETITION relative to appropriation of land,
 1858: 121. 1869-70: 527. Pol. C. § 2908
 REPAIR, must be kept in good.....1858: 121. Pol. C. § 2918
 penalty for not keeping in.....1858: 121. Pol. C. § 2918
 REPORT, making and publishing of annual,
 1850: 347. C. C. § 530; amended 1905: 579
 RIGHT OF WAY, how procured.....Pol. C. § 2913
 SAN DIEGO bay.....Pol. C. § 2606, by amendment 1903: 56; amended 1905: 23
 TOLLS and wharfage, rate of...1858: 121. Pol. C. § 2916; amended 1875-6: 52
 VESTED RIGHTS must not be interfered with.....1869-70: 527. Pol. C. § 2919
 WIDTH and extent of.....1869-70: 527. Pol. C. § 2914; amended 1880: 66
 WHEATLAND, charter of1873-4: 351; amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441
 WHEATON, M. A., ferry franchise granted to1862: 495
 WHIPLEY, D. H., payment of claim1860: 314
 WHIPPLE, S. G., ET AL., franchise for wharf granted to.....1853: 201
 WHITE, CHARLES, administrator authorized to sell real estate,
 1860: 148; amended 1861: 152; repealed 1867-8: 57
 WHITE, CHARLES.
 REMUNERATION of, for money advanced for design of great seal.....1850: 85
 WHITE, DR. G. A., appropriation to pay claim of.....1905: 798
 WHITE, H. M., granted franchise for road in Tulare County.....1865-6: 503
 WHITE, STEPHEN M., employed to defend Scott exclusion act.....1889: 11
 WHITE, HON. STEPHEN M.
 RESOLUTION appointing committee to attend funeral of.....1901: 945
 WHITE, W. S.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of deficiency.....1857: 361
 PAYMENT of claim.....1858: 224
 WHITING & KELLOGG, franchise for road in Colusa County.....1865-6: 219
 WHITLOCK, GEORGE W., appropriation for claim of.....1875-6: 761
 WHITMAN, GEORGE N., granted leave of absence.....1867-8: 144
 WHITNEY, F. E. R., payment of claim of.....1861: 405
 WHITNEY, J. D. See also *Geological Survey*.
 APPOINTED state geologist.....1860: 225. 1863-4: 508
 RESOLUTION requesting return of geological specimens.....1873-4: 992
 WHITNEY, PLINY M., relief of.....1865-6: 464
 WHITNEY, W. J., relief of.....1852: 269
 "WHITNEY ACT".....1885: 213; amended 1891: 292; 1893: 41; 1895: 113
 WHITTHORNE NAVAL RESERVE BILL, resolution indorsing1889: 642
 WHITTIER STATE SCHOOL.
 Act providing for establishment of,
 1889: 111; amended 1893: 328; 1905: 80; 1907: 3
 APPRENTICING and paroling of inmates1893: 331
 APPROPRIATION for1889: 120. 1891: 131
 for, deficiency1893: 192
 for improvements1891: 484
 for additional improvements ...1893: 206. 1897: 363. 1901: 2. 1903:
 191, 197. 1905: 189, 211, 212, 217, 224, 235, 804. 1907: 179, 183, 242
 for support of1891: 502. 1893: 530. 1895:
 78, 1897: 363. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740. 1907: 870
 for transportation of children to1893: 143, 530.
 1895: 114, 286. 1897: 363. 1899: 121. 1901: 527. 1903: 538. 1905: 740
 BUILDING, arrangement of, to suit sexes1889: 115
 CARE of female inmates outside1905: 226
 COMING upon the grounds of, when unlawful,
 1895: 92. Pen. C. § 171a, added in 1905
 COMMITMENTS to,
 1889: 115; act amended 1893: 330; 1905: 80; 1907: 3. 1895: 122
 COUNTY CLERKS, duties of, respecting1895: 123
 DISMISSALS from1889: 117; amended 1893: 330
 EXPENSES of inmates1889: 117; amended 1893: 333
 INCORRIGIBLES, return to court for sentence1893: 331
 NAME of1893: 328

WHITTIER STATE SCHOOL. (*Continued.*)

PAYMENT for support of inmates of, by whom to be made	1895: 123
PAROLE officer for, and salary	1907: 847
SHERIFFS, duties of	1889: 119; amended 1893: 335
SUPERINTENDENT, appointment, duties and salary of	1889: 114. 1895: 123
TRANSFER of, certain inmates to Preston school	1905: 80
boys from state prisons to	1907: 3
TREASURER, duties of	1889: 114. 1895: 123
TRUSTEES, powers and duties of	1889: 111; amended 1893: 328

WICKERSHAM, I. G., relief of 1889: 176

WIDOW. See also *Community Property; Husband; Wife; Married Women; Succession.*

PERSONAL PROPERTY to the amount of \$1,000 exempt from taxation ... 1850: 136
PROVISIONS for support of. See *Estates of Deceased Persons.*

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS. See *Soldiers' Widows and Orphans.*

WIFE. See also *Community Property; Divorce; Husband and Wife; Marriage; Married Women.*

ABDUCTION of, forbidden C. C. § 49; amended 1905: 68
ADOPTION of child, consent of wife necessary for.

C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195

ALIMONY may be granted on divorce C. C.

§§ 136, 137, 139; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4; 1905: 634, 205; 1907: 82
may be withheld when C. C. § 142

CONTRACT for payment of money, cannot make, C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193

CONTRACTS, may make C. C. § 158

DEBTS contracted before marriage, husband not liable for C. C. § 170

DEFENSE to action when sued with husband C. C. P. § 371

DOWER, estate in, not allowed C. C. § 173

EARNINGS not liable for husband's debts 1870: 226. C. C. § 168

while living separate from husband, are her property. 1870: 226. C. C. § 169

HOMESTEAD, must join husband in disposing of C. C. § 1242

HUSBAND, when wife must support out of her separate property,

C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194

LEGITIMACY of issue, on divorce for adultery C. C. § 145

NEGLECT and abandonment of, by husband, Pen. C. §§ 270a, 270b, added 1907: 91

RESIDENCE, desertion by refusal to abide by husband's selection C. C. § 103

must abide by husband's reasonable selection of C. C. § 103

SEPARATE PROPERTY of C. C. § 162

homestead not to be selected from, without consent, C. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 229

inventory, effect of filing C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193

inventory making and filing of C. C. § 165

property conveyed to wife is, C. C. § 164 by amendment 1889: 328; amended 1893: 71; 1897: 63

when liable for debts C. C. § 171; 1905: 206

SUPPORT, husband liable for C. C. § 174; amended 1873-4: 193

husband not liable if she abandons him. C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4: 193

WILBOURN, WILLIAM.

AUTHORIZED to construct road from Downieville 1877-8: 453

to construct road from Sardine creek 1877-8: 453

WILCOX, SILAS, allowance of claim 1857: 364, 365

WILCOX, TRUMAN, relief of 1861: 258

WILCOXSON, JACKSON, controller to issue duplicate warrants to. 1873-4: 620

WILD ANIMALS. See also *Animals; Game.*

BOUNTY for destruction of 1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2

OWNERSHIP, when the subject of C. C. § 656

SUPERVISORS may provide for destruction of 1883: 308. 1891:

306. 1893: 358. 1897: 465. Pol. C. § 4041, subd. 23, added 1907: 370

WILD GOOSE SCHOOL DISTRICT.

CONSOLIDATED with Rattlesnake School District, El Dorado County. 1875-6: 801

WILDE, JOHN W., executors authorized to sell real estate 1863: 321

WILKINS, E. T., appropriation for claim of 1887: 25

WILKINS, HARRIET, authorized to sell real and personal property. 1869-70: 406

WILKINS, JOHN S., claim of, authorized to be paid 1885: 1

WILKINS, J. S., appropriation to pay claim of. 1901: 94

WILLARD, A. H., released from liability on bond 1865-6: 675

WILLFULLY, defined Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, appropriation to pay claim of. 1903: 454

WILLIAMS, CHARLES E., allowance for mileage and witness fees ... 1865-5: 884

- WILLIAMS FARMER, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 194
- WILLIAMS, FRANCIS, name changed from Termann Christian Hwass...1858: 81
- WILLIAMS, HENRY F., relief of1877-8: 801
- WILLIAMS, JAMES,
 EXECUTOR authorized to sell real estate1860: 284
 GUARDIAN of heirs authorized to sell real estate1861: 480
- WILLIAMS, JOHN S.,
 FRANCHISE for street railroad in San Francisco..1862: 532; amended 1863: 227
 for wharf in San Francisco1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233
- WILLIAMS, R. M., authorized to remove human remains1861: 409
- WILLIAMS, W. T., relief of1873-4: 431
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Lassen County authorized to pay claim of...1869-70: 387
- WILLIAMSON & CO., appropriation to pay claim of1860: 290
- WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM H., payment of claim1855: 107
- WILLIAMSON'S PASS, franchise for road through1862: 33
- WILLIS, H. M., payment of claim authorized1859: 19
- WILLIS, HENRY M. ET AL., franchise for road through Cajon pass....1861: 181
- WILLOWS JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134
- WILLOWS PROMOTER, appropriation to pay claim of.....1899: 188
- WILLOWS REVIEW, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 137, 139
- WILLS. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Probate Act; Succession.*
 ACT relative to.....1850: 177; amended 1865-6: 317, 381
- ADEMPTIONS, advancements or gifts to be taken as, when.....C. C. § 1351
- ADMISSIBILITY in evidence of before probate...C. C. P. § 738; amended 1895: 72
- ADMISSION of, to probate.....C. C. P. § 1308; 1905: 234
 of foreign will to probate.....C. C. P. § 1324
- ADVANCEMENTS, when to be taken as adempments.....C. C. § 1351
- ALTERED only as provided in Civil Codes..C. C. P. § 1970; amended 1873-4: 388
- CHARITABLE USES, bequests for, how made.....C. C. § 1313, added 1873-4: 275
- CHILDREN, advancement of portion to, during life of testator.....C. C. § 1309
 born after making will, portion of.....C. C. § 1306; amended 1905: 606
 share when no provision is made for.....C. C. § 1307; amended 1905: 606
 unprovided for, portion paid from what part of estate.....C. C. § 1308
- CODICIL effects republication of will.....C. C. § 1287
 included in term "will".....C. C. § 14; amended 1903: 407. C. C. P.
 § 17; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17
 revoked by revocation of will.....C. C. § 1305
- CONDITION PRECEDENT, defined.....C. C. § 1346
 nothing vests until fulfilled.....C. C. § 1347
 when deemed performed.....C. C. § 1348
- CONDITION SUBSEQUENT, defined.....C. C. § 1349
- CONDITIONAL DISPOSITION, defined.....C. C. § 1345
- CONDITIONAL WILL, when may be denied probate.....C. C. § 1281
- CONTEST, examination of witnesses.....C. C. P. § 1315
 jury, impanelment and trial by.....C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78
 jury, issues which must be tried by.....C. C. P. § 1312
 nuncupative willC. C. P. § 1346
 proceedings on filing grounds of.....C. C. P. § 1312
 proof of subscribing witnesses.....C. C. P. § 1314
 record, what shall constitute.....C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61
 recording of judgment and proofs.....C. C. P. § 1314
 recording of will and certificate.....C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61
 testimony, use of, as future evidence.....C. C. P. § 1316
 verdict and judgment.....C. C. P. § 1314
 who may make contest....C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357; 1905: 606
- CONTEST AFTER PROBATE, citation to interested parties.
 C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358; 1907: 314
 costs, payment of.....C. C. P. § 1332
 hearing after proof of service.....C. C. P. § 1329
 limitation on.....C. C. P. § 1327; 1905: 606
 trial of petition to revoke.....C. C. P. § 1330
- DEFINITION of.....C. C. § 14; amended 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635
- DELIVERY of, by custodian.....C. C. P. § 1298; amended 1880: 77
- DEVISEE, descendants to succeed on death of...C. C. § 1310; amended 1905: 150
- DISPOSITION may be made to whom,
 C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275; 1903: 258; 1905: 605
 what may be made.....C. C. § 1274
- DOMICILE, change of, not to affect will.....C. C. § 1286; repealed 1873-4: 232
- EVIDENCE, production of will in.....C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388
- EXECUTED and attested, how.....C. C. § 1276; amended 1905: 605

WILLS. (*Continued.*)

EXECUTED by women are revoked by their subsequent marriage,	C. C. § 1300; amended 1905: 606
EXECUTOR, persons entitled to letters by tenor of will.....	C. C. § 1371
FOREIGN, allowance and recording of.....	C. C. P. § 1322; amended 1880: 78
hearing and admission of.....	C. C. P. § 1324
proceedings on production of.....	C. C. P. § 1323; amended 1907: 314
FRAUD, void when procured by.....	C. C. § 1272
FUTURE INTEREST may pass by.....	C. C. § 699
GIFTS in view of death, effect of will on.....	C. C. § 1152
HANDWRITING, proof of.....	C. C. P. § 1315
HOLOGRAPHIC, defined.....	C. C. § 1277
proof of.....	C. C. P. § 1309
INSURANCE, not avoided by change of interest by.....	C. C. § 2556
INTERPRETATION, ambiguous parts, explanation of.....	C. C. § 1323
child, posthumous, takes under disposition to a class.....	C. C. § 1339
devise to a class.....	C. C. § 1337
devise when clear not to be affected.....	C. C. § 1322
dispositions to persons on attaining majority, vest when.....	C. C. § 1341
dispositions to devisees or legatees fail by their death,	C. C. § 1343; amended 1873-4: 234
harmonizing various parts.....	C. C. § 1321
heirs, relations, etc., devise to, vests in whom.....	C. C. § 1334
heirs, relations, etc., terms used as words of donation.....	C. C. § 1335
intention of testator to be carried out.....	C. C. § 1317
intention to be ascertained from words of will.....	C. C. § 1318
intestacy to be avoided.....	C. C. § 1326
law of place governs.....	C. C. § 1376; amended 1873-4: 235; 1905: 607
mistakes and omissions, correction of.....	C. C. § 1340
real property deemed personal when conversion is directed.....	C. C. § 1338
residuary clause.....	C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234
rules of.....	C. C. § 1319
several instruments to be construed as one.....	C. C. § 1320
technical words, sense of.....	C. C. § 1327
vested dispositions can be divested, when.....	C. C. § 1342
words referring to death or survivorship.....	C. C. § 1336
words taken in ordinary sense.....	C. C. § 1324
words to receive operative construction.....	C. C. § 1325
JURISDICTION.....	C. C. P. § 1294
when estate is in more than one county.....	C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
LAND, devise of, how construed.....	C. C. § 1311
devise of, includes all possessed.....	C. C. § 1312; amended 1873-4: 233
LEGACIES, payment of, order in which property of testator must be	
resorted to for.....	C. C. § 1360
LETTERS of administration, when and to whom were issued upon.....	C. C. P. § 1356
LIABILITY of persons acquiring property by.....	C. C. § 1115
LOST, certifying and recording of,	
C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78	
court to restrain injurious acts during proceedings on.....	C. C. P. § 1341
must have existed at time of death.....	C. C. P. § 1339; amended 1907: 122
proof of execution.....	C. C. P. § 1338; amended 1880: 78
MADE out of the state, when invalid.....	C. C. § 1285; amended 1905: 606
MARRIAGE and birth of issue, effect of.....	C. C. §§ 1298, 1299
MARRIED WOMAN, disposal of separate property,	
C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232	
MONOMANIAC incompetent to make will.....	C. C. § 1271; repealed 1873-4: 232
MUTUAL, validity and revocation.....	C. C. § 1279
NUNCUPATIVE, admission to probate.....	C. C. P. § 1344
contests.....	C. C. P. § 1346
how executed.....	C. C. § 1288
probate of.....	C. C. § 1291
probate of, requirements in.....	C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1880: 79
proof of.....	C. C. § 1290
requisites to be observed in making.....	C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233
OBLIGATIONS of testator, liability of beneficiaries for.....	C. C. § 1377
OWNERS in common, devise or legacy vests in.....	C. C. § 1350
PERSONS who may make.....	C. C. § 1270
PETITION FOR PROBATE, executor forfeits right by failure to make, C. C. P. § 1301	
judge may receive at chambers, C. C. P. § 1305; amended 1880: 78; 1891: 427	
must show what.....	C. C. P. § 1300; amended 1873-4: 356; 1907: 315
notice, publication of.....	C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23
notification of heirs.....	C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357
production of will when in possession of third person.....	C. C. P. § 1302
who may make.....	C. C. P. § 1299
PROBATE, conclusive, when.....	C. C. P. § 1333; amended 1873-4: 358

WILLS. (*Continued.*)

- PROBATE, place of C. C. P. § 1294
 revocation of C. C. P. § 1330
 revocation, effect of, on executor or administrator C. C. P. § 1331
- PROOF of 1851:449; amended
 1855:132; 1861:628; 1863:37; 1863-4:367; 1865-6:765; 1867-8:628
 attachment of certificate C. C. P. § 1317; amended 1880:78
 hearing of testimony in C. C. P. § 1306; amended 1873-4:357
 of holographic will C. C. P. § 1309
- PROPERTY, devise passes all C. C. § 1351
 embraced in power to devise, passes by will C. C. § 1330
 may be acquired by will C. C. § 1000
- PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, encouragement of gifts to, by,
 1887:26. 1885:49; amended 1891:454. 1903:140
- PURCHASER or incumbrancer having no notice of, when rights of are not
 impaired by C. C. § 1364, amended 1905:606
- REAL PROPERTY, devise of, passes all estate C. C. § 1329
- REMAINDER, interests in, not affected by death of devisee C. C. § 1344
- RESIDUARY CLAUSE, passes what property,
 C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4:234
- REVOCATION, application of provisions of code C. C. § 1374
 by marriage and birth of issue C. C. §§ 1298, 1299
 by marriage of unmarried woman C. C. § 1300; amended 1905:606
 by obliteration C. C. § 1294; repealed 1873-4:233
 by subsequent will C. C. § 1296
 contract for sale of property is not C. C. § 1301
 conveyance is not C. C. § 1303
 conveyance or instrument is, when C. C. § 1304
 evidence of C. C. § 1293
 how may be made C. C. § 1292
 how will may be revoked or altered C. C. P. § 1870; amended 1873-4:388
 mortgage is not C. C. § 1302
 of will revokes codicils C. C. § 1305
 of second will, does not revive first C. C. § 1297
 of will when made in duplicate C. C. § 1295
- SPECIAL legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
- TECHNICAL words not necessary C. C. § 1328
 words in, how to be construed C. C. § 1327; amended 1905:606
- TRUSTEE under, declination of to act C. C. P. § 1702; amended 1889:104
 settlement of accounts of C. C. P. § 1699; amended 1895:64; 1901:47
 vacancy in office of, court may supply,
 C. C. P. § 1702; amended 1899:104
- TRUSTS created by, jurisdiction of the superior court over,
 C. C. P. § 1699; amended 1895:64; 1901:47
- TRUSTS IN, account of trustee, proceedings to compel filing of,
 C. C. P. § 1699; amended 1895:64; 1901:47
 accounts, proceedings for hearing of,
 C. C. P. § 1699; amended 1895:64; 1901:47
 jurisdiction over C. C. P. § 1699; amended 1895:64; 1901:47
 resignation of trustee, appointment of another in his place,
 C. C. P. § 1702; amended 1899:104
- UNDUE INFLUENCE, void when procured by C. C. § 1272
- VALID, only when executed according to law,
 C. C. § 1285; amended 1873-4:232; 1905:606
- VALIDITY, code provisions not to impair C. C. § 1375
 law of place governs C. C. § 1376; amended 1873-4:235; 1905:607
 when made without the state C. C. § 1284; repealed 1873-4:232
- VALUE of the property of the estate must be stated, in the order admitting
 will to probate C. C. P. § 1349; amended 1907:312
- WHAT corporations may take by, C. C. § 1275; amended 1903:258; 1905:605
- WHO may and may not take by, C. C. § 1275; amended 1903:258; 1905:605
- WITNESS who is devisee, succeeds to what share,
 C. C. § 1283; amended 1873-4:232
- WITNESSES, competency of C. C. § 1280
 creditors competent C. C. § 1282
 devises and gifts to witnesses, void C. C. § 1282
 subscribing, examination, and depositions of,
 C. C. P. §§ 1307, 1317; amended 1901:201
 testimony of reduced to writing, may be used in subsequent contests,
 C. C. P. § 1308; amended 1905:234
 what must be written by C. C. § 1278
- WORDS of inheritance not requisite to devise a fee C. C. § 1329

WILMINGTON.

- BREAKWATER, resolution relative to construction of 1869-70:921
- CHARTER of 1871-2:108; amended 1871-2:446; repealed 1887:108

WILMINGTON. (*Continued.*)

CHARTER. 1871-2: 108; amended 1871-2: 446; partially repealed 1887: 108, 109
 CONSTRUCTION of telegraph line from Los Angeles to.....1871-2: 87
 HARBOR, resolution requesting appropriation for.....1877-8: 1061
 NAME of New San Pedro changed to.....1863: 328
 PILOTS at, appointment of.....1889: 416
 resolution urging survey of.....1867-8: 747
 PILOTS for port of, duties and compensation of.....1889: 416
 WATER COURSE to, Banning authorized to construct.....1863-4: 289

WILSON & STEPHENS.

FRANCHISE for packing business in San Francisco.....1865-6: 173

WILSON, JOSEPH, name changed to Albert Calhoun Joseph Wilson....1855: 130

WILSON, JOHN, authorized to sell lands of infant son.....1860: 0

WILSON, JOHN, sale of estate authorized.....1862: 93

WILSON, NANCY, redemption of lands sold for taxes.....1875-6: 623

WINANS, ABRAHAM, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 515

WINDOW.

BREAKING, in execution of search warrant.....Pen. C. §§ 1531, 1532
 in order to make arrest.....Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435
 to retake person rescued or escaping.....Pen. C. § 855

WINE. See also *Grapevines; Viticultural Commissioners.*

ADULTERATION of, act to prevent.....1887: 46

 resolution for prevention of.....1885: 231

 resolution relative to.....1865-6: 908

DECEPTION in manufacture and sale of, prevention of.....1907: 127

DISTILLATION of, resolution relative to modification of law.....1869-70: 919

DUTY on, resolution relative to.....1877-8: 1069

EXCEPTION as to fraudulent transfers.

 C. C. § 3440; amended 1895: 47; 1903: 111

LABELS for pure California wine.....1887: 48

 printing and engraving of, appropriation for.....1889:

 221. 1895: 286. 1899: 124. 1901: 530. 1903: 541. 1905: 744. 1907: 873

REVENUE LAW, resolution urging modification of.....1871-2: 962

 resolution urging amendment to.....1865-6: 895

SOPHISTICATION and adulteration of, to prevent.....1887: 46

TAX on, resolution urging reduction.....1863: 784

UNIFORM nomenclature, act providing for.....1907: 127

WINERY, mortgage may be made upon machinery, casks, etc.,

 C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1877-8: 88; amended 1893:

 84; 1895: 57; 1897: 95; 1903: 78; 1905: 36; 1907: 886

WING, B., payment of claim.....1855: 107

WING, JOSIAH.

 RIGHTS granted Moody & Hart extended to...1857: 249; supplemented 1858: 74

WING, SARAH H., appropriation to pay claim of.....1897: 391

WINN, A. M.

 PAYMENT of claim.....1861: 512

 RESOLUTION urging relief of.....1857: 371

WINSLOW, MARTIN, relief of.....1863: 318

WINSTON & TOMLINSON, franchise for road to Clear Creek mines, 1865-6: 690

WITNESSES. See also *Depositions; Evidence; Subpoena; Testimony; Fees.*

 ACT relative to witnesses in civil actions,

 1851: 113; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 196; 1859: 218;

 1861: 305; 1863: 60, 495, 701, 771; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 662

 relative to witnesses in criminal cases.....1851: 212

AFFIRMATION, may make, instead of oath.....C. C. P. § 2097

ANSWER, when required to give.....C. C. P. § 2065

ARREST of, damages for.....C. C. P. § 2068

 discharge from.....C. C. P. § 2070; amended 1880: 116; 1907: 735

 exonerated from, in civil action.....C. C. P. § 2067

 liability of officers for making.....C. C. P. § 2069

ATTENDANCE at trial for gambling, neglect of, a misdemeanor,

 1860: 69. Pen. C. § 333

 at trial of accusation against officer.....Pen. C. § 768

 how enforced for conditional examination.....Pen. C. § 1342

 may be compelled at inquest.....Pen. C. § 1513; amended 1905: 708

 of non-resident.....Pen. C. § 1330; amended 1880: 34

 preventing, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 136

 required by subpoena.....C. C. P. § 2064; amended 1907: 735

 when not obligatory.....C. C. P. § 1989

ATTORNEY not to be examined without consent of client,

 C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301; 1907: 87

WITNESSES. (*Continued.*)

ATTORNEY'S CLERK, when not to be examined,

C. C. P. § 1881 by amendment 1893:301; 1907:87

BRIBE, taking of, a misdemeanor. 1863:645. Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4:425

BRIBING of, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4:425

CHARACTER, evidence as to, not admissible until impeached. C. C. P. § 2053

COMMISSION to examine, defined. Pen. C. § 1351

COMMITMENT of, on refusal to give security for appearance. Pen. C. § 881

COMPETENCY of felons to testify against felons. 1867-8:49

in crimes against elective franchise. Pen. C. § 64, added 1891:185

in criminal action, how determined. Pen. C. § 1321

not affected by religious belief. Const. art. 1 § 4

of offenders against election law. 1893:26

persons capable of being witnesses. C. C. P. § 1879

persons charged with offenses may be witnesses. 1865-6:865; amended 1871-2:319

persons incapable of being witnesses,

C. C. P. § 1880; amended 1873-4:381; 1880:112

persons incapable on account of relations to parties,

C. C. P. § 1881; 1893:301; 1907:87

who may be witnesses in criminal actions. 1850:230; amended 1863:69

CONDITIONAL EXAMINATION, application for order for,

Pen. C. §§ 1336, 1337; amended 1905:702, 703

application for order, made to whom,

Pen. C. § 1338; amended 1880:5; 1905:702

authentication of testimony on. Pen. C. § 1343

granting of order for. Pen. C. § 1339; amended 1905:703

on behalf of defendant in criminal action,

Pen. C. § 1335; amended 1880:27; 1905:702

transmission of deposition. Pen. C. § 1344

when not to proceed. Pen. C. § 1341; amended 1905:703

when to proceed. Pen. C. § 1340; amended 1905:703

CONFINEMENT with criminals prohibited. Const. art. 1 § 6

CONTEMPT, punishment of witnesses for. Pen. C. § 1331

CONTESTED ELECTION, attendance at trial of. C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880:75

DECEIVING with intent to affect testimony, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 133

DEFENDANTS, discharge of one of several, that he may be a witness,

Pen. C. §§ 1099, 1100; amended 1880:22

in criminal actions, when not competent as witnesses. 1855:105.

1863:69. 1866:46, 865. 1868:49. Pen. C. § 1323; amended 1873-4:451

DEFINED. C. C. P. § 1878

DEPOSITIONS of, when prisoners,

Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8:123; amended 1880:28

in this state, when taken. C. C. P. § 2021; amended 1905:137

non-resident. C. C. P. § 2025½, added 1903:351

taken under commission. 1851:212. Pen. C. § 1362

DETENTION, unreasonable, prohibited. Const. art. 1 § 6

DUELS, privileges of witnesses in trials for. 1850:229. 1855:152. Pen. C. § 232

EXAMINATION, court may control mode of interrogation. C. C. P. § 2044

cross-examination, defined. C. C. P. § 2045

cross-examination, scope of. C. C. P. § 2048

direct examination, defined. C. C. P. § 2045

inspection of writings shown to witnesses. C. C. P. § 2054; amended 1907:735

leading questions, when not allowed. C. C. P. § 2046

of witnesses in presence of defendant. Pen. C. § 865

of witnesses in presence of persons affected. C. C. P. § 1846

when residing out of state. Pen. C. § 1349; amended 1880:28

reëxamination by leave of court. C. C. P. § 2050

when unable to give sureties for appearance,

Pen. C. § 882; amended 1877-8:122; 1905:763

writing, refreshment of memory from. C. C. P. § 2047

EXAMINATION ON COMMISSION, application for order for. Pen. C. § 1350

application for, made to whom. Pen. C. § 1353; amended 1880:6

application to be made upon affidavit. Pen. C. § 1352

commission and return to be open for inspection. Pen. C. § 1361

delivery of return by agent. Pen. C. §§ 1358, 1359; amended 1880:28

execution of commission. Pen. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4:451

filing of commission and return. Pen. C. § 1360

granting order for. Pen. C. § 1354; amended 1880:28

interrogations, how settled and allowed. Pen. C. § 1355

return of commission. Pen. C. § 1356

EXCLUSION of, from court room. C. C. P. § 2043; amended 1907:734

and separation of witnesses. Pen. C. § 867

EXECUTION of instrument, proof of, by subscribing witness. C. C. §§ 1196, 1197

WITNESSES. (*Continued.*)

- EXPENSES of, when paid in criminal action, Pen. C. § 1329; amended 1875-6: 117
 for attendance on supervisors.....1883:
 310. 1891:309. 1893:361. 1897:468. Pol. C. § 4070, added 1907:377
 see also *Fees*.
 FORFEITURE for disobedience to subpoenaC. C. P. § 1992
 GAMBLING, privilege in trial for.....1860:69, § 2. Pen. C. § 334
 HABEAS CORPUS, examination of witnesses in proceedings.....Pen. C. § 1489
 HUSBAND AND WIFE competent to testify in criminal actions.....1865-6:46
 when competent in criminal actions,
 Pen. C. § 1322; amended 1873-4:451; 1905:140; 1907:290
 when can not be examined against each other,
 C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893:301; 1907:87
 IMPEACHMENT of, inquiry into character for.....1867-8:193
 party producing witness can not impeach.....C. C. P. § 2049
 what evidence allowed in.....C. C. P. § 2051
 INTERPRETER, summoning and swearing of.....C. C. P. § 1884
 JUDGE may be called as witness.....C. C. P. § 1883
 JURORS may be called as.....C. C. P. § 1883
 must be sworn as witnesses, when having personal knowledge...Pen. C. § 1120
 LEGISLATURE, attendance and testimony before.....1857:97
 attendance of witnesses.....Pol. C. § 300
 compelling attendance before.....Pol. C. § 303
 contempt, commitment for.....Pol. C. § 302
 failure to attend or testify before, a misdemeanor...1857:97. Pen. C. § 87
 refusal to testify.....Pol. C. § 304
 subpoenas, service of.....Pol. C. § 301; amended 1873-4:4
 witnesses not criminally liable.....1857:97. Pol. C. § 304
 NAMES of, to be indorsed on indictment.....Pen. C. § 943
 OATH, foreman of grand jury may administer.....Pen. C. § 918
 form of.....C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4:393
 form of, may be varied.....C. C. P. §§ 2095, 2096
 see also *Oaths*.
 OFFICERS not to be examined on matters of official confidence,
 C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893:301; 1907:87
 OPINIONS of, when admissible as evidence.....C. C. P. § 1870
 PERJURY, use of evidence on charge of.....Pen. C. § 14
 PERSONS offering themselves as witnesses deemed to have consented to
 examination.....C. C. P. § 1882; repealed 1875-6:105
 present in court may be required to testify.....C. C. P. § 1990
 PHYSICIANS not to be examined as to patients,
 C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893:301; 1907:87
 PRESUMED to speak the truth.....C. C. P. § 1847
 PRIEST not to be examined as to confession,
 C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893:301; 1907:87
 PRISONERS, bringing before court in another county as witnesses..Pen. C. § 1567
 competent as witnesses.....Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4:435
 order for examination or temporary removal of,
 C. C. P. §§ 1995, 1996; amended 1880:115
 temporary removal from imprisonment....Pen. C. § 1333, added 1877-8:123
 when may be produced as witnesses.....C. C. P. § 1997
 PROSECUTION not be had against, in election cases,
 Pen. C. § 64, added 1891:185
 PUNISHMENT for disobedience to subpoena, etc.,
 C. C. P. § 1991; amended 1907:731
 RECALLED by leave of court.....C. C. P. § 2050
 RIGHTS of, to protection.....C. C. P. § 2066
 SECURITY for appearance in criminal action.....1870:787. Pen. C. § 879
 for appearance of infants and married women.....Pen. C. § 880
 SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS, subpoenas for witnesses in.....Pen. C. § 1564
 SUBSCRIBING witness, defined.....C. C. P. § 1935
 denying, or failing, to recollect facts, oral evidence may be received,
 C. C. P. § 1941
 SUMMONING of, by coroners.....Pen. C.
 § 1512; 1905:708; § 1513 amended 1905:708; § 1514a, added 1905:708
 SUPERVISORS, powers of, to summon and examine.....1883:
 310. 1891:308. 1893:360. 1897:467. Pol. C. § 4065, added 1907:376
 TESTIMONY of, in supplementary proceedings.....C. C. P. § 718
 modes in which taken.....C. C. P. § 2002
 may be taken by deposition on postponement of trial.....C. C. P. § 596
 to be upon oath or affirmation.....C. C. P. § 1846
 UNABLE to give security, conditional examination of,
 Pen. C. § 882; amended 1905:763
 UNDERTAKING, forfeiture of, on failure to appear.....Pen. C. § 1332
 to appear in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 878

WITNESSES. (*Continued.*)

- WARRANT for arrest on failure to attend.....C. C. P. § 1993
for arrest or commitment, contents of...C. C. P. § 1994; amended 1880: 115
- WILL, examination of witnesses in contest.....C. C. P. § 1315
- WITNESS against himself, no person compelled to be,
Const. art. 1 § 13. Pen. C. § 688
- WITT, N. D., granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 417
- WOHLGAMUTH, HENRY, payment of claim.....1854: 156
- WOLF, MORRIS.
DUPLICATE bounty warrant issued.....1871-2: 439; amended 1873-4: 46
- WOLFE, W. L., appropriation for claim of.....1891: 436
- WOLFSKILL, MILTON, issuance of duplicate school land warrant to....1857: 59
- WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, S. F., appropriation for....1871-2: 748
- WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME.
APPROPRIATION to pay deficiency in appropriation for support of widows,
etc.1897: 447
- APPROPRIATIONS for repairs and improvements at.....1901: 804. 1905: 787
for support of ex-army nurses, etc.....1897: 447
for support.....1897: 447. 1903: 514. 1907: 181
- CLAIMS to be presented to board of examiners,
1897: 449. Pol. C. § 2210*f*, added 1907: 703
- DIRECTORS of and their powers...1897: 448. Pol. C. § 2210*a*, added 1907: 702
- EXCEPTED from provisions of act creating state board of charities..1903: 482, § 7
- INMATES who are entitled to stay at,
1897: 449. Pol. C. § 2210*e*, added 1907: 703
- MANAGEMENT and control of,
1897: 447-449. Pol. C. §§ 2210-2210*g*, added 1907: 701-703
- REPORTS to be made by...1897: 449. Pol. C. § 2210*d*, subd. 6, added 1907: 703
- WOMEN. See also *Females*; *Married Women*.
ELIGIBLE to educational offices.....1873-4: 356
to office of school trustee...Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1880: 35; 1905: 48
to school offices.....1883: 314. 1891: 313.
1893: 366. 1897: 473; amended 1901: 686. Pol. C. § 4023, added 1907: 363
- WONG SING & WONG MOW, released from liability on bail bonds....1877-8: 425
- WOOD.
CARRYING away, cutting, or injuring, while lying on the lands of another,
crimes and punishment act, § 138. 1862: 307. 1863: 739. 1864: 136,
361. 1866: 710. Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118; 1905: 688
- SETTING on fire.....1871-2: 96. Pen. C. § 384; amended 1905: 758; 1907: 996
- WOOD, A. L., appropriation to pay claim of.....1901: 31
- WOOD, J. H. & A. N.
GRANTED franchise for road in Fresno County.....1865-6: 806
- WOOD, JOHN S., granted leave of absence.....1860: 413
- WOOD, JOSEPH M., franchise for wharf in San Francisco.....1862: 297
- WOOD, R. N., relief of.....1852: 270
- WOOD, WILLIAM G.
APPROPRIATION for claim of.....1863: 362. 1867-8: 599
PAYMENT for services rendered.....1860: 317
- WOOD, W. L., appropriation to pay judgments.....1903: 451, 452
- WOOD'S COMPILATION OF LAWS, conditions of payment for.....1857: 206
- WOODBIDGE.
Hogs and goats not to run at large..1875-6: 180; repealed 1897: 198; 1901: 603
- WOODLAND, charter of.....1873-4: 557; amended 1875-6: 818; 1877-8: 84, 446
- WOODLAND AND SACRAMENTO RIVER R. R. CO.
FRANCHISE granted to.....1867-8: 134
- WOODLAND AND SACRAMENTO TURNPIKE ROAD CO.
FRANCHISE granted1863: 348
- WOODLAND MAIL, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 135, 137, 139
- WOODLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT, indebtedness for completion of school
house.....1871-2: 150; amended 1871-2: 725; 1873-4: 2
- WOODS & McCOSLIN.
GRANTED franchise for bridge over Mokelumne river.....1862: 100
- WOODS, J. HOP., credited with poll tax receipts.....1867-8: 484
- WOODS, MATHEW, granted leave of absence.....1869-70: 936
- WOODS, N., payment of claim.....1858: 224
- WOODSIDE, PRESTON K., relief of.....1855: 78
- WOODS ISLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT annexed to Rio Vista district..1875-6: 32

- WOODWORTH, FREDERICK A.
 HEIRS of, authorized to lease real estate.....1867-8: 645
- WOODWORTH, SELIM E., appropriation for relief of.....1856: 93
- WOOL, GEN. JOHN E., painting of portrait, authorized.....1855: 270
- WOOL, resolution relative to duty on.....1877-8: 1073
- WORDS. See also *Definitions*.
 "CONSPIRACY," meaning limited.....1903: 289
 CONSTRUCTION of words giving joint authority,
 C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 15
 CONSTRUED, how,
 C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 16
 CONTRACT, inconsistent words to be rejected.....C. C. § 1653
 words in, to be interpreted in ordinary sense.....C. C. § 1644
 DEFINED.....Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635.
 C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. C. C. § 14; amended
 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
 DEFINITION of certain, for purposes of taxation,
 Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1895: 310; 1905: 192
 TECHNICAL words construed according to definition.....C. C. § 13.
 C. C. P. § 16. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 16
 interpretation of, in contract.....C. C. § 1645
- WORK. See *Labor*.
- WORK OF ART, injury to, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 622
- WORKSHOPS.
 SANITATION of, and factories.....1889: 3; amended 1901: 571; 1903: 16
- WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION.
 APPROPRIATION for, by counties.....1891: 307; amended 1893: 359
 for "California Reception Room".....1893: 149
 for exhibit at.....1891: 24
 for printing and distributing book descriptive of California.....1893: 149
 COMMISSIONERS for California, appointment of.....1891: 24
 MINING BUREAU may make display at.....1893: 206
 RESOLUTION relative to appointment of chief of department of horti-
 culture1891: 530
- WORLD'S EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK.
 PROVIDING for representation of California products at.....1881: 67
- WORMSER, I., appropriation for claim of.....1871-2: 88
- WORMSER, I. & S.
 APPROPRIATION to pay claim of.....1861: 89; 124
 REDEMPTION of bond and certificate from.....1867-8: 133
 RELIEF of1854: 147
- WOZENCRAFT, OLIVER M.
 LAND granted for water supply in Colorado desert.....1859: 238
- WRECKED PROPERTY.
 ACT providing for disposition of wrecks and wrecked property,
 1850: 173. Pol. C. §§ 2403-2418
 ACTION on bond of claimant.....Pol. C. § 2410; amended 1880: 22
 ASSISTANCE to stranded vessels, duties of officers and citizens.....Pol. C. § 2403
 CLAIMANTS, suit for recovery by.....Pol. C. § 2411
 to give bond.....Pol. C. § 2409
 DEFACING marks upon, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 355
 DETENTION after payment of salvage, penalty for.. 1850: 173, § 24. Pen. C. § 544
 NOTICE of, publication of.....Pol. C. §§ 2417, 2418
 OWNERS may reclaim.....Pol. C. § 2405
 recovery of, by.....Pol. C. § 2408; amended 1880: 22
 OWNERSHIP of, judge to certify to,
 Pol. C. § 4134; amended 1880: 24; repealed 1907: 354
 PERISHABLE, sheriff may sell.....Pol. C. § 2407; amended 1880: 21
 SALE of unclaimed.....Pol. C. §§ 2415, 2416; amended 1880: 22
 of wrecks, by port warden.....Pol. C. §§ 2507, 2508
 SALVAGE, allowance of, for services rendered.....Pol. C. § 2404
 contested claims, expenses of.....Pol. C. § 2414
 settlement of disputed claim.....Pol. C. § 2413; amended 1880: 22
 statement of claim in writing.....Pol. C. § 2412
 SHERIFF to give notice and description of.....Pol. C. § 2417
 to take charge of.....Pol. C. § 2406
 UNLAWFUL possession of, a misdemeanor.....1850: 173, § 25. Pen. C. § 545
 WATERCRAFT found adrift.....1850: 156. C. C. §§ 1864-1872
- WRECKING RAILROAD TRAINS.
 PENALTY for.....Pen. C. § 218,
 added 1891: 233; amended 1905: 654. Pen. C. § 219, added 1905: 655

WRIGHT, ROBERT HENRY.

NAME changed from Robert Henry Goodwin.....1860: 34

WRIGHT, THOMAS W., allowance of claim.....1857: 365**WRIGHT, WILLIAM**, payment of claim.....1858: 329**WRIGHT IRRIGATION LAW.** See *Irrigation Districts*.**WRIT.** See also *Process; Service; Habeas Corpus*.

DEFINITION of term.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.

C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended

1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129

ISSUANCE of, etc.....1851: 123

at chambers.....C. C. P. §§ 165, 166; amended 1880: 41

by superior court.....Const. art. 6 § 5. C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28

by supreme court.....Const. art. 6 § 4.

C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. 51 by amendment 1880: 25

RETURN and hearing may be had at any time.

C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74

SCIRE FACIAS and quo warranto, abolished....C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11

SEAL of court, must bear.....C. C. P. § 153

SERVICE by telegraph.....C. C. P. § 1017

on non-judicial days.....Const. art. 6 § 5

VALIDATION of where issued before courts were provided with seals....1880: 19

WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS.....Pen. C. §§ 1473-1505

BY WHOM issued and before whom returnable,

Pen. C. § 1475; amended 1880: 4; 1905: 706; 1907: 560

WRIT OF MANDATE.

ALTERNATIVE or peremptory, may be either....C. C. P. § 1087; amended 1907: 307

ALTERNATIVE WRIT issued without notice....C. C. P. § 1088; amended 1907: 308

ANSWER of adverse party.....C. C. P. § 1089; amended 1907: 308

APPLICATION for.....C. C. P. § 1086; amended 1907: 307

CASES upon which to issue.....C. C. P. § 1086; amended 1907: 307

CONTENTS ofC. C. P. § 1087; amended 1907: 307

HEARING on, before court.....C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345

ISSUED when and by what court.....C. C. P. § 1085

JURY TRIAL, when question of fact is raised.....C. C. P. § 1090

MANDAMUS, writ of, to be designated as writ of mandate,

C. C. P. § 1084; amended 1873-4: 345

NEW TRIAL, motion made for, where.....C. C. P. § 1092

NOTICE of application for.....C. C. P. § 1088; amended 1907: 308

PENALTY for disobedience to.....C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345

PEREMPTORY writ issued after notice.....C. C. P. § 1088; amended 1907: 308

RECOVERY of damages, costs, etc.....C. C. P. § 1095

RETURN and hearing may be had at any time,

C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74

SERVICE ofC. C. P. § 1096

TRIAL, applicant may demur to or countervail answer.....C. C. P. § 1091

VERDICT, transmission of, by clerk.....C. C. P. § 1093

WRIT OF PROHIBITION.

ALTERNATIVE, form of.....C. C. P. § 1104; amended 1907: 838

APPLICATION for.....C. C. P. § 1103; amended 1907: 838

DEFINEDC. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20

ISSUED when and by what courts.....C. C. P. § 1103; amended 1907: 838

HEARING and return may be had at any time,

C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74

PEREMPTORY, form of.....C. C. P. § 1104; amended 1907: 838

PROVISIONS of code relative to proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1105

WRIT OF REVIEW.

APPLICATION for, how made.....C. C. P. § 1069; amended 1907: 603

CERTIORARI, writ of, to be known as writ of review,

C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1873-4: 345

CONTENTS ofC. C. P. § 1071

DIRECTION and return of.....C. C. P. § 1070

EXTENT of review.....C. C. P. § 1074

GRANTED by what courts.....C. C. P. § 1068

HEARING and judgment.....C. C. P. § 1075

JUDGMENT, copy of, to constitute judgment roll.....C. C. P. § 1077

transmission of copy.....C. C. P. § 1076

RETURN and hearing may be had at any time,

C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74

perfection ofC. C. P. § 1075

SERVICE ofC. C. P. § 1073

STAY of proceedings may be omitted or not.....C. C. P. § 1072

WRITING. See also *Evidence; Instruments of Writing; Records.***In General.**

- ACKNOWLEDGMENT** or proof of execution of action to correct certificate of,
 C. C. § 1203; amended 1905: 604
 before whom may be made within the state... C. C. § 1181; amended 1905: 603
 by a corporation, form of certificate of... C. C. § 1190; amended 1905: 603
 correction of improper certificate of... C. C. § 1202; amended 1905: 604
 form of certificate of... C. C. § 1189
 how must be authenticated... C. C. § 1193
 when must not be taken... C. C. § 1185; amended 1905: 603
- ACT** relative to writings and the inspection of documents,
 1851: 121; amended 1854: 59
- AGREEMENT** in, when deemed to contain all the terms... C. C. P. § 1856
ALTERED, explanation of, in evidence... C. C. P. § 1982
ARBITRATION, submission to, must be in... C. C. P. § 1282
- CERTIFIED COPIES**, receipt of, as evidence... 1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75
COMPROMISE of debtors with creditors to be in... 1867-8: 31
- CONSTRUCTION** of language of... C. C. P. § 1857
 circumstances to be considered... C. C. P. § 1860
 in favor of natural right... C. C. P. § 1866
 of agreement, which preferred... C. C. P. § 1864
 of statutes or instruments... C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859
 terms as generally accepted... C. C. P. §§ 1861, 1865
- CONTRACTS** that must be written,
 C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86; 1905: 611
 written parts control printed... C. C. § 1651
 written contract supersedes oral... C. C. § 1625; 1905: 611
- DEFINITION** of term... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407.
 C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280; 1903: 134. Pen. C. § 7; amended
 1873-4: 419; 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129
- EVIDENCE**, one kind of... C. C. P. § 1827
- EXPERT** may be called to decipher... C. C. P. § 1863
- GUARANTY** must be in, when... C. C. § 2793
- INCLUDES** typewriting and printing... C. C.
 § 14 by amendment 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17 by amendment 1903: 134.
 Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1905: 635. Pol. C. § 17 by amendment 1905: 129
- INSPECTION** and copies of, when in evidence,
 C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72
 and reading of, when shown to witness... C. C. P. § 2054; amended 1907: 735
- KINDS** of writings... C. C. P. § 1887
- LETTERS**, etc., belong to person addressed... C. C. § 985
- MORTGAGE** must be in... C. C. § 2922
- PROOF** of contents of... C. C. P. § 1855; amended 1873-4: 380
- REPRESENTATION** as to credit of third person must be in... C. C. P. § 1974
- TRANSFER** in, is called what... C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225
 of interest in ships or trusts, to be in... C. C. § 1135
 of real property must be in... C. C. P. §§ 1971, 1972
- TRUSTS** in real property must be in... C. C. § 852
- WITNESS** may refresh his memory from, when... C. C. P. § 2047
- WRITTEN** words control printed, in blank form... C. C. P. § 1862
- Private Writings.**
- ACKNOWLEDGMENT** of... C. C. P. § 1948; amended 1873-4: 387
- ADVERSE PARTY**, notice to, to produce... C. C. P. § 1938
- BOOKS**, maps, etc., evidence of facts... C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386
- COMPARISON** of writing more than thirty years old... C. C. P. § 1945
- DECEDENT**, writings of, may be read as evidence in what cases,
 C. C. P. § 1946; amended 1873-4: 386
- DELIVERY** and cancellation of, when may be adjudged... C. C. § 3412
- ENTRIES**, repeated, when regarded as original... C. C. P. § 1947
- EVIDENCE** of execution, when need not be given... C. C. P. § 1942
- EXECUTION** of an instrument, defined... C. C. P. § 1933
 establishment of, proof of handwriting... C. C. § 1198
- HANDWRITING**, evidence respecting... C. C. P. § 1944; amended 1873-4: 386
 who may make proof of... C. C. P. § 1943
- INSTRUMENTS** affecting real property, or copies of, may be read in evi-
 dence... C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45
 certified copies of recorded, may be read in evidence... 1860: 359
- KINDS** of... C. C. P. § 1929
- MAKING SIGNATURE BY MARK**, two subscribing witnesses necessary... Pen. C.
 § 7, by amendment 1905: 635. C. C. § 14, by amendment 1903: 407.
 C. C. P. § 17, by amendment 1903: 134. Pol. C. § 17, by amendment 1905: 129
- ORIGINAL** writing to be produced or accounted for... C. C. P. § 1937
- PRODUCTION** of, as evidence, not necessary... C. C. P. § 1939
- PROOF** of, how made... C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386
 by other than subscribing witness... C. C. P. § 1941

WRITING. (*Continued.*)**Private Writings.** (*Continued.*)

- RECORDING, certified copy of, when may be received in evidence.
C. C. § 1207; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108
- defects in the execution or certificate of acknowledgment,
C. C. § 1207; amended 1897: 64; 1903: 108
- previous acknowledgment, when necessary to authorize,
C. C. § 1161; amended 1905: 602
- RECORDS of, how proved.....C. C. P. § 1919
must not be removed from office where kept,
C. C. P. § 1950; amended 1873-4: 387
- RECORDER to receive and file.....C. C. P. § 1949; repealed 1873-4: 387
- SEALED and unsealed, no difference between,
C. C. P. § 1932; amended 1873-4: 386
- SUBSCRIBING witness, defined.....C. C. P. § 1935
- WILL, proof of execution of.....C. C. P. § 1315

Public Writings.

- ADJUDGED, what deemed to have been in former judgment.....C. C. P. § 1911
- BOOKS containing laws of other states admissible as evidence.....C. C. P. § 1900
- CERTIFICATES of copies must state what.....C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384
of purchase, evidence of ownership.....C. C. P. § 1925
- CLASSES into which divided.....C. C. P. § 1894
- COPIES admissible as evidence.....C. C. P. § 1893 by amendment 1873-4: 381
officers bound to give copies.....C. C. P. § 1893; amended 1873-4: 381
- DEFINED.....C. C. P. § 1888
- ENTRIES by public officers prima facie evidence of facts stated,
C. C. P. §§ 1920, 1926; amended 1873-4: 384, 385
- INSPECTION and copies of, citizens entitled to.....C. C. P. § 1892
- JUDGMENT, effect of, as evidence.....C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382
effect of foreign judgment.....C. C. P. § 1915; amended 1907: 206
- JUDICIAL ORDERS, disputable presumption created by.....C. C. P. § 1909
- JUDICIAL RECORD, defined.....C. C. P. § 1904
how authenticated as evidence.....C. C. P. § 1905
how impeached.....C. C. P. § 1916
jurisdiction sufficient to sustain.....C. C. P. § 1917
of foreign country, how authenticated...C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382
of foreign court of admiralty, effect of.....C. C. P. § 1914
of sister state, effect of.....C. C. P. § 1913
oral evidence of foreign.....C. C. P. § 1907
- PARTIES, when deemed the same.....C. C. P. § 1910
- PRINCIPAL and surety bound by record.....C. C. P. § 1912
- PRIVATE STATUTES AND MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES, how pleaded,
C. C. P. § 459, by amendment 1907: 707
- PROOF of official documents, how made....C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383
- RECITALS and statutes, how far evidence.....C. C. P. § 1903
- SEAL affixed to, admissible as evidence....C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
- STATUTES, public and private, defined.....C. C. P. § 1898
- TRANSCRIPT from justice's judgment in other state, how proved...C. C. P. § 1922
from sister state, admissible as evidence.....C. C. P. § 1921
- UNITED STATES and territories, provisions applicable to writings of,
C. C. P. § 1924; amended 1873-4: 385
- UNWRITTEN laws, defined.....C. C. P. § 1899
- WRITTEN LAW contained in constitution and statutes.....C. C. P. § 1897
defined.....C. C. P. § 1896

WRITTEN INSTRUMENT. See *Instruments in Writing; Writing.*

WRONG.

- CONVERSION of personal property, damages for,
C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 266; 1877-8: 90
- DAMAGES for.....C. C. §§ 3333-3340
- HE who consents to, does not suffer.....C. C. § 3515
- LAW does not interpose between parties equally in.....C. C. § 3524
- No one can take advantage of his own.....C. C. § 3517
- REMEDY for every wrong.....C. C. § 3523
- WYCKOFF, D. H., appropriation to pay claim of.....1895: 340

Y

- YACHT CLUBS, incorporation of.....1869-70: 71. C. C. § 288
- YALE, GREGORY, appropriation to pay claim of.....1861: 167. 1863: 757
- YATES, JAMES H., relief of.....1867-8: 58

YEAR.

DEFINITION of term C. C. § 14;
 amended 1873-4: 181; 1903: 407. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280;
 1903: 134. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2; 1905: 129. Pol. C. § 3257
 FISCAL, commences July 1st Const. art. 20 § 5. 1895: 128
 LEAP YEAR, defined Pol. C. § 3256
 WHAT constitutes, in the computation of interest,
 1868: 533. 1869-70: 699. C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245

YERBA BUENA ISLAND.

NOTARY for 1871-2: 184.
 Pol. C. § 791; amended 1873-4: 13; 1877-8: 24; 1880: 59; 1887:
 79; 1889: 377; 1893: 289; 1901: 793; 1903: 244; 1905: 199. 1903: 26
 RESOLUTION relative to lighthouse on 1873-4: 986
 urging cession to state for railroad purposes 1893: 659

YOLO AND SOLANO CANAL DISTRICT.

FORMATION of 1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84

YOLO COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts*.

ADVERTISING, official, where published 1863: 299
 and Sacramento in fortieth agricultural district 1901: 306
 ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
 1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 539. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 16, added 1907: 619
 ASSESSORS, district, election and duties of 1863: 718
 BONDS to fund debt, issuance and redemption of 1853: 183. 1855: 289
 tule road bonds, issuance and redemption of 1863: 669
 BOUNDARIES of 1850: 61,
 156. 1851: 179. 1857: 108. 1865-6: 162. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3929
 with Lake County, defined 1871-2: 903
 CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to aid 1867-8: 263
 CANAL, construction of, in Yolo, Colusa and Solano counties 1865-6: 451
 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,
 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1871-2: 714. 1883:
 296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 2, added 1907: 627
 CORONER, official bond of 1858: 28
 COUNTY CLERK, duties of 1863: 295; repealed 1863-4: 95
 COUNTY SEAT, election on location of 1860: 209
 election on removal of 1862: 45
 location of 1850: 61. 1851:
 179. 1855: 287. 1857: 92. 1860: 209. 1861: 60. 1862: 45. Pol. C. § 3929
 COURTS, terms of,
 1855: 103. 1857: 30; repealed 1859: 22. 1859: 21. 1861: 268. 1867-8: 266
 CROSS, S., payment of claim authorized 1873-4: 790
 DRAINAGE of certain lands in Yolo and Colusa counties 1877-8: 1037
 EQUALIZATION DISTRICT Const. art. 13 § 9 by
 amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 3, added 1907: 627
 FEES, assessor. 1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 421. Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4:
 153; 1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164; 1877-8:
 70. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416.
 1893: 507. 1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
 auditor 1851: 35. 1855: 92.
 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851: 36,
 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 421
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89
 clerk of district court 1850: 418. 1851: 36,
 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 421
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853:
 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 421
 commissioner to take testimony 1851: 37
 constables 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1867-8:
 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
 coroner 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446.
 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 554
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439.
 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 421. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners 1863: 761.
 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857:
 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 420. 1875-6: 170. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors,
 1873-4: 794; superseded 1897: 481 § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404

YOLO COUNTY. (Continued.)

- FEES, interpreters and translators.....1855:93. 1867-8:443. 1869-70:179
jurors1850:331, 421. 1851:39, 289. 1855:92. 1867-8:443.
1869-70:176. 1871-2:188. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907:553
justices of the peace,
1850:266, 331, 420. 1851:39, 289. 1855:93. 1867-8:444. 1869-70:
174, 677. 1877-8:134. 1895:272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907:552
probate judge1850:417, 422. 1851:37, 40. 1855:94
public administrator.....1851:525. 1859:96.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:171. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907:554
recorder.....1850:418. 1851:37. 1855:89. 1867-8:439.
1869-70:151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907:550
referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff.....1850:331, 419. 1851:37, 41, 289. 1855:90, 98.
1867-8:440, 446. 1869-70:158. 1873-4:421. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
1880:59; repealed 1903:485. C. C. §§ 3449; amended 1889:80;
1895:82. 1895:269. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907:550. 1893:507.
1897:572. 1905:582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907:404, 545
surveyor.....1850:171. 1855:93. 1856:70.
1867-8:442. 1869-70:172. 1895:274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907:554
tax collector.....1869-70:
164. 1871-2:178. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4:43, 137. Pol. C.
§§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895:327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amend-
ment 1873-4:157; amended 1875-6:62; 1885:90; 1891:134; 1901:52
treasurer.....1862:468. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
427. 1893:198; amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:55,
268; repealed 1905:350. 1893:513 § 236. 1897:557 § 232. 1905:349
witnesses.....1850:421. 1851:39. 1855:92. 1857:185.
1867-8:443. 1869-70:178. 1895:273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907:553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
will be found under that head.
- FRANCHISE granted Cache Creek Bridge Co.....1862:427
granted Woodland and Sacramento River R. R. Co.....1867-8:134
granted Woodland and Sacramento Turnpike Road Co.....1863:348
GOPHERS and squirrels.....1869-70:316
GREAT REGISTER, providing for new.....1877-8:554
HUNTING, restriction on.....1871-2:411. Pen. C. §§ 635, 636, 636a
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1850:93. 1851:11. 1862:305. Pol. C.
§ 131; repealed 1880:1 (am.). Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907:628
LANDS, relinquishment of title to, by state,
1871-2:803. 1877-8:943. 1873-4:492. 1873-4:818
LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat....1854:78. 1858:256. Pol. C. § 199.
Pol. C. § 201 by amendment 1875-6:7. Pol. C. § 206, added 1903:334
MERRITT ISLAND, formation into swamp land district.....1873-4:867
PLAINFIELD school district, special tax authorized.....1871-2:699
PRINTING, official1865-6:157
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, acts of, legalized.....1860:207
official bond of.....1858:28
RAILROAD DISTRICT.....Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 1, added 1907:628
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 108, warrants to bear interest,
1871-2:696; repealed 1903:53
RECLAMATION DISTRICT No. 108, lands liable for assessments.....1871-2:776
ROADS, act in relation to.....1858:227;
amended 1859:16; 1860:25, 327. 1873-4:490; repealed 1883:5, ch. x, § 2
construction of turnpike road to Sacramento.....1859:303
road on boundary with Colusa.....1873-4:213
SALARIES of officers.....1873-4:420; amended 1875-6:170, 566;
1877-8:637. 1883:345. 1885:177. 1887:193. 1889:270. 1891:
334. 1893:458. 1897:533. 1901:757. Pol. C. § 4260, added 1907:503
SALARY of assessor.....1863:306
of county judge1851:310. 1857:14
of district attorney1863-4:11
of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880:88. Pol. C.
§ 737 by amendment 1891:267; 1899:132; 1901:71; 1905:75; 1907:192
of supervisors.....1858:34. 1863-4:46; amended 1865-6:590
SAN FRANCISCO & MARYSVILLE R. R. Co., subscription to stock of....1859:270
SCHOOL MONEYS, apportionment of,
1877-8:1003. Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1873-4:83, 114; 1880:
44; 1881:47; 1887:143; 1889:194; 1893:264; 1903:125; 1905:57
SENATORIAL DISTRICT.....1850:154. 1851:409.
1853:214. 1861:535. Pol. C. § 95; repealed 1907:614. 1873-4:366.
1883:58. 1891:80. 1901:535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 6, added 1907:615
SUPERVISORS, terms and meetings of.....1873-4:304
SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS, powers of supervisors relative to.....1873-4:602

YOLO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 18, claims, approval of, authorized.....	1871-2: 797
contract for constructing levee, legalized.....	1869-70: 863
counsel in relation to claims against.....	1869-70: 821
SWAMP LAND DISTRICT No. 307, assessment and by-laws ratified.....	1877-8: 250
No. 150, formation of.....	1873-4: 867
TAXES, delinquent, collection of.....	1869-70: 398
for repairs to county jail.....	1871-2: 270
levy for county expenses.....	1873-4: 572. 1877-8: 843
levy to pay road warrants.....	1873-4: 572
time for collection extended.....	1857: 34
TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of.....	1873-4:
343; repealed 1877-8: 362. 1877-8: 360; repealed 1897: 98. 1901: 607	
WASHINGTON drainage district, organization of.....	1867-8: 466
YOLO school district, tax levy to pay indebtedness.....	1871-2: 274
YOLO AND SOLANO canal district.....	1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84
YORBA, BERNARDO, commissioners to represent heirs of.....	1861: 61
YOSEMITE AND WAWONA ROAD, purchase of.....	1889: 142
YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK.	
RESOLUTION relative to appropriations for roads in and about.....	1900: 37
relative to boundaries of.....	1895: 351
relative to grazing of stock in.....	1899: 495
HUTCHINGS, J. M., granted use of cabin in, erected by him.....	1895: 449
MINES and mining claims within, resolution relative to.....	1895: 449
YOSEMITE VALLEY.	
Act providing for management of,	
1880: 44; amended 1885: 212; repealed 1907: 268	
APPROPRIATIONS for care of.....	1889: 443. 1891:
502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285. 1897: 361. 1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 536	
for improvement of.....	1877-8: 929. 1887: 176. 1901: 818
for printing and other work performed and materials furnished by state	
printing office to commissioners of.....	1899: 120. 1901: 526. 1903: 536
for repairs and construction of buildings and the improvement of the	
valley.....	1897: 245. 1901: 818
to survey and construct a wagon road to, from the town of Mariposa,	
1895: 87	
COMMISSIONERS, act providing for organization of board of.....	1865-6: 710
appointment of.....	Pol. C. § 357; repealed 1907: 269
appropriation for traveling expenses, 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1880: 113.	
1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 136. 443. 1891:	
502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 526. 1903: 536	
civil executive officers.....	Pol. C. § 343
constitution of board of.....	Pol. C. § 3584;
repealed 1907: 269. 1880: 44; amended 1885: 212; repealed 1907: 268	
duties of.....	Pol. C. § 715
meetings, time and place of, 1880: 45; amended 1885: 212; repealed 1907: 268	
powers of.....	Pol. C. § 3584;
repealed 1907: 269. 1880: 44; amended 1885: 212; repealed 1907: 268	
report of.....	Pol. C. § 3586; repealed 1907: 269
COMMISSIONERS, report, number to be printed..	Pol. C. § 334 by amendment
1875-6: 9; amended 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66	
resolution relative to appointment of.....	1880: 240
secretary, appropriation for salary.....	1887: 213
title of commission.....	Pol. C. § 3584; repealed 1907: 269
DISPOSITION of funds for.....	1907: 268
FREE wagon road from Mariposa City to.....	1895: 87; repealed 1905: 797
GRANT of, by United States, accepted.....	1865-6: 710
GUARDIAN, appointment, duties, and compensation,	
Pol. C. § 3585; repealed 1907: 269	
appointment and salary of..	1880: 45; amended 1885: 212; repealed 1907: 268
appropriation for salary..	1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1880: 113. 1881:
120. 1883: 76. 1885: 67. 84. 1887: 167. 213. 1889: 443. 1891:	
502. 1893: 529. 1895: 285. 1897: 361. 1899: 119. 1901: 526. 1903: 536	
HOTEL, construction of.....	1885: 46
leasing of.....	1885: 46
INDEMNITY to settlers in.....	1873-4: 523
LANDS in water shed of, resolution respecting.....	1889: 733
LEASES of land in, resolution relative to.....	1877-8: 1077
RECEDING to the United States.....	1905: 54
ROADS in, appropriation for the purchase of.....	1885: 17. 1889: 142
resolution relative to purchasing of.....	1903: 681
SURVEY of, appropriation for.....	1865-6: 383
TRAILS, appropriation for purchase of.....	1881: 49
WAGON ROAD from Mono lake to, resolution requesting appropriation from	
congress for.....	1895: 444

- YOSEMITE TURNPIKE CO., franchise granted1863: 564
YOSEMITE TURNPIKE ROAD CO.
RIGHT of way granted to1873-4: 106, 607; amended 1875-6: 303
YOUNG, R. B., appropriation to pay claim of1895: 125. 1905: 20
YOUNTVILLE. See *Veterans' Home*.
YOUTHS' DIRECTORY, SAN FRANCISCO, appropriation for.....1877-8: 1010
YREKA.
CHARTER of1857: 229; amended 1860: 313
MAIL SERVICE, resolution relative to1865-6:
881. 1867-8: 736. 1869-70: 930. 1871-2: 972. 1873-4: 967. 1875-6: 949
ROADS, exempt from act concerning1865-6: 529
YREKA JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of..1893: 135, 137, 139. 1899: 221
YREKA SCHOOL DISTRICT.
TAX levy for schoolhouse.....1869-70: 326; amended 1873-4: 27
YUBA CITY, charter of1877-8: 783; repealed 1907: 113
YUBA CITY FARMER, appropriation to pay claim of1893: 135, 137, 140
YUBA COUNTY. See also *County Government Acts*.
ADVERTISING of tax summons, allowance of claims for1865-6: 615
ASSEMBLY DISTRICT, in which,
1883: 85. 1891: 71. 1901: 539. Pol. C. § 90, subd. 8, added 1907: 618
AUDITOR, appropriation for salary of1867-8: 370
BONDS for county hospital indebtedness, issuance and redemption of....1861: 12
for roads and bridges1871-2: 662
issuance and redemption of1867-8: 50; amended 1867-8: 241
to fund debt, issuance and redemption of,
1852: 244; supplemented 1854: 181. 1857: 109; amended
1857: 363; supplemented 1858: 230; amended 1859: 98; 1862: 60
BOUNDARIES of,
1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. 1865-6: 228. Pol. C. § 3925
BOUNDARY line at Woodville House1861: 167
with Butte County, survey of1859: 225. 1897: 22
with Sierra County, changed1865-6: 228
BRIDGE across Yuba river, construction and use of,
1867-8: 122; amended 1871-2: 654
across Yuba river, franchise for1863: 183
at Simpson's ferry, construction of1861: 209
CALIFORNIA CENTRAL R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to1862: 530
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. Co., compromise with, authorized.....1869-70: 782
CANAL and levee districts, organization and government of,
1873-4: 223; amended 1877-8: 789
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT, in which,
1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117; repealed 1907: 614. 1871-2: 714. 1883:
296. 1891: 85. 1901: 548. Pol. C. § 117, subd. 2, added 1907: 627
COUNTY COURT, judges from other counties may hold.....1861: 272
COUNTY SEAT, location of1850: 62. 1851: 176. Pol. C. § 3925
COURTS, terms of1858: 60. 1859: 97
COURT-HOUSE, tax levy for1855: 188
DISTRICT ATTORNEY, term of office.....1865-6: 148; amended 1869-70: 581
DISTRICT COURT, terms of1852: 248
EQUALIZATION DISTRICT.....Const. art. 13 § 9 by
amendment adopted Nov. 4, 1884. Pol. C. § 125, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
FEES, assessor,
1860: 244. 1869-70: 166, 194. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153;
1877-8: 65; 1895: 335. Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70;
1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893:
507. 1897: 572; amended 1905: 582. Pol. C. § 4290, added 1907: 545
auditor1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 236. 1860: 241.
1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897: 427. 1880: 10
clerk of county court1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853:
267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 185
clerk of court of sessions,
1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236
clerk of district court1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267.
1855: 82. 1857: 282. 1858: 263. 1860: 235. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 183
clerk of probate court1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855:
83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 185. 1871-2: 131
commissioner to take testimony1851: 37
constables,
1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8:
445, 446. 1869-70: 192. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300d, added 1907: 551
coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851:
38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8: 442, 446.
1869-70: 189. 1873-4: 794. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300h, added 1907: 554

YUBA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

- FEEs, county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8:
 436, 439. 1869-70: 185. 1895: 267. Pol. C. § 4300a, added 1907: 548
 court commissioners1863: 761.
 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 192. C. C. P. § 259; amended 1880: 51
 district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851:
 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 193. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors1873-4:
 794; superseded 1897: 481, § 105. Pol. C. § 4173, added 1907: 404
 interpreters and translators,
 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190
 jurors. 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1857: 286. 1860: 240.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300f, added 1907: 553
 justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331,
 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1857: 286. 1860: 241. 1867-8: 444.
 1869-70: 191. 1877-8: 738. 1895: 272. Pol. C. § 4300e, added 1907: 552
 probate judge..1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 288. 1860: 243
 public administrator1851: 525.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 190. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300i, added 1907: 554
 recorder1850: 418.
 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1865-6: 823. 1867-8: 439.
 1869-70: 186. Pol. C. § 3517. 1895: 270. Pol. C. § 4300c, added 1907: 550
 referees.....C. C. P. § 768, 1028
 sheriff1850: 331,
 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1857: 283, 289. 1858: 311.
 1860: 238. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 187. Pol. C. § 2221; amended
 1880: 59; repealed 1903: 485. C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80;
 1895: 82. 1895: 269. Pol. C. § 4300b, added 1907: 550. 1893: 507.
 1897: 572. 1905: 582. Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, 4190, added 1907: 404, 545
 surveyor1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242.
 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 189. 1895: 274. Pol. C. § 4300j, added 1907: 554
 tax collector1857: 288. 1860: 243. 1861:
 64. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137. Pol. C.
 §§ 3770, 3793; amended 1895: 327, 330. Pol. C. § 3785 by amend-
 ment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134; 1901: 52
 treasurer,
 1860: 243. 1862: 468. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3428; repealed 1897:
 427. 1893: 198; amended 1895: 33; 1897: 77; 1899: 101; 1903: 55,
 268; repealed 1905: 350. 1893: 513, § 236. 1897: 557 § 232. 1905: 349
 witnesses..1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185, 286. 1860: 240.
 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 191. 1895: 273. Pol. C. § 4300g, added 1907: 553
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer,
 etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references
 will be found under that head.
- FENCES, act concerning lawful fences,
 1850: 131. 1855: 154. 1859: 279. 1861: 513. 1860: 141
 act concerning lawful fences (1859: 279) made applicable.
 1863: 357; superseded 1871-2: 700, ch. 472
 division, provisions for constructing.....1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
 lawful, description of.....1871-2: 700
 partition, definition of.....1871-2: 701
 tearing down.....1875-6: 408. Pen. C. §§ 384b, 384c, 602, added in 1905
- FINDLEY, W. A., authorized to remove bodies.....1871-2: 553
- FRANCHISE for flume from Yuba river to Marysville.....1865-6: 812
 for toll bridge across Yuba river.....1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744
- HOSPITAL, establishment and maintenance of,
 1860: 191; supplemented 1869-70: 107
- HUNTING upon inclosed lands,
 1875-6: 408. Pen. C. §§ 384b, 384c, 602, added in 1905
- INDIGENT SICK, special tax for.....1854: 131. 1856: 69; amended 1860: 24
 supervisors to provide for.....1859: 262
- JUDICIAL DISTRICT, in which.....1850: 93. 1851: 11.
 Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1. Pol. C. § 135, subd. 3, added 1907: 628
- LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat...1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 200.
 Pol. C. § 202 by amendment 1875-6: 7. Pol. C. § 207, added 1903: 334
- LOAN COMMISSIONERS, powers and duties.....1867-8: 50; amended 1867-8: 241
- NAVIGABILITY of certain streams in.....1851: 422. Pol. C. § 2349
- NEVADA COUNTY, commissioners to determine indebtedness of.....1852: 242
- OFFICERS, commencement of terms.....1857: 281
- OVERFLOW, protection of lands of from.....1873-4: 223; amended 1877-8: 789
- RAILROAD, subscription to capital stock of.....1857: 296; amended 1862: 61
- RAILROAD DISTRICT..Const. art. 12 § 23. Pol. C. § 130, subd. 1, added 1907: 628
- RECLAMATION DISTRICTS, organization and government of,
 1873-4: 223; amended 1877-8: 789

YUBA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

RECORDER, ex officio clerk of board of supervisors.....	1865-6: 823
office separated from that of county clerk.....	1853: 82. 1869-70: 377
RECORDS, transcription of.....	1856: 139
transcription of torn and mutilated.....	1877-8: 212
REVENUE DISTRICTS, division into.....	1865-6: 787
ROADS, act relative to.....	1871-2: 72; repealed 1873-4: 11
supervisors authorized to collect toll on Marysville and Brown's valley turnpike	1869-70: 103
ROAD OVERSEERS, appointment and terms of.....	1877-8: 157. Pol. C. §§ 2642, 2652
SALARIES of officers.....	1873-4:
109. 1883: 347. 1885: 125, 179. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893:	
484. 1897: 553. 1901: 777. 1905: 441. Pol. C. § 4270, added 1907: 524	
payment of	1875-6: 522
SALARY of superior judge.....	Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88;
amended 1889: 34; 1891: 267; 1899: 132; 1901: 71; 1905: 75; 1907: 192	
SENATORIAL DISTRICT	1850:
154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366.	
1883: 58. 1891: 80. 1901: 535. Pol. C. § 78, subd. 6, added 1907: 615	
SEPARATE judge for, and fixing his salary.....	1897: 48
SHERIFF, penalty of bond reduced	1863-4: 93
TAXES, assessment and collection of revenue,	
1865-6: 787; amended 1867-8: 201, 219	
collection of road tax.....	1863-4: 496
delinquent, sale of property for.....	1863: 571
levy of tax for current expenses.....	1859: 329
payment of road poll tax.....	1877-8: 158. Pol. C. §§ 2642, 2652
special tax for public buildings.....	1854: 212
TAX COLLECTOR, office separated from that of sheriff, 1855: 164; amended 1907: 8	
TRESPASSING of animals, prevention of.....	1875-6:
210; repealed 1897: 198. 1877-8: 360; repealed 1897: 198; 1901: 607	
YUBA RAILROAD Co., donation to.....	1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373
YUBA RAILROAD CO.	
CHANGE of terminus, authorized	1863-4: 509
DONATION to, by Yuba County	1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373
YUBA RIVER, declared navigable.....	1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853:
182; 1857: 262. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96; 1907: 594	
YUMA.	
ESTABLISHMENT of mail route to	1858: 349
FRANCHISE for bridge across Colorado river	1859: 260

Z

ZIRKER, M., appropriation to pay judgment of	1903: 444
ZORKOWSKI, LEOPOLD, name changed to Leopold Ross	1857: 2

LIST OF STATUTES IN FORCE, OTHER THAN THOSE INCLUDED IN THE CODES, AND OF THE AMEND- MENTS THERETO, WITH REFERENCES TO DECISIONS RESPECTING THEIR CONSTITUTIONALITY.

NOTE.—From this list (except as mentioned below) are excluded all statutes which can no longer be regarded as of any substantial effect, either because directly or impliedly repealed by the Codes, or otherwise, or which, though not so repealed, have accomplished their purpose and have no other effect than to justify acts long since done by their authority, such as appropriation bills, grants of franchises, or of rights for a limited period, or directions or authorizations to perform acts which have doubtless already been done, or to contract obligations which have been satisfied, and statutes creating and providing for the government of municipal corporations, which have become inoperative by the reincorporation of the same municipalities by or under subsequent statutes either general or special.

In accordance with the directions contained in the statute creating the present commission, however, there has been included in this list a number of statutes which are not in force, and in each such instance there has been noted the statute superseding or expressly repealing the same, and such decisions of our Supreme Court as may be useful in determining whether such statute is unconstitutional or no longer in force.

No index of this list has been prepared, as recourse can be in the first instance had to the general index of 1850-1907, to ascertain the year and page of the statute sought, and, with the aid of the data thus obtained, it can be easily ascertained from the following list whether the same is in force. This list is not in any sense authority, and in that regard it has no higher sanction than had the "volume of statutes continued in force," compiled by the Code Commissioners in 1873 (Needham v. Thresher, 49 Cal. 392).

1850.

PAGE. CHAP.
131 49

- Concerning lawful fences. Repealed as to many counties by the statute of 1855, p. 154, from which, however, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Klamath, Nevada, Placer, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Shasta, Siskiyou, Trinity, Tuolumne, and Yuba counties were omitted. The statute of 1855 was afterward amended to include Butte, Calaveras, and Nevada. Special acts were passed relating to other counties, but the statute of 1850 has apparently not been repealed as to Amador, Klamath, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Siskiyou, and Trinity counties. Section 19 of the Political Code continued in force all laws in relation to lawful fences which were in force at the time that section was enacted.
- 203 83 Prescribing the mode of maintaining and defending possessory actions on lands belonging to the United States. Repealed 1852: 158.
- 247 100 Relating to bills of exchange and promissory notes. Probably not in force in any particular. See *Kendall v. Parker*, 103 Cal. 319.
- 273 117 To provide for the incorporation of colleges. Amended 1855: 110; 1867-8: 69, 218; 1869-70: 419; 1873-4: 85; supplemented 1863: 775; 1871-2: 10. Section 288 of the Civil Code repealed this act, together with other acts affecting corporations, but provided that corporations which were in existence at the time the codes went into effect might remain subject to the laws under which they were formed. It may therefore perhaps be doubted whether the amendment of 1873-4, p. 85, which was passed after section 288 went into effect, is of any validity, seeing that it purports to amend an act already repealed.

1850—Continued.

- | | | |
|-------|-------|--|
| PAGE. | CHAP. | |
| 342 | 125 | To abolish all laws except those passed during the present session. |
| 347 | 128 | An act concerning corporations. Amended 1851:426; amended 1852:168; 1853:87, 92, 140, 176; 1854:53; 1858:57, 264; 1859:87; 1861:84; 1862:110, 125; 1863:34, 747, 766; 1865-6:748; 1869-70:46, 402; 1871-2:443; 1876:730; supplemented 1862:17; 1865-6:23; extended 1857:17; repealed 1851, p. 433, chap. 118, sec. 31; sec. 174 repealed 1851:424. See note above to page 273, chap. 117; also, act of 1853, p. 274. |
| 408 | 133 | For the government and protection of Indians. Amended 1855:179; 1860:196; 1863:743, 755. Repealed in part by later inconsistent statutes (People v. Antonio, 27 Cal. 404) and in part by the codes. It is probably not in force in any particular. |

1851.

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 171 | 13 | To regulate the coinage of money by individuals. Superseded as to its penal provisions by sec. 6 of the Penal Code, and probably entirely superseded. |
| 185 | 18 | Concerning costs in criminal actions removed before trial. See Needham v. Thresher, 49 Cal. 392. |
| 305 | 37 | Granting certain property to the town of Martinez. |
| 307 | 41 | To provide for the disposition of certain property of the state. |
| 311 | 44 | In relation to the city of San Francisco, and releasing the right of the state to the San Francisco beach and water lots. Repealed 1853:36. |
| 422 | 106 | To declare certain rivers and creeks navigable. This statute, and others declaring the navigability of certain streams were incorporated into sec. 2349 of the Political Code; and the provisions relative to the streams which were mentioned in these statutes, but of which no mention is made in the code section, were probably repealed by implication. See Cardwell v. County of Sacramento, 79 Cal. 347. |
| 432 | 117 | Concerning oysters. Continued in force by sec. 10 of the Political Code and sec. 23 of the Penal Code; but later repealed 1873-4:941. |
| 445 | 122 | To regulate rodeos. Amended 1852:102; 1855:163; 1858:70; 1861:180; 1865-6:673; 1873-4:793; supplemented 1858:155. |
| 515 | 131 | Concerning judges of the plains. Amended 1857:153; 1863:497. |
| 520 | 134 | Authorizing the treasurer of the state to negotiate a loan for the purpose of defraying the expenses which have been, and may be, incurred in suppressing Indian hostilities in this state. Repealed 1852:61. |
| 523 | 138 | To provide for the formation of mutual insurance companies. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117. |

1852.

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 41 | 4 | Providing for the issuance of school land warrants and the location of the same. Repealed 1867-8:528. |
| 147 | 75 | To authorize persons engaged in the United States Coast Survey to enter upon lands within the state. |
| 150 | 77 | Granting right of way for railroad from Atlantic to Pacific. |
| 158 | 82 | Prescribing the mode of maintaining and defending possessory actions on public lands. Amended 1859:94; 1861:143. See Gray v. Dixon, 74 Cal. 508. |
| 160 | 83 | Costs of suit against the state. Superseded by C. C. P. § 1038. |
| 166 | 92 | Legalizing acknowledgments of deeds. |
| 171 | 98 | To provide for the incorporation of water companies. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117. |
| 172 | 100 | Concerning the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Amended 1856:123. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117. |

1853.

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 62 | 44 | Miners' licenses. Amended 1854:55; 1855:216; 1856:141; 1857:60; 182, 360; 1858:302. Doubtless unconstitutional, but see People v. Naglee, 1 Cal. 232; Lin Sing v. Washburn, 20 Cal. 534. |
| 87 | 65 | To provide for the formation of corporations for certain purposes. Amended 1855:205; 1857:121; 1858:133; 1859:93; 1863:736; 1863-4:149; 1869-70:132, 364; 1871-2:526. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117. |
| 114 | 73 | To provide for the formation of wagon road corporations. Amended 1856:71. See chap. 65; also note last referred to. |

1853—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
169	121	To provide for the formation of plank or turnpike corporations. Amended 1854: 74; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265. See chap. 65.
219	160	To provide for the sale of the interest of the state in property within the water front line in San Francisco. Supplemented 1855: 226; 1858: 139. Unconstitutional in part (<i>Guy v. Hermaner</i> , 5 Cal. 731).
274	175	Amending act relating to corporations. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.

1854.

21	9	To provide for permanent location of seat of government at Sacramento. Superseded by const., art. XX, sec. 1. See 1907: 121.
24	12	To prevent the sale of firearms and ammunition to Indians. Superseded by Pen. C. § 398.
76	57	To create a board of commissioners and the office of overseer to regulate watercourse. (Applies only to Contra Costa, Colusa, Los Angeles, Napa, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Solano, and Tulare counties.) Amended 1857: 29; 1860: 335; 1861: 31; 1862: 235.
197	86	To incorporate Crescent City. Amended 1857: 56, 225; 1858: 233.
203	92	To declare the head of navigation on the Tuolumne river. See note to 1851, p. 422, chap. 106.

1855.

67	57	To provide for the indigent sick. Amended 1862: 234. Probably repealed by the County Government Acts. (See <i>Power v. May</i> , 123 Cal. 147, 150.)
70	59	To prevent the trespassing of animals upon private property. Amended 1862: 480; 1863: 570; 1863-4: 459; 1865-6: 126, 443; supplemented 1861: 474. See Pol. C. § 19, subd. 23. Repealed 1897, p. 198; 1901, p. 603.
145	119	To protect owners of crops, buildings, and improvements in the mining districts. Unconstitutional in part (<i>Gillan v. Hutchinson</i> , 16 Cal. 153).
154	129	Concerning lawful fences. Amended 1858: 123; 1861: 510, 513; 1863-4: 465; supplemented 1860: 141. See Pol. C. § 19, subd. 23.
168	139	To provide for the disposal of lots in the towns and villages on the public lands in the county of Humboldt. Amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5.
194	153	To discourage the immigration to this state of persons who can not become citizens thereof. Unconstitutional (<i>People v. Downer</i> , 7 Cal. 169).
239	187	To cede certain property to the city of Benicia and to provide for the sale thereof. Superseded in part by the act of 1859, p. 314.

1856.

54	47	For the protection of actual settlers and to quiet title to lands. In many respects unconstitutional (<i>Billings v. Hall</i> , 7 Cal. 1; <i>Lathrop v. Mills</i> , 19 Cal. 513; <i>Pioche v. Paul</i> , 22 Cal. 105); and the parts not unconstitutional are probably superseded by the codes.
139	118	Authorizing transcribing of records in Yuba county.
186	128	Concerning estray animals. Amended 1859: 147; 1860: 9; 1863-4: 386. See Pol. C. § 19, subd. 23. Repealed 1897, p. 198; 1901, p. 603.
206	135	Concerning the war debt of the state and providing for the redemption thereof.
223	142	To aid officers in the Indian Department. Amended 1857: 186. Probably repealed by Pen. C. § 6.

1857.

75	80	To further extend the act concerning corporations. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
76	82	To cede property to Eureka.
108	104	To define the lines of Yolo county. Repealed 1865-6: 162.
121	110	Supplemented to act for formation of corporations. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
155	132	Granting swamp lands to Sacramento city.
159	135	Legalizing records of Solano county.

1857—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
171	147	To authorize formation of plank road corporations. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
200	177	To legalize certain conveyances.
227	194	Restricting the herding of sheep in Sonoma and Marin counties. Amended 1858:165; 1859:119; 1860:332; 1869-70:304; 1871-2:890; 1877-8:79. Continued in force by Pol. C. § 19. See 1897:198 and 1901:603.
228	195	Concerning certain records of San Joaquin county.
229	197	Incorporating Yreka. Amended 1860:313; superseded by incorporating in 1888 under the statute of 1883.
304	245	To provide revenue from a tax to be levied and collected from foreign and inland bills. Amended 1858:305. Unconstitutional (<i>Almy v. State of California</i> , 24 How. [U. S.] 169).

1858.

7	9	Incorporating town of Union. Amended 1869-70:414; 1873-4:280. <i>Note</i> .—This is now Arcata; 1860:109.
40	56	Fences in Contra Costa county. Supplemented 1861:277. See Pol. C. § 19, subd. 23.
52	66	Concerning the city of San Francisco and to confirm certain ordinances of the common council of said city.
57	68	Further extending act concerning corporations. Amended and supplemented 1858:264. See note to 1850 p. 273, chap. 117.
65	82	Transcribing records of Napa county from Solano and Sonoma.
84	108	Legalizing conveyances made by the commissioners of the sinking fund.
108	143	Recorder of Butte county to make copies of certain records.
123	166	Concerning lawful fences in Marin county.
124	171	To provide for the better observance of the Sabbath. Unconstitutional. <i>Ex parte Newman</i> , 9 Cal. 502. See, however, <i>Ex parte Andrews</i> , 18 Cal. 679.
127	175	To declare Nueces and Diablo creeks navigable streams. See note to 1851, p. 422, chap. 106.
155	193	Supplemented to act concerning rodeos.
193	232	To prohibit the collection of accounts for liquors sold at retail. Superseded by 1873-4:509.
205	244	Authorizing transcribing of records in Sutter county.
207	248	Incorporating Coloma.
218	262	Incorporation of water companies. Amended 1861:228. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
264	298	Supplementary to act of 1850 concerning corporations. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
267	301	To incorporate the city and county of Sacramento. Amended 1859:182, 359; 1861:96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 308, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863:440.
295	313	To prevent the further immigration of Chinese to this state. Superseded as to penal provisions by Pen. C. § 6, and undoubtedly wholly unconstitutional.
323	337	To provide for the sale of certain property of the State of California within the water-line front of the city and county of San Francisco.
345	358	For the better protection of settlers on public lands.

1859.

24	35	Authorizing location of townsite of Crescent City. Supplemented, 1860:279; amended 1862:226.
26	36	Providing for the relinquishment to the United States of lands required for military and naval purposes.
66	85	Authorizing transcribing records in Solano county.
77	93	Incorporating the city of Placerville. Repealed 1863:220. Supplementary act 1861:291; repealed 1863:167. See <i>Wichmann v. City of Placerville</i> , 147 Cal. 162.
93	98	Supplemental to act of 1850 concerning corporations. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
104	110	Concerning agricultural societies. Amended 1862:37; 1869-70:31; 1877-8:84. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
119	120	Authorizing transcribing records in Butte county.
149	147	To prevent stallions from running at large in Sacramento county. Extended and amended 1860:107; 1865-6:327; 1867-8:70; 1869-70:68; 1873-4:228; as to penal clauses, repealed by Pen. C. § 6; and as to other provisions, probably repealed by estray law of 1897, p. 198. See also 1901, p. 603.

1859—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
151	150	Authorizing transcribing records of Tehama county from the records of Colusa county.
212	201	To legalize certain acknowledgments.
214	205	To improve the navigation of Petaluma creek. Amended 1865-6:525.
227	222	Making certificates of purchase, or of location, evidence of title. Amended 1867-8:529; supplemented 1859:332. Repealed in part by the act of 1863, p. 591 (True v. Thompson, 42 Cal. 293). See C. C. P. § 1925 and Pol. C. § 3514.
263	262	Authorizing counties to become stockholders in railroad companies. Amended 1860:208. Repealed by const., art. IV, sec. 31.
279	266	Concerning lawful fences in San Bernardino, Colusa, Shasta, Tehama, and Placer counties. Extended to Yuba county, 1863:357. This later act was superseded by 1871-2:700.
281	267	Authorizing incorporation of rural cemetery associations. Amended 1863-4:12; 1891:264; supplemented 1899:36. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
298	272	Regulating salmon fisheries on Eel river.
314	292	To provide for the government of Benicia. Amended 1862:231; 1867-8:3, 206; 1869-70:854. Supplemented 1860:118; 1861:17. Superseded by incorporating under the Municipal Corporation Act of 1883.
334	305	Ceding jurisdiction to the United States over lands near Lime Point.

1860.

11	21	Authorizing transcribing of records in San Luis Obispo county.
16	29	For relief of purchasers at sales made by public administrators.
82	112	Legalizing records in San Bernardino county.
109	141	Authorizing transcribing of records in Sonoma county.
115	145	Defining the locality of the village of Strawberry Valley.
126	158	To declare navigable the arroyo de San Antonio or Keyes creek, Marin county. Amended 1873-4:564. See note to act of 1851, p. 422, chap. 106.
141	173	Lawful fences, supplementing statute concerning.
155	190	Authorizing American Water and Mining Company to extend its works. Amended 1871-2:471.
175	212	Providing for conveyance of mining claims. Amended 1863:98; probably repealed by C. C. § 1091, etc. If not, then modified as to corporations by 1880:131.
182	220	Board of water commissioners for Merced county.
207	238	Legalizing acts of public administrator of Yolo county.
257	274	Declaring Novato creek or estuary navigable. See note to 1851, p. 422, chap. 106.
287	308	Providing for disposal of lots in towns on the public lands in Mendocino county. Superseded by 1867-8:487.

1861.

41	51	In reference to corporations organized to mine outside of the state. Doubtless repealed by C. C. § 288, except as to preëxisting corporations. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
121	129	For the relief of Marin county.
139	142	Official signatures or attestations in cases where officers discharge, ex officio, any of the duties of another office. Repealed by Pol. C. § 1031.
140	143	To provide for the annulling of certificates of purchase of lands sold on credit and declared forfeited for non-payment of interest or principal. Repealed 1867-8:529.
153	156	Incorporating Grass Valley. Amended 1862:98; 1863-4:57; 1865-6:363; 1869-70:16, 47; 1877-8:192; repealed by new charter 1893:628.
180	187	Amending the act relating to rodeos.
183	190	For the appointment of commissioners in equity. Repealed by Political Code and Code of Civil Procedure.
277	281	Fences in Contra Costa county, supplementing statute of 1858.
291	294	Supplementary act to the act incorporating Placerville. Repealed 1863:167.
355	352	Providing for the reclamation and segregation of swamp and overflowed lands. Supplemented 1862:197; amended 1863:523; 1863-4:230; 1865-6:799; repealed 1867-8:529. See People v. Reclamation District No. 556, 130 Cal. 607.

1861—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
371	365	Legalizing grants of lands in city of Santa Barbara. Supplemented 1862:495; amended 1863:47.
380	375	Concerning telegraphic messages. Superseded by statute of 1862:288.
419	401	To provide revenue for the support of the government of the state. Amended 1862:171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863:30, 122, 166, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4:45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513; 1865-6:607, 660, 802; 1867-8:82, 674; 1869-70:423; 1871-2:295, 399. Probably entirely superseded by Title IX of Part III of the Political Code and the Co. Gov. Acts. See <i>County of Yolo v. Colgan</i> , 132 Cal. 265.
469	406	Declaring certain creeks in Marin county navigable. See note to 1851, p. 422, chap. 106.
507	448	Legalizing certain records of Santa Clara county.
510	453	Fences. Amending and supplementing statute of 1855.
523	468	To restrict the herding of sheep. Amended 1865-6:56.
533	485	For the protection of water companies. Superseded by Penal Code. See §§ 499, 592, 607, 625.
567	503	To authorize the formation of homestead corporations. Amended 1863-4:492; 1867-8:539; 1869-70:474; supplemented 1867-8:539; 1873-4:525. Repealed by § 288 C. C. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
607	532	To provide for the incorporation of railroad corporations. Amended 1862:498, 547; 1863:610; 1865-6:310; 1867-8:705; 1869-70:577. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.

1862.

52	62	Authorizing transcribing of records in Shasta county. Amended 1863:21.
53	63	Authorizing transcribing of records in Sonoma county.
78	89	Concerning roads and highways in the county of Alameda. Amended 1863:576; 1865-6:566; 1867-8:374; 1869-70:456; 1871-2:247, 534, 895. Repealed 1883:5, sec. 2.
151	158	Concerning construction and repair of levees in Sacramento county. Amended 1862:459, 548; 1863:468.
164	165	Authorizing transcribing of records in Trinity county. Amended 1863:22.
199	187	For the formation of savings corporations. Amended 1863-4:158, 531; 1865-6:626; 1869-70:130, 523; 1871-2:132. Supplemented 1867-8:459. Repealed by C. C. § 288; and even as to preëxisting corporations modified by the codes and the constitution (<i>McGowan v. McDonald</i> , 111 Cal. 57). See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
217	203	Relating to commissioners of the funded debt of San Francisco. Amended 1863:69; time extended 1863-4:474.
288	262	For regulating telegraphs, etc. Amended 1863-4:232; as to penal provisions repealed by Pen. C. § 6. See §§ 619-621, 680; C. C. § 1017; but § 17, relating to contracts and communications, probably remains in force.
407	300	To establish the lines and grades of streets in the city and county of San Francisco. Supplemented 1863:740.
462	339	To protect free white labor against competition with Chinese coolie labor. Unconstitutional (<i>Lin Sing v. Washburn</i> , 20 Cal. 534).
483	363	To provide for issuing arms and accoutrements to colleges and academies. See Pol. C. § 380.
490	369	To restrict the herding of sheep in certain counties.
496	378	Concerning conveyances by prisoners confined in the state penitentiary. See Pen. C. § 675.
498	381	Supplementing statute concerning railway corporations. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
540	417	Authorizing the incorporation of canal companies. Amended 1865-6:53, 604; 1867-8:134. Supplemented 1865-6:786. See note to 1850, p. 273.
552	432	Granting to United States all lands within Indian reservations.

1863.

11	8	Concerning Spanish records in Santa Clara county.
74	75	To incorporate Downieville. Amended 1863-4:275; 1865-6:642; repealed 1901:276.
101	94	Concerning Independent Order of Good Templars. See C. C. § 288.
166	134	Authorizing the common council of the city of Placerville to issue certain bonds for the relief of the fire department. Of no effect, <i>Wichmann v. City of Placerville</i> , 147 Cal. 162.

1863—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
211	160	Reincorporating Placerville. Amended 1863-4: 493; 1871-2: 431. See 1863: 166; Wichmann v. City of Placerville, 147 Cal. 162.
290	210	Authorizing the Mechanics' Institute of the city of San Francisco to sell, mortgage, and convey real estate.
320	244	Authorizing relocation of route of Central Pacific Railway.
328	252	To change the name of "New San Pedro" in Los Angeles county to Wilmington.
357	274	Lawful fences in Yuba county. Superseded by 1871-2: 700, chap. 472.
359	278	Providing for the retention of the hides of slaughtered cattle in certain counties. Amended 1863-4: 261. Superseded by Pol. C. § 3185 and act of 1893, p. 235.
415	308	To incorporate the city of Sacramento. Amended 1863-4: 198, 484; 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2: 243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 590; 1889: 148. Supplemented 1863-4: 258, 295. Superseded by the charter of Sacramento, Stats. 1893: 545.
487	325	Authorizing conveyances to South San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association.
540	352	To confer further powers upon the board of supervisors of the city and county of San Francisco. Superseded by charter.
560	362	Conferring further powers on board of supervisors of San Francisco. Remained in force until superseded by the charter (see San Francisco v. Kiernan, 98 Cal. 614).
624	464	Concerning library associations. Amended 1869-70: 366; repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
652	411	Concerning forcible entries and unlawful detainers. Amended 1871-2: 318. Repealed by the codes (Hempstreet v. Wassum, 49 Cal. 273).
727	450	Concerning teachers of common schools in this state, amended 1863-4: 190. Repealed as to penal provisions by Pen. C. § 6, and probably not in force in any particular.

1863-64.

76	76	Authorizing mining corporations to change their place of business. Superseded by C. C. § 321, enacted 1875-6.
84	83	Legalizing records of Placer county.
87	89	Board of water commissioners for San Bernardino county. Amended 1865-6: 93.
109	120	Authorizing mining companies of Aurora, Nevada, to remove their place of business to California.
149	154	To limit the time for the commencement of civil actions in certain cases. Supplemented 1863-4: 435. Not in force (San Francisco, etc., Land Co. v. Hartung, 138 Cal. 223).
167	174	Board of commissioners for Kaweah river, Tulare county. Amended 1865-6: 314.
187	187	To legalize acts of county recorders and auditors.
301	292	To define the boundary lines of the county of Sutter. See 1865-6, p. 223, chap. 224.
303	295	Concerning corporations, legalizing defects in incorporation.
318	310	Lawful fences in Nevada county.
344	320	To aid construction of Central Pacific Railroad.
365	336	Concerning the fees of jurors and witnesses in the city and county of San Francisco. Repealed 1865-6: 122.
429	379	Authorizing mining corporations to maintain transfer agencies in other states. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
441	388	Incorporating Markleeville.
443	389	To settle land titles in the town of Branciforte, Santa Cruz county.
460	405	To establish lines and grades of streets in the city and county of San Francisco.
463	407	To authorize sale and conveyance of lands in San Francisco to Golden City Homestead Association.
471	417	To aid in carrying out the provisions of the Pacific railroad and telegraph act of congress. See Sinking Fund Cases, 99 U. S. 700, 728.
475	424	Lawful fences in Tuolumne county.
482	436	Authorizing sale and conveyance of lands in San Francisco to North San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association.
500	452	Transcribing records of Napa county.

1865-66.

23	37	Supplementary to the act concerning corporations. Repealed except as to corporations existing prior to the adoption of the codes. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
----	----	--

1865-66—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
66	91	Concerning fees in San Francisco. Amended 1871-2: 93. Perhaps in force as to plaintiff's costs (<i>Fanning v. Leviston</i> , 93 Cal. 188; <i>Golden G. L. Co. v. Sahrbacher</i> , 105 Cal. 114). Repealed by implication by 1895: 267, as to fees named in that act (<i>Miller v. Curry</i> , 113 Cal. 644). Repealed 1905: 387.
79	98	For the protection of property in San Francisco from conflagration, and conferring powers on underwriters. Amended 1867-8: 280; superseded by charter of San Francisco, art. IX, chap. 5.
102	120	Providing for the construction of a telegraph line between the Atlantic and the Pacific.
107	124	To settle land titles in Benicia.
122	138	Concerning fees of jurors and witnesses in San Francisco. Repealed 1903: 253. See <i>Hilton v. Curry</i> , 124 Cal. 84.
163	183	Apportioning the fees between district attorneys and their successors. Amended 1865-6: 325. Superseded by county government and other acts requiring officers to pay their fees into the county treasury.
191	198	Authorizing executors of Joseph L. Folsom to sell and convey real estate.
191	199	To secure to the miners of this state pure and unadulterated quick-silver. Repealed as to penal provisions by Pen. C. §§ 6, 366, 367.
214	214	For establishing and maintaining an almshouse in San Francisco. Amended 1867-8: 427. Superseded by the charter of that city.
216	216	Incorporating San Buenaventura. Superseded by 1873-4: 54, re-incorporating.
223	224	An Act more clearly to define the boundaries of Sacramento, Sutter, and Placer counties. Amended 1869-70: 294. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 3924, 3926, 3928.
225	227	To protect sheep, and Cashmere and Angora goats, against the ravages of dogs. Superseded in part by C. C. § 3341, and probably not in force in any particular.
312	281	Providing for the preservation of papers relating to Spanish land claims.
322	289	For the better protection of stockraisers in Fresno, Tulare, Monterey and Mariposa counties. See 1893: 235.
332	301	Concerning marks and brands in Siskiyou county.
361	321	To define and establish the width of East street, between Market and Clay streets, in the city and county of San Francisco.
372	325	Incorporating town of Meadow Lake.
423	348	To organize and regulate the justices' court in the city and county of San Francisco. Amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758. Continued in force by C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283. Repealed 1880, p. 21.
431	351	To incorporate the town of Vallejo. Superseded by the charter of Vallejo, Stats. 1899: 370.
451	368	To develop agricultural interests and aid the construction of a canal in Colusa, Solano, and Yolo counties.
458	376	Concerning assessments of stock in corporations. Supplemented 1869-70: 229. In force only as to corporations existing before the codes (C. C. § 288).
469	386	Providing for the formation of chambers of commerce, boards of trade, mechanics' institutes, etc. Amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117; C. C. §§ 591, 592, 592a, 592b, 592c, 592d, 592e, as adopted in 1905.
504	408	To establish an agricultural, mining and mechanical arts college. See 1867-8: 248 and Const. art. IX § 9.
531	422	Authorizing final judgments quieting title to lands in the city and county of San Francisco to be recorded. Superseded by C. C. § 1158 and Pol. C. § 4238.
609	470	Creating board of water commissioners for Siskiyou county.
637	498	To prevent destruction of fish in Bolinas bay.
638	500	Legalizing proceedings of trustees of town of Santa Barbara.
641	505	For the suppression of Chinese houses of ill-fame. Amended 1873-4: 84. Continued in force by Pol. C. § 19 and Pen. C. § 23. Superseded by Pen. C. § 315, as amended in 1905.
673	518	Supplemental act concerning rodeos. Repealed as to Fresno, 1873-4: 793.
686	525	Authorizing sales and conveyances by commissioners of the funded debt of San Francisco.
743	543	Relating to fire and marine insurance companies. Amended 1867-8: 330. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
752	546	Providing for incorporation of mutual insurance companies. Amended 1867-8: 330, 661; 1880: 229, but repealed by C. C. § 228. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117, and <i>Neale v. Morrow</i> , XXXIII Cal. Dec. 167.

1865-66—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
777	556	Creating board of water commissioners for Fresno county. Amended 1875-6: 547.
824	596	In relation to probate sales. Unconstitutional (<i>Pryor v. Downey</i> , 50 Cal. 388).
828	600	Concerning partnerships for mining purposes.
848	621	Concerning oyster beds. Repealed 1873-4: 940.
855	630	Granting rights of way for highways.
857	633	Concerning trout in Siskiyou county. Modified by Pen. C. §§ 628, 632.
1867-68.		
8	14	To authorize the president and trustees of the city of San Diego to convey certain real estate to the United States.
13	22	To prevent destruction of fish in Napa river and Sonoma creek. Amended 1871-2: 441.
107	129	To authorize the county judge of Tehama county to distribute town lots held by him in trust. Amended 1877-8: 602.
112	135	Concerning water ditches and privileges in Tulare county.
127	149	To provide for the drainage of Sacramento city, and of swamp land district number two. Amended 1869-70: 127; 1871-2: 854.
148	171	For the payment of street assessments against the property of the United States in San Francisco. Repealed by the charter of that city (art. VI, chap. 2, sec. 8).
170	190	To provide for the more certain execution of express trusts in case of the death of the last surviving trustee. Superseded by C. C. §§ 2287-2289.
201	208	Concerning ancient Jewish order of Keshar shel Barsel. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
202	210	Granting to the city of Monterey the title to the water front of said city in the bay of Monterey. Amended 1903: 290.
204	214	Providing for the incorporation of institutions of learning, science, and art. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
245	243	To settle title to lands in San Luis Obispo county.
248	244	To create and organize the University of California. Amended 1871-2: 655; probably repealed by the code, but if so, revived and made irrepealable by sec. 9, art. IX, of the constitution of 1879.
283	271	Concerning roads and highways in the county of San Mateo. Amended 1869-70: 362; 1871-2: 427; repealed 1873-4: 23.
310	288	Concerning order of B'nai B'rith. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
316	293	To provide for the protection of certain lands in Sutter county from overflow. Amended 1871-2: 307; supplemented 1871-2: 734. Unconstitutional; sec. 21 (<i>Brandenstein v. Hoke</i> , 101 Cal. 131; <i>Wilson v. Supervisors</i> , 47 Cal. 91). See <i>People v. Levee District No. 6</i> , 131 Cal. 30.
323	296	Prescribing conditions for transacting insurance business. Supplemented 1869-70: 321; repealed, except as to preëxisting corporations, by C. C. § 288.
335	299	Ceding lands to Crescent City. Amended 1869-70: 131.
336	300	Creating the office of insurance commissioner. Superseded by Pol. C. § 594 <i>et seq.</i> (<i>State Investment and Insurance Co. v. Superior Court</i> , 101 Cal. 135.)
355	315	To provide for an open canal through Channel street in San Francisco.
356	317	Declaring Islais creek in San Francisco navigable. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2349; jurisdiction given to Harbor Commissioners (sec. 2, stat. 1877-8, p. 263).
379	331	Confirming order 800, quieting title to lands in San Francisco. See also 1867-8: 410.
383	332	Reincorporating Petaluma. Amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6: 288; superseded in 1884 by incorporating under the statute of 1883.
410	342	To provide for the ratification and confirmation of a certain order passed by the board of supervisors of the city and county of San Francisco, and to modify certain provisions of the same. See also 1867-8: 379.
411	343	Incorporating Redwood City. Amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742; superseded by incorporating in 1897 under the statute of 1883.
459	372	Supplemental to the act for formation of savings corporations. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
486	398	To declare navigable a creek in sections 35 and 36, township 3 south, range 5 west, Mount Diablo meridian. See note to 1851, p. 422, chap. 106.

1867-68—Continued.

- | PAGE. | CHAP. | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 487 | 401 | Authorizing town authorities to execute certain trusts. Amended 1871-2: 237. Continued in force by Pol. C. § 4442. See also 1867-8: 692. |
| 507 | 415 | To provide for the management and sale of the lands belonging to the state. Amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858. Supplemented 1869-70: 878. By virtue of Pol. C. § 19, subd. 25, this act was continued in force so far as it relates to assessments for reclamation purposes. See Reclamation District No. 3 v. Goldman, 61 Cal. 205; Swamp District v. Haggin, 64 Cal. 204. |
| 554 | 431 | For the better protection of the state treasury. Doubtless superseded by Pol. C. § 457, but nevertheless amended by statute of 1895, p. 55, chap. 54. |
| 604 | 454 | For the more effectual prevention of cruelty to animals. Amended 1871-2: 393; continued in force by Pen. C. § 23 and Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502. |
| 655 | 483 | Giving effect to the act of congress relating to the California and Oregon Railroad Company. |
| 671 | 499 | Granting certain rights and privileges to California Pacific Railroad Company. |
| 688 | 522 | Incorporating Watsonville. Amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363; superseded by incorporating in 1889 under the statute of 1883. |
| 692 | 523 | Authorizing the county judges to execute certain trusts in relation to town lands. Amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; 1897: 93; 1907: 936. Continued in force by Pol. C. § 4442. See also 1867-8: 487. |
| 708 | 533 | To authorize certain persons to remove improvements placed upon public lands after said lands have become private property. Unconstitutional (Collins v. Bartlett, 44 Cal. 371). |
| 716 | 543 | To survey and dispose of certain salt marsh and tide lands belonging to the State of California. Supplemented and amended 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858. Continued in force by Pol. C. § 3488. Repealed, Amendments to the Codes, 1875-6: 15. But see Pol. C. § 3488, as amended in 1891 and 1903. |

1869-70.

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 64 | 58 | To legalize the name of Lake Bigler. |
| 71 | 72 | Authorizing the incorporation of yacht clubs. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117. |
| 83 | 85 | To confirm order No. 883 of the board of supervisors of the city and county of San Francisco. |
| 107 | 116 | Relating to certificates of incorporation. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117. |
| 148 | 144 | To regulate fees and salaries of certain officers. Amended 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738. Repealed as to the salaries and fees therein named, by the various county government acts, commencing with 1883: 299, and ending with 1897: 452; repealed by fee bill of 1895: 267, as to the officers therein named; also repealed as to sundry counties by special acts relating to them. (Swinerton v. Monterey County, 67 Cal. 115; Sacramento County v. Colgan, 114 Cal. 246; County of Yolo v. Colgan, 132 Cal. 265.) The amendment of 1871-2, p. 188, however, was held, in Carpenter v. Jones, 121 Cal. 362, to be still in force. See Webster v. Hanna, 102 Cal. 177. |
| 198 | 145 | Regulating fees and salaries in El Dorado county. Amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4: 710. Repealed as to the fees and salaries therein named by the various county government acts and the fee bill of 1895: 267. |
| 213 | 146 | Confirming ordinance 840 of supervisors of San Francisco. |
| 235 | 173 | To provide a law library in San Francisco. Amended 1880: 40. See chap. IX, art. V, charter of San Francisco, 1899: 284. |
| 241 | 175 | Regulation of sailor boarding-houses and shipping offices in San Francisco. |
| 245 | 176 | Incorporating town of San Juan. Superseded by incorporating, in 1896, under the statute of 1883. |
| 249 | 179 | Regulating fees and salaries in Siskiyou county. Amended 1873-4: 188, 719. See note to p. 148, chap. 144, of this year. |
| 263 | 180 | Incorporating Gilroy. Amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724. |
| 285 | 186 | In relation to the county officers of Sierra county. See note above to p. 148, chap. 144. |
| 316 | 214 | To encourage the destruction of squirrels and gophers in certain counties. Amended 1871-2: 18, 474, 532, 834; 1875-6: 513. Superseded by subd. 26, sec. 25, 1897: 465. |

1869-70—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
325	224	To prevent destruction of fish and game in the waters of Lake Merritt, Alameda county.
332	231	To prevent the immigration of Chinese criminals and the establishment of coolie labor. Superseded by Pen. C. § 174.
352	248	To legalize certain applications for the purchase of lands belonging to this state.
353	249	To expedite the settlement of land titles in San Francisco.
364	254	Supplemental to an act concerning corporations. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
380	271	Concerning county clerk and surveyor in Los Angeles county. See note to p. 148, chap. 144.
409	310	Legalizing conveyances of pueblo lands in San Diego.
413	313	Legalizing proceedings of city of Sonoma relating to pueblo lands.
437	333	Regulating fees and salaries in San Luis Obispo county. Amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. See note to p. 148, chap. 144.
471	354	Incorporating town of Hornitos.
473	356	Defining limits of Santa Rosa.
523	380	For the formation of savings, etc., associations. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
562	400	Incorporating the fire department of San José. See charter of that city, 1897: 624.
569	404	To regulate the rights of owners of mines. Probably rendered inoperative by the provisions of the constitution dispensing with county courts.
582	422	Concerning records in Sonoma county in a foreign language.
584	425	Lawful fences in El Dorado county.
585	426	Home of Inebriates in San Francisco. Repealed 1895: 76, 201.
645	443	Concerning watercourses in the city of Los Angeles.
660	454	Authorizing incorporation of canal companies. Supplemented 1871-2: 732, but repealed, except as to preëxisting corporations, by C. C. § 288.
666	458	Legalizing grants of town lands in Santa Barbara county.
668	460	For the endowment of the University of California.
680	470	Incorporating Brooklyn. Amended 1871-2: 409.
723	494	To secure a lien on livestock kept, fed, or pastured. (Johnson v. Perry, 53 Cal. 351).
726	497	Concerning corporations for charitable and beneficial purposes. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
744	506	To create a board of harbor commissioners for the port of Eureka. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 2567-2572.
779	522	Transcribing records of Santa Clara county.
802	538	Providing for improvement of public parks in San Francisco. Amended 1871-2: 706; superseded by charter of San Francisco, 1899: 354.
815	547	Concerning gas companies. Repealed 1895: 191 (Const., art. XI, sec. 19).
822	553	Corporations for trading, manufacturing, mechanical, and other lawful purposes. Repealed by C. C. § 288. See note to 1850, p. 273, chap. 117.
859	560	To provide for the official valuation of life insurance policies. Amended 1871-2: 97. See Amendments to the Codes, 1877-8: 83.
881	578	Concerning foreign corporations. In many respects superseded by 1871-2: 826, as amended by 1889: 111.
883	579	Giving effect to act of congress relating to the Southern Pacific Railroad Company.
1871-72.		
4	4	Alameda county road tax in Oakland. Superseded. Road taxes can no longer be levied within municipal corporations. (County Government Act of 1897, p. 466. Miller v. County of Kern, 137 Cal. 516.)
5	6	Petaluma, city of, powers and duties of board of education of. §§ 5 and 15 amended, and §§ 16 and 17 repealed, 1875-6: 121. Two sections, numbered 16 and 17 added, 1877-8: 291. This city was reincorporated in 1884 under the statute of 1883.
10	7	Sonoma, city of, defining boundaries. Superseded by incorporation of the city under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
10	8	Colleges, incorporation of, supplementing act of April 20, 1850, p. 117, all sections of which supplement were amended 1873-4: 85, but the original act was superseded by C. C. § 649 <i>et seq.</i>
11	9	Chico, statute incorporating. Amended 1871-2: 248; amended and supplemented 1873-4: 213; further amendments and supplemental matters, 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63. Superseded by incorporating in 1895, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
21	17	Merced county, public administrator, bonds of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:475, sec. 66.
24	20	Notaries public for Solano county. Superseded by Pol. C. § 791.
33	28	Notaries public, additional for Placer county. Superseded by Pol. C. § 791.
35	33	San Luis Obispo county, county and probate courts, fixing terms of. Repealed, Amendments to the Codes, 1877-8:94.
36	35	Butte county, additional notaries public. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
37	36	Los Angeles county grand jurors, fees of. Probably repealed by the provisions of the constitution dispensing with county courts; or, at all events, superseded by the fee bill of 1895:273, providing for jurors' fees. (See <i>Miller v. Curry</i> , 113 Cal. 644; <i>Hilton v. Curry</i> , 124 Cal. 84.)
38	38	Controller authorized to issue duplicate warrants to O. P. Fitzgerald. Repealed 1871-2:537.
46	46	Contra Costa county, additional notaries public for. Superseded by Pol. C. § 791.
46	47	San Francisco additional fees for city and county attorney and his assistants. Superseded by sec. 12, 1885:157.
50	53	Municipal Corporations Act, enabling them to annex adjacent property. Repealed 1873-4:535.
54	58	Authorizing the state board of examiners to invest moneys derived from state school lands in the bonds of the several counties. Repealed 1883:25.
55	59	State geological survey, distribution of reports of. Supplemented 1871-2:924.
58	61	San Francisco county clerk, act in relation to. See charter of San Francisco, sec. 14, art. XVI, and sec. 3, chap. 6, art. V.
59	62	Life insurance, forfeiture of policies of, act regulating. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8:83.
62	67	Los Angeles, county judge, salary of. Repealed by constitution of 1879, which abolished the office.
63	68	To provide for the keeping of stallions and jacks. Superseded by Pen. C. § 597g, as adopted in 1905.
65	71	Plumas county, concerning highways. Repealed 1873-4:306.
72	73	Yuba county, roads and highways of. Repealed 1873-4:11.
75	75	Oakland, legalizing ordinances of.
76	76	San Francisco, concerning acts of county clerk. Attempted to be superseded by 1880, p. 20, chap. 26, as amended 1891, p. 5, chap. 7, but they were unconstitutional (<i>San Francisco v. Broderick</i> , 125 Cal. 188); but now superseded by charter of that city.
78	77	Santa Barbara, legalizing all proceedings of.
80	80	Naturalization, provision for indexing names of persons naturalized. § 1 probably in force; § 2 superseded by the fee bill of 1895:267.
81	81	Coroners, physicians, summoning and compensation of. As to § 1, superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:490, § 142.
85	88	Sonora, city of, authorizing establishment of fire department.
87	90	Authorizing telegraph between Los Angeles and Wilmington.
92	95	To encourage destruction of squirrels, etc., in counties of Los Angeles, Napa, Merced, San Bernardino, and Santa Cruz. Repealed as to Los Angeles, 1873-4:34; as to Santa Cruz, 1873-4:129; as to San Bernardino, 1873-4:691; as to Napa, 1877-8:569; in toto, 1880:105.
94	99	Regulating proceedings in civil cases in justices' courts in San Francisco. Repealed by C. C. P. § 95.
95	100	Sonoma county, additional notaries public. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
95	101	San Mateo county, fixing terms of court of. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8:94.
96	102	Forest fires on public lands, act to prevent destruction by. Superseded by Pen. C. § 384, as amended in 1905.
97	104	Telegraphic communication between America and Asia, act to facilitate.
98	106	Colusa county, additional tax for judges and district attorneys' salary fund. Probably rendered inoperative by the constitution, which abolished the office of county judge.
99	107	Trespassing animals in the counties of Los Angeles, San Diego, and Monterey. Repealed as to Monterey county, 1871-2:566; extended to Inyo county, 1871-2, p. 668, chap. 450; amended 1871-2:241; repealed 1897:198; 1901:603, relating to estrays.
102	109	Mocking-birds, act to prevent destruction of.
105	112	Humboldt county, concerning roads of. Amended 1873-4:103; modified, if not superseded, by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452, and by § 2, stats. 1883, p. 5, chap. 10.

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
108	113	Wilmington, incorporating town of. Amended 1871-2:446; repealed 1887:108, 109. See <i>People v. City of Wilmington</i> , XXXIV Cal. Dec. 152.
116	114	Judicial district, act creating 18th. Amended 1875-6:311; superseded by the constitution of 1879.
117	115	San Joaquin river and Stockton slough, declaring navigable. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1891:96.
118	117	State board of examiners, controller, and treasurer, prescribing duties of.
121	118	Military academies, act to furnish arms to.
128	123	Los Angeles, amendatory of charter of. Amended 1871-2:623; superseded by charter, 1889:456.
134	128	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo counties, concerning roads in. Amended 1871-2:690; repealed 1873-4:30.
137	130	School lands, act to legalize payments for.
138	131	For the protection of fish in the waters of Butte creek in the county of Butte. Amended 1873-4:87. Probably repealed by the general laws upon the subject.
141	134	Kern county, regulating traveling fees of sheriff of. Amended 1875-6:45; repealed 1877-8:559.
142	135	Placer county, providing for location, construction, and maintenance of highways. Repealed 1883, p. 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
153	138	Los Angeles, city of, creating board of education and authorizing common council to issue bonds for special school building fund. Superseded by charter of Los Angeles, 1889:456.
157	141	Shasta, town of, act to prevent hogs from running at large. Amended by extending to Redding in Shasta county and Modesto in Stanislaus county, 1877-8:585. See 1897, p. 198, sec. 8; 1901, p. 603, sec. 9.
158	142	Contra Costa county, fixing bonds of sheriff of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:475, § 66.
158	143	Los Angeles county, concerning compensation of certain officers of. Amended 1873-4:342, 348; superseded and in effect repealed by the Co. Gov. Act, 1897:496, § 159, as amended 1901:690.
159	144	Humboldt county additional notaries public. Superseded by Pol. C. § 791.
160	145	Calaveras county, providing for location, construction, and maintenance of public roads. Repealed 1873-4:358.
164	146	Cloverdale, incorporating. Amended 1871-2:550; 1875:171; superseded by incorporating under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
169	147	Humboldt county, fixing compensation of treasurer and assessor. Superseded and in effect repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:518, § 168, as amended 1901:721.
169	148	Del Norte county, provision for care of indigent sick of. Superseded by subdivisions 5 and 6, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:458, and 1901:636.
170	149	Contra Costa county, public administrator authorized to act as coroner. Probably repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:473, § 55.
172	153	Amador county, supervisors authorized to levy an additional tax. Superseded by the general powers given by the county government acts.
177	158	Calaveras county, supplementing act to regulate fees and salaries and define duties of certain officers. Superseded by the Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452.
182	161	Terms of county and probate courts. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8:95.
183	162	Stanislaus county, regulating salary of treasurer of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:550, § 191, as amended 1901:171.
183	163	Contra Costa county, concerning bonds of public administrator. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:475, § 66.
184	164	San Francisco, additional notaries public. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
184	165	Seduction, act to punish.
189	169	Lassen county, fixing salaries of district attorney of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:567, § 209.
191	173	San Diego county, providing for government of. Amended 1873-4:221; certainly modified and probably repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452.
203	174	Sonoma county, act relating to fence and pound districts in. Amended 1875-6:391. Superseded as to pounds by sub. 14, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:463.
212	178	Santa Clara county, regulating fees of county clerk. Amended 1875-6:402; repealed by fee bill, 1895:267. (See <i>Miller v. Curry</i> , 113 Cal. 644.)

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
214	179	Thistle, Scotch or Canada, act to prevent propagation of in certain counties.
216	181	Sacramento county, defining powers of board of supervisors of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452.
220	185	San Luis Obispo, town of, act reincorporating. Amended 1871-2:434; 1873-4:328; superseded by incorporating under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
230	187	Relating to costs in partition suits. Not in force. Mesnager v. De Leonis, 140 Cal. 402.
231	188	Minors, act to prevent sale of intoxicating drinks to. Superseded 1891:91, which was in turn superseded by 1903, p. 319.
233	191	Butte county, providing for the payment of fees for witnesses, and jurors. Amended 1873-4:508; repealed by fee bill, 1905:273, fixing jurors and witnesses' fees.
238	198	San Diego county, additional notaries public. Superseded by Pol. C. § 971.
239	200	Sonoma, city of, authorizing sale of certain pueblo lands.
251	209	Santa Clara, town of, act to reincorporate. Amended and sections added, 1873-4:591.
270	210	Butte county, concerning salary of county assessor of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:523, § 171.
276	216	Alameda, town of, act to incorporate. Amended and supplemented 1873-4:448; 1875-6:367; superseded 1877-8, p. 89, chap. 79.
282	218	Act to more fully define the crime of larceny. See Pen. C. § 495.
283	219	To establish, maintain, and protect a public ford across Stanislaus river.
285	221	San Diego, city of, act to reincorporate. Repealed 1875-6:815.
297	224	San Mateo, providing for construction and improvement of highways in. Repealed 1883, p. 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
301	226	Act creating and defining certain judicial districts. Superseded by the constitution abolishing district courts.
304	227	Act to prevent hunting on private grounds. Amended 1873-4:792.
304	228	Plumas county, additional notaries in. Superseded by Pol. C. § 791.
305	229	Napa county, act defining northern boundary of.
306	230	Santa Clara, town of, act authorizing corporate authorities to take and hold in trust certain lands.
307	231	Act declaring a certain creek in Washington township, Alameda county, navigable. Probably repealed by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1891.
309	234	San Diego, city of, act to legalize, ratify, and confirm certain conveyances of land made by municipal authorities of.
316	239	Monterey county, fixing salary of superintendent of common schools of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:526, § 173.
316	240	Supplementing act to define and establish boundary line between the counties of Inyo and Mono.
319	244	Respecting limitation of actions. Superseded by C. C. P. § 348.
322	248	Butte county, concerning roads in. Amended 1871-2:693. Repealed 1883, p. 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
331	252	Santa Cruz county, act to regulate fees of sheriff. Repealed by fee bill, 1895:269.
333	254	Act to reincorporate the city of San José. Repealed 1873-4:419.
355	255	Act to continue the geological survey of the State of California. Probably intended to be repealed by 1873-4, p. 694, chap. 463.
362	263	San Bernardino, town of, granting to, State's interest in certain lands.
363	264	Authorizing trustees of Associated Veterans of Mexican War to exchange certain lands. Amended 1881:66.
364	265	Determining who must act as chief justice of the supreme court. Superseded by the constitution of 1879.
365	266	San José, authorizing to issue bonds to provide for sewerage of said city. Repealed 1873-4:764.
370	269	Santa Clara county, Santa Clara avenue, providing for opening and improving. Amended 1873-4:538; repealed 1877-8:291.
372	270	El Dorado county, roads and highways in. Amended 1873-4:771; repealed 1883, p. 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
377	271	To remedy defects in certain records of the county of Nevada.
377	272	El Dorado county, providing for election of treasurer and collector and fixing their compensation. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452, §§ 55, 190.
380	275	Trinity county, fixing salary of members of board of supervisors. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:568, § 210.

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
380	276	Adultery, act to punish. Superseded by Pen. C. §§ 269 <i>a</i> , 269 <i>b</i> , as adopted in 1905.
382	278	Putting into immediate effect certain parts of the Political and Penal Codes.
384	280	Preventing persons passing through inclosures and leaving them open, and tearing down fences. See § 7, 1875-6: 408; 1877-8: 49, 776. Superseded by Pen. C. § 602, subd. 8, as amended in 1905.
385	283	Siskiyou county, preservation of fish in waters of. Probably superseded by the general laws upon the subject. See Pen. C. §§ 635, 636, 636 <i>a</i> .
387	285	Fort Jones, incorporation of.
391	289	Regulating practice in supreme court. Superseded by the constitution of 1879.
392	290	Concerning service of summons upon absent defendants. Repealed 1873-4: 495.
393	292	Providing for the more effectual prevention of cruelty to animals. Repealed 1873-4: 502.
397	294	Santa Cruz county, authorizing condemnation of lands for road purposes. Probably superseded by the provisions of subdivisions 4, 7, and 37 of § 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 457.
400	296	Providing for appointment of a reporter in first judicial district. Repealed by the abolition of district courts by constitution of 1879.
401	297	Defining time for commencing civil actions, supplementing act of April 22, 1850. Codified and superseded by C. C. P. § 348.
403	299	San Francisco, relative to coroners in. Amended 1873-4: 908; 1875-6: 397; modified as to appointees by sec. 2, chap. VI, art. IV, charter of San Francisco; superseded as to coroners generally by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 490. See <i>Kuhlman v. Superior Court</i> , 122 Cal. 636. § 3 of act (as amended 1875-6: 397) probably superseded by Pen. C. § 1510, as amended in 1905. §§ 6, 7, 1 and 2, and 15 superseded by Pen. C. §§ 1511 <i>a</i> , 1511 <i>b</i> , 1512, and 1514 <i>a</i> , respectively, as adopted in 1905.
411	302	Yolo county, restricting the hunting of game in. Probably superseded by the general laws on the subject. See Pen. C. §§ 635, 636, 636 <i>a</i> .
413	305	For the protection of miners.
415	308	Santa Clara county, providing for opening of Santa Clara and Saratoga avenues. Repealed 1873-4: 556. Unconstitutional (<i>Williams v. Corcoran</i> , 46 Cal. 553).
419	310	Monterey county, fees of sheriffs of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 526, § 175.
432	317	Alameda county, to encourage destruction of gophers and squirrels in. Superseded by subd. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act 1897: 465.
432	318	Central Pacific Railroad Company, act for relief of.
434	321	Napa county, estrays in. Repealed 1873-4: 705.
435	322	Concerning crimes and punishments, supplementing act of April 16, 1850. Remains in force (<i>People vs. Salvador</i> , 71 Cal. 16).
437	324	Napa county, in reference to county assessor. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act 1897: 532, § 180.
438	326	Knight's Landing, to prevent hogs and goats running at large in. Probably repealed by § 9, statute of 1897, p. 198. See 1901, p. 603, secs. 9 and 10.
440	330	Santa Cruz, in relation to office of district attorney of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 523, § 171.
441	331	Lake county, concerning salary of district attorney. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 562, § 203.
442	333	For the encouragement of agriculture and other industries. Probably repealed by statute of 1880, p. 49, chap. 60, and p. 62, chap. 69.
443	334	Concerning corporations, supplementary act of April 22, 1850. Amended 1875-6: 730. Unconstitutional (<i>Chollar Mng. Co. v. Wilson</i> , 66 Cal. 374).
448	338	Concerning the office of secretary of the fire department of the city of Sacramento. Superseded by the city charter.
448	339	Nevada county, public roads in. Amended 1873-4: 293; 1875-6: 423; 1877-8: 279, 364; repealed by statute of 1883, p. 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
458	340	San Leandro, act to incorporate. Repealed by revising act, 1873-4: 63.
471	342	Santa Cruz, act to incorporate, amending and supplementing act of March 31, 1866. Superseded 1875-6: 189.
475	345	Authorizing transfer to the general fund of money in other funds of the state treasury.
477	347	Butte county, to prevent hunting of game within certain private grounds in.

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
484	351	Ventura county, creating and establishing boundaries of. Amended 1873-4, p. 365, sec. 4, chap. 269; § 15 repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
490	352	San Bernardino county, regulating fees of office and salaries of officers of. Amended 1873-4: 130; repealed by fee bill, 1895:269, and by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:516, § 161.
496	353	Sonoma county, concerning roads and highways in. Supplemented 1873-4: 105; amended and new sections added 1873-4: 762; last named statute repealed 1875-6: 53; repealed by 1883, p. 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
510	355	Preventing hogs running at large in certain counties. See 1897, p. 198, sec. 9, and 1901, p. 603, sec. 10.
510	356	San Bernardino, making act protecting agriculture, etc., apply to. Repealed provisionally 1873-4: 190; see also 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
511	357	San Francisco, confirming order No. 1004 of board of supervisors.
512	358	San Francisco, increasing and regulating police force of. Superseded by chaps. 1-7 of art. VIII of the charter of San Francisco.
513	360	San Francisco, authorizing mayor of to convey certain lands.
529	373	Red Bluff, preventing hogs from running at large in. See 1897, p. 198, sec. 9, and 1901, p. 603, sec. 9.
531	375	Sacramento, city of, establishing and maintaining a dispensary in. Probably repealed by art. XII of the charter of Sacramento, 1893: 598.
533	377	Concerning actions for libel and slander. Amended 1880: 81. See Smith v. McDermott, 93 Cal. 421.
534	379	Santa Clara county, defining duties of county assessor of. See §§ 148 and 162 of the Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 491, 507.
539	384	Enforcing the collection of license taxes.
540	385	In relation to interpreters before grand jury. Superseded by Pen. C. § 925, as amended in 1905.
540	386	Stockton, empowering to excavate, widen, and open Mormon slough. Probably superseded by charter of Stockton, §§ 146 to 164, stats. 1889: 612.
542	389	Napa city, act to incorporate. Reincorporated under statute of 1873-4, p. 140, chap. 117, which must operate as a repeal of the earlier statute.
544	390	San Francisco, supervisors of, transferring management, control and direction of industrial school department to. Juvenile offenders are now committed to the Preston School of Industry or the Whittier State School (1889: 100, 111).
546	392	Sacramento, city of, redemption of funded indebtedness. Amended 1887: 75; 1889: 325; all of these acts repealed 1899: 85.
550	395	Napa county, for the protection of fish and game in. Probably repealed by the general laws upon the subject. See Pen. C. §§ 635, 636, 636a.
551	396	San Joaquin county, providing for the appointment of phonographic reporter in. Repealed, C. C. P. §§ 269-274. (People v. Lon Me, 49 Cal. 353.)
554	400	State printing office, establishing. Superseded and repealed by Pol. C. §§ 526-540.
561	405	Siskiyou county, district and county courts in, time and place of holding. Amended, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94; repealed by constitution of 1879.
561	406	San Francisco, in relation to board of education of. Repealed 1873-4: 782.
563	407	To protect agriculture and prevent trespassing of animals on private property. Probably superseded by 1897: 198; 1901: 603, chap. 197, relating to estrays.
566	408	Vallejo to incorporate. Amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4: 360, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 398; superseded by charter of Vallejo, 1899: 370.
582	413	Sierra county, concerning office of treasurer of. Repealed 1873-4: 185.
583	414	Concerning the fees and salaries of certain officers in the county of Sonoma. Superseded by the Co. Gov. Act.
584	416	Stanislaus county, establishing a public highway and ferry on San Joaquin river. Superseded by sub. 35, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 466.
587	418	State lands, for the relief of purchasers of. Amended 1877-8: 914.
590	420	Oakland, to provide funds for.
595	422	Stockton, reincorporating. Amended 1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220; superseded by the charter of Stockton, 1899: 577.
622	425	Legalizing purchase of lands belonging to state.
624	427	Solano county, to better define the duties and fix the compensation of certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 519, § 169.
625	428	Mokelumne Hill, town of, defining fire limits of.
627	431	San Joaquin county, authorizing road districts in, to levy a special tax. Repealed by statute of 1883, p. 5, chap. 10, § 2.

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
628	432	Santa Rosa, reincorporating. Amended 1873-4:378; entire act amended 1875-6: 251.
650	435	San Diego, port of, establishing pilots and pilot regulations.
652	436	Santa Clara county, concerning streams in. Amended 1877-8: 293. Superseded by sub. 41, sec. 23, and by sec. 52, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 467, 473.
657	442	Public wharves on San Joaquin river, act concerning.
658	444	Suisun city, authorizing and empowering board of trustees to grade and improve streets. Superseded by 1885: 147, chap. 153; and by the incorporation of the city under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
668	450	Inyo county, protecting growing crops in. Probably repealed. See note to page 99, chap. 107, this year.
673	453	Insane, providing further accommodation for. Superseded as to government of the institution by 1897: 311, chap. 227.
681	454	San Francisco, pharmacy, regulating practice of, in. Amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; repealed 1883: 93.
685	458	Colusa county, protecting agriculture and preventing trespassing of animals. Amended 1873-4: 760; modified, if not repealed, by the estray law, 1897: 198; 1901: 603, chap. 197.
694	462	State capitol, authorizing issuance of state bonds for.
696	463	Reclamation District No. 108, relating to unpaid warrants and assessment in. Repealed 1903: 53.
696	464	Estates of deceased persons, regulating settlement of. Supplementing act of May 1, 1851. Repealed by C. C. P. § 1632.
698	468	Amador county, providing for the payment by, to Calaveras county, of interest on a certain indebtedness. Supplementing act of March 31, 1866.
700	471	Nevada county, regulating proceedings in courts of record of. Amended 1873-4: 503.
700	472	Butte and Yuba counties, defining a lawful and partition fence in.
703	474	San Francisco, providing for support of men belonging to "paid fire department" of, if disabled while in the performance of their duties. Superseded by § 3, chap. 7, art. IX, charter of San Francisco.
703	475	Alpine county, providing for payment of salaries and fees of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 574, § 219.
709	480	Butte county, relating to salary of treasurer and auditor of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 523, § 171.
709	481	San Joaquin county, Mormon slough, authorizing inhabitants of to form a reclamation district.
714	483	Congressional districts, dividing state into. Superseded 1883: 296, chap. 72.
715	485	Exempt Firemen's Association of Sacramento, organizing.
716	486	Calaveras county, providing for redemption of bonds of.
719	487	Sutter county, relating to swamp land district No. 70.
720	488	Alameda county, fixing salaries of certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 501, § 160.
721	489	Sacramento county, relating to president and clerk of board of supervisors of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
722	490	San Francisco, vacating certain streets, alleys, and market places in. Amended 1873-4: 359; 1903: 363.
725	492	Antioch, defining boundaries of. Superseded by incorporating the town in 1890 under Mun. Gov. Act of 1883.
728	495	San Francisco, board of state harbor commissioners authorized to set off a part of water front for certain purposes. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2524, as amended 1889.
730	498	Sacramento, city of, authorizing George W. Chesley to lay gas-pipes in.
732	500	Canal companies in Tehama county, authorizing incorporation of. Supplementing act of April 2, 1870.
733	501	Plumas county, fixing salary of district attorney of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 565, § 206.
735	503	San Francisco, conferring additional powers on board of supervisors and on auditor and treasurer. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, 1899: 241-368.
736	504	San Francisco, facilitating and increasing state and county and municipal licenses in. In Ex parte Newton, 53 Cal. 571, it was held that the enactment of the codes did not repeal this act. As to collector of licenses, superseded by chap. 5, art. IV, of the charter of San Francisco, 1899: 274; as to power to impose licenses, by sub. 15 of sec. 1, chap. 2, art. II, of the same charter, 1899: 248; and probably the whole statute is superseded by the various provisions of this charter.
749	509	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo counties, estrays in. Probably repealed by the estray law, 1897: 198; 1901: 603.

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
754	511	Animals, concerning the assessment of. This act was not repealed by the provisions of the Political Code respecting the assessment of personal property (<i>Rosasco v. County of Tuolumne</i> , 143 Cal. 430). See act of 1873-4, p. 376, which was declared unconstitutional in <i>People v. Townsend</i> , 56 Cal. 633.
755	512	Tehama county, relating to certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452, § 193.
756	514	Tehama county, relating to salary and duties of assessor of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
756	515	Del Norte county, supervisors, changing manner of electing. Amended 1873-4: 12; repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
760	520	Monterey county, fixing terms of county court of. Amended 1875-6: 35; repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
761	521	North Beach and Mission Railroad Company, granting certain privileges to.
764	526	To prevent hunting and shooting on private grounds in the city and county of San Francisco. See 1875-6: 408; 1877-8: 49, 776.
765	528	San Francisco, authorizing the conveyance of a certain lot to San Francisco Ladies' Protection and Relief Society.
766	531	Humboldt, Mendocino, Trinity, and Klamath counties, to provide for defining boundaries between. See <i>County of Trinity v. County of Mendocino</i> , XXXIII Cal. Dec. 615.
772	535	San Francisco and Alameda county, authorizing supervisors to provide suitable rooms for third and nineteenth district courts. Superseded by constitution of 1879, abolishing the courts, and see C. C. P. § 144.
776	537	To legalize certain proceedings of the board of supervisors of Yolo county.
779	540	Contra Costa county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1873-4: 170.
791	541	Napa county, concerning persons under sentence of imprisonment in jail of. Superseded by sub. 29, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 464.
792	542	Notaries public, defining duties of, supplementing act of April 25, 1862. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
792	543	Napa river, authorizing construction of bridge across, at Napa city. Repealed 1875-6: 855.
793	545	El Dorado county, authorizing supervisors to levy a special tax. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
794	546	Sierra and Plumas counties, protecting fish in waters of. Repealed 1873-4: 154.
796	549	Regulating salary of judge of sixteenth judicial district. Superseded by constitution of 1879, abolishing the court.
796	550	Public administrators, providing for, in certain cases. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 490, §§ 142-147, prescribing the duties of coroner. See Pol. C. § 4183, as added in 1907.
797	551	Humboldt county, sheriff, concerning office of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 518, § 168.
797	552	State harbor commissioners, authorizing the reduction or abolition of rates of dockage by. Probably superseded by Pol. C. § 2526 as amended in 1876.
799	554	District attorneys, relating to fees of in certain counties. Probably repealed by §§ 171, 177, 186, and 211 of the Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 523, 527, 540, 568, fixing the salaries of district attorneys.
800	557	Shasta county, providing for incorporation of tramroad companies in.
801	558	Napa Ladies' Seminary, authorizing the granting of diplomas by.
802	559	Providing for the payment of interest on trustees' orders against certain swamp lands.
803	561	Yolo county, quieting title to certain lands in.
804	562	Street improvements in San Francisco. Amended 1877-8: 139; superseded by constitution of 1879. (<i>McDonald v. Patterson</i> , 54 Cal. 245; <i>Thomason v. Ruggles</i> , 69 Cal. 465.)
824	563	State library, establishing cabinet department in. Further duties of librarian terminated by transfer of the mineral specimens to the mining bureau by senate concurrent resolution No. 10 of March 4, 1881 (1881: 102); transferred to Crocker Art Gallery, 1887: 74, chap. 60.
826	566	In relation to foreign corporations. Amended 1899: 111. Superseded by C. C. §§ 405, 406, as adopted in 1905. See note to 1869-70, p. 881, chap. 578. Act and the amendment of 1899 both constitutional (<i>Anglo-Californian Bank v. Field</i> , 146 Cal. 650). Section 1, as amended 1899: 111, is not unconstitutional (<i>Olender v. Crystalline Mng. Co.</i> , 149 Cal. 482).
826	567	Colusa county, public roads in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
835	570	Reclamation and levee districts, providing for funding of indebtedness of. Amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888.

1871-72—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
845	574	State insane asylum, superintendent of. Repealed 1877-8:767.
846	576	San Francisco, common schools of. Superseded by art. VII of the charter of San Francisco, 1899:317-325.
859	580	Santa Clara county, authorizing supervisors to pay certain moneys to county clerk and auditor. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452.
861	584	San Joaquin county, protecting certain lands from overflow.
863	585	Sacramento county, fixing compensation of district attorney. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452.
866	587	Sacramento, establishing paid fire department in. Supplemented 1873-4:306; superseded by art. X of the charter of Sacramento, 1893:591-595.
871	588	State printer, act relating to. Superseded by Pol. C. § 540, sub. 4, relating to superintendent of state printing.
872	590	Tehama county, cemeteries in, supporting.
873	591	State treasury, providing for payment of certain controller's swamp land warrants.
874	592	San Joaquin county, regulating salaries' and fixing compensation of officers of. Repealed 1873-4:578.
878	593	San Francisco, house of correction, providing funds to build a.
881	596	Sacramento county, additional notaries public in. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
881	597	Sacramento county, swamp lands in, funds for. Repealed 1873-4:274.
886	598	Siskiyou and Lassen counties, providing for survey of line between.
891	602	Mariposa and Fresno counties, defining boundary line between. Amended 1873-4:100.
901	614	San Francisco, providing for repair and improvement of roads and highways in. Probably repealed by 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2; if not, then by charter of San Francisco of 1899.
903	615	Yolo and Lake counties, defining boundary line between.
903	616	Orphan asylums, appropriations for. Apparently superseded by 1880:13.
904	617	San Francisco, concerning sheriff of. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, sec. 2, chap. 6, art. V.
909	617	San Francisco, authorizing commissioners of the funded debt to transfer certain funds and property to.
911	626	Montgomery avenue, opening and establishing. Supplemented 1873-4:522.
925	628	Public buildings and structures, regulating erection of. Superseded as to state offices and works by the act of 1875-6, p. 427; and in certain other respects by the Co. Gov. Act, stats. 1897, p. 459, sec. 25, sub. 8.
926	629	Channel street and Mission creek, construction of open canal through.
940	632	Navigable streams, providing for location of tow-paths along.
941	633	Solano and Yolo counties, protecting from overflow by Putah creek. Repealed 1873-4:84.
945	634	Irrigation, act to promote. Seems necessarily inconsistent with the Wright Act, 1887:29, chap. 34, but that statute in § 46 declares that none of its provisions shall be construed as repealing or modifying the provisions of any act relating to irrigation or water commissioners; also with statute of 1897:254, which also contains same reservations as to its repealing effect.
948	635	State, release of claim by to certain lands.
951	637	Wages of labor and fees of subordinate officers, protection of. § 2 of the act is superseded by Pen. C. § 74a, as adopted in 1905: § 1 superseded by Pen. C. § 653d, as adopted in 1905.

1873-74.

12	13	University of California, intoxicating liquors, prohibiting sale of within two miles of. Superseded by Pen. C. § 172, as amended in 1876 and 1905.
13	15	Calaveras county, regulating fees and salaries in, supplementing act of March 4, 1870. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:547, § 188.
20	18	Fresno, Tulare, and Humboldt counties, additional notaries for. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
21	20	Ventura county, legal distances, defining. Repealed by Pol. C. § 200, as amended in 1876.
27	27	Napa state asylum for the insane, prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors within certain distance of. Superseded by Pen. C. § 172.
29	31	Tulare county, fixing terms of court of. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8:94.
30	32	Notaries public, additional for certain counties. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
31	35	San Francisco, supervisors, conferring additional powers upon. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, 1899: 241.
32	37	Redding, change of name of. Repealed 1880: 24.
45	50	Tulare county, making applicable to, act of February 21, 1872: 141. Repealed 1877-8: 560.
50	54	Protecting agriculture and preventing trespassing of animals. Supplemented 1873-4: 179, 474, 705, 824. Unconstitutional, in so far as it authorizes justices to enforce a lien. (Young v. Wright, 52 Cal. 407; Sutherland v. Sweem, 53 Cal. 48.) Repealed 1877-8: 176. (Hanley v. Sixteen Horses, 97 Cal. 182.)
54	56	San Buenaventura, reincorporating. Superseded by reincorporation by statute of 1875-6, p. 534.
59	60	Lake Earl, declaring navigable. Repealed 1901: 3.
60	62	Tulare county, separating offices of county recorder and county clerk. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 473 § 55.
61	64	Santa Barbara county, concerning conveyances in.
62	66	Trinity county, providing for construction and maintenance of free bridges in.
63	67	San Leandro, incorporating, revising act of March 21, 1872: 458. Superseded by incorporating, in 1892, under statute of 1883.
80	69	Nevada county, protecting game in. Probably modified and repealed by Pen. C. §§ 626e, 626f, 626h, and 626i.
82	72	Davisville, estrays in. See stats. 1897, p. 198, secs. 8 and 9, and stats. 1901, p. 603, secs. 9 and 10.
83	74	Mariposa county, regulating salaries of certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 566, § 207.
85	77	San Diego, city of, concerning conveyances by municipal authorities of.
90	84	Alameda county, county assessor, abolishing office of and creating township assessors. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
91	85	Eureka, incorporation of. Supplemented 1875-6: 333; amended 1875-6: 334; repealed by charter of Eureka, 1895: 355.
95	87	San Benito county, act creating. Supplemented 1873-4: 428; the latter act supplemented 1875-6: 177; original act amended 1887: 103.
101	92	San Diego and San Bernardino counties, fixing salary of county judge. Superseded by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the office.
108	100	Napa county, fixing fees of county surveyor.
108	102	Stanislaus county, additional notaries public. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
109	103	Humboldt county, fixing compensation of certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 518, § 168.
109	104	Yuba county, salaries of officers. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 533, § 194; amended 1901: 777.
111	105	San Bernardino county, providing for election of supervisors in. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
111	106	San Rafael, incorporating. Amended 1877-8: 767; superseded by incorporating, in 1889, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
124	107	Modoc county, creating. Supplemented 1873-4: 517; § 4 of last named act repealed as to Adin township, 1877-8: 111.
132	112	Estates of deceased persons, collection of savings bank deposits by next of kin. Amended in every section, 1895: 32. Superseded by C. C. P. § 1454, as added in 1907.
132	113	Oakland, granting certain salt-marsh and tide lands to.
139	115	San Francisco, additional notary for. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
140	116	Tax sales, legalizing certain notices of.
140	117	Napa, city of, reincorporating. Amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011; superseded by charter, 1893: 641.
153	120	Marysville, superintendent of public schools, fixing salary of.
154	121	Tuolumne county, supervisors, prescribing commencement of terms. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
154	122	Plumas and Sierra counties, protecting fish in. Repealed 1875-6: 725.
155	123	Colusa county, county and probate courts, terms of. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
158	127	Napa county, board of supervisors, reorganizing. Supplemented 1873-4: 329. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 455, §§ 14-18.
160	128	Vallejo township board of education, establishing. Amended 1875-6: 9; but if the city of Vallejo is a part thereof, this statute is modified or repealed by the charter of that city, 1899: 370.
168	129	Shasta county, county clerk, fixing salary of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
170	130	Butte county, superintendent of schools, fixing salary of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
171	134	Visalia, incorporating. Amended 1875-6: 119; superseded by incorporating, in 1900, under statute of 1883.

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
174	135	Mendocino county, fixing salaries of certain officers of. Amended 1877-8: 183; repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 525, § 174.
177	136	Inyo county, salaries of certain officers of. Supplemented and amended 1873-4: 510; repealed by constitution of 1879, abolishing office of county judge, and by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 568, § 211.
177	137	San Francisco, city board of examination, conferring further powers upon. As to the effect of the charter of San Francisco, see Mitchell v. Board of Education, 137 Cal. 372.
180	141	Shasta county, sheriff of, allowed compensation for services of undersheriff. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 540, § 186.
180	142	Mono county, official bonds in. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 475, § 66.
184	145	Trinity county, county clerk of, salary of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 568, § 210.
185	146	Sierra county, treasurer of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 564, § 205.
185	147	Alameda county, officers of, salaries. Amended 1875-6: 166; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 501, § 160.
188	148	Siskiyou county, fees and salaries of officers, amending and supplementing act of March 12, 1870. Supplemented 1873-4: 719; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452, and fee bill of 1895: 267.
191	152	Sacramento, city of, establishing boundaries of. Superseded by the charter of Sacramento, 1893: 547, § 5.
192	153	San Francisco, certain streets closed.
203	155	Monterey county, supervisorial districts, reorganizing. Amended 1873-4: 432; superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
204	156	Sacramento county, fees of office and compensation of officers. Supplemented 1873-4: 713; repealed as to the officers therein named by the fee bill, 1895: 267, and Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
212	157	Marin county, superintendent of schools, salary of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 553, § 195.
213	158	Yolo and Colusa counties, public road along boundary line between, establishing.
223	162	Yuba county, protection of lands from overflow. Amended 1877-8: 789.
228	163	Sonoma county, county surveyor of, fees of. See 1895: 267.
228	164	Mono county, stallions running at large. Superseded by Pen. C. § 597g, as adopted in 1905.
229	167	Humboldt county, jurors in courts of justices of the peace in. As to jurors' fees, repealed 1895: 273.
230	168	Santa Clara county, recorder of, fees of. Repealed by the fee bill of 1895: 267.
231	169	Santa Clara county, complete records in, providing for the keeping of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 484, §§ 120, 121, as to recorders only.
235	171	Loan commissioners, granting additional powers to, adding to act of April 2, 1870: 646. Superseded by 1891: 210.
236	172	Fresno and Kern counties, treasurer of, salary of. Amended 1877-8: 255; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
236	173	Inyo and Alpine counties, traveling fees of sheriffs of. Amended 1877-8: 372; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 568, 571, 572, §§ 211, 214, 215.
239	176	Nevada county, quarterly meetings of supervisors. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
242	179	Salinas city, incorporation of. Repealed 1875-6: 119.
271	181	San Francisco, industrial school department of. Probably superseded by 1889: 100, 111, chaps. 103 and 108.
272	182	San Francisco, Cemetery avenue, authorizing supervisors to convey a certain piece of land comprising.
274	184	Los Angeles, city of, public library, establishing in. Superseded by art. VIII of the charter of Los Angeles, 1889: 483. (People v. Howard, 94 Cal. 73.)
277	186	Stanislaus county, separating office of county recorder from office of county clerk. Amended 1873-4: 448; 1877-8: 1001; superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
280	189	Nevada county, indexing certain records of.
283	193	Tulare county, public roads in. Amended 1875-6: 11; repealed 1875-6: 531.
294	195	San Luis Obispo, town of, funds for. Superseded by incorporating, in 1884, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
297	198	Intoxicating liquors, preventing sale of on election days. Superseded by Pen. C. § 63b (1905: 645).
297	199	Orphan and abandoned children, care of. Amended 1877-8: 82. Superseded by C. C. § 246, sub. 4 (1905: 728), and Pen. C. § 271a (1905: 758).

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
302	205	Martinez, animals running at large in. See 1875-6: 822, § 7; 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
304	206	Yolo county, supervisors, terms of office and time of meeting of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
307	210	Concerning public roads and highways in the county of Monterey. Repealed 1883: 5, sec. 2.
308	211	Alameda creek, declaring navigable, and providing for the removal of obstructions therein. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1891.
310	213	Butte county, protection of agriculture in. Amended 1875-6: 314; superseded by 1897: 198.
312	214	Los Angeles county, irrigation, promotion of. Superseded as to the power to fix water rates by sec. 1, art. XIV, of the constitution, and statute of 1881: 54.
319	215	Fiddletown, estrays in. See secs. 8 and 9 of the act of 1897, p. 198, and secs. 9 and 10 of the act of 1901, p. 603. The name of this town was changed to Oleta by the act of 1877-8: 109.
321	218	Squirrel nuisance, abatement of. Amended 1875-6: 338.
327	222	Public lands, protection of settlers on. Amended 1881: 72. See Pol. C. §§ 3441, 3443.
327	224	Los Angeles county, additional notary public for. Superseded by Pol. C. § 791.
329	227	Napa and Solano counties, title to certain lands in, quieting.
330	228	Santa Barbara, city of, incorporating. Amended 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 476; last act repealed 1887: 108; superseded by the charter of Santa Barbara; 1899: 450.
333	231	San Francisco, public reservations in.
339	236	Marin county, public schools, Dixie district. Apparently repealed by Pol. C. § 1619, as amended 1893: 251.
341	239	Sierra Iron Company, granting right to construct road in Sierra and Plumas counties.
341	240	Los Nietos Collegiate Institute, conferring further powers and privileges on trustees of.
342	241	To repeal all special road laws of the county of Fresno and to make certain provisions of the Political Code applicable to said county.
343	243	Yolo county, agriculture, protection of. Repealed 1877-8: 362.
345	245	Real estate, conveyances of. § 1 of this act superseded by C. C. § 1096, as adopted in 1905.
347	249	Big Trees, protection of, in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties.
347	250	Placer county, reorganizing board of supervisors in. Amended and supplemented 1873-4: 775; 1875-6: 573; act of 1873-4: 775 repealed 1875-6: 573.
349	252	Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties, judges of, salaries of. Superseded by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the offices.
349	253	Lake county, transfer and loan of certain funds in.
350	254	Putah school district and Yolo school district, union of.
351	255	Wheatland, incorporation of. Amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441; superseded by incorporating, in 1891, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
356	257	Educational offices, making women eligible to.
356	258	University lands, sale of. Amended 1880: 36.
362	266	Modoc county, lawful and partition fences in. Amended 1875-6: 71.
364	267	Mariposa county, levy of additional tax in. Superseded by subs. 12 and 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 460, 463.
365	268	Execution of final process in new counties.
366	270	Senatorial and assembly districts, defining. Amended 1880: 4; repealed 1883: 58, 85.
370	271	San Diego, city of, legalizing certain ordinances of and repealing others with reference to Texas & Pacific Railroad Company.
374	272	Inyo county, government of, payment of expenses of. See subs. 12 and 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 460, 463.
376	273	Migratory herds or bands of livestock, assessment of. Supplemented 1875-6: 797. Unconstitutional (People v. Townsend, 56 Cal. 633).
382	278	Plumas county, tax collector of, fees of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 566, 572, §§ 206, 215.
382	279	Sonoma county, salaries and compensation of certain officers of. Amended 1873-4: 720; 1875-6: 576, 726; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 509, § 163.
391	285	San Diego, city of, school districts, legalizing and confirming boundaries of.
392	286	Napa county, salaries and compensation of certain officers. Amended 1877-8: 551; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 532, § 180.
393	287	County treasuries, protection of. Probably repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
394	288	San Francisco, training ship, establishing and maintaining. Repealed 1875-6: 55.
395	289	San José, reincorporating. Amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8: 289, 846; 1891: 97; superseded by the charter of San José, 1897: 593.
420	290	Yolo county, regulating fees and salaries of officers of. Amended 1875-6: 170, 566; 1877-8: 637; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 533, § 181.
430	293	Estate of Summer B. Hinds, deceased, authorizing transfer of certain promissory notes belonging to, to the territory of Washington.
431	294	Tehama county, poll tax. As to assessors retaining fees, repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 552, § 193.
433	298	Marin county, compensation of certain officers of. Repealed as to county judges by the constitution of 1879, and as to the other officers by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 554, § 195.
434	299	Lake county, restricting sheep from being herded or running at large in certain parts of. Amended 1875-6: 312.
434	300	Intoxicating liquors, permitting voters to vote on question of granting license to sell. Repealed 1875-6: 10. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Wall, 48 Cal. 279).
443	309	San Diego county, assessor of, compensation of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 513, § 165.
443	310	Amador county, supervisors, act in relation to. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 453, 492, §§ 10, 157.
446	313	Amador county, revenue of. Superseded by subs. 12 and 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 460, 463.
453	319	Tuolumne county, township officers, regulating. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 474, § 56; also C. C. P. § 103.
453	320	Santa Clara county, roads and highways. Amended 1875-6: 167, 606; unconstitutional as to condemnation proceedings (Weber v. Santa Clara, 59 Cal. 265); repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
465	321	Sacramento county, East Park, protection of property of.
466	322	San Joaquin county, supervisors of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
466	323	Redwood city, trustees authorized to extend and open Stambaugh street.
472	324	Trinity and Shasta county, public schools of, employment of teachers in. Amended 1875-6: 122; probably repealed by Pol. C. § 1696, as amended 1893: 255.
472	325	Kern county, transfer of funds of. Amended 1875-6: 249; superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
474	326	San Benito county, provisions of act of 1873-4: 50, made applicable to. Repealed 1877-8: 176; 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
475	329	Sacramento county, transcribing of certain records in.
477	331	San Francisco, personal property, assessment, and collection of taxes on. Repealed 1895: 308. Unconstitutional (People v. Pittsburg R. R. Co., 67 Cal. 625).
479	332	San Mateo county, prescribing duties and providing salaries for certain officers of, etc. Amended 1873-4: 779; 1877-8: 583; modified and probably repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 462.
487	333	San Francisco supervisors, ratifying and confirming certain ordinances and resolutions of.
490	334	Yolo county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
492	335	Yolo county, quieting title to certain lands in.
492	336	Nevada county, railroad from Colfax to Nevada City, providing for.
494	337	Calaveras county, poll tax in. Amended 1877-8: 35; superseded by Pol. C. §§ 3839, 3840, and sub. 5, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 548.
499	340	Animals, prevention of cruelty to. Amended and secs. 20 to 22 added, 1901: 285; amended 1903: 69; 1905: 498 (date of act not mentioned in title). §§ 1 to 5 (as amended 1901: 285), 14 (as amended 1903: 69), and 15 superseded by C. C. §§ 607, 607a, 607f, as adopted in 1905; § 6 of the act (as amended in 1901) superseded by Pen. C. § 597, as amended in 1905; §§ 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, and 13 (as amended in 1901), superseded by Pen. C. §§ 597a to 597f, as adopted in 1905; § 10 (as amended in 1901) superseded by Pen. C. § 599a, as adopted in 1905; §§ 16, 17 superseded by Pen. C. §§ 599b, 599c, as adopted in 1905; §§ 20, 21 (added 1901: 287) superseded by Pen. C. §§ 599d, 599e, as adopted in 1905; § 22 (added 1901: 287) superseded by C. C. P. § 1208, as adopted in 1905.
503	342	Butte county, roads in. Superseded by 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2, and the Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
509	344	Mono and Inyo counties, teachers in, employment of. Probably repealed by Pol. C. § 1696, as amended 1893:255.
509	345	Liquors sold at retail, collection of accounts for. See 1858:193.
510	347	Sierra county, supervisors to levy taxes for county purposes. Superseded by subs. 12 and 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:460, 463.
511	349	Sutter county, levee district No. 1, defining boundary, etc. Amended 1877-8:914; 1889:355; 1901:629; 1907:47.
515	350	Napa county, dispensing with copies of great register in certain elections in. Repealed by Pol. C. §§ 1094-1097 and 1115, 1116, as amended in 1899.
533	371	Menlo Park, incorporation. Repealed 1875-6:400.
537	374	Stanislaus county, offices of public administrator, coroner, and superintendent of schools. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
537	375	Stanislaus county, county superintendent of schools, compensation of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:550, § 191.
539	378	Mendocino county, regulating fees of certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:525, § 174, and fee bill of 1895:267.
543	380	Public lands, bona fide settlers on, protection of.
543	381	Pre-emption and homestead claimants, protection of.
544	382	Mendocino county, Big River township, purchase and construction of free bridges in. Amended and supplemented 1873-4:791.
557	388	Woodland, reincorporating. Amended and supplemented 1875-6:818; amended 1877-8:84, 447; superseded by incorporating, in 1890, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
573	401	Sutter county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
574	402	Inyo county, additional notaries public for. Repealed by Pol. C. § 791.
574	403	San Francisco, board of education to exchange a lot of land.
575	404	San Joaquin county, regulating salaries and fixing compensation of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:505, § 164.
579	405	Calaveras county, agriculture, protection of. Supplemented 1875-6:901; repealed 1897:198.
582	411	Homesteads, alienating or incumbering. Superseded by C. C. §§ 1269a, 1269b, 1269c, as adopted in 1905.
588	414	San Francisco, supervisors, ratifying and confirming certain ordinances of. Unconstitutional (<i>Reis v. Graff</i> , 51 Cal. 86; <i>Brady v. King</i> , 53 Cal. 44).
589	415	San Francisco, supervisors, legalizing, ratifying, and confirming certain orders and resolutions of.
590	416	San Francisco, legalizing grades of certain streets.
593	418	Trinity county, supervisors to fix and pay compensation of undersheriff of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:568, § 210.
593	419	State treasurer to pay controller's warrants. Superseded by Pol. C. § 461, as added in 1907.
599	421	Sacramento county, allowing certain persons to take possession of and improve a certain road in.
600	422	Santa Clara county, auditor, seal of office.
601	423	Alameda county, deputy sheriff of, fixing compensation. Repealed 1897:501, § 160.
602	425	Yolo and Solano counties, supervisors, powers of.
602	426	San Francisco, district attorney of, office of. Superseded by chap. 3 of art. V of charter of San Francisco, 1899:278.
605	430	Los Angeles, city of, special school law of, amended. Superseded by charter of that city, 1899:455.
607	433	Trinity county, supervisors to fix rate of tolls to be charged on wagon roads. See Co. Gov. Act, 1897:452, § 25, sub. 36.
610	435	Santa Clara county, fees and salaries of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:506, § 161.
614	436	Nevada school district, board of education of, establishing and defining powers and duties of.
616	437	Contra Costa county, quieting title to certain salt-marsh and tide lands in.
616	439	San Diego, San Bernardino, and Los Angeles counties, officers and fees of office in. See §§ 217, 218, 221, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:573, 574.
618	441	San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, and Ventura counties, fixing salaries of certain officers of. Repealed as to county judges by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the offices, and as to the other offices, by the Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
619	442	Buoys and beacons, protection of. Superseded by Pen. C. § 609, as amended in 1905.
621	445	Submarine sites for lighthouses and other aids to navigation. Superseded by Pol. C. § 35, as added in 1907.

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
621	446	Colusa county, public and private roads in. Amended 1875-6: 401, 481; 1877-8: 327; repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, § 2.
633	447	Los Angeles, city of, charter of, amended 1875-6: 692; 1877-8: 642; superseded by charter of that city, 1889: 455.
660	448	Merced county, separating office of county recorder from county clerk. Amended 1877-8: 107, 137; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 557, § 198.
663	451	State harbor commissioners to make repairs on private wharves in their possession.
665	453	Healdsburg, charter of. Amended 1875-6: 90, 891; superseded by incorporating, in 1883, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
675	454	Hollister, incorporating. Superseded by incorporating under statute of 1883, in 1901.
689	455	Contra Costa county, swamp land district No. 118, relative to.
690	457	Mokelumne, town of, name changed to Lodi.
691	460	Sacramento, city of, legalizing assessment in. Unconstitutional (People v. Lynch, 51 Cal. 15).
692	461	San Joaquin county, making county treasurer ex officio tax collector, and the recorder ex officio county auditor. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
694	463	State geological survey, preservation of material of.
700	467	Constables, legalizing official acts of certain.
700	468	Fresno and Tulare counties, establishing county line between.
702	469	Placer county, county recorder, salary of. Repealed 1877-8: 269.
703	470	Petaluma, reincorporating, amending and supplementing act of March 27, 1863. Repealed 1873-4: 865.
705	471	Napa county, applying provisions of act of 1873-4: 50, to. Repealed 1897: 198.
706	473	City clerk of, to execute certain trusts. Repealed 1873-4: 754.
707	474	Foreclosure suits, abolishing attorney's fees in.
708	477	Mono county, assessor, fixing compensation of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 570, § 213.
708	478	Shasta county, supervisors authorized to transfer certain funds of.
709	479	Placer county, consolidating offices of sheriff and tax collector. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
711	481	San Francisco, supervisors, auditor, and treasurer, additional powers. Supplemented 1875-6: 74.
714	484	Sacramento, city of, auditor and ex officio clerk of board of trustees, salary of. Repealed by the charter of Sacramento, 1893: 547.
726	498	Coal mines and miners, protection of.
727	499	San José, law library in, establishing. See statute of 1891: 430, which, however, does not repeal this act, if a library had been established under or preceding it.
728	500	Sacramento city and county, streets and roads in. Amended 1875-6: 303 by repealing § 1.
731	502	Firemen in certain counties, to be exempt from payment of poll tax. Repealed 1875-6: 287.
732	504	Merced and Stanislaus counties, witness fees in. Repealed 1875-6: 493.
733	505	Butte county, salaries and compensation of officers. Amended 1875-6: 753, 906; 1877-8: 248; superseded by the Co. Gov. Acts (Lynch v. Butte County, 102 Cal. 448).
745	510	Mutual benefit and relief associations. Amended 1880: 25; 1901: 6. Superseded by C. C. § 452a, 453, as adopted in 1905.
751	516	Children, educational rights of. Repealed 1903: 395.
753	517	Solvent debts, taxation of. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1875-6: 59.
754	518	Placerville, city clerk to execute certain trusts. Repealed 1875-6: 328.
755	520	Klamath county, annexed to Humboldt and Siskiyou. Amended and supplemented 1875-6: 603.
766	531	Mineral lands, sale of. Amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26; repealed 1897: 438.
768	532	El Monte township, Los Angeles county, protection from overflow.
770	533	Sale of swamp lands, distribution of funds derived from.
776	539	Red Bluff and Tehama, estrays in. Repealed 1877-8: 79.
777	540	Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York and Equitable Life Insurance Company of the United States, authorized to invest money in California.
780	545	Railroad from Marysville to Knight's Landing, construction of.
783	548	Solano county, county seat, location of. Already located by Pol. C. § 3956.
785	551	Branch state prison near Folsom, erection and maintenance of. Superseded 1889: 404.
789	553	San Francisco, ratifying order of supervisors of.

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
790	554	Moro Cojo slough declared navigable. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1891. Renewed by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended in 1907.
794	561	Coroners and elisors, fees of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 481, § 105.
795	564	Alameda, town of, streets in.
796	565	Tehama county, making treasurer of ex officio tax collector. Amended 1875-6: 232; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
799	568	Oakland, floating indebtedness of, liquidation of.
803	571	Quieting title to certain lands.
804	573	Oakland, incorporating, supplementing act of April 24, 1862. Superseded by charter of Oakland, 1889: 514.
807	575	San Francisco, waterworks for, to provide and maintain. Superseded by art. XII, charter of San Francisco, 1899: 346.
816	577	Tehama county, redistrict and reorganize board of supervisors. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
818	578	Yolo and Colusa counties, quieting title to certain lands in.
823	582	Town of New Republic, name changed to Santa Rita.
825	585	Santa Clara county, firemen of, exemption from payment of poll taxes. Probably superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452, and constitution of 1879, sec. 12, art. XIII.
825	588	El Dorado county, board of auditors of. Amended 1875-6: 681; 1877-8: 281; superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
828	594	San Francisco, board of city hall commissioners, abolishing. Supplemented 1875-6: 863.
833	597	Placer county, roads and highways. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
844	601	Shasta county, roads and highways. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
845	603	Oakland, to issue and sell bonds of.
851	606	North Beach and Mission Railroad Company, granting certain privileges to.
853	609	Tehama county, to protect agriculture and prevent trespassing of animals in. Amended 1875-6: 643; modified and probably repealed by 1877-8: 176, chap. 136, and 1897: 198. See the estray law of 1901: 603.
858	611	Salt-marsh and tide lands, survey and disposition of, supplementing and amending act of April 1, 1870. Repealed, Amendment to Codes, 1875-6: 15.
859	615	El Dorado county, Mud Springs township, trespassing of animals upon private property in. Modified and probably repealed by estray law, 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
863	618	Sacramento county, fees of justices of the peace and constables in. Repealed by fee bill, 1895: 270, 272.
863	619	San Francisco, supervisors, appointment by, of messenger to board of fire commissioners. Probably superseded by charter of San Francisco.
866	627	Mining corporations, protection of stockholders in. Amended 1880: 134; 1897: 38. Portion of amendatory act of 1897 is unconstitutional (Johnston v. Tautphaus, 127 Cal. 604). Remaining portion codified in C. C. §§ 588, 589, 590, as adopted in 1905.
867	629	Swamp land district No. 150, formation of.
868	630	Solano county, supervisors to levy a road tax. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, sec. 25, subs. 12 and 18, 1897: 460, 463.
869	632	Solano county, salaries of officers of, regulating. Amended 1875-6: 56; 1877-8: 536. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 519, § 169.
872	634	El Dorado county, supervisors, organizing board of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
873	637	Colusa county, fees of office and salaries of certain officers, regulating. Repealed by the fee bill of 1895: 267, and by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
885	638	Sacramento county, delinquent reclamation assessments, collection of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts. (Lynch v. Butte County, 102 Cal. 446.)
887	641	Sutter Creek, town of, incorporating. Repealed 1875-6: 40.
892	642	Oakland, authorizing to obtain a supply of water. Superseded by charter, 1889: 529, 537.
896	645	Sacramento, city of, legalizing the assessment of a street tax. Unconstitutional (People v. Lynch, 51 Cal. 15).
896	646	Siskiyou, Modoc, and Sonoma counties, apportioning school moneys in, manner of. Amended 1875-6: 33; superseded by Pol. C. §§ 1543, 1858.
903	649	Governor's mansion, fitting it up for use as a state printing office and state armory. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1875-6, p. 22.
904	650	Hogs running at large in certain towns. See 1897, p. 198, secs. 8 and 9; 1901: 603, secs. 9 and 10.

1873-74—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
905	652	Amador City, hogs running at large in. See 1897, p. 198, secs. 8 and 9; 1901: 603, secs. 9 and 10.
909	658	Sacramento county, government of. Amended 1875-6: 280; 1877-8: 267. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
910	659	State harbor commissioners, act concerning. Superseded apparently by the provisions of Pol. C. §§ 2520-2554.
911	660	Civil officers, removal of for violation of official duty. Repealed by the constitution of 1879 and by Co. Gov. Acts (Fraser v. Alexander, 75 Cal. 147).
912	661	State harbor commissioners, granting further powers to. Superseded apparently by the provisions of Pol. C. §§ 2520-2554.
913	663	Fresno county, county seat, locating.
937	666	State capitol, employes at. Amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449.
938	667	Female teachers, to prevent discrimination against.
939	669	San Francisco, purchaser of city hall lots, execution and delivery of deeds to.
940	671	Oysters, encouraging planting and cultivation of. See Darbee & Immel Oyster, etc., Co. v. Pacific Oyster Co., XXXIII Cal. Dec. 152.
941	674	El Dorado county, disposition of proceeds of poll taxes in. Repealed by Pol. C. § 3861.
942	676	San Francisco, paid fire department in. Superseded by the charter of San Francisco, art. IV, 1899: 335.
957	678	Reclamation district No. 124, Colusa county, to legalize certain proceedings of.

1875-76.

1	1	Text-books in public schools, preventing change in. Repealed 1880: 42, and by sec. 7, art. IX, of the constitution (People v. Board of Education, 55 Cal. 331).
3	5	Los Angeles county, additional justice of peace and constable for. Superseded by C. C. P. § 103, as amended 1901: 100.
6	15	Plumas county, roads in, keeping in repair. Superseded 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
11	24	Sonoma county, treasurer's office. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
12	27	San Joaquin county, shorthand reporter, duties of. Superseded by C. C. P. §§ 268 to 274.
12	28	Stockton, city council empowered to protect city from inundation. Superseded by charter of that city, 1899: 577.
14	32	Solano county, county recorder made ex officio auditor. Repealed 1877-8: 156.
15	34	Los Angeles county, supervisors to authorize the appointment of a deputy district attorney for. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 498.
16	37	Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties, tax collectors of, bonds of. Repealed by 1897: 475, § 66.
17	38	Mariposa, Tuolumne and Calaveras counties, treasurers of, bonds of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 475, § 66.
30	52	Los Angeles county, highways in. See 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2; also Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
31	54	San Mateo county, road overseer in, compensation of. Repealed as to road overseers by Pol. C. § 2642.
32	55	Wood's island, in Sacramento county, annexed to Rio Vista school district, in Solano county, for school purposes.
32	58	Lumber manufacturers, protection of. Superseded by Pen. C. § 593a, as adopted in 1905.
34	60	Santa Cruz county, county surveyor of. See 1895: 267.
34	61	Humboldt county, district attorney of, salary of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 518, § 168.
35	63	Santa Clara county, fees and salaries of officers of. Amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 288; repealed, as to salaries, by Co. Gov. Act, see 1897: 506, § 161; and as to fees by the fee bill of 1895: 267, as to the officers therein provided for.
41	65	C. F. Leavenworth and his assigns, granting right to supply town of Modesto with water.
41	66	Humboldt county, dependent poor and indigent sick of, relief and maintenance of. Supplemented 1875-6: 488; superseded by Co. Gov. Act of 1897: 452.
45	68	Tuolumne county, salaries of certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 556, § 197.
54	79	San Francisco, training ship in, establishing and maintaining. Amended 1877-8: 233.

1875-76—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
57	87	To make the provisions of the Political Code concerning highways, bridges, toll roads, public ferries, and toll bridges applicable to San Bernardino county.
57	88	Fresno county, animals at large in. Repealed 1897: 198.
58	89	Twenty-first judicial district, creating. Amended 1877-8: 278; superseded by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the district court.
60	91	Marysville, levee indebtedness of, funding of.
62	92	Oakland, to district the city into wards. Amended 1877-8: 843; superseded by sec. 6 of art. I of the charter of Oakland, 1889: 519.
64	94	Oakland, elections in, time for holding. Superseded by the charter of Oakland, 1889: 514.
69	98	Tehama county, refunding debt of.
71	100	San Francisco, judge of municipal criminal court empowered, under certain circumstances, to call in a county judge to preside. Rendered inoperative by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the office.
78	109	Calaveras county, regulating certain township offices in. Superseded by C. C. P. § 103, and Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 474, § 56.
79	110	Los Angeles, city of, issuance of bonds by, for improvement of irrigation in.
81	111	Humboldt county, clerk of, compensation of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 518, § 168.
81	112	Inyo county, assessor, compensation of. Amended 1877-8: 256; repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 568, § 211.
82	114	San Francisco, water rates in, establishing. Amended 1875-6: 760; repealed by constitution of 1879 (Spring Valley W. W. v. Bryant, 52 Cal. 132).
84	115	Contra Costa county, fees of office and compensation of officers. Repealed by fee bill of 1895: 267, as to officers therein named.
91	118	Contra Costa county, salaries and compensation of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 536, § 183.
94	119	Salinas City, reincorporating. Amended 1895: 206.
124	130	Monterey county, supervisors, terms of. Amended 1877-8: 326; repealed by Co. Gov. Act of 1897: 452.
127	132	Alameda county, fees, regulation of. Repealed by fee bill, 1895: 267, as to officers therein named.
130	133	Los Angeles county, sheriff, fees of. Repealed by fee bill, 1895: 267.
131	134	Marysville, levees, construction and repair of.
133	135	Napa state asylum for the insane. Amended 1883: 281; 1887: 177; 1889: 351; repealed by the lunacy commission act, 1897: 311. See In the Matter of Clary, 149 Cal. 732.
140	136	Alpine county, treasurer of, bond of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 475, § 66.
140	137	Swamp land reclamation district No. 118, assessment in. Unconstitutional (People v. Houston, 54 Cal. 536).
141	138	Sutter county, school trustees, fixing time for election of. Repealed by Pol. C. § 1593, as amended 1893: 247.
141	139	Calaveras county, supervisors and district attorney, offices of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
142	140	San Francisco, county clerk to keep his office open on all election days. Repealed 1880: 18.
143	143	Del Norte county, transfer of swamp land fund to general fund. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
143	144	Squirrels, destruction of. Amended 1875-6: 637, and made applicable to San Luis Obispo; superseded by sub. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 465.
148	147	Calaveras county, terms of probate and county courts. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
148	148	Oakland, assessor, salary of. Superseded by the charter of Oakland, 1889: 531, 533, §§ 40 and 44.
149	149	Marysville, reincorporated. Amended 1877-8: 593.
151	150	Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties, county auditor and county recorder, separation of offices of. Amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 535, § 182.
153	152	San Francisco, additional interpreter for criminal courts. Superseded by the charter of San Francisco.
154	153	San Diego, city of, to transfer certain real estate to United States.
154	155	Modoc and Lassen counties, county treasurer, bonds of. Repealed by the Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 475, § 66.
155	156	Sutter county, levee district No. 2, funding of indebtedness of.
157	157	Sacramento, city of, streets, improvement of. Superseded by the charter of Sacramento, 1893: 546.

1875-76—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
162	158	Ukiah, incorporation of. Superseded by incorporation, in 1886, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
169	161	Oakland, superintendent of public schools, salary of. Amended 1877-8: 735; superseded by the charter of Oakland, 1889: 514.
171	166	Modoc county, terms of county and probate courts. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
172	170	Tulare and Kern counties, assessors, salary and bond of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 521, 535, §§ 170, 182.
173	171	San Mateo county, boundary fences and trespass of animals in. As to trespassing of animals, repealed 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
175	172	Division fences, construction of. Amended 1877-8: 765; repealed, as to San Mateo county, 1877-8: 1019.
180	176	Marin county, road poll taxes in, collection of. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2652, as amended 1891: 478.
180	177	Woodbridge, estrays in. Repealed 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
189	181	Santa Cruz, city of, reincorporating. Supplemented 1877-8: 870.
207	184	Colusa and Tehama counties, partition fences in.
209	185	Lake county, issuance of bonds by. Amended 1875-6: 405.
210	187	Marysville and Long Bar townships, protection of agriculture. Repealed 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
212	188	Santa Barbara county, county clerk of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 531, § 179.
213	189	San Mateo county, transfer of swamp land fund of, to general fund. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
214	190	Sacramento, city of, suit against. Amended 1875-6: 365. Unconstitutional (Hoagland v. Sacramento, 52 Cal. 142).
215	191	Merced county, county and probate courts, terms of. Amended 1877-8: 848; repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
215	193	Hayward, incorporating. Superseded by incorporation, in 1892, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
237	200	Contra Costa county, roads and highways in. Amended 1877-8: 611; repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
249	204	Authorizing transfer of funds. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
250	206	Santa Clara county, public roads in, protection of. Repealed 1877-8: 298.
251	208	Santa Rosa, reincorporating.
270	209	Stanislaus county, treasurer to transfer certain funds. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
270	210	Sonoma county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
281	213	San Joaquin county, reclamation districts in.
282	214	Santa Barbara, city of, ratifying ordinance 47 passed by common council of.
287	222	Sea-gulls in the neighborhood of Santa Monica, protection of. Superseded by Pen. C. § 599, as adopted in 1905.
305	231	Sacramento county, restricting sheep from being herded or running at large in. As to running at large, see 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
307	233	San Bernardino county, protection of agriculture. Repealed 1897: 198.
311	239	El Dorado county, treasurer of to transfer certain funds. Amended 1877-8: 638; superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
312	240	Oakland, gas and water pipes in, laying of. See charter of Oakland, § 31, sub. 26; also 1889: 539, §§ 70, 71.
314	245	Purchase of supplies for state officers and members of the legislature.
316	246	Solano county, highways in. Supplemented 1875-6: 817; amended 1877-8: 598; repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
325	247	San Francisco, care of inebriates. Repealed 1895: 76.
328	251	Placerville, Charles F. Irwin appointed a trustee to execute certain trusts. Amended 1877-8: 252.
331	252	Santa Clara and Los Angeles counties, artesian wells in. Repealed 1877-8: 196.
332	254	School moneys, distribution of in certain counties. Amended 1877-8: 782; repealed as to Contra Costa county, 1877-8: 182; superseded by Pol. C. § 1858.
333	255	Humboldt county, supervisors, fixing number of. Repealed by the Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
334	257	San Benito county, terms of county court of. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
335	260	San Mateo county, pounds in, establishing. Amended 1877-8: 323; repealed by 1897: 198 and sub. 14, § 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
341	264	San Joaquin county, roads and highways. Amended 1877-8: 1034; repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.

1875-76—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
354	266	Calaveras county, road poll taxes in, collection of. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2652, as amended 1891: 478.
355	267	Butte county, treasurer of, to transfer certain funds. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
356	269	El Dorado county, protection of agriculture in. Repealed 1877-8: 557.
360	271	San Francisco, manufacture of acids and explosive chemicals in. Repealed by charter of San Francisco.
361	274	San Luis Obispo, city of, incorporating. Amended 1877-8: 683; superseded by incorporating, in 1884, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
362	275	Sacramento, city of, expert, appointment of. Repealed by the charter of Sacramento.
362	276	San Antonio creek, preventing catching of fish in, by seines, nets, or weirs. See Pen. C. §§ 636, 636a.
365	281	Alameda county, county clerk to employ additional deputies. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
365	282	Los Angeles, Sutter, and Butte counties, treasuries of, better protection of. Supplemented and amended 1875-6: 637, exempting Sutter county; superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 483, § 115.
370	284	Amador county, salaries and compensation of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 548, § 189.
373	285	Stanislaus, Fresno, and Sutter counties, protection of agriculture in. Repealed 1897: 198. See 1901: 603.
376	286	Mendocino county, purchase and erection of bridges in, building and improvement of roads.
382	287	San Luis Obispo, town of, issuance of bonds by.
385	288	Folsom, to prevent goats from running at large in. Repealed 1897: 198.
385	289	Lake county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, § 2.
389	292	Alpine county, extending time for selling property for delinquent taxes. Repealed 1877-8: 783.
389	294	San Bernardino county, district attorney, salary of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 516, § 167.
391	298	Del Norte county, making applicable to act of 1871-2: 203.
391	299	Levee district No. 2, Sutter county, defining boundary and providing for government of. Amended and supplemented 1893: 199; 1895: 236.
397	301	Fresno and Tulare counties, boundary line between.
398	303	Los Angeles, city of, issuance of bonds for building a main public sewer.
402	310	Sutter Creek, Amador county, preventing hogs and goats running at large in. Repealed 1897: 198.
403	312	Amador county, terms of county and probate courts in. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
404	314	Nevada county, fees and mileage in criminal cases in. Repealed by fee bill of 1895: 267, and Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 524, § 173.
405	315	Sierra county, road districts and road overseers. Repealed by Pol. C. §§ 2641 and 2642, as amended in 1893, and the Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
408	318	Inclosures, leaving open, etc. Amended 1877-8: 49, 776; § 5 of the act superseded by Pen. C. § 384b, as adopted in 1905; § 4 superseded by Pen. C. § 384c, as adopted in 1905; §§ 1-3 probably superseded by Pen. C. § 602, subs. 8 and 9, as amended in 1905.
413	321	Placer county, roads and highways in. Amended 1877-8: 115; repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
421	322	Inyo county, public roads, improvement of. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2, and Pol. C. § 2652, as amended 1891: 478.
424	324	Alameda, town of, opening streets in. Repealed 1877-8: 964.
427	325	State, contracts in behalf of, in relation to buildings. Amended 1891: 457; 1895: 237; 1905: 416; 1907: 225. See also 1907: 46, 205.
433	326	Dupont street, San Francisco, widening of. Constitutional (<i>Lent v. Tillson</i> , 72 Cal. 404; 140 U. S. 316). See <i>Meyer v. San Francisco</i> , XXXIII Cal. Dec. 1.
444	329	St. Helena, incorporating. Amended 1877-8: 791; superseded by incorporating, in 1889, under the Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
458	330	San Diego county, to protect agriculture, etc. Amended 1877-8: 245; repealed by the estray law, 1897: 198 and 1901: 603.
461	334	New city hall, San Francisco, completion of. Amended 1877-8: 82, 382.
468	335	Oakland, streets in, opening. Repealed 1877-8: 619.
473	337	To widen English street in the city of Petaluma, and to take private lands therefor. Amended 1877-8: 203.
477	338	Humboldt county, roads in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
482	342	Marin county, to prevent stock from running at large upon roads and highways of. See 1897: 198 and 1901: 603.

1875-76—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
485	344	Galinas slough or creek, in Marin county, declared navigable. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended in 1891. Renewed by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended in 1907.
485	345	San Mateo county, supervisors, additional powers of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
486	347	San Bernardino county, irrigation, protecting.
487	348	Grant I. Taggart, former county recorder of Shasta county, to certify and sign certain records.
488	350	San Bernardino county supervisors, compensation of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:542.
493	354	San Luis Obispo county, supervisors, reorganizing. Amended 1877-8:36; superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
494	355	Santa Barbara county, special road district in. Repealed 1877-8:108.
496	356	San Francisco, inspector of steam boilers and steam tanks, appointment of. Repealed 1880:8.
499	357	Alameda, Oakland & Piedmont Railway Company, granting certain privileges to.
500	359	San Francisco, streets, grades in, modifying.
501	361	San Francisco, waterworks for, to provide and maintain. Unconstitutional (Spring Valley v. Bryant, 52 Cal. 132; San Francisco v. Spring Valley Water Works, 53 Cal. 611). Repealed 1880:1.
507	362	San Francisco, superintendent of streets, further powers granted to. Repealed by Vrooman Act, 1885:147.
507	363	Del Norte county, superintendent of schools, salary of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:569, § 212.
508	364	Mariposa and Merced counties, licenses, collection of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
512	370	San Benito county, legalizing transcribed records of.
513	371	Dorris Bridge, name changed to Alturas.
513	372	Destruction of squirrels and gophers, act of 1869-70:316. Repealed as to Stanislaus county. Superseded by sub. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:465.
514	373	Santa Rosa, board of education of, powers and duties of.
522	375	El Dorado county, terms of county court in. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8:94.
522	376	Yuba county, fees and salaries of certain officers. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:533, § 194.
525	379	North Beach & Mission Railroad Company, granting certain privileges to.
525	380	Mutual real estate company, sales and conveyances of.
528	384	Twenty-second judicial district, creating. Repealed by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the court.
529	385	Contra Costa county, assessors of, compensation of for collection of personal property taxes. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:536, § 183.
530	388	Solano county, branch county jail, establishing and maintaining.
533	391	Destruction of certain wild animals. Repealed 1877-8:2.
534	392	San Buenaventura, reincorporating. Amended 1877-8:537.
539	393	Lassen county, public roads. Supplemented 1875-6:858; amended 1877-8:641; repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
542	394	Placer county, trespassing of animals in certain townships. Modified, if not repealed, by the estray law of 1897:198 and 1901:603.
547	396	Fresno, Tulare, and Kern counties, water ditches and water privileges in.
558	398	San Diego county, government of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
563	399	Leidesdorff street, opening and extending.
568	403	Marin county, school moneys, distribution of. Superseded by Pol. C. § 1858, as amended 1893:264.
570	405	Los Angeles county, assessor, compensation of for collecting personal property tax. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:496, § 159.
570	406	Stanislaus county, road poll taxes, collection of. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2632, as amended 1891:478.
572	409	Napa county, legalizing certain notarial acknowledgments.
572	410	Ventura county, terms of county courts in. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8:94.
572	411	Santa Barbara, town of, confirming conveyances made to Santa Barbara Cemetery Association.
576	418	Santa Cruz county, fees and salaries of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:523, § 172.
581	419	Insolvent debtors, relief of; supplementing act of May 4, 1852. Repealed by insolvent act of 1880:82.
583	420	San Francisco, practice of pharmacy in, amending 1871-2:681. Repealed 1883:93.

1875-76—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
586	421	San Diego county, fees of office and salaries of officers. Amended 1877-8: 128; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 513, § 165; and by the fee bill, 1895: 267.
593	423	Redwood City, election of clerk of board of trustees and superintendent of streets. Repealed by incorporating city, in 1887, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
594	424	Marin county, changing terms of county and probate courts. Repealed by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the office.
594	425	Sierra county, road poll tax in. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2652, as amended 1891: 478.
595	426	Monterey county, transfer of money from one fund to another. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 463.
595	428	Napa, city of, water supply for. Superseded by charter, 1893: 641.
599	429	Lake county, fees and salaries of officers of. Amended 1877-8: 256; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 562, § 203.
608	432	San Luis Obispo county, salaries and compensation of certain officers. Amended 1877-8: 128; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 527, § 176.
610	433	San Francisco, president and secretary of exempt fire company to administer oaths in certain cases.
611	434	Santa Cruz county, public and private roads in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
624	440	Sacramento, city of, further powers of board of trustees. Amended 1877-8: 810; superseded by the charter of Sacramento.
632	442	San Francisco, house of correction to utilize labor of. Probably repealed by the charter of San Francisco, art. II, chap. 2, sec. 1, sub. 11. See 1877-8: 953, § 7.
637	445	To make the act of 1876, p. 143, in regard to the abatement of the squirrel nuisance applicable to the county of San Luis Obispo. See note to 1875-6, p. 143, chap. 144.
637	446	Red Bluff, incorporating. Amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108; repealed by incorporating, in 1895, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
644	449	To prevent hogs and goats running at large on certain lands. Amended 1877-8: 85; superseded 1897: 198; 1901: 603.
645	450	Kern county, issuance of bonds by.
649	453	Modoc county, semi-annual payment of interest and principal on bonds issued to Siskiyou county.
649	454	Solano county, terms of county and probate courts. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94.
650	455	Mariposa county, roads and highways in. Amended 1877-8: 277; repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
653	456	Corporations to own the lots and houses in which their business is carried on. Superseded by C. C. § 363.
658	459	Sacramento county, public roads in. Repealed in part by 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2, and by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
669	460	Colusa, town of, incorporating. Amended 1877-8: 248.
679	461	Reservation from sale of certain land.
680	462	Suit against state, authorizing certain persons to bring.
686	466	Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum, powers of directors.
687	469	Relief of taxpayers whose lands have been sold to the state.
689	472	Underwriters, powers of. Amended 1897: 223. Superseded by C. C. §§ 453a, 453b, 453c, as adopted in 1905.
691	473	College City, Colusa county, prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors within one mile of.
692	476	Los Angeles, city of, charter of. Amended 1877-8: 642; superseded by charter of 1889: 455.
725	480	Santa Cruz county, supervisors, change of line of Santa Cruz Railroad Company.
726	481	Petaluma creek, erection and maintenance of a drawbridge across.
729	487	Concerning banking. Repealed 1893: 112; 1895: 77. (See Savings Bank v. Burns, 104 Cal. 473.)
731	491	West Side irrigation district, creating. Supplemented 1875-6: 885; superseded by 1877-8: 468; repealed as to Contra Costa and Alameda counties, 1877-8: 887.
752	493	Butte county, roads and highways. Amended 1877-8: 18; repealed by 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2; also by Pol. C. § 2652, as amended 1891: 478, and Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 452.
753	495	Montgomery avenue, grading of. This act was held in the Montgomery Avenue case, 54 Cal. 579, to be self-contradictory and incapable of being carried into effect.
759	496	Lodging-houses and sleeping apartments. Superseded by Pen. C. § 401a, as adopted in 1905.
762	507	Fifteenth avenue extension in San Francisco, opening.
772	509	Seventh street, San Francisco, opening.

1875-76—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
781	511	San Joaquin county, additional powers of trustees of certain swamp land districts.
783	515	Commissioners of transportation, appointment of. Repealed 1877-8: 986.
792	518	Practice of medicine. Amended 1877-8: 918; repealed 1901: 64. See 1907: 258.
795	520	San Francisco, supervisors, additional powers of. Superseded by the charter of San Francisco.
800	528	Yolo county, hogs and goats in Washington township. Repealed 1897: 198; see 1901: 603, secs. 9 and 10.
801	530	Consolidating Rattlesnake school district with Wild Goose school district.
802	533	Terms of court. Repealed, Amendments to Codes, 1877-8: 94. The constitution of 1879 abolished the court.
803	535	Boards of supervisors to furnish sheriffs and deputy sheriffs with a badge of office. Superseded by Pol. C. § 4046, as added in 1907 (1907: 373).
806	540	San Diego, reincorporating. Amended 1889: 302. Superseded by charter, 1889: 643.
816	541	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum, supply of water for and for University.
817	542	Millville school district, Shasta county, census of. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 1634, 1617, sub. 16.
822	546	Martinez, incorporating. Amended 1877-8: 297. Superseded by incorporating, in 1884, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
829	548	San Francisco, creating a city criminal court for. Amended 1877-8: 626; repealed by constitution of 1879, abolishing the court. See 1880: 2, § 3.
830	549	Societies for the prevention of cruelty to children, incorporation of. Probably superseded by C. C. §§ 607, 607a to 607d, as adopted in 1905.
831	551	Sacramento county, prescribing the manner of counting the moneys in the hands of the treasurer of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 483, § 115.
832	552	State prison, regulating and governing. Repealed by the constitution of 1879. See 1880: 67, chap. 71; 1889: 404.
842	553	Apprentices and masters, act relative to. Amended 1880: 28. Superseded by C. C. §§ 264 to 276, as adopted in 1905.
852	560	San Francisco, auditor, facilitating transaction of business in office of. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, chap. 2, art. IV.
853	561	San Bernardino county, public records in office of county recorder.
853	562	Calaveras county, mining claims, recording in.
854	563	San Francisco, supervisors, auditor, and treasurer, powers of. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
854	565	Lexington, Los Angeles county, name changed to El Monte.
855	566	Governor, imposing certain duties on, respecting rewards.
855	568	San Francisco, justices' courts for, summons in. Superseded by C. C. P. § 849.
856	569	Police judge's court, San Francisco, additional clerk for. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, chap. 8, art. V.
856	570	Los Angeles, city of, board of public works for, creating. Repealed 1877-8: 48.
860	576	Sacramento, city of, payment of school moneys into the treasury of.
860	579	San Francisco, collector of licenses. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, chap. 5, art. IV.
861	580	Golden Gate Park, preservation and improvement of. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, art. XIV.
862	581	Oakland harbor, to facilitate the construction of a canal for. Amended 1877-8: 113.
866	584	Sixth street, San Francisco, opening and establishing, and opening Channel street.
882	588	Ratifying a conveyance made by the city of San Diego to Richard C. McCormick.
833	589	Napa state asylum, supply of water for.
893	598	Placerville, improvement of streets and sidewalks of.
896	601	Oakland, to construct main sewers. Probably superseded by charter of Oakland, 1889: 514.
902	604	San Francisco, support of common schools of. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
905	606	San Francisco, water front of, compromise of litigation concerning.
907	610	San Luis Obispo county, funds for road purposes of.
913	612	Livermore, incorporating. Superseded by incorporating, in 1900, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.

1877-78.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
1	1	Del Norte county, time of holding county court. Superseded by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the court.
2	3	Del Norte county, treasurer of, bonds of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 475, § 66.
3	6	Alameda County, bridge across estuary of San Antonio, control of.
4	7	San Francisco, street repairs in. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
6	10	Relative to highways in Los Angeles county. Probably superseded by 1877-8: 716 (see S. P. C. v. Pomona, 144 Cal. 339, 343). See also 1883: 5, sec. 2.
18	11	Rates of fare on street railroads in cities of more than one hundred thousand inhabitants.
23	16	Dupont street, preservation of name of.
23	17	Sonora, reincorporating. Supplemented 1877-8: 467; superseded by incorporating, in 1900, under the Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
27	23	Anaheim, legalizing incorporation of. Superseded by incorporating, in 1888, under the Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
28	24	Monterey county, court house and jail, erection of. Amended 1877-8: 1034.
33	25	San Mateo county, terms of courts of record of. Repealed by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the courts named.
33	26	Weaverville, hogs and goats in. See 1897: 198, secs. 8 and 9; 1901: 603, secs. 9 and 10.
36	31	Colusa county, fees and salaries of officers of. Repealed as to salary by County Government Acts; see 1897: 555, § 196, and by fee bill of 1895: 267, as to the fees of the officers therein named.
48	36	San Joaquin county, authorizing the construction of certain levees.
50	39	San Diego county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
65	43	Stockton, assessor of, additional powers of. Superseded by charter of Stockton, 1889: 514.
70	48	District attorney of San Francisco, to appoint a second assistant. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
71	50	Oakland, ratifying an ordinance of.
72	53	Sonoma river declared navigable. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2349.
73	54	Special elections. Not repealed, but not applicable to existing laws, because there is now no great register. As to cities, see 1899: 63.
73	55	Sacramento county, board of levee commissioners, additional powers of. Repealed 1877-8: 853.
74	57	Los Angeles, city of, ratifying certain acts of council of.
75	58	El Dorado county, levy of taxes for county purposes and for redemption of bonded indebtedness of.
77	60	Colusa county, approval of official bonds. Repealed 1877-8: 113.
80	65	San Bernardino county, salaries and fees. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 516, § 167.
83	69	Placerville, raceway through, extending time for construction of.
87	77	Sacramento county, in relation to assessor of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 507, § 162.
89	79	Alameda, incorporating. Superseded by incorporating, in 1884, under the Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
104	83	Nevada county, supervisors to remove bodies of certain deceased persons.
105	86	Alameda county, constable, duties of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 492, §§ 153, 154.
106	87	Alameda county, executions from justices' courts. Repealed 1880: 19.
108	95	San Diego county, to appropriate funds for the use of county clerk of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 513, § 165.
109	96	Fiddletown, Amador county, name changed to Oleta.
109	97	Alameda and San Mateo counties, road overseers, compensation of. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2652, as amended 1891: 478, and Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
110	98	El Dorado county, assessor's office. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 549, § 190.
111	101	San Francisco, regulating payment of money out of treasury of. Supplemented and amended 1877-8: 333; superseded by the charter of San Francisco.
129	111	Sonoma county, fees and salaries in. Amended 1877-8: 328; repealed as to fees by the fee bill of 1895: 267, as to officers therein named, and as to salaries, by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 509, § 163.
136	113	Alameda county, supervisors of, additional powers.
140	119	Modoc county, fees and salaries of officers of. Amended 1877-8: 454; repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 566, § 208, as to salaries, and as to fees by the fee bill of 1895: 267, as to the officers therein named.

1877-78—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
154	120	San Joaquin county, terms of county court. Repealed by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the court.
155	121	Santa Cruz county, supervisors, duties and salaries of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
157	123	Inyo county, treasurer of, salary of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:568, § 211.
157	126	Yuba county, road overseers and road poll taxes. Repealed by Pol. C. §§ 2642, 2652, as amended 1891:474, 478.
163	128	San José, confirming and ratifying acts of mayor and common council of.
164	129	Los Angeles and Stanislaus counties, protection of agriculture in. Modified, if not repealed, by the estray laws of 1897:198 and 1901:603.
167	130	Illuminating power, quality and standard of. Repealed as to San Francisco by chap. 2 of art. I of the charter.
170	131	Alameda county, transfer of moneys to and from the state treasury by. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act, 1897:572, § 215.
170	132	Contract between Stockton Gas Company and city of Stockton, ratified.
173	133	San Francisco, assessor to appoint deputies. Superseded by chap. 4 of art. IV of the charter of San Francisco.
173	134	Sacramento, city of, election of attorney for. Superseded by chap. 49 of the charter of Sacramento, 1893:563.
174	135	Fresno county, funds for improvement of court house and county hospital grounds.
176	136	Estrays. Amended 1877-8:878. Supplemented, 1907:300. See estray laws of 1897:198 and 1901:603, as amended 1905:395 and 1907:132.
180	137	Election tickets, to prevent circulation of bogus. Amended 1889:209; repealed by Pol. C. §§ 1196, 1197.
182	139	Contra Costa county, school moneys, distribution of, repealing 1875-6:332, as to this county. Repealed by Pol. C. § 1858, as amended 1893:264.
184	143	Eureka, common council of to sit as a board of equalization. Superseded by charter of Eureka, 1895:356.
184	144	Trinity county, additional contingent fund for. Repealed by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:463.
185	146	Felton, incorporating.
195	153	Artesian wells, use of. Section 8 repealed, 1901:284. See also 1907:122.
196	155	Marin county, tax collector, bond of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:475, § 66.
197	160	Placer county, supervisors, regulating powers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
200	162	San Francisco, supervisors, powers of as to contracts. Repealed by charter of San Francisco.
201	168	Controller and treasurer of state, transfer of certain funds by.
201	169	Stockton, ratifying ordinance No. 64.
204	171	Calaveras county, superintendent of public schools, salary of. Never went into effect (<i>Peachy v. Calaveras County</i> , 59 Cal. 548); repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:547, § 188.
211	174	Tehama county, road poll tax and hospital poll tax. Repealed as to poll tax by Pol. C. § 2652, and by the provisions of the various county government acts.
212	175	Yuba county, providing for transcribing records in.
214	178	Fresno, town of, and Merced, city, protection against fire. Superseded as to that city by the charter of Fresno, 1901:833.
215	179	Alpine county, tax for payment of grand and trial jurors in. Superseded by subs. 12 and 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:460.
218	181	San Mateo county, extermination of squirrels. Superseded by sub. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:465.
221	181	Nevada, city of, incorporating.
231	186	San Francisco, supervisors, additional powers of. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
232	187	Seventh street, between Bryant and Brannan streets, San Francisco, establishing grade of.
236	191	Piece clubs, prohibition of. Modified, if not repealed, by the purity of elections act, 1893:12.
237	192	San Luis Obispo, city, substitution of bonds of in lieu of bonds of the town of San Luis Obispo.
241	194	Modoc county, herding of sheep, restriction of.
250	204	Swamp land district No. 307, legalizing proceedings in.
251	206	Alameda county, salary of road overseer of Brooklyn road district. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2642, as amended 1891, abolishing the office.

1877-78—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
252	207	Oakland, common council, appropriation of moneys by to certain benevolent societies. Superseded by charter of Oakland, 1889:513, sec. 31, sub. 46.
255	210	Alameda county, collection of licenses in. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:473, § 55.
257	214	San Diego county, supervisors to transfer certain funds of. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:463.
261	218	Etna, town of, incorporating.
263	219	Concerning the water front of the city and county of San Francisco. Amended 1880:10; 1889:379; 1891:233; 1895:194; 1901:627; 1905:109. (See People v. Pacific Improvement Co., 130 Cal. 442.)
268	221	Placer county, recorder of, fees of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:527, § 177, and fee bill of 1895:267.
269	222	Contra Costa county, justices of the peace in, fees of. Repealed by fee bill of 1895:272.
270	223	San Francisco, opening Army street in.
272	224	San Benito county, licenses in. Superseded by Pol. C. § 3366 and by Co. Gov. Acts, 1897:473, § 55.
273	225	San Benito county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
278	230	North Beach and Mission Railroad Company, granting certain privileges to.
287	238	Butte county, sheriff to collect licenses, and fixing salary therefor. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:473, § 55.
290	242	Santa Clara avenue and certain public lands in San José, act concerning.
292	244	Santa Barbara, city of, additional powers of common council. Superseded by charter, 1899:448.
296	247	San José, establishing of board of health in. Superseded by charter, 1897:342.
299	252	San Francisco, registration of voters. Superseded in part, if not entirely, by Pol. C. §§ 1127, 1128, 1129, and art. XI of the charter of San Francisco (Fragley v. Phelan, 126 Cal. 383).
309	253	Apache, incorporation of. Superseded by incorporating, in 1888, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
324	259	Sutter county, auditor and treasurer of to cancel certain certificates of the register of the state land office.
329	266	Free public libraries and reading-rooms, establishment of. Repealed 1880:233.
332	271	Encouragement of agriculture. Superseded by 1880:49, 62; 1897:304.
334	273	Ventura county, bonds of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:475, § 66.
337	277	University of California, permanent endowment for.
338	278	San Francisco, confirming order No. 1404 of the board of supervisors of.
341	282	Montgomery avenue, ratifying certain orders relative to street work on. Unconstitutional (Fanning v. Schammel, 68 Cal. 428).
355	287	San Francisco, sheriff, relating to office of. Superseded by charter of San Francisco, chap. 6, art. V.
358	289	Fresno and Kern counties, right in certain swamp and overflowed lands in.
360	290	Yolo county, trespassing of animals in. Repealed by estray laws of 1897:98 and 1901:607.
363	291	Visalia, quieting title to town lots in.
369	294	Sacramento, city of, collection of water rates in. Superseded by charter, 1893:545.
369	295	Colusa, town of, issuance of bonds for road purposes. Amended 1880:9.
374	300	Los Nietos, township of, irrigation in.
383	304	Fresno county, sanitary condition of. See sub. 20, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:464.
387	306	Los Angeles, city of, issuance of bonds for improving water supply of.
395	311	Fresno county, issuance of bonds for the construction of certain roads and bridges.
400	313	Benicia, election of assessor, city marshal, and treasurer of. Superseded by incorporating, in 1886, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
402	314	Butte county, roads and highways in. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
417	316	San Francisco, water front of, title to.
419	317	Los Angeles street, Los Angeles, issuance of bonds for widening of. Unconstitutional (Schumacher v. Toberman, 56 Cal. 508).
426	320	Santa Clara county, coroner of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:506, § 161.

1877-78—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
427	322	Oakland, waterworks for. Superseded by charter, 1899:529, sec. 31, sub. 41.
434	323	Swamp land district No. 221, legalizing.
435	324	Lakeport and Lower Lake, to prevent hogs from running at large in. See 1897:198, §§ 8 and 9; 1901:603, §§ 9 and 10.
436	325	Petaluma, providing a system of sewerage for. Superseded by incorporating, in 1884, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
437	327	Buck goats, to prevent running at large. Superseded by Pen. C. § 597 <i>g</i> , as adopted in 1905.
438	328	Mono county, public roads in, improvement of. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2, and by Pol. C. §§ 2642, 2652.
441	332	Lake county, extermination of squirrels in. Superseded by sub. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:465.
442	333	San Francisco, licenses in. Unconstitutional (<i>Purdy v. Linton</i> , 66 Cal. 133). Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
451	335	San Luis Obispo county, fees and compensation of district attorney of. Superseded by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:527, § 176.
452	337	Modoc county, terms of county and probate courts. Repealed by constitution of 1879, abolishing the courts.
455	342	Authorizing construction of a bridge across the Tuolumne river at Modesto.
468	345	West Side irrigation district, creating.
477	331	In relation to the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property in the city and county of San Francisco. Repealed 1895:308.
530	327	Reclamation district No. 54, Sacramento county, ratifying.
531	348	Reclamation district No. 252, establishing.
533	351	Hastings College of Law, creating. Superseded by amendatory act of 1883:26, chap. 20, but this act was pronounced unconstitutional in <i>People v. Kewen</i> , 69 Cal. 215. See also 1885:203, and <i>Foltz v. Hoge</i> , 54 Cal. 28. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 1478-1486 <i>d</i> , as added in 1907.
535	352	Oleomargarine, to prevent sale of as butter. Probably repealed by 1883:20; if not, it is superseded by 1895:41, chap. 381, and 1897:65, chap. 75.
535	353	Justice, John D., to cure defects in application of, to purchase lands.
536	364	Amador county, to prevent trespassing of goats in.
540	359	San Diego county, funding indebtedness of.
544	361	San Francisco, repair of streets and sewers of. Superseded by charter of that city.
544	362	Marin county, election of road overseers in. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2642.
545	363	El Dorado county, improvement of roads in. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
547	364	Plumas county, in relation to certain officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:565, § 206; never went into effect (<i>Whiting v. Haggard</i> , 60 Cal. 513).
550	365	Napa county, supervisors to transfer a certain fund. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:463.
551	367	Nevada county, regulating salaries of officers of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:524, § 173.
558	374	Tulare county, board of health, establishing. Superseded by sub. 20, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:464.
559	375	Kern and Tulare counties, traveling fees of sheriffs of. Repealed by fee bill of 1895:269.
561	378	Independent Order of Odd Fellows, authorizing trustees to lease a lot in San Francisco.
562	389	Reclamation district No. 317, creating.
563	380	Colusa county, additional powers of supervisors. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
563	381	San Bernardino county, regulating and protecting bee-keeping in.
564	382	Santa Cruz county, juries in justices' courts and witnesses in courts of record. Repealed by fee bill of 1895:273.
567	384	Butte county, sheriff, act concerning.
567	385	Colusa county, to confer certain powers on supervisors of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
569	387	Colusa county, fixing amount of official bonds in. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:475, § 66.
569	389	Napa county, providing for the building and furnishing of a courthouse and jail in.
574	391	Los Angeles county, fees and salaries in. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:496, § 159, and by the fee bill of 1895:267.
579	393	San Francisco, to establish and maintain a free dispensary in. Superseded by charter of that city.

1877-78—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
580	394	Swamp land district No. 70, to reorganize. Amended 1891:62; repealed 1907:16.
586	398	San Bernardino county, to authorize the construction of a wagon road in.
591	400	Setting off southwestern portion of Sutter island, in Sacramento county, for school purposes.
592	401	Calaveras county, constables of, fees of. Repealed by fee bill of 1895:267.
593	403	Scott's valley school district, Siskiyou county, authorizing trustees of to borrow money.
596	404	Tuolumne county, to provide for, care, and maintenance of indigent sick of. Superseded by sub. 5, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:458.
598	408	Alameda county, prohibiting destruction of fish in.
599	409	To prevent the destruction of deer on Mount Diablo, in Contra Costa county.
599	410	Alameda, town of, to provide funds for school department of.
601	411	Kings river, to prevent destruction of fish in. See Pen. C. § 629.
601	412	Sherman island, for the protection of roads on. See 1897:177, which was repealed 1900:22.
604	415	Establishing a scale for the measurement of logs. Amended 1880:119.
614	417	Oakland, opening of streets in. Probably superseded by the Vrooman Act, 1885:147.
620	418	San José, providing for the opening, widening, and extending of streets in. Probably superseded by the Vrooman Act, 1885:147.
630	424	San Francisco, ratifying resolution 11,900 of supervisors of.
630	425	Clear Lake, in Lake county, declared navigable. See Pol. C. § 2349, from which this lake is omitted, and this statute, apparently, thereby repealed (Cardwell v. County of Sacramento, 79 Cal. 347). Renewed by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended in 1907.
630	426	San Francisco, to provide for the payment of certain salaries in. Superseded by charter of that city.
634	429	To provide a system of irrigation, promote rapid drainage, and improve the navigation of the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers. Amended 1889:328, chap. 218, which renders the statute inoperative.
639	434	Sacramento, city of, relative to board of trustees. Superseded by charter of that city, 1893:545.
640	437	Alameda county, supervisors to establish a receiving hospital in Oakland.
682	441	Ivy avenue, San Francisco, to close.
683	444	To regulate fees in certain counties. Repealed by fee bill of 1895:267.
685	445	Lake county, to prevent sheep and goats from running at large in parts of. Probably repealed 1897:198.
685	446	San Francisco, reorganizing the paid fire department of. Superseded by charter of that city.
692	447	Sonoma county, division fences in.
695	449	To prohibit and punish the sale of adulterated syrup.
695	450	To protect stockholders and persons dealing with corporations. Amended 1905:786. See also Pen. C. § 564 (1905:683).
700	457	San Mateo county, to confer powers upon supervisors of. Repealed 1881:21.
701	458	San Luis Obispo county, regulating fees of recorder of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:527, § 176.
701	459	San Luis Obispo, city, streets and roads in. Modified by Pol. C. § 2642, abolishing the office of road overseers; superseded by incorporation, in 1884, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
703	461	Amador county, to provide for the location, construction, and maintenance of roads in. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
712	462	Dixon, incorporating town of. Superseded by incorporation, in 1884, under Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
716	463	Relative to highways in Los Angeles county. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2. See S. P. Co. v. Pomona, 144 Cal. 339, 344.
732	470	Yuba, Sutter, and Placer counties, to organize a levee district in.
736	473	Alameda county, supervisors, to fix the pay of. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:501, § 160.
736	474	Monterey county, to legalize certain records of.
740	481	Creating a board of bank commissioners. Amended 1887:90; 1895:172; 1901:30. Repealed 1903:73.
746	482	Lake Bigler, preservation of fish in the waters of.
746	483	To provide for the distribution of school moneys in certain counties. Superseded by Pol. C. § 1858.
747	484	Giving a lien to loggers and laborers employed in logging camps. Amended 1880:38; 1887:53. See C. C. § 3065, as adopted in 1905.
752	487	Court House school district, Sonoma county, to re-establish.

1877-78—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
758	488	National guard, to define the duties of inspectors of rifle practice. Probably repealed by Pol. C. § 2008, adopted 1897.
773	496	San Joaquin county, to encourage destruction of squirrels and gophers in. Superseded by sub. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 465.
777	501	Santa Barbara, laying out, opening, and improving streets in. Unconstitutional (<i>Boorman v. Santa Barbara</i> , 65 Cal. 313); superseded by Vrooman Act, 1885: 147, and by the charter of Santa Barbara, 1899: 450.
778	502	El Dorado county, fixing the salaries of certain officers in. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 549, § 190.
779	503	Humboldt county, providing for the scaling of logs in.
782	504	Colusa county, justices of the peace in. Repealed by fee bill of 1895: 272.
782	504	San Joaquin county, salary of county judges of. Repealed by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the office.
783	508	Yuba City, to incorporate. Repealed 1907: 113.
787	509	To provide for the extermination of squirrels in certain counties. Repealed 1880: 7.
788	510	To improve the stream known as Mad river and its north fork, in Humboldt county, and to facilitate the driving of logs thereon.
796	513	To supply the town of Oroville with water for fire purposes.
799	514	Declaring Smith river navigable. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2349, as amended 1891.
799	515	San Mateo county, terms of court in. Repealed by constitution of 1879, abolishing the courts named.
799	516	San Bernardino county, to divide into supervisor districts. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
802	518	Tehama street, San Francisco, to provide for the opening and extending of.
812	520	For the protection of children. Superseded by C. C. § 607, subs. 1-4, as adopted in 1905, and by Pen. C. §§ 272 as amended, and 273, 273a to 273d as adopted in 1905.
813	521	Act relating to children. Superseded by C. C. §§ 607f, 607g, sub. 5, as adopted in 1905, and by Pen. C. §§ 272 as amended, and 273, 273a to 273d as adopted in 1905.
815	523	Contra Costa county, to provide for the extermination of squirrels in. Superseded by sub. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 465.
820	526	To create Modesto irrigation district.
829	530	Conferring further powers on the board of supervisors of the city and county of San Francisco. Superseded by the charter.
829	531	Van Ness avenue, San Francisco, to provide for the improvement of.
831	532	To define judicial districts in San Francisco. Repealed by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the district court.
835	535	Relating to advances made to agents intrusted with goods. Repealed 1880: 120.
837	536	Merced county, collection of poll taxes in. Repealed by Pol. C. § 2652.
841	539	To provide for the construction of a railroad from Lone to Sutter Creek or Jackson.
843	541	Yolo county, authorizing supervisors to levy taxes. Superseded by sub. 12, sec. 25, 1897: 460.
852	550	To confer upon Sacramento city the power to construct canals and levees. See charter of Sacramento, 1893: 547, § 70.
853	551	To organize levee district No. 1, Sacramento county. Amended 1880: 65.
859	552	Fresno county, to provide for the maintenance of roads in. Repealed 1883: 5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
863	553	In relation to officers of Monterey county. Repealed, except as to county surveyor, by fee bill of 1895: 267, and the Co. Gov. Acts. see 1897: 526, § 175. See <i>Speegle v. Joy</i> , 60 Cal. 278.
879	558	To enable the supervisors of San Francisco to increase the police force. Amended 1877-8: 965; superseded by 1889: 108, and the charter of that city. See <i>Clark v. Police Commissioners</i> , 123 Cal. 24.
883	561	Defining and providing for the organization of coöperative business corporations. The portion of the statute declaring that the by-laws may provide for the number of votes to which each shareholder shall be entitled is probably unconstitutional as being special legislation. (See <i>Krause v. Durbrow</i> , 127 Cal. 681.) The remaining portion is superseded by C. C. § 653a, as adopted in 1905.
888	565	To incorporate the town of Berkeley. Superseded by the charter of Berkeley, 1895: 410 (<i>Miner v. Justices' Courts</i> , 121 Cal. 264).
909	567	Creating reclamation district No. 254.
911	569	Relating to reclamation district No. 205. Repealed 1880: 25.
915	575	Conferring further powers on the board of supervisors of San Francisco. Repealed 1880: 76.

1877-78—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
922	580	Relative to the powers and duties of the sheriff of Alameda county. Modified by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:501, § 160.
931	587	Establishing the grade of Vallejo street, in San Francisco.
931	588	Authorizing the grading of Bay street and the changing of its grade.
932	591	Establishing and opening Montgomery street south.
942	592	To provide for the payment of certain bonds of Alameda county.
943	593	Quieting title to land in Yolo county.
943	594	Authorizing the construction of a sewer in San Francisco.
944	597	To enable railroad companies to complete their roads.
946	599	In relation to the police judge of San Luis Obispo. Superseded by incorporation, in 1884, under the Mun. Corp. Act of 1883.
947	601	To create a municipal court of appeals in San Francisco. Repealed by the constitution of 1879, abolishing the court.
949	607	Relating to warehouse and wharfinger receipts. Superseded by C. C. §§ 1858, 1858f, as adopted in 1905. See also 1905:322.
950	608	Fixing the compensation of sheriffs of Alameda county. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:501, § 160.
951	609	For the relief of taxpayers whose lands have been sold to the state. Probably superseded by 1880:9, chap. 11, and by Pol. C. § 3780, as amended 1895:328.
953	611	In relation to the house of correction of San Francisco. Repealed 1893:5.
955	613	Imposing a tax on certificates of stock in corporations. Repealed 1897:243.
958	619	To provide a sufficient number of deputies for the county assessor of Santa Cruz county. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
959	620	To confer additional powers on the board of supervisors of San Francisco. Superseded by the charter of that city.
961	622	Closing part of Elm street in San Francisco.
963	626	To authorize managers of orphan asylums to give their consent to the adoption of children. See C. C. § 224.
963	638	Authorizing supervisors of Amador county to declare a toll road.
964	629	In relation to certain streets in the town of Alameda.
966	633	To change the grade of certain streets in San Francisco.
967	635	To extend the jurisdiction of the park commissioners to a certain highway.
969	641	To create the office of commissioner of transportation, etc. The greater part of this statute has been repealed by the constitution of 1879. Certain of its penal provisions may yet be in force. See Dyer v. Placer County, 90 Cal. 276, and Giesecke v. San Joaquin County, 109 Cal. 489. Section 2 of chap. 3 of the act superseded by Pen. C. § 369b, as adopted in 1905; §§ 4, 5, and 6 of chap. 3 of the act are superseded by Pen. C. §§ 369d, 369e, and 369f, respectively, as adopted in 1905; §§ 7 and 8 of chap. 3 of the act are superseded by 1901:666.
987	643	Creating Sacramento river drainage district.
998	646	Concerning roads and highways in Monterey county. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2, and by Co. Gov. Acts.
1003	652	Providing for the distribution of school moneys in Yolo county. Repealed by Pol. C. § 1858.
1010	654	To attach a portion of Kings River Switch school district to Kingsbury school district.
1020	659	To prevent hogs and goats from running at large in Plymouth, Amador county. See 1897:198, §§ 8 and 9; 1901:603, §§ 9 and 10.
1020	660	To authorize the transfer of certain funds in Sutter county.
1021	662	To provide for the election of supervisors in Mendocino county. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897:452.
1023	664	To fix the salary of the clerk of the mayor of San Francisco. Superseded by charter of that city.
1024	665	To provide for the establishment and maintenance of roads in Napa county. Repealed 1883:5, chap. 10, sec. 2.
1037	670	To provide for the drainage of certain lands in the counties of Colusa and Yolo.
1046	672	For the funding of the bonded indebtedness of El Dorado county.
1050	673	To protect the public health from infection caused by the exhumation of human remains. Amended 1899:139.

1880.

2	4	To transfer records, etc., from the courts existing prior to 1879.
4	5	To continue in force school teachers' certificates.
5	7	In relation to deputies and assistants of county clerks. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897.

1880—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
8	14	In relation to the currency of the United States.
9	17	Granting relief to taxpayers whose lands have been sold to the state. Probably superseded by Pol. C. § 3780, as amended 1895: 328.
13	19	Appropriating money for support of orphans, half orphans, and abandoned children. Amended 1883: 57; 1907: 856. See Pol. C. §§ 2283-2290, as added in 1907.
15	20	To promote emigration from the State of California.
16	21	Authorizing boards of supervisors to fix water rates. See 1881: 54 and 1885: 95, which supersedes this act.
19	24	To declare valid writs, processes, and certificates issued by the superior courts and the clerks thereof.
20	26	In relation to deputies, assistants, and copyists of county clerks. Amended 1891: 5. Unconstitutional (San Francisco v. Broderick, 125 Cal. 188). Superseded as to San Francisco by the charter of that city.
20	27	To provide for the receipt of donations to the state or counties. Superseded by Pol. C. § 453a, as added in 1907. See also Pol. C. § 4052a, as added in 1907.
21	28	Authorizing railways to make leases and other contracts. Section 1 of the act superseded by C. C. § 407, as adopted in 1905; § 2 of the act is superseded by C. C. § 473a, as adopted in 1905.
22	29	To provide for the removal of Chinese. Probably unconstitutional.
22	30	To declare the Mokelumne river navigable. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2349.
23	31	To confer powers upon the superior court of each county.
23	32	Relating to the appointment of aliens to office. Superseded by 1901: 589.
27	40	To enable boards of supervisors to authorize the employment of deputies in certain cases. Repealed by Co. Gov. Acts, see 1897: 452.
30	42	To empower the trustees of levee district No. 1, Sutter county, to issue bonds.
36	45	For the better protection of fruit trees and vines. Superseded by 1897: 244.
39	51	To prohibit the issue of licenses to aliens not eligible to become electors. Unconstitutional (People v. Quong On Long, 6 Pac. Coast L. J. 192). See Pol. C. § 3366, as amended 1901: 635.
43	56	Concerning the payment of the expenses and costs of the trial of convicts for crimes committed in the state prison, and to pay the costs of escaped convicts and to pay for the expenses of coroner inquests in said prison.
43	57	To compel the operation of railroads. Partially superseded by C. C. § 468, as amended in 1905.
44	58	To provide for the management of the Yosemite valley and Mariposa Big Tree grove. Amended 1885: 212. Repealed 1907: 268.
45	59	Concerning the powers of the railroad commissioners. Section 11 of the act probably superseded by C. C. § 489, as amended in 1905.
49	60	Providing for the management and control of the state agricultural society.
52	62	For the promotion of the viticultural industries of the state. Enlarged 1881: 51; 1885: 9; certain sections repealed 1895: 235, chap. 189.
55	63	To protect lands not recognized as swamp lands from overflow. Unconstitutional in some respects (Hutson v. Protection District, 79 Cal. 90); amended 1889: 366. Probably superseded by 1895: 247.
61	66	To confer powers on supervisors of cities and counties containing more than one hundred thousand inhabitants. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
62	69	To form agricultural districts, etc. Amended 1883: 30; 1885: 39, 126; 1887: 80; 1889: 78; and partly, if not wholly, repealed by 1891: 138; 1895: 14.
67	71	To define, regulate, and govern the state prison of California. Amended 1881: 79. Unconstitutional in part (People v. Chapman, 61 Cal. 262); superseded by 1889: 404, chap. 264.
77	75	Relating to the intoxication of officers.
80	83	To prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the state capitol. Superseded by Pen. C. § 172, as amended in 1905.
80	84	To regulate and provide for a day of rest in certain cases. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Westerfield, 55 Cal. 550).
82	87	For the relief of insolvent debtors. (As to sec. 64, see Ex parte Clancy, 90 Cal. 553.) Amended 1891: 511; 1893: 45; repealed 1895: 131.
99	88	To provide for additional judge in Mono county. Repealed 1883: 62.
100	90	To empower consolidated cities and counties to make alterations in county prisons. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.

1880—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
102	93	Authorizing boards of supervisors to pay expenses of posse comitatus in criminal cases.
102	94	To regulate the sale of certain poisonous substances. See also 1891: 88; 1901: 302; 1905: 535; 1907: 124. Pen. C. § 347a (1905: 765).
104	96	To provide for removal of obstructions in Pitt river.
106	99	Providing for the appointment of an additional notary public in San Francisco. Superseded by Pol. C. § 791.
106	100	For the protection of certain kinds of fish. Expired in 1882.
114	103	Empowering cities and counties to pay for rent of court rooms. Superseded by charter of San Francisco.
115	105	Providing for the establishment and maintenance of a mining bureau. Supplemented 1885: 217. Repealed 1893: 207. See 1893: 203.
119	109	To provide for appeals from orders forming reclamation or swamp land districts. Superseded by 1893: 174.
121	114	To provide for the construction, maintenance, and operation of fishways. Superseded by C. C. P. § 637.
123	116	Prohibiting aliens from fishing in the waters of the state. Unconstitutional (In re Ah Chong, 5 Pac. Coast L. J. 451).
123	117	To promote drainage. Unconstitutional (People v. Parks, 58 Cal. 624; Doane v. Weil, 58 Cal. 334). See Callahan v. Dunn, 78 Cal. 366.
131	118	Further protection of stockholders in mining corporations. Amended 1897: 96. Unconstitutional as to sec. 3 (Krause v. Durbrow, 127 Cal. 681). See Lacy v. Gunn, 144 Cal. 511. Repealed 1905: 74.
132	119	To provide for the further extension of the water front line of San Francisco.
133	120	Authorizing boards of supervisors to transfer certain funds. Superseded by sub. 18, sec. 25, 1897: 463. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 4053, 4054, as added in 1907.
136	122	To declare the Klamath river navigable. Repealed 1891: 10.
136	123	To prescribe the form of complaint in actions to recover delinquent taxes. Repealed in part by Pol. C. § 3670, as amended 1883: 65. (San Diego v. Southern Pacific R. R. Co., 108 Cal. 46.)
137	124	To provide for the organization of cities and counties of more than one hundred thousand inhabitants. Unconstitutional (Desmond v. Dunn, 55 Cal. 242).
231	126	To establish free public libraries and reading-rooms. Repealed 1901: 557.
1881.		
2	3	To authorize the several counties, cities, and towns to receive gifts. See C. C. § 1275, as amended in 1905. Superseded by Pol. C. § 4052a, as added in 1907.
3	4	Authorizing a conveyance to William Scholle.
9	13	Providing for the appointment of a deputy supreme court reporter. Repealed 1905: 210.
14	20	To prevent fraud and deception in the manufacture and sale of butter and cheese. Superseded by 1895: 41; 1897: 65; 1907: 265.
15	21	To provide a system of drainage for agricultural swamp and overflowed lands. Amended 1897: 220. Unconstitutional (Nickey v. Stearns Rancho Co., 126 Cal. 150).
20	24	To provide an additional judge for Alameda county.
24	33	Concerning the medical department of the University of California.
25	34	Authorizing boards of supervisors to grant franchises for constructing booms. Superseded by sub. 35, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 466; repealed 1901: 265, chap. 103.
25	35	To appoint commissioners for the pueblo of Sonoma.
26	36	To allow unincorporated cities and towns to equip and maintain a fire department. Amended 1899: 69, chap. 59.
50	50	To appropriate money to reimburse the University of California. Repealed 1893: 77.
51	51	To define and enlarge the powers and duties of the state viticultural commissioners. Enlarged 1885: 9; repealed 1895: 235; unconstitutional in part (Ex parte Cox, 63 Cal. 21).
54	52	To enable boards of supervisors and other legislative bodies to perform the duties prescribed by sec. 1, art. XIV, of the constitution. Unconstitutional in part (Fitch v. Supervisors, 122 Cal. 285). See 1885: 95; San Diego Land Co. v. National City, 174 U. S. 739.
65	55	To enable purchasers of state lands to redeem them.
68	59	To facilitate equalization of assessments in reclamation districts.
74	64	To create an additional police judge's court in San Francisco. Superseded by chap. 8 of art. IV of the charter of San Francisco.
76	67	To confer power upon supervisors to complete sewers. Superseded by Co. Gov. Act and the charter of San Francisco.

1881—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
76	68	To provide for bridges across navigable waters. As to repairing or reconstructing, see 1897: 21, chap. 25.
81	72	To provide a state hospital for miners.
86	75	To protect and promote the horticultural interests of the state. Amended 1889: 413; 1891: 268; repealed 1897: 244; amended 1907: 112. See foot-note, page 933.
1883.		
20	11	To prevent the sale of oleomargarine as butter. Probably repealed by 1895: 41. See 1897: 65; 1907: 265.
24	17	To provide for the classification of municipal corporations. Amended 1897: 218, 421; 1899: 141; 1901: 94.
27	21	To establish and support a bureau of labor statistics. Amended 1889: 6; 1901: 12; 1907: 306.
32	24	To provide for the improvement of streets, etc. Repealed 1885: 165.
53	29	To provide for the submission of amendments to the constitution. Repealed 1899: 24.
54	30	To provide for the better control of the funds of the University of California. Unconstitutional (<i>People v. Kewen</i> , 69 Cal. 215).
55	31	Appropriation for support of indigent persons residing in Veterans' Home. Amended 1887: 6; 1893: 214; 1899: 147; 1901: 275; 1905: 191; 1907: 193.
58	34	To divide the state into senatorial districts. Repealed 1891: 71, chap. 81.
63	37	Fixing the jurisdiction of justices of the peace in cities and towns. Superseded by C. C. P. § 103, as amended 1901: 100.
85	47	To divide the state into assembly districts. Repealed 1891: 71, chap. 81.
93	49	To provide for the organization of municipal corporations. The "Municipal Incorporation Law." Amended 1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12; 1889: 371, 389; 1891: 21, 28, 54, 55, 114, 233; 1893: 299; 1895: 24, 159, 266; 1897: 89, 175, 183, 196, 403; 1899: 98; 1901: 12, 18, 70, 269, 293, 656; 1903: 40, 93, 135, 336; 1905: 16, 45, 72, 88, 408; 1907: 272. Unconstitutional as to provisions in sec. 765, requiring courts to take judicial notice of ordinances (<i>City of Tulare v. Hevern</i> , 126 Cal. 266); also, as to sec. 870 (<i>Pasadena v. Stimson</i> , 91 Cal. 238). Certain provisions superseded by Pol. C. § 3366 (<i>Sonora v. Curtin</i> , 137 Cal. 583).
280	51	To protect the public health. Section 1 of the act superseded by Pen. C. § 1615, as adopted in 1905.
285	58	Authorizing boards of supervisors to appoint inspectors of apiaries. Repealed 1901: 13.
287	60	Authorizing the governor to re-convey lands to the United States.
289	63	To establish a state board of horticulture. Amended 1885: 4; 1889: 8, 89; repealed 1903: 529. See Pol. C. §§ 2319-2319j, as added in 1907.
295	70	Authorizing cities to maintain drawbridges.
296	72	To divide the state into congressional districts. Repealed 1891: 84, chap. 84.
298	74	To provide for disposal of moneys after building school buildings.
299	75	To establish a uniform system of county governments. Amended 1885: 125, 166, 195; 1887: 168, 178; 1889: 232. Superseded by later Co. Gov. Acts. Various portions unconstitutional (<i>Miller v. Kister</i> , 68 Cal. 142; <i>San Luis Obispo v. Graves</i> , 84 Cal. 71; <i>Dougherty v. Austin</i> , 94 Cal. 601). Amended 1905: 424 (a mistake for an intended amendment of sec. 167 of the Co. Gov. Act of 1897. See 1897: 452).
366	77	To grant powers to boards of health in cities and cities and counties. See 1885: 12.
368	79	To encourage destruction of wild animals. Superseded by sub. 26, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 465.
369	81	To establish a state board of silk culture. Superseded 1885: 216.
370	82	To authorize the governing bodies of cities and towns to refund indebtedness. Amended 1893: 57; 1895: 203; repealed 1897: 75. Unconstitutional in part (<i>Los Angeles v. Teed</i> , 112 Cal. 319).
375	89	Providing for submitting to the qualified electors a proposed issue of bonds. Superseded by § 25 of Co. Gov. Act of 1897, and as to San Francisco by its charter.
376	90	To prevent the introduction of contagious or infectious diseases. See Pol. C. § 2979a.
380	96	Appropriation for support of aged persons in indigent circumstances. Repealed 1895: 23.

1884.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
8	8	To provide for funding the indebtedness of counties. Superseded by sub. 13, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 460.

1885.

6	8	To provide for printing state series of school books. Amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453.
9	10	To enlarge the duties of the board of state viticultural commissioners. Repealed 1895: 235.
10	11	To create a state board of forestry. Repealed 1893: 229.
12	14	To grant boards of health and health officers power to regulate plumbing. Amended 1887: 58.
13	15	To require the payment of certain insurance premiums to cities and counties. Amended 1887: 15. Unconstitutional (San Francisco v. Insurance Co., 74 Cal. 113).
18	19	Appropriating money for the establishment and management of the Industrial Home of Mechanical Trades for the Adult Blind. Superseded 1887: 160, chap. 148.
25	21	To provide a public morgue in San Francisco. Superseded by chap. 6 of art. IV, and sub. 9 of chap. 2 of art. I of the charter of San Francisco.
31	27	Ratifying incorporation of municipal corporations.
31	28	Authorizing fish commissioners to build and maintain a hatchery.
32	30	To provide for the future management of the state asylums for the insane. Modified, if not repealed, by 1889: 329, chap. 220, and both modified, if not repealed, by the lunacy commission act, 1897: 311.
34	31	To provide for commitments to the house of correction. Superseded 1889: 111, chap. 108; 1889: 100, chap. 103.
35	32	To prevent the overcrowding of asylums for the insane. Superseded by the lunacy commission act, 1897: 311.
35	33	To provide an additional asylum for chronic insane. Amended 1889: 130. Superseded by the lunacy commission act, 1897: 311.
38	34	Authorizing commissioners of public parks to accept donations.
40	36	To prevent the spreading of fruit and fruit-tree pests. Superseded 1899: 91, chap. 76.
42	37	To authorize municipal corporations of the first class to obtain public waterworks. Repealed 1889: 399.
43	38	To provide for analyzing minerals, mineral waters, and other liquids, and medicinal plants.
45	39	Regulating the height of division and partition fences in cities. Fences wholly on the land of their owner excluded therefrom. (Western, etc., Co. v. Knickerbocker, 103 Cal. 111.)
49	47	To advance learning, etc., and creating trusts for the endowment of schools and colleges. Amended 1891: 454; supplemented 1903: 140. See 1887: 26 and 1903: 9.
53	48	Appropriation for the establishment of a fund for the purchase of jute. Amended 1889: 228; 1907: 169. See 1907: 857.
55	52	To legalize certain acknowledgments.
77	102	To subject certain reclamation districts to the provisions of the Political Code. For scope of law, see San Francisco Savings Union v. Reclamation District, 144 Cal. 644.
95	115	To regulate and control the sale, rental, and distribution of water. Amended 1897: 49; 1901: 80. See Osborne v. San Diego, etc., Co., 178 U. S. 22, and Fellons v. Los Angeles, XXXIII Cal. Dec. 472.
108	124	To authorize the appointment of an interpreter of the Italian language in cities of one hundred thousand inhabitants. Amended 1895: 37. Superseded as to San Francisco by chap. 1 of art. V of the charter of that city.
109	125	To secure wages of persons employed as laborers on threshing machines. Superseded by C. C. § 3061, as adopted in 1905.
110	127	To insure better education of practitioners of dentistry. Amended 1893: 70; repealed 1901: 564. See 1901: 564.
114	131	To facilitate the giving of bonds required by law.
126	136	To compensate sheriffs for conveying prisoners. Amended 1889: 200. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 4175, 4176, added 1907: 404.
136	147	To enable municipal corporations of the sixth class to elect officers. See Elliott v. Pardee, 149 Cal. 516.
139	149	To change and permanently locate the boundary line between Kern and San Luis Obispo counties.
147	153	To provide for work upon streets, lanes, alleys, etc. "The Vrooman Act." Amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 172; 1899: 23; 1903: 88; 1905: 15, 63; 1907: 126, 1000.

1885—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
198	156	To establish the California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. Repealed 1887: 73.
204	158	To promote drainage. Amended 1891: 262. Constitutional (Laguna Drainage District v. Charles Martin Company, 144 Cal. 209).
211	162	Authorizing any board of supervisors to refund the bonded indebtedness. Superseded by sub. 12, sec. 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 460.
213	164	To provide for police courts in cities having more than thirty and less than one hundred thousand inhabitants. Amended 1891: 292; 1893: 41; 1895: 113.
216	165	To establish a state board of silk culture.
217	166	Supplemental to act providing for mining bureau. Repealed 1893: 207.

1887.

1	2	To increase the number of judges of the superior court of Los Angeles county.
2	3	To provide for the permanent support and improvement of the University of California.
5	9	Concerning the payment of costs of trials of persons charged with violation of the laws for the preservation of fish. Amended 1903: 20.
15	18	To require payment of certain insurance premiums to counties and cities and counties. Unconstitutional (San Francisco v. Insurance Co., 74 Cal. 113).
17	21	To prevent fraud and imposition in the matter of stamping and labeling produce and manufactured goods. Superseded by Pen. C. § 349a, as adopted in 1905.
19	24	To provide an additional judge for San Bernardino county.
26	32	To provide for the endowment of libraries, museums, etc. See 1903: 9; 1885: 49.
29	34	To provide for the organization and government of irrigation districts. Amended 1889: 15; 1891: 142, 147, 244; 1893: 175, 516; 1897: 241; 1899: 2; supplemented 1889: 18, 21, 212; 1893: 276, 520; 1895: 127, 174; 1897: 254, 394; repealed 1897: 254. See note to 1889, p. 212, chap. 178. Section 17 as amended 1893, p. 175, was unconstitutional (Merchants' National Bank v. Escondido Irr. Dist., 144 Cal. 209). See note to 1889, p. 212, chap. 178.
46	35	To enlarge the powers of the state board of forestry. The statute of 1893: 229, chap. 187, in its title purports to repeal this statute, but the body of the act contains no repealing provision.
46	36	To prohibit the sophistication and adulteration of wine.
51	39	Exempting mayors of cities of more than one hundred thousand inhabitants from acting as police judges, etc.
52	41	To authorize a levy of taxes for the maintenance of public parks.
57	48	To increase the number of superior judges of Fresno county.
59	51	To grant to the United States certain lands at Humboldt bay.
60	53	To establish a branch state normal school in northern California.
69	57	To provide for the government of the California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. Amended 1889: 155; supplemented 1897: 2, 251, chap. 188; 1901: 795.
74	60	To provide for the removal of the mineral cabinet from the state library.
81	72	Authorizing county clerks to take affidavits in pension cases. See Pol. C. § 4302, as added in 1907.
82	74	To prevent persons from unlawfully wearing badge of Grand Army of the Republic. Amended 1907: 81.
95	82	To provide for the completion of unfinished county, city, and township buildings. Amended 1891: 83; 1893: 126; 1895: 166.
110	95	To protect life and property against the careless and malicious use of explosives. Sections 1 to 4 superseded by Pen. C. § 375a, as adopted in 1905; § 8 superseded by Pen. C. § 601, as amended in 1905.
120	104	Authorizing the incurring of indebtedness by cities and towns. Amended 1889: 14; repealed 1889: 402.
139	122	To provide for compiling and publishing state school books.
147	128	For the better protection of settlers on the public lands. Superseded by Pen. C. § 420, as adopted in 1905.
150	133	To validate proceedings for the reorganization of municipal corporations.
160	148	Establishing an industrial home of mechanical trades for the adult blind. Amended 1889: 157. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 2207-2207k, as added in 1907.
233	180	To regulate the vocation of fishing, etc.

1889.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
3	5	To provide for the proper sanitary condition of factories and workshops. Amended 1901:571; 1903:16. Unconstitutional in part (Schaezlein v. Cabaniss, 135 Cal. 466).
4	7	To regulate the hours of labor and employment of minors. Superseded by 1901:631; 1905:11.
5	8	To increase the number of superior judges in San Diego county.
6	9	Providing for an additional superior judge for the county of San Luis Obispo.
25	23	To establish a branch insane asylum at Ukiah. Superseded by the lunacy commission act, 1897:311.
32	24	To encourage and provide for general vaccination. This act was held to be constitutional in Abeel v. Clark, 84 Cal. 226, and in French v. Davidson, 143 Cal. 658.
32	24	To encourage and provide for general vaccination.
37	30	To provide for funding the indebtedness of the several counties of the state. Superseded by § 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:457.
38	31	To provide for the correction and establishment of the eastern boundary of the state. Perhaps obsolete, for it provided the work was to be done in one year.
56	62	Creating police relief, health, life insurance, and pension fund. Amended 1891:287, 469; 1897:52. See Pennie v. Reis, 132 U. S. 464.
62	66	To create a police court in San Francisco. Supplemented 1893:9; superseded by the charter of that city, chap. 8, art. V.
70	76	To provide for laying out, opening, extending, widening, straightening, or closing up streets, etc.
85	81	Authorizing boards of supervisors to declare innavigable streams highways. Repealed by § 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897:457.
94	89	To ratify a conveyance of certain property by cities of less than fifty thousand inhabitants.
100	103	To establish the Preston School of Industry. Amended 1893:39. See 1895:122.
106	104	Appropriation for supplying water, light, and fuel for the state insane asylum at Stockton. Repealed 1889:225.
107	105	Directing the transcription of matters of record from Fresno and Merced counties to San Benito county.
108	106	Authorizing boards of supervisors to provide pensions for the relief of aged, infirm, and disabled firemen. Amended 1901:575.
111	108	To establish the Whittier Reform School. Amended 1893:328; 1905:80. New section added 1907:3.
120	109	To provide for the erection of a state hospital for the insane in southern California. Amended 1891:481; 1895:207; superseded by the lunacy commission act, 1897:311.
123	110	To create the county of Orange.
130	112	To increase the number of superior judges in Los Angeles county.
143	135	To provide for the maintenance and support of public parks. Amended 1893:79, 343.
198	161	To provide for the burial of ex-union soldiers, sailors, and marines. Supplemented 1901:596.
201	166	To grant certain tide lands to the United States.
202	168	For the protection of the owners of ditches and flumes. Superseded by C. C. §§ 842, 843, as adopted in 1905.
203	169	To validate proceedings for the reorganization of municipal corporations. To like effect, 1891:92.
205	172	To prevent capture and destruction of blue cranes. Superseded by Pen. C. § 599, as adopted in 1905.
206	173	To provide for building and furnishing the home for soldiers' widows, orphans, and army nurses. Amended 1891:428.
212	178	Supplemental to 1887:29, for organization of irrigation districts. Amended 1893:516. Repealed by 1897:254, so far as inconsistent therewith. Unconstitutional in part (Cullen v. Glendora W. Co., 113 Cal. 503).
214	180	To establish a police court in Marysville.
216	182	To authorize boards of supervisors to appoint sheep commissioners.
228	199	To provide for the revision of the records of the California volunteers.
229	202	Granting to the regents of the University of California certain lands.
303	208	To increase the number of clerks in the office of the state treasurer. Repealed 1895:88.
304	210	To authorize state board of fish commissioners to import game birds.
327	212	To provide for compiling, copyrighting, and printing elementary book on civil government.
329	220	To provide for the maintenance, support, and discharge in certain cases of insane persons confined in the state asylums. Probably superseded by the lunacy commission act, 1897:311.

1889—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
333	222	Reducing the number of superior judges in San Luis Obispo county.
348	237	Authorizing the several counties of the state to create a funded indebtedness. Superseded by § 25, Co. Gov. Act, 1897: 460.
352	241	To prevent the sale of intoxicating liquors to persons addicted to the inordinate use thereof.
356	246	To provide for changing the boundaries of municipal corporations, and to exclude territory therefrom. Superseded in part, at least, by 1889: 433. See <i>People v. The Common Council of the City of San Diego</i> , 85 Cal. 369, and the acts of 1889: 358 and 1899: 37.
358	247	To provide for altering the boundaries of municipal corporations, and the adding of territory thereto. Amended 1905: 551. See 1889: 356; 1889: 433; 1899: 37: 1. Constitutional (<i>People v. Town of Ontario</i> , 148 Cal. 625).
361	248	To enable incorporated cities and towns to acquire and maintain parks. See <i>Oakland v. Thompson</i> , XXXIV Cal. Dec. 91.
375	252	To regulate quarantine, and the admission of horses, cattle, sheep, and swine into the state.
388	257	To authorize the board of state harbor commissioners to construct railroads over state lands and along the water front of San Francisco. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2524.
399	261	To authorize the incurring of indebtedness by municipal corporations for the construction of water works, sewers, etc. Amended 1891: 84, 94, 132; 1893: 61. This latter amendment attempted to be repealed by 1897: 99, chap. 97, but such repeal declared unconstitutional in <i>City of Los Angeles v. Hance</i> , 122 Cal. 78.
404	264	To regulate and govern the state prisons. Amended 1905: 520, 724. For computation of credits where prisoner had been sentenced for two distinct terms, one to commence at the termination of the other. See <i>Ex parte Clifton</i> , 145 Cal. 146. Superseded by Pen. C. §§ 1572-1596, as added in 1907.
416	267	To provide for the appointment of pilots at the port of Wilmington and the bay of San Pedro.
418	268	To recognize the Veterans' Home at Yountville as a state home.
419	269	To provide for the erection at San Quentin of a building to accommodate insane prisoners. Repealed 1893: 148.
420	272	To provide for the appointment of an examining commissioner on rivers and harbors.
428	278	Respecting payment in full by holders of certificates of purchase of lands sold prior to March 27, 1872.
433	280	To provide for changing the boundaries of cities and municipal corporations, and to exclude territory therefrom. Amended 1905: 715.
434	281	To provide for applications for the purchase of sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections.
451	289	To provide for a keeper of archives and define his duties.

1891.

1	1	Authorizing the appointment of a stenographer for the governor.
4	6	Providing for the levy and collection of taxes for school districts except in municipal corporations of the first class. Modified, perhaps repealed, by Pol. C. §§ 1830 and 1836, as amended 1893: 263.
8	12	Authorizing cities of not less than twenty-six nor more than thirty thousand inhabitants to vote upon the question of paying indebtedness. Unconstitutional (<i>Darcy v. Mayor</i> , 104 Cal. 642; <i>Ex parte Giambonini</i> , 117 Cal. 573; <i>Pasadena v. Stimson</i> , 91 Cal. 238).
10	15	To increase the police force of various cities, cities and counties.
12	19	To ratify ordinances passed by the governing bodies of municipal corporations, giving permission to propel cars. Constitutional (<i>People v. Los Angeles, etc., Ry. Co.</i> , 91 Cal. 338).
20	33	To legalize certain acknowledgments. Superseded 1897: 29, chap. 32.
21	34	In relation to district attorneys in cities and counties, and counties having a population of more than one hundred and twenty-five thousand. Unconstitutional (<i>Darcy v. Mayor</i> , 104 Cal. 642; <i>Ex parte Giambonini</i> , 117 Cal. 573). Superseded by Co. Gov. Act, 1897, and by charter of San Francisco.
22	36	To provide for the levy and collection of taxes by municipal corporations other than those of the first, second, third, and fourth classes operating under a charter.
25	39	To provide for the acquisition of Sutter's fort and appointing trustees therefor. Amended 1907: 838.
27	42	To provide penalties for failure to pay tolls.
30	46	To provide for the organization of levee districts. Repealed 1893: 111.
46	47	To regulate the sale of olive oil. Repealed 1893: 211.
47	49	Requiring boards of commissioners having control of the police force to grant yearly vacations. Amended 1907: 62.

1891—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
49	51	To provide for a state board of arbitration to settle disputes between employers and employes.
53	57	To provide for redemption of property sold to irrigation districts for delinquent assessments.
56	60	Concerning costs in civil actions for serving summonses and subpoenas.
57	63	To authorize the establishment of county high schools. Repealed 1893: 276.
61	68	To increase the number of superior judges in Tulare county.
70	78	Relative to the non-insurance of property belonging to the state.
71	81	To divide the state into legislative districts. Superseded 1901: 535, chap. 194.
84	84	To divide the state into congressional districts. Superseded 1901: 548, chap. 195.
86	85	Regulating the practice of pharmacy. Amended 1893: 68; repealed 1901: 304.
90	86	Creating a lien in favor of owners of stallions, jacks, and bulls. Superseded by C. C. §§ 3062, 3063, 3064, as adopted in 1905.
91	87	To prevent the sale of intoxicating liquors to minors. Superseded by 1903: 319 and Pen. C. § 397b, as adopted in 1905.
92	88	To validate proceedings for the reorganization of municipal corporations.
95	91	To provide for furnishing assistants to city and city and county attorneys. Superseded as to San Francisco by chap. 2 of art. V of its charter.
98	94	To create the county of Glenn. See 1893: 158.
102	96	Authorizing incorporated cities to acquire by purchase, gift, or condemnation, water, water rights, reservoir sites, etc.
107	106	Giving consent of the state to reservation of certain lands by congress.
110	111	To provide for the issuing and sale of state bonds to create a fund for the use of the state board of harbor commissioners.
126	116	Relating to life, health, accident, and annuity or endowment insurance on the assessment plan. Superseded by C. C. §§ 453d to 453p, as adopted in 1905.
133	120	Authorizing the sale of the buildings and sites of the California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.
138	126	To form agricultural districts, and provide for the management and control of the same. Amended 1893: 282; 1895: 14, 100.
182	137	For the establishment of high schools. Unconstitutional (McCabe v. Carpenter, 102 Cal. 469). Repealed 1893: 276.
184	138	To authorize directors of the Veterans' Home Association to exchange certain lands.
185	140	To prohibit the coming of Chinese into the state. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Ah Cue, 101 Cal. 197).
194	145	To authorize Robert C. Ball to sue the state.
195	146	To provide for the payment of wages of mechanics and laborers employed by corporations. Unconstitutional (Slocum v. Bear Valley Irrigation Co., 122 Cal. 555).
209	148	Creating the office of attorney for the state board of health at San Francisco.
210	149	To provide for the payment of the funded indebtedness of the state, and to contract a funded debt for that purpose.
217	154	To protect owners of bottles, boxes, siphons, and kegs used in the sale of soda waters, etc. Amended and § 5 added 1903: 83.
219	155	Relating to working, rights of way, easement, and drainage of mines.
221	157	To determine what lands of the state are swamp and overflowed.
223	161	To provide for the formation of sanitary districts. Amended 1893: 88; 1895: 85; but this amendment declared unconstitutional (In re Werner, 129 Cal. 567); also amended 1901: 633; 1903: 121; 1905: 94 (mistake in date in title); 1907: 83.
235	164	To provide for funding the indebtedness of levee district No. 6, Sutter county.
237	165	Authorizing the treasurer and controller to transfer certain moneys.
237	166	To define the boundaries and provide for the government of levee district No. 6, Sutter county. Amended 1907: 56.
243	169	Providing for the payment of moneys in the state treasury to the credit of the swamp land fund.
251	173	Authorizing the governor and surveyor-general to sell and convey certain lands.
258	175	Authorizing the board of fish commissioners to purchase land.
258	176	To establish a naval battalion. Repealed 1893: 63.
261	179	To extend the jurisdiction of the harbor commissioners. Superseded by Pol. C. § 2524, as amended 1901: 620.

1891—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
262	181	Ceding jurisdiction over certain lands to the United States.
263	183	To declare the bridge across the Feather river at Marysville a free bridge.
264	185	To enable cities of the fifth class to issue bonds for the purchase of school house lots, etc. Repealed 1893: 295.
270	189	Authorizing the board of harbor commissioners to rectify the alignment of East street.
271	190	Providing for the dissolution and winding up of savings banks, trust companies, etc.
279	197	To authorize the controller and treasurer to transfer certain funds.
280	198	Fixing a bounty on coyote scalps. Repealed 1895: 1. Constitutional (Bickerdike v. State of California, 144 Cal. 681, 698).
280	199	To provide a salary for the keeper of archives in the office of secretary of state.
283	205	To encourage the cultivation of ramie. Unconstitutional (Murray v. Colgan, 94 Cal. 435).
285	206	To prevent the placing, keeping, or leaving of married women in houses of prostitution. Superseded by Pen. C. § 266 <i>g</i> , as adopted in 1905.
289	212	To give preference in public service to ex-union soldiers, sailors, and marines.
294	215	To provide for the payment of certain lost warrants.
295	216	To establish a uniform system of county and township government. Amended 1893: 310; repealed 1897: 452. Various parts held unconstitutional (People v. Johnson, 95 Cal. 471; Welch v. Bramlet, 98 Cal. 219; Bloss v. Lewis, 109 Cal. 493).
424	219	To provide for the appointment of a guardian for Marshall monument and grounds.
430	225	To establish law libraries. Amended 1895: 46; 1907: 85. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 4190-4204, as added in 1907.
433	226	To provide for police courts in cities having a population of fifteen thousand and under eighteen thousand inhabitants. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Giambonini, 117 Cal. 573).
450	231	Appropriation for the benefit of the sufferers of the Tia Juana flood. Unconstitutional (Patty v. Colgan, 97 Cal. 251).
452	235	Authorizing state board of examiners to sell old furniture and material.
452	236	Fixing the rate of tare on baled hops.
454	238	To provide for the publication of a blue book or roster. Repealed 1893: 218.
458	243	Expressing the assent of the state to the act of congress of August 30, 1890.
473	253	To prevent the destruction by fire of the property of contiguous owners. Superseded by Pen. C. § 384 <i>a</i> , as adopted in 1905.
478	255	To define the duties of and to license land surveyors. Amended 1903: 267. Repealed 1907: 310. See 1907: 312.
487	263	To establish a standard of weights and measures. Of doubtful constitutionality, and has never been acted under. (Condict v. Police Court, 59 Cal. 278; sec. 14, art. XI. State Const.; sub. 5, sec. 8. art. I, Const. of U. S.)
490	264	Authorizing certain corporations to act as executors and in other capacities. Amended 1897: 424; 1903: 244; 1905: 232; 1907: 562.
513	279	Appropriation to pay the claim of A. J. Bourn. Unconstitutional (Bourn v. Hart, 93 Cal. 321).
513	280	For the payment of John J. Conlin. Unconstitutional (Conlin v. Supervisors, 99 Cal. 17).

1893.

3	5	Providing for an additional judge for Alameda county.
5	8	To abolish fees or commissions paid by the state for collection of ad valorem taxes.
6	9	Authorizing controller and treasurer to transfer certain moneys to the general fund.
12	16	To promote the purity of elections. Amended 1895: 227; 1905: 37, 93. Repealed 1907: 671. See 1907: 671. Unconstitutional, in so far as it requires an oath of a successful candidate for office, in addition to that prescribed by the constitution (Bradley v. Clark, 133 Cal. 196). Section 32 of the act is constitutional (Ex parte Cohen, 104 Cal. 524; Rebstock v. Superior Court, 146 Cal. 314). Certain sections superseded in Pen. C. §§ 42-63 <i>b</i> (1905: 639-645).

1893—Continued.

PAGE. CHAP.

- 29 17 Limiting the time for granting franchises for the construction, extension or operation of street railroads. Superseded by 1901:265 (Horton v. City of Los Angeles, 119 Cal. 602).
- 30 19 To prevent combinations to obstruct the sale of livestock.
- 33 21 To provide a system of street improvement bonds. Amended 1899:40. Unconstitutional, in so far as it undertakes to make the bonds conclusive evidence (Ramish v. Hartwell, 126 Cal. 443; Chase v. Trout, 146 Cal. 350, 356). See also German Savings, etc., Society v. Ramish, 138 Cal. 120.
- 42 24 To declare certain tide lands public grounds and granting the same to San Mateo county.
- 44 27 Requiring street railroad corporations to allow United States mail carriers to ride free of charge.
- 46 30 Fixing the salary of the janitor of the state capitol.
- 49 36 To provide for the redemption and payment of certain funded debt bonds of the state.
- 54 41 To provide for a day of rest from labor.
- 54 42 Fixing the price and conditions of sale at which jute goods shall be sold by the state. Amended 1905:532; repealed 1907:858. See 1907:857.
- 57 45 To authorize suits against the state, and regulating the procedure therein. (See *Molineux v. State*, 109 Cal. 378.)
- 62 49 To establish a naval battalion. Modified, if not superseded, by Pol. C. § 1962, as amended 1901:583.
- 75 64 To change the name of the Mendocino state asylum for the insane to Mendocino asylum.
- 75 65 To provide for the payment of interest on the outstanding bonds of the state held in trust for the university fund and the state school fund. Amended 1899:93.
- 82 74 To establish a uniform system of mine bell signals. (See *Manning v. App. Consolidated Gold Mng. Co.*, 149 Cal. 35.)
- 85 76 To provide for the revision of certain books of the state series of school text-books.
- 96 80 Requiring the recording of maps of cities and towns and of subdivisions thereof. Amended 1901:288.
- 101 88 To prohibit prize fighting. Superseded by Pen. C. § 412, as amended 1899:153, chap. 121.
- 102 91 Empowering the governor to execute a quitclaim deed to the successors in interest of Sallie C. Perry.
- 109 93 Authorizing the allowance, settlement, and payment of claims of counties against the state. (See *County of Yolo v. Colgan*, 132 Cal. 265.)
- 121 105 Granting right of way and station grounds to the Southern California Railway Company over a portion of the asylum grounds in San Bernardino county.
- 123 106 Authorizing the acquisition by donation of sites for camps of instruction for the national guard. Probably repealed, 1899:65.
- 125 109 For the appointment of an additional judge for Fresno county.
- 127 112 To regulate the manner of receiving and paying fees, commissions, etc., in cities and cities and counties having a population of over one hundred thousand inhabitants. Amended 1895:164. Unconstitutional (*Rauer v. Williams*, 118 Cal. 401).
- 132 115 To authorize the justices of the supreme court to appoint a librarian for said court.
- 141 121 Directing the state prison directors of the State of California to employ prisoners in the construction of certain roads. Probably superseded by 1903:127.
- 151 137 To prevent the sale of short-weight rolls of butter.
- 151 138 Empowering the governor to execute a quitclaim deed to the successors in interest of James Bowman.
- 153 140 Providing for the planting and care of shade trees in municipalities.
- 158 141 To change and permanently locate the boundary lines between the counties of Glenn and Colusa.
- 158 142 To create the county of Riverside.
- 168 143 To create the county of Madera. Unconstitutional in part (*People v. Markham*, 104 Cal. 232).
- 174 147 Providing for appeals from orders for the formation of reclamation districts.
- 176 150 To create the county of Kings.
- 181 151 To provide for the presentation and cancellation of unlocated school land warrants.
- 183 153 To establish board of parole commissioners. Amended 1901:82.

1893—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
183	154	To compel savings banks to publish a sworn statement of unclaimed deposits. See 1897:27. Repealed 1905:582. Superseded by C. C. §583b, as adopted in 1905.
190	165	To provide for furnishing assistants to coroners in cities and counties having one hundred thousand or more inhabitants. As to San Francisco, superseded by charter.
193	168	Establishing a tax on collateral inheritances. Amended 1895:33; 1897:77; 1899:101; 1903:268. New section added 1903:55. Repealed 1905:350. See 1905:341, 374. Section 20 of the act, though not wholly repealed by them, was so far modified by the County Government Acts of 1893 (1903:513, §236) and 1897 (1897:557, §232) that the commissions can not be received by the county treasurer individually to his own use, but must be paid into the county treasury (County of San Diego v. Schwartz, 145 Cal. 49). The amendment of 1897 was in part unconstitutional (Estate of Mahoney, 133 Cal. 180; Estate of Stanford, 126 Cal. 112). See the Estate of Johnson, 139 Cal. 532. See also Trippett v. State of California, 149 Cal. 521.
203	172	To provide for the appointment of guardians of children in orphan asylums.
203	173	To provide for the establishment of the state mining bureau. Amended 1903:113; 1907:935.
208	175	Relating to the operation of railroads. Superseded by C. C. §465a, as adopted in 1905.
210	177	To regulate the sale of imitation olive oil.
217	182	To prevent compulsory prostitution of women. Superseded by Pen. C. §§266a to 266f, as adopted in 1905.
218	183	To provide for the publication of the state blue book or roster. Repealed 1903:19.
218	184	Authorizing the appointment of trustees for the estates of missing persons. See C. C. P. §§1822, 1822a, 1822b (1907:729).
220	185	Making it unlawful to refuse admission to places of amusement. Superseded by C. C. §§53, 54 (1905:554). Constitutional (Greenberg v. Western Turf Assn., 140 Cal. 357; Greenberg v. Western Turf Assn., 148 Cal. 126).
220	186	To provide for laying out, opening, etc., streets in municipalities of forty thousand or over. Probably unconstitutional (Darcy v. Mayor of San José, 104 Cal. 642; Pasadena v. Stimson, 91 Cal. 238).
229	188	Creating a board of commissioners of building and loan associations. Amended 1895:103. Unconstitutional in part (Provident, etc., Association v. Davis, 143 Cal. 253). Repealed 1905:666. See C. C. §638a, added 1905:753.
234	190	Providing for the removal of human remains from cemeteries. Amended 1895:157.
235	191	Regulating the disposition of cattle killed or slaughtered in the state.
235	192	To provide for the transfer of certain moneys from one county to another. Superseded by Pol. C. §3975a, as added in 1907.
277	195	Granting to board of supervisors of Sequoia county right of way through the lands of the California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.
280	197	Providing for the compensation of chief and captain of police in cities having not less than ten thousand nor more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants. Unconstitutional (Darcy v. Mayor of San José, 104 Cal. 642).
282	199	Relating to treasurers, their deputies and clerks in counties and cities and counties having a population of two hundred thousand or over. Superseded as to San Francisco by the charter of that city.
285	201	To prohibit the creation of debts against the state in excess of appropriations made by law.
286	203	To regulate the practice of veterinary medicine and surgery. Amended 1903:258. Repealed 1907:919. See 1907:919.
288	204	Providing for the sale of railroad and other franchises in municipalities. Amended 1897:176; superseded by 1901:265. See 1897:135.
290	207	In relation to reassessment of property.
292	210	To enable school districts in cities of the fifth class to issue bonds to purchase school lots. Amended 1897:103.
295	211	To provide for the leasing and disposition of water by irrigation districts. See statute of 1897:254.
302	219	To prevent the spread of contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. Superseded by Pen. C. §402d (1905:771). See also 1905:317.
339	228	To provide for the appointment, duties and compensation of a debris commissioner. Amended 1897:169; 1901:284, 564; 1905:142; repealed 1907:224.

1893—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
341	229	Regulating the sale of lands uncovered by the recession or drainage of the waters of inland lakes. Amended 1899:182. Superseded by Pol. C. §§3493m-3493t, as added in 1907.
345	332	Creating a commissioner of public works. Amended 1897:26; repealed 1899:157; 1900:20. See 1899:157; 1900:20; 1907:215
346	234	To establish a uniform system of county and township governments. Amended 1895:1; repealed 1897:452. Unconstitutional in part (Hale v. McGettigan, 114 Cal. 112).
536	244	Providing for the adjustment, settlement, and payment of indebtedness existing against a city or municipal corporation at the time of exclusion of territory therefrom. Superseded by C. C. P. §§1822c to 1822f, as added in 1907.

1895.

24	14	To reduce the number of superior judges in San Diego county.
26	17	Authorizing the state treasurer to pay over to the treasurer of the Veterans' Home Association certain moneys.
27	19	To provide an additional judge for Humboldt county.
41	38	To prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of butter. See 1897:65.
45	39	Authorizing the state board of health to manufacture and purchase diphtheria anti-toxine.
48	44	To provide an additional judge for Sacramento county.
52	51	Providing for the appointment by the coroner in counties of the first class of a physician.
55	54	To provide an additional watchman for the state treasurer. Purports to amend statute 1868:554, chap. 431, which statute was, however, superseded by Pol. C. §457.
56	59	For the appointment of a guardian of Sutter's fort. Amended 1905:171.
65	69	To provide the office of the attorney-general with law books.
67	71	Authorizing the appointment of an additional clerk by the controller. Repealed 1899:146.
71	76	To provide against the adulteration of food and drugs. Superseded by Pen. C. §383, as amended in 1905.
75	81	To provide the manner of execution of deeds by cemetery corporations.
76	84	Authorizing boards or commissions having the management of paid fire departments to grant yearly vacations to members thereof. Amended and supplemented 1899:57; 1905:39.
79	89	To authorize the board of state harbor commissioners to institute condemnation proceedings against certain property in San Francisco.
87	96	To locate and construct free wagon road from Mariposa to the Yosemite valley. Repealed 1905:798.
90	99	To establish a police court in and for the city of Eureka. Superseded by charter, 1895:378.
92	102	To prevent evil-disposed persons from coming upon the grounds of the Whittier State School or the Preston School of Industry.
94	104	To prevent the sale of imitation or adulterated honey. Superseded 1897:12.
95	106	To promote the protection of cities, towns, and municipal corporations from overflow by water.
98	107	Authorizing judges of superior court in counties, cities and counties, having a population of two hundred thousand or over, to appoint a secretary.
107	115	To create an exempt firemen's relief fund. Unconstitutional (Taylor v. Mott, 123 Cal. 497). Superseded 1901:101.
109	116	Authorizing the trustees of Auburn to remove a cemetery.
115	125	To provide for the disincorporation of municipal corporations of the sixth class. Amended 1897:17; 1899:13.
119	128	To authorize the state to secure the title to right of way of a wagon road situate between Smith's Flat, El Dorado county, and Lake Tahoe. Superseded 1897:389.
122	131	Relating to commitments to the Whittier State School and the Preston School of Industry.
128	138	To reduce the number of judges of the superior court of Tulare county.
128	139	Providing for changing the fiscal year of cities operating under a charter.
131	143	For the relief of insolvent debtors. Amended 1897:35. Superseded in part by federal statutes on the subject.
156	148	To reduce the number of judges of the superior court of Fresno county.
161	156	To prevent the sale of intoxicating liquors in the immediate vicinity of soldiers' homes. Superseded by Pen. C. §172, as amended in 1905. See also 1905:126.

1895—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
163	159	Prescribing how judgments which may be recovered against any city and county of over one hundred thousand population shall be paid. Apparently restricted to preëxisting judgments.
168	164	Providing an official stenographic reporter to the coroners of cities and cities and counties having a population of one hundred thousand or more inhabitants. Superseded as to San Francisco by its charter.
169	165	To create the office of fish and game warden. Amended 1905:319.
170	166	To create a public school teachers' annuity and retirement fund. Amended 1897:255; 1901:677; 1903:271.
191	169	To provide for the letting of contracts for lighting streets and public buildings. Amended 1897:210; repealed 1903:32.
197	174	To provide for the issuing of bonds by reclamation districts, for their disposal, and for their payment.
204	177	Fixing and regulating the manner of sale and redemption of real property for delinquent street assessments.
205	178	To create a court for the town of Berkeley. Unconstitutional (<i>Miner v. Justice's Court</i> , 121 Cal. 264).
207	181	Providing for a general primary election in counties of certain classes. Unconstitutional (<i>Marsh v. Hanly</i> , 111 Cal. 368; <i>Gett v. Supervisors</i> , 111 Cal. 366). Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 1357 to 1375, added 1901:606.
219	182	To provide for the levy and collection of taxes in cities and municipal corporations other than those of the first class. Amended 1905:429.
221	183	To provide for the incorporation, operation and management of cooperative associations. Superseded by C. C. §§ 653 <i>b</i> to 653 <i>l</i> , as adopted in 1905.
232	187	Authorizing the trustees of the Southern California state asylum to convey certain water rights.
238	192	To provide for the appointment and salary of a clerk in the office of the superintendent of public instruction.
242	198	Conferring power on the governing body of cities of over one hundred thousand inhabitants to acquire sites for public buildings. Amended 1897:50.
247	201	To provide for the formation of protection districts. Amended 1897:219; 1903:328.
263	203	To create a bureau of highways. Superseded 1897:443.
267	207	To establish fees of county, township, and other officers, and of jurors and witnesses. Unconstitutional as to the requirement of a deposit on the appraised valuation of estates (<i>Fatjo v. Pfister</i> , 117 Cal. 83); also in so far as it provides that justices shall retain fees for their own use (<i>Reid v. Grozinger</i> , 115 Cal. 551); also as to the amount of justices' fees generally (<i>Dwyer v. Parker</i> , 115 Cal. 544); also as to constables in counties of the thirty-fourth class (<i>Kiernan v. Swan</i> , 131 Cal. 410). Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 4300, 4300 <i>a</i> -4300 <i>k</i> , 4301, as added in 1907.
274	208	To provide for the erection and operation of rock-crushing plants at the state prisons.
308	217	To repeal the act of 1874 in regard to the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property in the city and county of San Francisco, and making certain provisions of the Political Code applicable to all counties, and cities and counties, of this state.
345	222	To create a commission for revising, systematizing, and reforming the laws of the state, to be known as "The Commissioners for the Revision and Reform of the Law." Amended 1903:479; 1905:403; 1907:294.
348	223	Providing for the relief of John J. Conlin. Unconstitutional (<i>Conlin v. Supervisors</i> , 114 Cal. 404).

1897.

5	5	To provide for the management and operation of railroads above certain elevations. Partially superseded by C. C. § 468, as amended in 1905.
5	7	To require an inventory of state and county property. Amended 1901:93. Superseded by Pol. C. § 4321, added 1907:557.
7	9	To increase the number of judges of the superior court of Santa Clara county.
9	13	Conferring power upon the governing body of municipal corporations of the first class to provide for the erection of a municipal hospital.
12	14	To regulate medical practice, to prevent blindness in infants.
12	15	To prohibit the adulteration of honey.
21	25	Concerning bridges across navigable streams.
22	26	To change and permanently locate the boundary line between the counties of Butte and Yuba.

1897—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
27	29	To compel all depositaries of money and commercial banks to publish a sworn statement of all unclaimed deposits. See 1893:183. Repealed 1905:582. Superseded by C. C. § 583 <i>b</i> , as adopted in 1905.
28	30	To authorize any city or city and county to take its census. See Pol. C. § 4055, as added in 1907.
29	32	To legalize certain acknowledgments.
30	34	To authorize state agricultural societies to sell property held by them in fee. Amended and superseded by 1899:106. See also 1905:793.
34	37	Providing for the destruction of municipal bonds where the same have been executed and remain unsold.
37	39	For the protection of the Antwerp messenger or homing pigeon. Superseded by Pen. C. § 598 <i>a</i> , as adopted in 1905.
44	48	To provide additional support and maintenance, and for the acquisition of necessary property and improvements for the University of California.
45	49	To authorize cities to lay out, construct, and maintain streets to public parks, outside their limits.
46	50	Authorizing cities and towns to grant franchises for the construction and maintenance of railroads to public parks beyond their limits. See 1901:267; 1905:780, in both of which references this act is incorrectly referred to as chapter forty instead of chapter fifty.
47	51	To extend the jurisdiction of cities and towns over parks owned by them outside their limits.
48	53	To provide for a separate judge for each of the counties of Yuba and Sutter.
51	56	Ceding to the United States jurisdiction over all lands acquired for military purposes.
53	59	To protect candidates for certain public offices. Superseded by Pen. C. § 55 <i>a</i> , as adopted in 1905.
54	60	Relating to salaries of officers of fire departments in municipalities of the first class. Unconstitutional (<i>Popper v. Broderick</i> , 123 Cal. 456).
55	67	Relating to pension matters and claims against counties. See Pol. C. § 4302, as added in 1907.
61	70	To provide for increasing the efficiency of fire departments in municipalities of the first class.
65	75	To prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of butter and cheese. See 1899:25; 1899:171; 1907:265.
69	76	Defining the different grades of cheese and for branding the same.
72	78	To regulate the salaries of certain officers of the police department in municipalities of the first class. Unconstitutional (<i>Popper v. Broderick</i> , 123 Cal. 456).
74	80	To create a commission for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the United States. Repealed 1901:49.
74	81	Relinquishing to the United States the title to certain lands.
75	82	Authorizing the governing body of incorporated cities or towns, other than cities of the first class, to refund their indebtedness. Amended 1901:275. Unconstitutional in part (<i>Los Angeles v. Hance</i> , 122 Cal. 77).
90	87	Fixing the minimum rate of compensation for labor on public work.
99	97	To regulate and govern the operation of the rock-crushing plant at the Folsom state prison.
106	101	To accept from the Veterans' Home Association the conveyance of a tract of land known as the Veterans' Home. Amended 1903:321; 1905:471; 1907:59, 330. See also 1905:495.
113	103	To enable any county, city and county, city, or town to lease property to any association of veteran soldiers, sailors, or marines.
114	105	Establishing a state normal school in San Diego county.
115	106	Providing for primary elections. Unconstitutional (<i>Spier v. Baker</i> , 120 Cal. 370). See Pol. C. §§ 1357-1380.
135	107	Providing for the sale of street railroad and other franchises in municipalities. Unconstitutional in part (<i>Pereria v. Wallace</i> , 129 Cal. 397). Repealed 1901:265.
137	108	To protect citizens in their civil and legal rights. Superseded by C. C. §§ 51, 52 (1905:553).
138	110	For the certification of land titles and the simplification of the transfer of real estate. Constitutional (<i>Robinson v. Kerrigan</i> , XXXIII Cal. Dec. 466).
167	111	Empowering the school trustees of San José to erect a high school building.

1897—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
168	112	To validate the organization and incorporation of municipal corporations.
171	114	Providing for the appointment of an auditing board to the commissioner of public works. Amended 1900:21; 1901:91; repealed 1907:224.
177	117	To regulate the width of tires of wagons. Repealed 1900:22.
182	121	To provide for the sale of an excess of water when owned by a municipality.
190	129	To require ordinances and resolutions passed by the legislative body of a municipality to be presented to the chief executive officer for his approval. Unconstitutional as to cities having charters (Morton v. Broderick, 118 Cal. 474, 486).
191	130	Relating to the construction of paths and roads for the use of bicycles and other horseless vehicles. See 1901:267; 1905:780. Superseded by C. C. § 524 (1905:578) and by Pol. C. § 4047, as added in 1907 (1907:373).
192	132	Relating to fire departments of municipalities of the first class, and fixing the salaries of officers thereof. Apparently unconstitutional under the rule announced in Popper v. Broderick, 123 Cal. 456.
198	137	Relating to estrays. Repealed 1901:606.
200	138	To enable cities incorporated and operating under charters to organize under general laws.
201	140	To secure the payment of claims of materialmen, mechanics, or laborers employed on public work.
213	158	Providing for furnishing to sheriffs and chiefs of police information respecting convicts about to be discharged from state prison. Repealed 1905:532.
214	159	Prescribing the manner of locating mining claims. Repealed 1899:148; 1900:9. See 145 Cal. 26.
217	160	Authorizing municipal corporations to lease, purchase, own, and operate gravel beds.
231	170	Requiring corporations to pay their employes at least once a month. Unconstitutional (Johnson v. Goodyear M. Co., 127 Cal. 4).
238	175	To establish a free public market upon the water front of San Francisco. Amended 1903:76.
239	176	To provide for the construction of a state highway from the city of Sacramento to Folsom.
244	183	To promote the horticultural interests of the state. Amended 1905:297. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 2322-2322e, as added in 1907.
250	187	To provide for the auditing and examination of claims against the state of soldiers who served in the Indian wars in California.
251	188	To admit idiots, epileptics, and mentally enfeebled paralytics into the Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children. Amended 1901:795.
254	189	To provide for the organization and government of irrigation districts. Amended 1901:815; 1905:27.
288	191	In relation to elections to elect boards of freeholders. Repealed 1899:63.
304	225	To form agricultural districts. Amended 1901:304.
311	227	To establish a state lunacy commission. Amended 1899:160; § 19 repealed 1900:22. Unconstitutional as to method of commitment (Matter of Lambert, 134 Cal. 626). Probably superseded by Pol. C. §§ 2136 to 2199, as adopted in 1903 and amended in 1905. See also In the Matter of Clary, 149 Cal. 732.
334	228	To provide for the organization and government of drainage districts. Amended 1901:554. See 1903:291, § 95.
374	244	For the establishment of a uniform system of road government. Repealed by Co. Gov. Act (Davis v. Whidden, 117 Cal. 618). See 1905:757.
388	245	To create the office of Lake Tahoe wagon road commissioner. Amended 1899:236; repealed 1907:224.
394	254	To provide for the issue and sale or exchange of funding bonds of irrigation districts. Amended 1901:514; §§ 5 to 10 repealed 1901:514.
404	258	For the protection and preservation of public highways from damage by storm waters and floods. Superseded by Pol. C. § 4043, as added in 1907 (1907:373).
424	266	To provide for the funding and refunding of indebtedness of levee and protection districts.
439	271	To provide for the organization and management of county fire insurance companies. Amended 1907:941. See 1907:631.
443	272	To create a department of highways. Repealed 1907:215.
447	274	Appropriation to assist the Woman's Relief Corps Home Association. Superseded by Pol. C. §§ 2210-2210g, as added in 1907. See 1907:181.

1897—Continued.

PAGE. CHAP.

- 452 277 To establish a uniform system of county and township government. Amended 1901: 681, 685; 1903: 129, 151, 156, 160, 168, 173, 179, 200, 212, 218, 224, 227, 230, 232, 237, 239, 241, 402; 1905: 299, 301, 308, 310, 313, 318, 320, 325, 333, 335, 338, 352, 356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 366, 370, 373, 376, 383, 384, 391, 393, 394, 400, 424* (mistakenly referring to the act as the act of March 14, 1883), 430, 435, 439, 441, 476, 477, 482, 485, 504, 507, 511, 523, 524, 544, 546, 552, 582, 670, 676, 721, 746; 1907: 9, 93, 107. Codified, Pol. C. §§ 4000-4325, (1907: 354), and 3902, 3975b, 3976, and 3981, as amended and added in 1907. Unconstitutional: Sec. 13, *Ex parte Anderson*, 134 Cal. 69; sub. 21 of sec. 25, *Van Harlingen v. Doyle*, 134 Cal. 53; provisions as to fees of official reporters, *Pratt v. Browne*, 135 Cal. 649; sub. 14 of sec. 183, *Lougher v. Soto*, 129 Cal. 610; sub. 13 of sec. 164, as amended 1901, p. 685, *Tucker v. Barnum*, 144 Cal. 266; sub. 12½ of sec. 25, 1897, p. 460, *Cothran v. Cook*, 146 Cal. 470; sub. 13 of sec. 183, as amended 1901, p. 749, in violation of the constitutional provision that the legislature shall regulate the compensation of all officers "in proportion to duties," *Millard v. Kern County*, 147 Cal. 684; whether sub. 20 of sec. 25 is constitutional or unconstitutional the board has the right to appoint a health officer, who is to be deemed an employé and not a county officer (*Valle v. Shaffer*, 1 Cal. App. 183). See also *McCabe v. Jefferds*, 122 Cal. 302; *McCauley v. Culbert*, 144 Cal. 276; *Tuttle v. Culbert*, 144 Cal. xvii. Sec. 25, sub. 25, repealed by implication by Pol. C. § 3366, as amended in 1901 (*Ex parte v. Pfirrmann*, 134 Cal. 143). Sub. 13 of sec. 184, as amended 1901: 750, is not unconstitutional (*Johnson v. Gunn*, 148 Cal. 745—Court of Appeal decision *contra*—84 Pac. Rep. 370). As to subdivision and section last referred to see also *Chinn v. Gunn*, 148 Cal. 755—Court of Appeal decision—84 Pac. Rep. 374.

1899.

- 9 11 To prevent the maintenance against the state or any county of an action for services in the assessment or collection, by an officer, of ad valorem taxes.
- 13 16 Providing for the dissolution and annulment of reclamation and protection districts for non-user of corporate powers.
- 17 18 To provide for the ownership of property and winding up of the affairs of disincorporated municipal corporations.
- 22 21 Authorizing municipalities of less than the first class to obtain lands for cemetery purposes.
- 24 24 Relating to constitutional amendments. Unconstitutional only in so far as it purports to enact a new section 1 (*People v. Curry*, 130 Cal. 82).
- 25 25 To prevent deception in the sale of process or renovated butter. Repealed 1905: 470. Re-enacted and codified, Pen. C. § 383a (1905: 770).
- 29 30 To provide for the construction of a sewerage system at the state prison at Folsom.
- 37 41 To provide for the alteration of the boundaries of incorporated towns and cities by the annexation of uninhabited territory. (See *People v. Town of Ontario*, 148 Cal. 625.)
- 46 43 To prohibit the desecration of the flag of the United States.
- 56 47 To prohibit the payment of money by the state to counties and cities and counties for the collection of taxes.
- 63 54 In relation to municipal elections held separate from general state elections; repealed 1907: 664. See 1897: 288.
- 65 55 To establish a camp of instruction for the national guard.
- 75 62 Providing for the reorganization of municipal corporations.
- 81 66 Providing for the establishment and maintenance of sewer districts adjacent to municipal corporations.
- 91 76 For the protection of horticulture. Amended 1903: 32. See also 1903: 524.
- 98 82 To change and permanently locate the boundary line between the counties of Shasta and Plumas.

*Doubtless, the intent was to amend section 167 of the act of 1897, referring to San Bernardino county, instead of the same numbered section of the act of 1883, referring to an entirely different subject; but it may be doubted whether the amendment is of any validity, as it appears to be an attempt to amend a law not at the time in force. See *Fletcher v. Prather*, 102 Cal. 413, 418.

1899—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
102	86	To abolish fees paid by the state for the assessment, equalization, auditing, and collection of ad valorem taxes.
103	88	Authorizing district attorney to bring suits to abate nuisances. See Pen. C. § 373 <i>a</i> and <i>People v. McCue</i> , XXXIII Cal. Dec. 45. Superseded by Pol. C. § 4156, as added in 1907.
105	91	To provide for the disposal of moneys raised by cities or towns for public improvement after the same has been completed and paid for.
110	93	Requiring the payment into the state treasury of all moneys belonging to the state received by state institutions. Amended 1905:382; 1906:43.
129	96	To protect domestic livestock from contagious and infectious diseases. Amended 1905:423; 1907:932. See also 1905:317.
143	105	Authorizing the secretary of state to appoint an additional clerk.
146	109	Authorizing the controller to appoint an expert.
148	112	Providing that all encampments of the national guard shall be held at the state camp of instruction.
149	114	Limiting the hours of daily service of laborers on public works. Superseded by 1901:561.
150	115	Providing for the maintenance of a residence for the governor.
152	119	Authorizing the insurance of all property of the University of California held for income purposes.
156	125	Authorizing the governor to order the transfer to the general fund of any money that may be in other funds of the state treasury. Superseded by Pol. C. § 444, added in 1907.
157	126	Creating a commissioner of public works. Superseded by 1900:20.
158	127	Regarding organizations, officers, and members of the national guard who entered the United States Volunteer service in the Spanish-American war.
166	131	Authorizing the governor and attorney-general to purchase for the state certain lands in Humboldt bay.
171	136	To provide for the inspection of dairies, factories of dairy products, and of dairy products. Repealed 1905:467.
177	141	To establish a state normal school in San Francisco.
183	150	To promote the safety of employes and passengers upon street railroads. Superseded by Pen. C. § 369 <i>a</i> , as adopted in 1905.

1900.

20	12	Creating a commissioner of public works. Repealed 1907:223.
----	----	---

1901.

4	8	Granting to the trustees of the Leland Stanford Junior University corporate powers and privileges. Amended 1907:117.
4	9	Exempting from taxation a portion of the property held in trust for the benefit of the Leland Stanford Junior University.
7	14	Appropriation to be used in the construction of works for restraining and impounding debris.
10	20	To prevent the introduction, and provide for the investigation and suppression of contagious or infectious diseases. Repealed 1903:414.
13	24	To provide county inspectors of apiaries. Amended 1903:7.
15	25	To regulate the practice of barbering. Repealed 1903:166.
27	32	Authorizing the incurring of indebtedness for municipal improvements. Amended 1907:570, 609, 634. This act was not repealed by "Local Improvement Act" 1901:34 (<i>Town of Mill Valley v. House</i> , 142 Cal. 698). The provisions of the San Francisco charter for a bonded indebtedness for municipal improvements, including school houses, prevail on that subject over the provisions of this act, so far as there may be any conflict between them (<i>Law v. San Francisco</i> , 144 Cal. 384). See also 1889:361 and <i>Oakland v. Thompson</i> , XXXIV Cal. Dec. 91.
34	38	Act to be known as "The Local Improvement Act of 1901." See <i>Town of Mill Valley v. House</i> , 142 Cal. 698.
56	51	To regulate the practice of medicine and surgery. Constitutional (<i>Ex parte Gerino</i> , 143 Cal. 412). Unconstitutional in part (<i>Hewitt v. Board of Medical Examiners</i> , 148 Cal. 590.) See <i>Arwine v. Board of Medical Examiners</i> , XXXIV Cal. Dec. 45. See also 1907:258.
69	53	To prevent fraud in the sale of paris green.
75	60	To provide for a lunch hour for laborers in saw mills, shake mills, shingle mills, and logging camps.

1901—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
76	61	To change, and permanently locate the boundary line between the counties of Plumas and Lassen.
89	73	To define and establish a portion of the eastern boundary of the state.
95	81	To establish police courts in cities of the first and one-half class. Amended 1903: 320, 335; 1905: 41; 1907: 136, 850.
101	87	To create a firemen's relief, health, and life insurance, and pension fund. Amended 1903: 158. Superseded 1905: 412.
107	91	To regulate the hours of service by members of the police department of cities of the first class and of cities and counties.
108	93	Requiring foreign corporations to file a certified copy of their articles of incorporation in the office of the secretary of state. Superseded by C. C. §§ 408, 409, 410, as adopted in 1905.
110	95	To provide for independent and unattached companies of the national guard.
111	97	To authorize suits against the state concerning real property.
113	99	To regulate the practice of osteopathy. See 1907: 258.
115	101	To establish the California polytechnic school.
265	103	To provide for the sale of street railroad and other franchises in municipalities. The "Broughton Act." Amended 1903: 90. Repealed and superseded by 1905: 777, 780. See City of Los Angeles v. Davidson, XXXII Cal. Dec. 323.
272	111	Declaring a part of the Sonora and Mono wagon road a state highway.
282	118	To provide in whose name title shall be taken to sites for the construction of restraining or impounding works.
295	134	To provide an additional judge for Alameda county.
296	136	Relative to the meeting place of high school boards.
296	137	Providing for the levy of a special tax for specific public improvements within municipalities.
298	139	Authorizing the construction and maintenance of drinking fountains in the state capitol grounds.
299	140	Legalizing the establishment of high schools in incorporated cities.
299	141	Regulating the practice of pharmacy and the sale of poisons. Superseded by 1905: 535 and Pen. C. § 347a (1905: 765). See 1907: 124.
307	143	To provide a continuous appropriation for the support and maintenance of the University of California.
324	149	To authorize the licensing of bicycles, tricycles, and similar vehicles. See 1905: 816.
331	156	Declaring upon what terms contracts for furnishing water for irrigation shall be valid.
515	160	Authorizing the state board of prison directors to purchase California grown hemp.
516	161	To provide for the appointment of a board of Monterey custom-house trustees.
517	162	Providing for the creation and management of the California redwood park.
535	164	To divide the state into legislative districts. Codified, C. C. §§ 78-90 (1907: 614).
548	165	To divide the state into congressional districts. Codified, C. C. § 117 (1907: 627).
549	166	To change and permanently locate the boundary line between the counties of Butte and Plumas.
552	167	To execute and carry into effect sec. 3 of art. XX of the constitution of the state.
553	168	To prevent tampering with animals.
557	170	To provide for the establishment and maintenance of public libraries. Amended 1905: 296.
560	171	To permanently locate the boundary line between the counties of Shasta and Plumas.
561	172	Limiting the daily hours of labor on public works. Superseded by 1903: 119.
563	173	To authorize the board of managers of the Southern California state hospital to sell a strip of land.
564	175	To regulate the practice of dentistry. Certain sections repealed, others added, and others amended, 1903: 322. Amended 1905: 430; 1907: 111. Constitutional (Ex parte Whitley, 144 Cal. 167).
573	179	Creating the office of matron of the jail in cities of the first, first and one half, second, and third classes.
575	180	Authorizing the trustees of the state normal school at San José to reconvey to that city a strip of land.
576	182	To establish police courts in cities of the second class. Amended (faulty title) 1905: 634; 1907: 748.

1901—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
589	185	To secure to native-born and naturalized citizens the exclusive right to be employed in the public service.
589	186	Empowering boards of supervisors to levy a special tax for the purpose of displaying products and industries of any county.
600	193	To establish the boundary line between the county of Humboldt and the counties of Del Norte and Siskiyou.
601	195	Concerning confirming and ratifying leases and other contracts made by officers of the state.
603	197	Relating to estrays. Amended 1905: 395; 1907: 132. See 1907: 999.
631	205	To regulate the employment, hours of labor, etc., of children. Superseded by 1905: 11.
636	210	To provide for the maintenance and support in certain cases of indigent, incompetent, and incapacitated persons.
639	211	Providing for the restoration to capacity of persons adjudged to be insane.
641	212	To regulate the practice of architecture. New section added, 1903: 522. Constitutional (Ex parte McManus, XXXIII Cal. Dec. 652).
645	213	To create a state board of accountancy.
646	214	Authorizing suits against the state on claims arising under an act fixing a bounty on coyote scalps. Constitutional (Bickerdike v. State of California, 144 Cal. 681, 698).
658	219	Authorizing governing bodies of municipalities to declare holidays.
660	219	Fixing and defining a miner's inch of water.
663	224	Providing for the marking or branding of boxes or barrels containing citrus fruit for shipment. See 1903: 338, and Ex parte Hayden, 147 Cal. 649.
664	226	To provide prosecuting attorneys for police courts in cities of the second class.
666	228	Providing for the appointment of policemen to serve for railroad and steamboat companies. Superseding §§ 7 and 8 of chap. 3 of 1877-8: 986.
684	233	For the payment of fees to trial jurors under the act of 1895. Unconstitutional (Powell v. Phelan, 138 Cal. 271).
794	236	To provide for the payment of judgments against counties, cities, cities and counties, and towns.
809	259	Empowering the state board of harbor commissioners to insure against loss or damage by fire the property of the state located on the water front of San Francisco. Amended 1905: 295.

1903.

3	5	To provide for the dissolution of irrigation districts, the ascertainment and discharge of their indebtedness, and the distribution of their property.
9	7	Providing for proceedings for the ascertainment of the existence, and for the determination of the validity and legal effect, of trusts for the benefit of colleges, libraries, museums, etc.
14	11	To define the duties and liabilities of employment agents. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Dickey, 144 Cal. 234). Amended 1905: 143.
26	23	Providing for the appointment of a notary for Goat island.
29	25	To validate the organization and incorporation of municipal corporations of the sixth class.
30	28	Providing for the appointment of an additional superior judge for Kern county.
37	36	To create and establish two new reclamation districts of this state to be known, respectively, as Union Island Reclamation District No. 1 and Union Island Reclamation District No. 2.
41	40	Restricting the powers of boards of supervisors in the matter of imposing licenses upon the business of raising, herding, grazing and pasturing sheep.
44	43	Providing for the control and protection of dependent and delinquent children. Amended 1905: 806; 1907: 777.
51	46	Regulating the hours of service on regular duty by members of the police department of cities of the first class, cities and counties, cities of the first and one-half class, and cities of the second class.
58	55	To make a conspiracy to commit any crime against the person of, or an attempt to kill or commit any assault upon, the president or vice-president of the United States, the governor of any state or territory, any United States judge, or the secretary of any executive department of the United States, a felony.
61	57	In relation to municipal bonds.
63	59	To validate certain certificates of tax sales and certain tax deeds.

1903—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
64	60	Creating a fund for the benefit and support of high schools and providing for its distribution. Repealed 1905: 62.
73	66	Regulating sales of perishable products on wharves and other state property in San Francisco.
78	69	To adopt the "golden poppy" as the state flower.
119	107	Limiting the hours of laborers, workmen and mechanics employed upon public works. Superseded by Pen. C. § 653c, as adopted in 1905.
127	116	Directing state prison directors to employ prisoners in the construction of certain roads.
130	119	Authorizing suits for the collection of delinquent taxes upon personal property.
131	120	Authorizing teachers and public officers to have returned to them the amounts contributed by them to the public school teachers' annuity and retirement fund.
139	129	To prohibit the use of the bristle bur, tack bur, or other like devices, on horses or other animals.
143	133	To establish a poultry experiment station in Sonoma county.
156	141	Relating to ferries across navigable rivers separating counties, and empowering the boards of supervisors of such counties to establish and maintain ferries across such rivers.
163	148	Providing for the change of name of school districts and the manner of making such change.
164	149	Authorizing municipal corporations to compromise bonded indebtedness.
171	155	Providing for the point investigation with the federal government of the water resources of the state and of the best methods of preserving the forests thereof. Superseded by 1905: 152.
205	184	Authorizing the regents of the state university to hold farmers' institutes.
210	190	Forbidding the employment of inmates of state institutions in the manufacture of articles for state officers.
217	194	Providing for the amount and the manner of payment of salaries of justices of the peace in counties of the tenth class for services rendered by them in criminal cases, and providing for the appointment of a cashier in the office of the county tax collector, and a file clerk in the office of the county clerk, of counties of the tenth class.
247	211	Providing for the issuance of state bonds for the construction of a seawall in San Francisco. See <i>Spear v. Reeves</i> , 148 Cal. 501. See also 1907: 722.
255	218	To prevent the introduction, and provide for the investigation and suppression of contagious or infectious diseases.
259	225	To regulate the sale of commercial fertilizers or materials used for manurial purposes.
262	226	Creating a state commission on voting or balloting machines, defining their powers, and providing for the use of voting or balloting machines at the option of the local authorities in one or more precincts of any county, or city and county, or city, or town at any or all elections held therein. Amended 1907: 288, 644. Supplemented 1907: 647.
269	229	To prevent misrepresentations of conditions of employment.
283	232	Providing for the covering or fencing of abandoned mining shafts, pits, or excavations.
284	233	Imposing a license tax upon itinerant vendors of drugs, nostrums, ointments, or appliances sold for the cure of disease, injuries, or deformities. Amended 1907: 765. See 1905: 307.
285	234	To regulate the practice of optometry and for the appointment of a board of examiners in the matter of said regulation. Amended 1907: 63.
289	235	To limit the meaning of the word "conspiracy," and also the use of "restraining orders" and "injunctions," as applied to disputes between employers and employes.
289	236	Regulating the use of illuminating gas in lodgings.
291	238	Providing for the organization of drainage districts, for the drainage of agricultural lands other than swamp and overflowed lands, and providing for the acquisition or construction thereby of works for the drainage of the lands embraced within such districts.
317	239	Providing for the licensing and inspection of maternity hospitals, lying-in asylums, and homes for children.
319	240	To prevent the selling, giving, or delivering of intoxicating liquors to minors, and to prevent minors visiting saloons or public houses where intoxicating liquors are sold. Superseded by Pen. C. § 397b, as adopted in 1905.

1903—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
319	241	Authorizing the trustees of the "California Home for Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children" to quitclaim certain real property.
337	250	To prevent propagation of Johnson grass, or <i>Sorghum halepense</i> . Amended 1907: 876.
338	251	Providing for the marking, branding or labeling of boxes, barrels, or packages containing fruits, fresh or dried, and fixing a penalty therefor, and for the appointment of inspectors under its provisions. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Hayden, 147 Cal. 649). See also Pen. C. § 349a (1905: 669).
354	258	Providing for the drainage of wet and swamp and overflowed lands, and to promote the public health in the communities in which they lie.
365	266	Creating a board of bank commissioners and prescribing their duties and powers. Amended 1905: 304; 1907: 572. See also C. C. § 290, as added in 1907 (1907: 842).
372	267	Creating the office of sheep inspector for the State of California, to provide for the appointment, and to define the powers and duties of said officer and his deputies and their compensation, and to suppress and prevent dissemination of scab among sheep.
376	268	To provide for the laying out, opening, extending, widening, or straightening of public streets, alleys, etc., within municipalities, for the condemnation of property necessary or convenient for such purposes, and for the establishment of assessment districts and the assessment of property therein.
387	269	Relating to weights and weighers for warehousemen and wharfingers.
388	270	To enforce the educational rights of children. Amended 1905: 388; 1907: 95. See In re Spencer, 149 Cal. 396.
399	275	To prevent injury to oil or petroleum bearing strata or formations by the infiltration or intrusion of water therein.
400	276	Providing for the care, management, and protection of state highways.
405	279	Authorizing cities to acquire and operate joint systems of water supply.
412	286	Authorizing municipal corporations to establish and maintain public assembly or convention halls, and to incur indebtedness for such improvements.
424	300	Providing for the preservation, improvement, and maintenance of "California Redwood Park," in Santa Cruz county.
435	314	Providing for the appointment of a board of Colton Hall trustees and for the leasing of the Colton Hall property, and providing for the preservation, protection, and improvement of said property.
476	358	Authorizing the commissioner of public works to obtain a right of way for a canal to divert the waters of Mormon channel into the Calaveras river and to maintain condemnation suits therefor. See 1906: 13.
476	359	Providing for payment by the state or counties or cities and counties of premium or charge on official bonds when given by surety companies.
477	360	Relating to the justices' courts in cities and counties of more than two hundred thousand population, and providing for appointment of a justices' clerk and his assistants, prescribing their duties and fixing their compensation.
482	363	Creating a state board of charities and corrections.
517	368	Appropriating money to the auditing board to the commissioner of public works, and also authorizing and directing him and them to perform certain duties relative to drainage.
519	371	To provide for the erection at Folsom state prison of a building for the accommodation of the insane prisoners, and making an appropriation therefor. See 1905: 229, 746.
522	377	Providing for the protection of the viticultural interests of the state, and making an appropriation therefor.
524	379	Creating a state commission of horticulture. Amended 1905: 496.

1905.

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 4 | 6 | Authorizing the United States government to lower the water levels of any and all of the following lakes: Lower or Little Klamath lake; Tule or Rhett lake; Goose lake and Clear lake, in Siskiyou and Modoc counties, and to use any part or all of the banks of said lakes for the storage of water in connection with irrigation and reclamation operations conducted by the reclamation service of the United States. |
| 9 | 13 | To provide three additional judges of the superior court for the county of Los Angeles. |

1905—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
11	18	Regulating the employment of hours of labor of children, prohibiting the employment of minors under certain ages, and prohibiting the employment of certain illiterate minors. Amended 1907: 598, 978. Superseding 1901: 631. Constitutional (In re Spencer, 149 Cal. 396).
17	22	Providing for the acquisition of the Old Mission at Sonoma, of Fort Ross property, of the landing place of Junipero Serra, and of the old theater property at Monterey.
20	26	To prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors within a certain distance of Mendocino State Hospital for the insane.
28	34	Regulating the work and hours of employes engaged in selling at retail drugs and medicines. Amended 1907: 273.
44	50	To provide for the proper naming of trees, seeds, plants, and vines sold, offered, or exposed for sale.
54	60	Re-ceding and re-granting to the United States of America the Yosemite valley and the land embracing the Mariposa big tree grove.
58	65	Creating a fund for the benefit and support of high schools, and providing for its distribution. Amended 1906: 41.
67	69	Making it a misdemeanor to make certain uses of trading stamps, stamps, coupons, or other like devices in connection with the sale or exchange of certain goods or properties. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Drexel, 147 Cal. 763).
88	89	Forbidding the payment of municipal officers out of the funds of the county.
100	104	Providing one additional judge of the superior court for the county of San Joaquin.
102	108	To further perpetuate the markings of the government survey.
109	113	Directing the commissioner of the bureau of labor statistics to collect certain statistics and present them in biennial reports.
115	119	Providing for the registration of deaths, the issuance and registration of burial and disinterment permits and the establishment of registration districts in counties, cities and counties, cities, and incorporated towns, under the superintendence of the state bureau of vital statistics. Amended 1907: 296.
123	120	To provide for the registration of bonds issued by common school, high school, or union high school districts. See also Pol. C. § 1670, sub. 11 (1906: 58).
124	122	To provide for an investigation of the nature of the diseases known as pear blight and walnut blight, and to prevent, eradicate, and procure a cure for the same.
126	123	Prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors within a certain distance of the Veterans' Home, located at Yountville. See also Pen. C. § 172, as amended 1905: 652.
128	126	Providing for the investigation and experiments for the purpose of discovering and making known improved methods of cereal culture. See 1907: 204.
131	129	Providing for the purchase of a university farm, and providing for a school of agriculture and a system of instruction on said farm.
152	157	Providing for the joint investigation with the federal government of the water resources of the state, and the best methods of preserving the forests thereof. Superseding 1903: 171.
183	187	Creation of a state forestry fund. See also 1905: 235.
185	191	Providing for the exchange of commodities between public institutions owned or managed and controlled by the state, or the political divisions thereof.
203	214	Making an appropriation for the erection and construction of additional cells at the state prison at San Quentin. Amended 1907: 973.
209	223	To establish a state hygienic laboratory for bacteriological and chemical analysis for the use of the state board of health.
225	257	Authorizing the regents of the University of California to hold farmers' institutes.
226	253	To authorize the board of trustees of the Whittier state school to contract for the care and keeping of girls committed to said school in charitable or benevolent institutions or with private persons.
229	257	To establish a state hospital for the care of insane convicts and certain other insane persons charged with commission of a felony. See 1905: 746.
235	264	Providing for the regulation of fires on, and the protection and management of, public and private forest lands within the state, creating a state board of forestry, and creating a forestry fund. Cf. §§ 14 and 15 with Pen. C. §§ 384, 384a, and 384b (1905: 757, 758). See also § 333½, added to Co. Gov. Act of 1897 (1905: 394), and C. C. § 3346a, as adopted in 1905 (1905: 621).
243	268	Confirming the organization of school districts.

1905—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
249	278	Providing for the establishment and maintenance of a pathological laboratory for the investigation of tree and plant diseases and pests.
294	290	Providing for authority to use the tide water of the entrance to "False Bay," in San Diego county, to propel machinery.
307	297	Permitting ex-union soldiers and sailors of the civil war the right to vend, hawk and peddle goods, wares, fruits or merchandise, not prohibited by law, without paying a license.
315	301	Increasing the number of judges of the superior court in the county of Shasta.
316	302	Requiring the marking weight on packages of butter containing less than six pounds and more than half a pound. Unconstitutional (Ex parte Dietrich, 149 Cal. 104):
317	303	To protect against the spread of contagious diseases among animals. See also 1905: 423 and Pen. C. § 402 <i>d</i> (1905: 771).
322	307	Concerning warehouse receipts, and the sale of goods, wares, and merchandise stored in public or private warehouses in other states. See also C. C. §§ 1858-1858 <i>f</i> (1905: 612-613).
323	308	To authorize the deposit of state moneys in banks in this state.
327	310	To provide for the formation of levee districts in the various counties, and to provide for the erection of levees, dikes, and other works for the purpose of protecting the lands within such districts from overflow. Amended 1907: 333.
341	314	Establishing a tax on gifts, legacies, inheritances, bequests, devises, successions, and transfers. See <i>Trippett v. State</i> , 149 Cal. 521.
374	325	Authorizing the bringing of actions to enforce the collateral inheritance tax act of 1893 and acts amendatory thereof.
388	332	Forfeiting to the state of California all payments for state lands where a fraudulent title was sought to be obtained thereto.
390	334	Providing for a commission upon the revision and reform of the system of revenue and taxation in force in the State of California. See 1907: 245.
400	341	To validate the organization and incorporation of municipal corporations.
412	351	To create firemen's relief, health, and life insurance, and pension funds.
422	354	Fixing the rates of interest and charges upon loans upon chattel mortgages on certain personal property. See 1905: 711. Unconstitutional (In re Sohncke, 148 Cal. 262).
443	368	To create a drainage district to be called "Sacramento Drainage District," and to promote drainage therein. Amended 1907: 736, 903.
462	369	To prevent the sale of dairy products from unhealthy animals and unsanitary dairies, and to prevent deception in the sale of dairy products. See also 1905: 468; 1907: 265.
468	371	To prevent deception in the sale of renovated butter and to license manufacturers and dealers in the same. See also Pen. C. § 383 <i>a</i> (1905: 770); 1907: 265.
477	377	Making the cost of bonds of receivers, assignees, trustees, guardians, administrators, and executors chargeable, to a certain extent, against the trust estate.
493	386	Providing for a license tax upon corporations. Amended 1906: 22; 1907: 745, 664. See <i>Ukiah Guarantee Co. v. Curry</i> , 148 Cal. 256.
495	387	To authorize and provide for the transfer of the Veterans' Home of California to the government of the United States.
520	399	Creating a state bureau of criminal identification.
532	403	Requiring the wardens of the state prison to furnish the sheriffs of the state and the bureaus of identification with certain information concerning convicts.
533	405	To promote the better education of practitioners of nursing the sick.
535	406	To regulate the practice of pharmacy in the state. Amended 1907: 766. See 1907: 124.
564	419	Providing for the lighting of public streets, lanes, alleys, courts, and places in municipalities.
659	504	Creating a bureau of building and loan supervision, and providing for the appointment of building and loan commissioners. Amended 1907: 931.
710	548	Authorizing the construction, maintenance, and operation of private spur tracks in municipalities.
711	550	To provide for the incorporation of associations for lending money on personal property, and to forbid certain loans of money, property, or credit. See 1905: 422. Unconstitutional (In re Sohncke, 148 Cal. 262).
717	552	To create a reclamation district to be called "Reclamation District No. 70."

1905—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
754	566	To provide for the formation of boulevard districts, and the construction, maintenance, and use of boulevards.
777	578	Providing for the sale of street railroad and other franchises in counties and municipalities. The revised "Broughton Act," superseding 1901: 265 and 1903: 90.
793	595	Prohibiting gambling of all kinds upon the ground and premises under the control of the California state agricultural society, and providing a penalty for gambling or gaming thereon.
799	600	Conditional appropriation to protect the banks of Eel river from erosion by means of jetty work.
800	601	Appropriating money for building an assembly hall at the Preston School of Industry. Amended 1907: 46.
801	603	To create a department of music in the University of California.
816	612	To regulate the operation of motor vehicles on public highways. Amended 1907: 914. See also Pol. C. §§ 2787, 2789, 2802 (1907: 580).

1906.

8	5	To extend the time for the performance of any act or the taking of any proceeding appointed, required, or limited by or in pursuance of law to be performed or taken on any day, or within any time in the month of June, 1906, prior to the last day of said month.
13	13	To convey to the United States of America the right of way in San Joaquin county for the purpose of construction and completion of such right of way by the United States of a diverting canal east of the city of Stockton from the Mormon channel to the Calaveras river, and along the channel of the Calaveras river to the San Joaquin river. See 1903: 476.
18	16	Providing for the purchase of a site in the city and county of San Francisco for a state building.
20	17	To facilitate the erection of a state building at San Francisco by providing against a deficit in the general fund caused by the appropriation made for said purpose.
30	27	Extending the time for filing with the insurance commissioner statements of insurance business transacted during the year ending December 31, 1905, within the time prescribed by law.
71	53	Providing for the issuance of duplicate certificates, where certificates issued under authority of law have been lost or destroyed by conflagration or other public calamity.
72	54	Providing for the copying of books, documents, maps, or records required by law to be kept or preserved by city, county, or city and county officers, which have been damaged by conflagration or other public calamity.
73	55	Relating to the restoration of court records which have been lost, injured, or destroyed by conflagration or other public calamity.
77	58	To authorize and provide for the transfer to the United States of the title to and the jurisdiction over certain tide lands in San Diego bay.
78	59	To provide for the establishment and quieting of title to real property in case of loss or destruction of public records. The "McEnerney Act." Supplemented 1907: 950. Constitutional (Title Document and Restoration Co. v. Kerrigan, XXXII Cal. Dec. 379; 88 Pac. 363). See also Hoffman v. Superior Court, XXXIII Cal. Dec. 687; Lofstad v. Murasky, XXXIV Cal. Dec. 287; and Charles Warren Co. v. All persons, superior court S. F., per Murasky, J., "The Recorder," Sept. 26, 1907.
82	60	To provide for the reproduction of the register of the board of medical examiners, the board of dental examiners, and the board of pharmacy where the same has been destroyed by conflagration or other public calamity.
83	62	Enabling the restoration of an assessment roll when the same has been destroyed.

1907.

2	3	Authorizing the city of San Diego to convey a portion of La Jolla Park, in said city, to the Regents of the University of California for the purposes of a biological station.
9	15	Preventing fishing by means of weirs, dams, nets, traps, or seines in the bay of San Diego, or in the entrance thereto.
10	17	Relating to trusts for the founding, endowment, erection and maintenance of hospitals for the relief of the sick and for training schools for nurses.

1907—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
16	25	Providing for the organization and government of districts for the protection of the lands from overflow or damage from the waters of any unnavigable stream, and providing for the acquisition of lands, rights of way, and other property, and for extending, straightening, locating, improving and maintaining the channels of such streams, and confining said waters in such channels and preventing the overflow thereof. Amended 1907: 850.
46	31	Relating to senior rights of members of paid police departments of counties, cities and counties, cities or towns.
53	35	Providing for the issuance of duplicates of bonds, warrants and other municipal securities which have become defaced or mutilated.
54	36	Providing for the appointment of police judges in certain municipalities.
67	50	Authorizing the deposit of state moneys in banks in this state.
79	58	Providing for the acceptance and investment of gifts and bequests to the Industrial Home of Mechanical Trades for the Adult Blind of California.
101	79	Authorizing the board of trustees of the State Normal School at Los Angeles to sell and convey the lands and buildings of said school, and to purchase and improve a new site for said school.
104	80	Legalizing bonds to be issued and sold by municipalities where authority for such issuance has already been given by a vote of more than two thirds of the electors of such municipality. (See <i>Redlands v. Brook</i> , XXXIV Cal. Dec. 21.)
121	98	Changing the seat of government of the State of California from the city of Sacramento to the town of Berkeley and to submit the question of such change to the people.
122	101	Preventing the waste and flow of water from artesian wells and prescribing penalties therefor.
124	102	Regulating the sale of poisons in the State of California.
127	104	Preventing deception in the manufacture and sale of California wines.
134	112	Authorizing the board of managers of the Agnews State Hospital to reconstruct buildings destroyed April 18, 1906.
135	113	Establishing the eastern boundary line of Mendocino county, between Mount Hull and the southwest corner of Tehama county, and establishing the western boundary of Glenn, between Mendocino and Glenn counties.
137	115	Appropriating money to protect the banks of Eel river from erosion.
139	117	Providing for the survey and construction of a state highway connecting the present county road systems of any one or all of the counties of Trinity, Tehama and Shasta with the road system of Humboldt county.
140	118	Appropriating money for the improvement and completion of survey of the Lake Tahoe wagon road.
176	136	Authorizing the regents of the University of California to hold farmers' institutes, and making appropriations therefor.
181	146	Making an appropriation for the support of ex-army nurses and indigent widows, wives, mothers, and dependent daughters and sisters of Union veterans at the Woman's Relief Corps Home at Evergreen, for the 59th and 60th years. See 1897: 447.
186	153	Providing for experimental work in tobacco culture and making an appropriation therefor.
187	154	Appropriating money to pay the expenses of maintaining an exhibit at the Alaska-Yukon Pacific Exposition and to provide a commissioner thereof.
194	161	Providing for the joint investigation with the Federal government of the water resources of the state.
204	175	Providing for the improvement of the cereal crops of California.
207	179	Providing for permanently draining Lake Earl in Del Norte county.
208	181	Preventing the manufacture, sale or transportation of adulterated, mislabeled or misbranded foods and liquors and regulating the traffic therein, and establishing a state laboratory for foods, liquors and drugs, and making an appropriation therefor. See 1907: 230.
214	182	Providing for the maintenance of a residence for the governor of the State of California.
215	183	Creating a department of engineering.
230	186	Preventing the manufacture, sale or transportation of adulterated, mislabeled or misbranded drugs. See 1907: 208.
238	193	Making an appropriation to pay for the settlement of disputed titles to land claimed by the State of California fronting on the bay of San Diego.
244	202	Providing for the reconstruction and repair of wharves, piers, docks, bulkheads, sheds, streets and seawall situated on the water front of the city and county of San Francisco.

1907—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
247	206	Regulating and licensing the hunting of game birds and animals. See 1907: 789.
252	212	Regulating the practice of medicine and surgery, osteopathy, and other systems of treating the sick or afflicted, and for the appointment of a board of medical examiners.
259	213	Creating Reclamation District No. 800.
260	214	Changing and establishing the boundary lines of the county of Kings, and a portion of the south boundary line of the county of Fresno, and providing for the submission of the same to the qualified electors of the territory to be affected by the change.
265	216	Prohibiting adulteration and deception in the sale of dairy products.
275	226	Prohibiting the sale of fruit trees of a certain kind, variety or description, and the delivery thereafter, with the intent to deceive, of fruit trees of a different kind, variety or description, and providing penalties therefor.
275	227	Providing for the formation, organization and classification of new counties, for locating the county seats and for the election and appointment of officers of such counties.
290	231	Requiring the recording of maps of subdivisions of land into lots for the purpose of sale, and prescribing the conditions on which such maps may be recorded, and prohibiting the selling or offering for sale of land by reference to said maps unless the same are recorded.
310	247	Defining the duties of, and to license, land surveyors.
346	277	Creating the "United States Forest Reserve Fund" and providing for the payment out of such fund to the treasuries of the several counties entitled thereto of certain moneys received from the government of the United States.
569	298	Providing for drainage by irrigation districts.
597	321	Authorizing incorporated cities, towns and municipal corporations to construct, equip, use and maintain roads, railroads, tramways, power plants, telephone and telegraph lines and other necessary works or structures for the preparation, manufacturing or transporting of materials or supplies required in the construction of any public park, improvement or utility, and to lease, acquire by purchase, condemnation or otherwise, and to hold and use, lands and other necessary property for said purposes.
631	336	Providing for the organization and management of mutual fire insurance companies.
666	349	Providing for the laying out, constructing, straightening, improvement and repair of main public highways in counties, and for the voting, issuing and selling of county bonds, and the acceptance of donations, to pay for such work and improvements, and for a highway commission to have charge of such work and improvements, and authorizing cities and towns to improve the portions of such highways within their corporate limits and to issue and sell bonds therefor.
671	350	Regulating the conduct of election campaigns.
747	404	Providing for the cancellation of bonds given to secure the performance of the terms and conditions of franchises granted by legislative or other governing body of counties or municipalities, the release of the securities on such bonds, and the filing and acceptance of new bonds in lieu thereof.
749	407	Providing for the recordation of contracts and subscription agreements to stock in water users' associations.
752	409	Providing for the loan from school land fund to the State of California of the sum of \$250,000.
757	415	Empowering boards of supervisors to establish and maintain fish hatcheries.
758	416	Creating a preserve for shellfish and invertebrate animals within a portion of the bay of Monterey, and to prohibit taking the same from such preserve for commercial purposes.
763	421	Providing for the extermination of the <i>Boophilus annulatus</i> tick.
772	424	Providing for the issuance and sale of state bonds to create a fund for the construction by the board of state harbor commissioners of wharves, piers, seawall, state railroad, spurs and appurtenances in the city and county of San Francisco; creating a sinking fund for the payment of said bonds and providing for the submission of the same to a vote of the people.
993	534	Providing for the disrating or dismissing by boards of police commissioners of police officers or members of the police department.
998	537	Providing for the disposition of actions and proceedings in which bills of exceptions and statements on motion for a new trial have been lost or destroyed by conflagration or other public calamity.

1907—Continued.

PAGE.	CHAP.	
776	425	Authorizing the board of Sutter's Fort trustees to appoint a gardener.
777	426	Providing for the acquisition, equipment and use of a railway car for the purpose of distributing live fish and stocking the waters* of this state with fish, and making an appropriation therefor.
781	431	Providing for the issuance and sale of state bonds to create a fund for the acquisition by the board of state harbor commissioners of a necessary area for a tidal basin for wharves, piers, harbors and appurtenances in the city and county of San Francisco; creating a sinking fund for the payment of said bonds and defining the duties of state officers in relation thereto; and providing for the submission of the same to a vote of the people.
786	432	Authorizing the board of state harbor commissioners to institute condemnation proceedings against certain property north of India basin and extending to Islais creek in the city and county of San Francisco, and extending their jurisdiction over the same, and providing for the payment of judgments from the proceeds of certain bonds.
788	433	Providing for the transfer to the State of California by the owners of patented lands of the right to preserve and protect wild game on such patented lands, defining the duties of the state board of fish commissioners in relation to the control of such rights and declaring the hunting of wild game upon such lands a misdemeanor.
806	442	Providing for work upon public roads, streets, avenues, boulevards, lanes and alleys not within the territory of incorporated cities or towns.
839	451	Dissolving Protection District No. 2 of Yuba county, California, and providing for the liquidation and winding up of said dissolved district.
840	452	Authorizing the settlement of an existing controversy between the United States and the State of California.
846	458	Providing for the dissemination of knowledge among the people of California as to the best means of preventing the spread of tuberculosis.
848	461	Granting rights of way for lines, roads, structures, levees, canals and excavations to the United States over public lands of this State.
848	462	Ratifying a deed of conveyance made by the Southern California State Hospital to the Bear Valley Mutual Water Company.
852	467	Preventing the adulteration of paints, oils, varnishes and pigments.
857	473	Fixing the price, terms and conditions of sale at which jute goods shall be sold by the state.
893	492	An act for the preservation of the public health of the people of the State of California.
904	494	Authorizing the Lauritzen Company of San Francisco to sue the State of California.
905	495	Providing for the inspection of sheep, the appointment of a board of sheep commissioners, and prescribing their powers and duties.
911	497	Authorizing the board of managers of the Southern California State Hospital for the Insane to sell and convey to the San Bernardino Valley Traction Company certain real property in San Bernardino county.
919	501	Regulating the practice of veterinary medicine in the State of California. See 1893: 286.
938	511	Authorizing the governor of the State of California to employ counsel, agents and attorneys for the purpose of prosecuting, collecting and recovering the claims of the State of California against the United States.
950	516	Providing for the change of name of high school districts and union high school districts.
952	518	Relating to life, health and accident insurance of livestock on the assessment plan.
971	520	Prohibiting the use of chemicals and other materials in milk and milk products to prevent fermentation therein.
974	522	Providing for the deposit of county and municipal moneys in banks, and providing a penalty for the illegal deposit and use thereof.
982	528	Enabling adjoining counties to enter agreements for the construction, rebuilding and replacing of bridges over navigable waters between said counties, jointly with other persons or corporations.
984	530	An act to define "trust" and to provide for criminal penalties and civil damages, and punishment of corporations, persons, firms and associations, or persons connected with them, and to promote free competition in commerce. (The "Cartwright Act.")
987	531	Approving leases heretofore made by counties or municipalities of certain lands belonging to the state.
999	538	Concerning trespassing of animals upon private lands and the recovering of damages resulting therefrom. See 1901: 603.

STATUTES REPEALED BY THE CODES.

Section 4505 of the Political Code states that "the express repeal of statutes will be provided for by a separate statute." The bill contemplated by this statement (Senate bill No. 519, session 1871-2) failed of passage in the Assembly, because of an objection made to its being taken up out of order. A list of the statutes enumerated in this bill, and hence intended to be expressly repealed, is here given for the purpose of indicating what statutes, according to the then Code Commissioners Haymond, Burch, and McKune, were superseded by the Codes.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap	Subject.
	1850.		1850—Continued.
1	Public archives.	66	Quarantine of vessels, San Francisco.
2	State Printer.	67	County Surveyors.
3	Pilots.	69	State Librarian.
4	Controller.	70	Wrecks and wrecked property.
5	State Treasurer.	71	Court-houses.
6	Secretary of State.	72	Wills.
7	Acts and joint resolutions.	73	Courts of Justices of the Peace.
8	State Translator.	74	Obstructions in navigable streams.
9	Public funds.	75	Demands against vessels and boats.
11	Attorney-General.	76	Militia.
12	State offices and furniture.	77	Port Wardens.
14	Supreme Court.	78	Inspection of steamboats.
15	Subdividing state into counties.	80	Seats of justice.
16	Revenue, funds, and expenditures.	82	Importation of convicts.
17	Tax levy.	83	Possessory actions.
18	Pilots for San Francisco.	84	County courts.
21	Official bonds.	85	Offices.
23	Superseding certain courts, etc.	86	Court of Sessions.
25	Salaries of officers.	87	Liens of mechanics and others.
26	State Printer.	88	Alcaldes and judges.
29	Harbormaster, San Francisco.	89	Marks and brands.
30	Incorporation of cities.	90	Supreme Court Reporter.
31	Legal interest.	91	Officers of Santa Clara county.
32	Publication of laws.	92	County Courts.
33	District courts.	94	Supreme Court.
35	Public ferries.	95	Common law.
36	Commissioners of deeds.	96	Descents and distributions.
37	Navigable streams.	97	Mines.
38	Elections.	99	Crimes and punishments.
39	County Attorney.	100	Bills of exchange and promissory notes.
40	District Attorney.	101	Conveyances.
41	Notaries public.	102	Assessing and collecting revenue.
42	County Treasurer.	103	Husband and wife.
43	County Assessor.	104	Surveyor-General.
44	Jails and jailers.	105	Superior Court, San Francisco.
48	Incorporation of towns.	106	Sheriffs.
52	Assessing and collecting public revenue.	107	Organization of counties.
53	Weights and measures.	108	District courts.
54	Volunteer companies.	110	County Clerk.
55	Limited partnerships.	111	Subdividing the state into counties.
57	Clerks to state officers.	112	Constables.
58	County Records and Auditors.	113	Coroners.
59	Senatorial and assembly districts.	114	Fraudulent conveyances and contracts.
61	Subdividing state into counties.	115	Guardians.
62	Water craft.		
63	Municipal Court, San Francisco.		
64	Health officers, San Francisco.		
65	Marine hospital.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1850—Continued.		1851—Continued.	
117	Incorporation of colleges.	69	Quarantine of vessels, San Francisco.
118	Coining of money.	72	Pilots, Humboldt.
119	Criminal cases.	90	Firemen.
120	Criminal cases.	94	County Treasurer.
121	Bonds, due bills, etc.	95	Crimes and punishments.
122	Habeas corpus.	96	Criminal cases.
123	State Assayer.	97	Licenses.
124	Distribution of journals, laws, etc.	100	Senatorial and assembly districts.
126	Marine hospital.	101	Marks and brands.
127	Civil actions.	102	Marks and brands.
128	Corporations.	103	Public Administrator.
129	Estates of deceased persons.	104	Office.
130	Licenses.	105	Militia.
131	Marin county, organization.	106	Navigable streams.
132	Civil process.	107	Port Wardens.
133	Protection of Indians.	111	Embezzlement.
134	County Judges and Associate Justices.	112	Pilot dues.
135	Imprisonment.	113	Corporations.
136	Seat of government.	114	Convicts.
137	Proceedings against debtors.	115	Seat of government.
139	Set-offs.	116	Superintendent of Public Buildings.
140	Marriages.	118	Railroad companies.
141	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers.	119	Rewards.
142	Civil cases.	121	Salaries.
143	Auctioneers.	124	Estates of deceased persons.
145	Money.	126	Common schools.
146	Revenue, funds, and expenditures.	127	State hospital, Sacramento.
		128	State hospital, Sacramento.
		129	State hospital, Stockton.
		130	State marine hospital, San Francisco.
	1851.	132	Nevada, Placer, Trinity, and Klamath counties, organization.
1	Courts of justice.	135	Marine hospital.
2	Courts of justice.	136	Officers interested in contracts.
4	Attorneys and counselors-at-law.	137	Holidays.
5	Civil cases.	138	Mutual insurance companies.
6	Assessing and collecting revenue.		
7	Assessing and collecting revenue.		1852.
8	Gaming.	3	Assessing and collecting revenue.
9	Gaming.	4	Public lands.
10	Toll bridges.	5	State Library.
11	Leases.	6	State marine hospital, San Francisco.
12	Warehouses.	10	Salaries.
13	Coining of money.	16	State Prison Inspectors.
14	Subdividing the state into counties.	21	Controller and State Treasurer.
15	Elections.	22	County Treasurers.
16	Public ferries.	24	State Treasurer.
17	County Recorders.	27	Special deposits.
18	Criminal actions.	31	Officers dealing in securities, etc.
19	Courts of justice.	33	Fugitives from labor, and slaves.
20	Divorces.	36	Passengers.
21	District Attorneys.	37	Miners' licenses.
22	County Treasurers.	38	Supervisors.
23	Sheriffs.	39	Licenses.
24	Notaries public.	40	Militia.
25	County Recorders.	41	Public nuisances.
26	Public Administrator.	42	Married women as sole traders.
27	Marine hospital.	44	Escheated estates.
28	Lotteries.	45	Estates of deceased persons.
29	Criminal cases.	46	Oaths.
30	Jurors.	47	Jurors.
31	Homestead.	48	Crimes and punishments.
32	Peddlers and hawkers.	49	Statutes.
36	State Printer.	50	Public printing.
39	Secretary of State.		
43	Yolo county, judge.		
62	Public Administrator, San Francisco.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1852—Continued.		1853—Continued.	
51	Translation of laws.	5	Signor or Mare Island.
53	Common schools.	7	Oaths.
57	Inspection of flour.	8	San Diego pilots.
58	Gauger, San Francisco.	9	Courts of justice.
61	Game.	11	Seat of government.
62	Salmon.	18	Crimes and punishments.
63	Port Warden.	19	Crimes and punishments.
66	Vaccine matter.	22	Pest-houses.
68	State hospital, Stockton.	26	County Clerk and Recorder, Tulare county.
69	State marine hospital, San Francisco.	28	Repealed statutes.
70	State hospital, Sacramento.	29	Extortion in office.
71	Elections.	30	Contingent expenses of state officers.
72	Presidential Electors.	32	Controller and State Treasurer.
73	Representatives in Congress.	33	Port Wardens.
74	United States Senators.	36	Translation of laws.
75	United States Coast Survey.	37	Butte county, organization.
76	United States lands.	38	Salmon.
77	Right of way for railroad purposes.	39	Surveyor-General.
80	Appeals.	41	Alameda county, organization.
81	Forcible entry and unlawful detainer.	42	Firemen.
82	Possessory actions.	44	Miners' licenses.
83	Actions wherein the state is a party.	48	Controller's warrants.
84	Civil actions.	49	Licenses.
86	Supreme Court.	50	Divorces.
87	Vacancies in judicial offices.	51	Passengers.
88	Courts of justice.	53	Fifth judicial district.
89	Tenth judicial district.	56	Alameda county, organization.
90	County Recorders.	59	Yuba county, County Clerk and Recorder.
93	Coroners.	60	Miners' licenses.
94	Coroners.	62	Secretary of State.
95	Corporations.	63	Public ferries.
96	Corporations.	65	Corporations.
97	Telegraph lines.	66	State hospital, Stockton.
98	Water companies.	67	Fugitives from labor, and slaves.
99	Incorporation of railroad companies.	72	Incorporation of railroads.
104	Calaveras county, seat of justice.	73	Wagon road companies.
105	Contra Costa and San Joaquin counties, boundaries.	78	San Bernardino county, organization.
106	Contra Costa and San Joaquin counties, boundaries.	79	Publication of laws.
108	Antonio creek.	80	Notaries public.
114	Subdividing state into counties.	82	Weights and measures.
115	Subdividing state into counties.	83	Guardians.
116	Subdividing state into counties.	86	Measurement of lumber.
118	Subdividing state into counties.	88	Official and legal notices.
127	Pilot regulations, San Francisco.	89	County Assessor.
128	Harbormaster, San Francisco.	92	Corporations.
133	Subdividing state into counties.	97	Controller.
136	Santa Clara county, District Court.	101	State Library.
138	Arroyo del Medo.	102	Eleventh judicial district.
141	Supervisors, San Diego county.	108	Personal mortgages.
142	Shasta county, boundary.	111	State Prison.
143	Senatorial and assembly districts.	114	Humboldt county, organization.
145	Sierra county, organization.	115	Auditing of accounts.
146	Siskiyou county, organization.	116	Husband and wife.
147	Subdividing state into counties.	121	Plank and turnpike roads.
149	Subdividing state into counties.	125	Compensation of judges.
153	Tulare county, organization.	127	Sacramento, Calaveras, and Colusa counties, supervisors.
157	Yuba county, District Court.	128	Navigable streams.
	1853.	130	Seamen.
1	Eleventh judicial district.	131	Hours of labor.
3	Assessing and collecting revenue.	132	Distribution of laws, etc.
		134	Humboldt bay and harbor.
		135	Colusa county, county seat.
		137	Game.
		138	Repeal of criminal laws.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1853—Continued.		1854—Continued.	
139	Sheriffs.	59	Criminal cases.
147	County Treasurer.	60	Navigable streams.
148	Liens of mechanics and others.	61	Incorporation of railroad companies.
149	Asylum for the insane.	63	Revenue.
150	State hospital.	64	Surveyor-General.
151	Placer county, Judge.	65	Deputy County Treasurers.
153	County Treasurers and Public Administrators.	66	Secretary of State.
156	Senatorial and assembly districts.	67	Subdividing state into counties.
157	Resistance to payment of revenues.	69	Officers and members of legislature.
158	Seat of government.	70	Salmon.
161	Official bonds.	71	Public ferries.
164	El Dorado county, Supervisors.	SPECIAL ACTS.	
165	District Court.	1	Plumas county, organization.
166	Common schools.	2	Yuba county, indigent sick.
167	Revenue.	7	San Joaquin county, indigent sick.
169	Compensation of judges.	9	Placer county, court.
171	Elections.	12	Plumas county, courts.
172	Public archives.	24	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo counties, boundaries.
173	Pardons.	30	Monterey county, Supervisors.
174	Inspection of flour.	53	Tulare county, Supervisors.
175	Corporations.	56	Tulare county, Judge.
176	Sheriffs.	60	Sacramento county, indigent sick.
178	Civil cases.	61	Tulare county, court.
179	State marine hospital, San Francisco.	64	Santa Clara county, Supervisors.
180	Courts of justice.	65	Alameda county, courts.
1854.		66	Marin county, Supervisors.
1	Jurors.	67	Colusa county, game.
2	Insane fund.	69	Contra Costa county, Supervisors.
5	Officers of Senate and Assembly.	71	Supreme Court Clerk.
8	Deceased persons.	78	Mission creek.
11	Courts of justice.	80	Santa Barbara and Santa Clara counties, judges.
12	Sale of firearms to Indians.	81	Stanislaus county, organization.
14	Supreme Court.	87	Tuolumne county, indigent sick.
15	Officers.	90	Tuolumne county, game.
16	Subdividing state into counties.	92	Tuolumne river.
17	Writ of habeas corpus.	98	Sonoma county, county seat.
18	County Judges.	1855.	
19	Public Administrator.	3	County judges.
20	Courts of justice.	6	Seats of justice.
21	Controller.	8	Second judicial district.
22	Fugitives from labor, and slaves.	10	Officers.
29	State Printer.	11	Officers and members of legislature.
30	Asylum for the insane.	14	Butte county, courts.
31	Exemption from forced sale.	15	Napa county, courts.
33	Supreme Court Reporter.	17	Conveyances by married women.
34	Limited partnerships.	18	Appeals.
35	Stanislaus county, organization.	20	Courts of justice.
37	Firemen.	33	Alameda county, Supervisors.
38	Transfer of actions.	35	Shasta, Santa Clara, and Monterey counties, courts.
39	Age of majority.	38	Third judicial district.
40	Married women.	40	County Recorders.
41	Suits by or against counties.	42	State Treasurer.
44	Pilots, San Francisco.	46	Sunday amusements.
45	Officers and members of legislature.	47	Boards of Supervisors.
46	Corporations.	48	Escheated estates.
47	Seats of justice.	49	Incorporation of towns.
48	Corporations.	50	Controller and Treasurer.
49	Miners' licenses.	53	Civil cases.
50	Game.	57	Indigent sick.
52	Residence of state officers.	66	Civil actions.
53	Lotteries.		
54	Civil cases.		
55	Plank or turnpike roads.		
56	Courts of justice.		
58	Legal distances.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1855—Continued.		1855—Continued.
67	Houses of ill fame.	183	Elections.
68	Subdividing state into counties.	184	Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, and
71	County Treasurer.		San Francisco counties, bound-
73	Removing cases to U. S. courts.		aries.
75	Lotteries.	185	Common schools.
76	Incorporation of railroad com-	189	Elections.
	panies.	191	District Courts.
79	Yolo county, courts.	192	District Attorneys.
81	Legal distances.	194	Stanislaus and Tuolumne coun-
82	Crimes and punishments.		ties, boundaries.
86	State Prison.	196	Civil cases.
87	Civil actions.	199	Deadly weapons.
88	Incorporation of colleges.	200	Criminal cases.
91	United States Senators.	204	San Diego county, Supervisors.
92	El Dorado and Amador counties,	208	Criminal cases.
	boundaries.	213	School lands.
93	Sierra county, judge.	217	Yuba county, Sheriff and Tax
94	Tuolumne county, courts.		Collector.
97	Courts of justice.	221	County judges.
98	Pilots, San Francisco.	224	State Prison.
100	Revenue.	225	Elections.
102	Shasta and Trinity counties,	226	State and County Treasurers.
	game.	227	Marriages.
103	Gaming.	228	Public Administrator.
104	Merced county, organization.	229	Estates of deceased persons.
105	Banking.	230	Courts of justice.
110	Estates of deceased persons.	231	Civil cases.
112	Boards of Supervisors.		
113	Amador county, boundary.		1856.
114	Public moneys.	4	District courts.
115	Militia.	5	Estates of deceased persons.
118	Construction of railroads.	6	Evidence.
119	Protection of property in mining	8	Los Angeles county, District At-
	districts.		torney.
122	Courts of justice.	10	Alameda county, organization.
124	Compensation of judges.	11	Appeals.
125	Subdividing state into counties.	14	District Courts.
126	County judges.	15	Prisoners of United States.
127	Crimes and punishments.	18	Vagrants.
128	Lotteries.	19	Klamath county, county seat.
130	Liens of mechanics and others.	21	Marin and Sonoma counties,
131	Elections.		boundaries.
136	Calaveras county, courts.	22	Seventh judicial district.
137	Yuba county, Sheriff and Tax	25	Tenth judicial district.
	Collector.	26	Humboldt county, county seat.
140	Conveyances.	27	Butte county, county seat.
141	Revenue.	28	Third judicial district.
143	Gold dust.	32	County courts.
144	Protection of Indians.	35	District courts.
146	Thirteenth, fourteenth, and fif-	37	San Joaquin county, court.
	teenth judicial districts.	39	State Prison Commissioners.
147	Public ferries.	41	Criminal cases.
149	Boards of Supervisors.	45	Terms of district courts.
151	Swamp and overflowed lands.	46	Subdividing state into counties.
153	Immigration.	47	Protection of actual settlers.
154	Placer county, Judge.	49	Indigent sick.
155	Proceedings in civil cases.	50	Solano county, courts.
156	Subdividing state into counties.	51	Pilots, Benicia and Mare Island.
158	Arrest of fugitives from justice.	56	Yuba county, indigent sick.
160	Escape of convicts.	58	Wagon road companies.
161	Buena Vista county, organization.	64	Alameda county, Supervisors.
162	Corporations.	67	Public Administrator.
168	Secretary of Supreme Court.	70	Third judicial district.
172	State Prison inspectors.	71	Official advertisements.
174	Miners' licenses.	73	Fraudulent conveyances.
175	Vagrants, etc.	74	Militia.
177	Salmon.	75	Incorporation of railroad com-
178	Escheated estates.		panies.
179	County Judges.	77	Estates of deceased persons.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1856—Continued.		1857—Continued.
80	Tulare county, Judge and District Attorney.	36	Members and officers of legislature.
81	Buena Vista county, organization.	37	Tehama county, boundaries.
82	Tehama county, organization.	38	San Joaquin county, Judge.
85	State Treasury.	41	Calaveras county, courts.
89	County judges.	42	Water courses.
90	Santa Clara county, courts.	43	Civil cases.
92	Thirteenth judicial district.	45	Yolo county, courts.
93	Nevada county, officers.	49	El Dorado county, county seat.
97	Revenue.	52	Del Norte county, organization.
98	Merced county, court.	53	Santa Cruz county, courts.
99	Sonoma county, courts.	60	El Dorado county, judge.
100	Tehama county, organization.	61	Liens of mechanics and others.
103	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	62	Oaths.
105	Colusa county, boundaries.	63	Santa Barbara county, Supervisors.
110	Crimes and punishments.	65	Miners' licenses.
111	Courts of justice.	66	Butte county, Tax Collector and Sheriff.
113	Lieutenant-Governor.	67	Senatorial and assembly districts.
116	Escheated estates.	68	Tenants.
119	Miners' licenses.	69	San Bernardino county, Water Commissioners.
122	Subdividing state into counties.	71	Humboldt bay and harbor.
123	Humboldt county, courts.	75	Criminal cases.
127	Fresno county, organization.	76	Butte county, indigent sick.
130	Revenue.	78	Purchase of lands by United States.
132	Supreme Court Reporter.	79	Directors of State Prison.
133	Incorporation of towns.	80	Corporations.
134	Liens of mechanics and others.	81	Calaveras county, salaries.
139	Crimes and punishments.	83	Feather river.
141	Tehama county, organization.	87	Liens of mechanics and others.
142	Indian Department, U. S. government.	91	Plumas county, organization.
143	Officers and members of legislature.	92	Yolo county, county seat.
145	Transportation of prisoners.	93	Revenue.
147	San Diego county, Supervisors.	94	Passenger brokers.
149	State Treasurer.	95	Witnesses before legislature.
150	Subdividing state into counties.	96	Sacramento county, courts.
151	Inspectors of pork, beef, etc.	98	Harbormaster, San Francisco.
152	Officers and employes of the legislature.	99	Evidence.
	1857.	104	Yolo county, boundaries.
1	San Mateo county, court.	105	Tehama county, boundaries.
2	Contra Costa county, Judge.	108	Guardians.
6	Placer county, officers.	109	Butte county, county seat.
8	Ninth judicial district.	110	Corporations.
9	Tehama county, courts.	111	Common schools.
11	Yuba county, Sheriff and Tax Collector.	116	Butte county, Clerk and Recorder.
14	Bands of armed banditti.	117	Superior Court, San Francisco.
16	Placer county, Supervisors.	118	Marks and brands.
17	Tehama county, salaries.	120	Subdividing state into counties.
18	Thirteenth judicial district.	122	Tehama county, county seat.
19	Contra Costa county, District Attorney.	125	Spark catchers on steamboats.
21	County Judge and District Attorney.	126	Persons under sentence of imprisonment.
23	Receipts and expenditures of state.	127	Calaveras county, revenue.
24	Criminal cases.	129	Placer county, Supervisors.
26	County Judge, San Francisco.	130	First judicial district.
27	Officers.	131	County Treasurer.
28	Placer county, Judge.	138	Judicial districts.
29	Sonoma county, Recorder.	139	Judicial districts.
30	County Judge and District Attorney.	140	Criminal cases.
32	Siskiyou county, District Attorney.	142	San Bernardino county, boundary.
		143	Los Angeles county, Supervisors.
		144	Claims against counties.
		145	Official bonds.
		146	San Francisco, jurors.
		147	Plank and turnpike roads.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1857—Continued.		1858—Continued.	
148	Suits on bonds and obligations in favor of state.	24	Commissioners of deeds.
149	County Treasurers.	25	Husband and wife.
153	Liens of mechanics and others.	38	Yolo county, official bonds.
155	Senatorial and assembly districts.	39	Placer county, Clerk.
157	Criminal cases.	41	Revenue.
158	Miners' licenses.	43	State Prison.
164	Insane persons.	47	Yolo county, Supervisors.
166	Fourteenth judicial district.	49	Buena Vista county, organization.
167	Twelfth judicial district.	50	Del Norte county, organization.
170	State Printer.	58	Sierra county, courts.
171	El Dorado county, Judge.	61	Butte county, courts.
173	Incorporation of railroad companies.	68	Corporations.
174	Tuolumne county, hospital.	72	Guardians of minors, idiots, etc.
176	Husband and wife.	73	Yuba county, court.
178	Common schools, San Francisco.	75	Siskiyou county, Supervisors.
180	County judges.	77	Placer county, Tax Collector.
181	Game.	81	San Joaquin county, Assessor.
187	Siskiyou and Colusa counties, courts.	84	Trinity county, indigent sick.
188	Senatorial and assembly districts.	85	Sierra county, Treasurer.
189	Corporations.	97	State Librarian.
192	San Mateo county, organization.	101	First judicial district.
199	Third judicial district.	103	Civil cases.
207	Supervisors.	106	Courts of justice.
208	Divorces.	111	Judicial districts.
211	Placer county, indigent sick.	112	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers.
213	County warrants.	113	Officers.
216	Courts of justice.	117	Stanislaus county, officers of election.
218	Sutter county, court.	118	Trinity county, courts.
219	State Printer.	119	Contra Costa county, court.
220	Amador county, boundary.	120	Probate courts.
221	Superintendent of Common Schools.	121	Sale of real estate.
222	Plumas county, Judge.	122	Plumas and Shasta counties, courts.
223	Alameda county, courts.	123	Incorporation of towns.
225	County officers.	125	Guardians of insane persons.
228	Surveyor-General.	128	San Bernardino county, courts.
230	Gaming.	129	Justices of the Peace and Constables.
231	State Treasury.	132	Shasta county, Tax Collector.
233	County publishing.	135	San Joaquin county, Judge.
237	Plank and turnpike roads.	138	Estates of deceased persons.
238	Yuba county, terms of office.	139	Shasta county, officers.
240	Placer county, court.	141	Thirteenth judicial district.
242	San Mateo county, Board of Commissioners.	142	Age of majority.
245	Revenue.	144	Butte county, Supervisors.
250	El Dorado county, Sheriff and Tax Collector.	146	Tuolumne county, courts.
251	San Mateo county, court.	148	San Joaquin and Alameda counties, salaries.
256	Boards of Supervisors.	151	Public Administrator.
258	Sheriffs.	153	El Dorado county, Supervisors.
261	Revenue.	159	Bonds of county officers.
264	Personal mortgages.	160	Wharves.
269	School lands.	162	Los Angeles county, courts.
270	Revenue.	165	San Bernardino county, District Attorney.
271	Notaries public.	171	Sabbath.
272	Miners' licenses.	175	Nueces and Diablo creek.
		176	State Land Office.
		177	District courts.
		179	Stanislaus county, Supervisors.
		181	Corporations.
		182	Binding minors.
		184	Weights and measures.
		187	Plank and turnpike roads.
		188	Sierra county, taxes.
		190	Feather river.
1858.			
3	District courts.		
6	Evidence.		
18	San Mateo county, county seat.		
19	Klamath county, Judge.		
20	Alameda county, Assessor.		
22	Placer county, officers.		
23	Del Norte county, organization.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1858—Continued.		1859.	
192	Civil cases.	2	Officers and employés of legisla- ture.
194	Jurors, San Francisco.	5	Judicial districts.
195	Coroners.	6	Board of examiners.
197	Judgments in favor of state.	10	Calaveras county, official bonds.
199	San Diego county, Supervisors.	13	San Francisco, Coroner.
200	Shasta county, warrants.	15	District courts.
204	Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo counties, courts.	19	Habeas corpus.
205	Representatives in Congress.	20	Tuolumne county, court.
206	San Joaquin county, Supervisors.	30	Los Angeles and Yolo counties, courts.
208	Elections.	32	Courts of justice.
212	Asylum for insane.	37	Marin county, court.
213	Pilots, San Francisco.	44	Contra Costa county, courts.
215	Revenue.	45	Amador county, courts.
218	Napa county, courts.	48	School lands.
220	Escape of convicts.	52	Seventeenth judicial district.
229	Tulare county, salaries.	53	Alameda county, school tax.
231	Public executions.	55	Civil cases.
232	Accounts for liquor sold at retail.	63	Calaveras county, taxes.
235	Swamp and overflowed lands.	66	Solano county, Judge.
237	Sierra county, District Attorney.	67	Tuolumne county, Judge.
238	Solano county, District Attorney.	68	Nevada county, court.
239	Bonds of county officers.	77	District Attorneys.
242	Advertising to procure abortion.	79	Attorneys.
245	Crimes and punishments.	88	Bonds of county officers.
247	Bonds of county officers.	89	Official bonds.
249	Alameda county, organization.	95	Corporations.
253	Tehama county, District Attorney.	96	Tuolumne county, Supervisors.
257	Board of Examiners.	98	Corporations.
261	Criminal cases.	99	Possessory actions.
262	Water companies.	100	Solano and Contra Costa counties, Sheriffs.
270	Liens of mechanics and others.	105	Sutter and Yuba counties, courts.
276	Transportation of prisoners.	108	Mendocino county, organization.
281	School lands.	109	Registration of marriages, etc.
282	Feather river.	110	Agricultural societies.
283	Seventh judicial district.	113	Contra Costa county, taxes.
285	Arms and equipments to colleges, etc.	115	Notaries public.
287	Secretary Supreme Court.	118	School lands.
290	Legal distances.	123	Shasta county, courts.
291	Government of State Prison con- victs.	124	State Printer.
293	Clerk of the Supreme Court.	129	Tehama and Colusa counties, courts.
294	County Treasurers.	136	Secretary of State.
296	Revenue.	140	San Bernardino county, Judge and District Attorney.
298	Corporations.	141	San Bernardino county, courts.
299	Plank and turnpike roads.	144	Civil cases.
311	Solano county, county seat.	148	Tuolumne county, courts.
312	Receipts and expenditures of state.	149	Santa Cruz county, District At- torney.
313	Immigration of Chinese.	151	Notaries public.
314	Public Administrator.	155	Civil cases.
316	Miners' licenses.	162	Trial jurors.
319	Revenue.	172	Mendocino county, organization.
320	Officers and employés of legisla- ture.	173	Second judicial district.
329	San Mateo county, organization.	176	Revenue.
334	Incorporation of railroad com- panies.	180	Jurors.
335	School lands.	182	Criminal cases.
341	Incorporation of railroad com- panies.	186	Crimes and punishments.
349	Common schools.	188	El Dorado county, official bonds.
351	Boards of Supervisors.	190	San Francisco, jurors.
353	Collection of licenses.	199	Culture of the vine and olive.
356	Registration of marriages, etc.	203	Public Administrators.
358	Protection of settlers.	204	Tuolumne county, boundary.
		210	Civil cases.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1859—Continued.		1860—Continued.	
212	District Judges.	103	Del Norte county, courts.
215	Costs in civil actions.	106	Pilots, Humboldt bay.
217	Civil cases.	119	Protection of female children.
218	Yuba and Butte counties, bound- aries.	120	Homestead laws.
219	Terms of courts.	123	Immigrants to California.
220	El Dorado county, courts.	126	County Assessors.
222	Certificates of purchase.	132	Supreme Court decisions.
229	Judicial districts.	134	Public Administrators.
230	State Reform School.	135	Solano county, courts.
231	Amador county, officers.	140	Offices.
239	Alameda county, Judge.	145	Strawberry valley.
243	Mendocino county, organization.	146	Inspectors of pork and beef.
246	Asylum for the insane.	148	Third judicial district.
249	Asylum for the insane.	156	Crimes and punishments.
251	Tuolumne county, courts.	158	Arroyo de San Antonio creek.
253	Napa county, courts.	180	Monterey county, taxes.
255	Solano county, courts.	194	Humboldt county, streams de- clared navigable.
258	Controller.	196	Criminal cases.
259	Yuba county, indigent sick.	202	School land warrants.
262	Counties authorized to become stockholders in railroad com- panies.	205	Tulare county, Judge.
267	Rural cemetery associations.	206	Navigable streams.
270	State Land Office.	211	Estates of deceased persons.
271	Crimes and punishments.	212	Conveyance of mining claims.
274	Sierra county, officers.	214	Guardians.
275	Del Norte county, organization.	223	Liquors.
276	School land warrants.	224	Amador county, Supervisors.
282	Civil actions.	229	Yuba county, indigent sick.
287	Gaslight companies.	231	Protection of Indians.
288	Division of the state.	234	State Reform School.
289	Civil actions.	242	Yolo county, county seat.
293	Sierra and Plumas counties, taxes.	244	Pilots, Humboldt bay.
301	Certificates of purchase.	246	Deaf, dumb, and blind.
304	State Printer.	247	Indigent sick.
309	Public Administrator.	251	Pilots, San Francisco.
311	Butte county, terms of office.	252	Del Norte county, Supervisors.
315	Revenue.	253	Mariposa county, taxes.
317	Auctioneers.	254	State Geologist.
322	Tehama county, boundary.	257	Calaveras county, indigent sick.
		270	Revenue.
		274	Novato creek.
		276	Mendocino county, courts.
		283	Supreme Court decisions.
		287	Sacramento county, witnesses.
		288	Marin county, boundaries.
		289	Officers and employes of Assem- bly.
		291	Notice of claims to private land grants.
		292	Tulare county, District Attorney.
		299	Butte county, revenue.
		300	State Registrar.
		314	Civil cases.
		316	Fisheries.
		320	Exemption of homesteads, etc.
		324	Civil cases.
		325	Contra Costa county, Judge.
		329	Common schools.
		332	State burial grounds.
		340	Mendocino county, organization.
		341	Register of State Land Office.
		348	Notaries public.
		351	State Prison Directors.
		352	Asylum for the insane.
		354	Mariposa county, Judge.
		356	Contra Costa county, appeals.
		258	Game.
		365	Estates of deceased persons.
		366	Conveyances.
		369	Revenue.
1860.			
3	Thirteenth judicial district.		
6	San Joaquin county, District At- torney.		
16	Calaveras county, District Attor- ney.		
22	Merced county, organization.		
28	Laws, time of taking effect.		
31	Estates of deceased persons.		
40	Courts of justice.		
41	Contra Costa county, District At- torney.		
42	Yuba county, indigent sick.		
47	Courts of justice.		
49	Land patents.		
52	Sierra county, taxes.		
55	Courts of justice.		
56	Criminal cases.		
57	Passengers.		
61	Placer county, courts.		
69	Judicial districts.		
71	Nevada county, courts.		
81	Sierra county, courts.		
87	Sacramento county, courts.		
88	Tuolumne county, Judge.		
99	Gaming.		
100	Stealing dogs.		
101	Criminal cases.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1861.		1861—Continued.	
8	Purchase money on lands sold by state.	266	Yolo county, courts.
10	Alameda county, courts.	269	Revenue.
17	San Joaquin county, Supervisors.	272	Yuba county, courts.
25	Public ferries.	275	Sacramento county and city, Auditor.
31	Common schools.	276	Navigable streams.
32	Constables.	285	State Printer.
40	Nevada county, indigent sick.	307	Salaries of state officers.
46	San Mateo county, Superintendent of Schools.	308	Salaries of District Judges.
47	Legal distances.	313	Civil cases.
49	Attorneys.	315	Civil cases.
50	Agricultural societies.	316	Ferries and toll bridges.
51	Corporations for mining out of state.	321	Bills of exchange, etc.
54	Placer county, Supervisors.	323	Husband and wife.
57	State Library.	330	Revenue.
60	Salinas river.	331	Militia.
61	Asylum for the insane.	336	Weights and measures.
65	Thirteenth judicial district.	339	Courts of justice.
70	Revenue.	341	Solano county, officers.
72	Calaveras county, courts.	342	Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties, boundaries.
73	Shasta county, courts.	343	Mariposa county, Judge.
77	Yolo county, county seat.	344	San Francisco, undertakings.
81	San Luis Obispo county, game.	346	Sonoma and Marin counties, boundaries.
84	Los Angeles county, officers.	347	Mendocino county, Supervisors.
86	Marin county, wild animals.	352	Swamp and overflowed lands.
95	San Bernardino county, taxes.	356	Marsh and tide lands.
97	Laws, time of taking effect.	366	Siskiyou county, boundaries.
101	Deaf, dumb, and blind.	367	Marks and brands.
104	Corporations.	369	Contra Costa county, fees.
105	Weights and measures.	370	San Luis Obispo county, Judge.
116	Placer county, Supervisors.	372	Sierra county, District Attorney.
132	Fresno county, court.	374	Roads and highways.
142	Officers.	375	Telegraphic messages.
143	Annulling of certificates of purchase.	380	Private roads.
145	Possessory actions.	386	Jurors.
152	Calaveras county, officers.	393	Secretary of State.
162	San Diego county, Supervisors.	396	Crimes and punishments.
166	Butte and Yuba counties, boundaries.	399	Common schools.
170	San Bernardino county, County Clerk.	401	Revenue.
183	Trout.	406	Marin county, navigable streams.
184	Revenue.	407	Militia.
190	Commissioners in equity.	412	Contra Costa county, schools.
192	Pawnbrokers.	418	San Bernardino county, civil process.
193	Game.	420	Public Administrator.
195	San Bernardino county, Judge.	430	Civil cases.
200	Errors and defects in statute laws.	431	Liens of mechanics and others.
202	Personal mortgages.	432	Civil cases.
207	Revenue.	433	Notaries public.
211	Siskiyou county, indigent sick.	434	District Court reporters.
212	Mendocino county, organization.	440	Sheep and lambs.
218	School lands.	452	San Francisco court.
219	Sacramento county, boundaries.	455	Boards of Supervisors.
223	Protection of harbors.	458	Courts of justice.
227	Water companies.	462	Landlords and tenants.
229	Lotteries.	467	Civil cases.
230	Exemption of homesteads, etc.	477	Placer county, officers.
233	Mono county, organization.	478	Trade-marks.
235	Mono county, courts.	480	Elections.
237	Mono county, court.	482	Conveyances.
250	Issuance of land patents.	485	Water companies.
251	Stanislaus county, county seat.	489	Senatorial and assembly districts.
255	Sale of land to United States.	494	Depositions in foreign countries.
256	Tehama county, Supervisors.	498	Lake county, boundaries.
263	Placer county, indigent sick.	500	Cemetery lots and church pews.
		501	Mono county, assayer.
		502	Stanislaus county, courts.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1861—Continued.		1862—Continued.	
503	Homestead associations.	154	Sierra county, taxes.
505	San Francisco, jurors.	167	Placer county, Supervisors.
507	Notaries public.	170	Tuolumne county, Supervisors.
508	Notaries public.	175	Revenue.
513	Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers.	176	Revenue.
517	Exempt firemen.	180	Revenue laws.
521	Crimes and punishments.	182	Sierra county, assessment.
522	Appeals.	186	Swamp and overflowed lands.
523	Civil cases.	187	Corporations for accumulation, etc.
524	State Reform School.	188	Direct tax.
525	Officers and employes of legisla- ture.	190	Jurors.
526	Pilots, San Francisco.	194	Nevada county, Judge.
531	Guardians.	214	Tehama county, indigent sick.
532	Incorporation of railroad com- panies.	215	Water courses.
534	Estates of deceased persons.	217	Butte county, Supervisors.
535	Sabbath.	225	Duplicate certificates of pur- chase.
1862.		226	Revenue.
7	Controller.	227	Foreign insurance companies.
8	Sacramento county, Supervisors.	228	Trial jurors.
9	District Attorney.	229	Public ferries.
11	Humboldt county, boundaries.	230	Revenue.
12	Sacramento county, jail.	233	Contra Costa county, taxes.
23	Corporations.	236	District Court reporters.
27	Sierra county, Supervisors.	238	Revenue.
32	Courts of justice.	239	Delinquent taxes.
33	Escheated estates.	243	Placer county, indigent sick.
34	Marks and brands.	245	Revenue.
35	San Mateo county, Supervisors.	246	San Diego county, Supervisors.
36	San Mateo county, courts.	253	Los Angeles county, District At- torney.
46	Agricultural societies.	262	Telegraphic messages.
47	Stamps for bills of lading.	269	San Diego county, Superintendent of Schools.
48	Civil cases.	271	Judicial districts.
52	Superintendent of Schools.	273	Protection of growing timber.
53	Public Administrator.	284	Calaveras county, Assessors.
57	Placer county, Supervisors.	291	Common schools.
64	Criminal cases.	296	Militia.
69	Revenue.	297	Liens of mechanics and others.
71	El Dorado county, courts.	302	Agriculture and manufactures.
75	Solano county, Judge.	303	Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers.
78	San Francisco, indigent sick.	307	State Geologist.
80	Trinity county, Treasurer.	308	Marks and brands.
95	Civil cases.	309	Estates of deceased persons.
97	San Francisco, Sabbath.	312	Sixteenth judicial district.
103	Santa Cruz county, Judge.	326	Notaries public.
104	Trout.	330	Damages for death by wrongful act.
105	San Mateo county, Superintend- ent of Schools.	332	San Francisco, mounted battery of artillery.
108	Contra Costa county, judicial dis- trict.	333	Marriages.
114	Placer county, Supervisors.	339	Immigration of Chinese.
116	Register of State Land Office.	340	Exempt firemen.
117	Attorney-General.	343	County Treasurers.
120	Napa county, Supervisors.	345	San Francisco, measurer of wood.
121	Married women as sole traders.	347	State normal school.
124	Corporations.	350	Governor.
127	Sacramento city, cemetery.	351	Swamp and overflowed lands.
128	Contempts and trespasses.	353	Placer county, Judge.
133	San Mateo county, hides of cat- tle.	355	Thirteenth judicial district.
134	Civil cases.	357	San Francisco, Sabbath.
135	Calaveras county, officers.	361	Non-residents.
137	Corporations.	363	Arms and equipments to colleges.
148	San Bernardino county, Supervis- ors.	364	Contra Costa county, courts.
150	Preservation of newspapers.	365	Adulteration of food, etc.
		367	Passengers.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1862—Continued.		1863—Continued.	
373	San Bernardino county, indigent sick.	85	District Attorneys.
377	Common schools.	87	Controller.
378	Conveyances.	88	Public moneys.
381	Incorporation of railroads.	93	County Judges.
386	San Francisco, taxes.	95	Siskiyou county, District Attorney.
391	Indenturing of minors.	99	Sixteenth judicial district.
392	San Francisco, Supervisors.	101	Sierra county, boundaries, etc.
393	State lands.	109	Revenue.
394	Husband and wife.	112	Redemption of real estate.
396	Exempting homestead, etc.	117	Expenditures and receipts of state.
397	Delinquent taxes.	126	Passengers.
399	San Luis Obispo county, Judge.	127	Criminal cases.
402	Klamath county, salaries.	129	Trade-marks.
412	Criminal cases.	130	Criminal cases.
414	Butte county, Supervisors.	132	Powers of attorney by married women.
415	Revenue.	133	Revenue.
416	Revenue.	135	Controller.
417	Canal companies.	136	San Francisco, taxes.
420	Solano county, court.	138	Alameda county, Supervisors.
424	Incorporation of railroad companies.	139	Supreme court bailiff.
426	Common schools.	141	Placer county, treasury.
428	County and city bonds.	143	Surveyor-General.
430	Surveyor-General.	149	Solano county, fees.
431	Coroners.	152	Phosphorus for poisoning.
433	Revenue.	159	Common schools.
437	Levy of taxes.	168	San Francisco, delinquent taxes.
439	Civil cases.	170	Amador and El Dorado counties, boundaries.
444	Civil cases.	171	Civil cases.
446	Civil cases.	173	Claims against counties.
447	Descents and distributions.	176	Board of Examiners.
451	Civil cases.	181	Del Norte and Klamath counties, mileage.
452	Civil cases.	182	Townships.
454	Townships.	185	Marriages.
455	Conveyances.	189	Pilots, San Francisco.
1863.		190	Los Angeles county, court.
5	Calaveras county, courts.	194	Public amusements.
21	Public Administrator.	196	San Diego county, Supervisors.
22	Estates of deceased persons.	200	District courts.
23	Butte county, Assessor.	214	Yolo county, Clerk.
25	Boards of Supervisors.	215	Street railroads.
26	Human remains.	216	School fund.
30	Tuolumne county, grand jurors.	217	Yolo county, publications.
31	Revenue.	230	Civil cases.
32	Corporations.	231	Amador county, officers.
33	Revenue.	232	Yolo county, Assessors.
37	Estates of deceased persons.	234	Boards of Supervisors.
43	Tax Collector and Assessor.	243	Napa county, Recorder.
45	Jurisdiction of state courts.	247	Sierra county, taxes.
48	Solano county, courts.	250	Civil actions.
49	State Agricultural Society.	254	Seals or sea-lions.
50	State Agricultural Society.	256	Napa county, salaries.
54	Marin county, county seat.	257	Personal mortgages.
55	San Joaquin county, Judge.	260	Courts of justice.
61	County Clerk.	263	El Dorado county, boundary.
63	State Treasurer.	264	Crimes and punishments.
64	County Recorders.	267	Alameda county, Treasurer.
65	Crimes and punishments.	268	Elections.
66	Indenturing of minors.	270	Shasta county, District Attorney.
68	Civil cases.	276	Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties, boundaries.
70	Crimes and punishments.	278	Hides of cattle.
72	Lake county, court.	280	Civil cases.
76	Sierra county, officers.	282	Controller.
80	Superintendent of Public Instruction.	288	Santa Clara county, Judge.
83	Persons imprisoned on civil process.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1863—Continued.		1863—Continued.	
292	Offices.	467	Timber.
296	Elections.	470	Alameda county, jurors.
301	Tulare county, Public Administrator.	471	County Treasurers.
305	Placer county, collectors and assessors.	472	El Dorado county, Tax Collector.
306	San Francisco, wharves and docks.	474	Revenue.
309	Militia.	476	San Francisco, measurer of wood.
313	Insane asylum.	480	Elections.
319	Townships.	482	Corporations.
320	Tehama county, pauper sick.	484	Public ferries.
324	Judicial districts.	485	Concealed weapons.
327	Vessels for piratical or privateering purposes.	489	Fraudulent conveyances by married women.
329	Tehama county, boundaries.	493	State Treasurer.
330	Calaveras county, officers.	496	Revenue.
334	Civil cases.	498	Abuse of freedom of speech.
340	Civil cases.	500	Civil cases.
342	Lake county, court.	504	Public ferries.
345	Civil cases.	505	Protection of private property.
355	Elections.	506	County Treasurer.
363	Revenue.	516	Agriculture and manufactures.
365	Traitors and alien enemies.	517	San Francisco, weigher of coal.
371	San Bernardino county, Public Administrator.	518	Corporations.
372	Yuba county, delinquent taxes.	524	Levyng of taxes.
374	Thirteenth judicial district.	525	Vagrants, etc.
380	Salaries of state officers.	528	Civil cases.
385	Civil cases.	535	Incorporation of colleges.
387	Sixth judicial district.		1863-4.
388	Sonoma county, indigent sick.	5	Courts of record.
392	Eleventh judicial district.	6	El Dorado county, courts.
395	Unlawful holding over of lands.	7	Offices.
397	Sale of certain state lands.	11	Santa Clara county, Sheriff.
399	Courts of record.	12	Yolo county, District Attorney.
400	Incorporation of railroad companies.	13	Rural cemetery associations.
401	San Francisco, jurors.	15	Stamped instruments of writing.
404	Library associations.	16	Allotment of Senators.
405	Grand and trial jurors.	18	Townships.
407	Civil cases.	22	United States prisoners.
408	Crimes and punishments.	28	Civil cases.
409	Gas meters.	31	Mono county, seat of justice.
411	Forcible entries and unlawful detainers.	32	San Francisco, Police Judge's court.
420	Salt marsh and tide lands.	35	Santa Barbara county, salaries.
421	Civil cases.	38	El Dorado county, Public Administrator.
426	Estates of deceased persons.	42	Crimes and punishments.
428	Civil cases.	43	Tenth judicial district.
429	Judicial officers.	48	Civil cases.
430	Secretary of State.	49	Alameda county, Treasurer.
431	Senatorial and assembly districts.	51	Revenue.
435	San Francisco, taxes.	52	Nevada county, court.
438	Revenue.	64	Courts of justice.
443	Yolo county, Assessors.	67	San Francisco, court.
444	Public ferries.	68	Revenue.
445	Revenue.	71	Militia.
446	Gaming.	74	Instruments in writing.
450	School teachers.	76	Mining companies.
453	State Reform School.	85	Conveyances.
454	Revenue.	86	Placer county, Superintendent of Schools.
455	Townships.	87	Sierra county, taxes.
459	Guardians of insane persons.	90	Amador county, courts.
460	Corporations.	91	Civil actions.
461	Weights and measures.	92	Exemption from forced sale.
463	Supreme Court Reporter.	93	Revenue.
466	San Francisco, Police Judge's Court.	97	Marin county, courts.
		99	Alameda county, taxes.
		100	Santa Cruz county, Assessor.
		103	Sacramento city, firemen.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1863-4—Continued.		1863-4—Continued.
107	Powers of attorney.	308	Offices.
108	San Luis Obispo county, official bonds.	314	Dead bodies for dissection.
111	San Joaquin county, District Attorney.	316	Officers.
114	Crimes and punishments.	317	Insane asylums.
115	San Francisco, taxes.	324	Pardons.
121	County Treasurers.	325	Taxation of railroads.
122	Lake county, boundaries.	328	Attorney-General.
124	County Court.	330	Timber.
128	Concealed weapons.	333	Husband and wife.
130	Civil cases.	335	Revenue.
132	District courts.	336	San Francisco, fees.
133	Nevada county, firemen.	339	Estates of deceased persons.
141	Senatorial and assembly districts.	345	Pilots and pilot regulations.
142	Foreign insurance companies.	348	Criminal cases.
143	Levying of taxes.	349	Foreign insurance companies.
147	Timber.	350	County Clerk and Recorder.
149	San Francisco, wharves and docks.	351	San Bernardino county, court.
153	Corporations.	353	Militia.
154	Civil actions.	358	Courts of justice.
155	Townships.	360	Proceedings in certain suits.
160	Claims against counties.	363	Guardians.
163	Lake county, legal distances.	364	Corporation stock.
167	Corporations for accumulation, etc.	373	Calaveras county, court.
180	Alpine county, organization.	375	Civil cases.
182	Sacramento county, District Attorney.	378	Calaveras county, officers.
185	Supreme Court bailiff.	379	Mining corporations.
191	Revenue.	380	Poll tax.
192	Teachers.	383	Elections.
194	Secretary of State, archives.	384	Civil actions.
196	Public ferries.	385	School lands.
197	Sacramento county, courts.	390	San Francisco, taxes.
202	County Clerk.	391	San Francisco harbor.
204	State Library.	392	Judicial districts.
209	Common schools.	397	Grand and trial jurors.
219	Appeals.	398	First judicial district.
225	Personal mortgages.	399	Civil cases.
227	Fresno county, District Attorney.	401	Merced county, court.
231	Courts of justice.	406	Grand and trial jurors.
232	Swamp and overflowed lands.	408	Officers and members of legislature.
234	School lands.	411	Liens of mechanics and others.
236	Courts of record.	412	Township collectors and assessors.
237	Delinquent taxes.	413	Elections.
238	San Mateo county, Supervisors.	414	Money deposited in courts.
240	San Mateo county, courts.	416	Revenue.
243	Civil cases.	425	Shasta and Mendocino counties, courts.
245	Revenue.	426	Lassen county, legal distances.
248	Firemen.	429	Seventh judicial district.
254	State Harbor Commissioners.	430	Partnerships for mining.
256	Hides of cattle.	433	Klamath county, official bonds.
257	Suits wherein state is party.	434	Public Administrator.
261	Lassen county, organization.	437	Courts of record.
262	Liens of mechanics and others.	438	Second judicial district.
264	Sierra county, taxes.	440	Notaries public.
268	Fees.	444	Homestead associations.
269	Election returns.	448	Boards of Supervisors.
271	Insane asylum.	449	Judicial districts.
272	Free suffrage.	450	Revenue.
274	Representatives in Congress.	458	State Geologist.
284	Alameda and Napa counties, courts.	462	Revenue.
289	Crimes and punishments.	465	District Court reporters.
292	Sutter county, boundaries.	467	Estates of deceased persons.
293	Courts of record.	468	Civil cases.
295	Corporations.	469	Jurors.
297	Alpine county, legal distances.	470	Coso county, organization.
		471	Corporations for accumulation, etc.
		473	Coso county, organization.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
	1865-6.		1865-6—Continued.
2	United States Senators.	261	Petroleum mining.
9	Mono county, court.	265	Registration.
10	Revenue.	273	Criminal cases.
11	Contra Costa county, courts.	278	Incorporation of railroad companies.
12	Marysville, firemen.		Wills.
15	Amador county, courts.	285	Dead bodies for dissection.
16	Mono county, salaries.	294	Courts of record.
22	Del Norte county, clerk.	296	Estates of deceased persons.
23	Los Angeles county, Judge.	297	San Joaquin county, Judge.
24	Klamath county, indigent sick.	299	Sacramento city, cemetery.
25	Seventh judicial district.	303	Butte county, bonds.
33	Mariposa county, courts.	305	Exemptions from taxation.
37	Corporations.	307	San Bernardino county, Supervisors.
47	Firemen.	310	Placer county, District Attorney.
50	Sierra county, indigent sick.	312	Inyo county, boundaries.
54	California Art Union.	316	Estates of deceased persons.
57	Solano county, courts.	317	San Joaquin county, taxes.
64	Husband and wife.	327	Official bonds.
70	Suits wherein state is party.	331	Guardians.
71	Mariposa county, indigent sick.	335	Foreign miners' licenses.
75	Canal companies.	336	Wills.
78	Placer county, Supervisors.	337	Common schools.
81	Marin county, court.	342	San Luis Obispo county, Tax Collector.
88	Tuolumne county, Judge.	343	Contra Costa county, courts.
89	Supreme Court seal.	346	Criminal cases.
94	Courts of justice.	347	Butte county, assessors and collectors.
97	Tenth judicial district.	349	Conveyances.
101	El Dorado county, courts.	352	Presidential Electors.
115	County Judges.	359	Primary election law.
119	Courts of record.	363	Tehama county, Tax Collector.
121	Changing of names.	370	Official publications.
122	Sierra county, taxes.	371	Lassen county, organization.
130	Santa Barbara county, Treasurer.	376	Corporation stock.
140	Alpine county, salaries.	377	Solano county, assessment districts.
142	Shasta county, Tax Collector.	382	San Luis Obispo county, Supervisors.
153	State Library.	383	Civil cases.
161	Mono county, boundaries.	384	Crimes and punishments.
162	Trout.	386	Chambers of commerce, etc.
163	Stanislaus county, delinquent taxes.	404	Trout.
165	Yuba county, District Attorney.	408	Agricultural college, etc.
170	Alpine county, Supervisors.	409	Elections.
173	Public and private roads.	411	Insane asylum.
174	Distribution of state documents.	415	San Francisco, delinquent taxes.
178	Lake county, courts.	422	San Francisco, quieting title.
179	Amador county, indigent sick.	425	Stamp duties.
181	Yolo county, boundaries.	430	Amador county, Supervisors.
183	Fees of District Attorneys.	431	Sierra county, taxes.
186	San Bernardino county, taxes.	449	Deaf, dumb, and blind.
189	Monterey county, courts.	465	Canal companies.
199	Quicksilver.	466	Plumas county, organization.
204	Sonoma county, courts.	468	Revenue.
208	Agricultural pursuits.	469	First judicial district.
224	Sacramento, Sutter, and Placer counties, boundaries.	473	Yuba county, tax summons.
227	Sheep and goats.	485	Corporations for accumulation, etc.
229	Yuba and Sutter counties, boundaries.	490	Merced county, District Attorney.
234	First judicial district.	493	Seals or sea-lions.
235	District Court reporters.	494	Contra Costa county, District Attorney.
237	Notaries public.	499	Nevada county, District Attorney.
238	Congressional districts.	509	Public schools.
242	Tulare county, officers.	510	Revenue.
244	Supreme Court decisions.	511	Silk culture.
247	Libraries of federal and state judges.		
253	State Librarian.		
256	Publishing in Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo counties.		

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1865-6—Continued.		1867 3—Continued.	
519	Agricultural college grant.	58	County Treasurer.
527	Supreme Court Clerk.	62	Del Norte county, indigent sick.
529	Contra Costa county, Treasurer.	68	Sierra county, taxes.
531	State treasury.	70	Hours of labor.
534	Civil cases.	73	Financial condition of counties.
536	Yosemite valley.	75	Shasta county, District Attorney.
541	Military.	79	Incorporation of colleges.
542	San Francisco bay and harbor.	89	Ferries and toll bridges.
543	Marine insurance companies.	91	Tehama county, Supervisors.
546	Mutual insurance companies.	95	Revenue.
548	Estates of deceased persons. *	101	Supreme Court Reporter.
549	Congressional districts.	108	Registers and receivers.
550	Forcible entry and unlawful de- tainer.	118	Courts of record.
552	Recovery of possession of lands, etc.	126	Solano county, courts.
554	Santa Barbara county, official bonds.	130	Fraudulent conveyances.
557	State burial grounds.	132	Pardons.
563	Reports of state officers.	133	Personal mortgages.
565	State taxation.	134	Santa Clara county, Treasurer.
566	Canal companies.	137	Board of State Prison Directors.
567	Yuba county, revenue.	138	Homesteads.
569	Kern county, organization.	141	Representatives in Congress.
570	Swamp and overflowed lands.	148	Exempting property from execu- tion.
572	Revenue.	156	Canal companies.
574	State Printer.	163	Insane convicts.
577	Lake county, organization.	164	Lake county, organization.
578	San Joaquin county, District At- torney.	168	County and Probate Judges.
586	County Recorders.	173	Common schools.
589	Calaveras county, officers.	179	Settlement of titles to lands.
594	Yuba county, Recorder.	181	San Joaquin county, Supervisors.
596	Probate sales.	190	Execution of express trusts, etc.
600	Mining partnerships.	192	Estates of deceased persons.
609	Boards of Supervisors.	195	San Mateo and Santa Cruz coun- ties, boundaries.
619	Civil cases.	196	San Diego county, government.
620	Conveyances.	198	Witnesses.
623	Estates of deceased persons.	199	Assaults with caustic or corrosive liquids.
626	San Francisco, fire department.	204	Seventeenth judicial district.
627	Traitors and alien enemies.	211	Common schools.
628	State Harbor Commissioners.	214	Incorporation of institutions of learning.
629	School land warrants.	219	Wages of labor.
630	Right of way over public lands.	221	Supreme Court Clerk.
632	State bonds.	222	Escheated estates.
634	Computing folios.	223	State Harbor Commissioners.
639	Sierra county, taxes.	224	Incorporation of colleges.
641	Sixteenth judicial district.	233	San Francisco harbor.
643	Revenue laws.	244	University of California.
644	Criminal prosecution.	250	Yolo county, courts.
645	Notaries public.	256	Santa Clara county, Judge.
649	Translation of executive reports.	257	Lake county, organization.
1867-8.		265	San Mateo county, Supervisors.
5	Courts of record.	275	Klamath county, indigent sick.
6	Chambers of commerce, etc.	278	Board of Examiners.
10	Tuolumne county, court.	282	Tulare county, Supervisors.
17	Santa Cruz county, court.	296	Insurance business.
18	Humboldt county, indigent sick.	300	Insurance Commissioner.
26	Nevada county, cemeteries.	305	Marin county, boundaries.
33	Relief of debtors.	307	Humboldt county, indigent sick.
35	Offices.	309	Monterey county, courts.
37	Sixteenth judicial district.	316	First judicial district.
41	Jurors.	317	Islais creek.
43	Kern county, organization.	318	San Mateo county, interpreters.
45	Subdividing state into counties.	321	San Mateo county, indigent sick.
52	Crimes and punishments.	324	Sacramento city, health.
57	Merced and Stanislaus counties, boundaries.	344	Mobs or riots.
		349	Trade-marks.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1867-8—Continued.		1869-70—Continued.	
352	Phonographic reporters.	73	Escheated estates.
361	Presidential Electors.	76	Alameda county, Recorder.
364	Napa county, revenue.	88	Seventeenth judicial district.
368	District Court reporters.	95	Humboldt county, indigent sick.
372	Corporations for accumulation, etc.	110	Courts of justice.
373	Trout.	113	Civil cases.
374	Mendocino county, notaries public.	115	Yuba county, indigent sick.
376	Crimes and punishments.	116	Certificates of incorporation.
377	Plumas and Sierra counties, boundaries.	122	Deaf, dumb, and blind.
379	Santa Cruz county, Supervisors.	124	University of California.
393	Calaveras county, taxes.	129	Special partnerships.
398	Navigable streams.	135	Corporations for accumulation, etc.
406	Property exempt from execution.	138	Corporations.
415	Sale of state lands.	139	Contra Costa county, roads.
421	Sonoma county, courts.	149	Monterey county, courts.
424	Homestead associations.	157	Sheep and lambs.
425	Boards of Supervisors.	158	Civil cases.
427	Civil cases.	161	Married women.
429	Interest on money.	162	First judicial district.
431	State Treasury.	163	Settlement of statements on ap- peal.
439	Foreign miners' licenses.	165	Corporation stock.
440	Legal distances.	168	State normal school.
448	Liens of mechanics and others.	170	Crimes and punishments.
453	San Diego county, boundaries.	175	Sailor boarding-houses.
455	Gauger and weigher of wines.	181	San Mateo county, deer.
464	Courts of record.	183	San Joaquin county, court com- missioners.
468	State Prison convicts.	188	Divorces.
469	Estates of deceased persons.	191	Sacramento county, boundaries.
470	Civil cases.	192	Civil cases.
472	Calaveras county, roads.	193	San Joaquin county, notaries public.
482	Registration.	195	Milk.
487	Judicial districts.	205	Auctioneers.
488	Supreme Court law library.	214	Squirrels and gophers.
490	Mutual insurance companies.	215	Courts of record.
495	Military.	221	Insurance business.
496	District Court reporters.	223	Phonographic reporters.
498	Fruit and shade trees.	227	Minor children.
503	Revenue.	228	State Board of Health.
504	Pardons.	229	District Court reporters.
511	Alameda county, navigable streams.	230	Chinese and Japanese females.
512	Elections.	231	Coolie slavery.
521	Courts of record.	232	Official reports.
524	Silk culture.	240	Hunting on private grounds.
530	Criminal cases.	243	Pilots and pilot regulations.
531	Incorporation of railroads.	244	Supreme Court, secretary.
532	Limited partnerships.	245	Indigent sick.
533	Improvements on public lands.	248	Applications for state lands.
536	Migratory stock.	251	Publication of reports.
1869-70.		252	Siskiyou county, indigent sick.
5	University of California.	254	Corporations.
15	Sale of state lands.	256	Library associations.
18	Mono county, boundaries.	263	San Diego county, Supervisors.
26	Notaries public.	272	State Librarian.
29	Agricultural societies.	273	Courts of justice.
37	Corporations.	277	Civil cases.
46	Sabbath.	283	Revenue.
51	Sonoma county, notaries public.	295	Estates of deceased persons.
55	Alameda county, Recorder.	296	Estates of deceased persons.
59	Civil cases.	297	Butte county, officers.
64	Tuolumne county, Judge.	298	Notaries public.
66	Santa Clara county, notaries pub- lic.	299	Corporations.
70	Crimes and punishments.	303	Squirrels and gophers.
72	Yacht clubs.	304	Dead bodies for dissection.

Chap.	Subject.	Chap.	Subject.
1869-70—Continued.		1869-70—Continued.	
322	Incorporation of colleges.	476	Wharves.
323	Inyo and Mono counties, boundaries.	478	Interest on money.
324	Revenue laws.	479	Deaf, dumb, and blind.
332	Litigants.	485	Double taxation.
341	Fresno and Mariposa counties, boundaries.	489	State Board of Equalization.
344	State burial grounds.	490	Quarantine for San Francisco bay.
357	Corporations for homesteads, etc.	491	Navigable streams.
359	Monterey county, notaries public.	493	Alameda county, taxes.
360	Street railroads.	494	Lien on live stock.
371	"State paper."	497	Charitable corporations.
372	Civil cases.	506	Harbor Commissioners, Eureka.
376	Supreme Court Reporter.	517	Stanislaus county, county seat.
380	Corporations for accumulation, etc.	518	Crimes and punishments.
383	Wharves.	519	Public buildings.
385	Minors, etc.	521	Notaries public.
386	Assessors.	526	Street railroads.
390	Claims against state.	527	Criminal cases.
392	State University.	528	Criminal cases.
399	Controller.	529	State normal school.
402	Legal distances.	530	Guardians.
404	Mines.	531	Thirteenth judicial district.
407	Title to land from United States.	533	Estates of deceased persons.
409	Civil cases.	534	Partition of real estate.
412	Second judicial district.	537	Notaries public.
413	Incorporation of railroad companies.	544	Del Norte county, Tax Collector.
415	Attorneys.	546	Sale of state lands.
416	Courts of justice.	550	Agriculture.
420	Yuba county, District Attorney.	551	Pawnbrokers, etc.
424	Double taxation.	553	Corporations.
439	Estates of deceased persons.	554	San Francisco, court.
441	Civil cases.	556	Common schools.
451	Crimes and punishments.	557	Game.
454	Canal companies.	560	Life insurance policies.
455	Civil cases.	563	School lands.
456	Marin county, navigable streams.	564	Santa Cruz county, Supervisors.
457	Fish.	571	Insane asylum.
474	Sacramento county, notaries public.	573	Sale of state lands.
475	Members of Congress.	575	Sale of state lands.
		578	Foreign corporations.
		580	Toll roads.
		581	Public ferries.

CODE SECTIONS

Added, Amended, or Repealed, from Adoption of the Codes in 1872 to end of the Session of 1907.

NOTE.—The use of the star indicates that the section is subject to the constitutional objections sustained in *Lewis vs. Dunne*, 134 Cal. 291.

The State Militia Acts of 1905 (1905:258-284 and 285-294), the County Government Act of 1907 (1907:354-558), and certain other acts did not in the new code sections always cover matter analogous to that in the old sections. The following schedule indicates only the *numbers of sections* affected, without regard to the subject-matter thereof.

CIVIL CODE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
4	-----	1901:332*	-----	54	1901:335*	-----	-----
5	-----	1901:332*	-----	55	1905:553	-----	-----
7	-----	1880:9	-----	55	-----	1895:121	-----
-----	-----	1889:47	-----	57	-----	1895:121	-----
-----	-----	1893:186	-----	58	-----	1873-4:185	1901:335*
-----	-----	1897:14	-----	-----	-----	-----	1905:554
-----	-----	1907:565	-----	60	-----	1901:335*	-----
8	-----	-----	1901:332*	-----	-----	1905:554	-----
-----	-----	-----	1905:11	61	-----	1873-4:185	-----
9	-----	1901:332*	-----	-----	-----	1897:34	-----
-----	-----	1905:11	-----	-----	-----	1901:335*	-----
14	-----	1873-4:181	-----	-----	-----	1903:176	-----
-----	-----	1901:332*	-----	62	-----	1873-4:185	-----
-----	-----	1903:407	-----	68	-----	1895:121	-----
15	-----	-----	1873-4:182	-----	-----	1901:336*	-----
16	-----	-----	1873-4:182	-----	-----	1905:554	-----
17	-----	-----	1873-4:182	69	-----	1873-4:185	-----
19	-----	1873-4:182	-----	-----	-----	1880:3	-----
20	-----	1901:333*	-----	-----	-----	1901:336*	-----
26	-----	1901:333*	-----	-----	-----	1905:182	-----
28	-----	-----	1873-4:182	-----	-----	1907:305	-----
30	-----	-----	1873-4:182	70	-----	1880:4	-----
31	-----	-----	1873-4:182	-----	-----	1901:336*	-----
33	-----	1873-4:182	-----	-----	-----	1903:255	-----
34	-----	1873-4:183	-----	-----	-----	1907:80	-----
-----	-----	1901:333*	-----	72	-----	1873-4:186	-----
35	-----	1873-4:183	-----	73	-----	1873-4:187	-----
36	-----	1873-4:183	-----	74	-----	1901:336*	-----
38	-----	1873-4:183	-----	75	-----	-----	1895:121
39	-----	1873-4:184	-----	76	-----	1873-4:187	-----
40	-----	1877-8:75	-----	78	-----	1883:3	-----
-----	-----	1901:333*	-----	79	1877-8:75	-----	-----
47	-----	1873-4:184	-----	79a	1897:186	1905:555	-----
-----	-----	1895:167	-----	-----	-----	1901:336*	-----
-----	-----	1901:334*	-----	-----	-----	1905:555	-----
48	-----	1895:168	-----	80	1875-6:69	1880:4	-----
49	-----	1901:334*	-----	82	-----	1873-4:187	-----
-----	-----	1905:68	-----	83	-----	1873-4:188	-----
50	-----	1873-4:184	-----	84	-----	1901:337*	-----
51	1901:334*	-----	-----	-----	-----	1905:555	-----
-----	1905:553	-----	-----	90	-----	1873-4:189	-----
52	1901:334*	-----	-----	91	-----	1873-4:189	-----
-----	1905:553	-----	-----	-----	-----	1901:337*	-----
53	1901:335*	-----	-----	-----	-----	1905:75	-----
-----	1905:553	-----	-----	92	-----	1873-4:189	-----

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
94	-----	1901:337*	-----	245	-----	-----	1901:340*
	-----	1905:75	-----		-----	-----	1905:728
100	-----	1873-4:189	-----	246	-----	1873-4:196	-----
102	-----	1873-4:190	-----		-----	1901:340*	-----
106	-----	1901:337*	-----		-----	1905:728	-----
118	-----	1873-4:190	-----	247	-----	-----	1901:341*
119	-----	1873-4:190	-----		-----	-----	1905:729
123	-----	1873-4:190	-----	248	-----	-----	1901:341*
	-----	1901:337*	-----		-----	-----	1905:729
124	-----	1873-4:191	-----	249	-----	1873-4:197	1901:341*
128	-----	1891:52	-----		-----	1880:5	1905:729
130	-----	1873-4:191	-----	253	-----	1880:5	-----
131	1903:75	-----	-----	255	-----	1873-4:197	1901:341*
132	1903:76	-----	-----	258	-----	1880:5	1901:341*
136	-----	1901:337*	-----		-----	-----	1905:729
	-----	1905:634	-----	264	1905:560	1901:341*	1905:560
137	-----	1877-8:76	-----	265	1905:561	1880:5	1905:560
	-----	1880:4	-----		-----	1901:341*	-----
	-----	1901:337*	-----	266	1905:561	1901:341*	1905:560
	-----	1905:205	-----	267	1905:561	1901:341*	1905:550
	-----	1907:82	-----	268	1905:561	1901:342*	1905:560
138	-----	1905:43	-----	269	1905:562	1901:342*	1905:560
144	-----	-----	1901:338*	270	1905:562	1901:342*	1905:560
146	-----	1873-4:191	-----	271	1905:562	1901:342*	1905:560
	-----	1901:338*	-----	272	1905:562	1901:343*	1905:560
147	-----	1873-4:192	-----	273	1905:562	1880:6	1905:560
148	-----	1873-4:192	-----		-----	1901:343*	-----
159	-----	1873-4:193	-----	274	1905:562	1901:343*	1905:560
161	-----	1901:338*	-----	275	1905:563	1901:343*	1905:560
164	-----	1889:328	-----	276	1905:563	1901:344*	1905:560
	-----	1893:71	-----	284	-----	1873-4:197	-----
	-----	1897:63	-----	285	-----	1873-4:197	-----
	-----	1901:338*	-----		-----	1905:502	-----
166	-----	1873-4:193	-----	286	-----	1873-4:198	-----
167	-----	1873-4:193	-----	287	-----	1873-4:198	-----
170	-----	1901:339*	-----	290	-----	1873-4:199	-----
171	-----	1905:206	-----		-----	1875-6:70	-----
172	-----	1891:425	-----		-----	1880:11	-----
	-----	1901:598	-----		-----	1891:285	-----
174	-----	1873-4:193	-----		-----	1901:322	-----
175	-----	1873-4:193	-----		-----	1905:502	-----
176	-----	1873-4:194	-----		-----	1907:347	-----
193	-----	1901:339*	-----	290 _a	1907:842	-----	-----
194	-----	1873-4:194	-----	290 _b	1905:251	-----	-----
197	-----	1873-4:194	-----	292	-----	1873-4:199	-----
212	-----	1873-4:194	-----		-----	1905:503	-----
215	1873-4:195	-----	-----	296	-----	1873-4:199	-----
222	-----	1873-4:195	-----		-----	1901:629	-----
223	-----	1873-4:195	-----	297	-----	1873-4:200	-----
224	-----	1891:24	-----		-----	1895:30	-----
	-----	1893:112	-----	297 _a	1906:83	-----	-----
	-----	1895:39	-----	299	1875-6:71	1877-8:76	1873-4:200
	-----	1901:339*	-----		-----	1880:13	-----
	-----	1903:114	-----		-----	1901:343*	-----
	-----	1907:331	-----		-----	1905:556	-----
226	-----	1875-6:69	-----	300	1877-8:77	-----	-----
	-----	1880:4	-----	300 _a	1903:256	-----	-----
	-----	1901:339*	-----	301	-----	1873-4:200	-----
	-----	1905:555	-----		-----	1901:344*	-----
	-----	1907:329	-----	302	-----	1901:345*	-----
227	-----	1901:340*	-----		-----	1905:557	-----
	-----	1905:555	-----	303	-----	1873-4:201	-----
228	-----	1873-4:195	-----		-----	1889:365	-----
241	-----	1873-4:195	-----		-----	1901:345*	-----
242	-----	-----	1901:340*	304	-----	1873-4:201	-----
	-----	-----	1905:728		-----	1885:130	-----
243	-----	1873-4:196	1901:340*		-----	1901:345*	-----
	-----	1880:4	1905:728		-----	1905:557	-----
244	-----	1880:4	1901:340*	305	-----	1875-6:71	-----
	-----	-----	1905:728		-----	1901:308	-----

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
305		1905: 503		388		1873-4: 208	
306		1873-4: 202	1889: 365			1897: 16	
307		1873-4: 202				1901: 352*	
		1877-8: 78				1905: 409	
		1887: 95		391		1901: 352*	
		1903: 253				1905: 409	
309		1891: 468		392		1901: 352*	
		1901: 346*				1905: 409	
		1905: 558		393		1873-4: 209	
310		1901: 347*				1901: 352*	
		1905: 558				1905: 409	
311		1901: 347*		399			1901: 352*
		1905: 559					1905: 563
312		1877-8: 79	1907: 596	400		1901: 352*	
		1901: 347*				1905: 563	
		1905: 559		401		1873-4: 209	
		1905: 787				1901: 353*	
		1907: 596				1905: 564	
313		1873-4: 203				1907: 344	
314		1901: 348*		402			1873-4: 209
		1905: 559		403	1905: 410		1905: 410
315		1877-8: 79		404	1901: 353*		
		1901: 348*			1905: 410		
		1905: 560		405	1901: 363*	1907: 558	
316		1873-4: 203			1905: 630		
321	1875-6: 72			406	1901: 353*		
321a		1901: 348*			1905: 630		
		1903: 254		407	1901: 354*		
321b	1905: 21				1905: 631		
322		1873-4: 203		408	1905: 631	1907: 559	
		1875-6: 73		409	1905: 631		
		1901: 349*		410	1905: 631		
		1905: 396		414		1901: 354*	
323		1901: 350*		415		1901: 354*	
		1905: 397				1905: 21	
		1907: 348		417		1901: 355*	
324		1895: 118		418		1901: 355*	
		1907: 854		419		1873-4: 269	1907: 141
325		1901: 350*				1877-8: 80	
		1905: 397				1901: 355*	
326		1873-4: 205		420	1877-8: 80		1907: 141
		1883-4: 4		421	1901: 355*	1907: 890	1907: 421
327	1880: 9				1905: 34		
328	1905: 500				1905: 628		
329	1907: 116			422	1901: 356*		
331		1873-4: 206		427		1873-4: 210	1901: 357*
336		1873-4: 206				1877-8: 81	1905: 34
348		1873-4: 207				1887: 22	1905: 628
358		1901: 632				1899: 66	
359		1873-4: 207		428		1873-4: 210	
		1883: 31				1901: 357*	
		1885: 141				1905: 570	
		1889: 364		429		1877-8: 81	
		1893: 191				1887: 23	
		1903: 347		431	1877-8: 81		1901: 357*
		1907: 349					1905: 571
360	1901: 351*	1873-4: 208		432	1887: 23		1901: 357*
		1905: 669		437		1901: 357*	
361	1875-6: 75		1901: 351*			1905: 183	
			1905: 775	441		1873-4: 210	
361a	1903: 396			444		1873-4: 211	1901: 357*
362	1885: 91	1893: 131					1907: 889
		1901: 351*		447		1873-4: 211	1907: 141
		1903: 411				1889: 35	
		1905: 775				1901: 357*	
363	1889: 67, 332		1901: 352*	448			1901: 358*
			1905: 776				1905: 571
364	1899: 95						1907: 141
365	1906: 84			449	1873-4: 270	1901: 358*	1907: 141
384			1901: 352*	450	1873-4: 271	1877-8: 82	
			1907: 578			1880: 91	

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
450		1901: 358*		498		1873-4: 212	
451	1873-4: 271	1877-8: 82	1880: 92			1875-6: 77	
	1885: 221		1907: 451			1901: 371*	
452	1877-8: 83		1880: 92	499		1891: 13	
	1901: 359*					1907: 837	
	1905: 571			501		1901: 371*	
452a	1901: 360*					1903: 172	
	1905: 411			502		1895: 17	
453	1901: 360*			504		1901: 371*	
	1905: 411			505		1873-4: 213	
453a	1901: 360*					1883: 84	
	1905: 571			506		1873-4: 213	
453b	1901: 361*			507		1873-4: 214	
	1905: 572					1901: 372*	
453c	1901: 361*			510		1873-4: 214	
	1905: 572			512		1873-4: 214	
453d	1901: 362*			513		1901: 372*	
	1905: 418					1905: 577	
453e	1901: 362*			514		1873-4: 214	
	1905: 418					1873-4: 272	
453f	1901: 363*					1901: 372*	
	1905: 419					1905: 577	
453g	1901: 363*			516		1901: 5	
	1905: 419			517		1901: 372*	
453h	1901: 364*					1905: 577	
	1905: 419			518		1901: 372*	
453i	1901: 364*					1905: 578	
	1905: 419			521		1873-4: 215	
453j	1901: 365*			522		1901: 373*	
	1905: 420					1905: 578	
453k	1901: 365*			524	1901: 373*		
	1905: 421				1905: 578		
453l	1901: 365*			528		1901: 373*	
	1905: 421					1905: 579	
453m	1901: 366*			529		1901: 373*	
	1905: 421					1905: 579	
453n	1901: 366*			530		1901: 374*	
	1905: 422					1905: 579	
453o	1901: 366*			536			1905: 492
	1905: 422			537	1905: 492	1901: 374*	1905: 492
453p	1901: 367*			538	1905: 492	1901: 374*	1905: 492
	1905: 422			539	1905: 492	1901: 375*	1905: 492
				540	1905: 492	1901: 375*	1905: 492
456		1880: 10		541			1873-4: 216
		1897: 73		549		1873-4: 216	
		1899: 57				1901: 375*	
460	1901: 367*					1905: 580	
465		1901: 367*		550			1901: 375*
		1903: 245					1905: 580
		1907: 99		551		1901: 375*	
465a	1901: 368					1905: 580	
	1905: 574			552	1875-6: 77		
468		1901: 368*		571		1901: 295	
		1905: 574		574		1873-4: 273	
471		1875-6: 76	1877-8: 84			1901: 375*, 659	
473		1901: 327		580	1901: 376*	1905: 506	1907: 576
473a	1901: 369*				1903: 87		
	1905: 575			581	1903: 352		
481		1901: 369*		582	1903: 352		
		1905: 575		583	1903: 353		
489		1901: 370*		583a	1903: 353		
		1905: 575		583b	1905: 581		
490		1901: 600		584	1901: 377*		1875-6: 73
491		1873-4: 212		585		1901: 377*	1905: 584
492	1895: 242		1901: 370*	586	1905: 584		1905: 584
493	1895: 242	1905: 576	1901: 370*	587	1905: 585		1905: 584
494	1899: 178		1905: 576	587a	1901: 377*		
	1903: 50				1905: 585		
497		1875-6: 76		588	1901: 378*		
		1891: 12			1905: 585		
		1901: 370*					

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
589	1901: 379*			632	1905: 594	1901: 386*	1905: 592
	1905: 586			633	1891: 252		1907: 923
590	1901: 379*				1907: 923		
	1905: 587			634	1891: 253		1907: 923
591	1901: 380*				1907: 924		
	1905: 588			635	1891: 254	1901: 396*	1907: 923
592	1901: 380*				1907: 925		
	1905: 588			636	1891: 254		1907: 923
592a	1901: 380*				1907: 925		
	1905: 588			637	1891: 254		1907: 923
592b	1901: 380*				1907: 926		
	1905: 589			638	1891: 255	1897: 30	1907: 923
592c	1901: 381*				1907: 926	1901: 268	
	1905: 589			638a	1905: 753		1907: 923
592d	1901: 381*				1891: 255	1873-4: 217	1891: 252
	1905: 589			639	1907: 927		1907: 923
592e	1901: 381*				1891: 255		1891: 252
	1905: 589			640	1907: 927		1907: 923
593		1880: 6			1891: 255	1901: 387*	1891: 252
		1901: 381*		641	1907: 927		1907: 923
		1905: 113			1891: 255		1891: 252
		1907: 579		642	1907: 927		1907: 923
595		1881: 9			1891: 255		1891: 252
		1899: 10		643	1891: 256	1901: 387*	1891: 252
		1901: 382*			1907: 928		1907: 923
		1903: 136		644	1891: 256		1891: 252
		1905: 18			1907: 928		1907: 923
596		1877-8: 84		645	1891: 256		1891: 252
		1880: 6			1907: 928		1907: 923
597		1901: 382*		646	1891: 257		1873-4: 217
598		1873-4: 216			1907: 929		1907: 923
		1880: 6		647	1891: 257		1891: 252
		1889: 230			1907: 929		1907: 923
		1891: 179		648	1891: 257		1873-4: 217
599		1885: 136			1907: 929		1907: 923
		1897: 246		648i	1891: 257		1901: 387*
602	1877-8: 84	1880: 6					1905: 753
		1897: 101		649	1885: 133		
602a	1907: 836			650	1885: 133		
603	1885: 109			651	1885: 134		
604	1887: 104			652	1893: 4		
605		1903: 251		653	1893: 4	1895: 40	
607	1901: 382*			653a	1901: 387*		
	1905: 590				1905: 594		
607a	1901: 382*			653b	1901: 387*		
	1905: 590				1905: 595		
607b	1901: 382*			653c	1901: 387*		
	1905: 590				1905: 595		
607c	1901: 383*			653d	1901: 388*		
	1905: 590				1905: 595		
607d	1901: 383*			653e	1901: 388*		
	1905: 590				1905: 596		
607e	1901: 383*			653f	1901: 389*		
	1905: 591				1905: 597		
607f	1901: 383*			653g	1901: 389*		
	1905: 591				1905: 597		
607g	1901: 384*			653h	1901: 390*		
	1905: 591				1905: 597		
608		1891: 179		653i	1901: 390*		
611		1880: 12			1905: 598		
612		1901: 384*, 814		653j	1901: 390*		
613		1885: 1			1905: 598		
		1901: 385*		653k	1901: 391*		
615	1889: 61				1905: 599		
616	1895: 162	1901: 814		653l	1905: 599		
628			1905: 592	670		1873-4: 217	
629	1905: 592	1901: 385*	1905: 592	671		1873-4: 218	
630	1905: 593	1901: 385*	1905: 592	672			1901: 391*
630a	1905: 593			682		1901: 391*	
631	1905: 593	1901: 386*	1905: 592	683		1901: 391*	
				686		1901: 391*	

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
702		1901:391*		905			1873-4:223
703		1901:392*		906			1873-4:223
709		1901:392*		907			1873-4:223
710		1873-4:218		908			1873-4:223
717		1895:75		909			1873-4:223
718		1903:247		910			1873-4:223
755		1873-4:218		911			1873-4:223
762		1873-4:218		912			1873-4:223
		1901:392*		913			1873-4:223
766		1873-4:218		914			1873-4:223
770		1873-4:218		915			1873-4:223
774		1873-4:219		916			1873-4:223
775		1873-4:219		917			1873-4:223
793		1901:392*		918			1873-4:223
		1905:599		919			1873-4:223
801		1901:392*		920			1873-4:223
802		1873-4:219		921			1873-4:223
822		1873-4:219		922			1873-4:223
		1901:393*		923			1873-4:223
		1905:599		924			1873-4:223
827	1873-4:220	1907:58		925			1873-4:223
830		1873-4:220		926			1873-4:223
		1901:393*		927			1873-4:223
832		1873-4:221		928			1873-4:223
		1901:393*		929			1873-4:223
842	1901:393*			930			1873-4:223
	1905:600			931			1873-4:223
843	1901:393*			932			1873-4:223
	1905:600			933			1873-4:225
				934			1873-4:223
848			1873-4:221	935			1873-4:223
853		1873-4:221		936			1873-4:223
854			1873-4:221	937			1873-4:223
855			1873-4:221	938			1873-4:223
857		1873-4:221		939			1873-4:223
		1901:394*		940			1873-4:223
858	1873-4:222		1873-4:222	946	1875-6:78		1873-4:223
859		1901:394*		947			1873-4:223
860	1873-4:222		1873-4:222	953		1873-4:223	
861			1873-4:222	960		1873-4:224	
862			1873-4:223	970		1901:394*	
867		1873-4:223				1905:600	
868			1873-4:223	991		1873-4:224	
869		1873-4:223		993		1901:395*	
878			1873-4:223			1905:602	
879			1873-4:223			1907:845	
880			1873-4:223	995	1907:845		
881			1873-4:223	1013		1873-4:224	
882			1873-4:223	1014		1901:395*	
883			1873-4:223	1017		1901:395*	
884			1873-4:223	1019	1873-4:224		1873-4:224
885			1873-4:223	1053		1873-4:225	
886			1873-4:223	1055		1901:395*	
887			1873-4:223	1060			1873-4:225
888			1873-4:223	1067		1901:395*	
889			1873-4:223	1093		1895:53	
890			1873-4:223	1094		1895:39	
891			1873-4:223	1096	1901:396*		
892			1873-4:223		1905:602		
893			1873-4:223	1106		1901:396*	
894			1873-4:223	1110		1873-4:225	
895			1873-4:223	1112		1873-4:225	
896			1873-4:223	1114		1873-4:225	
897			1873-4:223	1149		1901:396*	
898			1873-4:223	1151		1873-4:226	
899			1873-4:223	1159		1897:97	
900			1873-4:223	1160		1877-8:85	
901			1873-4:223	1161		1873-4:226	
902			1873-4:223			1901:396*	
903			1873-4:223			1905:602	
904			1873-4:223	1163	1905:139		

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1165	1873-4: 274		1873-4: 226	1275		1905: 605	
1170		1873-4: 226		1276		1901: 402*	
1180		1880: 2				1905: 605	
1181		1880: 2		1283		1873-4: 232	
		1891: 214		1285		1873-4: 232	1873-4: 232
		1901: 396*				1901: 402*	
		1905: 603				1905: 606	
1183		1873-4: 227		1289		1873-4: 233	1873-4: 232
1185		1901: 396*		1300		1901: 402*	
		1905: 603				1905: 606	
1187		1891: 137	1891: 137	1306		1901: 402*	
1188		1873-4: 227				1905: 606	
1189		1891: 137		1307		1901: 403*	
		1897: 43				1905: 606	
		1901: 397*		1310		1905: 150	
1190		1901: 397*		1312		1873-4: 233	1873-4: 233
		1905: 603		1313	1873-4: 275		
1193		1901: 397*		1314	1901: 403*		
1199		1873-4: 227	1891: 137	1326		1901: 403*	
1202		1901: 397*		1327		1901: 403*	
		1905: 604				1905: 606	
1203		1901: 398*		1332		1873-4: 234	
		1905: 604		1333		1873-4: 234	
1207	1873-4: 228	1897: 64		1343		1873-4: 234	
		1901: 398*				1901: 403*	
		1903: 108		1358		1873-4: 234	
1213		1897: 59		1359		1873-4: 234	
1214		1895: 50		1360		1873-4: 235	
1218	1901: 398*					1901: 403*	
	1905: 604			1363		1880: 8	
1237		1873-4: 228		1364		1880: 8	
		1901: 398*				1901: 404*	
1237a	1901: 398*					1905: 606	
1237b	1901: 398*			1367		1873-4: 235	
1238		1873-4: 229		1376		1873-4: 235	
1239		1873-4: 229				1901: 404*	
1240		1901: 399*				1905: 607	
1241		1873-4: 229		1384		1873-4: 236	
		1880: 7		1386		1873-4: 236	1873-4: 236
		1887: 81				1880: 14	
1243		1901: 399*				1901: 404*	
1245		1880: 7				1905: 607	
		1901: 399*				1907: 567	
1247		1880: 8		1387		1901: 405*	
		1901: 399*		1388		1901: 406*	
		1901: 399*				1905: 609	
1248		1901: 399*				1901: 406*	
1249		1901: 400*		1395		1905: 609	
1252		1901: 400*				1901: 406*	
1253		1901: 400*		1399		1905: 609	
1254		1901: 400*				1873-4: 238	
1256		1901: 400*		1401		1901: 406*	
1257		1873-4: 230		1405		1905: 609	
1261		1873-4: 230				1901: 407*	
		1893: 123		1406		1905: 610	
1262		1873-4: 230					
1263		1873-4: 231		1409	1901: 407*		
		1901: 400*			1905: 610		
		1905: 604		1415		1903: 361	
1265		1873-4: 231		1416		1895: 70	
		1880: 8				1903: 396	
		1901: 400*				1907: 780	
1266				1422	1903: 397		
1267	1901: 401*			1424	1893: 337		1887: 114
1268	1901: 401*			1425	1893: 337		
1269	1901: 401*			1428		1873-4: 239	
1269a	1905: 725			1468	1901: 407*		
1269b	1905: 725				1905: 610		
1269c	1905: 725					1901: 407*	
1273		1873-4: 232	1873-4: 232	1473		1873-4: 239	
1275		1873-4: 275		1479		1873-4: 240	
		1901: 402*		1488		1901: 407*	
		1903: 258		1497			

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1512	-----	1873-4: 240	-----	1980	-----	1901: 413*	-----
1521	-----	1873-4: 240	1873-4: 240	1981	-----	1873-4: 246	-----
1524	-----	1873-4: 241	-----	1984	-----	1873-4: 247	-----
1533	-----	1873-4: 241	-----	1988	-----	1873-4: 247	-----
1542	-----	1873-4: 241	-----	1990	-----	1901: 413*	-----
1624	-----	1873-4: 241	-----	1996	-----	1901: 413*	-----
		1877-8: 86	-----	2065	-----		1873-4: 247
		1901: 408*	-----	2079	-----	1873-4: 247	
		1905: 611	-----			1901: 413*	
1625	-----	1901: 408*	-----	2120	-----	1873-4: 247	-----
		1905: 611	-----	2121	-----	1873-4: 248	-----
1658	-----		1873-4: 242	2122	-----		1873-4: 248
1669	-----		1873-4: 242	2161	-----	1873-4: 248	-----
1672	-----		1873-4: 242			1901: 413*	-----
1691	-----	1901: 408*	-----			1905: 627	-----
1697	-----	1873-4: 242	-----	2162	-----	1873-4: 249	-----
1698	-----	1873-4: 243	-----	2168	-----	1873-4: 249	-----
1715	-----	1901: 409*	-----	2170	-----	1880: 2	-----
1716	1901: 409*		-----			1901: 414*	-----
1717	1901: 409*		-----	2172	-----	1873-4: 249	-----
1731	-----	1873-4: 243	-----			1901: 414*	-----
1732	-----		1873-4: 243	2174	-----	1873-4: 249	-----
1739	-----	1873-4: 243	-----	2176	-----	1873-4: 249	-----
1741	-----	1873-4: 243	-----	2177	1873-4: 250		-----
1774	-----	1873-4: 244	-----	2180	-----	1877-8: 87	-----
1779	1901: 409*		-----			1901: 414*	-----
1798	-----	1873-4: 244	-----			1905: 615	-----
1828	1907: 82		-----	2181	-----	1897: 4	-----
1840	-----	1873-4: 244	-----	2183	-----	1873-4: 250	-----
1856	1891: 470		-----	2195	-----	1901: 414*	-----
1857	1891: 470		-----			1905: 615	-----
1858	1901: 409*		-----	2196	-----	1873-4: 251	-----
	1905: 612		-----	2200	-----	1873-4: 251	-----
1858a	1901: 410*		-----	2204	1873-4: 251		-----
	1905: 612		-----	2207	-----	1901: 414*	-----
1858b	1901: 410*		-----	2208	-----	1901: 414*	-----
	1905: 612		-----	2236	-----	1901: 415*	-----
1858c	1901: 410*		-----			1905: 615	-----
	1905: 612		-----	2245	1901: 415*		-----
1858d	1901: 410*		-----	2274	-----	1889: 334	-----
	1905: 612		-----	2282	-----	1883: 3	-----
1858e	1901: 414*		-----	2283	-----	1880: 8	-----
	1905: 613		-----	2287	-----	1880: 8	-----
1858f	1901: 411*		-----	2289	-----	1880-8	-----
	1905: 613		-----	2334	-----	1901: 415*	-----
1859	-----	1895: 49	-----			1905: 616	-----
1860	-----	1895: 50	-----	2375	-----	1873-4: 251	-----
1861	1875-6: 78		-----	2377	-----	1873-4: 252	-----
1862	1875-6: 78		-----	2385	1873-4: 252		-----
1863	1875-6: 79	1901: 411*	-----	2406	-----	1901: 415*	-----
1865	-----	1901: 411*	-----	2450	-----	1901: 415*	-----
		1905: 613	-----	2461	-----	1901: 415*	-----
1871	-----	1901: 412*	-----	2462	-----	1873-4: 252	-----
		1905: 614	-----	2466	-----	1873-4: 253	-----
1914	-----	1873-4: 244	-----	2467	-----	1873-4: 253	-----
1915	-----	1873-4: 245	-----	2468	-----	1873-4: 253	-----
1917	-----	1873-4: 245	-----			1901: 416*	-----
		1877-8: 87	-----	2469	-----	1873-4: 254	-----
1920	-----	1873-4: 245	-----	2470	-----	1873-4: 254	-----
1929	-----	1901: 412*	-----	2489	-----	1901: 416*	-----
		1905: 614	-----	2541	-----	1901: 416*	-----
1930	-----	1901: 412*	-----			1905: 616	-----
		1905: 614	-----	2558	1873-4: 255		-----
1932	-----	1901: 412*	-----	2583	1873-4: 255		-----
		1905: 614	-----	2605	-----	1873-4: 255	-----
1941	-----	1873-4: 245	-----	2609	-----	1873-4: 255	-----
1942	-----	1873-4: 246	-----	2617	-----	1873-4: 256	-----
1949	-----	1873-4: 246	-----	2618	-----	1873-4: 256	-----
1965	-----	1901: 412*	-----	2629	-----	1873-4: 256	-----
1970	-----	1903: 256	-----	2633	-----	1873-4: 256	-----
		1907: 119	-----	2642	-----	1873-4: 257	-----

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2681		1873-4: 257		3116		1873-4: 263	
2683		1873-4: 257		3121			1873-4: 263
2707		1873-4: 258		3131		1873-4: 263	
2710			1873-4: 258			1901: 420*	
2711		1873-4: 258				1905: 620	
2712		1873-4: 259		3156		1901: 420*	
2745		1873-4: 259		3165			1873-4: 264
2752			1873-4: 259	3176		1873-4: 264	
2757	1901: 572					1901: 420*	
2773		1873-4: 259				1905: 620	
2780			1901: 416*	3186		1873-4: 265	
2781			1901: 416*	3197		1901: 421*	
2839		1873-4: 260				1905: 621	
2872		1877-8: 88		3199		1873-4: 265	
2893	1901: 416*			3235		1901: 421*	
2903		1901: 417*				1905: 621	
		1905: 617		3245		1901: 421*	
2913		1873-4: 260		3262			1873-4: 265
		1901: 417*		3294		1901: 421*	
		1905: 617				1905: 621	
2924		1873-4: 260		3300		1873-4: 265	
2930		1873-4: 260		3336		1873-4: 266	
2934		1873-4: 261				1877-8: 90	
2935		1873-4: 261		3341	1883: 283	1903: 54	
2936		1901: 417*		3346a	1901: 421*		
2937			1873-4: 261		1905: 621		
2939½	1895: 28			3356		1873-4: 266	
2941		1873-4: 261		3366		1901: 421*	
		1880: 11				1905: 622	
2949			1873-4: 262	3380		1873-4: 266	
2951			1873-4: 262	3384		1873-4: 266	
2952		1873-4: 262		3385			1873-4: 267
2955		1875-6: 79		3393			1873-4: 267
		1877-8: 88		3396	1901: 421*		
		1887: 5		3402		1901: 422*	
		1893: 84		3406		1901: 422*	
		1895: 57		3412		1901: 422*	
		1897: 95		3415	1906: 86		
		1903: 78		3423		1873-4: 267	
		1905: 36		3440		1895: 47	
		1907: 886				1903: 111	
2959		1901: 417*		3442		1895: 154	
		1907: 853				1901: 422*	
2968		1901: 417*		3449		1889: 80	
2969		1901: 418*				1895: 82	
2972	1877-8: 89			3451		1889: 82	
2973	1901: 418*					1901: 422*	
	1905: 617					1905: 622	
3001		1873-4: 262		3453			1873-4: 267
3009		1873-4: 262		3454			1873-4: 267
3010		1895: 26		3455			1873-4: 267
3051		1877-8: 89		3456			1873-4: 267
		1901: 270		3457		1873-4: 267	
		1907: 85		3458		1889: 82	
3052		1901: 418*		3462		1889: 82	
		1907: 86		3465		1877-8: 90	
3059			1901: 418*			1889: 83	
3060			1901: 418*	3467		1883: 2	
3061	1901: 418*					1889: 83	
	1905: 618			3468		1889: 83	
3062	1901: 419*					1895: 84	
	1905: 618			3469		1883: 3	
3063	1901: 419*			3471		1889: 84	
	1905: 618			3473		1889: 84	
3064	1901: 419*			3479		1873-4: 268	
	1905: 619					1901: 423*	
3065	1901: 419*			3480		1873-4: 268	
	1905: 619*			3491		1880: 1	
3088		1905: 96		3492		1880: 1	
3051		1877-8: 89		3503		1901: 423*	
3100		1873-4: 262					

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
5	-----	1901:117*	-----	77	-----	1880:28	1901:119*
8	-----	1901:117*	-----	78	-----	1880:28	1901:119*
9	-----	1873-4:279	-----	79	1880:28	-----	1901:119*
10	-----	1901:117*	-----	85	-----	1873-4:282	-----
-----	-----	1880:59	-----	-----	-----	1880:29	-----
-----	-----	1889:46	-----	86	-----	1880:29	-----
-----	-----	1893:186	-----	87	-----	1880:30	-----
-----	-----	1897:15	-----	88	-----	1877-8:95	-----
-----	-----	1907:561	-----	-----	-----	1880:30	-----
11	-----	1873-4:280	1901:117*	89	-----	1880:30	-----
17	-----	1873-4:280	-----	90	-----	1880:31	-----
-----	-----	1901:117*	-----	91	1880:31	1901:119*	-----
-----	-----	1903:134	-----	92	1880:32	-----	-----
18	-----	1901:118*	-----	93	1880:32	-----	-----
26	-----	1873-4:281	1901:118*	94	-----	1880:32	-----
27	-----	-----	1901:118*	95	-----	1880:32	-----
28	-----	-----	1901:118*	96	-----	1880:33	-----
29	-----	-----	1901:118*	97	-----	1873-4:282	-----
30	-----	-----	1901:118*	-----	-----	1880:33	-----
31	-----	-----	1901:118*	-----	-----	1905:9	-----
33	-----	1880:21	1901:118*	98	-----	1880:33	-----
34	-----	1880:21	1901:118*	99	-----	1877-8:97	-----
35	-----	1880:22	1901:118*	103	-----	1880:34	-----
36	-----	1880:22	1901:118*	-----	-----	1891:456	-----
37	-----	1880:22	1901:118*	-----	-----	1899:88	-----
38	-----	1880:22	1901:118*	-----	-----	1901:100	-----
39	1880:22	-----	1901:118*	-----	-----	1901:119*	-----
40	-----	1880:22	1901:118*	-----	-----	1903:210	-----
41	-----	1880:23	1901:118*	-----	-----	1905:49, 50	-----
42	-----	1880:23	1901:118*	-----	-----	1907:190	-----
43	-----	1873-4:281	1901:118*	104	-----	1880:34	-----
-----	-----	1880:23	-----	105	-----	1880:34	-----
44	-----	1880:23	1901:118*	-----	-----	1897:8	-----
45	-----	1880:24	1901:118*	106	-----	1880:34	-----
46	-----	1880:24	1901:118*	107	-----	1880:34	-----
47	-----	1880:24	-----	110	-----	1880:35	-----
48	-----	1880:25	1901:119*	-----	-----	1901:630	-----
49	-----	1877-8:22	1901:119*	111	1880:35	-----	-----
-----	-----	1880:25	-----	112	-----	1880:35	-----
50	-----	1873-4:395	1901:119*	113	-----	1877-8:97	-----
-----	-----	1877-8:22	-----	-----	-----	1880:35	-----
-----	-----	1880:25	-----	114	-----	1880:36	-----
51	1877-8:22	1880:25	1901:119*	115	-----	1873-4:399	1901:120*
52	-----	1880:25	1901:119*	-----	-----	1880:36	1907:682
53	-----	1880:25	1901:119*	117	-----	1873-4:283	-----
54	-----	1880:25	1901:119*	-----	-----	1875-6:85	-----
55	-----	1880:25	1901:119*	119	1873-4:283	-----	-----
56	-----	1880:26	-----	121	-----	1880:36	-----
57	1887:82	1903:69	-----	124	-----	1880:36	-----
58	-----	1873-4:397	-----	125	-----	1873-4:284	-----
-----	-----	1875-6:83	-----	-----	-----	1880:36	-----
59	-----	1875-6:83	-----	128	-----	1880:37	-----
60	-----	1877-8:93	-----	129	-----	1880:37	-----
64	-----	1875-6:84	-----	130	-----	1880:37	-----
65	-----	1880:26	1901:119*	131	1903:36	1905:780	-----
66	-----	1880:26	1901:119*	133	-----	1880:37	-----
67	-----	1873-4:398	1901:119*	134	-----	1880:37	-----
-----	-----	1880:26	-----	-----	-----	1880:946	-----
68	-----	1875-6:84	1901:119*	-----	-----	1893:186	-----
-----	-----	1880:27	-----	-----	-----	1897:15	-----
69	-----	1880:27	1901:119*	-----	-----	1901:120*	-----
70	-----	1873-4:399	1901:119*	-----	-----	1907:681	-----
-----	-----	1880:27	-----	135	-----	1880:38	-----
71	-----	1880:27	1901:119*	-----	-----	1901:120*	-----
72	-----	1880:27	1901:119*	-----	-----	1907:682	-----
73	-----	1880:27	1901:119*	139	-----	1880:38	-----
74	-----	1880:28	1901:119*	-----	-----	1907:681	-----
75	-----	1880:28	1901:119*	140	-----	1880:38	1901:120*
76	-----	1873-4:281	1901:119*	-----	-----	-----	1907:681
-----	-----	1880:28	-----	142	-----	1880:38	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
143	-----	1880: 39	-----	205	-----	1880: 46	-----
144	-----	1880: 39	-----		-----	1881: 70	-----
	-----	1901: 120*	-----		-----	1893: 298	-----
	-----	1907: 680	-----	206	-----	1875-6: 87	-----
147	-----	1880: 39	-----		-----	1880: 46	-----
148	-----	1880: 39	-----		-----	1881: 70	-----
149	-----	1880: 39	-----	207	-----	1875-6: 87	-----
150	-----	1880: 39	-----	208	-----	1880: 46	-----
151	-----	1880: 39	-----		-----	1881: 70	-----
152	-----	1873-4: 284	-----		-----	1893: 298	-----
	-----	1880: 40	-----	209	-----	1875-6: 87	-----
153	-----	1880: 40	-----		-----	1880: 47	-----
156	-----	1880: 40	1901: 120*		-----	1881: 70	-----
157	-----	1880: 40	1901: 121*	210	-----	1880: 47	-----
158	-----	1880: 40	-----	211	1875-6: 87	1880: 47	-----
	-----	1891: 277	-----		-----	1881: 70	-----
159	-----	1880: 41	-----	214	-----	1873-4: 287	-----
160	-----	1875-6: 85	-----		-----	1875-6: 88	-----
	-----	1880: 41	-----		-----	1880: 47	-----
	-----	1887: 147	-----	215	-----	1873-4: 287	-----
161	-----	1873-4: 284	1901: 121*		-----	1880: 47	-----
	-----	1880: 41	-----		-----	1881: 71	-----
162	-----	-----	1873-4: 285	217	-----	1873-4: 287	-----
165	-----	1880: 41	-----	219	-----	1880: 47	-----
166	-----	1880: 41	-----		-----	1881: 71	-----
170	-----	1880: 42	-----	220	-----	1875-6: 88	-----
	-----	1893: 234	-----		-----	1880: 48	-----
	-----	1897: 287	-----	225	-----	1880: 48	-----
	-----	1901: 121*	-----	226	-----	1873-4: 288	-----
	-----	1905: 467	-----		-----	1880: 48	-----
171	-----	1880: 42	-----	227	-----	1873-4: 288	-----
	-----	1881: 78	-----		-----	1880: 48	-----
172	-----	1880: 42	-----	228	1875-6: 88	1880: 49	-----
176	-----	1880: 42	-----	230	-----	1880: 49	-----
177	-----	1880: 42	-----		-----	1907: 680	-----
178	-----	1880: 42	-----	231	-----	1880: 49	-----
179	-----	1880: 42	-----	232	-----	1880: 49	-----
182	-----	1880: 43	-----	235	-----	1880: 49	-----
183	-----	1880: 43	-----	238	-----	1880: 49	-----
184	-----	1880: 43	-----	241	-----	1880: 50	-----
185	-----	1880: 43	-----		-----	1881: 71	-----
186	-----	1880: 43	-----		-----	1901: 122*	-----
187	-----	1880: 43	-----		-----	1905: 139	-----
188	1873-4: 285	-----	-----	242	-----	1875-6: 88	-----
190	-----	1880: 44	-----		-----	1880: 50	-----
191	-----	1880: 44	-----	243	-----	1880: 50	-----
192	-----	1875-6: 86	-----	246	-----	1880: 50	-----
	-----	1880: 44	-----	247	-----	1880: 51	-----
193	-----	1880: 44	-----	248	1907: 680	-----	-----
194	-----	1880: 44	-----	250	-----	1880: 51	-----
195	-----	1880: 44	-----	251	-----	1880: 51	-----
198	-----	1875-6: 89	-----	254	-----	1880: 51	-----
	-----	1880: 45	-----	258	-----	1880: 51	-----
	-----	1901: 121*	-----	259	-----	1877-8: 98	-----
199	-----	1880: 45	-----		-----	1880: 51	-----
	-----	1901: 122*	-----	262	-----	1880: 52	-----
	-----	1905: 70	-----	265	-----	1880: 53	-----
200	-----	1873-4: 285	-----	266	-----	1880: 53	-----
	-----	1875-6: 86	-----	268	1880: 53	-----	-----
	-----	1880: 45	-----	269	-----	1873-4: 288	-----
	-----	1897: 185	-----		-----	1880: 53	-----
	-----	1905: 71	-----		-----	1901: 122*	-----
	-----	1907: 885	-----		-----	1903: 234	-----
201	-----	1880: 45	-----	270	-----	1873-4: 400	-----
202	1873-4: 286	1880: 46	-----		-----	1880: 53	-----
204	-----	1873-4: 286	-----	271	-----	1873-4: 400	-----
	-----	1875-6: 86	-----		-----	1880: 54	-----
	-----	1880: 46	-----	272	1873-4: 401	1880: 54	-----
	-----	1881: 69	-----	273	1873-4: 402	1880: 54	-----
	-----	1893: 297	-----		-----	1901: 123*	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
273	-----	1903: 234	-----	345	-----	1905: 487	-----
274	1873-4: 403	1880: 54	-----	348	1873-4: 293	-----	-----
		1885: 218	-----	349	1901: 44	-----	-----
		1901: 123*	-----	352	-----	1901: 125*	-----
		1903: 234	-----	355	-----	1901: 125*	-----
274a	1907: 15	-----	-----	362	-----	1901: 125*	-----
275	-----	1877-8: 99	-----	367	-----	1830: 63	-----
		1880: 55	-----			1901: 125*	-----
276	-----	1873-4: 289	-----	370	-----	1873-4: 293	-----
		1873-4: 404	-----			1901: 126*	-----
		1880: 55	-----	372	-----	1873-4: 294	-----
		1895: 56	-----			1880: 63	-----
		1905: 5	-----	373	-----	1880: 63	-----
277	-----	1880: 56	-----	375	-----	1901: 126*	-----
		1905: 5	-----	376	-----	1873-4: 294	-----
278	-----	1880: 56	-----			1901: 126*	-----
279	-----	1877-8: 99	-----	377	-----	1873-4: 294	-----
		1880: 56	-----			1901: 126*	-----
		1905: 6	-----	380	-----	1873-4: 295	-----
280	-----	1880: 56	-----	381	-----	1873-4: 295	-----
		1901: 123*	-----	383	-----	1897: 19	-----
		1905: 6	-----			1903: 203	-----
280a	1905: 6	-----	-----	385	-----	1873-4: 295	-----
280b	1907: 804	-----	-----	386	-----	1881: 19	-----
281	-----	1880: 56	-----			1901: 126*	-----
		1901: 123*	-----	387	-----	1873-4: 296	-----
282	-----	1880: 56	-----			1901: 127*	-----
283	-----	1880: 57	-----			1907: 703	-----
284	-----	1873-4: 289	-----	388	-----	1901: 127*	-----
		1880: 57	-----			1907: 704	-----
285	-----	1880: 57	-----	389	-----	1897: 9	-----
286	-----	1880: 57	-----			1901: 127*	-----
287	-----	1873-4: 289	-----			1907: 704	-----
		1880: 57	-----	390	1885: 92	-----	1901: 128*
		1901: 124*	-----	392	-----	1875-6: 90	-----
288	-----	1880: 57	-----			1889: 352	-----
289	-----	1880: 58	-----			1901: 128*	-----
290	-----	1880: 58	-----			1907: 700	-----
291	-----	1880: 58	-----	394	-----	1881: 23	-----
292	-----	1880: 58	-----			1891: 56	-----
293	-----	1880: 58	-----			1907: 700	-----
294	-----	1880: 58	-----	395	-----	1901: 128*	-----
295	-----	1880: 58	-----			1907: 700	-----
296	-----	1873-4: 290	-----	396	-----	1901: 129*	-----
		1880: 58	-----			1907: 701	-----
297	-----	1880: 58	-----	397	-----	1901: 129*	-----
298	-----	1880: 58	-----			1907: 701	-----
299	-----	1873-4: 290	-----	398	-----	1881: 23	-----
		1880: 58	-----			1897: 184	-----
300	1901: 124*	-----	-----	405	-----	1873-4: 296	-----
304	-----	1880: 59	1901: 124*	406	-----	1873-4: 296	-----
312	-----	1897: 16	-----			1901: 129*	-----
317	-----	1873-4: 291	-----	407	-----	1880: 13	-----
325	-----	1877-8: 99	-----			1897: 53	-----
		1901: 124*	-----			1901: 129*	-----
328	-----	1901: 124*	-----	408	-----	1875-6: 90	-----
		1903: 177	-----			1887: 50	-----
329	1901: 125*	-----	-----			1901: 130*	-----
336	-----	1873-4: 291	-----	409	-----	1873-4: 297	-----
337	-----	1873-4: 291	-----			1901: 130*	-----
		1906: 5	-----	410	-----	1873-4: 297	-----
		1907: 599	-----			1893: 207	-----
339	-----	1873-4: 292	-----			1901: 130*	-----
		1905: 231	-----	411	-----	1873-4: 298	-----
		1906: 5	-----	412	-----	1880: 13	-----
		1907: 599	-----			1893: 285	-----
340	-----	1873-4: 292	-----			1901: 130*	-----
		1875-6: 89	-----			1905: 141	-----
		1905: 232	-----	413	-----	1873-4: 299	-----
341	-----	1873-4: 292	-----			1901: 131*	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
415	-----	1901: 131*	-----	537	-----	1873-4: 306	-----
416	-----	1873-4: 299	-----	538	-----	1905: 433	-----
417	1901: 132*	-----	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 307	-----
418	1901: 132*	-----	-----	-----	-----	1901: 139*	-----
422	-----	1901: 132*	-----	-----	-----	1905: 434	-----
-----	-----	1907: 705	-----	539	-----	1873-4: 308	-----
427	-----	1901: 133*	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 406	-----
-----	-----	1907: 705	-----	-----	-----	1901: 139*	-----
430	-----	1901: 133*	-----	-----	-----	1907: 708	-----
-----	-----	1907: 706	-----	542	-----	1901: 139*	-----
431	-----	1901: 133*	-----	-----	-----	1903: 167	-----
-----	-----	1907: 706	-----	548	-----	1880: 4	-----
432	-----	1880: 2	1901: 134*	549	-----	1891: 20	-----
437	-----	1873-4: 300	-----	553	-----	1901: 140*	-----
437a	1907: 836	-----	-----	-----	-----	1907: 708	-----
439	-----	1901: 134*	-----	554	-----	1880: 4	-----
-----	-----	1907: 706	-----	-----	-----	1901: 141*	-----
440	-----	1873-4: 300	-----	-----	-----	1907: 709	-----
442	1873-4: 301	1901: 134*	-----	555	-----	1873-4: 308	-----
-----	-----	1907: 706	-----	-----	-----	1901: 141*	-----
443	-----	1873-4: 301	-----	-----	-----	1907: 709	-----
-----	-----	1901: 134*	-----	556	-----	1873-4: 309	-----
-----	-----	1907: 706	-----	-----	-----	1880: 4	-----
444	-----	1901: 134*	-----	558	-----	1901: 141*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 707	-----	560	1901: 141*	-----	-----
446	-----	1901: 134*	-----	-----	1907: 709	-----	-----
-----	-----	1907: 707	-----	565	-----	1880: 4	-----
448	-----	1873-4: 301	-----	566	-----	1897: 60	-----
449	-----	1880: 111	-----	-----	-----	1901: 142*	-----
454	-----	1880: 2	-----	-----	-----	1907: 710	-----
459	-----	1901: 135*	-----	567	-----	1901: 142*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 707	-----	-----	-----	1907: 710	-----
465	-----	1873-4: 301	-----	569	-----	1901: 142*	-----
469	-----	1873-4: 302	-----	572	-----	1901: 142*	-----
472	-----	1873-4: 302	-----	-----	-----	1907: 710	-----
-----	-----	1901: 135*	-----	573	-----	1901: 142*	-----
473	-----	1873-4: 302	-----	-----	-----	1907: 711	-----
-----	-----	1880: 2	-----	577	-----	1901: 143*	-----
475	-----	1897: 44	-----	581	-----	1877-8: 100	-----
476	1873-4: 304	1901: 135*	-----	-----	-----	1885: 76	-----
479	-----	1873-4: 304	-----	-----	-----	1889: 398	-----
480	-----	1880: 3	-----	-----	-----	1895: 31	-----
481	-----	1873-4: 305	-----	-----	-----	1897: 98	-----
482	-----	1873-4: 305	-----	-----	-----	1901: 143*	-----
493	-----	1880: 3	-----	-----	-----	1907: 711	-----
494	-----	1873-4: 306	-----	581a	1907: 712	-----	-----
503	-----	1873-4: 306	-----	582	1901: 143*	1907: 712	-----
512	-----	1901: 135*	-----	583	1901: 144*	-----	-----
519	-----	1901: 136*	-----	-----	1905: 244	-----	-----
521	-----	-----	1873-4: 306	585	-----	1905: 42	-----
525	-----	1880: 3	-----	-----	-----	1907: 712	-----
-----	-----	1901: 136*	-----	588	-----	1901: 144*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 340	-----	593	-----	1880: 5	-----
526	-----	1901: 136*	-----	594	-----	1899: 5	-----
-----	-----	1907: 341	-----	595	-----	1880: 1	-----
527	-----	1895: 51	-----	601	-----	1873-4: 310	-----
-----	-----	1901: 137*	-----	602	-----	1873-4: 310	-----
-----	-----	1907: 341	-----	-----	-----	1901: 145*	-----
529	-----	1873-4: 405	-----	-----	-----	1907: 713	-----
-----	-----	1880: 62	-----	608	-----	1901: 145*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 137*	-----	612	-----	1901: 145*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 342	-----	613	-----	1880: 10	-----
530	-----	1887: 241	-----	615	-----	1901: 146*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 137*	-----	-----	-----	1907: 714	-----
-----	-----	1907: 342	-----	617	-----	1880: 10	-----
531	-----	1901: 138*	-----	618	-----	1880: 10	-----
-----	-----	1907: 342	-----	625	-----	1905: 56	-----
532	-----	1887: 241	-----	627	-----	1873-4: 311	-----
-----	-----	1901: 138*	-----	631	-----	1873-4: 311	-----
-----	-----	1907: 342	-----	-----	-----	1901: 146*	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
632		1873-4:312		684		1873-4:321	
635	1901:146*	1873-4:312	1875-6:91	685		1895:38	
641		1897:60		687		1901:153*	
		1901:146*				1907:683	
		1907:714		688		1901:153*	
646		1873-4:312				1907:683	
		1875-6:91		689		1891:20	
647		1875-6:92				1901:153*	
		1901:147*				1907:683	
		1907:715		690		1875-6:94	
648		1875-6:92				1877-8:101	
649		1875-6:92				1887:99	
		1901:147*				1897:180	
		1907:715				1899:19	
650		1873-4:313				1901:21,153*	
		1901:147*				1903:114	
		1907:715				1907:882	
651		1873-4:314		691		1873-4:321	
		1901:148*		692		1873-4:322	
		1907:716				1907:980	
652		1901:148*		695		1873-4:323	
		1907:716		696		1873-4:323	
653		1875-6:93		700		1901:156*	
656		1901:148*				1907:684	
		1907:717		700a	1901:156*		
658		1873-4:314			1907:684		
		1901:149*		702		1875-6:196	
659		1873-4:315				1895:225	
		1901:149*				1897:41	
		1907:717		703		1873-4:323	
660		1873-4:317				1895:226	
		1901:149*				1897:41	
		1907:718		710	1903:101,362		
661		1873-4:318		710 ₁	1903:102		
		1901:150*		711	1903:102		
662	1873-4:319			711 ₂	1903:102		
663	1873-4:319		1880:64	712	1903:102		
	1897:59	1877-8:100		712 ₁	1903:103		
663a		1907:719		713	1903:103		
663 ₂	1897:59			713 ₂	1903:103		
	renumbered			714		1880:5	
	663a,1901:150*					1901:157*	
	1907:719					1907:685	
664		1901:150*		715		1880:5,6	
		1907:719		717		1901:157*	
670		1873-4:319				1907:685	
		1875-6:93		719		1901:157*	
		1895:45				1907:685	
		1901:151*		720		1901:157*	
		1907:720				1907:686	
671		1873-4:320		726		1893:118	
		1895:36				1895:98	
672		1901:151*				1901:48,158*	
		1907:720		728		1901:159*	
674		1901:151*		729	1893:119	1901:159*	
		1907:720		731		1901:159*	
675		1873-4:320				1905:130	
675a		1905:243		732			1901:159*
676	1903:98			733			1901:159*
677	1903:99			734			1901:159*
677 ₂	1903:99			735			1901:159*
678	1903:99			738		1895:72	
678 ₂	1903:99					1901:159*	
679	1903:100			740		1901:160*	
679 ₂	1903:100					1907:686	
680	1903:100			742		1880:11	
680 ₂	1903:101			744			1901:160*
681		1901:152*		745			1901:160*
		1907:682		749	1891:278	1903:104	1901:160*
682		1901:152*			1901:579		1907:686

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
750	1901: 579	1903: 105	-----	836	-----	1907: 879	-----
751	1901: 579	1903: 106	-----	837	-----	-----	1901: 167*
752	-----	1901: 160*	-----	-----	-----	-----	1907: 879
753	-----	1901: 160*	-----	838	-----	1880: 18	-----
-----	-----	1907: 603	-----	839	-----	1875-6: 98	-----
755	-----	1873-4: 325	-----	843	-----	1873-4: 333	-----
-----	-----	1880: 11	-----	-----	-----	1880: 18	-----
756	-----	1901: 160*	-----	844	-----	1875-6: 98	-----
-----	-----	1907: 604	-----	-----	-----	1880: 19	-----
757	-----	1901: 160*	-----	-----	-----	1899: 100	-----
758	-----	1901: 161*	-----	-----	-----	1901: 167*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 604	-----	845	-----	1873-4: 407	-----
759	-----	1901: 161*	-----	-----	-----	1875-6: 99	-----
-----	-----	1907: 604	-----	-----	-----	1880: 19	-----
761	-----	1901: 161*	-----	-----	-----	1901: 167*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 604	-----	-----	-----	1907: 879	-----
763	-----	1880: 60	-----	848	-----	1873-4: 333	-----
-----	-----	1901: 161*	-----	-----	-----	1875-6: 99	-----
764	-----	1907: 605	-----	-----	-----	1901: 168*	-----
-----	-----	1873-4: 325	-----	849	-----	1907: 879	-----
-----	-----	1875-6: 96	-----	-----	-----	1873-4: 407	-----
-----	-----	1901: 162*	-----	-----	-----	1891: 151	-----
765	-----	1907: 606	-----	-----	-----	1901: 168*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 163*	-----	850	-----	1905: 26	-----
766	-----	1907: 607	-----	-----	-----	1875-6: 99	-----
-----	-----	1901: 163*	-----	855	-----	1901: 598	-----
774	-----	1907: 607	-----	-----	-----	1901: 168*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 164*	-----	-----	-----	1907: 880	-----
775	-----	1907: 607	-----	859	-----	1901: 169*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 164*	-----	-----	-----	1905: 254	-----
784	-----	1907: 608	-----	862	-----	1873-4: 334	-----
-----	-----	1901: 164*	-----	866	-----	1901: 169*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 608	-----	-----	-----	1907: 880	-----
785	-----	1901: 165*	-----	867	-----	1901: 169*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 608	-----	-----	-----	1907: 880	-----
787	-----	1873-4: 326	-----	868	-----	1905: 208	-----
794	-----	1880: 11	-----	871	-----	1875-6: 100	-----
795	-----	-----	1901: 165*	-----	-----	1880: 113	-----
-----	-----	-----	1907: 608	873	-----	1875-6: 100	-----
796	-----	1873-4: 326	-----	887	-----	1901: 169*	-----
797	-----	-----	1901: 165*	-----	-----	1907: 880	-----
-----	-----	-----	1907: 608	890	-----	1905: 44	-----
798	1875-6: 97	-----	1873-4: 326	892	-----	1901: 170*	-----
799	-----	1901: 165*	-----	-----	-----	1907: 881	-----
802	-----	1907: 608	-----	893	-----	1873-4: 334	-----
803	-----	1880: 11	-----	-----	-----	1901: 170*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 165*	-----	-----	-----	1907: 881	-----
-----	-----	1907: 600	-----	895	-----	1877-8: 173	-----
804	-----	1880: 11, 12	-----	-----	-----	1901: 170*	-----
810	1873-4: 326	-----	-----	-----	-----	1907: 881	-----
813	-----	1873-4: 327	-----	897	-----	1880: 19	-----
814	-----	1873-4: 328	-----	898	-----	1880: 20	-----
816	-----	1873-4: 328	-----	899	-----	1880: 20	-----
-----	-----	1880: 12	-----	900	-----	1880: 114	-----
817	-----	1873-4: 328	-----	901a	1906: 35	-----	-----
818	-----	1873-4: 328	-----	905	-----	1901: 170*	-----
819	-----	1873-4: 329	-----	-----	-----	1907: 881	-----
820	-----	1873-4: 329	-----	906	-----	1901: 170*	-----
821	-----	1873-4: 329	-----	-----	-----	1907: 881	-----
822	-----	1873-4: 330	-----	911	-----	1873-4: 334	-----
823	-----	1873-4: 330	-----	912	-----	1880: 20	-----
824	-----	1873-4: 330	-----	918	-----	1880: 20	-----
-----	-----	1901: 166*	-----	921	-----	1880: 20	-----
826	-----	1873-4: 331	-----	924	-----	1873-4: 335	-----
-----	-----	1880: 12	-----	-----	-----	1907: 69	-----
827	-----	-----	1901: 166*	926	1877-8: 103	-----	-----
832	-----	1873-4: 331	-----	934	1901: 171*	-----	-----
-----	-----	1901: 166*	-----	935	-----	1901: 171*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 878	-----	936	-----	1901: 171*	-----
836	-----	1901: 166*	-----	937	-----	1901: 171*	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
938		1901:171*		1000		1880:72	
938a	1901:172*			1004		1880:12	
939		1880:61		1005		1880:13	
		1897:55				1901:177*	
		1899:7				1907:601	
		1901:172*		1008	1901:177*		
		1907:60		1010		1901:177*	
940		1873-4:336				1907:601	
		1901:173*		1011		1901:178*	
941a	1907:753					1907:602	
941b	1907:753			1012		1873-4:343	
941c	1907:754			1013		1873-4:343	
942		1873-4:336				1901:178*	
943		1880:6				1907:602	
		1897:56		1015		1901:179*	
946		1873-4:337				1907:602	
948		1873-4:338		1021		1901:179*	
		1880:6		1023		1901:180*	
		1901:173*		1024		1901:180*	
		1905:155		1025		1901:180*	
949		1873-4:408		1026			1901:180*
950		1873-4:338		1031		1901:180*	
		1901:173*		1033		1873-4:343	
		1905:22				1899:21	
952		1873-4:339				1901:181*	
		1901:174*		1034		1901:181*	
953		1873-4:339		1036		1901:181*	
953a	1907:750					1903:187	
953b	1907:751			1037		1901:181*	
953c	1907:751					1903:188	
954		1895:59		1040	1901:182*		
		1906:52		1049		1901:182*	
		1907:579		1054		1873-4:344	
956		1875-6:92				1880:7	
		1901:174*				1889:45	
957		1873-4:340				1895:11	
958		1901:174*				1901:282*	
959		1880:7	1901:174*			1906:9	
963		1880:14		1055		1880:73	
		1889:324				1901:182*	
		1897:209				1907:309	
		1899:8		1056	1889:215		1880:111
		1901:85		1057		1889:216	
964	1880:15		1901:174*			1901:183*	
965	1880:15		1901:174*			1907:308	
966		1873-4:340	1901:174*	1058		1880:76	
		1880:15		1059	1873-4:344		
969		1873-4:341	1880:64	1067		1873-4:345	
		1877-8:104		1069		1901:183*	
970			1880:64			1907:603	
971		1873-4:341	1880:64	1084		1873-4:345	
974		1880:15		1086		1901:183*	
		1901:175*				1907:307	
975		1880:16	1901:175*	1087		1901:183*	
976		1880:16	1901:175*			1907:307	
977		1880:16		1088		1901:184*	
		1897:210				1907:308	
		1901:175*		1089		1901:184*	
978		1880:16				1907:308	
		1901:175*		1094		1873-4:345	
979		1880:17		1097		1873-4:345	
980		1880:17		1102		1881:20	
		1901:176*		1103		1901:184*	
992		1901:176*				1907:838	
		1907:600		1104		1901:184*	
993		1901:177*				1907:838	
		1907:600		1108		1873-4:346	1901:184*
997		1873-4:341				1880:74	
		1901:177*		1109		1901:184*	
1000		1873-4:342		1110		1901:185*	

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1111	-----	1875-6:100	-----	1194	-----	1873-4:412	-----
1115	-----	1901:185*	-----	-----	-----	1885:145	-----
-----	-----	1907:642,912	-----	1195	-----	1873-4:412	-----
1116	-----	1880:74	-----	-----	-----	1885:146	-----
1118	-----	1880:75	-----	1196	-----	1873-4:412	1901:19
-----	-----	1907:564, 643	-----	1197	-----	1873-4:351	-----
1119	-----	1880:75	-----	1200	1885:146	-----	-----
1120	-----	1880:75	-----	1201	1885:146	-----	-----
1123	-----	1907:649	-----	1202	1885:146	-----	-----
1124	1907:678,913	1901:185*	1880:76	1203	1885:147	1901:190*	1887:155
1125	-----	1880:75	-----	-----	1893:202	-----	-----
-----	-----	1907:643	-----	1203a	1907:858	-----	-----
1126	-----	1880:75	-----	1204	1907:321	1873-4:352	1907:321
-----	-----	1901:186*	-----	-----	-----	1893:97	-----
-----	-----	1907:649,913	-----	-----	-----	1901:181*	-----
1134	-----	1901:186*	-----	1205	1907:321	1873-4:352	1907:321
1144	-----	1880:114	-----	-----	-----	1893:97	-----
1161	1905:29	1873-4:346	1905:29	1206	1907:321	1901:191*	-----
-----	-----	1875-6:101	-----	-----	-----	1873-4:352	1907:321
-----	-----	1877-8:104	-----	-----	-----	1893:87	-----
-----	-----	1877-8:106	-----	-----	-----	1901:191*	-----
-----	-----	1901:186*	-----	1207	1883:47	1901:191*	1907:321
1162	-----	1873-4:347	-----	-----	1907:322	-----	-----
1163	-----	1880:8	1901:187*	1208	1901:192*	-----	-----
1164	-----	1873-4:348	-----	-----	1905:632	-----	-----
-----	-----	1885:129	-----	-----	1907:322	-----	-----
-----	-----	1901:187*	-----	1209	-----	1891:6	-----
1166	-----	1873-4:348	-----	-----	-----	1901:192*	-----
-----	-----	1878-8:107	-----	-----	-----	1907:319	-----
-----	-----	1880:8	-----	1210	-----	1893:281	-----
-----	-----	1901:187*	-----	-----	-----	1901:193	-----
-----	-----	1907:322	-----	-----	-----	1907:320	-----
1167	-----	1873-4:349	-----	1217	-----	1901:193*	-----
-----	-----	1880:8	-----	1218	-----	1901:193*	-----
-----	-----	1901:188*	-----	1227	-----	1877-8:108	-----
-----	-----	1905:428	-----	-----	-----	1880:109	-----
-----	-----	1907:323	-----	1228	-----	1901:194*	-----
1168	-----	1880:9	-----	-----	-----	1907:318	-----
1171	-----	1873-4:349	-----	1230	-----	1877-8:108	-----
-----	-----	1880:9	-----	-----	-----	1880:109	-----
1173	-----	1885:102	-----	-----	-----	1901:194*	-----
1174	-----	1873-4:349	-----	-----	-----	1907:318	-----
-----	-----	1907:55	-----	1232	-----	1907:744	-----
1175	-----	-----	1901:188*	1233	-----	1877-8:108	-----
-----	-----	-----	1907:323	-----	-----	1880:109	-----
1176	-----	1880:9	-----	1234	1897:33	1901:194*	-----
1179	1873-4:350	1880:9	-----	-----	-----	1907:318	-----
1180	-----	-----	1901:188*	1238	-----	1873-4:353	-----
1183	-----	1873-4:409	-----	-----	-----	1891:48	-----
-----	-----	1880:63	-----	-----	-----	1893:146	-----
-----	-----	1885:143	-----	-----	-----	1895:89	-----
-----	-----	1887:152	-----	-----	-----	1897:70	-----
-----	-----	1899:33	-----	-----	-----	1901:72	-----
-----	-----	1901:188*	-----	-----	-----	1905:637	-----
-----	-----	1903:84	1903:21	-----	-----	1907:742	-----
1183 ¹	1901:817	-----	-----	1239	-----	1873-4:355	-----
1184	-----	1885:144	-----	1240	-----	1901:307	-----
-----	-----	1887:153	-----	-----	-----	1905:126	-----
-----	-----	1901:189*	-----	-----	-----	1907:339	-----
1185	-----	1873-4:351	-----	1243	-----	1880:118	-----
-----	-----	1899:24	-----	1244	-----	1873-4:355	-----
1187	-----	1873-4:410	-----	-----	-----	1880:118	-----
-----	-----	1887:154	-----	1248	-----	1889:343	-----
-----	-----	1897:202	-----	1254	-----	1877-8:108	-----
1191	-----	1885:145	-----	-----	-----	1880:119	-----
-----	-----	1887:155	-----	-----	-----	1897:186	-----
-----	-----	1901:190*	-----	-----	-----	1905:109	-----
1192	-----	1873-4:410	-----	1255	-----	1901:195*	-----
-----	-----	1907:577	-----	1257	-----	1877-8:109	-----
1193	-----	1873-4:411	-----	-----	-----	1897:188	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1257	-----	1901: 195*	-----	1359	-----	1901: 203*	-----
1264	1903: 165	1903: 110	-----	1350a	1907: 313	1907: 313	-----
1269	1907: 315	1880: 110	1907: 315	1351	-----	1901: 203*	-----
1270	1907: 316	1901: 195*	1907: 316	1352	-----	1907: 313	-----
1271	1907: 316	1901: 196*	1907: 316	1356	-----	1891: 136	-----
1272	1907: 317	1881: 11	1907: 316	1360	-----	1901: 203*	-----
1275	-----	1901: 196*	1907: 317	1361	-----	1880: 79	-----
1276	-----	1880: 110	-----	1362	-----	1880: 79	-----
-----	-----	1901: 197*	-----	1365	-----	1875-6: 102	-----
-----	-----	1880: 117	-----	-----	-----	1877-8: 111	-----
-----	-----	1877-8: 110	-----	-----	-----	1907: 566	-----
-----	-----	1880: 117	-----	1366	-----	1901: 203*	-----
-----	-----	1885: 112	-----	1367	-----	1901: 204*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 197*	-----	1368	-----	1893: 52	-----
1277	-----	1901: 198*	-----	-----	-----	1901: 204*	-----
-----	-----	1905: 40	-----	1369	-----	1877-8: 112	-----
1278	-----	1880: 117	-----	1370	-----	1891: 11	-----
-----	-----	1905: 90	-----	1371	-----	1901: 204*	-----
1279	1873-4: 413	1880: 118	-----	-----	-----	1907: 313	-----
-----	-----	1907: 345	-----	1372	-----	1880: 79	-----
1283	-----	1880: 74	-----	1373	-----	1880: 80	-----
1295	-----	1880: 77	-----	-----	-----	1891: 427	-----
1298	-----	1880: 77	-----	1375	-----	1901: 204*	-----
1300	-----	1873-4: 356	-----	1379	-----	1877-8: 112	1901: 204*
-----	-----	1901: 198*	-----	-----	-----	1880: 113	-----
-----	-----	1907: 315	-----	1383	-----	1880: 80	-----
1303	-----	1880: 77	-----	-----	-----	1901: 204*	-----
-----	-----	1881: 23	-----	1384	-----	1873-4: 359	-----
1304	-----	1873-4: 357	-----	1388	-----	1880: 80	-----
-----	-----	1901: 198*	-----	1389	-----	1880: 80	-----
1305	-----	1880: 78	-----	1391	-----	1880: 80	-----
-----	-----	1891: 427	-----	1393	-----	1880: 81	-----
1306	-----	1873-4: 357	-----	1394	-----	1873-4: 359	-----
-----	-----	1901: 198*	-----	-----	-----	1880: 81	-----
1307	-----	1873-4: 357	-----	1396	-----	1873-4: 360	-----
-----	-----	1901: 199*	-----	1397	-----	1880: 81	-----
1308	-----	1901: 199*	-----	1398	-----	1880: 81	-----
-----	-----	1905: 234	-----	1399	-----	1901: 205*	-----
1310	1901: 199*	-----	-----	1402	-----	1880: 81	-----
1311	1901: 199*	-----	-----	1403	-----	1880: 82	-----
1312	-----	-----	1901: 199*	1404	-----	1901: 205*	-----
1313	-----	1880: 78	1901: 199*	1405	-----	1901: 205*	-----
1314	-----	1901: 199*	-----	1406	-----	1880: 82	1901: 205*
1315	-----	1901: 201*	-----	1407	1873-4: 361	-----	-----
1316	-----	1901: 201*	-----	1411	-----	1880: 82	-----
1317	-----	1880: 78	-----	1412	-----	1880: 82	-----
-----	-----	1901: 201*	-----	-----	-----	1901: 205*	-----
1318	-----	1880: 61	-----	1413	-----	1880: 82	-----
-----	-----	1901: 201*	-----	1414	-----	1880: 82	-----
1322	-----	1880: 78	-----	1415	-----	1880: 83	-----
1323	-----	1901: 202*	-----	-----	-----	1901: 205*	-----
-----	-----	1907: 314	-----	1417	-----	1901: 205*	-----
1327	-----	1901: 202	-----	-----	-----	1907: 323	-----
1328	-----	1873-4: 358	-----	1423	-----	1901: 206*	-----
-----	-----	1901: 202*	-----	-----	-----	1907: 323	-----
-----	-----	1907: 314	-----	1426	-----	1880: 83	-----
1329	-----	1907: 314	-----	-----	-----	1901: 206	-----
1330	-----	1901: 202*	-----	1427	-----	1880: 83	-----
1333	-----	1873-4: 358	-----	1430	-----	1880: 83	-----
1338	-----	1880: 78	-----	1431	-----	1880: 84	-----
1339	-----	1901: 202*	-----	-----	-----	1891: 435	-----
-----	-----	1907: 122	-----	-----	-----	1901: 206*	-----
1340	-----	1873-4: 358	-----	-----	-----	1907: 324	-----
-----	-----	1880: 78	-----	1432	-----	1880: 84	-----
1345	-----	1880: 79	-----	-----	-----	1901: 207*	-----
1348	1887: 21	-----	-----	1433	-----	1907: 324	-----
1349	-----	1901: 203*	-----	-----	-----	1880: 84	-----
-----	-----	1907: 312	-----	1436	-----	1880: 84	-----
1350	-----	1877-8: 111	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1436	-----	1907: 325	-----	1496	-----	1873-4: 365	-----
1437	-----	1901: 207*	-----		-----	1880: 90	-----
	-----	1907: 325	-----		-----	1901: 215*	-----
1443	-----	1880: 85	-----	1497	-----	1880: 90	-----
	-----	1901: 207*	-----		-----	1901: 216*	-----
1444	-----	1880: 85	-----	1498	-----	1880: 91	-----
	-----	1893: 185	-----		-----	1901: 216*	-----
1445	-----	1901: 208*	-----	1499	-----	1880: 91	-----
	-----	1907: 326	-----		-----	1880: 91	-----
1447	-----	1901: 208*	-----		-----	1901: 216*	-----
1452	-----	1880: 85	-----	1500	-----	1907: 578	-----
	-----	1901: 208*	-----		-----	1873-4: 366	-----
	-----	1907: 326	-----		-----	1875-6: 103	-----
1453	-----	1880: 55	-----	1502	-----	1901: 217*	-----
1454	1901: 208*	-----	-----	1503	-----	1880: 91	-----
	1907: 327	-----	-----		-----	1901: 217*	-----
1458	-----	1901: 209*	-----	1504	-----	1880: 91	-----
	-----	1907: 328	-----		-----	1901: 217*	-----
1459	-----	1880: 86	-----	1505	-----	1873-4: 413	-----
	-----	1901: 209*	-----		-----	1901: 218*	-----
	-----	1907: 328	-----	1507	-----	1880: 91	-----
1460	-----	1873-4: 360	-----		-----	1901: 218*	-----
	-----	1880: 86	-----	1509	-----	-----	1901: 218*
	-----	1901: 209*	-----	1510	-----	1880: 92	-----
1461	-----	1907: 328	-----	1512	-----	1880: 92	1901: 218*
1464	-----	1880: 87	-----	1513	1873-4: 366	-----	-----
	-----	1880: 87	-----	1514	1893: 203	-----	-----
1465	-----	1901: 210*	-----	1516	-----	1873-4: 367	-----
	-----	1880: 87	-----	1517	-----	1880: 92	-----
	-----	1901: 210*	-----	1518	-----	1873-4: 367	-----
1466	-----	1880: 87	-----		-----	1901: 218*	-----
	-----	1901: 210*	-----	1519	-----	1873-4: 367	-----
	-----	1907: 933	-----		-----	1880: 92	-----
1468	-----	1873-4: 361	-----	1522	-----	1901: 219*	-----
	-----	1880: 87	-----	1523	-----	1873-4: 368	-----
	-----	1881: 8	-----		-----	1880: 93	-----
	-----	1901: 210*	-----	1524	-----	1901: 219*	-----
	-----	1907: 934	-----	1525	-----	1873-4: 368	-----
1469	-----	1875-6: 102	-----	1526	-----	1873-4: 369	-----
	-----	1880: 88	-----		-----	1880: 93	-----
	-----	1897: 7	-----	1527	1901: 219*	-----	-----
1470	-----	1880: 88	-----		1905: 242	-----	-----
	-----	1901: 211*	-----	1529	-----	1880: 93	-----
1474	-----	1873-4: 362	-----	1530	-----	1880: 93	-----
	-----	1880: 88	-----	1531	-----	1880: 94	-----
	-----	1901: 211*	-----	1532	-----	1880: 94	-----
1475	-----	1873-4: 362	-----	1536	-----	1873-4: 369	-----
	-----	1880: 88	-----		-----	1880: 94	-----
1476	-----	1873-4: 363	-----		-----	1893: 212	-----
	-----	1901: 211*	-----	1537	-----	1873-4: 370	-----
1477	-----	1901: 211*	-----		-----	1880: 94	-----
1478	-----	1873-4: 363	-----		-----	1893: 212	-----
	-----	1901: 212*	-----		-----	1901: 219*	-----
1479	1901: 212*	-----	1873-4: 364	1538	-----	1893: 213	-----
1480	1901: 212*	-----	1873-4: 364	1539	-----	1873-4: 370	-----
1481	1901: 213*	-----	1873-4: 364	1540	-----	1880: 95	-----
1482	1901: 213*	-----	1873-4: 364		-----	1901: 220*	-----
1483	1901: 214*	-----	1873-4: 364	1541	-----	1880: 95	-----
1484	1901: 214*	-----	1873-4: 364		-----	1893: 213	-----
1485	-----	1880: 89	1901: 214*	1542	-----	1893: 213	-----
1486	-----	-----	1901: 214*	1543	-----	1893: 213	-----
1490	-----	1901: 214*	-----		-----	1901: 220*	-----
1491	-----	1901: 214*	-----	1544	-----	1901: 220*	-----
1492	-----	1901: 215*	-----	1545	-----	1893: 214	-----
1493	-----	1873-4: 364	-----	1546	-----	-----	1873-4: 371
	-----	1880: 89	-----	1549	-----	1880: 95	-----
1494	-----	1873-4: 365	-----	1552	-----	1880: 96	-----
	-----	1880: 89	-----		-----	1891: 427	-----
1495	-----	1880: 90	-----		-----	1901: 221*	-----
	-----	1901: 215*	-----	1555	-----	1880: 96	-----

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1559			1873-4:371	1618		1881:36	
1561		1873-4:371				1901:227*	
		1880:96				1905:727	
1564		1880:97		1619	1905:727		
1566		1880:97		1622		1880:100	
1569		1880:97				1901:228*	
		1901:221*				1907:725	
1570		1880:97		1623		1880:100	1901:228*
1573		1880:112					1907:725
		1901:222*		1624		1880:100	1901:228*
1575		1880:98					1907:725
		1897:58		1625		1880:100	1901:228*
		1901:222					1907:725
1576		1901:222*		1628		1875-6:104	
1577	1887:115	1891:247		1629		1880:101	
		1893:72		1632		1880:101	
		1901:222*		1633		1880:101	
1578	1887:115	1891:247				1891:428	
		1893:72		1634		1873-4:372	
		1901:223*				1875-6:104	
		1907:988				1891:428	
1579	1887:117	1891:247		1636		1901:228*	
		1905:148				1907:725	
1582		1895:80		1637		1873-4:372	
		1901:225*		1639	1873-4:373		1905:242
1583		1901:225*			1901:228*		
1584	1901:225*				1905:216		
1585		1880:98		1640	1873-4:373	1880:101	1901:229*
1587		1901:225*					1907:724
1588		1880:98		1643		1901:229*	
1589		1901:226*				1907:726	
1590		1880:98		1644		1901:229*	
1591		1880:98				1907:726	
		1901:226*		1647		1875-6:104	
		1907:724				1901:229*	
1592	1901:226*					1907:727	
	1907:724			1649		1880:101	
1597		1880:99		1658		1901:229*	
		1905:76				1907:991	
1598		1880:99		1660		1907:991	
		1901:226*		1661		1880:102	
		1905:76				1901:229*	
		1907:724				1907:992	
1599		1905:77		1663	1889:92		1901:230*
1600		1901:226*					1907:992
		1905:77		1664	1885:208	1901:230*	
		1907:725		1665		1907:992	
1601		1873-4:371		1667		1880:102	
		1905:77		1668		1873-4:373	
1602		1880:99				1893:71	
		1905:77				1901:231*	
1603		1880:99				1907:993	
		1905:77		1669		1880:102	
1604		1880:99				1901:231*	
		1905:77				1905:83	
1605		1905:77		1670	1891:423		
1606		1905:77		1675		1880:103	
1607		1901:227*		1676		1880:103	
		1905:78		1677		1880:103	
		1907:725				1901:231*	
1612		1901:227*		1678		1901:231*	
		1907:913		1680		1880:103	
1616		1873-4:414		1684		1880:104	
		1880:99		1685		1880:104	
		1905:776		1686		1880:104	
1617		1873-4:414		1691		1895:74	
		1880:99		1692		1880:104	
		1905:776		1693		1880:104	
1618		1873-4:415				1901:231*	
		1880:100				1907:293	

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1694		1880: 105		1760	1901: 235*		
1696		1880: 105			1905: 171		
		1901: 232*			1907: 943		
1698		1873-4: 373		1763		1880: 67	
1699	1889: 337	1895: 64				1901: 236*	
		1901: 47, 232*				1907: 943, 996	
1700	1889: 338			1764		1880: 67	
1701	1889: 338			1766	1873-4: 377	1880: 67	
1702	1891: 15	1899: 104				1901: 236*	
		1901: 232*				1907: 944	
1703		1891: 16		1767	1891: 68		
1703½	1897: 38			1768		1901: 236*	
	renumbered					1907: 944, 981	
	1703a,			1769		1880: 68	
1704	1901: 223	1905: 6		1770		1901: 85	
		1873-4: 374		1772		1899: 235	
		1880: 105		1773		1880: 68	
1705		1880: 105				1901: 237*	
1706		1880: 105				1907: 944	
1710		1901: 233*		1774		1880: 68	1901: 237*
1715			1901: 233*			1905: 228	
1716		1880: 106				1907: 332, 945	
1717		1901: 233*		1775		1880: 68	
		1907: 727		1776		1901: 237*	
1718		1873-4: 374	1901: 233*			1907: 945	
		1880: 106	1903: 244	1777		1901: 84	
1719		1873-4: 375		1780		1880: 68	
1720		1880: 106		1781		1880: 69	
1721		1880: 106		1782		1880: 69	
1722	1873-4: 375	1880: 107		1783		1880: 69	
1723	1881: 35	1897: 62		1784		1880: 69	
		1901: 234*		1785		1880: 69	
1726		1880: 107		1788		1880: 69	
1729		1880: 107		1791		1880: 70	
1730		1880: 107		1792		1880: 70	
1733		1880: 107	1901: 234*	1793		1880: 70	
			1907: 728			1901: 237*	
1734		1880: 107	1901: 234*			1907: 945	
			1907: 728	1796		1880: 70	
1735		1880: 108		1797		1880: 70	
1736		1880: 108		1798		1873-4: 378	
		1895: 157				1880: 71	
1737		1873-4: 376		1799		1880: 71	
		1880: 108				1895: 28	
		1901: 234*		1800		1880: 71	
		1907: 728				1901: 237*	
1739		1895: 124				1907: 945	
1740		1880: 109		1801		1880: 71	
1744	1895: 38			1802		1880: 72	
1747		1873-4: 377		1803		1880: 72	
		1880: 65		1804		1880: 72	
		1901: 235*		1807		1901: 238*	
		1903: 204				1907: 945	
1748		1880: 65		1808		1880: 72	
1749		1880: 65		1809		1901: 238*	
1750		1880: 65				1907: 945	
		1901: 231*		1810	1903: 166		
		1907: 943		1811		1881: 10	
1751		1891: 136		1812		1881: 10	
1752			1901: 235*	1818		1901: 238*	
			1907: 943	1819		1875-6: 105	
1753		1901: 235*		1822	1901: 238*		1901: 238*
		1907: 943			1907: 729		1907: 729
1754		1880: 65		1822a	1901: 239*		
1755		1880: 66			1907: 730		
		1899: 4		1822b	1901: 239*		
1756		1880: 66			1907: 730		
1757		1880: 66		1822c	1907: 722		
1758		1880: 67		1822d	1907: 722		
		1901: 235*		1822e	1907: 722		
		1903: 53		1822f	1907: 723		

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1825	-----	1901: 239*	-----	1986	-----	1901: 251*	-----
1828	-----	1873-4: 379	-----		-----	1907: 730	-----
1829	-----	1873-4: 379	-----	1991	-----	1901: 252*	-----
1830	-----	1873-4: 379	-----		-----	1907: 731	-----
1833	-----	1873-4: 379	-----	1994	-----	1880: 115	-----
1848	-----	1873-4: 380	-----	1995	-----	1880: 115	-----
	-----	1901: 239*	-----	2004	-----	1907: 981	-----
1851	-----	1873-4: 380	-----	2006	-----	1901: 252*	-----
	-----	1901: 240*	-----		-----	1907: 731	-----
1852	-----	1901: 240*	-----	2010	-----	1901: 252*	-----
1855	-----	1873-4: 380	-----	2011	-----	1873-4: 388	-----
	-----	1901: 240*	-----	2012	-----	1901: 252*	-----
1885a	1906: 70	-----	-----		-----	1907: 734	-----
1870	-----	1901: 240*	-----	2013	-----	1873-4: 384	-----
1875	-----	1901: 245*	-----		-----	1901: 252*	-----
1880	-----	1873-4: 381	-----	2014	-----	1873-4: 389	-----
	-----	1880: 112	-----		-----	1901: 253*	-----
	-----	1901: 242*	-----	2015	-----	-----	1901: 253*
1881	-----	1893: 301	-----	2020	-----	1901: 253*	-----
	-----	1901: 242*	-----	2021	-----	1875-6: 105	-----
	-----	1907: 87	-----		-----	1877-8: 112	-----
1882	1901: 243*	-----	1875-6: 105		-----	1901: 253*	-----
1893	-----	1873-4: 381	-----		-----	1905: 147	-----
1901	-----	1873-4: 381	-----	2022	1907: 732	1901: 253*	-----
1905	-----	1901: 244*	-----	2023	1907: 732	-----	-----
1906	-----	1873-4: 382	-----	2024	-----	1873-4: 389	-----
	-----	1901: 244*	-----		-----	1880: 115	-----
1908	-----	1873-4: 382	-----		-----	1891: 51	-----
1910	-----	1901: 244*	-----		-----	1901: 253*	-----
1915	-----	1901: 245*	-----		-----	1907: 732	-----
	-----	1907: 206	-----	2025	-----	1901: 254*	-----
1918	-----	1873-4: 383	-----		-----	1907: 733	-----
	-----	1901: 245*	-----	2026	1903: 351	1901: 254*	-----
1920	-----	1873-4: 384	-----		-----	1907: 733	-----
1921	-----	1901: 246*	-----	2028	-----	1901: 254*	-----
1922	-----	1901: 246*	-----	2029	1907: 110	-----	-----
1923	-----	1873-4: 384	-----	2031	-----	1901: 255*	-----
1924	-----	1873-4: 385	-----	2032	-----	1901: 255*	-----
1925	-----	1901: 246*	-----	2033	-----	-----	1901: 256*
1926	-----	1873-4: 385	-----		-----	-----	1907: 333
1927	-----	1905: 78	-----	2034	-----	-----	1901: 256*
1931	-----	1873-4: 385	-----		-----	-----	1907: 333
1932	-----	1873-4: 386	-----	2036	-----	1880: 115	-----
1935	-----	1901: 246*	-----		-----	1901: 256*	-----
1936	-----	1873-4: 386	-----		-----	1907: 733	-----
1937	-----	1901: 246*	-----	2037	-----	1880: 115	-----
1939	-----	1901: 247*	-----		-----	1901: 256*	-----
1940	-----	1873-4: 386	-----		-----	1907: 733	-----
1941	-----	1901: 247*	-----	2043	-----	1901: 256*	-----
1942	-----	1901: 247*	-----		-----	1907: 734	-----
1943	-----	1901: 247*	-----	2054	-----	1901: 256*	-----
1944	-----	1873-4: 386	-----		-----	1907: 735	-----
1946	-----	1873-4: 386	-----	2064	-----	1901: 256*	-----
	-----	1901: 247*	-----		-----	1907: 735	-----
1947	-----	1901: 247*	-----	2070	-----	1880: 116	-----
1948	-----	1873-4: 387	-----		-----	1901: 257*	-----
	-----	1901: 248*	-----		-----	1907: 735	-----
1949	-----	-----	1873-4: 387	2077	-----	1873-4: 390	-----
1950	-----	1873-4: 387	-----	2084	-----	1873-4: 391	-----
1951	1873-4: 388	1889: 45	-----		-----	1880: 116	-----
	-----	1901: 248*	-----	2085	-----	1873-4: 392	-----
1962	-----	1901: 248*	-----	2086	-----	1873-4: 392	-----
1963	-----	1901: 248*	-----	2087	-----	1873-4: 393	-----
1968	-----	1901: 251*	-----	2088	-----	1873-4: 393	-----
1969	-----	1873-4: 388	-----	2094	-----	1873-4: 393	-----
1970	-----	1873-4: 388	-----		-----	1901: 257*	-----
1971	-----	-----	1901: 251*	2097	-----	-----	1901: 257*
1972	-----	-----	1901: 251*	2101	-----	1873-4: 394	-----
1973	-----	1907: 563	1901: 251*	2104	1873-4: 394	-----	1901: 257*
1974	-----	-----	1901: 251*		-----	-----	1907: 711, 735
1982	-----	1901: 251*	-----		-----	-----	-----

PENAL CODE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
5	-----	1901: 433*	-----	100	1875-6: 19	1901: 443*	-----
7	-----	1873-4: 419	-----	105	-----	1905: 647	-----
	-----	1901: 434*	-----		-----	1880: 42	-----
15	-----	1905: 635	-----	106	-----	1905: 723	-----
17	-----	1901: 435*	-----	109	-----	1880: 42	-----
26	-----	1873-4: 455	-----		-----	1901: 443*	-----
26a	1901: 435*	1873-4: 422	-----		-----	1905: 647	-----
27	-----	1901: 436*	-----	110	-----	1907: 271	-----
	-----	1905: 638	-----		-----	1901: 443*	-----
28	1901: 11	1903: 236	1905: 491	111	1880: 9	1905: 647	-----
40	1895: 74	-----	-----		-----	1901: 443*	-----
42	-----	1901: 436*	-----	116	-----	1905: 774	-----
	-----	1905: 639	-----	118a	1901: 443*	1873-4: 425	-----
42a	1901: 436*	-----	-----		1905: 648	-----	-----
	1905: 639	-----	-----	119	-----	1901: 444*	-----
43	-----	1873-4: 423	-----		-----	1905: 648	-----
45	-----	1901: 436*	-----	121	-----	1901: 444*	-----
	-----	1905: 639	-----		-----	1905: 648	-----
46	-----	1901: 437*	-----	124	-----	1901: 444*	-----
	-----	1905: 640	-----		-----	1905: 648	-----
47	-----	1901: 437*	-----		-----	-----	-----
	-----	1905: 640	-----	129	1901: 444*	-----	-----
49	-----	1901: 437*	-----		1905: 649	-----	-----
	-----	1905: 640	-----	137	-----	1873-4: 425	-----
49a	1901: 437*	-----	-----	138	-----	1873-4: 425	-----
	1905: 640	-----	-----	151	-----	-----	1873-4: 425
50	-----	1901: 437*	-----	152	-----	-----	1873-4: 425
	-----	1905: 641	-----	159b	1893: 48	1905: 649	-----
51	-----	1901: 438*	-----	159a	1901: 444*	-----	-----
	-----	1905: 641	-----		1905: 649	-----	-----
52	-----	1873-4: 423	-----	161a	1901: 444*	-----	-----
53	-----	1893: 7	-----		1905: 649	-----	-----
54a	1905: 641	1901: 438	-----	165	-----	1901: 445*	-----
54b	1901: 438*	-----	-----		-----	1905: 650	-----
	1905: 642	-----	-----	167	-----	1901: 445*	-----
55	-----	1901: 440*	-----	168	-----	1901: 445*	-----
55a	1901: 440*	-----	-----		-----	1905: 650	-----
	1905: 643	-----	-----	171	-----	1901: 445*	-----
57	-----	1901: 440*	-----		-----	1905: 651	-----
	-----	1905: 644	-----	171a	1901: 445*	-----	-----
57a	1901: 440*	-----	-----		1905: 651	-----	-----
	1905: 644	-----	-----	171b	1901: 446*	-----	-----
59	-----	1901: 441*	-----		1905: 651	-----	-----
	-----	1905: 644	-----	171c	1901: 446*	-----	-----
62	1873-4: 456	1901: 442*	-----		1905: 651	-----	-----
	-----	1905: 645	-----	172	-----	1875-6: 109	-----
62a	1901: 297	-----	-----		-----	1901: 446*	-----
62b	1901: 298	-----	-----		-----	1905: 652	-----
63	1899: 83	-----	-----		-----	1907: 121	-----
63b	1899: 84	-----	-----	177	-----	1873-4: 426	-----
	renumbered	-----	-----	178	1881: 1	-----	1901: 446*
	63a, 1901: 442*	-----	-----		-----	-----	1905: 652
63b	1901: 442*	-----	-----	179	1880: 2	-----	1901: 446*
	1905: 645	-----	-----		-----	-----	1905: 652
64	1891: 185	-----	-----	180	1897: 56	-----	1901: 446*
64b	1899: 59, 153	-----	-----		1899: 4	-----	-----
65	-----	1873-4: 423	-----	180a	1905: 651	1901: 107	-----
70	-----	1873-4: 423	-----	181	1901: 330	-----	-----
74a	1901: 442*	-----	-----	182	-----	1873-4: 426	-----
	1905: 646	-----	-----	185	1873-4: 426	-----	-----
76	-----	1901: 442*	-----	189	-----	1873-4: 427	-----
	-----	1905: 646	-----	190	-----	1873-4: 457	-----
86	-----	1880: 7	-----	191	-----	1901: 446*	-----
89	1873-4: 456	1880: 7	-----	195	-----	1901: 446*	-----
94	-----	1895: 30	-----	203	-----	1873-4: 427	-----
	-----	1901: 442*	-----	207	-----	1901: 447*	-----
95	-----	1873-4: 424	-----		-----	1905: 653	-----
96	-----	1873-4: 424	-----	209	1901: 98	-----	-----
99	1875-6: 19	1877-8: 11	-----	212	-----	1873-4: 427	-----
	-----	1895: 235	-----	214	1901: 447*	-----	-----

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
214	1905: 653			302		1901: 451*	
218	1891: 283	1901: 447*				1905: 657	
		1905: 654		303			1901: 452*
219	1905: 655						1905: 657
227		1873-4: 428		306		1873-4: 459	1901: 452*
		1901: 448*				1873-4: 460	1905: 658
228		1873-4: 428		307	1881: 34	1873-4: 459	1873-4: 461
		1880: 8				1901: 452*	
237		1901: 53		308	1891: 64		
243		1873-4: 428		309	1880: 36		
		1875-6: 110		310	1895: 246		1901: 452*
		1881: 11					1905: 658
245		1873-4: 428		311		1873-4: 429	
246	1901: 6			314		1901: 452*	
248		1873-4: 428		315		1901: 452*	
258	1899: 28					1905: 668	
259	1899: 155			316		1873-4: 430	
261		1889: 223		317	1873-4: 430		
		1897: 201		318	1880: 40		
266		1873-4: 429		330		1885: 135	
266a	1901: 448*					1891: 57	
	1905: 655			332		1877-8: 115	
266b	1901: 448*					1880: 40	
	1905: 655			336	1873-4: 461		
266c	1901: 448*			337	1885: 113		
	1905: 656			340		1881: 75	
266d	1901: 448*			343		1901: 452*	
	1905: 656					1905: 668	
266e	1901: 448*			344	1901: 75, 452*		
	1905: 656			347a	1901: 453*		
266f	1901: 449*				1905: 765		
	1905: 656			348		1873-4: 431	
266g	1901: 449*					1901: 453*	
	1905: 656			349		1873-4: 431	
268	1889: 12			349a	1901: 454*		
269	1889: 12				1905: 669		
269a	1901: 449*			350		1885: 57	
	1905: 657					1897: 212	
269b	1901: 449*			351		1885: 57	
	1905: 657					1897: 213	
270		1901: 449*		354		1897: 213	
		1905: 758		354 ¹ / ₂	1899: 103	1901: 454*	
270a	1907: 91			354 ³ / ₄	1899: 85	1901: 454*	
270b	1907: 91			357		1901: 329	
271a	1901: 449*			357 ¹ / ₂	1901: 327		
	1905: 758			360		1901: 454*	
272	1875-6: 110	1901: 449*				1905: 669	
		1905: 759		365		1901: 454*	
273	1901: 450*		1907: 565	367a	1905: 248		
	1905: 73			367b	1907: 888		
	1905: 759			369a	1901: 454*		
273a	1901: 450*				1905: 766		
	1905: 759			369b	1901: 455*		
273b	1901: 450*				1905: 672		
	1905: 760			369c	1901: 455*		
273c	1901: 451*			369d	1901: 455*		
	1905: 760				1905: 766		
273d	1901: 451*			369e	1901: 456*		
	1905: 760				1905: 767		
273e	1901: 451*			369f	1901: 456*		
	1905: 760				1905: 767		
273f	1907: 565			369g	1901: 456*		
273g	1907: 756				1905: 767		
278	1901: 269			369h	1901: 456*		
283		1905: 245		369i	1901: 456*		
284		1905: 245		369j	1901: 456*		
297	1873-4: 458			370		1873-4: 431	
299			1883: 1	371		1873-4: 432	
300			1883: 1	372a	1907: 106		
301		1880: 38	1883: 1	373a	1903: 163		

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
374		1875-6: 111		421	1905: 190		
		1893: 66		424		1880: 39	
		1901: 457*				1905: 53	
		1905: 767		442		1905: 144	
		1907: 73		442 ³	1907: 759		
374 ¹	1901: 813			443			1905: 145
375 ^a	1901: 457*			450			1901: 462*
	1905: 768			455		1901: 664	
376		1877-8: 116		459		1875-6: 111	
		1901: 458*		460		1875-6: 112	
		1905: 769		461		1875-6: 112	
		1889: 34		462			1875-6: 112
377				463			1901: 462*
377 ^a	1905: 143			466		1873-4: 463	
377 ^b	1905: 138			470		1901: 462*	
377 ^c	1905: 138					1905: 673	
379		1873-4: 432				1901: 463*	
381		1873-4: 432		474		1905: 674	
381 ^a	1901: 324						
381 ^b	1905: 168			476 ^a	1907: 633		
382		1901: 458*		481	1873-4: 433	1901: 463*	
		1903: 351				1905: 675	
		1901: 459*		482	1873-4: 433	1901: 463*	
383		1905: 769				1905: 675	
383 ^a	1901: 460*			487		1895: 35	
	1905: 770					1901: 290, 464*	
384		1901: 460*				1907: 113	
		1905: 758		491		1887: 131	
		1907: 996		496		1873-4: 464	
384 ^a	1901: 460*		1907: 998			1901: 464*	
	1905: 758					1905: 718	
384 ^b	1901: 460*		1907: 998			1907: 301	
	1905: 758			497		1901: 464*	
384 ^c	1901: 460					1905: 718	
	1905: 673	1907: 566				1901: 464*	
397		1873-4: 462		498			
		1893: 98		499 ^b	1905: 184		
		1897: 29		500		1901: 464*	
		1901: 460*		502		1895: 17	1901: 75, 465*
		1903: 93		502 ³		1901: 465*	
397 ^a	1901: 461*			504		1880: 3	
397 ^b	1901: 461*			506		1907: 892	
	1905: 673			512		1901: 465*	
400	1873-4: 433	1889: 353				1905: 682	
	1873-4: 462	1891: 26		513		1901: 465*	
	1880: 41					1905: 682	
401	renumbered	1905: 777		514		1880: 8	
	1877-8: 116	1891: 27				1901: 465*	
	1880: 41	1905: 770		515	1901: 465*		
	1901: 461*			522		1901: 465*	
401 ^a	1901: 461*			526	1905: 140		1907: 688
	1905: 770			529		1901: 466*	
402	1891: 26					1905: 684	
402 ¹	renumbered	1901: 461*		530		1901: 466*	
		1905: 771				1905: 685	
402 ^a	1905: 771			531			1901: 466*
402 ³	1891: 27			532		1889: 14	
	renumbered	1901: 461*				1901: 466*	
		1905: 771				1905: 685	
402 ^b	1901: 461*			536	1880: 37		
	1905: 771			537	1887: 87	1893: 119	
402 ^c	1901: 461*				1889: 44	1901: 466*	1905: 685
	1905: 771					1903: 22	
402 ³	1903: 216	1905: 771		537 ³	1889: 35		
402 ^d	1905: 771				renumbered	1901: 467*	
412		1899: 153				1905: 685	
		1903: 409		537 ^a	1905: 685		
		1877-8: 117		537 ³	1903: 157	1905: 685	
415				537 ^b	1905: 685		
420	1877-8: 117		1880: 1	538	1893: 120	1901: 467*	
	1901: 462*				1893: 132	1905: 686	
	1905: 675						

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
538 ¹ ₂	renumbered	1901:467*	-----	603	-----	-----	1901:457*
538a	1905:686	-----	-----	607	-----	1880:36	1905:689
538b	1901:467*	-----	-----	608	-----	1907:853	-----
543 ¹ ₂	1905:686	-----	1901:468*	608a	-----	1907:854	-----
	1899:90	-----	1905:685	608b	-----	1907:854	-----
555	1875-6:112	-----	-----	608c	-----	1907:854	-----
561	-----	1901:468*	-----	609	-----	1901:475*	-----
562	-----	1901:468*	-----	619	-----	1905:689	-----
564	-----	1875-6:112	-----	620	-----	1880:38	-----
	-----	1901:468*	-----		-----	1901:475*	-----
	-----	1905:683	1873-4:434		-----	1905:689	-----
582	-----	1901:468*	-----	621	-----	1901:475*	-----
587	-----	-----	-----		-----	1905:690	-----
587a	1901:469*	-----	-----	622	-----	1901:475*	-----
590	-----	1907:892	-----	623	-----	1905:690	-----
590a	1907:892	-----	-----	623 ¹ ₂	1899:97	1901:99	-----
591	-----	1901:469*	-----	625a	1903:137	-----	-----
	-----	1905:683	-----	626	-----	1875-6:113	-----
592	1877-8:118	1899:146	-----		-----	1877-8:119	-----
593	1901:92	-----	-----		-----	1880:41	-----
593a	1901:469*	-----	-----		-----	1883:80	-----
	1905:683	-----	-----		-----	1887:236	-----
595	-----	1901:469*	-----		-----	1891:472	-----
597	-----	1901:469*	-----		-----	1893:278	-----
	-----	1905:679	-----		-----	1895:255	-----
597a	1901:469*	-----	-----		-----	1897:90	-----
	1905:679	-----	-----		-----	1901:819	-----
	1907:269	-----	-----		-----	1903:2	-----
597b	1901:470	1907:845	-----		-----	1905:255	-----
	1905:679	-----	-----		-----	1907:760	-----
	1907:269	-----	-----	626a	1895:256	1903:2	1897:92
597c	1901:470*	-----	-----		1901:819	1907:761	-----
	1905:680	-----	-----	626b	1895:256	-----	1897:92
	1907:270	-----	-----		1901:819	-----	-----
597d	1901:470*	-----	-----	626c	1895:256	1905:256	1897:92
	1905:680	-----	-----		1901:819	-----	-----
	1907:270	-----	-----	626d	1895:256	1905:256	1897:92
597e	1901:470*	-----	-----		1901:819	1907:761	-----
	1905:680	-----	-----	626e	1895:257	-----	1897:92
597f	1901:471*	-----	-----		1901:820	-----	-----
	1905:680	-----	-----	626f	1895:258	1903:3	1897:92
597g	1901:471*	-----	-----		1901:820	1905:256	-----
	1905:678	-----	-----	626g	1895:257	1905:256	1897:92
598a	1901:471*	-----	-----		1901:820	1907:761	-----
	1905:687	-----	-----	626h	1895:258	1903:3	1897:92
599	1901:471*	-----	1880:5		1901:820	-----	-----
	1905:218	-----	1907:687	626i	1895:257	1905:256	1897:92
	1905:687	-----	-----		1901:820	1907:762	-----
599a	1901:472*	-----	-----	626j	1901:820	1907:761	-----
	1905:681	-----	-----	626k	1901:820	1905:256	-----
599b	1901:472*	-----	-----	626l	1901:821	-----	-----
	1905:681	-----	-----	626m	1901:821	-----	-----
599c	1901:472*	-----	-----	627	1895:257	1875-6:113	1883:82
	1905:681	-----	-----		-----	1897:92	-----
599d	1905:681	-----	-----	627a	1895:258	1901:476*,821	-----
599e	1905:681	-----	-----		1901:476*,821	1905:257	1897:93
599f	1907:687	-----	-----	627b	1895:258	1905:257	1897:93
600	-----	1901:268,473*	-----		1901:821	1907:761	-----
	-----	1905:711	-----	627c	1895:258	-----	1897:93
601	-----	1901:473*	-----	627d	1895:258	-----	1897:93
	-----	1905:687	-----	628	1895:259	1875-6:114	1883:82
601a	1901:473*	-----	-----		-----	1877-8:120	-----
601b	1901:473*	-----	-----		-----	1897:347	-----
601c	1901:473*	-----	-----		-----	1901:54	-----
601d	1901:474*	-----	-----		-----	1903:23	-----
602	-----	1873-4:434	-----		-----	1905:186	-----
	-----	1877-8:118	-----		-----	-----	-----
	-----	1901:474*	-----		-----	-----	-----
	-----	1905:688	-----		-----	-----	-----

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
628		1907: 301		641		1901: 478*	
628a	1895: 259	1907: 302	1897: 348			1905: 691	
	1905: 186			642		1901: 478*	
628b	1905: 187	1907: 302		645			1907: 307
628c	1905: 187			647		1891: 130	
628d	1905: 187					1901: 478*	
629	1895: 259	1901: 476*	1883: 82			1903: 96	
		1903: 24		650 ¹	1903: 235		
		1905: 187		653 ²	1899: 35	1901: 479*	
630			1897: 348	653a	1901: 479*		
631		1880: 42		653b	1901: 479*		
		1881: 73			1905: 658		
		1883: 81		653c	1901: 479*		
		1887: 237			1905: 666		
		1895: 260		653d	1901: 479*		
		1905: 257			1905: 667		
631a	1901: 822			653e	1901: 479*		
	1905: 257			653f	1901: 479*		
631b	1901: 822			653g	1901: 480*		
631c	1905: 257			653h	1901: 480*		
632		1873-4: 464		654	1873-4: 435		
		1875-6: 114			renumbered		
		1883: 81			1901: 479*		
		1895: 260			1905: 658		
		1897: 20		654a	1905: 227		
		1901: 55		666		1903: 107	
		1903: 24				1905: 667	
		1905: 188		667			1903: 108
		1907: 302		675		1873-4: 435	
						1901: 480*	
632 ³	1907: 303			678	1873-4: 435		
632a	1905: 188		1897: 348	679	1893: 176		
632b	1907: 304	1895: 260	1897: 348		1901: 326*		
633		1877-8: 120	1897: 348	680	1901: 660		
		1891: 110		682		1880: 10	
		1895: 261		689		1880: 4	
634		1873-4: 465		712		1880: 32	
		1875-6: 114		719		1901: 480*	1905: 411
		1877-8: 120		725			1905: 411
		1881: 13		728		1880: 32	1905: 412
		1883: 81				1901: 480*	
		1885: 99		729			1905: 412
		1897: 20		730			1905: 412
		1907: 304		731		1895: 193	1905: 412
635		1875-6: 115		733		1880: 32	1905: 412
		1889: 61		734	1895: 193		1901: 480*
		1895: 621		737		1880: 3	1901: 480*
		1897: 349		739		1901: 115	
		1901: 55		746		1880: 3	
636		1903: 25		749		1880: 3	
		1875-6: 115		753		1880: 3	
		1877-8: 120		758		1901: 481*	
		1881: 12		760		1880: 32	
		1883: 82		769		1901: 481*	
		1887: 237		770		1905: 251	1901: 481*
		1893: 215		771		1880: 32	
		1895: 262		772		1880: 33	
		1897: 349		777		1901: 481*	
636a	1901: 56	1891: 93				1905: 692	
637		1901: 476*		778a	1901: 481*		
		1903: 25			1905: 692		
637a	1901: 573	1905: 114		778b	1901: 481*		
		1907: 762			1905: 692		
637b	1907: 762			783		1875-6: 116	
638		1901: 477*		784		1880: 11	
		1905: 690				1901: 481*	
		1901: 477*				1905: 692	
639		1905: 690		787		1880: 11	
		1901: 478*		788		1880: 11	
640		1905: 691		789		1880: 11	

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
789		1901:482*		935		1880:34	1901:485*
		1905:693					1905:695
790		1880:11		936			1901:485*
792		1880:11					1905:695
795	1873-4:466			937			1901:485*
799		1891:192					1905:695
800		1880:12		946	1901:485*		
		1891:193		949		1880:12	
801		1880:12		950		1880:12	
802		1880:12		951		1880:12	
806		1880:12		953		1880:13	
808		1880:7		954		1873-4:437	
809	1880:12					1880:13	
810	1907:889					1901:485	
811		1901:482*				1905:772	
818		1880:33		955		1880:13	
820		1880:33		957		1880:13	
825		1880:30		958		1880:13	
		1907:888		959		1880:13	
836		1901:482*		960		1880:14	
840		1901:482*		961		1880:14	
		1905:693		964		1880:14	
844		1873-4:435		965		1880:14	
850		1880:33		966		1880:14	
869		1880:30		967		1873-4:438	
		1881:18				18-0:15	
		1885:131		968		1880:15	
872		1880:37		969	1901:485*	1873-4:438	1880:15
		1901:483*			1905:772		
		1905:763		970		1880:15	
874			1880:37	971		1873-4:438	
875		1880:37				1880:15	
882		1877-8:122		972		1873-4:439	
		1901:483*				1880:15	
		1905:763		976		1880:15	
888		1880:12		977		1880:16	
889		1901:483*		981		1880:16	
890		1880:34		982		1880:16	
		1901:483*		985		1873-4:439	
896		1873-4:436				1880:16	
897		1873-4:436		988		1880:16	
903		1873-4:437		989		1880:17	
906		1901:483*		990		1880:17	
907			1905:693	995		1880:43	
			1901:483*	996		1880:17	
908		1889:214	1905:693	997		1880:17	
			1901:483*	998		1880:17	
909			1905:693	999		1880:18	
			1901:483*	1004		1880:18	
910			1905:693			1901:485*	
915		1901:484*	1901:484*			1905:772	
		1905:694		1005		1880:18	
916			1905:693	1008		1880:18	
919		1901:484*				1901:486*	
		1905:694				1905:773	
923		1901:484*		1009		1880:18	
		1905:694		1012		1880:19	
925		1897:204		1016		1880:44	
		1901:484*		1017		1880:44	
		1905:694		1018		1880:19	
928	1880:43	1897:205		1019		1880:19	
929		1897:205		1020		1880:44	
931			1901:485*			1901:486*	
			1905:695			1905:773	
932			1901:485*	1021		1880:19	
			1905:695	1022		1880:19	
933			1901:485*	1023		1880:45	
			1905:695	1024		1880:19	
934			1901:485*	1025	1873-4:439		1880:19
			1905:695		1901:486*		

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1025	1905:773			1165		1880:25	
1028		1873-4:440	1880:6	1167	1873-4:446	1901:488*	
1029		1873-4:440	1901:486*	1170		1873-4:447	
		1880:6				1880:25	
1030			1880:6			1901:81,488*	
1033		1880:19		1171		1873-4:447	
		1887:61				1881:6	
		1901:486*				1901:488*	
		1905:695				1905:761	
1034		1887:61		1172		1885:58	
		1901:487*		1174		1873-4:448	
		1905:695				1901:489*	
1035		1887:62				1905:761	
1041		1880:45		1176		1901:489*	
1042		1880:5				1905:762	
1043		1880:19		1177		1905:475	
1047		1880:20		1180		1873-4:449	
1048		1873-4:440		1182		1901:490*	
		1880:20				1905:697	
1052		1873-4:441		1185		1880:25	
		1880:20				1901:490*	
1065		1880:20				1905:697	
1070		1873-4:441		1186		1901:490*	
1073		1873-4:441				1905:698	
1074		1873-4:442		1187		1880:25	
		1880:20				1901:490*	
1076		1873-4:443				1905:698	
1078		1873-4:443		1188		1880:25	
1079			1873-4:443	1191		1873-4:449	
1080			1873-4:443			1901:490*	
1083		1873-4:443				1905:763	
1084			1873-4:444	1197		1080:34	
1085			1873-4:444	1200		1880:26	
1089	1895:279			1201		1901:490*	
1093		1873-4:444				1905:764	
		1880:21		1203		1903:34	
1095		1880:21				1905:162	
1098		1880:22		1205		1873-4:455	
1099		1880:22				1891:52	
1100		1880:22		1206		1901:491*	
1103		1880:22				1905:764	
1103a	1901:487*			1207		1873-4:449	
	1905:696					1880:26	
1104		1880:22				1901:491*	
1108		1901:487*				1905:764	
		1905:696		1214		1901:491*	
		1901:487*				1905:698	
1110			1880:6	1215		1903:35	
1112	1901:487*			1216		1901:491*	
1113		1880:22		1217		1891:272	
1114		1880:22				1901:491*	
1115		1880:22				1891:273	
1117		1880:23		1220		1901:491*	
1121		1880:23				1891:273	
1125		1880:23	1901:488*	1221		1901:492*	
1126		1880:23				1905:698	
1127		1897:184				1901:492*	
1131	1873-4:445	1880:24		1222		1905:699	
1136		1901:654				1891:273	
1138		1873-4:445		1223		1901:492*	
1141		1880:24				1905:699	
1143	1901:290		1880:6	1224		1891:273	
1147		1901:488*				1901:492*	
		1905:697				1905:699	
1148		1880:24		1225		1891:273	
1150		1880:24				1901:492*	
1151		1873-4:446				1905:699	
1158		1873-4:446		1226		1891:274	
		1880:24				1901:493*	
1159		1880:24				1905:699	
1160		1880:25					

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1227		1891: 274		1357		1873-4: 451	
		1901: 493*		1358		1880: 28	
		1905: 700		1368		1873-4: 452	
1229		1891: 274				1880: 28	
		1901: 493*				1905: 222	
1230		1891: 274		1370		1873-4: 453	
1235		1901: 494*				1880: 29	
		1905: 700				1901: 497*	
1238		1880: 26				1905: 704	
		1897: 195		1372		1901: 497*	
		1901: 494*				1905: 704	
		1905: 700		1373		1880: 29	
1239		1901: 494*				1901: 497*	
		1907: 559				1905: 704	
1240		1901: 494*		1382		1880: 29	
		1905: 701		1383		1880: 29	
1241		1901: 494*		1387		1905: 724	
		1905: 701		1388	1883: 377	1901: 497*	
1243		1873-4: 450				1905: 704	
1245		1901: 494*		1389	1887: 119		1901: 498*
		1905: 701					1905: 761
1246		1880: 9		1390		1901: 498*	
		1889: 325		1391		1901: 498*	
		1901: 494*		1395		1880: 29	
1248		1880: 10		1396		1880: 29	
1252		1880: 10		1401		1880: 30	
1264		1901: 495*		1418		1880: 2	
		1905: 701		1419		1880: 3	
1273		1875-6: 116		1425	1901: 498*		
1284		1880: 26			1905: 705		
1285		1880: 26		1427		1901: 499*	
1288		1873-4: 450				1905: 706	
1289	1873-4: 450	1880: 27		1429		1873-4: 453	
1291		1877-8: 122				1880: 30	
1305		1901: 495*		1430		1880: 5	
		1905: 701		1435		1880: 5	
1306		1901: 495*		1445		1873-4: 453	
		1905: 702		1446		1873-4: 455	
1307		1901: 495*				1901: 499*	
		1905: 702		1449		1873-4: 454	
1310		1880: 27		1457		1901: 88	
1322		1873-4: 451				1905: 177	
		1905: 140		1466		1880: 34	
		1907: 290		1467		1907: 560	
1323		1873-4: 451		1468		1880: 35	
1326		1880: 27		1469		1880: 35	
1328		1901: 495*		1473		1873-4: 454	
1329		1875-6: 117		1475		1880: 4	
1330		1880: 34				1901: 499*	
1333	1877-8: 123					1905: 706	
1335		1880: 27				1907: 560	
		1901: 496*		1476		1905: 476	
		1905: 702		1504		1880: 4	
1336		1901: 496*		1510		1901: 500*	
		1905: 702				1905: 707	
1337		1901: 496*		1511a	1901: 500*		
		1905: 703			1905: 707		
1338		1880: 5		1511b	1901: 500*		
		1901: 496*			1905: 708		
		1905: 703		1512		1901: 500*	
1339		1901: 496*				1905: 708	
		1905: 703		1513		1905: 708	
1340		1901: 496*		1514a	1901: 500*		
		1905: 703			1905: 708		
1341		1901: 496*		1515		1880: 35	
		1905: 703				1901: 501*	
1346	1877-8: 123	1880: 28				1905: 709	
1349		1880: 28		1516		1880: 35	
1353		1880: 6		1520	1901: 501*		
1354		1880: 28			1907: 666		

PENAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1521	1901:501*			1583			1905:645
1524		1899:87		1584	1907:589		1901:502*
1536		1903:81					1905:645
1541		1901:501*		1585	1907:589		1901:502*
		1905:709					1905:645
1541a	1901:501*			1586	1907:590	1880:81	1901:502*
1547		1905:223					1905:645
1556		1880:35		1587	1873-4:467		1901:502*
1570		1873-4:454			1907:590		1905:645
		1901:88		1588	1901:272		1901:502*
		1905:176			1907:592		1905:645
1572	1907:585			1589	1907:593		
1573	1907:585		1901:502*	1590	1907:593	1877-8:124	1901:502*
			1905:645				1905:645
1574	1907:585		1901:502*	1591	1907:593		1901:502*
			1905:645				1905:645
1575	1907:585		1901:502*	1592	1907:593		1901:502*
			1905:645				1905:645
1576	1907:586		1901:502*	1593	1907:594		1901:502*
			1905:645				1905:645
1577	1907:586		1901:502*	1594	1907:594		1901:502*
			1905:645				1905:645
1578	1907:586		1901:502*	1595	1907:594		1901:502*
			1905:645				1905:645
1579	1907:587		1901:502*	1596	1907:594		
			1905:645	1603		1901:503*	
1580	1907:587		1901:502*			1905:709	
			1905:645	1605		1901:503*	
1581	1907:587		1901:502*			1905:710	
			1905:645	1614		1893:298	
1582	1907:588		1901:502*	1615	1901:503*		
			1905:645		1905:710		
1583	1907:588		1901:502*				

POLITICAL CODE.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
6		1873-4:3		132	1875-6:1		1880:1
9		1873-4:1		133			1880:1
10		1880:49		134			1880:1
		1889:47		135	1907:628		1880:1
		1893:187		136			1880:1
		1897:13		137			1880:1
		1905:92		138			1880:1
11		1873-4:2	1907:581	139			1880:1
17		1873-4:2		140			1880:1
35	1907:581	1905:129		141			1880:1
58		1891:29		142			1880:1
				150		1875-6:3	
75	1907:614		1907:614	151		1875-6:3	
78	1907:614		1907:614			1903:330	
79-89			1907:614	152		1875-6:3	
90	1907:618		1907:614			1903:330	
91-106			1907:614	153		1875-6:3	
117	1907:627		1907:614			1903:330	
125	1907:627		1880:1	154		1875-6:3	
126			1880:1			1903:330	
127			1880:1	155		1875-6:3	
128			1880:1			1903:330	
				156		1875-6:3	
129			1880:1			1903:330	
130	1907:628		1880:1	157		1875-6:3	
131			1880:1			1877-8:1	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
157	-----	1903:330	-----	191	-----	1875-6:6	-----
158	-----	1875-6:3	-----		-----	1903:333	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	192	-----	1875-6:6	-----
159	-----	1875-6:3	-----		-----	1903:333	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	193	-----	1875-6:6	-----
160	-----	1875-6:4	-----		-----	1903:333	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	194	-----	1873-4:3	-----
161	-----	1875-6:4	-----		-----	1875-6:6	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----		-----	1903:333	-----
162	-----	1873-4:61	-----	195	-----	1875-6:7	-----
	-----	1875-6:4	-----		-----	1903:333	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	196	-----	1875-6:7	-----
163	-----	1875-6:4	-----		-----	1903:333	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	197	-----	1875-6:7	-----
164	-----	1875-6:4	-----		-----	1903:334	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	198	-----	1875-6:7	-----
165	-----	1875-6:4	-----		-----	1903:334	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	199	-----	1875-6:7	-----
166	-----	1875-6:4	-----		-----	1877-8:2	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----		-----	1903:334	-----
167	-----	1875-6:4	-----	200	-----	1875-6:7	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----		-----	1903:334	-----
168	-----	1875-6:4	-----	201	-----	1875-6:7	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----		-----	1903:334	-----
169	-----	1875-6:4	-----	202	1875-6:7	1903:334	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	203	1875-6:7	1903:334	-----
170	-----	1875-6:4	-----	204	-----	1903:334	-----
	-----	1903:331	-----	205	-----	1903:334	-----
171	-----	1875-6:5	-----	206	-----	1903:334	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----	207	-----	1903:334	-----
172	-----	1875-6:5	-----	208	-----	1903:334	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----	227	-----	1907:613	-----
173	-----	1875-6:5	-----	228	-----	1907:613	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----	229	-----	1907:613	-----
174	-----	1875-6:5	-----	230	-----		1907:613
	-----	1903:332	-----	235	-----	1880:48	-----
175	-----	1875-6:5	-----	236	-----	1873-4:3	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----	237	-----	1897:24	-----
176	-----	1875-6:5	-----	245	-----	1875-6:8	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----		-----	1891:1	-----
177	-----	1875-6:5	-----		-----	1897:24	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----		-----	1899:1	-----
178	-----	1875-6:5	-----	246	-----	1875-6:8	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----		-----	1891:2	-----
179	-----	1875-6:5	-----		-----	1897:25	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----		-----	1899:2	-----
180	-----	1875-6:5	-----	247	-----	1875-6:8	-----
	-----	1903:332	-----	248	1875-6:8		1891:426
181	-----	1875-6:5	-----		1899:165		
	-----	1877-8:1	-----	249	1875-6:8		1891:426
	-----	1903:332	-----		1899:165		
182	-----	1875-6:5	-----	250	1899:165		
	-----	1903:332	-----	256		1891:425	-----
183	-----	1875-6:6	-----	257	-----		1891:425
	-----	1903:332	-----	258	-----		1875-6:9
184	-----	1875-6:6	-----	266	-----	1877-8:5	-----
	-----	1903:333	-----		-----	1880:48	-----
185	-----	1875-6:6	-----		-----	1907:847	-----
	-----	1903:333	-----	267	-----	1877-8:5	-----
186	-----	1875-6:6	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1903:333	-----	268	-----	1875-6:9	-----
187	-----	1875-6:6	-----		-----	1891:2	-----
	-----	1903:333	-----		-----	1897:25	-----
188	-----	1875-6:6	-----		-----	1899:3	-----
	-----	1903:333	-----	274	-----	1873-4:4	-----
189	-----	1875-6:6	-----	288	-----		1907:562
	-----	1903:333	-----	289	-----		1907:562
190	-----	1875-6:6	-----	290	-----		1907:562
	-----	1903:333	-----	291	-----		1907:562

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
292	-----	-----	1907:562	420	-----	1877-8:4	-----
293	-----	-----	1907:562		-----	1880:86	-----
294	-----	-----	1907:562		-----	1903:61	-----
295	-----	-----	1907:562		-----	1907:118	-----
301	-----	1873-4:4	-----	421	1905:10	-----	1880:88
310	-----	1880:3	-----	422	-----	1880:86	1903:61
311	-----	1880:3	-----	422½	1901:271	-----	-----
329	-----	1881:6	-----	424	1877-8:5	-----	-----
332	-----	1880:83	-----	425	1887:151	1889:427	-----
	-----	1891:65	-----	435	-----	1891:471	-----
333	-----	1875-6:9	-----	437	-----	1873-4:7	-----
	-----	1877-8:6	-----	438	-----	1877-8:4	-----
	-----	1891:66	-----		-----	1880:86	-----
334	-----	1873-4:4	-----	439	-----	1877-8:4	-----
	-----	1875-6:9	-----		-----	1905:785	-----
	-----	1877-8:6	-----		-----	1907:190	-----
	-----	1891:66	-----	440	-----	1877-8:4	-----
335	-----	1873-4:5	1891:66		-----	1880:86	-----
	-----	1875-6:10	-----		-----	1905:785	-----
	-----	1877-8:6	-----		-----	1907:190	-----
337	1873-4:7	-----	-----	441	-----	1877-8:4	-----
343	-----	1877-8:2	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1880:83	-----		-----	1905:785	-----
	-----	1887:54	-----	443	1873-4:84	-----	-----
	-----	1889:435	-----	444	1887:124	-----	1891:150
349	-----	-----	1907:584		1907:582	-----	-----
352	-----	1875-6:11	-----	453a	1907:583	-----	-----
	-----	1880:25	-----	455	-----	1877-8:4	-----
354	-----	1887:136	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1897:234	-----	456	-----	1877-8:4	-----
	-----	1899:77	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
357	-----	-----	1907:269		-----	1889:229	-----
363	-----	-----	1875-6:14		-----	1905:784	-----
364	-----	1893:182	-----	457	-----	1907:759	-----
	-----	1907:584	-----		-----	1903:410	-----
365	-----	-----	1875-6:15	460	1903:398	-----	-----
367	-----	-----	1907:583	461	1907:582	-----	-----
384	-----	1877-8:3	-----	470	-----	1901:45	-----
	-----	1880:84	-----	471	-----	1877-8:4	-----
385	-----	1880:84	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1889:55	-----	472	-----	1877-8:4	-----
386	-----	1877-8:3	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1880:84	-----		-----	1891:135	-----
	-----	1889:403	-----		-----	1895:66	-----
	-----	1907:208	-----		-----	1907:89	-----
396	-----	1880:88	-----	474	1875-6:15	1880:18	-----
397	-----	1877-8:3	-----	475	1889:219	1891:181	-----
	-----	1880:88	-----		-----	1895:65	-----
408	-----	1880:85	-----		-----	1903:107	-----
	-----	1903:58	-----		-----	1907:90	-----
409	-----	1903:60	-----	484	-----	1877-8:5	-----
410	-----	1903:60	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
415	1903:60	1907:118	1897:99	485	-----	1877-8:5	-----
416	-----	1881:65	-----		-----	1903:415	-----
	-----	1895:63	-----		-----	1905:784	-----
	-----	1901:86	-----	486	-----	1877-8:5	-----
416	-----	1903:27	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1905:623	-----	499	-----	1877-8:5	1880:2, 88
	-----	1907:352	-----	500	-----	1877-8:5	-----
417	-----	1877-8:3	-----		-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1880:86	-----	501	-----	1907:240	-----
418	-----	1877-8:4	-----	513	-----	1877-8:5	-----
	-----	1905:784	-----	514	-----	1887:14	-----
419	-----	1877-8:4	-----	515	1880:87	1905:192	1877-8:5
	-----	1880:86	-----	516	-----	1880:87	-----
	-----	1905:784	-----	526	-----	1875-6:16	-----
419a	1907:612	-----	-----		-----	1877-8:7	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
528		1875-6:17		601		1887:7	
		1877-8:9		602	1907:149	1873-4:9, 62	1907:141
529		1897:1				1877-8:14	
530		1875-6:18				1887:19	
		1891:59		602a	1907:151	1905:379	
531		1875-6:18		603	1907:152		1907:141
		1877-8:10		604	1907:153		1907:141
		1891:66		604a	1907:153		
		1895:233		605	1907:153		1907:141
532		1875-6:19		606	1907:154		1907:141
		1877-8:11		607	1907:154	1887:8	1907:141
		1895:234		608	1907:155		1907:141
533		1875-6:20		609	1907:155		1907:141
534		1875-6:20		610	1907:155	1873-4:10	1907:141
		1885:32				1887:9	
		1897:238		611	1907:155	1873-4:10	1907:141
535		1875-6:20				1877-8:15	
536		1875-6:21		612	1907:155	1887:9	1907:141
		1877-8:12				1877-8:15	
537		1875-6:21		612a	1905:380	1887:9	1907:141
538	1875-6:21	1877-8:12		613	1907:157		1907:141
539	1891:426	1895:110		614	1907:159		1907:141
540	1899:68			615	1907:159		1907:141
548			1907:582	616	1907:159	1873-4:63	1907:141
549			1907:582			1877-8:17	
550			1907:582	617	1907:160	1873-4:65	1907:141
551			1907:582			1877-8:18	
552			1907:582			1887:11	
553			1907:582	618	1907:160	1877-8:18	1907:141
554			1907:582	619	1907:161		1907:141
555			1907:582	620	1907:161	1877-8:19	1907:141
556			1907:582	621	1907:161	1877-8:19	1907:141
557			1907:582	622	1907:162	1873-4:11	1907:141
558			1907:582			1877-8:20	
559			1907:582			1897:242	
560			1907:789	622a	1903:359	1905:136	1907:141
561			1907:789				
562			1907:789	623	1907:162		1907:141
563			1907:789	624	1907:163		1907:141
564			1907:789	625	1907:163		1907:141
565			1907:789	625a	1907:977		
566			1907:789	626	1907:163		1907:141
567			1907:789	627	1907:163		1907:141
580		1875-6:22		628	1907:163	1880:88	1907:141
581		1875-6:22		629	1907:164	1880:88	1907:141
588	1907:141					1887:12	
589	1907:141			630	1907:164	1887:12	1907:141
590	1907:141					1906:31	
591	1907:141						1907:141
592	1907:141			631	1907:164		
593	1907:141			631a	1907:165		
594	1907:141		1907:141	632	1907:165		1907:141
594a	1907:143			633	1873-4:66	1880:90	1907:141
595	1907:145	1873-4:8	1907:141			1893:116	
		1877-8:13		634	1877-8:20	1905:151	1907:141
		1907:13					
596	1907:145	1873-4:9, 61	1907:141	634a	1907:166		
		1877-8:13		634b	1907:166		
		1880:89		635a	1905:166		
596a	1907:147			635b	1905:157		
597	1907:147		1907:141	635c	1905:157		
597a	1906:6		1907:141	635d	1905:158		
598	1907:148		1907:141	635e	1905:158		
599	1907:149		1907:141	635f	1905:159		
600	1907:149		1907:141	635g	1905:159		
600a	1907:149			635h	1905:160		
601	1907:149	1880:19	1907:141	635i	1905:160		

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
635 ⁷	1905:160			791		1889:377	
635 ^k	1905:161					1893:289	
635 ^l	1905:161					1901:793	
642		1877-8:21				1903:244	
654		1887:57				1905:199	
		1891:71		792		1891:29	
		1893:182		793	1899:11		1889:378
656		1873-4:67		795		1873-4:13	
680		1883:25		798		1873-4:71	
		1903:42		799		1880:19	
681	1903:406 re-enacted		1883:26	800		1877-8:24	
682		1883:26		843	1873-4:14	1903:191	
684	1891:194	1905:7	1877-8:4	853		1875-6:23	
			1880:2			1883:280	
685	1893:182	1901:807	1880:88	909		1897:78	
		1905:7				1877-8:25	
698			1875-6:15	926		1880:20	
702			1875-6:14	936		1873-4:14	
736		1905:224		937		1891:28	
737		1873-4:12		950		1891:28	
		1880:88		955		1880:20	
		1889:33				1873-4:72	
		1891:267				1889:220	
		1899:132		956		1889:220	
		1901:71		986	1873-4:73		
		1905:75		987	1885:130		
		1907:192		1000		1901:283	
738		1880:88		1001		1875-6:23	
739		1880:88		1003 ^a	1903:150		
		1887:221		1015		1880:20	
		1897:208		1032		1873-4:14	
		1901:115		1033	1905:212		
		1905:165		1041		1880:77	
		1875-6:23		1042			1880:77
751		1877-8:22		1044	1907:661		
		1880:5		1053		1877-8:25	
		1881:48				1880:77	
		1891:508		1055		1875-6:24	
		1899:142				1877-8:26	
751 ³	1903:186			1072		1880:77	
752		1877-8:23		1075	1895:341	1889:423	
		1895:29		1076	1895:343		
753		1877-8:23		1077	1895:343		
754		1877-8:23		1078	1895:344		
755		1880:88		1079	1895:344	1907:652	
756		1875-6:23		1080	1895:345		
		1877-8:24		1083		1880:77	
		1899:142				1893:124	
757 ^a	1907:886					1899:60	
758	1905:170			1084		1880:78	
	1907:757			1094		1877-8:27	
759	1907:757,983					1889:424	
760	1907:983					1895:228	
761	1907:984					1899:60	
767		1877-8:389		1095		1899:61	
		1905:220				1903:257	
768			1877-8:389	1096		1891:281	
769		1897:209				1895:229	
777		1873-4:12, 68				1899:61	
778		1873-4:68		1097		1873-4:15	
779	1873-4:69		1873-4:69			1880:78	
780	1873-4:69		1873-4:69			1883:284	
781		1873-4:13, 70				1899:61	
782	1873-4:70			1098			1899:63
791		1873-4:13		1099			1899:63
		1877-8:24		1100			1899:63
		1880:59		1101			1899:63
		1887:79		1103		1899:62	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1103		1903:257		1188		1907:657	
1105		1899:62		1189		1891:167	
1106		1873-4:16				1907:650	
		1880:78		1190		1885:114	
1108		1880:20, 79				1891:167	
1109		1873-4:17		1191		1873-4:24	
		1880:20, 79				1889:210	
1113		1873-4:17				1891:167	
		1877-8:27		1192		1891:167	
		1880:79				1895:303	
		1895:230				1901:601	
		1899:62				1907:650	
1114		1873-4:19	1899:63	1193		1891:168	
		1895:230		1194		1891:168	
1115		1873-4:19				1893:304	
		1875-6:24		1195		1891:169	
		1895:231				1899:27	
		1899:62		1196		1891:169	
		1905:241				1899:134	
1116		1873-4:20		1197		1873-4:73	
		1875-6:25				1891:170	
		1895:231				1893:305	
		1899:62				1899:135	
1117		1873-4:20				1903:144	
1118	1899:31			1198		1873-4:26	
1119	1899:32					1891:172	
1120	1907:662			1899		1891:172	
1121	1907:663					1895:300	
1127		1887:234		1200		1891:172	
		1889:424		1201		1891:172	
1129		1889:424		1202		1891:173	
1130		1880:80				1893:303	
		1899:62				1907:131	
1131		1873-4:21		1203		1891:173	
		1889:424				1893:306	
		1899:133				1895:301	
1132		1873-4:21		1204		1889:425	
		1903:18				1891:174	
1133	1907:662					1895:305	
1142		1873-4:21				1899:62	
		1889:425				1905:213	
		1895:302		1205		1891:174	
		1899:85				1893:306	
		1903:133				1899:139	
1144		1873-4:22				1903:148	
1145		1889:425		1206		1891:175	
1147		1880:80	1889:425	1207		1891:175	
1149		1873-4:22				1895:306	
		1905:195		1208		1891:175	
1151	1907:663					1893:307	
1160		1873-4:22				1895:306	
		1875-6:25		1209		1891:175	
		1887:149		1210		1891:175	
		1889:425				1899:139	
		1899:134		1211		1891:176	
		1907:81				1899:140	
1161			1873-4:23			1903:149	
1164		1899:134		1212		1891:176	
1174		1873-4:23		1213	1891:178		
1185		1891:165		1214	1891:178		
1186		1891:165		1215	1891:178		
		1899:58		1216	1891:178		
		1901:590		1225		1875-6:26	
		1907:656				1877-8:26	
1187		1891:166		1226		1875-6:26	
		1901:590				1877-8:26	
1188		1891:166		1227		1873-4:26	
		1893:303				1877-8:26	
		1899:32		1228		1877-8:27	
		1901:594				1880:80	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1230	-----	1880:80	-----	1369	1901:615	-----	-----
1232	-----	1880:81	-----	1370	1899:49	-----	1901:606
1233	-----	1880:81	-----	-----	1901:615	-----	-----
1235	-----	1880:81	-----	1371	1899:51	-----	1901:606
1237	-----	1880:81	-----	-----	1901:616	-----	-----
1239	-----	1873-4:26	-----	1372	1899:52	1907:675	1901:606
-----	-----	1897:191	-----	-----	1901:616	-----	-----
1253	-----	1873-4:28	-----	1373	1899:52	-----	1901:606
1254	-----	1873-4:29	-----	-----	1901:617	-----	-----
1255	-----	1873-4:29	-----	1374	1899:53	-----	1901:606
-----	-----	1905:194	-----	-----	1901:618	-----	-----
1257	-----	1889:109	-----	1375	1899:54	-----	1901:606
-----	-----	1891:176	-----	-----	1901:619	-----	-----
-----	-----	1893:308	-----	1376	1899:55	-----	1901:606
-----	-----	1899:140	-----	1377	1899:55	-----	1901:606
1258	-----	1889:110	-----	1378	1899:55	-----	1901:606
-----	-----	1891:177	-----	1379	1899:55	1899:56	1901:606
-----	-----	1895:307	-----	1380	1899:55	-----	1901:606
1259	-----	1889:111	-----	1386	-----	1873-4:31	-----
-----	-----	1891:177	-----	1388	-----	1873-4:31	-----
-----	-----	1899:140	-----	1398	-----	1873-4:31	-----
1261	-----	1873-4:29	-----	1415	-----	1873-4:31	-----
-----	-----	1889:63, 83	-----	1425	-----	1873-4:33	-----
-----	-----	1901:5	-----	1432	-----	1873-4:33	-----
1262	-----	1873-4:30	-----	1435	-----	1873-4:35	-----
1264	-----	1873-4:30	-----	1474	-----	1873-4:35	-----
-----	-----	1893:308	-----	1475	-----	1873-4:35	-----
-----	-----	1905:194	-----	1478	1907:629	-----	-----
1264a	1905:633	-----	-----	1479	1907:629	-----	-----
1265	-----	1893:309	-----	1480	1907:629	-----	-----
-----	-----	1903:42	-----	1481	1907:629	-----	-----
1278	-----	1887:119	-----	1482	1907:630	-----	-----
1281	-----	1899:66	-----	1483	1907:630	-----	-----
1284	-----	1880:20, 82	-----	1484	1907:630	-----	-----
1285	-----	1880:82	-----	1485	1907:630	-----	-----
1288	-----	1880:82	-----	1486	1907:630	-----	-----
-----	-----	1901:289	-----	1486a	1907:630	-----	-----
1290	-----	1880:82	-----	1486b	1907:630	-----	-----
-----	-----	1901:294	-----	1486c	1907:630	-----	-----
1310	-----	1880:21, 82	-----	1486d	1907:630	-----	-----
1311	-----	1880:82	-----	1487	-----	1887:137	-----
1315	-----	1889:1	-----	1488	-----	1887:137	-----
1343	-----	1880:82	-----	1489	-----	1873-4:75	-----
1346	-----	1901:294	-----	-----	-----	1887:137	-----
1357	1901:606	1873-4:74	1899:56	-----	-----	1897:234	-----
-----	-----	-----	1901:606	-----	-----	1899:77	-----
1358	1901:607	1907:652	1899:56	-----	-----	1905:25	-----
-----	-----	-----	1901:606	1490	-----	1887:138	-----
1359	1901:607	1903:118	1899:56	1491	-----	1887:138	-----
-----	-----	1905:633	1901:606	-----	-----	1897:235	-----
1360	1901:607	-----	1899:56	1492	-----	1887:138	-----
1361	1901:608	1907:653	1899:56	-----	-----	1897:235	-----
-----	-----	-----	1901:606	-----	-----	1899:78	-----
1361a	1907:641	-----	-----	-----	-----	1903:161	-----
1362	1901:610	-----	1899:56	1493	-----	-----	1873-4:79
1363	1901:611	-----	1899:56	1494	-----	1873-4:76	-----
-----	-----	-----	1901:606	1495	-----	1897:236	-----
1364	1901:612	-----	1899:56	1496	-----	1873-4:77	-----
-----	-----	-----	1901:606	1497	-----	1873-4:77	-----
1365	1901:612	-----	1899:56	-----	-----	1897:236	-----
-----	-----	-----	1901:606	1498	-----	-----	1873-4:79
1366	1899:48	1903:49	1901:606	1499	-----	-----	1873-4:79
-----	1901:614	-----	-----	1500	-----	-----	1873-4:79
1366a	1907:677	-----	-----	1501	-----	1887:138	-----
1367	1899:48	1905:173	1901:606	-----	-----	1897:236	-----
-----	1901:615	1907:641	-----	1502	-----	1893:302	-----
1367a	1905:441	-----	-----	1503	-----	1873-4:77	-----
1368	1899:48	-----	1901:606	-----	-----	1887:138	-----
-----	1901:615	-----	-----	-----	-----	1893:267	-----
1369	1899:49	-----	1901:606	-----	-----	1897:236	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1503		1901:667		1564		1893:244	
1504		1873-4:78	1897:237			1905:145	
		1887:139		1565	1880:34	1889:184	
1505		1873-4:78				1891:156	
		1897:237				1893:244	
1506			1887:139	1576		1877-8:28	
			1897:237			1891:157	
1507		1873-4:78				1893:245	
		1887:139				1907:106	
1517		1880:28		1576a	1905:550		
		1889:178		1577		1873-4:92	
1520		1889:178				1875-6:27	
		1893:237				1880:34	
1521		1873-4:79				1881:40	
		1880:29				1885:16	
		1889:178				1889:184	
		1891:150				1893:245	
		1893:237				1903:358	
		1901:668				1905:404	
1532		1873-4:86		1578		1873-4:93	
		1880:29				1889:185	
		1887:125		1570		1873-4:93	
		1889:180		1581		1891:157	
		1891:152				1893:246	
		1893:239		1582			1891:185
		1905:180		1583	1880:34	1891:157	
1533	1873-4:85	1887:127				1893:246	
		1891:153		1593		1873-4:80	
		1893:240				1880:35	
1542			1873-4:84			1881:40	
			1873-4:113			1887:142	
1543		1873-4:88				1889:185	
		1880:31				1893:247	
		1881:38				1905:48	
		1887:127		1594			1889:185
		1889:181		1595		1873-4:93	
		1891:153		1596		1891:157	
		1893:240				1893:247	
		1895:60				1903:354	
		1905:528		1597		1880:35	
		1907:75		1598		1880:35	
1544		1873-4:90				1905:432	
		1881:40		1599		1873-4:94	
		1889:183				1891:157	
1545		1880:33				1893:247	
1546		1880:33		1600		1873-4:94	
1547			1873-4:111			1880:35	
1548		1873-4:90				1905:433	
		1880:33		1602		1873-4:94	
		1891:155				1893:248	
1549		1873-4:90		1611	1873-4:95	1880:36	
1550		1880:33		1612	1873-4:95	1887:143	1889:185
		1881:40		1613		1887:143	
1551	1873-4:85,91	1880:33		1614		1889:185	
		1891:156				1893:248	
		1893:243		1615		1893:248	
1551b			1880:47			1905:53	
1552	1873-4:85,91	1875-6:26, re- numb. 1553		1616		1880:36	
		1889:184		1617		1873-4:81	
		1891:156				1877-8:28	
1553	1875-6:26	1893:243				1880:36	
1560		1873-4:92				1881:41	
		1891:156				1889:185	
		1893:244				1891:158	
		1905:52				1893:248	
1561		1873-4:92		1617a	1907:274	1906:32	
		1893:244		1618	1880:17		1873-4:111
1564		1873-4:92			1903:96		
		1880:34		1619		1880:38	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1619		1893: 251		1670		1906: 54	
1620		1873-4: 95				1907: 957	
		1880: 38		1671	1893: 274	1895: 300	1880: 47
		1881: 43				1905: 719	
		1889: 188		1671a	1907: 241		
		1893: 251		1674	1903: 339		
1621		1873-4: 95		1681	1907: 88		
		1880: 38		1682	1887: 125		1891: 164
		1881: 43		1686		1873-4: 112	
		1893: 251		1687		1889: 190	
1622		1880: 38				1893: 254	
		1907: 110		1696		1873-4: 98	
1623		1873-4: 96				1880: 39	
1624		1880: 38				1887: 130	
1625	1887: 125		1891: 164			1889: 190	
1634		1873-4: 96				1891: 161	
		1881: 43				1893: 255	
		1893: 251		1696a	1906: 37		
1635		1873-4: 96		1697		1907: 12	
1636		1873-4: 96		1698		1893: 256	
		1881: 43		1699		1889: 190	
		1889: 188				1893: 256	
		1893: 252		1700		1873-4: 99	
		1903: 95		1701		1873-4: 99	
		1906: 36				1880: 39	
1637		1893: 252				1881: 44	
		1901: 51		1702	1873-4: 99		
1638		1873-4: 97		1704	1880: 40		
		1893: 252		1712		1873-4: 99	
		1901: 52				1880: 40	
1639		1889: 188				1881: 44	
		1893: 253				1889: 191	
1640	1873-4: 85					1893: 256	
1641	1907: 109			1713		1893: 257	
1649		1891: 160				1903: 363	
1650		1889: 188		1714		1881: 44	
		1891: 160				1893: 257	
		1893: 253		1715		1880: 40	
1651		1889: 189				1907: 4	
		1893: 253		1716		1907: 4	
1652			1880: 47	1717	1873-4: 100		
1662		1880: 38		1726			1875-6: 27
		1885: 100		1727			1875-6: 27
		1891: 160		1728			1875-6: 27
		1893: 253		1729			1875-6: 27
		1903: 86		1730			1875-6: 27
1663		1873-4: 97		1731			1875-6: 27
		1880: 38		1741			1880: 47
		1883: 83		1742			1880: 47
		1889: 189		1743			1880: 47
		1891: 161		1744		1873-4: 100	1880: 47
		1893: 254		1745			1880: 47
		1901: 670		1746		1873-4: 100	1880: 47
1665		1873-4: 111				1877-8: 29	
		1880: 39		1747		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
		1887: 142		1748		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
		1889: 189		1749		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
		1891: 161		1750		1873-4: 101	1880: 47
		1893: 254		1751		1873-4: 102	1880: 47
		1901: 797		1752		1873-4: 102	1880: 47
		1907: 70		1753		1873-4: 102	1880: 47
1666		1880: 39				1875-6: 28	
		1893: 254		1754			1880: 47
		1901: 797		1755			1880: 47
1667		1887: 142		1756			1873-4: 84
1669	1887: 125	1873-4: 97	1880: 47	1757			1893: 276
	1893: 268	1907: 8	1891: 164	1758			1880: 47
1670	1893: 268	1895: 293	1880: 47	1768		1875-6: 28	
		1897: 79				1880: 40	
		1901: 309				1889: 191	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1768		1893:257		1792		1891:164	
		1903:360				1893:262	
1769		1875-6:28	1893:276	1793	1881:46	1901:676	
		1880:41				1877-8:30	1880:47
1770		1873-4:102				1891:164	
		1877-8:30				1893:262	
		1880:41		1794		1901:676	
		1881:44				1881:47	
		1889:191		1817	1873-4:105	1880:43	
		1893:258				1889:194	
		1901:670				1893:263	
		1907:189				1903:162	
1771		1875-6:29				1905:625	
		1880:41		1818		1873-4:105	
		1881:44				1880:43	
		1887:129				1903:403	
		1889:192				1905:625	
		1891:162		1818a	1899:79		
		1893:259		1820		1905:627	
		1901:671		1830		1880:43	
1772		1873-4:102				1881:47	
		1875-6:28				1893:263	
		1880:42		1833		1880:44	
		1889:193				1893:263	
		1893:260		1834		1880:44	
		1901:672		1835		1880:44	
1773		1873-4:103				1893:264	
		1887:130		1836		1880:44	
		1889:193				1893:264	
1774		1880:42		1837		1880:44	
1775		1873-4:103		1838		1873-4:106	1880:48
		1875-6:29		1840			1880:48
		1877-8:30		1841			1880:48
		1880:42		1842		1873-4:83	1880:48
		1881:45				1873-4:112	
		1889:193		1843			1880:48
		1891:163		1844			1880:48
		1893:260		1845	1873-4:107		1873-4:84
		1901:673					1880:48
		1905:488		1846	1873-4:107		1873-4:84
1776	1889:196	1893:261	1873-4:111				1880:48
1777		1873-4:103	1880:47	1847	1873-4:107		1873-4:84
1778	1901:665						1880:48
1779	1907:86			1848	1873-4:108		1873-4:84
1787		1880:42					1880:48
		1881:45		1849	1873-4:108		1880:48
		1893:261		1850	1873-4:108		1880:48
		1901:674		1851	1873-4:109		1880:48
1788		1880:42		1852	1873-4:109		1880:48
		1881:45		1857		1880:44	
		1893:261				1881:1	
		1901:674				1893:264	
1789		1881:46		1858		1873-4:83	
		1901:675				1873-4:114	
1790		1873-4:103				1880:44	
		1877-8:31				1881:47	
		1880:42				1887:143	
		1881:46				1889:194	
		1893:261				1893:264	
		1901:675				1903:125	
1791		1873-4:104				1905:57	
		1880:42		1859		1873-4:110	
		1881:46				1880:45	
		1891:163				1889:195	
		1893:262		1861		1880:45	
		1901:675				1893:265	
1792		1873-4:104		1867	1873-4:111		
		1875-6:30		1868	1873-4:111		
		1881:46		1869	1873-4:111	1880:45	
		1889:193				1889:195	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1870	1873-4: 85			1917		1901: 581	
1871		1873-4: 111		1918	1905: 290	1877-8: 31	1905: 258
		1880: 46				1897: 407	
1872			1880: 48			1901: 581	
1873		1889: 196		1919	1905: 290	1895: 181	1905: 258
1874		1873-4: 112				1897: 407	
		1880: 46		1920	1905: 290	1901: 581	1905: 258
		1893: 265		1921	1905: 290	1877-8: 41	1905: 258
		1903: 192		1922	1905: 291	1877-8: 32	1905: 258
		1907: 946				1907: 820	
1874 α	1905: 786			1923	1893: 108	1895: 181	1887: 87
1877		1893: 266				1907: 821	1905: 258
1879	1880: 47	1889: 196		1924	1905: 294	1897: 407	1905: 258
		1893: 266		1925	1905: 259	1877-8: 32	1905: 258
1880	1881: 62	1885: 8				1907: 824	
		1889: 196		1926	1905: 259	1877-8: 32	1905: 258
		1893: 267		1927	1905: 259	1877-8: 32	1905: 258
		1895: 245		1928	1905: 259	1877-8: 32	1905: 258
		1899: 94				1907: 824	
1881	1881: 62			1929	1905: 259	1885: 103	1905: 258
1882	1881: 62	1893: 267				1887: 83	
		1901: 293				1905: 182	
		1903: 41				1907: 825	
1883	1881: 63	1893: 267		1930	1905: 260	1877-8: 32	1905: 258
		1905: 190		1931	1905: 260	1907: 825	1905: 258
1884	1881: 63	1895: 245		1932	1905: 260	1877-8: 33	1905: 258
1885	1881: 63	1897: 243				1895: 182	
		1903: 40				1907: 25	
1886	1881: 63	1895: 245		1933	1905: 260	1907: 826	1905: 258
1887	1881: 64			1934	1905: 260	1880: 51	1905: 258
1888	1881: 64			1935	1905: 261	1873-4: 35	1905: 258
1888 α	1907: 934			1936		1873-4: 36	1905: 258
1889	1889: 197					1877-8: 33	
1890	1889: 47					1880: 51	
1891	1901: 683					1897: 408	
1892	1906: 53					1901: 581	
1895	1905: 285	1897: 406	1905: 285	1937		1877-8: 43	1905: 258
1896	1905: 285		1905: 285	1938		1877-8: 33	1905: 258
1897	1905: 285	1897: 406	1905: 285	1939		1901: 583	1905: 258
1898	1905: 285	1897: 406	1905: 285	1940			1905: 258
1899	1905: 286		1905: 285	1941	1877-8: 43	1880: 51	1905: 258
1900	1905: 286	1897: 406	1905: 285			1881: 30	
1901	1905: 286		1905: 285	1942	1877-8: 40	1880: 55	1905: 258
1902	1905: 286		1905: 285			1893: 104	
1903	1905: 286					1895: 183	
1904	1905: 286			1943	1877-8: 41		1905: 258
1905	1905: 287			1944	1877-8: 41		1905: 258
1906	1905: 287			1945	1893: 109	1897: 408	1905: 258
1907	1905: 287			1946	1897: 408	1901: 583	1905: 258
1908	1905: 288	1907: 819		1951	1905: 261		1905: 258
1909	1905: 288			1952	1905: 261		1905: 258
1910	1905: 288			1953	1905: 262	1907: 826	1905: 258
1911	1905: 288			1954	1905: 262	1907: 826	1905: 258
1912	1905: 288	1875-6: 30	1905: 258	1955	1905: 262	1880: 51	1905: 258
		1877-8: 31				1907: 827	
		1887: 83		1956	1905: 263		1905: 258
		1889: 429		1957	1905: 263	1891: 122	1905: 258
		1893: 104		1958	1905: 263	1907: 827	1905: 258
		1895: 181		1959	1905: 264	1891: 122	1905: 258
		1897: 407				1893: 104	
		1901: 680		1960	1905: 264	1880: 51	1905: 258
1913	1905: 289	1877-8: 42	1905: 258	1961	1905: 265		1905: 258
		1897: 407		1962	1905: 265	1877-8: 33	1905: 258
1914	1905: 289	1907: 820	1905: 258			1877-8: 42	
1915	1905: 289		1905: 258			1880: 56	
1916	1905: 289	1907: 820	1905: 258			1881: 30	
1917	1905: 289	1877-8: 31	1905: 258			1885: 104	
		1880: 55				1889: 429	
		1885: 103				1895: 183	
		1891: 122				1897: 408	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
1962		1901:583		2003		1897:112	
1963	1905:265		1905:258			1897:415	
1964	1905:266		1905:258			1907:829	
1965	1905:266	1880:57	1905:258	2004	1905:270	1893:107	1905:258
		1897:410				1895:187	
		1907:828				1907:830	
1966	1905:266	1897:410	1905:258	2005	1905:270		1895:187
1967	1905:267	1907:828	1905:258	2006	1905:270	1877-8:36	1905:258
1968	1905:267	1877-8:34	1905:258			1889:430	
1969		1877-8:43	1905:258			1897:415	
1970		1877-8:34	1905:258	2007	1905:271	1877-8:36	1905:258
		1880:56				1885:104	
		1891:122				1887:87	
		1895:184				1889:430	
		1897:410				1895:187	
1971			1905:258			1897:415	
1972			1905:258	2008	1897:415		1905:258
1973	1877-8:34	1880:51	1905:258		1905:271		
		1881:31		2009	1897:417		1905:258
		1891:123			1905:271		
		1893:104		2010	1905:271		
		1897:411		2011	1905:271		
1973a	1901:585		1905:258	2012	1905:271		
1974	1877-8:34	1880:52	1905:258	2013	1905:272		
		1885:104		2014	1905:272		
		1897:412		2018	1905:272	1877-8:36	1905:258
1975	1877-8:35	1880:53	1880:53			1881:32	
	1877-8:44		1905:258			1885:105	
1976	1877-8:45	1897:412	1905:258			1889:430	
1977	1880:53		1905:258			1897:418	
1980	1889:432	1891:123	1905:258	2019	1905:272		1905:258
	1905:267	1895:184		2020	1905:273		1905:258
		1897:412		2021	1905:273	1877-8:36	1905:258
1981	1893:109	1897:413	1901:586			1907:830	
	1905:267					1880:54	1905:258
1982	1905:268	1880:53	1905:258	2022	1905:273	1885:105	
		1893:105				1887:84	
		1897:413				1889:430	
		1901:586				1891:124	
1983	1905:268	1895:185	1901:586			1895:187	
1984	1905:268	1877-8:35	1905:258			1897:418	
		1893:106		2023	1905:274		1905:258
		1895:185		2024	1905:274	1895:187	1905:258
		1897:413		2025	1905:275		1905:258
		1901:586		2026	1905:275	1885:105	1905:258
1985	1905:269	1877-8:35	1905:258			1887:85	
		1895:185		2027	1887:85	1877-8:41	1885:105
		1901:587			1905:275	1893:107	1905:258
		1907:828				1895:188	
1986	1905:269	1880:53	1905:258	2028	1905:276	1877-8:36	1905:258
		1897:414				1881:32	
1987			1895:186	2029		1887-8:37	1905:258
1988			1895:186	2030			1905:258
1989			1895:186	2031	1889:431		1905:258
1990		1877-8:35	1901:587	2032	1889:431		1901:587
		1880:54		2039	1905:276		1907:88
		1881:32		2040	1905:276	1895:188	1907:88
		1887:84		2041	1905:276		1907:88
		1889:429		2042	1905:276		1907:88
		1891:124		2043	1905:276		1907:88
		1893:106		2044	1905:276	1907:830	1907:88
		1895:186		2045	1905:277	1907:831	1907:88
		1897:414		2046	1905:277		1907:88
1991	1895:186		1905:258	2047			1907:88
1992		1880:56	1901:587	2048		1895:189	1907:88
		1893:106		2049			1907:88
1993			1905:258	2050			1907:88
2003	1905:270	1889:415	1905:258	2051			1907:88
		1893:106		2052			1907:88
		1895:186		2053			1907:88

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2054	-----	-----	1907:88	2100	1905:281	-----	-----
2055	-----	-----	1907:88	2101	1889:432	-----	1897:421
2056	-----	-----	1907:88	-----	1905:281	-----	1907:88
2057	-----	-----	1907:88	2102	1905:282	-----	1907:88
2058	-----	-----	1907:88	2103	1905:282	-----	1907:88
2059	-----	-----	1907:88	2104	1905:282	-----	1907:88
2060	-----	-----	1907:88	2105	1889:432	1897:421	1907:88
2061	-----	-----	1907:88	-----	1905:282	1907:832	-----
2062	-----	-----	1907:88	2106	1905:282	-----	1907:88
2063	-----	-----	1907:88	2107	-----	1875-6:31	1907:88
2064	-----	-----	1907:88	-----	-----	1877-8:40	-----
2065	-----	1889:431	1907:88	2108	-----	-----	1907:88
-----	-----	1891:125	-----	2109	-----	-----	1907:88
2066	-----	1889:431	1907:88	2110	-----	1881:32	1907:88
2067	-----	-----	1907:88	2111	1905:282	1877-8:40	1907:88
2068	-----	-----	1907:88	-----	-----	1907:833	-----
2069	-----	-----	1907:88	2112	1905:283	1907:833	1875-6:31
2070	-----	-----	1907:88	-----	-----	-----	1907:88
2071	-----	-----	1907:88	2113	-----	-----	1907:88
2072	-----	-----	1907:88	2114	-----	1877-8:5	1907:88
2073	-----	-----	1907:88	-----	-----	1889:174	-----
2074	-----	-----	1907:88	2115	-----	-----	1907:88
2075	-----	-----	1907:88	2116	-----	-----	1907:88
2076	1905:277	1877-8:37	1907:88	2117	-----	1881:33	1907:88
-----	-----	1895:189	-----	2136	1903:486	-----	1903:485
-----	-----	1897:418	-----	2137	1903:486	1883:288	1903:485
-----	-----	1901:587	-----	-----	-----	1889:177	-----
2077	1905:277	1880:55	1907:88	2138	1903:486	-----	1903:485
-----	-----	1901:587	-----	2139	1903:487	-----	1903:485
2078	1905:278	1889:431	1907:88	2140	1903:487	1877-8:45	1903:485
2079	1905:278	-----	1907:88	2141	1903:487	-----	-----
2080	1905:279	-----	1907:88	2142	1903:487	-----	-----
2081	1905:279	1907:832	1907:88	2142a	1903:489	-----	-----
2082	1905:279	-----	1907:88	2143	1903:490	-----	-----
2083	1905:279	1895:190	1907:88	2144	1903:490	1907:805	-----
2084	1905:279	1897:420	1907:88	2145	1903:490	-----	-----
2085	1877-8:38	-----	1907:88	2146	1903:491	1907:805	-----
-----	1905:279	-----	-----	2147	1903:491	-----	-----
2086	1877-8:38	-----	1907:88	2148	1903:491	-----	-----
-----	1905:279	-----	-----	2149	1903:492	-----	-----
2087	1877-8:38	-----	1907:88	2150	1903:492	-----	1903:485
2088	-----	-----	1907:88	2151	1903:492	-----	1903:485
2089	-----	-----	1907:88	2152	1903:493	-----	1903:485
2090	-----	-----	1907:88	2153	1903:493	-----	1903:485
2091	-----	-----	1907:88	2153a	1903:493	1905:85	-----
2092	-----	-----	1907:88	2154	1903:496	-----	1903:485
2093	1905:280	1885:105	1907:88	2155	1903:497	-----	1903:485
2094	1905:280	1875-6:30	1907:88	2156	1903:497	-----	-----
-----	-----	1877-8:40	-----	2157	1903:497	-----	-----
-----	-----	1880:57	-----	2158	1903:497	-----	-----
-----	-----	1885:106	-----	2159	1903:498	-----	-----
-----	-----	1887:86	-----	2160	1903:499	-----	-----
-----	-----	1891:125	-----	2161	1903:500	-----	-----
-----	-----	1893:108	-----	2162	1903:500	-----	-----
-----	-----	1895:191	-----	2163	1903:500	-----	-----
-----	-----	1897:420	-----	2164	1903:501	-----	-----
-----	-----	1901:588	-----	2165	1903:501	-----	1903:485
2095	1905:280	1877-8:39	1907:88	2165a	1903:501	-----	-----
-----	-----	1880:55	-----	2166	1903:501	-----	1903:485
-----	-----	1891:125	-----	2167	1903:502	-----	1903:485
2096	1905:280	-----	1907:88	2167a	1903:502	-----	-----
2097	1905:280	1877-8:39	1907:88	2168	1903:502	-----	1903:485
-----	-----	1907:831	-----	2169	1903:502	-----	1903:485
2098	1905:281	-----	1907:88	2170	1903:503	-----	-----
2099	1905:281	1875-6:31	1907:88	2171	1903:503	-----	-----
-----	-----	1877-8:39	-----	2172	1903:503	-----	-----
-----	-----	1880:55	-----	2173	1903:504	-----	-----
-----	-----	1891:126	-----	2174	1903:504	-----	-----
-----	-----	1897:421	-----	2175	1903:504	-----	-----
2100	1877-8:41	-----	1907:88	2175a	1903:505	-----	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2176	1903:505	-----	-----	2286	1907:910	-----	-----
2177	1903:505	-----	-----	2287	1907:910	-----	-----
2178	1903:505	-----	-----	2288	1907:910	-----	-----
2179	1903:505	-----	1903:485	2289	1907:910	-----	-----
2180	1903:506	-----	1903:485	2290	1907:911	-----	-----
2181	1903:506	-----	1903:485	2292	-----	1899:30	-----
2181a	1907:804	-----	-----	2293	-----	1899:30	-----
2182	1903:506	-----	1903:485	-----	-----	1903:81	-----
2183	1903:507	-----	1903:485	2295	-----	1873-4:37	-----
2184	1903:507	-----	-----	-----	-----	1903:82	-----
2185	1903:507	-----	-----	2295a	1907:891	-----	-----
2185a	1903:507	-----	-----	2298	-----	1899:30	-----
2186	1903:507	-----	-----	-----	-----	1903:82	-----
2187	1903:508	-----	-----	2300	-----	1873-4:38	-----
2188	1903:508	-----	-----	2314	-----	1897:209	-----
2189	1903:509	1905:174	-----	2319	1907:796	-----	-----
2190	1903:510	-----	-----	2319a	1907:797	-----	-----
2190a	1903:510	-----	-----	2319b	1907:798	-----	-----
2191	1903:510	1905:228	-----	2319c	1907:798	-----	-----
2192	1903:511	-----	-----	2319d	1907:799	-----	-----
2193	1903:511	-----	1903:485	2319e	1907:799	-----	-----
2194	1903:512	-----	1903:485	2319f	1907:800	-----	-----
2195	1903:512	-----	1903:485	2319g	1907:800	-----	-----
2196	1903:512	-----	1903:485	2319h	1907:800	-----	-----
2197	1903:513	1905:184	1903:485	2319i	1907:800	-----	-----
2197a	1907:760	-----	-----	2319j	1907:800	-----	-----
2198	1903:514	-----	1903:485	2322	1907:801	-----	-----
2199	1903:514	-----	1903:485	2322a	1907:801	-----	-----
2200	-----	-----	1903:485	2322b	1907:803	-----	-----
2207	1907:790	-----	-----	2322c	1907:803	-----	-----
2207a	1907:790	-----	-----	2322d	1907:803	-----	-----
2207b	1907:790	-----	-----	2322e	1907:803	-----	-----
2207c	1907:790	-----	-----	2349	-----	1885:220	-----
2207d	1907:792	-----	-----	-----	-----	1891:96	-----
2207e	1907:792	-----	-----	-----	-----	1907:594	-----
2207f	1907:793	-----	-----	2351	1877-8:45	-----	1907:596
2207g	1907:794	-----	-----	2392	-----	1880:21	-----
2207h	1907:795	-----	-----	2393	-----	1880:21	-----
2207i	1907:795	-----	-----	2407	-----	1880:21	-----
2207j	1907:795	-----	-----	2408	-----	1880:22	-----
2207k	1907:795	-----	-----	2410	-----	1880:22	-----
2210	1907:701	-----	1903:485	2413	-----	1880:22	-----
2210a	1907:702	-----	-----	2415	-----	1880:22	-----
2210b	1907:702	-----	-----	2430	-----	1877-8:46	-----
2210c	1907:702	-----	-----	2457	-----	1877-8:46	-----
2210d	1907:702	-----	-----	2458	-----	1877-8:46	-----
2210e	1907:703	-----	-----	2460	-----	1899:6	-----
2210f	1907:703	-----	-----	2464	-----	1877-8:46	-----
2210g	1907:703	-----	-----	-----	-----	1881:85	-----
2211	-----	-----	1903:485	2466	-----	1877-8:47	-----
2212	-----	-----	1903:485	-----	-----	1905:815	-----
2213	-----	-----	1903:485	2466½	1899:46	-----	-----
2214	-----	-----	1903:485	2467	-----	1877-8:47	-----
2215	-----	-----	1903:485	2468	-----	1877-8:47	-----
2216	-----	-----	1903:485	-----	-----	1891:496	-----
2217	-----	1881:7	1903:485	-----	-----	1905:815	-----
2218	-----	-----	1903:485	2469	1877-8:47	-----	-----
2219	-----	-----	1903:485	2470	1877-8:47	-----	-----
2220	-----	-----	1903:485	2520	1875-6:32	1883:48	-----
2221	-----	1880:59	1903:485	2521	-----	1875-6:32	-----
2222	-----	-----	1903:485	-----	-----	1883:49	-----
2236	1905:488	-----	-----	-----	-----	1907:224	-----
2237	-----	1905:488	-----	2522	-----	1875-6:33	-----
2240	-----	1873-4:115	-----	-----	-----	1883:50	-----
-----	-----	1880:21	-----	-----	-----	1887:222	-----
2255	-----	1873-4:36	-----	2523	-----	1875-6:35	-----
2281	-----	1891:3	-----	2524	-----	1875-6:36	-----
2283	1907:909	-----	-----	-----	-----	1887:224	-----
2284	1907:909	-----	-----	-----	-----	1889:380	-----
2285	1907:909	-----	-----	-----	-----	1900:9	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2524		1901: 619	-----	2580	1889: 315	-----	-----
		1906: 44	-----	2581	1889: 315	-----	-----
2524a	1907: 43		-----	2582	1889: 315	-----	-----
2525		1875-6: 43, 51	-----	2583	1889: 316	-----	1875-6: 52
2526		1875-6: 43	-----	2584	1889: 316	1905: 510	1875-6: 52
2527		1875-6: 44	-----	2585	1889: 316	-----	1875-6: 52
		1877-8: 48	-----	2586	1889: 316	-----	1875-6: 52
		1900: 19	-----	2587	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
		1903: 270	-----	2588	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
2528		1875-6: 44	-----	2589	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
		1883: 52	-----	2590	1889: 317	-----	1875-6: 52
		1887: 231	-----	2591	1889: 318	-----	1875-6: 52
		1889: 388	-----	2592	1889: 319	-----	1875-6: 52
		1906: 38	-----	2593	1889: 319	-----	1875-6: 52
2529		1875-6: 44	-----	2594	1889: 319	-----	1875-6: 52
2530		1875-6: 44	-----	2595	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
		1883: 52	-----	2596	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
		1887: 232	-----	2597	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2531		1875-6: 45	-----	2598	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2532		1875-6: 45	-----	2599	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2533		1875-6: 45	-----	2600	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2534		1875-6: 46	-----	2601	1889: 320	-----	1875-6: 52
2535		1875-6: 46	-----	2602	1889: 321	-----	1875-6: 52
2536		1875-6: 46	-----	2603	1889: 321	-----	1875-6: 52
		1877-8: 48	-----	2604	1889: 321	-----	1875-6: 52
2537		1875-6: 47	-----	2605	1889: 322	-----	1875-6: 52
2538		1875-6: 48	-----	2606	1889: 323	1903: 56	1875-6: 52
2539		1875-6: 48	-----			1905: 23	-----
2540		1875-6: 48	-----	2607	1889: 323	1891: 69	1875-6: 52
2541		1875-6: 49	-----			1905: 25	-----
2542		1875-6: 49	-----	2608	1889: 323	-----	-----
2543		1875-6: 49	-----	2618	1883: 6	-----	1883: 5
2544		1875-6: 50	-----	2619	1883: 6	1873-4: 116	1883: 5
2545		1875-6: 50	-----	2620	1883: 6	1873-4: 116	1883: 5
		1883: 52	-----	2621	1883: 6	-----	1883: 5
		1887: 232	-----	2622	1883: 7	-----	-----
2546		1875-6: 50	-----	2623	1891: 508	-----	-----
2547		1875-6: 50	-----	2631	1883: 7	1873-4: 116	1883: 5
2548		1875-6: 50	-----	2632	1883: 7	-----	1883: 5
		1877-8: 50	-----	2633	1883: 7	1893: 113	1883: 5
2549		1875-6: 50	-----	2634	-----	-----	1883: 5
2550		1875-6: 50	-----	2635	-----	-----	1883: 5
2551		1875-6: 50	-----	2641	1883: 7	1887: 77	-----
2552		1875-6: 51	-----			1891: 474	-----
		1877-8: 51	-----			1893: 113	-----
		1883: 52	-----	2642	1883: 8	1885: 94	-----
		1887: 232	-----			1887: 78	-----
		1889: 388	-----			1891: 474	-----
2553		1875-6: 51	-----	2643	1883: 8	1891: 474	-----
2554			1875-6: 51			1893: 114	-----
2567		1877-8: 51	-----			1897: 248	-----
		1907: 130	-----			1901: 661	-----
2568		1877-8: 51	-----			1903: 70	-----
		1901: 64	-----	2643a	-----	1903: 80	-----
2569	1901: 66	1889: 87	1901: 66	2644	1883: 9	1887: 78	1891: 476
2569½	1901: 67		-----		1897: 241	-----	-----
2570		1899: 89	-----	2645	1883: 9	1880: 67	1873-4: 117
		1901: 65	-----			1889: 339	1883: 5
		1905: 200	-----			1891: 476	-----
2571		1889: 88	-----			1893: 115	-----
		1899: 90	-----	2646	1887: 149	1880: 68	1873-4: 117
		1901: 65	-----			1891: 477	1883: 5
		1905: 201	-----			-----	1893: 115
2572		1905: 202	-----	2647	1901: 633	1873-4: 117	1883: 5
		1907: 130	-----			1880: 68	-----
2575	1889: 305	-----	-----	2648	-----	1873-4: 118	1880: 76
2576	1889: 306	-----	-----	2649	-----	1873-4: 118	1883: 5
2577	1889: 307	-----	-----			1880: 69	-----
2578	1889: 310	-----	-----	2650	-----	1873-4: 119	1883: 5
2579	1889: 310	-----	-----			1880: 69	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2651	1883:10	-----	1873-4:120	2711	1883:16	1880:73	1883:5
	1901:655	-----	1880:76	2712	1883:16	1887:115	1883:5
2652	1883:10	1889:353	1873-4:120			1901:599	-----
		1891:478	1880:76			1903:18	-----
2653	1883:11	1873-4:120	1883:5	2713	1883:16	1907:851	1883:5
		1877-8:641	-----	2714	1883:17	1873-4:126	1883:5
		1880:69	-----			1880:74	-----
2654	1873-4:38	-----	1880:76	2715	1883:17	-----	-----
	1883:11	-----	-----	2716	1883:17	-----	-----
2655	1883:12	-----	-----	2724	-----	1873-4:126	1883:5
2656	1907:63	-----	-----			1880:74	-----
2657	-----	1873-4:120	1883:5	2725	-----	1873-4:130	1883:5
		1880:70	-----			1880:74	-----
2658	-----	1873-4:120	1880:76	2726	-----	1873-4:126	1883:5
2659	-----	1873-4:121	1883:5			1880:75	-----
		1880:70	-----	2727	-----	-----	1883:5
2660	-----	1873-4:121	1883:5	2728	-----	-----	1883:5
		1880:70	-----	2729	-----	1873-4:127	1883:5
2661	-----	1873-4:121	1883:5			1880:75	-----
		1880:70	-----	2730	-----	-----	1883:5
2662	-----	1873-4:122	1883:5	2731	1883:17	1873-4:127	1883:5
		1880:70	-----			1880:75	-----
2663	-----	1880:71	1883:5	2732	1883:17	1873-4:128	1883:5
2664	-----	1873-4:122	1883:5			1880:75	-----
		1880:71	-----	2733	1883:18	-----	-----
2671	1883:12	-----	-----	2734	1883:18	-----	-----
2680	-----	-----	1883:5	2735	1883:18	-----	-----
2681	1883:12	1880:71	1883:5	2736	1883:18	-----	-----
		1891:64	-----	2737	1883:18	1897:217	-----
2682	1883:12	1887:169	1883:5	2738	1883:19	-----	-----
		1891:509	-----	2739	1883:19	-----	-----
2683	1883:13	-----	1883:5	2740	1883:19	-----	-----
2684	1883:13	1891:65	1883:5	2741	1883:19	-----	-----
		1893:100	-----	2742	1883:19	-----	-----
2685	1883:13	1873-4:122	1883:5	2743	1883:19	1873-4:128	1883:5
		1880:71	-----			1880:76	-----
		1887:169	-----	2744	1883:19	-----	1883:5
2686	1883:13	-----	1873-4:123	2745	1901:277	-----	1883:5
		-----	1880:76		1907:635	-----	1907:635
2687	1883:14	1873-4:123	1883:5	2746	1901:277	1873-4:128	1883:5
		1880:71	-----		1907:635	1880:76	1907:635
2688	1883:14	1873-4:123	1883:5	2747	1901:277	1873-4:128	1883:5
		1880:72	-----		1907:636	1880:76	1907:635
		1891:509	-----	2748	1901:278	-----	1883:5
2689	1883:14	1887:170	-----		1907:636	-----	1907:635
2690	1883:14	1887:170	-----	2749	1901:278	-----	1883:5
2691	1883:15	1887:170	-----		1907:636	-----	1907:635
		1893:53	-----	2750	1901:278	-----	1883:5
2692	1883:15	-----	-----		1907:636	-----	1907:635
2693	1883:15	-----	-----	2751	1901:278	-----	1883:5
2694	1883:15	-----	-----		1907:637	-----	1907:635
2695	1883:15	-----	-----	2752	1901:279	-----	1883:5
2696	1887:150	1903:79	-----		1907:637	-----	1907:635
2698	-----	1873-4:123	1883:5	2753	1901:279	-----	1883:5
		1880:72	-----		1907:637	-----	1907:635
2699	-----	-----	1883:5	2754	1901:279	1873-4:129	1883:5
2700	-----	-----	1883:5		1907:637	1880:76	1907:635
2701	-----	-----	1883:5	2755	1901:279	1873-4:129	1883:5
2702	-----	-----	1883:5		1907:638	1880:76	1907:635
2703	-----	1880:72	1883:5	2756	1901:279	1880:76	1883:5
2704	-----	1873-4:124	1880:76		1907:638	-----	1907:635
2705	-----	-----	1883:5	2757	1901:280	-----	1880:76
2706	-----	1873-4:124	1883:5		1907:638	-----	1907:635
		1880:72	-----	2758	1901:280	-----	1907:635
2707	-----	1873-4:125	1883:5		1907:638	-----	-----
		1880:72	-----	2759	1901:280	-----	1907:635
2708	-----	1873-4:125	1883:5		1907:638	-----	-----
		1880:73	-----	2760	1901:280	-----	1907:635
2709	-----	-----	1883:5		1907:638	-----	-----
2710	-----	1880:73	1883:5	2761	1901:280	-----	1907:635

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
2761	1907:639			3024	1877-8:56		
2762	1901:280		1907:635	3025		1877-8:56	
	1907:639			3026		1877-8:57	
2763	1901:280		1907:635	3028		1877-8:57	
	1907:639			3031		1877-8:58	
2764	1901:281		1907:635	3033	1877-8:58		
	1907:639			3034	1877-8:58		
2765	1901:281		1907:635	3035	1877-8:59		
	1907:639			3061		1877-8:59	
2766	1901:281		1907:635	3062		1889:43	
	1907:639			3064	1889:43		
2767	1901:281		1907:635	3074		1877-8:60	
	1907:640					1905:103	
2768	1901:281		1907:635	3075		1905:104	
	1907:640					1907:91	
2769	1901:281		1907:635	3076		1873-4:42	
	1907:640					1905:104	
2770	1901:282		1907:635	3077		1877-8:60	
	1907:640					1905:104	
2771	1901:282		1907:635	3078		1905:105	
	1907:640					1907:114	
2772	1901:282		1907:635	3079		1877-8:60	
	1907:641					1905:105	
2773	1907:641		1907:635	3080		1905:106	
2787		1907:580		3081		1877-8:60	
2789		1907:580				1905:106	
2800		1880:22				1907:114	
		1895:196		3082		1905:107	
2802	1907:580			3083	1877-8:61	1905:107	
2814		1880:4				1907:115	
2832	1873-4:131			3084	1885:55	1889:36	1905:107
2852		1880:23		3093		1907:835	
2872		1877-8:52		3094		1907:835	
2911		1880:66		3095		1907:835	
2916		1875-6:52		3136		1873-4:42	
2921	1899:234			3153		1903:88	
2950		1873-4:38		3172		1873-4:43	
		1875-6:53		3196		1903:80	
2952	1873-4:39	1875-6:53	1873-4:39	3197		1885:94	
2953			1873-4:39	3198		1907:345	
2954		1873-4:41		3199		1885:94	
2955	1875-6:54	1875-6:54	1873-4:41	3200	1887:167		
2958		1873-4:132		3201	1887:168		
2961		1873-4:41		3235	1887:171		
2967			1873-4:42	3244		1887:101	
2968		1875-6:55		3246	1887:101		
2969	1883:368			3247	1887:102		
2978		1905:398			1897:208		
2979		1905:398		3248	1887:102		
		1907:105		3249	1887:102		
2979a	1901:99			3250	1887:102		
2982		1905:399		3285		1880:23	
2983			1905:399	3292		1873-4:136	
2984	1905:84	1907:74		3335		1877-8:61	
3008		1877-8:52		3337		1877-8:62	
3009		1873-4:132		3341		1873-4:43	
		1873-4:135		3364		1873-4:43	
		1877-8:53				1873-4:137	
3010		1873-4:133		3366	1901:635		
		1873-4:135		3380		1873-4:44	
		1877-8:53		3382		1873-4:137	
3013		1877-8:54		3384		1875-6:55	
3014		1877-8:54		3385		1875-6:56	
3015		1877-8:54		3399			1875-4:139
3016		1877-8:55		3400			1873-4:139
3017		1877-8:55		3401			1873-4:139
3018		1877-8:55		3402			1873-4:139
3019		1877-8:55		3403			1873-4:139
3020		1877-8:56		3404			1873-4:139
3022	1895:201			3408			1875-6:57

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
3415	-----	1880:108 1907:571	-----	3500	-----	1885:208	-----
3418	-----	-----	1873-4:141	3503	1873-4:52	-----	-----
3419	-----	-----	1873-4:141	3514	-----	1873-4:52	-----
3420	-----	-----	1873-4:141	3518	-----	1873-4:53	-----
3421	-----	-----	1873-4:141	3548	-----	1880:110	-----
3428	-----	-----	1897:427	3572	-----	1877-8:63	-----
3440	-----	1880:58	-----	3573	-----	1893:116	-----
3441	-----	1873-4:141	-----	3574	-----	1873-4:53	-----
3443	-----	1873-4:142	-----	-----	-----	1875-6:57	-----
3445	-----	1873-4:141	-----	3584	-----	-----	1907:269
3446	-----	1873-4:45	-----	3585	-----	-----	1907:269
-----	-----	1905:70	-----	3586	-----	-----	1907:269
3449	-----	1873-4:45	-----	3607	-----	1880:5	-----
3451	-----	1873-4:46	-----	-----	-----	1881:56	-----
3452	-----	1873-4:46	-----	3608	1881:56	1895:310	-----
-----	-----	1887:238	-----	3609	1899:96	1899:96	-----
3453	-----	1887:239	-----	3610	1899:97	-----	-----
-----	-----	1899:9	-----	3611	1903:21	-----	-----
3454	-----	1887:239	-----	3617	-----	1873-4:143	-----
-----	-----	1891:436	-----	-----	-----	1875-6:58	-----
3455	-----	1891:436	-----	-----	-----	1877-8:64	-----
3456	-----	1873-4:46	-----	-----	-----	1880:5	-----
-----	-----	1903:31	-----	-----	-----	1881:56	-----
3457	-----	1873-4:47	-----	-----	-----	1889:203	-----
-----	-----	1905:69	-----	-----	-----	1895:310	-----
3459	-----	1873-4:47	-----	-----	-----	1905:192	-----
-----	-----	1903:31	-----	3627	-----	1880:6	-----
3460	-----	1891:286	-----	-----	-----	1881:57	-----
3461	-----	1873-4:49	-----	-----	-----	1907:689	-----
-----	-----	1905:56	-----	3628	-----	1880:7	-----
3462	-----	1873-4:47	-----	-----	-----	1895:311	-----
3463	-----	1905:55	-----	3629	-----	1880:7	-----
3464	-----	1873-4:48	-----	-----	-----	1881:58	-----
3465	-----	1875-6:57	-----	3630	-----	1873-4:143	-----
3466	-----	1873-4:48	-----	-----	-----	1880:9	-----
-----	-----	1880:108	-----	-----	-----	1895:312	-----
-----	-----	1891:288	-----	3632	-----	1873-4:144	-----
-----	-----	1905:62	-----	-----	-----	1901:647	-----
3466 ₁	1899:46	-----	-----	3633	-----	1897:63	-----
3471	-----	1907:73	-----	3634	-----	1880:9	-----
3472	-----	1897:194	-----	3636	-----	1891:107	-----
3475	-----	1873-4:49	-----	3638	-----	1901:648	-----
3476	-----	1873-4:50	-----	3640	1895:312	1880:10	1881:59
3477	-----	1873-4:50	-----	-----	-----	-----	1901:648
3481	-----	1880:61	-----	3643	-----	1880:10	-----
3482	-----	1873-4:142	-----	-----	-----	1885:93	-----
3488	-----	1889:344	-----	3644	-----	1885:93	-----
-----	-----	1891:215	-----	3650	-----	1875-6:11	a portion,
-----	-----	1901:329	-----	-----	-----	1880:10	1883:72
3489	1873-4:51	1877-8:62	-----	-----	-----	1881:59	-----
3490	1873-4:51	1880:23	-----	-----	-----	1895:313	-----
3491	1880:60	-----	-----	-----	-----	1905:132	-----
3492	1889:336	1903:17	-----	3651	-----	1873-4:145	-----
3493	1889:335	1897:193	-----	-----	-----	1875-6:12	-----
3493 _m	1907:843	-----	-----	-----	-----	1880:12	-----
3493 _n	1907:843	-----	-----	-----	-----	1881:60	-----
3493 _o	1907:843	-----	-----	-----	-----	1895:314	-----
3493 _p	1907:843	-----	-----	-----	-----	1907:689	-----
3493 _q	1907:844	-----	-----	3652	-----	1880:13	-----
3493 _r	1907:844	-----	-----	-----	-----	1881:61	-----
3493 _s	1907:844	-----	-----	3653	-----	1891:14	-----
3493 _t	1907:844	-----	-----	-----	-----	1895:314	-----
3493 ₁	1893:208	-----	-----	3654	-----	1895:315	-----
3494	-----	1880:58	-----	3655	-----	1895:315	-----
3495	-----	1880:109	-----	3656	-----	1895:315	-----
-----	-----	1885:207	-----	3658	-----	1895:315	-----
-----	-----	1897:450	-----	-----	-----	1901:50	-----
3498	-----	1885:139	-----	3658 _a	1903:408	-----	-----
3500	-----	1880:110	-----	3659	-----	1897:427	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
3661	-----	1895:316	-----	3713	-----	1893:300	-----
3662	-----	1895:316	-----			1895:161	-----
3663	-----	1873-4:158	-----			1897:247	-----
		1880:13	-----			1899:131	-----
		1880:59	-----			1901:595	-----
		1895:316	-----			1903:335	-----
3664	1880:13	1883:65	-----			1905:252	-----
		1897:400	-----			1907:877	-----
		1907:689	-----	3714	-----	1880:16, 50	-----
3665	1880:14	1883:66	-----			1891:445	-----
		1889:349	-----			1895:322	-----
		1891:438	-----	3717	-----	1873-4:159	-----
		1897:401, 427	-----			1880:16	-----
		1907:691	-----	3719	1873-4:84	1895:322	-----
3666	1883:68	1891:440	-----	3728	-----	1891:446	-----
		1895:316	-----			1895:322	-----
		1907:692	-----			1897:429	-----
3667	1883:69	1891:440	-----	3730	-----	1873-4:147	-----
		1895:317	-----			1875-6:13	-----
3668	1883:69	1891:441	-----			1880:16	-----
3669	1883:70	1891:442	-----			1895:322	-----
		1905:823	-----	3731	-----	1875-6:14	-----
3670	1883:71	1891:442	-----			1880:27	-----
		1895:318	-----			1895:323	-----
3671	1883:72	1907:693	-----	3732	-----	1873-4:148	-----
3672	-----	1891:444	-----			1875-6:14	-----
3673	-----	1880:15	-----			1880:27	-----
3678	-----	1880:15	-----			1891:446	-----
		1895:318	-----			1895:323	-----
		1907:693	-----			1897:430	-----
3679	-----	1880:16	-----	3733	-----	-----	1895:319
3680	1895:319	1873-4:159	1880:17	3734	-----	1883:72	-----
3681	-----	1897:429	-----			1895:323	-----
3692	-----	1875-6:12	-----			1897:430	-----
		1880:25	-----	3736	-----	1895:323	-----
		1891:444	-----	3737	1873-4:156	-----	1895:324
		1895:319	-----		1897:430	-----	
		1907:694	-----	3738	1873-4:156	1895:324	-----
3693	1880:27	1873-4:147	1875-6:14			1907:697	-----
		1895:321	-----	3739	1897:431	-----	
3694	-----	1875-6:13	-----	3746	-----	1875-6:59	-----
		1895:321	-----			1880:65	-----
3695	1880:27	1907:696	1875-6:14			1891:446	-----
3696	-----	1873-4:147	-----			1895:324	-----
		1873-4:159	-----			1897:431	-----
		1875-6:13	-----	3747	-----	1877-8:68	-----
		1877-8:65	-----			1889:217	-----
		1891:445	-----			1895:324	-----
		1893:300	-----			1901:648	-----
3699	-----	1907:696	-----	3748	-----	1889:217	-----
3700	1880:27	1907:696	1875-6:14			1895:324	-----
3701	1883:374	-----	1875-6:14	3750	-----	1891:447	-----
	1907:696	-----	-----	3751	-----	1891:447	-----
3702	1907:697	1875-6:13	-----	3752	-----	1880:16	-----
		1880:27	-----			1895:325	-----
		1887:56	-----	3756	-----	1875-6:60	-----
3703	-----	-----	1875-6:14			1880:16	-----
3704	-----	1895:321	1901:51			1891:447	-----
3705	-----	1895:322	-----			1895:325	-----
		1906:76	-----	3757	-----	-----	1873-4:160
3713	-----	1871-2:886	-----	3758	-----	1875-6:61	-----
		1873-4:160	-----			1891:448	-----
		1875-6:60	-----			1895:325	-----
		1877-8:67	-----			1897:431	-----
		1880:65	-----	3759	-----	1895:326	-----
		1881:123	-----	3762	-----	1895:326	-----
		1885:101	-----	3763	-----	1897:432	-----
		1887:151	-----	3764	-----	1875-6:59, 61	-----
		1889:346	-----			1877-8:68	-----
		1891:470	-----			1891:448	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
3764		1895:326		3811	1873-4:150		1895:332
		1906:7		3812	1873-4:150		1895:332
3765		1895:18, 326		3813	1873-4:151	1895:21, 332	
3766		1877-8:69		3814	1873-4:151	1895:332	
		1895:326		3815	1873-4:151	1895:332	
3767		1895:326		3816	1873-4:152	1877-8:65	
3768		1875-6:62	1895:327			1891:449	
		1887:157				1895:21, 333	
3769a	1905:549			3817	1883:23	1895:22, 333	
3770		1895:327				1897:433	
3771		1895:327				1901:651	
3772		1895:327				1905:499	
3773		1873-4:148	1895:327	3818	1889:338	1895:334	1895:23
		1893:99			1897:434		
		1895:18		3819	1893:32		
3774			1895:19, 327	3820		1895:335	
3775		1895:324	1895:19, 327			1873-4:152	
3776	1897:432	1895:327				1895:335	
3777	1897:432	1895:328	1895:19	3821		1897:435	
3778		1895:19	1895:328			1905:470	
3779			1895:328	3823		1873-4:152	
3780		1873-4:157				1895:335	
		1875-6:62				1901:653	
		1885:91		3824		1885:57	
		1891:133		3825		1897:435	
		1895:19, 328				1901:653	
3781		1873-4:157		3826		1895:335	
		1895:19, 328		3829		1873-4:153	
3782			1895:19			1877-8:65	
3783			1895:19			1895:335	
3784			1895:19	3830			1895:336
3785		1873-4:157		3831	1895:336		
		1875-6:62		3839		1873-4:161	
		1885:90				1880:17	
		1891:134		3840		1873-4:161	
		1895:19, 328				1895:336	
		1901:52		3841		1873-4:161	
		1907:940				1895:336	
3787		1895:329		3843		1873-4:161	
3788		1873-4:54				1897:435	
		1875-6:63		3845		1873-4:162	
		1885:3				1897:435	
		1895:20, 329		3846		1873-4:162	
3789		1873-4:149		3847		1873-4:162	
		1895:330		3854		1873-4:163	
3790		1875-6:61				1895:336	
		1895:330		3857		1873-4:163	
		1901:649				1877-8:69	
3793		1895:330		3858		1873-4:163	
3797		1891:449				1877-8:70	
		1895:310				1895:337	
3799		1875-6:59				1897:436	
		1895:330		3859	re-enacted		
3800		1891:449			1901:653		1873-4:164
		1895:330		3860		1873-4:164	
3801	1895:21, 324	1897:432	1873-4:150	3861		1880:17	
3802			1875-6:59	3862		1873-4:164	
3803			1895:347			1877-8:70	
3804		1889:347		3866		1873-4:165	
		1895:331				1875-6:64	
		1901:648				1877-8:66	
		1905:38				1891:450	
		1907:755				1893:56	
3805		1895:331		3867		1895:337	
		1897:432		3868		1877-8:66	
		1901:649				1893:55	
3805a	1901:650	1905:90		3870		1895:337	
3805b	1901:651			3871		1895:337	
3808		1895:332		3873		1895:337	
3810			1895:332	3878		1895:337	

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
3881		1875-6: 59		4020	1907: 362		
		1895: 337		4021	1907: 362		
		1901: 653		4022	1907: 362	1880: 95	1907: 354
		1907: 755		4023	1907: 363	1880: 95	1907: 354
3884		1901: 654		4024	1907: 363	1880: 95	1881: 73
3886			1895: 338	4025	1907: 363	1880: 96	1907: 354
3887			1880: 17	4026	1907: 363	1880: 96	1907: 354
3888		1895: 338		4027	1907: 364		1880: 96
3893			1895: 338				1881: 73
3894			1895: 338	4028	1907: 364	1880: 96	1907: 354
3895			1895: 338	4029	1907: 364	1880: 96	1907: 354
3896			1895: 338	4030	1907: 364		1907: 354
3897	1873-4: 153	1895: 338		4031	1907: 365		1907: 354
		1897: 436		4032	1907: 365		1907: 354
		1905: 31		4033	1907: 365		1907: 354
		1907: 697		4034	1907: 365		1907: 354
3898	1873-4: 154	1895: 338		4035	1907: 365		1907: 354
		1905: 32		4036	1907: 365		
		1907: 699		4037	1907: 365		
3898a	1903: 154			4038	1907: 365		
3899	1873-4: 154	1895: 23, 339		4039	1907: 366		
3900	1873-4: 155	1895: 339		4040	1907: 366		
3902		1907: 343		4041	1907: 366		
3909		1887: 106		4042	1907: 372		
3913		1887: 106		4043	1907: 373		
3921		1873-4: 166		4044	1907: 373		
3922		1873-4: 167		4045	1883: 297		1907: 354
3924		1889: 402			1907: 373		
3926		1891: 455		4046	1907: 373	1880: 96	1907: 354
3928		1877-8: 70		4047	1873-4: 56	1877-8: 69	1907: 354
		1905: 164			1873-4: 172	1880: 23	
3951		1877-8: 71			1907: 373		
		1901: 291		4048	1880: 62	1881: 22	1907: 354
3953		1873-4: 168			1907: 373		
3973		1873-4: 54		4049	1880: 62		1907: 354
3975a	1907: 271				1907: 374		
3975b	1907: 271			4049a	1907: 374		
3976			1907: 271	4050	1880: 63		1907: 354
3977		1873-4: 54			1907: 374		
		1873-4: 170		4051	1880: 64		1907: 354
		1880: 2			1907: 374		
3978		1873-4: 55	1880: 3	4052	1880: 64		1907: 354
3979		1880: 2			1907: 374		
3981		1873-4: 55		4052a	1907: 375		
		1880: 2		4053	1907: 375		
		1907: 271		4054	1907: 375		
3984		1880: 3		4055	1907: 375		
3985		1873-4: 55		4056	1907: 375		
		1873-4: 171		4056a	1907: 376		
		1875-6: 64		4057	1907: 376		
		1907: 271		4064			1907: 354
4000	1907: 354	1880: 93	1907: 354	4065	1907: 376		1907: 354
4001	1907: 355	1873-4: 171	1907: 354	4066	1907: 377		1907: 354
4002	1907: 355		1907: 354	4067	1907: 377		1907: 354
4003	1907: 355	1880: 93	1907: 354	4068	1907: 377		1907: 354
4004	1907: 355	1880: 93	1907: 354	4069	1907: 377		1907: 354
4005	1907: 355		1880: 94	4070	1907: 377		1907: 354
4005a	1907: 355			4071	1907: 377	1875-6: 65	1907: 354
4005b	1907: 355			4072	1907: 378		1907: 354
4005c	1907: 356			4073	1907: 378		1907: 354
4006	1907: 356	1880: 94	1907: 354	4074	1907: 379		1907: 354
4006a	1907: 360			4075	1907: 379		1907: 354
4007	1907: 360		1907: 354	4076	1907: 379		1907: 354
4013	1907: 360			4077	1907: 380		1907: 354
4014	1907: 361			4078	1907: 381	1880: 23	1907: 354
4015	1907: 361			4079	1907: 381	1873-4: 56	1907: 354
4016	1907: 361			4080		1905: 114	1880: 100
4017	1907: 361						1907: 354
4018	1907: 361			4081	1907: 381		1907: 354
4019	1907: 362			4082			1907: 354

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
4083	-----	1877-8:66	1897:436	4143	1907:397	-----	-----
4084	-----	-----	1907:354	4144	1907:397	-----	1907:354
4085	1907:381	1893:111	1907:354	4145	1907:398	-----	1907:354
4086	1907:381	-----	1907:354	4146	1907:398	-----	1907:354
4087	1907:382	1880:100	1907:354	4147	1907:398	-----	1907:354
4088	1907:382	-----	1907:354	4148	1907:398	-----	1907:354
4090	1907:385	-----	-----	4149	1907:398	-----	1907:354
4091	1907:386	-----	-----	4149a	1907:398	-----	-----
4092	1907:386	-----	-----	4149b	1907:399	-----	-----
4093	1907:386	-----	-----	4149c	1907:399	-----	-----
4094	1907:386	-----	-----	4149d	1907:399	-----	-----
4095	1907:386	-----	-----	4150	1907:400	-----	1907:354
4096	1907:386	-----	-----	4151	1907:400	-----	1907:354
4097	1907:386	-----	-----	4152	1907:400	-----	1907:354
4098	1907:387	-----	-----	4153	1907:400	-----	1907:354
4099	1907:387	-----	-----	4154	1907:401	-----	1907:354
4099a	1907:387	-----	-----	4155	1907:401	-----	1907:354
4100	1907:387	-----	-----	4156	1907:401	-----	1907:354
4101	1907:387	-----	1907:354	4156a	1907:401	-----	-----
4102	1907:388	-----	1907:354	4157	1907:401	-----	1907:354
4103	1907:388	1880:100	1907:354	4158	1907:402	-----	1907:354
4104	1907:388	1880:100	1907:354	4159	1907:402	-----	1907:354
4105	1907:388	-----	1907:354	4160	1907:402	-----	1907:354
4106	1907:388	-----	1907:354	4261	1907:402	-----	1907:354
4107	1907:388	-----	1907:354	4162	1907:402	-----	1907:354
4108	1907:389	-----	1907:354	4163	1907:402	-----	1907:354
4109	1907:389	1873-4:173	1907:354	4164	1907:403	-----	1907:354
		1880:100	-----	4165	1907:403	-----	1880:24, 101
		1881:73	-----			-----	1907:354
4110	1907:389	-----	1880:101	4166	1907:403	-----	-----
		-----	1907:354	4167	1907:403	-----	-----
4111	1907:389	-----	1880:101	4168	1907:403	-----	-----
		-----	1881:73	4169	1907:403	-----	-----
		-----	1907:354	4170	1907:403	-----	-----
4112	1907:389	-----	1907:354	4171	1907:403	-----	-----
4113	1907:389	-----	1907:354	4172	1907:403	-----	-----
4114	1907:389	-----	1907:354	4173	1907:404	-----	-----
4115	1907:390	1880:101	1907:354	4174	1907:404	-----	-----
4116	1907:390	1880:101	1907:354	4175	1907:404	-----	1907:354
		1905:264	-----	4176	1907:404	-----	1907:354
4117	1907:390	-----	1907:354	4178	1907:404	1873-4:57	1907:354
4118	1907:390	-----	1907:354	4179	1907:405	-----	1907:354
4119	1907:390	1880:101	1907:354	4180	1907:405	-----	1907:354
4120	1907:390	1873-4:174	1907:354	4181	1907:406	-----	1907:354
		1875-6:65	-----	4182	1907:406	-----	1907:354
4121	1907:390	-----	1907:354	4183	1907:406	-----	1907:354
4122	1907:390	1873-4:56	1907:354	4184	-----	-----	1907:354
4123	-----	-----	1907:354	4185	1907:406	-----	1907:354
4124	-----	-----	1907:354	4186	1907:406	-----	1907:354
4125	1907:391	-----	1907:354	4187	1907:406	-----	1907:354
4126	1907:390	-----	-----	4188	1907:407	-----	1907:354
4127	1907:391	-----	-----	4189	-----	-----	1907:354
4130	1907:391	-----	-----	4190	1907:407	-----	1907:354
4131	1907:392	-----	-----	4191	1907:408	-----	1907:354
4132	1907:392	-----	-----	4192	1907:408	1880:24, 101	1907:354
4133	1907:394	-----	-----	4193	1907:408	-----	1907:354
4134	1907:354	1880:24	1880:101	4194	1907:408	-----	-----
		-----	1907:354	4195	1907:408	-----	-----
4135	1907:394	-----	-----	4196	1907:409	-----	-----
4136	1907:394	-----	-----	4197	1907:409	-----	-----
4137	1907:395	-----	-----	4198	1907:409	-----	-----
4138	1907:395	-----	-----	4199	1907:409	-----	-----
4139	1907:395	-----	-----	4200	1907:409	-----	-----
4140	1907:395	-----	-----	4201	1907:410	-----	-----
4141	1907:395	-----	-----	4202	1907:410	-----	-----
4142	1907:395	-----	-----	4203	1907:410	-----	-----
4142a	1907:396	-----	-----	4204	1907:410	1880:102	1907:354
4142b	1905:396	-----	-----	4205	-----	-----	1907:354
4142c	1907:397	-----	-----	4208	1907:410	-----	-----
		-----	-----	4209	1907:411	-----	-----

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
4210	1907:411			4284	1907:541		
4214	1907:411			4285	1907:543		1907:354
4215	1907:411		1907:354	4286	1907:544		1907:354
4216	1907:411		1907:354	4287			1907:354
4217	1907:412		1907:354	4288	1907:545		1907:354
4218	1907:412		1907:354	4289	1907:545		1907:354
4219	1907:412		1907:354	4290	1907:545		1907:354
4220	1907:412		1907:354	4291	1907:545		1907:354
4221	1907:412	1880:24, 66, 102	1907:354	4292	1880:103		
					1907:547		
4222	1907:413		1907:354	4293	1907:547		
4223	1907:413		1907:354	4294	1907:547		
4224	1907:413		1907:354	4295	1907:547		
4225	1907:413			4296	1907:548		
4226	1907:414			4297	1907:548		
4230	1907:416			4300	1907:548		1907:354
4231	1907:416			4300a	1907:548		
4232	1907:425			4300b	1907:550		
4233	1907:433			4300c	1907:550		
4234	1907:439		1907:354	4300d	1907:551		
4235	1907:444	1895:52 1905:47	1907:354	4300e	1907:552		
				4300f	1907:553		
4236	1907:447		1907:354	4300g	1907:553		
4237	1907:450		1907:354	4300h	1907:554		
4238	1907:453		1907:354	4300i	1907:554		
4239	1907:454		1907:354	4300j	1907:554		
4240	1907:458		1907:354	4300k	1907:554		
4241	1907:461		1907:354	4301	1907:554		1907:354
4242	1907:464		1907:354	4302	1907:554		1907:354
4243	1907:466		1907:354	4303			1907:354
4244	1907:468		1907:354	4304			1880:103
4245	1907:470		1907:354				1907:354
4246	1907:472		1907:354	4305	1907:554		
4247	1905:8			4307	1907:554		
4248	1906:75			4308	1907:555		
4249	1907:479			4309	1907:555		
4250	1907:483			4312	1907:556		
4251	1907:484			4313	1907:556		
4252	1907:488			4314	1907:557	1880:103	1907:354
4253	1907:490			4315	1907:557		1907:354
4254	1907:491			4316	1907:557		1907:354
4255	1907:492			4317	1907:557		
4256		1880:102	1907:354	4318	1907:557		
4257			1907:354	4319	1907:557		
4258			1907:354	4320	1907:557		
4259	1901:287		1907:354	4321	1907:557		
4260	1907:503			4322	1907:557		
4261	1907:505			4323	1907:558		
4262	1907:507			4324	1907:558		
4263	1907:509			4325	1907:558		
4264	1907:511			4328		1880:104	1907:354
4265	1907:513			4329		1880:104	1880:1
4266	1907:515						1907:354
4267	1907:516						1907:354
4268	1907:519		1907:354	4330		1871-2:653 1873-4:212	1907:354
4269	1907:521		1907:354	4331			1907:354
4270	1907:524		1907:354	4332			1907:354
4271	1907:525		1907:354	4333			1907:354
4272	1907:526		1907:354	4334	1891:67		1907:354
4273	1907:528		1907:354	4343			1907:354
4274	1907:529		1907:354	4344		1880:104	1907:354
4275	1907:530		1907:354	4345	1873-4:175		1907:354
4276	1907:532			4346	1873-4:175		1907:354
4277	1907:533			4347	1873-4:176		1907:354
4278	1907:534			4348	1880:104		
4279	1907:535			4358			1873-4:177
4280	1907:536			4359			1873-4:177
4281	1907:538			4360			1873-4:177
4282	1907:538			4361			1873-4:177
4283	1907:540			4362			1873-4:177

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.	Sec.	Added.	Amended.	Repealed.
4363	-----	-----	1873-4:177	4448	1880:107	-----	-----
4364	-----	-----	1873-4:177	4449	1880:107	-----	-----
4365	-----	-----	1873-4:177	4452	-----	1907:563	-----
4369	-----	1873-4:57	-----	4457	1873-4:59	-----	-----
4370	-----	1873-4:58	-----	4458	1903:478	-----	-----
4374	-----	1873-4:58	-----	-----	1905:406	-----	-----
4386	-----	1873-4:59	-----	4459	1903:479	-----	-----
4428	-----	1897:97	-----	-----	1905:406	-----	-----
4445	1880:105	1881:35	-----	4460	1905:407	-----	-----
4446	1880:106	-----	-----	4461	1905:407	-----	-----
4447	1880:107	-----	-----	4462	1905:407	-----	-----

NOTES ON CERTAIN AMENDMENTS TO THE CODES, 1905 AND 1907.

The following notes refer to the sections of the Codes, amended, revised, added, or repealed by the Legislature at the sessions of 1905 and 1907, as recommended by Hon. John F. Davis, during his term as Commissioner for the Revision and Reform of the Law, and have been revised by him from notes made at the time of the consideration of the legislation by the committees and sub-committees of the Senate and Assembly having it in charge:

CIVIL CODE.

SECTION.

7. Merely adds the Saturday half-holiday to the section so as to make it conform to section 10 of the Political Code adopted in 1905, and to section 10 of the Code of Civil Procedure, as amended in 1907.
- 51, 52. The statute of 1897, page 137, relating to the rights of persons, is codified in the two sections above named.
- 53, 54. The statute of 1893, page 220, relating to the rights of persons, is codified in the sections above named.
58. The provisions of this section are contained in the present section 82. The section is therefore unnecessary, and is, therefore, repealed.
60. The change consists in the insertion of the word "mongolians" after the word "negroes."
68. The change consists in the substitution of the word "others" for "other" before "than"; the substitution of "a party" for "the parties" after "than"; and the substitution of "it" for "that marriage" after "invalidate." The meaning of the section is unchanged.
- 79a (79½). The change consists in the omission of the words "procuring a license and" after "to," thus requiring a license in every case, but leaving the mode of celebrating the marriage as at present. The section is renumbered 79a.
84. The design of the amendment is to make the rule declared in this section applicable to all judgments adjudging marriage null, the present section applying only to cases where a marriage is annulled *on the ground that a former husband or wife was living*.
226. The first two sentences of this section have been recast with the design of making the proceedings for adoption judicial, thereby supporting it by the same intendments which are indulged in favor of other proceedings conducted in courts of record.
227. The change consists in the substitution of the word "court" for the word "judge," and in the addition of the last sentence, said sentence being added for the purpose of making it clear that the papers constituting part of the adoption, or of the proceeding therefor, must be filed and preserved by the clerk.
- 242, 243, 244, 245. The provisions of the above sections, relating to guardian and ward, are controlled by sections 1747, 1758, and 1793 of the Code of Civil Procedure. They are, therefore, unnecessary and misleading, and are, therefore, repealed.
246. The change consists in the addition of subdivision 4, which is a codification of the statute of 1873-4, page 297, relating to the care of orphan and abandoned children. The penal provisions of that act are, however, omitted, as they do not properly find a place in this Code.
247. The subject-matter of this section is provided for in section 1753 of the Code of Civil Procedure, and the section is, therefore, repealed.
- 248, 249. The provisions of these sections are included in sections 1753 and 1770 of the Code of Civil Procedure.
258. This section, which prescribed the mode of placing insane persons in the asylum, has been supplanted by later legislation (see statute of 1897, page 311, relative to the establishment of a lunacy commission, and Political Code, sections 2136 to 2199), and is, therefore, repealed.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276. These sections codify the statute of 1875-6, page 842, relative to masters and apprentices, as amended in 1880, page 28, the old chapter being repealed and the provisions of the acts above referred to substituted in place thereof. In this codification section 1 of the statute has been made section 264; sections 2 and 7, 265; sections 3, 4, 5, and 12, 266; section 6, 267; section 8 and the latter part of section 9, 268; the first clause of section 9, and all of section 10, 269; section 11, 270; section 13, 271; section 14, 272; section 15, 273; sections 16 and 17, 274; section 19, 275; section 20, 276. It will be observed that section 18 of the statute has been omitted. It purports to make the parties to an indenture of apprenticeship liable to the master for any breach thereof. The theory of the statute is that the contract of apprenticeship is not made by the minor, but by his parent or guardian. If such parent or guardian is made personally liable on the contract, a parent will rarely, and the guardian almost never, enter into it. It seems sufficient that such parent or guardian be made answerable for the cost of the proceeding brought by the master to be released from the indenture, as provided for in section 274. The master on his part is not absolutely bound, because he may, if he wishes to remove from the state, or to quit his trade or business, apply to be released from his contract, and he may take like action whenever the apprentice is guilty of neglect, refusal to do his duty, or gross misbehavior. These considerations seem to furnish good reason for the omission of the section.
290. The change consists in the addition of all after the first sentence in subdivision 6, providing for the classification of the capital stock into preferred and common stock.
- 290a. A new section providing an effective method of enforcing section 25 of the Bank Commission Act of March 24, 1903, added by the amendment of 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 307).
299. The change consists in the insertion of the words "other than the county in which its original articles of incorporation are filed" after "state."
302. The change consists in the omission of the words "and the right to vote determined" after "given." The right to vote is controlled by section 307.
304. The provisions of the section, declaring that no by-law or any amendment thereof shall take effect until copied in the book of by-laws, are amended so as to permit by-laws and amendments thereof, which have been duly passed, to be treated as valid and enforceable against the corporation and persons having notice thereof, regardless of whether or not they have been copied into the proper book. It has often happened that by-laws have been published and generally acted upon by the corporation, and by others, and thereafter their effect has been sought to be avoided on account of the failure of the proper officer to perform his duty of copying them as the Code directs. The change consists in the addition of the last sentence.
309. The change consists in the omission of the words "nor must they divide, withdraw, or pay to the stockholders, or any of them, any part of the capital stock," where those words first occur, and in the omission of the words "in the event of its dissolution," after "thereof." The reason for the omission of the words first above alluded to is that by some clerical error they occur twice in the section. The words "in the event of its dissolution" are omitted because their presence makes it impossible to enforce the liability against the directors unless the corporation is first dissolved, which could not have been the intention of the legislature.
310. The amendment, while it authorizes the removal of the whole board of directors by a two-thirds vote of the members or stockholders, denies the power to remove less than the whole number by such vote. The reason for this is that by the system of cumulative voting sanctioned by section 307, a minority may obtain representation in the board of directors; if so, a director elected to represent a minority of one third ought not to be removed by the subsequent vote of the other two thirds, and the system of cumulative voting and minority representation thus made ineffective. The first sentence only is changed.
311. By the amendment proposed the holders of a majority of the stock, though their number is less than three, are authorized to apply to the justice to issue a warrant for an election. The change consists in the addition of the last sentence.
312. The change in the amendment of this section, as approved March 21, 1905, consisted in the substitution of the words "superior court" in place of "district court," and in the omission of the words "bona fide" before "stockholder." For the purpose of election, a person appearing upon the books of the corporation to be a stockholder should be permitted to vote, and election officers should not be vested with authority to deny such a stockholder the right to vote, or to claim that for some reason he is not

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- a bona fide stockholder. (See *Smith v. S. F. & N. P. Ry. Co.*, 115 Cal. 584.) On March 22, 1905, another act (not suggested by the Commissioner) was approved, superseding the act approved upon the day before. This act omitted some of the changes of the act of March 21, but made other changes. In the session of 1907, the section as approved March 21, 1905, was repealed, but the changes contained in it were incorporated into the amendment of the section, as approved March 22, 1905.
314. The design of the amendment is to extend the provisions of the section to all elections howsoever authorized, and for this purpose the words "by law" are inserted after "appointed," "in" is omitted after "appointed," and "or otherwise" are inserted after "by-laws."
315. The change consists in the substitution of the words "superior court of the county" for "district court of the district."
322. The change consists in the substitution of the language of the first sentence of section 3 of Article XII of the Constitution in place of the first sentence of the section. Without such change it is believed the section would be unconstitutional. (See *Larrabee v. Baldwin*, 35 Cal. 155.) The words "an equal share" are substituted for "his proportion."
323. The change in 1905 consisted in the addition of the words "but any certificate issued prior to full payment must show on its face what amount has been paid thereon," the object being to require a certificate issued prior to full payment to show the amount paid thereon. The change in 1907 consisted in the addition of the last two sentences, to cover cases of the issuance of preferred and common stock.
325. The amendment is designed to make it clear that shares of stock standing in the name of a married woman are presumed to be her separate property, and that they may be dealt with by her as such, in the absence of proof and notice to the contrary.
359. The change consists in the addition of the "provided, however," clause in subdivision first, to cover cases of corporations issuing preferred and common stock.
360. Section 363, approved March 5, 1899, is added to section 360, to the end that there shall no longer be two sections numbered 363.
361. Repealed, and the matter therein added to section 587a.
363. There were formerly two sections of this number. Section 363, as adopted March 5, 1889, is repealed and its provisions amalgamated with section 360. This leaves in force the other section 363, which was adopted March 19, 1889.
384. As a result of the oversight in not repealing section 384 at the time section 404 was added in 1905, there were two sections in the Civil Code containing identical language, one being 384, and the other 404; 384 was not in the proper place, and 404 was. Section 384 was therefore repealed in 1907, leaving section 404 intact, and a proviso was added in the repealing act so that any rights acquired under 384 should not be lost, but continued in force under the provisions of section 404.
388. This section as it stood prior to the amendment applied only to corporations authorized to receive tolls, and was probably unconstitutional as creating a special law where a general law may be made applicable. (See *Krause v. Durbrow*, 127 Cal. 681.) The amendment makes the section applicable to all corporations.
391. The amendment makes the section applicable to persons and companies as well as to corporations.
392. The amendment makes applicable to an execution sale of franchises the law of redemption applicable to other sales of real property.
393. Omits the words "upon which the taxes are paid," that having apparently no relevancy to the section.
399. This section, which purports merely to designate the place in the Code of Civil Procedure where the dissolution of corporations is provided for, does not state any rule of law and constitutes but an imperfect index to the provisions referred to, and is, therefore, repealed.
400. The change consists in the substitution of the word "a" for "such."
401. The design of the amendment is to require the written assent of stockholders representing two thirds of the capital stock instead of permitting two thirds in number of the stockholders to act by their written consent. The change consists in the substitution of the words "two thirds of the members or of stockholders representing two thirds of the capital stock" in place of that number of stockholders or members.
- 403, 404. The amendment of 1905 added a new chapter, entitled "General Provisions Affecting Corporations." Said chapter is made up of the old section 403, which stood in a chapter entitled "Extension and Dissolution of Corporations," and of the matter in old section 384, which stood in a chapter entitled "Examination of Corporations." The object of the rearrangement was the placing of the sections under a more appropriate chapter heading.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 405, 406, 407. These sections codify the statute of 1871-2, page 826, as amended 1899, page 111, and section 1 of the statute of 1880, page 21.
- 408, 409, 410. These sections codify the statute of 1901, page 108.
421. There being two sections 421, referring to the same subject, one approved March 3, 1905, and the other approved March 21, 1905, the former was repealed and the latter left intact. Note the provisions of section 2 of the repealing act. (Stats. 1907, p. 597.)
428. The change consists in the insertion of the words "at once" before "reinsuring."
- 431, 452. Old section 431, which dealt with the amounts to be received by life insurance companies, and stood in a chapter entitled "Fire, Marine, and Title Insurance Corporations," is transferred to a more appropriate chapter, and numbered 452.
448. This section exempts accident insurance companies from stamp duties, but as there are no such duties under the law as it now stands, the section is unnecessary, and is, therefore, repealed.
- 452a, 453. The statute of 1873-4, page 745, as amended by the statutes of 1880, page 25, and 1901, page 6, relating to mutual benefit associations, is codified in the above sections, and a new chapter, entitled "Mutual Benefit and Life Associations," is added, to consist of sections 452a and 453.
- 453a, 453b, 453c. The statute of 1875-6, page 689, concerning the powers of underwriters, as amended by the statute of 1897, page 223, is codified in the sections above named, a new chapter being added, entitled "Corporations to Discover Fire, and to Save Property and Human Life From Destruction Thereby," to consist of sections 453a, 453b, 453c.
- 453d, 453e, 453f, 453g, 453h, 453i, 453j, 453k, 453l, 453m, 453n, 453o, 453p. The above sections are a codification of the statute of 1891, page 126, relating to life, health, accident, and annuity or endowment insurance on the assessment plan. They are placed in a new chapter, entitled "Life, Health, Accident, and Annuity or Endowment Insurance on the Assessment Plan."
- 465a. This section is a codification of the statute of 1893, page 208, relating to the operation of railroads.
468. The amendment consists in codifying and adding to the old section the provisions of the statute of 1880, page 43, to compel the operation of railroads, and of the statute of 1897, page 5, to provide for the management and operation of railroads above certain elevations.
- 473a. Section 2 of the statute of 1880, page 21, authorizing railway and other corporations organized under the laws of this state or of any state or territory of the United States to do business in this state, on equal terms, is codified in this section.
481. The amendment consists in the substitution of the word "its" for "their," and the substitution of "it" for "they," thus correcting errors of grammar.
489. Section 11 of the statute of 1880, page 47, defining the powers of the board of railroad commissioners, is substituted in place of the old section 489. The latter had been inoperative since the adoption of the Constitution of 1879.
493. The change consists in the substitution of the words "The provisions of section four hundred and ninety-two" in place of "This act."
494. In 1899 a section relating to the sale of railroads was added to the Code, and numbered 494. In 1903 a new section was added, also numbered 494, and clearly intended to supersede the old section 494. Accordingly, it is thought advisable to repeal the earlier section.
513. The change consists in the omission of the words "they were" before the word "before." The omission does not change the meaning of the section.
514. The change consists in the omission of that part of the section excepting from its operation the counties of Butte, Del Norte, Humboldt, Klamath, Plumas, and Sierra.
517. The section as it stood before the change authorized the toll-gatherer to prevent from passing through his gate persons leading or driving animals or vehicles subject to toll. The form of the section has been changed to express what was doubtless originally intended by the legislature.
518. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or any vehicle or animal" after "passenger."
522. The change consists in the substitution of the word "its" in place of "their," thus correcting an error of grammar.
524. The statute of 1897, page 191, authorizing municipal corporations to construct paths and roads for the use of bicycles and other horseless vehicles, is codified in this section.
528. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or other governing body having authority in that behalf," after "supervisor."

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

529. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or other governing body having authority in that behalf," after "supervisors."
530. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or other governing body having authority in that behalf," after "supervisors."
- 536, 537, 538, 539, 540. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" after the word "telegraph," thus including telephone companies within the operation of the above sections.
549. The change consists in the omission of the two sentences following the word "charge," said sentences having been superseded by the provisions of the Constitution of 1879, providing for the mode in which water rates shall be fixed.
550. This section is an expression of the constitutional provisions found in the Constitution of 1879, respecting the right of corporations to use streets for laying water pipes, and is, therefore, repealed.
551. The design of the amendment is to better express the purpose of the section and to remove the objections that it may be unconstitutional in vesting the supervisors with an arbitrary power to require or not require bridges, and to supply the present defect in not providing any means of coercing the performance of the duty created.
- 583*b*. This section is a codification of the statutes of 1893, page 183, and 1897, page 27, the only change made being in the provisions concerning the person who is to make the report. The original statute provided that the report should be made by the president or secretary. It has been thought best to impose the duty upon a single officer, so that it cannot be evaded by one officer, by his saying that it was the duty of the other, or that he had supposed the other had, or would, perform it.
- 586, 587, 587*a*. Revises the whole of Title XI of Part IV of Division First of the Civil Code, respecting mining corporations. Sections 586 and 587 are not changed, but simply reenacted. Section 587*a* contains substantially the matter in the old section 361, the word "corporations" being substituted for "companies," and the words "and to cause notice of the time and place fixed for such meeting to be mailed to each stockholder of each of such corporations at his last known place of residence or business at least ten days before the time fixed for such meeting" being inserted. The matter added is designed to provide the mode in which notices may be served on stockholders.
- 588, 589, 590. The statute of 1873-4, page 866, as amended in 1880, page 34, and 1897, page 38, is codified in the above sections, the only substantial change made being in the omission of the proviso in section 1 of the amendatory act of 1897, limiting its provisions to corporations "whose stock is listed and offered for sale at public exchange." The provisions of the part of the section omitted are unconstitutional. (See *Johnston v. Tautphaus*, 127 Cal. 604.)
- 591, 592, 592*a*, 592*b*, 592*c*, 592*d*, 592*e*. Add a new title to the Code, designated "Corporations for the Formation of Chambers of Commerce, Boards of Trade, Mechanics' Institutes, and other Kindred Organizations," the matter contained in said chapter being a codification of the statute of 1865-6, page 469, as amended in 1867-8, page 5, and 1885, page 76, respecting chambers of commerce.
593. The change consists in substituting the word "title" for the word "part," the last word in the section.
- 607, 607*a*, 607*b*, 607*c*, 607*d*, 607*e*, 607*f*, 607*g*. The subject-matter of the above sections is taken from the statute of 1873-4, page 499, as amended in 1901, page 285, and 1903, page 69—to prevent cruelty to animals; the statute of 1875-6, page 830, relating to the incorporation of societies for the prevention of cruelty to children; the statute of 1877-8, page 812, for the protection of children; and the statute of 1877-8, page 813, relating to children. Section 1 of the act of 1875-6, page 830, is codified in section 607. Subdivision 7 of section 2 of the same act is codified in section 607*a*, and section 3 in section 607*b*. Section 607*c* is a codification of section 4 of the act of 1875-6, page 830, and section 4 of the act of 1873-4, page 499. Section 5 of the act of 1875-6, page 830, is codified in section 607*d*; and section 14 of the act of 1873-4, page 499, as amended in 1903, page 69, and section 5 of the act of 1877-8, page 813, are consolidated and codified in section 607*e*. Section 5 of the act of 1873-4, page 499, as amended in 1901, page 285, is codified in section 607*f*, and section 3 of the act of 1877-8, page 812, is codified in section 607*g*, with the exception of subdivision 5 thereof, which is an addition thereto, to cover the matters referred to in the act of 1877-8, page 813.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 629, 630, 630a, 631, 632. The purpose of the amendment is to make the above sections applicable to electric as well as to gas-light corporations. To accomplish this, the following changes have been made: In section 629 the words "or direct or primary wire" are inserted after "main," and the words "or electricity" are inserted in two places after "gas." Section 630a is a new section, to extend the provisions of the chapter "Electric Light Companies," and provide for advances similar to those made to gas companies by subscribers. In section 631 the words "any owner or manager of gas or electric works, or agent of such owner or manager, exhibiting written authority, signed by such owner or manager, or" are inserted at the beginning of the section; the words "or electric light" are inserted after "gas"; the words "or electricity" are inserted after "gas," and the words "or electric meters" are inserted after "meters." In section 632 the words "or electricity" are added after "gas" in three places, and the word "wires" is inserted after "pipes."
- 638a. This section is a codification of section 19 of the statute of 1893, page 229.
- 648½. This section is no longer necessary; the statute referred to therein, to wit: that of 1877-8, page 955, having been repealed (Stats. 1897, p. 243). The section is, therefore, repealed.
- 653a. This section is a codification of that part of the statute of 1877-8, page 883, defining coöperative corporations, and the section is placed in a new title designated "Coöperative Business Corporations." That part of the statute declaring that the by-laws may provide for the number of votes to which each shareholder shall be entitled is omitted for the reason that it is special legislation, and probably unconstitutional within the decision in *Krause v. Durbrow*, 127 Cal. 681.
- 653b, 653c, 653d, 653e, 653f, 653g, 653h, 653i, 653j, 653k, 653l. The statute of 1895, page 221, is codified in the above sections, which are placed in a title designated "Coöperative Business Associations."
793. The words "in the district court," where they occur in the present section, are omitted.
822. A clerical error is corrected by inserting "has" after "property."
- 842, 843. The statute of 1889, page 202, relating to the protection of owners of ditches and flumes, is codified in the above sections. Section 3 of the statute is not codified for the reason that any matter in it which should be retained is fully covered by the general rules of law.
970. The amendment consists in the substitution of the words "by or under authority of the laws of the United States" after "steamers," in place of the words "under authority of the acts of congress, approved August thirteenth, eighteen hundred and fifty-two, and April twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred and sixty-four."
993. The change consists in the addition of the words "and the person transferring it may transfer with it the right of using the name under which the business is conducted." The purpose of the amendment is to authorize the transfer of the right of using the name with the transfer of the goodwill of the business.
1096. Section 1 of the statute of 1873-4, page 345, relating to conveyances of real estate, is codified in the above section. The rest of the statute should be added to the Political Code.
1161. The change consists in the substitution of the words "the person executing the same in behalf of the corporation" in place of "its president or secretary." The reason for the amendment is that an instrument may be executed on behalf of a corporation by an officer or person other than its president or secretary, when authorized by its board of directors. The section as it heretofore stood appeared to sanction its execution by those officers only.
1181. The change consists in the substitution of the word "township" for "district" before "for."
1185. The change consists in the substitution of the words "person who executed it on behalf of the corporation," in place of "president or secretary of such corporation." (See note to section 1161.)
1190. The change consists in the substitution of the words "the person (or officer) who executed the within instrument on behalf of the corporation therein named," in place of the words "the president (or the secretary) of the corporation that executed the within instrument." (See note to section 1161.)
1202. The change consists in the substitution of the word "superior" for "district," before "court."
1203. The change consists in the substitution of the word "superior" in the place of "district," before "court."
1218. This is a new section. It is self-explanatory.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

1263. The change consists in the insertion of the words, "and if the claimant is married the name of the spouse," after "family."
- 1269a, 1269b, 1269c. The statute of 1873-4, page 582, relating to homesteads belonging to insane persons, is codified in the above sections, which are placed in a new chapter, entitled "Alienation of Homesteads of Insane Persons."
1275. The change consists in the insertion of the word "that" before "corporation," and in the insertion of the words "counties, municipal corporations and corporations" after "that." The amendment in substance incorporates into the section the provisions of the act of 1881, page 2, authorizing the several counties, cities and counties, cities and towns, of the state, to receive property by gift, bequest and devise.
1276. The change consists in the substitution of the words "the same" in place of "his name" after "sign." The purpose of the amendment is to avoid the strict construction given to subdivision 4 in Estate of Walker, 110 Cal. 387.
1285. The change consists in the insertion of all the matter after the word "chapter," the purpose being merely to state what has always been understood to be the rule in this state respecting bequests of personal property, viz: that it may be bequeathed in accordance with the law of the testator's domicile.
1300. The change consists in the omission of the word "unmarried" before "women." The purpose of the amendment is to apply the same rule to wills executed by married and unmarried women with respect to the revocation by subsequent marriage.
1306. The change consists in the addition of the last sentence, and is intended to change the rule of Smith v. Olmstead, 83 Cal. 582.
1307. The change consists in the addition of the last sentence. (See note to preceding section.)
1327. The change consists in the addition of the clause following the word "intention," and provides that the words in a will need not be taken in a technical sense, if it appears to have been drawn by the testator, and that he was unacquainted with such sense.
1364. The change consists in the transposition of the words "within four years after the devisor's death," by striking them out at the end of the section, where they now appear, and placing them after the word "unless."
1376. The change consists in the addition of the clause following the word "state," and has been rendered necessary by the proposed amendment to section 1285.
1386. In 1905 a clerical error was corrected by renumbering the subdivisions, and certain errors of grammar were corrected. The words "or grandchild" were inserted after "child"; the words "nor the child or grandchild of a deceased brother or sister" were inserted after "sister"; the words "children of such deceased spouse and the descendants thereof, and if none, then to," were also inserted. In the second line of subdivision 8, the word "issue" was substituted for "kindred," and the subdivision amended to overcome such cases as Estate of McCauley, 138 Cal. 546. Upon further consideration the section, as thus amended, being deemed to be still unsatisfactory, it was again amended in 1907 by entirely recasting subdivision 8.
1388. The amendment consists in declaring that if an illegitimate child has been legitimated, his estate on his death is succeeded to as if he were born in wedlock.
1395. The change consists in the substitution of the words "other heirs" for "other lineal descendants," and in the substitution of "heirs" for "issue."
1399. The change consists in the substitution of the words "other heir" for "other lineal descendant" before "receiving," and in the substitution of "heirs" for "issue" after "leaving."
1405. The change consists in the substitution of the words "superior court" for "district court" before "or," and in the substitution of the words "he appears in the court in which such information was filed and asks for a judgment or order entitling him thereto," in place of the words "proof to the satisfaction of the state comptroller and treasurer be produced that he is entitled to succession thereto." The design of the amendment is to require the proof of the right to succession to be made in court instead of vesting the controller and treasurer with power to determine the question.
1406. This section is recast to conform to the proposed amendment to the last section.
1409. This is a new section, and is limited to cases where a conviction for murder has been had.
1468. This is a new section, and is designed to remove any doubt that covenants of the kind mentioned therein run with the land.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

1624. The change consists in the addition of subdivision 7. The cases in which it is sought to establish by parol evidence alleged agreements to provide for a person by will are becoming so numerous as to warrant the assumption that the reasons inducing the original enactment of the statute of frauds apply with especial force to agreements of this class and that they ought to be brought within that statute.
1625. The change consists in the omission of the word "oral" before "negotiations."
1828. A new section, added to protect banks in paying joint accounts to survivors, in due course of business, without waiting for any authorization of court.
- 1858, 1858a, 1858b, 1858c, 1858d, 1858e, 1858f. The statute of 1877-8, page 949, relating to warehousemen's and wharfingers' receipts, is codified in the above sections.
1865. The section is amended to incorporate therein the provisions, upon the same subject, of sections 3136, 3137, and 3138 of the Political Code.
1871. The section is amended to incorporate therein the provisions of sections 3139, 3140, and 3141 of the Political Code.
1929. The change consists in the substitution of the words "want of ordinary care" for "ordinary negligence."
1930. The change consists in the substitution of the words "he is liable to the letter for all damages resulting from such use, or the letter," in place of the words "the letter who is responsible for its safety during such use in all events, or."
1932. The change consists in the substitution of the words "want of ordinary care" for "ordinary negligence."
2161. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" after "telegraph" in two places, thus making the section applicable to both telegraph and telephone companies.
2180. The change consists in the substitution of the word "need" for "may." The present section would seem to prohibit a carrier by stage from receiving more than sixty pounds of luggage, wherein it was manifestly intended only to relieve him, at his election, from receiving a greater amount.
2195. The change consists in the substitution of the words "want of ordinary care" for "ordinary negligence."
2236. The change consists in the addition of the words "and for the value of its use" after "events."
2334. The change consists in the substitution of the words "want of ordinary care" for "ordinary negligence."
2541. The change consists in the addition of the clause following "mortgagee," and is designed to authorize a mortgagee in whose favor insurance is effected, to perform for the mortgagor any acts to be performed by him, with the same effect as if performed by the mortgagor.
2903. The change consists in the addition of the clause after the word "foreclosed." The design of the amendment is to state and apply the rule of equity in such cases, it being feared that the declaration of a similar rule in section 2904, and its omission in this section might lead to doubt.
2913. The change consists in the substitution of the word "value" for "a good consideration" after "for."
2973. This section merely declares the law already existing upon the subject. It is deemed proper to have the same expressed in the Code.
3061. The statute of 1885, page 109, concerning liens in favor of persons working on threshing machines, is codified in this section.
- 3062, 3063, 3064. The statute of 1891, page 90, is codified in the above sections.
3065. So much of the statute of 1877-8, page 747, as amended in 1880, page 38, 1887, page 53, relating to loggers' liens, as is deemed necessary to be preserved, is codified in the above section.
3131. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or his agent" after "holder." The design of the amendment is to conform the section in this respect to section 3136.
3176. The change consists in the insertion of the word "cannot" after "residence," to correct a manifest error.
3197. The change consists in the omission of the words "or other good consideration," as they occur after "value." The presence of these words implies that a consideration other than "for value" may support a promise in writing to accept a bill. Such is not intended to be the law.
3235. The change consists in the substitution of the word "a" for "any" before "person"; in the omission of the words "but in any of the other states west of the Rocky Mountains" after "state"; in the omission of the third subdivision; and in the renumbering of the fourth subdivision rendered necessary thereby. The old section divided for its purposes that part of the United States not included within this state into two parts, viz: the states west, and the states east, of the Rocky Mountains, thus

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- apparently ignoring the states now existing situated partly on each side of those mountains. It has seemed best to abolish the distinction altogether and to provide a uniform rate of damage for all the states, irrespective of their position with reference to those mountains.
3294. The change consists in the substitution of the words "express or implied" for "actual or presumed," and in the substitution of the words "the plaintiff, in addition to the actual damages, may recover," in place of the words "the jurors, in addition to actual damages, may give." As the section now stands it appears to apply to jury trials only. This, of course, was not the intention of the legislature.
- 3346a. The new section incorporates into this code the principle now declared in section 3344 of the Political Code.
3366. The change consists in the substitution of the words "as provided by the laws of this state," in place of the words "in the cases specified in this title and in no others." The purpose is to enlarge the scope of the section.
3451. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or creditors or to some other person or persons in trust for such particular creditor or creditors" after "creditor." The rule stated in the section as amended by the addition of the clause above quoted is the rule heretofore enforced in this state (*Lawrence v. Neff*, 41 Cal. 566; *Hendley v. Pfister*, 39 Cal. 283; *Priest v. Brown*, 100 Cal. 626); but some doubt had been cast upon the subject by the later case of *Sabachi v. Chase*, 108 Cal. 81.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.

SECTION.

10. Merely adds the Saturday half-holiday sentence, in order to make this section correspond to the amendment adopted to section 10 of the Political Code in 1905 and section 7 of the Civil Code in 1907.
115. Repealed, as it related wholly to prosecution of public offenses, and its provisions were incorporated in the Penal Code, section 1425, as amended in 1905.
134. The amendment recast the section, substituting the words "on any of the holidays mentioned in section 10," instead of attempting to mention the holidays, which are always changing. The amendments are designed to conform to the section in the Constitution. (*See Reclamation District v. Hamilton*, 112 Cal. 610.)
135. The amendment changes the phraseology of the section to conform with section 10 and with the amendments made to section 134.
139. The change strikes out the words "for one week." Neither the sheriff nor the clerk can, under the Constitution, be authorized to adjourn court, and thus close it for a definite time, other than from day to day.
140. Repealed, because both unnecessary and unconstitutional.
144. The amendment consists in the insertion of the word "county" in place of "city and county," where those last words occur in the section, and in omitting the words "city and county" when they occur earlier in the section, they being unnecessary in view of the amendment to section 17 adopted in 1903 (*Stats. 1903*, page 134).
230. The amendment consists in changing the word "if" to "of," to correct an error.
248. A new section settling the practice with reference to panels of jurors in the superior court in counties having two or more judges of that court.
387. The amendment consists in adding the words, "within ten days from the service thereof, if served within the county wherein said action is pending, or within thirty days if served elsewhere," thus removing any ambiguity respecting the time within which the complaint in intervention must be answered.
388. The words "and the individual property of the party or parties served with process" have been added, thus avoiding multiplicity of suits.
389. The words "or to determine conflicting claims thereto" have been added, thus authorizing the bringing in of new parties in actions to determine conflicting claims of real or personal property, and thus avoiding multiplicity of actions.
392. The former provision at the end of the section, that if in an action to recover real property an injunction is at any time applied for, the proper county for the trial is that in which the defendant resides, is omitted. The old provision is inconsistent with section 5 of Article VI of the Constitution, requiring actions of this character to be brought in the county in which the property, or some part thereof, is situated.
394. The word "citizen" is stricken out, and the word "residence" is inserted, that having been the legislative intent in the original enactment of the section.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 395. The last sentence of this section has been added, and the amendment thereby made is intended to reach cases where a person has been made a defendant solely for the purpose of having an action tried in the county wherein he resides, thus taking away from the defendant properly joined and from the real defendants the rights of change of venue intended to be vouchsafed to them in other sections of the Code.
- 396. The words "appears and" are omitted before the word "answers," as superfluous.
- 397. Subdivision 4 is so amended that there need not be any change from the place of trial, if there is any judge within the county not disqualified from acting. This was certainly the real legislative intent.
- 422. The amendments add subdivisions 3 and 4, in each instance.
- 427. The amendment consists in the addition of subdivision 8.
- 430. The words "or not separately stated" have been added to subdivision 5.
- 431. The word "or" is changed to the word "and," after the word "therein."
- 439. The causes of action, with respect to which the defendant is obliged to assert a counterclaim, are limited to those arising out of the transaction set forth in the complaint.
- 442. The phrase "to the action" is inserted after the word "party."
- 443. The time within which the plaintiff may demur to the answer is more definitely and clearly fixed by the amendment.
- 444. The words "or not separately stated" have been added to subdivision 1.
- 446. The words "where the attorney has his office" have been substituted for the words "where the attorney resides," and the last sentence has been added.
- 459. The words "or an ordinance of a county or municipal corporation" have been added in the first sentence, and the whole of the second sentence has been added, the latter amendment being made on the suggestion of the attorney-general.
- 525. The words "when granted" substituted for "when made."
- 526. Subdivisions 2 and 3 have been amended so as to permit the application for an injunction to be made by parties to the action other than plaintiff, and the provisions of sections 3422 and 3423 of the Civil Code have been added to the section.
- 527. The amendment permits the issuing of the injunction upon a verified complaint at any time before judgment, instead of restricting the time to the issuing of the summons, and also permits the injunction to remain in force for a longer period than twelve months, if, within that time, the party in whose favor it is granted seeks to have the cause set for trial, and the failure to set it was not due to his fault.
- 529. The amendments to this section were rendered necessary by the amendments made to subdivisions 2 and 3 of section 526.
- 530. The section is amended to conform to the amendments made to subdivisions 2 and 3 of section 526. Also, the words "diversion, diminution or increase of the flow of water in its natural channels, to the ordinary flow to which the plaintiff claims to be entitled, the court shall first require due notice of the application to be served upon the defendant, and upon the hearing thereof," have been substituted for the words "diversion pending the litigation, of water used or to be used for irrigation or domestic purposes only." The latter amendment was offered and adopted upon the floor of the Assembly on March 4, 1907, and was a member's amendment.
- 531. The words "except by the court or a judge thereof; nor can it be granted" are omitted, as entirely superfluous.
- 532. See first portion of note to section 530.
- 539. The amendment makes the sureties answerable if the attachment is discharged on the ground that the plaintiff was not entitled thereto under section 537, and permits the defendant to except to the sufficiency of the sureties at any time after the issuing of the attachment not later than five days after actual notice of the levy.
- 553. The amendment consists in adding the words "and no appeal is perfected and undertaking executed and filed as provided in section nine hundred and thirty-seven," it being intended by this amendment and a proposed amendment to section 937 that an attachment should be left in force pending an appeal, though defendant had recovered judgment, if the plaintiff gave the required undertaking. The legislature failed, however, to pass the proposed amendment to section 937, so the above-mentioned amendment has no present effect.
- 554. The amendment fixes the time within which the sureties must justify, if required by the plaintiff.
- 555. The words "not exceeding the amount of such judgment" have been inserted.
- 560. New section. The statute did not heretofore provide any method of releasing, without application to the court, an attachment upon real property. As it is desired to make such releases expeditiously in many instances, although the action is not dismissed or terminated, this amendment provides such mode of release.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

566. The words "of a party" are added after the word "attorney" and the word "must" is substituted for the word "may" before the word "require," such changes having been made to conform to the section to the intent of the legislature in the passage of the original section.
567. The word "one" is changed to "two," thus requiring two sureties, and making it uniform with other provisions of this code respecting sureties, and the undertaking with respect to form is left subject to the control of section 982 of the Political Code.
572. The words "to the action" are added after the word "party," as in its present form the section is entirely misleading.
573. The amendment consists in consolidating sections 573 and 2104, there being two sections covering the same subject, where only one is needed, and omits the first sentence of the former section, so as to remove any possible conflict between them.
581. The amendment to subdivision 3 authorizes the plaintiff, as well as the defendant, to ask for the dismissal of an action if his adversary does not appear at the trial. Subdivision 6, concerning the dismissal of an action because the party entitled to judgment neglects to make demand therefor within six months, is omitted, because the changes made in section 664 require the judgment to be entered by the clerk without any demand by either party. The matters contained in former subdivision 7 are, with certain changes, embraced in the new section 581a.
- 581a. A new section containing the matter in subdivision 7 of former section 581, but excepting from its operation those cases in which effective judgment can not be recovered against a defendant, when the failure to serve process upon him has been due either to his secreting himself within the state, or to absenting himself therefrom to prevent such service.
582. Amendment rendered necessary by addition of last section to the code.
585. Amendments simply change the verb to the indicative, to conform to same change elsewhere.
602. The amendment adds to the section subdivisions 8 and 9, and to subdivisions 2 and 3 the words "or to an officer of a corporation which is a party."
615. The amendment consists in inserting after "other jurors" the words "with the consent of the parties."
641. After the word "party" in subdivision 2 are inserted the words "or to an officer of a corporation which is a party."
647. The amendment consists in inserting the words "modifying, giving, or refusing to give, in whole or in part, an instruction to the jury."
649. The amendment substitutes the words "within ten days after" for "at the time."
650. The changes add the words "at any time thereafter, and" before the words "within ten days," add the words "and proceedings" after "exceptions," and also add the words "It may also contain a statement of any matters occurring upon the trial, in the presence of the court, showing any of the matters in subdivisions one and two of section six hundred and fifty-seven of this code." These amendments permit the bill of exceptions as to any matter occurring at the trial to be tendered before the entry of the judgment, and to contain, when presented, a statement of any matter occurring at the trial in the presence of the court mentioned in subdivisions 1 and 2 of section 657. A provision is also added providing the time within which the settled bill must be engrossed, and for its service on the adverse party.
651. The word "or" is substituted for "and" after the words "six hundred and forty-nine."
652. Substitutes the words "a bill of exceptions" for the words "an exception."
656. The meaning of the section is not changed by the amendment.
659. The amendment fixes the notice of the entry of a judgment as the period from which to compute the time for moving for a new trial.
660. The amendment permits reference to be had to any certified transcript of the reporter's notes on the hearing of the motion, whether on file or not.
- 663a. Renumbered thus instead of 663½. "Rendition" is changed to entry, to correspond to the change in section 659; the last sentence of the old section is omitted; and the moving party is required to state the time when his motion will be made. The last sentence is an addition.
664. The amendment consists in the addition of the last two sentences, and requires the clerk to enter judgment immediately upon filing the decision of the court, and declares the judgment non-effectual for any purpose until so entered.
670. In subdivision 2, after the word "pleadings," the words "all orders striking out any pleading in whole or in part" are inserted, and the words "all bills of exceptions taken and filed" are omitted.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

672. The amendment requires the date of the docketing of the judgment to appear in the docket, in order that some means shall exist for determining when the judgment lien commences. The necessity for such an amendment is made apparent by the decision in *Menzies v. Watson*, 105 Cal. 109.
674. The amendment consists in the addition of the words "the enforcement of which has not been stayed on appeal."
681. The amendment consists in adding all after the words "enforcement." The justice of the amendment is self-evident.
687. The amendment is directed to those cases in which a judgment is entered in one county affecting property then situated in, or which may subsequently become a part of, another county. The section as amended supersedes the provisions of the statute of 1873-4, page 365, respecting execution of final process.
688. The amendment consists in substituting the words "levied upon or released" for the word "attached," thus providing a mode of releasing a levy of execution. It adopts the method proposed for the release of attachments by section 560.
689. The amendment strikes out the words "setting out his title thereto," which subserve no useful purpose, and also inserts the amount of the undertaking near the end of the section "in a sum equal to double the value of the property levied on," which is the usual custom of sheriffs any way, and recasts the last sentence so as to make it more intelligible.
700. The present section 700 of the Code of Civil Procedure is split into two sections, 700 and 700a. All of section 700 after the word "thereto" is an addition thereto, and declares the effect of a sale of real property under execution, and that, when supported by a judgment lien or the levy of a writ, the title of the holder relates back to the date of such lien or levy. This simply codifies the present law on the subject under the decision of the Supreme Court. The part of the section omitted is made a new section, to be numbered 700a.
- 700a. The only thing in this section is the requirement that the certificate of search shall include a statement of the date of the judgment and of the names of the parties thereto; the remainder of the change simply consists in recasting into more concise form what is clumsily expressed in the original section.
714. The words "or in which he has a place of business" are added to the section, thus making it possible to examine judgment debtors in supplementary proceedings in those counties in which they have a place of business.
717. The word "and" is substituted for "or" after "judgment" and before "upon," to make the section conform to what was evidently the intent of the legislature at the time of its passage.
719. The amendment consists in adding the last clause, thus limiting the right of the judge or referee to order the delivery of property to those cases in which no adverse interest is claimed thereto.
720. The amendment consists in striking out the words "the court or judge may authorize by an order made to that effect," thus enabling the judgment creditor to sue for property to be subject to his execution without first obtaining an order of court.
740. The word "real" is omitted before the word "property," the amendment thus extending the benefit of the section to all classes of property.
749. This section is hereby repealed because it has been made superfluous by the late amendments to section 412 of the Code of Civil Procedure. Moreover, there are two sections 749 in the code, one enacted in 1891 and the other in 1900. They do not supersede each other under the principle of *Ex parte Ruffin*, 119 Cal. 487. The superfluous one is here repealed, leaving the other in force.
753. Omits the words "specifically and particularly," so that a general statement of the interests of the respective parties will be sufficient.
756. Simplifies the summons in partition, so as to make it clear that it need not be directed to "persons unknown," when the complaint refers to known persons only.
758. The amendment provides that if the defendant fails to answer within the time allowed by law, he is deemed to admit and adopt the allegations of the complaint, thus excusing the defendant from alleging his interest by way of answer, if the complaint sufficiently discloses such interest.
759. Substituting the words "sale can be ordered" in place of "judgment of sale can be made," and omitting the requirement that proof must be made of the title of absent and unknown parties before judgment can be entered, to avoid the conflict between this section and section 774, referred to in *Grant v. Murphy*, 116 Cal. 433.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

761. Omitting after "court" the words "by the certificate of the county recorder or of the county clerk, or by the sworn or verified statement of any person who may have searched the records," leaving the existence of the liens to be established by any competent evidence.
763. The changes are omitting the words "If it be alleged in the complaint and established by evidence, or if it appear by the evidence without such allegation in the complaint to the satisfaction of the court," and substituting therefor, "If it appears by the evidence, whether alleged in the complaint or not"; and inserting the matter in former section 797, authorizing the court to appoint one referee instead of three.
764. The amendment consists in declaring what shall be the duties of the referees, instead of requiring those duties to be inserted in each decree.
765. The amendment consists in declaring that either party may, upon ten days' notice to the others, move to confirm, change, modify or set aside the report.
766. The amendment consists of the last sentence, providing that a grantee of lands pending the suit takes the part set aside to his grantor.
774. The words "whether known or unknown" are substituted for "and who are known," to avoid the difficulty suggested in *Grant v. Murphy*, 116 Cal. 433.
775. "Published" is changed to "given," thus requiring the notice of a sale in partition to be the same as when under execution.
784. The amendment adds the last sentence, providing that the purchaser at a partition sale or any party to the suit may move to confirm or vacate it, and the notice to be given of the motion.
785. The amendment adds the last sentence, giving referees who have sold property in partition the right to sue for the amount of the bid, or to make a resale and recover the amount of deficiency, if any.
795. Repealed, because it authorized guardians of infants and insane persons to consent to partitions without any action, and did not provide for any notice of the proceedings to be given either to the persons or their relatives, or otherwise.
797. Repealed, because its provisions have been included in the amendment to section 763.
799. The amendment corrects an error by striking out the word "produced" and inserting the word "procured."
803. The amendment suggested by the commissioner simply added to the original section as it was enacted March 11, 1872, the following sentence: "And if it is claimed that a corporation, either de jure or de facto, is exercising a franchise which it is not authorized to exercise, or is exercising corporate functions when not authorized to do so, such corporation must be made a party defendant." This was struck out on the floor of the senate January 31, 1907, and the following inserted after the word "franchise," where it first appears: "or against any corporation, either de jure or de facto, which usurps, intrudes into, or unlawfully holds or exercises any franchise."
832. Amendment simply changes the verb to the transitive mood, present tense, where it occurs otherwise in the original section.
- 836, 837. The amendment incorporates into section 836 the matters in former section 837, and repeals 837, thus avoiding the conflict previously existing between these two sections.
845. The amendment consists in striking out the words "the summons must contain a direction that the defendant must appear and answer the complaint," formerly in subdivision 2.
848. The amendment consists in recasting the form of the section, and changing the matter covered by subdivision 2, so as to substitute for the words "the county where he resides" the words "any county wherein he may be found." The matter covered by subdivisions 4 and 5 in the new form of section is entirely new matter.
855. The words "or his assignor" are inserted after the word "plaintiff."
866. The amendment omits "and before answer" after the word "summons," to bring the section into harmony with section 537.
867. The last sentence is added, to provide for the exception to, and justification by, sureties or undertakings in attachments in justices' courts.
887. The amendment requires the same proceeding to deny the genuineness of a written instrument when made part of an answer as when part of a complaint in a justice's court.
892. The amendment permits the judgment in justices' courts to be entered "at any time within ten days after submission" instead of "at the close of the trial."
893. The meaning of the section is not changed, but superfluous portions are omitted, and the last sentence is added.
895. Amended so as to allow plaintiff to recover costs up to the time defendant allows judgment to be taken.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

905. The amendment inserts the words "whenever the writ is directed to a constable," and adds the last sentence, authorizing the filing of an abstract of the judgment in the office of the justice of any town, township, or city where the defendant resides, and the issuing of execution thereon.
906. Subdivision 6 is added by the amendment.
- 941a, 941b, 941c. These are entirely new provisions prescribing an alternative method of taking appeals to the supreme court or district courts of appeal.
- 953a, 953b, 953c. These three sections provide for a new and alternative method for the preparation of records to be used on appeals from judgments, orders or decrees of the superior court to the supreme court or district courts of appeal.
954. Amend the section so as to extend the power with respect to the acceptance of bonds to district courts of appeal.
992. The amendment consists in striking out the words "except a discharge from such liability by the statute of limitations," and the end thereof, and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "by reason of any defense existing at the commencement of the action." This removes the prohibition against the pleading of the statute of limitations if that defense existed at the commencement of the action.
993. The amendment consists in adding at the end of the present section the words "subject to the right of the parties to amend their pleadings as in other cases," thus entitling the parties to amend their pleadings as in other cases and changing the rule adopted in *Waterman v. Lippman*, 67 Cal. 26.
1005. The amendment allows the notice of motion to be for five days whenever the court is held in the county in which one of the attorneys has his office. This is the rule of court already adopted in most jurisdictions of the superior court, and the amendment makes the practice uniform throughout the state.
1010. Requires the notice to state when, and the grounds and papers upon which, the motion will be made. Codifies what the actual practice is to-day, and what is generally provided for in rules of court.
1011. Changes the hours during which notice may be served at an attorney's office in his absence, so that the hours shall be from nine to five instead of from eight to six; excuses the leaving of papers at an attorney's residence if in a county other than that of his office; provides means of service when his residence is in another county, or when neither his office nor his residence is known.
1013. Directs that notices deposited in the postoffice be enclosed in sealed envelopes, and substitutes "thirty" for "ninety" in the last line.
1015. The amendment adds the last two sentences and is intended to supply a mode of serving notices and papers when the attorney for a party has been removed or suspended or has no known office within the state.
1055. The amendment extends the provisions of the section to all persons entitled to rely upon bonds of indemnity, instead of restricting such provisions to the sheriff, as in the present section.
1057. The change consists in the addition of the last two sentences, and authorizes the court to exact a new undertaking in any case in which it is shown that any surety on a bond has become insufficient, thus avoiding all possible doubt of the court's power in the premises.
1069. Substitutes "verified petition" for "an affidavit."
1086. Substitutes "verified petition" for "an affidavit" in proceedings by certiorari.
1087. Excuses the clerk on issuing a writ of mandate from inserting therein the allegations of the petition.
1088. Requires a copy of the petition for a writ of mandate to be served with the alternative writ, or with the notice of application for the peremptory writ. This codifies what is the present practice, and makes it uniform instead of confining it to such superior courts as have embodied it in their rules.
1089. The form but not the substance of the section has been changed, and the sense made clearer thereby.
1103. Substitutes "verified petition" for "an affidavit."
1104. Same character of change as in section 1087.
1115. Substitutes "twenty" for "forty," and strikes out "the return day of the election," and inserts "declaration of the result of the election by the body canvassing the returns thereof." In *Carlson v. Burt*, 111 Cal. 129, it was held that the words "return day of the election" meant the day on which by law the canvass of the vote commences. The result of that construction is, that if the canvass is sufficiently prolonged, no contest can be initiated. As the whole title refers to contesting the right of persons "declared elected," the time should run from that declaration. If that be

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

- so, forty days is too long, and twenty ample. There were two amended sections 1115, both absolutely the same in the above respects, inadvertently passed at the session of 1907, one approved March 19, 1907 (1907:642), the other approved March 23, 1907 (1907:912). The last sentence of the latter, which was suggested by the commissioner, is slightly different from the former. These two sections should be amalgamated in the session of 1909.
1118. There were two amended sections 1118 passed at the session of 1907, one approved March 18, 1907 (1907:564), suggested by the commissioner, the latter approved March 19, 1907 (1907:643). In the first the words "a special session" are eliminated, there being, under the Constitution, no special sessions of the superior court. The latter amendment, however, is the last expression of the intent of the legislature. These two sections should be amalgamated in the session of 1909.
1124. Provides for contest of the result when the canvassing board has declared that a tie exists between candidates. Two sections 1124, almost identical in words, were passed at the session of 1907, one approved March 19, 1907 (1907:678), and the other approved March 23, 1907 (1907:913), the latter at the suggestion of the commissioner. The first should be repealed.
1126. There were two amended sections 1126 passed at the session of 1907, the one approved March 19, 1907 (1907:649), the other approved March 23, 1907 (1907:913). The latter, which was suggested by the commissioner, inserts the words "within thirty days after notice of entry thereof," to make the practice definite. The first should be repealed.
- 1166, 1167, 1175. "Verified" is substituted for "in writing," and section 1175 thus made unnecessary, and the provisions respecting summons are omitted from section 1166, that subject being left to the control of the general law and of section 1167, which has been itself revised.
1184. Excuses the clerk on issuing a writ of prohibition from inserting therein the allegations of the petition.
- 1204-1207. Have been rewritten and 1208 added, because the first four sections were ambiguous and carelessly drawn. Nothing new is intended by the chapter. It having been noticed too late for correction that a section 1208 had been added to this code at the session of 1905 (1905:632), the section 1208 passed at the session of 1907 should be re-numbered 1207a. The section 1208 which had been passed in 1905 was merely a codification of the provisions concerning foreclosure of liens in the statutes of 1873-4, page 499, and 1901, page 287, relating to cruelty to animals, the penal features whereof have already been codified in the Penal Code and the civil features into the Civil Code.
1209. In subdivision 4 "deceit" is omitted, and in place thereof are substituted the words "falsely pretending to act under authority of an order or process of court." From subdivision 12 has been omitted the sentence "Disobedience of the lawful orders or process of a judicial officer is also a contempt of the authority of such officer." This matter is already covered by sections 177 and 178, and subdivision 13 has been added.
1210. Substitutes "or to his lessee, grantee, or successor in interest" for "or to his lessor or grantor."
1228. The amendment is in subdivision 1 and substitutes the words "vote of two thirds of the members or of the holders of two thirds of the subscribed capital stock," for the ambiguous words in the former statute, the words in the quotation marks being what was really intended by the legislature.
1230. To provide for the notice to be given, and by whom, in proceedings for the voluntary dissolution of corporations.
1232. The amendment consists in the addition of the last sentence, requiring a certified copy of the decree to be recorded in the office of the secretary of state.
1234. The word "unknown," substituted for the word "known," to correct a manifest error.
1269. The word "possessed" has been substituted for the word "seized," after the words "person last." The words "claimant and possessor" have been substituted for the word "person," after the words "summons must be issued to said." The words "prior to the expiration of such time" are inserted before the words "be published." The desirability of these changes are manifest. They require the summons, when an estate is claimed to have escheated, to be directed to the claimant and to the occupant, and make the publication sufficient if for one month *prior to the hearing*.
1270. The words "of such estate or any part thereof," after the word "charge," are added, it being evident that if a receiver is to take charge the relief should be complete and he should not be confined simply to the right to receive rents.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

1271. The words "is the owner of the property" are substituted for the words "be seized." The word "properly" is substituted for the words "land and tenements." The words "is the owner and entitled to the possession thereof" are inserted in place of the words "be seized thereof." The words "who have appeared and answered" are inserted after the word "defendants," in order to compel the dismissal of such defendants as have not appeared and answered. The words "property, unless it consists of money," are substituted for the words "real property," in order to include all kinds of property, real, personal, and mixed, except money. The word "or" is substituted for the word "and," to correct an evident mistake. The words "of ten per cent," after the word "offer," are stricken out, thus re-opening the bidding and preventing the necessary escheating to the state if any amount in excess is bid.
1272. Omits the words "married woman" and "or persons beyond the limits of the United States," from the saving clause.
1279. The change compels the filing in the office of the secretary of state of a certified copy of the decree of court, changing the name of a person or corporation, instead of the former method of making return to that office, a method which experience had shown to be impossible of enforcement, making the section uniform with the provisions of section 300a of the Civil Code, added in 1903.
1300. The word "legatees" is inserted after the word "heirs." Inasmuch as the devisees are already named in the statute, there is no question but that the word "legatees" was omitted through oversight.
1323. The words "clerk of the court" are substituted for "court or judge," making the section correspond to the practice set forth in section 1303 of the Code of Civil Procedure.
1328. The words "of a regular term" are omitted because there are no terms of court.
1329. The amendment strikes out the words "personal service of the citation having been made upon any" and inserts in lieu thereof "proof having been made of service of the citation upon all of the."
1349. The words "who must appear and qualify" toward the end of the section, are omitted, and in their place are inserted "unless they or either of them have renounced their rights to letters, and if no." At the end of the section has been added the following: "In the order, the court must ascertain and determine whether said estate is worth more or less than ten thousand dollars, which determination is conclusive for the purpose of giving notice to creditors, but for no other purpose." The object of this last amendment is to require the court to find the value of the estate for the sole purpose of fixing the time for which notice to creditors must be given.
1350. The final clause respecting the renouncement by executors was omitted and the matter provided for in new section 1350a.
- 1350a. See note to section 1350.
1351. The words "estate or" are inserted before "will," the reason being self-evident.
1365. The amendment merely adds the last section in order to make the section conform to the final amendments to subdivision 8 of section 1386 of the Civil Code.
1371. The amendment consists in omitting, after the word "petition," the following: "and are afterward proved in the course of administration," and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "and are proved at the hearing."
1417. The amendment is contained in the last sentence. As the law now stands, the compensation of a special administrator can not be fixed until the final settlement of the estate, which may be, and often is, years after his services have been completed.
1423. Omits the provision that upon the admission of a will to probate the powers of the administrator cease. It is misleading, as the power continues until his letters are revoked, under section 1428 of the same code.
1431. Inserts the words "the same" before "jurisdiction," to correct a clerical error.
1432. Substitutes "hereinbefore" in place of "hereinafter," to correct a manifest error.
1436. Inserts the words "direct such executor or administrator to be cited to appear and show cause why his letters should not be revoked," and to make it clear that an executor or administrator may be cited without being first suspended.
1437. Amended to correspond to section 1436.
1445. Besides some slight changes in wording, the amendment is designed to secure greater definiteness as to the inventory of a partnership property interest.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

1452. The word "profits" has been substituted for "forfeits," to correct an error. The sentence before the last has been added to cover cases of a class which has been before the supreme court similar to *Horton v. Jack*, 115 Cal. 29, where an administrator dies when nothing further remains to be done with the estate beyond distribution, and where the estate is already in the hands of the persons entitled to distribution. In such case, public administrators and others, for the sole purpose of making fees, have sued to recover the property, which has caused great and unnecessary trouble and expense.
1454. Codifies statute of February 18, 1874 (1873-4: 132), as amended in statutes of 1895, page 32.
1458. The amendment omits the word "alienates," and inserts in lieu thereof the words "conceals, smuggles, or fraudulently disposes, to make the phraseology of the section uniform with that of sections 1459 and 1460. A remedy of this kind should not be given except in cases where the action of the defendant has been fraudulent or criminal. The amendment also makes the section apply to embezzlement committed at any time, whether administration is pending or not. It would seem to be as important in the one case as in the other.
1459. Strikes out "in the latter case," thus entitling the person found innocent to recover his expenses, whether he is a non-resident of the county or not.
1460. Strikes out the provision that the order for a disclosure shall be prima facie evidence of the right of the executor or administrator to the property, and that the recovery must be for double its value; also substitutes "or fraudulently" for the words "conveyed away or." The former section was unjust and probably unconstitutional. The provision respecting double damages should be applicable only to the cases specified in section 1458 of the same code.
1466. In place of the word "amount," substitutes the word "property."
1468. Inserts the words "other than the homestead selected and recorded during the lifetime of the decedent," and substitutes the word "spouse" for the word "husband" where it occurs in the section, thus avoiding the rule affirmed in *Estate of Walkerly*, 108 Cal. 627, and leaving the homestead subject to administration, without, however, impairing the homestead rights.
1499. The amendment consists in adding the last sentence, taken from section 1569.
1527. By some unaccountable mistake of the legislature section 1639, which concerned sales of personal property, had been placed in the wrong chapter, to wit: that entitled "Accounting and Settlement by Executors and Administrators." It is, therefore, repealed, and a new section, 1527, containing exactly the same provisions as the old section 1639, is inserted in the proper chapter, to wit: that concerning "Sales of Personal Property."
1579. The only change consists in the substitution of the word "ten" for "five," to make this section correspond with the present form of section 718 of the Civil Code, which was amended in 1903.
1591. The amendment is contained in the last sentence. Since the decedent himself could not have recovered the property, his heirs should have no better right. In an action brought against a living person, to set aside a transfer void as to creditors, it can only be set aside so far as the claim of the creditor extends. The rule in case of deceased persons should be the same.
1592. A new section, consisting of section 1640 amended by inserting after "petition" in the last sentence the words "for not less than ten days," which section is itself repealed.
1598. Inserts after the words "petition by" the words "the executor or administrator, or by," thus authorizing him to present a petition for leave to convey property pursuant to a contract of sale made by the decedent.
1600. Strikes out at the end of the section the words "entered on the minutes of the court," this requirement being covered by the general provisions of sections 1704 and 1604 of the same code.
1607. The words "deed or transfer and" are omitted after the word "producing," to harmonize the section with section 1604 of the same code.
1612. The words "in writing" are inserted at end of section, that being the real intent.
1622. Omits the requirement for filing an exhibit six months after the appointment of an executor or administrator, and leaves such exhibit to be filed whenever the court may direct. The time should differ according to the circumstances of the estate. Thus, if the estate is worth more than ten thousand dollars, no exhibit of any value can be filed until after the ten months allowed for the presentation of claims have expired.
- 1623, 1624, 1625. Repealed, as unnecessary and inconsistent with section 1622, as amended.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 1636. Adds the last sentence, entitling the party to a jury trial when an allowed claim is contested.
- 1639. This is a new section, added in 1905, the matter in the old section, 1639, having been transferred to section 1527. The new section authorizes the personal representatives of a deceased executor or administrator to present and have settled the account of such deceased. Formerly there was no way of settling such accounts except by suit in equity, which is expensive, unnecessary, and less expeditious than the mode proposed.
- 1640. Repealed, because its contents are embraced in section 1592, as amended.
- 1643. The amendment provides for liens other than those arising from mortgage, and adds the provision of the last sentence of section 1494 and the last sentence of 1496.
- 1644. Adds "or lien" after the word "mortgage."
- 1647. The section as amended applies only to the settlement of an account rendered after the expiration of the time for the presentation of claims.
- 1658. Inserts the words "or any portion thereof," to make the section agree with subdivision 2 of section 1661.
- 1660. The amendment consists in omitting the words "or any other heir, devisee or legatee may make a similar application for himself." This prevents the abuse of an heir, devisee or legatee making application at such a hearing, and having it disposed of without notice to the world.
- 1661. The section as amended consolidates present sections 1661 and 1663, both of which seem to have been designed to accomplish the same purpose.
- 1663. Repealed, because section 1661 covers the whole subject matter.
- 1665. The amendment strikes out "and the issue of other children" and inserts "or the issue of a deceased child," and also strikes out "to the other heir at law," and inserts "as provided in the Civil Code." The clause proposed to be amended is clearly in conflict with subdivision 7 of section 1386 of the Civil Code. The rule of the Civil Code is one which has existed in this state from its inception, and clearly ought to be retained. The proposed amendments make these sections harmonious.
- 1668. The amendment provides that any person interested may appear and contest a petition for distribution by filing written objections thereto.
- 1717. Inserts "and sign and file its decision in writing, as provided in sections 632 and 633. The practice with reference to the filing of written findings in the trial of issues of fact in probate, where there is no jury, should be the same as in civil actions, and the amendment codifies the decision of the supreme court with regard to that practice.
- 1733, 1734. Repealing sections 1733 and 1734, because their subject-matter is included in sections 1459 and 1460.
- 1737. The amendment strikes out the words "not required for the current expenses of the administration." Their presence in the section made it ineffective heretofore. A public administrator is a public officer, charged with the collection of moneys in the same sense that a tax collector is, and all moneys received by him ought clearly to be deposited in the treasury. Besides, this procedure is an important check upon extravagance and speculation, and should, therefore, be made mandatory.
- 1750. "Nominate" is substituted for "appoint."
- 1752. Repealed, because inconsistent with section 1753, which declares the proper rule. If a minor has a father or mother who is competent to act as guardian, the father or mother has the first right to appointment as guardian. If the father and mother are not competent to act as guardians, they are equally incompetent to have the custody of the minor or the care of his property.
- 1753. The amendment is intended to express the distinction between the guardian of the person and the guardian of the estate. As the section now stands, it purports to give like power to each.
- 1760. Adding a new section, transferring the provisions of section 255 of the Civil Code to this section, where they properly belong.
- 1763. Requires the appointment of a guardian of an insane person to be by the court, instead of by a judge, and that such person shall be a resident of the county. At the same session (1907: 996) a later amendment of the same numbered section was passed, which while it incorporated an important new provision, omitted to make the change provided in the section as suggested by the commissioner and passed first. These two sections should be amalgamated in the session of 1909.
- 1766. The word "guardian" changed to "guardianship," in the last sentence, to correct a clerical error.
- 1768. The words "in this title for the sale of real estate of decedents" are stricken out and "article four of this chapter" inserted. Article IV makes full provision for the sale of property by guardians, and contains many provisions entirely inconsistent with those provided for the sale of property

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

- of decedents. The former reference in this section was, therefore, erroneous, and might be productive of serious results. On the same day that the act making this amendment was approved, March 23, 1878, another act was signed amending the same section and incorporating back into it (1907:981) the very provisions struck out of it in the act suggested by the commissioner (1907:944).
1773. The requirement that a guardian return an annual inventory of real estate is omitted, and instead he is required to render accounts annually and at such times as the court may direct.
1774. An amendment to this section had been approved March 16, 1907 (1907:332). An act suggested by the commissioner containing a large number of amendments to other sections of the code, and containing one provision which repealed this section, for the reason that its substance was now in section 1773, was passed later in the same session, and approved March 23, 1907 (1907:944), and as the last expression of the intent of the legislature the section now stands repealed.
1776. The amendment consists of the last sentence, and is intended to establish the rule set out in the dissenting opinion in *Estate of Kincaid*, 120 Cal. 203. The authorities cited in that opinion show that such has always been the rule of courts of equity, and that it is a just and practicable rule, which ought to be adopted.
1793. To harmonize the section with section 1747.
1800. See note to section 1458.
1807. Strikes out "who must give a bond" and inserts "each of whom must give a separate bond," to make provisions of section uniform with those of section 1391 of the same code.
1809. Inserting "and ten hundred and fifty-six and."
- 1822, 1822a, 1822b. Repealing the old section 1822, and adding three new sections in lieu thereof, codifying the statute 1893, page 218.
- 1822c to 1822f, incl. New sections added, codifying the act of March 25, 1893 (1893:536). It was inserted here rather than in the Political Code, because it pertains wholly to "procedure necessary to accomplish the objects sought."
1915. The amended section gives full faith to foreign judgments. This also insures full credit to the judgments of our state courts in those foreign jurisdictions where such recognition of those judgments depends on reciprocal recognition. See *Hilton v. Guyot*, 159 U. S. 113.
1973. The amendment consists in adding subdivisions 6 and 7 thereto, and correcting the language thereof so as to make it conform absolutely to what is in the statute on frauds, as set forth in section 1624 of the Civil Code.
1986. By this amendment and the amendments to section 1991, it is intended to change the rule as to the issuance of subpoenas, so as to provide that a subpoena to give testimony by deposition must in all cases be issued by the court in which the deposition is to be used, and to provide an adequate process for the punishment of contempts committed in disobedience to a subpoena.
1991. The first part of this amendment states what was believed to be the rule as to the refusal of a witness to attend or answer upon the taking of a deposition, before the adoption of the amendment. The latter part of the amendment is new. There are very many cases under the laws of this state where officers, sometimes merely administrative officers like assessors, are authorized to compel the attendance of witnesses, but the legislature cannot constitutionally give to such an officer the power to punish for contempt. By authorizing the court to make an order compelling the witness to attend or answer, compliance can be compelled, and non-compliance lawfully punished as a contempt.
2006. The amendment expressly sanctions the taking of depositions in shorthand, which was held lawful by our supreme court in *Kyle v. Craig*, 125 Cal. 107. It includes the provision contained in section 2032 for the reading of the deposition to the witness and its subscription by him. That provision, as code stood before this amendment, did not apply to depositions taken out of the state, so it is here inserted in the general section.
2012. The section as it formerly stood undertook to specify the officers before whom affidavits might be taken, and manifestly omitted many of them.
2022. This is a new section intended as a substitute for the provisions of former sections 2028, 2033, and 2034. These sections were not consistent with each other, nor with section 2031, and as the rule should be general so as to apply to all depositions, it should be placed in this article rather than in either the article relating to depositions taken within the state or in that relating to those taken without the state.
2023. This is a new section providing for the taking of depositions in cases where defaults have been entered.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

SECTION.

2024. The amendment strikes out "under the seal by the county clerk of such county," and inserts "of the clerk of the superior court of the county in which such justice's court is held, under the seal of such superior court."
2025. The former section was extremely meager, and the practice of different courts widely variant. The amendment frames a specific and convenient method of settling the interrogatories.
2026. The amendment provides that the depositions must in all cases be forwarded to the clerk of the court or judge.
- 2033, 2034. Both sections repealed. See note to section 2022.
2036. "Exhibiting" substituted for "producing," and the subpoena required to be issued by the court instead of by the judge.
2037. The words "and that he resides in the county in which such judge or justice holds office" have been added to subdivision 1.
2043. To the section have been added the words "but a party to the action or proceeding can not be so excluded; and if a corporation is a party thereto, it is entitled to the presence of one of its officers, to be designated by its attorney."
2054. The last clause of the present section declares an impracticable rule. It frequently happens that the testimony of several witnesses is necessary to prove the execution of a particular writing, and, under our practice, more than one witness can not be on the stand at the same time. The last clause of the amendment states the rule at common law, which, by some oversight, has up to this time been omitted from the code.
2064. "Lawfully" inserted after "control." (See *Ex parte Clark*, 126 Cal. 235.)
2070. Omitting, at the beginning of the section, the words "The court or officer issuing the subpoena, and."
2104. This section is repealed because there have heretofore been two sections covering the same subject which were somewhat conflicting, and the two sections have been amalgamated into section 573. See section 573.

PENAL CODE.

SECTION.

7. The purpose of the amendment is to make the section conform to the corresponding sections of the Civil Code and of the Code of Civil Procedure. The changes consist in the addition of the words "county includes city and county"; of the words "and typewriting"; and of the clause "*provided*, that when a signature is made by mark, it must, in order that the same may be acknowledged or serve as the signature to any sworn statement, be witnessed by two persons who must subscribe their own names as witnesses thereto." The above changes make the above section conform to the corresponding subdivision in section 17 of the Code of Civil Procedure and in section 14 of the Civil Code. The definitions of "night-time" and "day-time" are added in subdivision 13, following the definitions in sections 450 and 463 of this code, which confined the definitions to the chapters in which they occurred. The word "canal-boat" is printed "canals, boats," in the official statutes of 1873-4, page 421, amending the section, and is hereby corrected to conform to the manifest intention of the statute, and to the original form of the section as enacted in the code of 1872. Subdivision 20 is also added to correspond with a like provision in the other codes.
27. The amendment consists of a recasting of subdivision 2, designed to make it punishable in this state to embezzle money in another state and bring the money embezzled or some part of it into this state. The old section authorized the conviction and punishment of persons committing larceny or robbery outside the state, who brought the property stolen into this state, but did not extend to the case of embezzlement.
42. The amendment conforms the section to section 21 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12).
- 42a. This is a codification of section 22 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12).
45. Two clerical errors are corrected. The word "illegally," before "polled," is changed to "legally"; and the word "either" is omitted after "elector," and inserted between "ballot-box" and "before."
46. Section 24 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12) is here codified.
47. Section 28 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12) is here codified.
49. Section 42 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12) is here codified.
- 49a. This is the last sentence of section 1142 of the Political Code, the matter being of a nature which has an appropriate place in this code.
50. This is a codification of the first sentence of section 27 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12).
51. This is a codification of the second sentence of section 27 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12).

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 54a. Section 20 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12) is here codified.
- 54b. Section 19 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12) is here codified.
- 55a. This is a codification of the statute of 1897 to protect candidates for public office (Stats. 1897, p. 53).
57. The change consists in the insertion of the word "seven" in place of "fourteen," conforming the section to section 25 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12).
- 57a. This is a codification of section 26 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12).
59. This is a codification of section 41 of the Purity of Elections Act (Stats. 1893, p. 12).
62. The change consists in the insertion of the words "the provisions of chapter eight of title two of part three," in place of "section one thousand one hundred and ninety-one." Section 1191 does not treat of the form of election ballots, and the old form of reference is therefore inapplicable.
- 63b. This is a codification of the statute of 1873-4, page 297.
- 74a. This is a codification of the provisions of section 2 of the statute of 1871-2, page 951, with the following changes: the word "accepts" is inserted in place of "keeps," and the phrase "for his own use" is added after "retains."
76. The change consists in the addition of the clause "or willfully and unlawfully withholds or detains from his successor, or other person entitled thereto, any money or property in his custody as such officer." The old section made it punishable only for an officer to retain writings or records appertaining or belonging to his office, but did not extend to the manifestly graver offense above noted.
100. The change consists in the omission of the word "said" before "superintendent," the insertion of the word "chapter" in place of "act," and the omission of the phrase "in any court of competent jurisdiction," it being entirely unnecessary.
105. The old section was open to the objection that the punishment prescribed was unequal, not proportionate to the offense, and its constitutionality on that account has been sometimes doubted. The case of *State v. Lewin* (Kan.), 37 Pac. Rep. 168; *Barbier v. Connolly*, 113 U. S. 27; *Coon Hing v. Crowley*, 113 U. S. 703; *Hayes v. Missouri*, 120 U. S. 68; *Home Ins. Co. v. N. Y.*, 134 U. S. 594; *Pembina Mng. Co. v. Penn.*, 125 U. S. 181; *Crowley v. Christenson*, 137 U. S. 86; *Yick Wo v. Hopkins*, 118 U. S. 358; *Civil Rights Cases*, 103 U. S. 3, are cited in behalf of this view.
109. The amendment is designed to make it punishable to assist the escape of inmates of reformatories, and to accomplish this end the following insertions have been made: The words "or jail, or reformatory," the words "or any person," and the words "or jail, or public training school, or reformatory."
110. The change is in line with the proposed change in section 109. The words "jail, public training school, or reformatory" are inserted, and the words "or inmate" are added after "prisoner."
111. The change consists in the insertion of the words "and of the execution of the sentence of such convict" after "convict," and substitution of the words "judge of the superior court of such county" for "superior judge of said county." It is manifestly proper that the county should be recouped for the expenses covered by the amendment.
- 118a. The object of this new section is to punish those who instigate litigation by making false affidavits respecting the facts to which they will testify and is made necessary by the decision of the Supreme Court in *People v. Simpton*, 133 Cal. 367.
119. The change consists in the substitution of the words "two sections" for "section." The change is made necessary by the addition of section 118a to the code.
121. The matter following the word "manner" is new. The object of the amendment is to cut off the defense sometimes successfully made in perjury cases, that the defendant did not in fact go before the officer and take oath, it being at the same time admitted that he sent the affidavit to the officer with the intention that he should certify to it, and with the intention that it should be used as valid.
124. The change consists in the addition of the word "affidavit." The purpose is of the same character as that of the amendment to the preceding section.
129. The object of the section is similar to that of the proposed amendment to section 121. (See *People v. Simpton*, 133 Cal. 367.)
- 159a (159½). The change consists in the substitution of the word "annulment" for "nullity," and the substitution of "section" for "act."

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 161*a*. This section, which is a new one, is self-explanatory.
165. The word "public" is inserted before the word "corporation," as the section was undoubtedly intended to apply to bodies and authorities of a public character. The words "of which is afterward to be considered by" are inserted. The words "upon any understanding that his official vote, opinion, judgment, or action shall be influenced thereby, or shall be given in any particular manner or upon any particular side of any question or matter, upon which he may be required to act in his official capacity," were not in the report of the original Code Commission, but were inserted as a committee amendment at a previous session. The added words "in addition to said punishment" were likewise inserted by said committee.
168. "Presentment" is stricken out and "information" inserted in its place, for the reason that under the Constitution of 1879 there is no prosecution by presentment, that portion of this section (originally passed in 1872) having been superseded by the Constitution.
171. The scope of the section is broadened by the insertion of the words "jail or reformatory in this state," and the words "literature or reading matter."
- 171*a*, 171*b*, 171*c*, 180*a*. Sections 171*a*, 171*b*, and 171*c* contain the matter now contained in section 180*a*, and also a codification of the provisions of the statute of 1895, page 92.
172. The amendment of 1905 consolidated the provisions of the present section 172 with a codification of the statutes of 1873-4, page 12; 1880, page 80, and 1895, page 161, relating to the state university, soldiers' homes, and state capitol. There was no new legislation in the section, except that the former restriction as to the asylum for the insane at Napa was dropped altogether, and reformatories were placed within the same restriction as penitentiaries. The amendment of 1907 consisted in reducing the limit with reference to the state prison to half a mile and with reference to the reformatory to 1900 feet, and inserting the words "at Berkeley" after the words "University of California," so that there can be no possible question of construction as to what grounds of the university are referred to.
- 178, 179. These sections were, in the Circuit Court of the United States, Ninth Judicial District, explicitly held to be in violation of the Constitution of the United States, on May 22, 1880. (In re Parrott, 5 Pac. Coast L. J. 161.) They are now obsolete, and are, therefore, repealed. An ordinance in somewhat similar terms was also held unconstitutional in *Ex parte Kerboch*, 85 Cal. 274.
207. Two amendments: inserting the words "or into another part of the same county," and inserting beginning with the word "and" and ending with the word "thereof." The advisability of the first change is shown by the decision of the Supreme Court in *Ex parte Keil*, 85 Cal. 309, where it was held that the forcible removal of a person from San Pedro, Los Angeles county, to Santa Catalina island, in the same county, did not constitute kidnaping.
- 214, 218, 219. Section 218 has been broken up into three sections.
In view of the criticism passed by the Supreme Court in the case of *People v. Thompson*, 111 Cal. 242, upon section 218, and the suggestion of that court that the section be revised, there have been taken out of that section the provisions regarding robbery and the same have been amplified and made a new section, numbered 214, to be placed in Chapter IV, of Title VII, of Part I. In the new section the punishment is not prescribed as death or imprisonment for life at the option of the jury, as in section 218; but the grade of the offense is fixed at felony simply, it having been found that the severity of the punishment results in failure to secure convictions.
- Section 218 as amended provides only for attempted wrecking or derailment of railroad trains, and fixes the grade of the offense as felony simply, the matters formerly in the section regarding an accomplished or consummated wrecking or derailment being left to section 219, and the provisions regarding robbery being provided for in section 214.
- Section 219 contains the matter now in section 218 regarding an accomplished or consummated wrecking or derailment. The punishment is left at death or imprisonment for life, at the option of the jury, as now provided in section 218.
- In short, these three sections split up section 218 in the manner suggested by Judge Garoutte in *People v. Thompson*, 111 Cal. 242, and modify the penalty of train-wrecking where no death has occurred, so as to preclude failures to convict on account of the severity of the penalty.
- 266*a*, 266*b*, 266*c*, 266*d*, 266*e*, 266*f*. The statute of 1893, page 217, regarding the compulsory prostitution of women, is codified in the above-named sections. The penalties here set forth in sections 266*d*, 266*e*, and 266*f* are those of a felony instead of the various penalties set forth in the corresponding sections of the statute codified.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 266g. This section codifies the statute of 1891, page 285, regarding the placing and keeping of married women in houses of prostitution.
- 269a, 269b. The act to punish adultery (Stats. 1871-2, page 380) is codified in the two sections above named.
270. The change consists in the omission of the words now following the word "excuse," "to perform any duty imposed upon him by law." They are clearly without signification as employed in the section.
- 271a. The penal section of the statute of 1873-4, relating to the care of orphan and abandoned children, is codified in this section.
- 272, 273, 273a, 273b, 273c, 273d. The two statutes, one of 1877-8, page 812, and the other of 1877-8, page 813, relating to children, are codified by an amendment to section 272 and by the addition of sections 273, 273a, 273b, 273c, and 273d.
- 273c. The matter in section 1389, which incorrectly stands in a chapter entitled "Dismissal of the Action," is put into a new section designated as 273e in the proper chapter, with the other sections relative to children, and section 1389 accordingly repealed.
- 273f. As by the above codification of section 273 in 1905, there came to be in the Penal Code two sections of that number, the defect was remedied in 1907 by repealing section 273, as approved March 7, 1905, and re-enacting it as 273f.
302. The change consists in the omission of the word "noise" before the word "profane," it being manifestly an error in the statute, as it occurs later in the section with a qualification.
303. The section is in conflict with section 18 of Article XX of the Constitution, which provides that "no person shall, on account of sex, be disqualified from entering upon or pursuing any lawful business, vocation, or profession" (Ex parte Maguire, 57 Cal. 604), and is, therefore, repealed.
306. This section is explicitly held to be in conflict with sections 18 of Article XX of the Constitution in Ex parte Maguire, 57 Cal. 604, 609, and is, therefore, repealed.
- 310½. This section was explicitly held to be unconstitutional in Ex parte Jentzsch, 112 Cal. 468, and is, therefore, repealed.
315. The change consists in the addition of the matter following the semicolon. The new matter is taken from the statute of 1866, as amended 1873-4, page 84, and makes the reputation of the house evidence of its character and of that of the women resorting to it.
343. The change consists in the insertion, after the word "sales," of the words "or appointed by the sheriff of the county, or the head of the police department of any city, city and county, or town, to inspect such registry, or examine such articles on account of sales."
- 347a. This is a codification of the statute of 1880, page 102.
- 349a. This is a codification of the statute of 1886-7, page 17.
360. The change consists of the clause making it criminal to solemnize a marriage without being first presented with a marriage license, and the clause making it criminal to fail to file for record the marriage license and the certificate of marriage. The last of these amendments, besides being otherwise proper, is necessary in order to give effect to the amendment to section 79a of the Civil Code, which provides that a license must be procured in every case, and regardless of whether the parties are, or are not, members of some particular religious denomination having, as such, some peculiar mode of celebrating marriage.
- 369a. This is a codification of the statute of 1899, page 183.
- 369b. This is a codification of section 2 of chapter 3 of the statute of 1877-8, page 969.
- 369d, 369e, 369f. Codification of sections 4, 5, and 6 of chapter 3 of the statute of 1877-8, page 969.
- 369g. The purpose of the section is to prevent persons without right, going upon and along a railroad track when it lies upon the private right of way of the owner, with a bicycle or other vehicle, thus creating liability to collision and endangering their own lives and those of persons upon passing trains.
374. The change consists in the substitution of the word "crematory" for "cemetery."
- 375a. This is a codification of sections 1, 2, 3, and 4 of the statute of 1887, page 110.
376. The change consists in the omission after the word "officer," of the words "arriving in the port of San Francisco," thus making the statute general.
383. The amendment is a consolidation of the present section 383 with the statute of 1895, page 71. Section 4 of the statute has, however, been omitted as unnecessary.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 383a. The statute of 1899, page 25 (repealed 1905:470), is here re-enacted and codified.
384. The amendment designates the punishment, and in this respect conforms the section to the statute of 1871-2, page 96, on the same subject, and inserts after the word "lands" the words "not his own," to conform the section to what was obviously the intent of the legislature.
- 384a. This is a codification of the statute of 1891, page 473, concerning the subject set forth in the section.
- 384b. This is a codification of section 5 of the statute of 1875-6, page 408, respecting the leaving of camp fires unextinguished.
- 384c. The codification of section 4 of the statute of 1875-6, page 408, respecting the wounding of animals while hunting upon the lands of another, was made by this section in 1905. In 1907 the section was amended by changing "and" to "or" between the words "willfully" and "negligently."
- 397b. This is a codification of the statute of 1903, page 319, respecting the sale of intoxicating liquors to children.
- 400, 401. There being two sections numbered 400, the one relating to the encouragement of suicide has been numbered 401.
- 401a. This is a codification of the statute of 1875-6, page 759, concerning lodging-houses and sleeping apartments.
- 402a (402 $\frac{1}{4}$). Section 402 $\frac{1}{4}$ for purposes of convenience is renumbered 402a.
- 402b (402 $\frac{1}{2}$). Section 402 $\frac{1}{2}$ is renumbered 402b.
- 402c (402 $\frac{3}{4}$). The change consists in the renumbering of section 402 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 402c.
- 402d. This is a codification of the statutes of 1893, page 302.
420. This is a codification of the statute of 1887, page 147.
470. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or of a fictitious person," in the beginning of the section. The purpose of the amendment is to make the forging of the name of a fictitious person, or knowingly signing the name of another, criminal if done with intent to defraud.
474. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" after "telegraph."
481. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or steamship" after "railroad," and "or vessels" after "cars."
482. The words "or steamship" are twice inserted after "railroad."
496. The change consists in the omission of the words "or both" after "months." Obviously it was not the intention of the legislature that the same offense should be punishable by imprisonment in both the state prison and the county jail.
497. The object of the amendment is to enlarge the scope of the section to include cases of embezzlement, and to accomplish this purpose the words "or embezzle" have been inserted after "steals," the word "embezzled" has been inserted after "stolen," and the words "or embezzlement" have been inserted after "larceny."
512. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or an indictment found by a grand jury," after "magistrate."
513. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or an indictment found by a grand jury," after "magistrate."
514. The amendment substitutes "in" for "under" before the word "this," thus making a person convicted of embezzlement ineligible to any office in this state, whether it be a state office or not.
526. Section repealed because unconstitutional. (Ex parte Quarg. 84 Pac. Rep. 766).
529. The change consists in the insertion of the words "in either his private or official capacity" after "another," the amendment being designed with the purpose of changing the construction put upon this section in *People v. Knox*, 119 Cal. 73, where it was held that the section did not apply to a case where a person falsely assumes an official character.
530. With the same object in view as in the amendment to the preceding section, the words "in either his private or official capacity" have been inserted after "another."
532. The amendment is intended to make it criminal to procure the labor or services of another, or to defraud him of real property, by representations known to be false. With respect to real property, this changes the rule announced in *People v. Cummings*, 114 Cal. 437. The change consists in the addition of the words "whether real or personal," after "property."
537. There were two sections numbered 537. The one regarding the removal of mortgaged chattels (enacted in 1893) is repealed, the matter contained in it being sufficiently provided for in section 538, *infra*; the other (enacted in 1899, and amended in 1903) remained in force.
- 537a (537 $\frac{1}{2}$). Section 537 $\frac{1}{2}$ is renumbered 537a, and the word "valuable" is substituted for "legal" before "consideration." Section 2 is omitted because not properly a part of the Penal Code.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

537b (537 $\frac{1}{4}$). Renumbered, but not amended.

538. The amendment extends the operation of the section to cases where personal property is taken, removed, or driven from the county in which it is mortgaged with the intention of defrauding the mortgagee. The change consists in the addition of the words "with intent to defraud the mortgagee, his representatives or assigns, takes, drives, carries away, or otherwise removes or permits the taking, driving, or carrying away, or other removal of the mortgaged property, or any part thereof, from the county where it was situated when mortgaged, without the written consent of the mortgagee, or who." There were two sections of this number: one, added March 9, 1893, which was amended as above set forth; the other, added March 11, 1893, which was renumbered (1905:686) as 538a.

538a (538). Section 538, as added March 11, 1893, is renumbered 538a.

538b (543 $\frac{1}{2}$). This section consists of the matter formerly in section 543 $\frac{1}{2}$. The change is made by placing the matter in a section in the proper chapter. By some inadvertence the legislature placed it in the chapter providing for the punishment of persons fraudulently fitting out and destroying vessels.

564. The amendment is intended to incorporate in the section such provisions of the statute of 1877-8, page 695, as are not already sufficiently expressed therein. That statute, however, is limited to corporations whose stock is listed on the stock board or exchange. The amendment omits this limitation, for the reason that its constitutionality is doubtful.

591. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone, or any other line used to conduct electricity."

593a. This is a codification of the statute of 1875-6, page 32, relating to the protection of lumber manufacturers.

597. The amendment consolidates the present section 597 with section 6 of the statute of 1873-4, page 499, as amended 1901, page 285, for the more effectual prevention of cruelty to animals.

597a, 597b, 597c, 597d, 597e, 597f. These sections are a codification of sections 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, and 13 of the last-named statute, as amended 1901, page 285.

597g. The statute of 1873-4, page 228, to prevent stallions running at large, and of 1877-8, page 437, respecting buck goats, and of 1871-2, page 63, to provide for the keeping of stallions, are codified in this section, and makes the law concerning the running at large of stallions in Sacramento and Mono counties, by extending its provisions, applicable to the state at large.

598a. This is a codification of the statute of 1897, page 37, for the protection of Antwerp messenger or homing pigeons.

599. The statute of 1875-6, page 287, to protect sea-gulls in the neighborhood of Santa Monica, and the statute of 1889, page 205, to prevent the destruction of blue cranes, were in 1905 codified in this section. At the same session a section 599 (not proposed by the commissioner), referring to the killing of elk. To change this a bill was passed in 1907, under the provisions of which the former section 599 was left intact, while the latter was repealed and re-enacted as 599f.

599a. This section is a codification of section 10 of the statute of 1873-4, page 499, as amended 1901, page 286, for the prevention of cruelty to animals.

599b, 599c. Sections 16 and 17 of the statute of 1873-4, page 499, for the more effectual prevention of cruelty to animals, are codified in the above sections.

599d, 599e. Codifying sections 7 and 8 of the statute of 1901, page 287, adding sections 20 and 21 to the statute of 1873-4, page 499.

599f. See 599.

600. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" before "poles."

601. The section is amended to conform it to section 8 of the statute of 1887, page 110, to protect life and property against the careless and malicious use or handling of dynamite and other explosives.

602. The change consists in the addition of the eighth and ninth subdivisions. The eighth subdivision is a codification of the statute of 1871-2, page 384, and the ninth is a codification of part of section 3 of the statute of 1875-6, page 408, to prevent hunting upon inclosed lands.

603. The section declaring that certain injuries to trees on the lands of the United States, including the cutting of them, do not constitute public offenses, is hereby repealed, as it is obviously improper for the state to undertake to legalize trespasses upon, or injuries to, the public lands of the federal government.

609. The amendment incorporates the provisions of the statute of 1873-4, page 619, for the protection of buoys and beacons.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

619. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephonic" after "telegraphic."
620. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephonic" after "telegraphic."
621. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" before "office."
638. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" before "office."
639. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" before "office."
640. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" before "line" and before "office."
641. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or telephone" before "act."
- 653*b*. There were formerly in this Code two sections each numbered 654. The change consists in renumbering the one approved March 30, 1874, to read 653*b*.
- 653*c*. This is a new section, codifying, word for word, the eight-hour law (Stats. 1903, p. 119).
- 653*d*. This is a new section, codifying section 1 of the statute of 1871-2, page 951, to protect wages of labor, inserting, however, the words "for his own use," to make same conform to intention of original act.
654. There were formerly in this Code two sections each numbered 654. The change consists in renumbering the one approved March 30, 1874, to read 653*b*.
666. The amendment consists in the substitution of the word "five" for "ten." At the session of 1903, sections 666 and 667 were changed, the former being amended, and the latter repealed. Through a mistake in copying the proposed amendment to section 666, the section, as it was then amended, left a large class of cases unprovided for. The word "ten," on the fourth line of subdivision 1, has been changed to "five," so that where the punishment for a first conviction would be six, seven, eight, nine, or ten years, some penalty shall attach, for, as the section was amended in 1903, a second conviction for an offense punishable, say by seven, or even ten years, entailed no penalty.
777. The amendment declares that the jurisdiction of any public offense not otherwise specially provided for is within the county where it was committed. Although this has always been understood to be the law, the Code contained no express declaration upon the subject. The change consists in the addition, after the words "United States," of the words "and except as herein otherwise provided, the jurisdiction of any public offense is in the county wherein it is committed."
- 778*a*. The section is designed to provide for the punishment of persons who in this state do an act culminating in the commission of a crime in another state.
- 778*b*. The object of this section is to provide for the punishment of persons who, being out of the state, encourage the commission of crimes within this state, and are themselves afterward found within this state.
784. The change consists in the substitution of the word "eighteen" for "twenty-five" after "of"; and in the substitution of the word "eighteen" for "sixteen" after "of"; and in the insertion of the word "brought" in place of "taken."
789. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or embezzling" after "stealing," and of the words "or embezzled" after the word "stolen."
840. The purpose of the amendment is to authorize an officer to arrest without a warrant at night-time for a misdemeanor committed in his presence. The change consists in the addition of the words "except when the offense is committed in the presence of the arresting officer."
872. The change consists in the substitution of the word "complaint" for "deposition," and in the omission of the words "and committed to the sheriff of the county of blank," at the end of the section.
882. The change consists in the insertion of the words "and such deposition may be used upon the trial of the defendant, except in cases of homicide, under the same condition as mentioned in section 1345," after the word "discharged."
- 907, 908, 909, 910. These sections purported to authorize the court, if an offense is committed during a term of court, but after the grand jury has been discharged, to summon another grand jury. There are now no "terms of court," and any necessity which may arise after one grand jury has been discharged can be met by the drawing of another. These sections are, therefore, repealed.
915. The change consists in the omission of the words "either by presentment or," after "court." The change is made for the reason that grand juries no longer have authority to prefer presentments.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

916. This section relates to and defines presentments by grand juries, and, as they no longer have authority to prefer a presentment, the section is superfluous and misleading, and is, therefore, repealed.
919. The change consists in the omission of the words "for the purpose of either presentment or indictment" after "charge." The change is made because grand juries have no longer authority to prefer presentments.
923. The change consists in the substitution of the word "or" in place of "and" between "willful" and "corrupt."
925. The statute of 1871-2, page 540, authorizing the grand jury or district attorney to require the attendance of an interpreter, is codified in the last sentence.
- 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937. These sections compose Chapter IV of Title IV of Part II of the Penal Code. They relate solely to the proceedings after finding a presentment, and since the adoption of the Constitution of 1879 have been inoperative, and are, therefore, repealed.
954. The amendment is designed to authorize an offense to be set forth under different counts, and to excuse the prosecution from electing between them.
969. This is a re-enactment of the section as it existed prior to its repeal in 1880. It is believed that no good reason for such repeal existed.
1004. The change consists in the insertion of the words "except as provided in section 954" after "warden." The object of the amendment is to make this section conform to the change in section 954, *supra*.
1008. The purpose of the amendment is to authorize, where a demurrer to an indictment is sustained, the resubmission of the charge to the grand jury which found the original indictment, if it has not been discharged. This amendment changes the rule announced in *Terrill v. Superior Court* (60 Pac. Rep. 516.) To accomplish this, the words "the same or" have been inserted before the word "another."
1020. The change consists in the substitution of the word "one" for "that" before "specified."
1025. This is a re-enactment of the section as it existed prior to its repeal in 1880. By such repeal no provision was left for any plea to a charge of former conviction, and it is believed this should be provided for in the Code.
1033. The change consists in the omission of the word "first" after "pending," and of the words "where the action is pending. Second—On the application of the district attorney on the ground that from any cause no jury can be obtained for the trial of the defendant in the county where the action is pending" after "county," the provisions relative to a change of the place of trial in a criminal action on application of the district attorney having been held unconstitutional in *People v. Powell*, 87 Cal. 348.
1034. The design of the amendment is to conform this section to the amendment to the last section. The change consists in the insertion of the words "for removal" after "application"; in the omission of the words "or of the district attorney, as the case may be," after "defendant"; in the insertion of the word "district" after "the"; in the omission of the words "of the adverse party" after "attorney"; and in the insertion after "application" of the sentence "At the hearing the district attorney may serve and file such counter affidavits as he may deem advisable."
- 1103a. This section is composed of matter taken from section 1968 of the Code of Civil Procedure.
1108. The amendment consists in the substitution of the word "eighteen" for "twenty-five." The purpose is to conform the section to the provisions of section 266.
1110. The amendment consists in the insertion of the word "labor" before "money," and in the substitution of the words "or property, whether real or personal," in place of "personal property," thus conforming the section to the amendment to section 532.
1147. The change consists in the omission of the words "at the same or another term" after "tried," because there are now no terms of court.
- 1171, 1174. The design of the commissioner's amendments to these sections in 1905 was to bring about as far as possible an avoidance of the delay now so common in getting criminal cases to a hearing in the Supreme Court, and to require bills of exceptions in criminal cases to be settled as expeditiously as is compatible with the circumstances of the case. The phraseology of the present sections was changed in certain respects to more clearly express its purpose. The clerk was required, upon receipt of the draft, to note such receipt thereon; and the judge, upon receipt thereof, was required to immediately designate a time for settlement and have the parties notified thereof, if not present. The time so fixed could be changed for the convenience of a party, except upon good cause shown by affidavit. In the session of 1907, however, a bill by a member of the legislature changed some of the above amendments.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- 1176. The purpose of this amendment is to correct imperfections and confusion in the language of the former section, and to more clearly point out the duty of the judge in noting his action upon instructions requested by the parties.
- 1182. The change consists in the addition of the words "and the order granting or denying the same must be immediately entered by the clerk in the minutes" after "judgment," and is designed to conform the section to the present practice.
- 1185. The change consists in the addition of the words "when determined, the order must be immediately entered by the clerk in the minutes," after "judgment," and is designed to conform this section to the present practice.
- 1186. See note to section 1185.
- 1187. The purpose of this amendment is to give the same effect to an order of the court made on its own motion under section 1186 as section 1187 now gives to an order made on motion of the defendant.
- 1191. The change consists in the omission of the words "if the court intend to remain in session so long; but if not, then at as remote a time as can reasonably be allowed," after "verdict," because the courts are always open.
- 1201. The change consists in the substitution of the words "a state hospital for the care and treatment of the insane" for "lunatic asylum" after "to."
- 1206. The amendment makes the section applicable whether the fine was imposed with or without the alternative of imprisonment. (See *People v. Brown*, 113 Cal. 35.)
- 1207. The design of the amendment is to conform the section to the amendment to section 1176. To effect this the words "and the certified transcript of the charge of the court" are inserted after "thereon."
- 1214. The amendment makes the rule of the section applicable, though the punishment include imprisonment as well as fine. (See *People v. Brown*, 113 Cal. 35.)
- 1221. The amendment is designed to permit the warden to act without procuring the concurrence of the judge of the superior court, and requires the district attorney to act upon the suggestion of the warden by filing a petition and taking proceedings thereunder to ascertain whether the defendant is insane.
- 1222. The change consists in the substitution of the word "hearing" for "inquisition."
- 1223. The amendment requires the verdict to be entered upon the minutes, and the court thereupon to enter an order for the confinement of the defendant in a hospital if he is found to be insane.
- 1224. The amendment provides for the action to be taken when the defendant recovers his reason, and consists in striking out all of the words following "execution," and in substituting new provisions in lieu thereof.
- 1225. The amendment conforms the section to the proposed change in section 1221.
- 1226. The change consists in the insertion of the words "certified copy of the finding and certificate," and in the addition of the provision relative to the Governor's issuing his warrant upon receiving a certificate from the warden.
- 1227. The change consists in the addition of the last sentence, which provides that no appeal can be taken from the order fixing the time for the execution of the judgment.
- 1235. The amendment is designed to make the section conform to Article VI, section 4, of the Constitution, which provides that the Supreme Court has jurisdiction "in all criminal cases prosecuted by indictment or information in a court of record, on questions of law alone," it having been held (in *People v. Jordan*, 65 Cal. 644) that it has jurisdiction in all such cases, and that if its jurisdiction by appeal is restricted to cases of felony, it would devolve upon it to establish some appropriate system of appellate procedure by which it could review all other convictions based upon an indictment or information.
- 1238. The change consists in the omission of subdivision 6, because the court can not make the order therein referred to, its action being limited to advising the jury to acquit; and if this advice is followed, an appeal is necessarily unavailing, because a defendant after his acquittal can not be placed upon trial. (See *People v. Stoll*, 143 Cal. 689.)
- 1239. The amendment reduces the time within which an appeal may be taken from a judgment from one year to ninety days from rendition.
- 1240. The change consists in the omission of the words "or filed," after "entered."
- 1241. The change consists in the insertion of the words "by affidavit filed therein" after "thereof," the present section being entirely silent respecting the mode of proof.
- 1245. The change consists in the insertion of the words "the execution of the" before "judgment."

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

1264. The design of the amendment is to require a copy of the opinion of the Supreme Court to be certified to and sent to the clerk of the court below with the remittitur. The change consists in the insertion of the words "with a copy of the opinion of the court attached thereto" after "entry."
1305. The words "within twenty days after such entry in the minutes" are substituted for the words "before the final judgment of the court" after "time."
1306. The amendment is designed to conform the section to the amendment to section 1305, and the change consists in the substitution of the words "twenty days from the entry upon the minutes, as provided in the last section" for the words "the adjournment of the court" after the word "after."
1307. The change consists in the insertion of the words "at the end of thirty days unless the court has before that time discharged the forfeiture" in place of the words "immediately after the adjournment of the court."
- 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341. By the amendment to the above sections, the provisions of the statute respecting the conditional examination of witnesses have been extended so far as may be constitutionally done, to the end that the prosecution, except in cases of homicide, may have the same privilege as the accused of taking conditionally the testimony of witnesses who are about to leave the state, or who are so sick and infirm as to afford reasonable grounds for apprehending that they will be unable to attend the trial. The proposed change is within the contemplation of that part of section 13 of Article I of the Constitution, which provides that "the legislature shall have power to provide for the taking, in the presence of the party accused and his counsel, of depositions of witnesses in criminal cases, other than cases of homicide, when there is reason to believe that the witness, from inability or other cause, will not attend the trial."
1370. The change consists in the substitution of the words "a state hospital for the care and treatment of the insane," in place of "insane asylum."
1372. The change consists in the substitution of the words "state hospital" for "asylum."
1373. The change consists in the substitution of the words "state hospital" for "asylum."
1387. Inserts in the section relating to an order for dismissal being a bar in cases of misdemeanor, a provision that where the order explicitly is made for the purpose of allowing an amended complaint to be filed, the order for dismissal shall not constitute a bar. This revision corrects a manifest abuse.
1388. The change consists in the insertion of the words "of a minor" after "prosecution," and in the insertion of the word "the" before "custody."
1389. The matter in section 1389, which has incorrectly stood in a chapter entitled "Dismissal of the Action," is put into a new section designated as 273e, and is put in its proper chapter, with the other sections relative to children, and section 1389 accordingly repealed.
1425. This is a new section containing the matter now in section 115 of the Code of Civil Procedure.
1427. The changes consist in the matter providing a mode for compelling a corporation to appear in response to a complaint accusing it of a misdemeanor.
1467. The amendment limits the time within which appeals from judgments and orders may be taken to the Superior Court in criminal cases.
1475. The change in 1905 consisted in the addition of the last sentence in subdivision 2. The purpose of the amendment was to prevent one who, after a hearing upon habeas corpus, had been remanded to custody, from applying thereafter to the same or another superior court or judge, unless upon some ground not existing at the issuing of the prior writ, or unless upon some point of law not raised at the hearing upon the return of the prior writ. Certain abuses of the section still continuing in the practice, the whole section was recast in 1907 in the present drastic form.
1510. The amendment consists of the last two sentences. The matter thus added to the section is a codification of a part of the provisions of section 3 of the statute of 1871-2, page 403, as amended by the statute of 1875-6, page 397, respecting jurors summoned to act at coroners' inquests.
- 1511a. This section is a codification of section 6 of the statute of 1871-2, page 403, above referred to.
- 1511b. Section 7 of the statute last referred to is codified in this section.
1512. The change consists in the insertion of the words "or hold a post mortem examination thereon, or a chemist to make analysis of the tissues of the body of the deceased" after "body." This provision is taken from sections 1 and 2 of the statute of 1871-2, page 403, above referred to.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

1513. The amendment consists in inserting the word "be" before the word "punished."
- 1514a. This is a codification of section 15 of the statute of 1871-2, page 403, relating to coroners.
1515. The change consists in the insertion of the words "and all recognizances taken by him" after the word "inquisition."
1541. The amendment consists in the omission of the word "together" after "annex"; in the omission of all of the section following "inventory," and in the substitution therefor of a provision to the effect that if the magistrate has not power to inquire into the offense, he must file the warrant and the deposition and return with the clerk of the court having power to so inquire.
- 1573 to 1588, and 1590 to 1595, were repealed in the session of 1905. These sections, which then comprised Title I of Part III of the Penal Code, with the exception of the last sentence of section 1593, had been completely superseded by the Constitution of 1879 and the general statutes in pursuance thereof. The portion of section 1593 which was then still in force was at the same session incorporated into an act to amend the statute of 1889, page 404 (1905:520), concerning the state prisons, so that it was preserved, notwithstanding the repeal of these superseded and therefore useless provisions. In 1907 the act of March 19, 1889 (Stats. 1889, p. 404), and the act of 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 520), were codified in the new sections 1572-1596, inclusive.
1603. The change consists in the substitution of the words "judge of the superior court" in place of "county judge," and in the substitution of the word "order" for "appointment."
1605. The change consists in the substitution of the words "judge of the superior court" for "county judge."
1615. This section is a codification of section 1 of the statute of 1883, page 280, to protect the public health.

POLITICAL CODE.

SECTION.

11. Repealed, because its provisions are already contained, word for word, in section 10 of the same Code.
35. Codifies the statute of 1873-4, page 621.
75. Repealed and re-enacted with remaining sections.
- 78-106, incl. Repealed, because obsolete, having been superseded by the act of March 16, 1874 (Stats. 1873-4, p. 366), which was itself superseded by later acts.
- 78, 90. Codification of act of March 21, 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 535).
117. Repealed, because obsolete, having been superseded by the act of March 30, 1872 (Stats. 1872, p. 714). Added as a codification of the act of March 23, 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 548).
125. Corresponds to the provisions of Article XIII, section 9 of the Constitution, as amended Nov. 4, 1884, and is inserted in Code to make the title complete.
130. Corresponds to the provisions of Article XII, section 23 of the Constitution, and is inserted in Code to make the title complete.
135. Corresponds to the provisions of Article VI, section 4 of the Constitution, as amended Nov. 8, 1904, and is inserted in the Code to make the title complete.
230. Repealed, because superseded by the act of March 16, 1874 (Stats. 1873-4, p. 366).
- 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295. Repealed, because inconsistent with Article V, section 4 of the Constitution. If there is any mode of contesting the election it must be by proceedings in the nature of *quo warranto*. (See *State v. Sadler*, 25 Nev. 131).
349. Repealed, because the office of state printer was abolished by the act of 1871, p. 554, which was itself later superseded by section 526 of the Political Code.
364. Amended by adding "or during his absence from the capitol, the assistant attorney-general," to harmonize section with present section 412 of the same Code.
367. Repealed, because superseded by the provisions of the Constitution of 1879 covering the subject.
416. Amended in 1907 by adding the words "or certified copy of order and decree of court dissolving a corporation" in subdivision 25, to provide for a fee for the new duties rendered necessary by the amendment to section 1232 of the Code of Civil Procedure, and by increasing by five hundred dollars the amount to be turned into the state library fund monthly.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

444. A codification of the statute of 1899, page 156.
- 453a. A codification of the act of April 3, 1880 (Stats. 1880, p. 20).
461. A codification of the act of March 25, 1874 (Stats. 1873-4, p. 593).
- 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554. These sections were intended to be terminated by the act of March 27, 1874 (Stats. 1873-4, p. 694), after the passage of which they became obsolete, and are here (1907) repealed.
- 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567. These sections were repealed because they had been superseded by the act of April 6, 1891 (Stats. 1891, p. 487). The article was probably unconstitutional under Article XI, section 14 of the State Constitution and also under subdivision 5 of Article VIII of the Constitution of the United States. (See also *Condict v. Police Court*, 59 Cal. 278).
595. The amendment consisted in changing the word "district" to the word "superior" before the word "court."
- 1478-1486d, incl. A codification of the act of March 26, 1878 (Stats. 1877-S, p. 533). The statutes of March 3, 1883 (Stats. 1883, p. 26), and March 18, 1885 (Stats. 1885, p. 203), so far as they have been passed upon, were pronounced unconstitutional. (See *People v. Kewen*, 69 Cal. 215, and *Foltz v. Hoge*, 54 Cal. 28. For the purposes of codification it has been assumed that both these amendatory statutes, in their entirety, are unconstitutional, and this codification is based upon the statute of 1878 alone.
- 2039-2117, incl. (old sections). By some oversight the new National Guard Act of March 18, 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 258), constituting Chapter II of Title IV of the Political Code, while it covered the subject formerly contained in Chapters II, III, IV, V, and VI of that title and made the matter contained in Chapters III, IV, V, and VI parts of different articles under the new Chapter II, yet specifically repealed only the old Chapter II and failed to repeal specifically the old Chapters III, IV, V, and VI. The plain "intent of the legislature" was by this act and the statute of 1905, page 285, to revise the whole title on the state militia. Inasmuch as these chapters were not specifically repealed in 1905, the sections composing them (old sections 2039-2117, incl.), were specifically repealed in 1907.
- 2207-2207k, incl. A codification of the act of March 17, 1887 (Stats. 1887, p. 160).
- 2210-2210g, incl. A codification of the act of April 1, 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 447).
- 2283-2290, incl. A codification of the act of March 25, 1880 (Stats. 1880, p. 13), and of the act of March 7, 1883 (Stats. 1883, p. 57).
- 2319-2319j, incl. A codification of the act of March 13, 1883 (Stats. 1883, p. 289), and its amendments.
- 2322, 2322a, 2322b, 2322c, 2322d, 2322e. A codification of the act of March 31, 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 244).
- 2340, 2351. The amendment of section 2349, as recommended by the commissioner and as originally introduced, consisted of adding all after the words "in Monterey County, from its mouth as far up as tide water flows." This amalgamated into it the provisions of section 2351, which was repealed, and a codification of the act of March 30, 1874 (Stats. 1873-4, p. 790), the act of March 25, 1876 (Stats. 1875-6, p. 485), and the act of March 29, 1878 (Stats. 1877-8, p. 630). On February 14, 1907, however, without the suggestion of the commissioner, on the floor of the Assembly, the following additional amendment of section 2349 was made: after the words "that portion of Channel street in the city of San Francisco," the following words were stricken out: "and lying east of and between the easterly line of Harrison street and the water front of the bay of San Francisco, the width thereof to be sixty feet from Harrison street to the northeasterly line of Seventh street, and one hundred and forty feet from the northeasterly line of Seventh to the city front," and in lieu thereof there was inserted the following: "lying easterly of the northeasterly line of Seventh street, the width thereof to be one hundred forty feet."
- 2787, 2789. Sections 2787 and 2789 have been entirely recast, revising and broadening the toll-road law to conform to the growing and unforeseen needs, complications and improvements in the toll-road business.
2802. Extends the provisions of the article on toll roads for automobiles and other horseless vehicles.
3198. Amended to conform to the fee bill in section 416 of the Political Code, which had, both with reference to the fee to be collected and with reference to the disposition of the fees collected, superseded said section 3198.
- 3493m-3493t, incl. A codification of the act of March 24, 1893 (Stats. 1893, p. 341).
3627. Amended by striking out of the section as it formerly stood the words "and every contract by which a debtor is obliged to pay any tax or assessment on money loaned, or on any mortgage, deed of trust, or other lien, shall, as to any interest specified therein and as to such tax or assessment, be null and void," and adding in lieu thereof the last sentence now (1907)

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

SECTION.

- contained in the section, so as to give effect to the intent of the amendment to Article XIII of the Constitution, adopted June 12, 1906 (Stats. 1906, p. 90) and ratified by the people at the general election held in November, 1906.
3902. The amendment is a codification of section 1 of the County Government Act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 452), and Article XI, section 1 of the Constitution, and is here placed in its proper title.
- 3975a. A codification of the act of March 23, 1893 (Stats. 1893, p. 235).
- 3975b. A codification of a portion of section 11 of the County Government Act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 452), and is here placed in the proper title. The former provision concerning the removal is omitted, it being inserted in section 3981 of this Code.
3976. A codification of section 12 of the County Government Act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 452), substituted for the provisions of former sections 3976 and 3977 of this Code, and here placed in the proper title. The part of said section 12 concerning election is omitted as it is already covered by the provisions of present section 3979.
3977. Repealed, because included in section 3976, as amended.
3981. This section has been amended to make it conform to Article XI, section 2 of the Constitution, and it contains a codification of a portion of section 11 of the County Government Act of 1897 not already contained in section 1375a.
3985. All after the word "election," where it appears the third time, is omitted because it is superfluous, being already contained in other sections of the chapter.
4152. The words "county and" have been added in the amendment to this section, as it is evident, from the caption of the original title and from section 4453, that the legislature intended such liability to extend also to the county.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907.

The codified County Government Act of 1907 (Stats. 1907, p. 354) comprises the following sections of the Political Code covering the act of April 1, 1897, entitled "An act to establish a uniform system of county and township governments" (Stats. 1897, p. 452), hereafter in notes to this title referred to as the "Act of 1897," together with all acts to date amendatory or supplementary thereto, the Fee Bill Act of 1895, the Law Library Act of 1891 and the amendments thereto, and a few other statutes, all referred to specifically in the following notes.

All changes therein, and additions thereto, have been noted. All sections of said act of 1897, except sections 11, 12, 13, 232, 233, and 234 have been inserted. Sections 11 and 12 have been omitted, as they properly form part of Chapter II in the preceding title, to which they have been added. Section 13 has been omitted because it has been declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court (*Ex parte Anderson*, 134 Cal. 53). Sections 232, 233, and 234 are excluded as unnecessary.

Sections 4007, 4020, 4220, and 4221 are respectively former sections 4007, 4107, 4273, and 4271 of the present Political Code carried into this title. The old sections 4000 to 4347, both inclusive, in Title II, Part IV of the Political Code, were repealed.

The provision that "all acts or parts of acts inconsistent therewith are hereby repealed," generally found in them, leaves in their train portions of former acts in force. The Supreme Court on the 23d of June, 1899, for instance, in the case of *Davis v. Post*, 125 Cal. 210, decided "that section 191 of the County Government Act of 1893, being a later expression of legislative will than section 2641 of the Political Code, with which it is inconsistent, must prevail," and yet since the date that the act of 1897 went into operation it was the act governing the several counties, notwithstanding the County Government Act of 1893. For an interesting discussion on the effect of such repealing clauses as "All acts and parts of acts in conflict herewith are hereby repealed," in connection with County Government acts, see also *Freman vs. Marshall*, 137 Cal. 159, 163. How many more provisions of the various County Government acts which have been heretofore enacted will be brought up as occasions arise in litigation it is impossible to say. In this state of affairs, it is recommended that after this revision of the title shall have been in force long enough not to affect incumbents holding under the old acts, all County Government acts enacted in other form be expressly repealed.

The following are the sections of the Political Code covered by the act:

SECTION.

4000. Every county is a body corporate and politic, and as such has the powers specified in this title, and such other powers as are necessarily implied from those expressed. This section is drawn from section 1 of the County Government Act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 452), and present section 4000 of the Political Code.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907—Continued.

SECTION.

- 4001. Is a copy of section 2 of County Government Act of 1897.
- 4002. Is a copy of section 3 of act of 1897.
- 4003. Is a copy of section 4 of act of 1897.
- 4004. Is a copy of section 5 of act of 1897.
- 4005. Is a copy of section 6 of act of 1897.
- 4005a. Is a copy of section 7 of act of 1897.
- 4005b. Is a copy of section 8 of act of 1897.
- 4005c. This article contains section 10 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 685).
- 4006. Here follows section 157 of act of 1897, as amended 1901.
- 4006a. This is substantially section 231 of act of 1897, "July 1, 1907," substituted for "the passage of this act," etc. The other change in said section made on authority of *Kumler v. Board of Supervisors*, 103 Cal. 394.
- 4007. A copy of present section 4007 of the Political Code.
- 4013. This is a portion of section 55 of act of 1897. Original basis of section present section 4103 of the Political Code.
- 4014. This section is substituted for the first portion of section 56 of the County Government Act of 1897. See also C. C. P. § 103, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 50). Present section 4004 of the Political Code original basis of section.
- 4015. This is a portion of section 56 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 474; amended 1903, p. 29).
- 4016. This is a portion of section 56 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 474; amended 1903, p. 29).
- 4017. This is a portion of section 55 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 473; amended 1905, p. 722). This subject is referred to in present section 4105 of the Political Code.
- 4018. This is a portion of section 55 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 473; amended 1905, p. 722). The subject thereof treated in present section 4106 of the Political Code.
- 4019. This is the concluding portion of section 55 of the act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 473; amended 1905, p. 722), and present section 4008 of the Political Code.
- 4020. Is a copy of section 4107 of the Political Code.
- 4021. Is a copy of section 58 of act of 1897. The words "and city justices of the peace" omitted, as C. C. P. § 103, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 50), provides for their election. "July, 1907," substituted for "January, 1893."
- 4022. Is a copy of section 66 of act of 1897, which superseded the present section 4122 of the Political Code.
- 4023. This is section 54 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 475; amended 1905, p. 721), which superseded present sections 4101 and 4102 of the Political Code. The phrases "or over" and "or other division" added to make section more definite.
- 4024. This is section 59 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 479), which superseded present sections 4112 and 4113 of the Political Code, amended to conform to Political Code, section 1115 (Stats. 1905, p. 241), and Political Code, section 1116 (Stats. 1899, p. 62).
- 4025. This is section 34 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 468), which superseded present section 4064 of the Political Code.
- 4026. This is section 35 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 469), which superseded present section 4065 of the Political Code.
- 4027. This is substantially section 14 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 455); which superseded present section 4022 of the Political Code.
- 4028. This is section 15 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 455), which superseded present section 4023 of the Political Code.
- 4029. This is section 16 of act of 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 455).
- 4030. This is section 17 of act of 1897, which superseded present section 4026 of the Political Code.
- 4031. This is section 18 of act of 1897.
- 4032. This is a portion of section 19 of act of 1897, which superseded present section 4029 of the Political Code.
- 4033. This is a portion of section 24 of act of 1897, which superseded present section 4035 of the Political Code.
- 4034. This is section 22 of act of 1897, which superseded present sections 4032 and 4033 of the Political Code.
- 4035. This is section 23 of act of 1897, which superseded present section 4034 of the Political Code.
- 4036. This is section 27 of act of 1897, which superseded present section 4047 of the Political Code.
- 4037. This is the remainder of section 19 of act of 1897.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907—Continued.

SECTION.

4038. This is section 20 of act of 1897. See present section 4030 of the Political Code.
4039. This is section 21 of act of 1897, which superseded old section 4030 of the Political Code.
4040. This is a portion of section 24 of act of 1897.
4041. Is copied from section 25 of the County Government Act of 1897:
1. In subdivision 5 the word "almshouses" is substituted for the word "poor-houses."
 2. In subdivision 6 "almshouse" is substituted for "poorhouse."
 3. Subdivision 12½ is omitted, because the subject is covered by section 4055.
 4. Subdivision 13 is omitted, because covered in another section, and section 25½, which was added in 1903 (Stats. 1903, p. 160), and which should have been a subdivision of this section, is inserted in place of the old subdivision 13.
 5. Subdivision 20 is omitted as being embodied in section 4225, under Article III of Chapter IX, entitled "Health Officers."
 6. Subdivision 21 is omitted, and the subject is contained in section 4048.
 7. Subdivision 22 is omitted, and the subject is covered by section 4049.
- Owing to the omission of subdivisions 20, 21, and 22, as above set forth, the succeeding subdivisions have been renumbered, subdivision 25 being subdivision 22, and being amended to conform to the present section 3366 of the Political Code (Stats. 1901, p. 635), by which it has been repealed by implication (Ex parte Pfirrmann, 134 Cal. 143).
- Except as stated above, the foregoing is section 25 of the act of 1897. It superseded old section 4046 of the Political Code.
4042. Is a copy of section 52 of act of 1897.
4043. Is a copy of the act of April 1, 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 404).
4044. Is a copy of section 141 of act of 1897.
4045. Is a copy of section 225 of act of 1897.
4046. This is taken from the act of April 1, 1876 (Stats. 1875-6: 803).
4047. This section is drawn from the act of March 27, 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 191).
4048. This was all of subdivision 21 of section 25 of act of 1897, except the last clause thereof, which portion was declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court (Van Harlingen v. Doyle, 134 Cal. 53). Subdivision 21 superseded old section 4047 of the Political Code.
4049. This is subdivision 22 of section 25 of act of 1897.
- 4049a. Statistical report codified.
4050. This is section 48 of act of 1897, which superseded section 4081 of the Political Code.
4051. This is section 50 of act of 1897.
4052. Section 51 of act of 1897, which superseded old section 4084 of the Political Code.
- 4052a. This section is drawn from the act of April 3, 1880 (Stats. 1880, p. 20), and the act of February 10, 1881 (Stats. 1881, p. 2).
- 4053, 4054. These sections are taken from the act of April 23, 1880 (Stats. 1880, 133).
4055. This is taken substantially from the act of February 25, 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 28). Subdivision 12½ of section 25 of act of 1897 omitted, as it is fully covered by this section.
4056. This is section 66a, as added to act of 1897 in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 476).
- 4056a. This is section 25½, as added to act of 1897 in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 722).
4057. This is section 26 of act of 1897.
4065. Is a copy of section 28 of act of 1897, which superseded old section 4067 of the Political Code.
4066. Is a copy of section 29 of act of 1897.
4067. Is a copy of section 30 of act of 1897.
4068. Is a copy of section 31 of act of 1897.
4069. This is section 32 of act of 1897. Sections 4047 and 4048 of the Political Code treated on the subject-matter of this section.
4070. This is section 33 of act of 1897. Section 4069 of the Political Code contains like provisions.
4071. This is section 36 of act of 1897, which superseded old section 4070 of the Political Code.
4072. This is section 37 of act of 1897.
4073. This is section 38 of act of 1897.
4074. This is section 39 of act of 1897. Like provisions found in section 4071 of the Political Code.
4075. This is section 40 of act of 1897; also in part section 4072 of the Political Code.
4076. This is section 41 of act of 1897, and is part of section 4073 of the Political Code.
4077. This is section 42 of act of 1897, also of section 4074 of the Political Code.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907—Continued.

SECTION.

4078. This is section 43 of act of 1897, and also of portion of sections 4074 and 4075 of the Political Code.
4079. This is section 49 of act of 1897, which took the place of section 4082.
4081. This is section 44 of the act of 1897. (See section 4076 of the Political Code.)
- 4085, 4086, 4087. These sections are new, and are reported to make the title complete.
4088. This is subdivision 13 of section 25 of act of 1897. It embraces the subject-matter of old sections 4048 to 4052, inclusive, of the Political Code, as amended.
4090. This section is inserted at this place to provide for some competent authority to act when the board of supervisors is not in session.
4091. This is section 109 of act of 1897. See section 4215, Political Code.
4092. This is section 110 of act of 1897. See section 4216, Political Code.
4093. This is section 111 of act of 1897. See section 4217, Political Code.
4094. This is section 112 of act of 1897. See section 4218, Political Code.
4095. This is section 113 of act of 1897. See section 4219, Political Code.
4096. This is section 114 of act of 1897. See section 4220, Political Code.
4097. This is section 115 of act of 1897, and part of section 4221, Political Code. See latter section.
4098. This is section 116 of act of 1897, and section 4222, Political Code. See latter section.
4099. This is section 117 of act of 1897, and section 4223, Political Code.
- 4099a. Codification of existing statute.
4100. This is section 118 of act of 1897, and section 4224, Political Code.
4101. This is section 67 of act of 1897. See section 4144, Political Code.
4102. This is section 68 of act of 1897. See section 4145, Political Code.
4103. This is section 69 of act of 1897. See section 4146, Political Code.
4104. This is section 70 of act of 1897. See section 4147, Political Code.
4105. This is section 71 of act of 1897. See section 4148, Political Code.
4106. This is section 72 of act of 1897. See section 4149, Political Code.
4107. This is section 73 of act of 1897. See section 4150, Political Code.
4108. This is section 74 of act of 1897. See section 4151, Political Code.
4109. This is section 75 of act of 1897. See section 4152, Political Code.
4110. This is section 76 of act of 1897. See section 4153, Political Code.
4111. This is section 77 of act of 1897. See section 4154, Political Code.
4112. This is section 78 of act of 1897. See section 4155, Political Code.
4113. This is section 79 of act of 1897. See section 4156, Political Code. The reference to sections is changed in conformity with the article.
4114. This is section 80 of act of 1897. See section 4157, Political Code. The reference to sections is changed in conformity with this title.
4115. This is section 81 of act of 1897. See sections 4158 and 4159, Political Code.
4116. This is section 82 of act of 1897. See section 4160, Political Code.
4117. This is section 83 of act of 1897. See section 4161, Political Code.
4118. This is section 84 of act of 1897. See section 4162, Political Code.
4119. This is section 85 of act of 1897. See section 4163, Political Code.
4120. This is section 86 of act of 1897. See section 4164, Political Code.
4121. This is section 87 of act of 1897. See section 4165, Political Code.
4122. See note to section 4052.
4125. This is section 148 of act of 1897.
4126. This is section 149 of act of 1897.
4127. This section is new.
4130. This is section 119 of act of 1897. See section 4130, Political Code.
4131. This is section 120 of act of 1897. See section 4235, Political Code.
- Subdivision 12 is new and reads as follows: "12. Notices and documents affecting mining locations."
4132. This is section 121 of act of 1897. See section 4226, Political Code. Subdivisions 24, 25, and 26 are new, and are designed to meet the requirements of existing law. "Name of owner" inserted in subdivision 16.
4133. This is section 122 of act of 1897. See section 4237, Political Code.
4134. This is section 123 of act of 1897. See section 4238, Political Code.
4135. This is section 124 of act of 1897. See section 4239, Political Code.
4136. This is section 125 of act of 1897. See old section 4240, Political Code.
4137. This is section 126 of act of 1897. See old section 4241, Political Code.
4138. This is section 127 of act of 1897. See old section 4242, Political Code.
4139. This is section 128 of act of 1897. See old section 4243, Political Code.
4140. This is section 129 of act of 1897. See old section 4244, Political Code.
4141. This is section 130 of act of 1897. See old section 4245, Political Code.
4142. This is section 131 of act of 1897. See old section 4246, Political Code.
- 4142a. Old section 4247, Political Code, as added 1905, page 8.
- 4142b. Old section 4248, Political Code, as added 1906, page 75.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907—Continued.

SECTION.

- 4142c. Registration of deaths, etc., codified.
 4143. This is section 142 of act of 1897.
 4144. This is section 143 of act of 1897. See old section 4286, Political Code.
 4145. This is section 144 of act of 1897.
 4146. This is section 145 of act of 1897. See old sections 4287 and 4288, Political Code.
 4147. This is section 146 of act of 1897. See old section 4289, Political Code.
 4148. This is section 147 of act of 1897. See old section 4290, Political Code.
 4149, 4149a. These sections codify section 55½, added to act of 1897 in 1905 (Stats. 1905, 722), and section 152½, added in 1905 (Stats. 1905, 723).
 4149b, 4149c, and 4149d. These sections codify the act of 1895, 169, as amended 1905, 319.
 4150. Section 4134 of the Political Code defines the duties of a judge of the superior court. The section as reported is deemed sufficient for the purpose of this title.
 4151. This is section 9 of act of 1897. The reference has been corrected to conform to the provisions of this title.
 4152. This section is introduced here to complete chapter on judiciary.
 4153. This is section 132 of act of 1897. See section 4256, Political Code.
 4154. This is section 133 of act of 1897. See section 4257, Political Code.
 4155. This is section 134 of act of 1897. See section 4258, Political Code.
 4156. This is substantially the act of March 15, 1899 (Stats. 1899, 103), which became a law under constitutional provision without the Governor's approval.
 4157. This is section 89 of act of 1897. See section 4176, Political Code.
 4158. This is section 90 of act of 1897. See section 4177, Political Code.
 4159. This is section 91 of act of 1897. See section 4178, Political Code.
 4160. This is section 92 of act of 1897. See section 4179, Political Code.
 4161. This is section 93 of act of 1897. See section 4180, Political Code.
 4162. This is section 94 of act of 1897. See old section 4181, Political Code.
 4163. This is section 95 of act of 1897. See old section 4182, Political Code.
 4164. This is section 96 of act of 1897. See old section 4183, Political Code.
 4165. This is section 97 of act of 1897. See old section 4184, Political Code.
 4166. This is section 98 of act of 1897. See old section 4185, Political Code.
 4167. This is section 99 of act of 1897. See old section 4186, Political Code.
 4168. This is section 100 of act of 1897. See old section 4187, Political Code.
 4169. This is section 101 of act of 1897. See old section 4188, Political Code.
 4170. This is section 102 of act of 1897. See old section 4189, Political Code.
 4171. This is section 103 of act of 1897. See old section 4190, Political Code.
 4172. This is section 104 of act of 1897. See old section 4191, Political Code.
 4173. This is section 105 of act of 1897. See old section 4192, Political Code.
 4174. This is section 106 of act of 1897. See old section 4193, Political Code.
 4175, 4176. These sections are taken from the act of March 14, 1885 (1885:126), as amended March 15, 1889 (Stats. 1889, p 200).
 4178. This is section 107 of act of 1897. See old section 4204, Political Code. Subdivision 5 has been inserted.
 4179. This is section 108 of act of 1897. See old section 4205, Political Code.
 4180. This section is new and is introduced here to complete the chapter on judiciary.
 4181. This is section 151 of act of 1897. See section 4303, Political Code.
 4182. This is section 152 of act of 1897.
 4183. This section is taken from the act of March 30, 1872 (Stats. 1871-2, p. 796).
 4185. This is section 155 of act of 1897. See old section 4316, Political Code.
 4186. This is section 224 of act of 1897.
 4187. This is section 153 of act of 1897. See section 3214, Political Code.
 4188. This is section 154 of act of 1897. See old section 4315, Political Code. The numbers have been changed to correspond to the provisions of this title.
 4190. This and the succeeding twelve sections are drawn from the act of March 31, 1891 (Stats. 1891, p. 430), as amended in 1895 (Stats. 1895, p. 46).
 4191 to 4203, inclusive, of the codification, represent sections 2 to 14, inclusive, of the act of 1891, as amended in 1895 (Stats. 1895, p. 46).
 4204. This section is taken from act of March 13, 1895 (Stats. 1895, p. 46).
 4208. This is section 150 of the act of 1897. See old section 4302, Political Code.
 4209. This section is introduced to complete chapter on education.
 4210. This section is reported to complete the chapter.
 4214. This is section 135 of act of 1897. See old section 4268, Political Code.
 4215. This is section 156 of act of 1897. See old section 4269, Political Code.
 4216. This is section 137 of act of 1897. See old section 4270, Political Code.
 4217. This is section 138 of act of 1897. See old sections 4274 and 4275, Political Code.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907—Continued.

SECTION.

4218. This is section 139 of act of 1897.
 4219. This is section 140 of act of 1897.
 4220. This is old section 4273 of the Political Code.
 4221. This is old section 4271 of the Political Code.
 4222. This section is reported to complete the chapter on public works.
 4223. This section is reported to complete chapter on health.
 4224. This section is reported to complete chapter on health.
 4225. This is subdivision 20 of section 25 of act of 1897, amended by inserting after the words "health officer," in the first line of the section, the words who shall be deemed an employé and not a county officer," and to conform the section to the decision of the District Court of Appeal in *Valle v. Shaffer*, 1 Cal. (App.) 183.
 4226. Section 214½, as added in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 681).
 4230. San Francisco county. This is section 158 of act of 1897. The second proviso is omitted, because superseded by Chapter VI of the San Francisco charter, which provides salary and allowances for the sheriff, in "full compensation for all official services required of him by law."
 4231. Los Angeles county. This is section 159 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 511).
 4232. Alameda county. This is section 160 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 746).
 4233. Santa Clara county. This is section 161 of act of 1897, as amended in 1903 (Stats. 1903, p. 168).
 4234. Sacramento county. This is section 162 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 477), and by adding subdivision 19, for the office of county detective, as provided in the bill which passed the assembly February 4, 1907.
 4235. Sonoma county. This is section 163 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 504).
 4236. Fresno county. This is section 164 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 435).
 4237. San Joaquin county. This is section 165 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 507).
 4238. San Diego county. This is section 166 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 401).
 4239. San Bernardino county. This is section 167 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 424).
 4240. Humboldt county. This is section 168 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 524).
 4241. Solano county. This is section 169 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 676).
 4242. Santa Cruz county. This is section 170 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 547).
 4243. Mendocino county. This is section 171 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 670).
 4244. Orange county. This is section 172 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 430).
 4245. Monterey county. This is section 173 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 485).
 4246. Santa Barbara county. This is section 174 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 313).
 4247. Tulare county. This is section 175 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 482).
 4248. Contra Costa county. This is section 176 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 352).
 4249. Riverside county. This is section 177 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 301).
 4250. Nevada county. This is section 178 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 361).
 4251. Shasta county. This is section 179 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 741).
 4252. Butte county. This is section 180 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 318).
 4253. Siskiyou county. This is section 181 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 746).
 4254. San Luis Obispo county. This is section 182 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 383).
 4255. Kern county. This is section 183 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 385).
 4256. Napa county. This is section 184 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 391).
 4257. Placer county. This is section 185 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 371).

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907—Continued.

SECTION.

4258. Marin county. This is section 186 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 299).
4259. Ventura county. This is section 187 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 310).
4260. Yolo county. This is section 188 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 757).
4261. San Mateo county. This is section 189 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 358).
4262. Calaveras county. This is section 190 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 376).
4263. Tuolumne county. This is section 191 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 335).
4264. Amador county. This is section 192 of act of 1897, as amended in 1903 (Stats. 1903, p. 200).
4265. Tehama county. This is section 193 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 365).
4266. Kings county. This is section 194 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 308).
4267. Stanislaus county. This is section 195 of act of 1897 (subdivision 16 omitted), as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 366).
4268. Merced county. This is section 196 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 338).
4269. El Dorado county. This is section 197 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 544).
4270. Yuba county. This is section 198 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 441).
4271. Colusa county. This is section 199 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 779).
4272. San Benito county. This is section 200 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 363).
4273. Madera county. This is section 201 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 356).
4274. Lake county. This is section 202 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 782).
4275. Sutter county. This is section 203 of act of 1897 (subdivision 17 omitted), as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 552).
4276. Glenn county. This is section 204 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 784).
4277. Modoc county. This is section 205 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 333).
4278. Mariposa county. This is section 206 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 373).
4279. Plumas county. This is section 207 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 325).
4280. Lassen county. This is section 208 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 320).
4281. Trinity county. This is section 209 of act of 1897, as amended in 1901 (Stats. 1901, p. 790).
4282. Inyo county. This is section 210 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 439).
4283. Sierra county. This is section 211 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 523).
4284. Del Norte county. This is section 212 of act of 1897.
4285. Mono county. This is section 213 of act of 1897.
4286. Alpine county. This is section 214 of act of 1897.
4288. This is section 220 of act of 1897. The word "title" substituted for "act."
4289. This is section 221 of act of 1897. The word "title" substituted for "act."
4290. This is section 215 of act of 1897, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 582). Portion of section omitted, because of unconstitutionality of statute attempted to be continued in force, as declared in *Knight v. Martin*, 128 Cal. 245, 246.
4291. This is section 156 of act of 1897.
4292. This is section 216 of act of 1897.
4293. This is section 217 of act of 1897.
4294. This is section 218 of act of 1897.
4295. This is section 222 of act of 1897.
4296. This is section 223 of act of 1897.
4297. This is section 227 of act of 1897. Naturalization provision omitted, on account of the recent Federal statute.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT OF 1907—Continued.

SECTION.

- 4300, 4300a, 4300k, 4301. This section is taken from what is known as the "Fee Bill of 1895" (Stats. 1895, p. 267), omitting portion of subdivision 1, declared unconstitutional in *Fatjo v. Pfister*, 117 Cal. 83, omitting portion of subdivisions 4 and 5, declared unconstitutional in *Dwyer v. Parker*, 115 Cal. 547; *Kiernan v. Swan*, 131 Cal. 410, and *Reid vs. Grozinger*, 115 Cal. 551.
4302. This section is drawn from the act of March 10, 1887 (Stats. 1887, p. 81), and act of March 3, 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 55).
4305. This is section 219 of act of 1897.
4307. This is section 228 of act of 1897 and old section 4344 of the Political Code, as amended in 1880 (Stats. 1880, p. 104).
4308. This is section 229 of act of 1897.
4309. This is section 230 of act of 1897.
4312. This is section 61 of act of 1897. See old section 4116, Political Code, as amended in 1905 (Stats. 1905, p. 246).
4313. This is section 64 of act of 1897. See old section 4120, Political Code.
4314. This is section 63 of act of 1897. See old section 4118, Political Code.
4315. This is section 60 of act of 1897. See old section 4114, Political Code.
4316. This is section 65 of act of 1897. See old section 4121, Political Code.
4317. This is section 62 of act of 1897. See old section 4117, Political Code.
4318. This is section 57 of act of 1897.
4319. This is section 88 of act of 1897. See old section 4175, Political Code.
4320. This is section 226 of act of 1897.
4321. This section is drawn from section 2 of the act of February 9, 1897 (Stats. 1897, p. 6).
4322. This is section 45 of act of 1897. See old sections 4071 and 4077, Political Code.
4323. This is section 46 of act of 1897. See old section 4078, Political Code.
4324. This is section 47 of act of 1897. See old section 4079, Political Code.
4325. This is section 53 of act of 1897. See old section 4086, Political Code.

TABULATION OF NUMBERS OF THE POLITICAL CODE,

As Amended in 1907, Corresponding to those of the Old
County Government Act.

County Government Section.	Political Code Section.	County Government Section.	Political Code Section.
<i>Section.</i>		<i>Section.</i>	
1	4000	49	4079
2	4001	50	4051
3	4002	51	4052
4	4003	52	4042
5	4004	53	4325
6	4005	54	4023
7	4005a	55	{ 4018, 4017
8	4005b		{ 4013, 4019
9	4151	55½	4149
10	4005c	56	4014-15-16
11	3975b, 3981	57	4318
12	3976	58	4021
13	not inserted	59	4024
14	4027	60	4315
15	4028	61	4312
16	4029	62	4317
17	4030	63	4314
18	4031	64	4313
19	4032, 4037	65	4316
20	4038	66	4022
21	4039	66a	4056
22	4034	67	4101
23	4035	68	4102
24	4033, 4040	69	4103
25	4041	70	4104
Subd. 12½	4055	71	4105
Subd. 13	4088	72	4106
Subd. 20	4225	73	4107
Subd. 21	4048	74	4108
Subd. 22	4049	75	4109
25½ of 1905: 722	4056a	76	4110
25½ of 1903: 160	{ 4041	77	4111
	Subd. 13	78	4112
26	4057	79	4113
27	4036	80	4114
28	4065	81	4115
29	4066	82	4116
30	4067	83	4117
31	4068	84	4118
32	4069	85	4119
33	4070	86	4120
33½	{ 4041	87	4121
	Subd. 38	88	4319
34	4025	89	4157
35	4026	90	4158
36	4071	91	4159
37	4072	92	4160
38	4073	93	4161
39	4074	94	4162
40	4075	95	4163
41	4076	96	4164
42	4077	97	4165
43	4078	98	4166
44	4081	99	4167
45	4322	100	4168
46	4323	101	4169
47	4324	102	4170
48	4050	103	4171

Tabulation of Numbers of Sections of the Political Code, as Amended in 1907, Corresponding to Those of the Old County Government Act—Continued.

County Government Section.	Political Code Section.	County Government Section.	Political Code Section.
<i>Section.</i>		<i>Section.</i>	
104	4172	170	4242
105	4173	171	4243
106	4174	172	4244
107	4178	173	4245
108	4179	174	4246
109	4091	175	4247
110	4092	176	4248
111	4093	177	4249
112	4094	178	4250
113	4095	179	4251
114	4096	180	4252
115	4097	181	4253
116	4098	182	4254
117	4099	183	4255
118	4100	184	4256
119	4130	185	4257
120	4131	186	4258
121	4132	187	4259
122	4133	188	4260
123	4134	189	4261
124	4135	190	4262
125	4136	191	4263
126	4137	192	4264
127	4138	193	4265
128	4139	194	4266
129	4140	195	4267
130	4141	196	4268
131	4142	197	4269
132	4153	198	4270
133	4154	199	4271
134	4155	200	4272
135	4214	201	4273
136	4215	202	4274
137	4216	203	4275
138	4217	204	4276
139	4218	205	4277
140	4219	206	4278
141	4044	207	4279
142	4143	208	4280
143	4144	209	4281
144	4145	210	4282
145	4146	211	4283
146	4147	212	4284
147	4148	213	4285
148	4125	214	4286
149	4126	214½	4226
150	4208	215	4290
151	4181	216	4292
152	4182	217	4293
152½	4149 ^a	218	4294
153	4187	219	4305
154	4188	220	4288
155	4185	221	4289
156	4291	222	4295
157	4006	223	4296
158	4230	224	4186
159	4231	225	4045
160	4232	226	4320
161	4233	227	4297
162	4234	228	4307
163	4235	229	4308
164	4236	230	4309
165	4237	231	4006 ^a
166	4238	232	not inserted
167	4239	233	not inserted
168	4240	234	not inserted
169	4241		

41845

345.2 Index to the Laws of
D262 California
Davis, John F.

DISCARD

